A HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

OF THE

GOOKIN FAMILY

OF ENGLAND, IRELAND, AND AMERICA

Compiled By
Richard N. Gookins
Salem, Oregon 1983
There are 325 copies of this volume in this edition, of which this is copy no. 220.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword - Acknowledgments - Bibliography, Abbreviations, Indexing

HISTORICAL SECTION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>I</th>
<th>Coat of Arms</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>Origin of Family Name</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>Ancient History of the Family</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>Gookin Family of County Kent, England</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>Daniel Gookin of Co. Cork, Ireland</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>Daniel Gookin, the Younger - of Virginia and Massachusetts Bay Colony</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GENEALOGICAL SECTIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Explanation of genealogical plan</th>
<th>21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>Kentish Genealogy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>Vincent Gookin and Irish Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>Catherine Gookin - Descendants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>Descendants of Daniel Gookin (1612-1687), Major General of Massachusetts Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Mary (1642-1702)</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Elizabeth (1645-1700)</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Daniel (1650-1718)</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Samuel (1652-1730)</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Nathaniel (1656-1692)</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>John Gookin - Descendants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>Ancient and Miscellaneous Lineages</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MAIN INDEX

| 909 |

APPENDIX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>I</th>
<th>Additions and Corrections</th>
<th>1055</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>Unidentified Persons</td>
<td>1159</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SUPPLEMENTAL INDEX

| 1169 |

iii
FOREWORD

In many cases a foreword is actually an "afterword" - an explanation of what an author or compiler has intended to do and why he or she has failed to do it. Genealogical data are often most elusive, especially as decades stretch out to centuries. There must, however, come an eventual realization that by the very nature of the subject, genealogy can never be finished - only finished with!

This has been the case with three predecessors. In 1847 John Wingate Thornton (1818-1878) began a short account of the Gookin Family in the first volume of the New England Historic Genealogical Register, continuing in the second and fourth annuals. The next short history was included as one of fourteen more or less connected families in Family Memorials ... by Edward Elbridge Salisbury (1814-1901), published in 1885. The third researcher was Frederick William Gookin (1853-1936), who published in 1912 a limited edition of a Biography of Major General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687) of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Mr. F. W. Gookin had progressed with a four volume genealogy and history of the Family to the point where it was advertised by pre-publication prospectus in 1907. For some reason the work was never published, and the biography of Major-General Daniel remains the only literary survivor of a much more ambitious undertaking. The manuscript of that full genealogy remains lost, and other papers of F. W. G. were not available for study.

This compiler's collecting of information began in 1947. In 1952, faced with the possibility of recall to military duty during the Korean War, material which had been gleaned up to then was published as a "do-it-yourself" project to safeguard the data should events prevent personal attention ever again. Afterward, several years in Alaska precluded library research, but two years in Berlin, Germany afforded time for considerable correspondence. A later assignment to Washington, D.C. gave opportunity for direct research in the Library of Congress and that of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The compilation represents personal effort of extracting pertinent information from various publications and from a considerable correspondence through the years, as noted in each individual entry. Thus, the single-handed labor must necessarily reflect inevitable gaps in coverage, because of personal time factors and unavailability of many pertinent informational sources to the compiler. Still, the following genealogy and history is the only one published since 1885 - except for the brief 1952 edition - which attempts to carry an account of the whole Family during its almost one-half a thousand years of direct history.

In many historical and regional histories and in genealogies of other families there exists considerable piece-meal information of earlier Family groups and lineages. However, after the Revolutionary War and Civil War, migrations of individual family groups greatly complicated communication; sometimes there seemed to be occasional actual disinclination for communication. This has left many gaps which can be filled only by material from today's family groups - if indeed, such data has been preserved at all. Therefore, correspondence has been the best means to discover such information; in many cases these descendants are of other surnames, through female lines, giving an initial difficulty of even identifying them. Then, in too many cases there is a refusal to reply, perhaps considering a genealogical query as an invasion of privacy. There does not seem to be, in such cases, a recognition that a researcher is constructively motivated only by the desire to build up as large a picture of the family as may be possible.

On the other hand, many fine people have gone out of the way to furnish information of their immediate family, and in some cases also that of other connecting family groups. Such cooperation has been most appreciated.
Yet, even when data has been supplied with every personal intention of helpfulness, sometimes records or recollections by donors may be incomplete or contain errors. This observation applies equally as well to special or standard printed references, wherein time may have embalmed "facts" for scores of years. Any good reference on the genealogical research process will indicate many such pitfalls. It must be realized that detailed verification of much of so large an accumulation of contributed information has been impossible to accomplish.

Any Family, in the largest sense, is an on-going, ever widening, living thing. But there is nothing quite so dead as a family's history when reduced to print and laid to rest on a book-shelf. While life goes on, information may not - unless there is sufficient responsibility and sense of history to take the time and effort to keep good records, and a willingness to share these with some future researcher, perhaps decades from now. To indicate the complexities of genealogy, consider that in 14 generations in the past - more than 300 years - each individual will have had 16,384 ancestors; a couple with children born in this century could, over the next two centuries, have over a million descendants.

Against those odds, then, this compiler has done what he could - with the help of many correspondents - to preserve at least a portion of the history of those people who were, and are. Those in the future will have to take care for their own future. However, to maintain continuity of history and information, this compiler will be most grateful for any additional information or corrections.

15 January 1984

Richard N. Gookins
2838 Evergreen Ave. NE
Salem, Oregon 97303
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons individually have contributed varying amounts of information to this compiler — such have been acknowledged in appropriate places. No genealogy could progress too far without such interest and cooperation — for which the compiler is very grateful. However, the following alphabetically lists those whose material has been exceptional in quantity and quality, and/or who have pointed the way to further important informational contact and development.

Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Forest D. Brown, Lewisburg, Penn.; Mrs. Harriet Pope Burgett, Lathan, Ill.; Mrs. Charlotte Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; Dr. Christopher Collier, Orange, Conn.; Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii; Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.; Mrs. Frank Davis, Greenville, Ill.; David C. Dearborn, Boston, Mass.; Miss Sallie Foster, Frankfort, Ind.; Mrs. Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio; Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.; Elmer L. Gookin (dec.), Chariton, Iowa; Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.; Miss Grace W. Gookin (dec.) Romeo, Mich.; James R. Gookin, Yermo, Calif.; Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.; Vincent Lawrence Gookin, New York City; Mrs. William G. Gookin, Santa Rosa, Calif.; Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava, N. Y.; Mrs. Dale E. Gookins, Portland, Ore.; Mrs. Forrest L. Gookins, International Falls, Minn.; Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa; Mrs. Howard A. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo.; Mrs. Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.;


And last — but foremost — appreciation to my wife Marian L. Gookins for long-suffering patience with the compiler's periodic absorption in this project.
Lack of citations for sources of information in almost all genealogies and references has, through the years, been an extreme exasperation to this compiler. To try to deal more fairly with the reader, in this genealogy such sources have been given in foot-notes or interspersed in text. This should distract relatively little from the continuity of information, and is hoped to afford considerable convenience to interested persons who wish to focus upon particular entries for further research.

References to printed works cited in the text, although abbreviated in most cases, should be understandable—especially to a knowledgable librarian, who may be consulted if necessary. The following abbreviations, however, may require special explanation:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ACAG</td>
<td>Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy (Virkus)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CC</td>
<td>Centeniel &amp; Columbian Centinel (early newspaper)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FGS</td>
<td>Family Group Sheet (form for recording single family record)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GCHS</td>
<td>Garland Co. (Ark.) Historical Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MGL-IGI</td>
<td>Mormon Genealogical Library - International Genealogical Index (Micro-fiche, Aug 1978, edition: massive index of surnames, alphabetized within states and in foreign countries)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NCAB</td>
<td>National Cyclopedia American Biography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEH&amp;GR</td>
<td>New England Historical and Genealogical Register</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NSDAC(Mo.)</td>
<td>Hist. &amp; Lineage Bk., Natl. Soc. Dau. of Amer. Colonists (in Mo.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prob.</td>
<td>either &quot;probably&quot; or probated&quot;, according to context</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>QNL</td>
<td>Quincy Family Assoc. Newsletter, dates as cited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VMH&amp;B</td>
<td>Virginia Mag. History &amp; Biog. (the annuals)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VR</td>
<td>Vital Records - published edition of VR as indicated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm&amp;MCQ</td>
<td>William and Mary College Quarterly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BET</td>
<td>Geneal. column, Boston Evening Transcript, as dated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

As there are many identically similar given names within surname groups, an effort has been made to identify an individual with either birth-date or spouse's name. Where such information was not available, page numbers after a common name may refer to different individuals. Also, there may be more than one person of the same name on the same page.

Though some given names seem to deviate from the usual spelling, these have been reproduced as given to the compiler. It was interesting to see "fashions" in names in different time periods — another source of confusion to a genealogist to see "dozens of cousins" with the same name, in the same place, at the same time!
HISTORICAL SECTION

I  Coat of Arms
II  Origin of the Family Name
III  Ancient History of the Family
IV  The Gookin Family of County Kent
V   Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline
VI  Daniel Gookin, the Younger - of Virginia and Massachusetts Bay Colony
COATS OF ARMS

Coats of Arms appear to have begun through a need for identification of individual warriors, recognition of whom was obscured by the protection of armor, especially the helmet. Decorated shields have been traced back to the ancient Greeks. Random devices gradually evolved into a design painted on the shield which did not vary between battles and which often was pictured on seals used to authenticate documents because of illiteracy of the signator. (Examples of such seals date back to 1138). An heir would then use the same seal and armorial device, giving rise to the principle of true heraldry that a device is used throughout a lifetime and passed on to the heir.

In early heraldry a knight adopted his own design without regard to heralds or anyone else. Heralds became involved because they were in charge of ceremonies and tournaments where knights appeared in full battle gear, and had to learn the individual designs each individual bore. Knights attempted to adopt designs different from anyone else because of the prime purpose of individual recognition, but inevitably duplications would occur. One such controversy in the Court of Chivalry between 1385-1390 was resolved by the heralds, and affirmed by King Richard II, by denial of right to one of the litigants to use the design. That individual then adopted another design on his own authority. The important point was that although the authorities could thus dictate what arms could not be used, they could not dictate what other arms could be used - as long as there was no similar infringement.

Gradually central control was established. A writ of Henry V in 1418 forbade anyone to "assume ... coats of arms, unless ... in the right of his ancestors, or by the gift of some person having adequate power". In the same century Richard III incorporated the heralds into the College of Arms, which became persons "having adequate authority" down to the present time.

Coats of Arms gradually lost their original function as identification in battle as armor was negated by the development of firearms. Designs then began to be more decorative than merely distinctive, and the need to difference the arms of brothers, possibly on opposite sides in a battle, became less important.

After the College of Arms was established, they attempted to establish control over arms which were being used. Heralds toured on "visitations" to record arms being used. Apparently if a device had previously been used for a substantial period, it was recorded. In Victorian times, however, there grew up a position that no arms which had not been granted by a sovereign or his duly appointed herald were genuine arms. Despite this there is no legal penalty for the assumption of arms by anyone. However, in Scotland in 1672 the right to grant arms was vested in the Lord Lyon and any assumption of "bogus" arms or usurpation of arms is actually illegal.

Properly speaking, there is no such thing in British Heraldry as a "Family Coat of Arms". "Each man's arms are his own and are passed on to his heir, usually his eldest son. The younger sons (cadets) will change the arms in some way, and these differentiated arms will be passed on to the eldest son of each of them. Younger sons of each generation will add further differences to the arms, so that no two men's arms will be just alike. ... If you find an armiger among your ancestors ... the arms of this gentleman are not your arms unless you are his heraldic heir, that is unless you are the eldest son of the eldest son, all the way back to the original armiger. Of course, if the eldest son died without children, the arms would pass to his next brother, but unless you are the senior male descendant, they are not your arms. If you have the same surname as the ancestral armiger, you are entitled to a differenced version of the arms". This may be obtained from the College
of Arms in London, or the Lord Lyon in Edinburgh upon proper proof of descent from an armigerous Englishman of Scot. This is quite expensive.

Although there is nothing wrong about displaying the arms of someone with your surname, technically these are not your personal arms nor that of your family. Thus, genealogy is closely connected with coats of arms.

**COMPOSITION OF A COAT OF ARMS**

"The complete composition of a Coat of Arms includes the shield of arms, the helmet, the crest, the wreath, the mantling and the motto. The shield, on which is displayed the armorial device, is the most important part of the composition, it represents the old knightly shield and may vary according to the taste of the artist. The helmet, derived like the shield from the defensive armor of the knight, is placed above the shield. It may be used even if the coat of arms includes no crest. The crest, principal accessory of the shield of arms, surmounts the helmet. Like the shield and helmet, it has its origin in the accoutrement of the knight, who wore on his helmet, as a special mark of distinction, an ornament of painted wood, metal or leather. A wreath of twisted silk, usually of two colors, was commonly worn on the knight's helmet, surrounding the base of the crest. In heraldry the wreath appears between the helmet and the crest as a support for the crest. The mantling, originally two pennant-like strips of silk attached to the top of the helmet, has in heraldry taken the form of an intricate conventionalized scrollwork flowing down the sides of the shield. The motto, which is inscribed on a scroll placed either above or below the shield, is not an essential part of the composition, is not necessarily hereditary, and may be changed at will. Many of the oldest coats of arms do not include mottoes". (Ref: Media, Coats of Arms).

"Colors are representative of the personal characteristics of the original bearer, and are granted only upon merit. Gold (Or) signifies generosity and elevation of mind; red (gules), courage and magnanimity ... the mural crown originated with the Romans and was granted to him who first mounted the breach in the walls of a fortress, or as a token of civic honor". (Keech, At The Sign of the Crest, Hobbies Mag., Nov 1949).

**THE GOOKIN COAT OF ARMS**

Nelson Osgood Rhoades remarks for COCK or GOOKIN, "arms granted 1199". (Colonial Families, vii:77). If this is correct, the original of the Gookin arms would be among the very earliest of legitimate armorial bearings in ancient England.

In a biography of Major General Daniel Gookin of Massachusetts Bay Colony is illustrated the arms granted to John Gookin, Esq. of Ripple Court, Co. Kent. (See F. W. Gookin, Daniel Gookin ..., op. p. 12). John bore for his arms: Gules (red), a chevron ermine between three Cocks, Or (gold); Crest, on a mural crown gules (red), a cock or (gold), crested, barbed, beaked and membered gules (red). This coat was granted to him in 1609 by Sir William Segar, Carter King of Arms.

Until recently, however, the principal record of the College of Arms in London showed the chevron as or (gold). In one of the books of the College there is a

---

sketch of the coat with the tinctures indicated in trick, and accompanying it are inscriptions in English, Latin and French. The name is noted as Cokeine and Gookeine. It would seem that the record of the College was only a project drawn up before the grant was embossed and that in the grant as issued to John Gookin, the chevron was ermine. It so appears on the hatchment used at the funeral of John's eldest son, Thomas Gookin of Ripple Court, who died in January 1624/5; upon the monument in St. Nicholas Church, Ringwold, Kent, to the memory of Jane Eldolph, wife of John's grandson Thomas Gookin of Harbledown; and upon the seal used by another grandson, Major-General Daniel Gookin of Cambridge, Mass. Hasted confirms this usage (Kent, 1:657), as does Gwillim, who says, "Gules, a chevron ermine, between three cocks, or, is borne by the name of Gookyn, and was the coat of John Gookyn, son of Arnold Gookeyn, anno 1609, attested by John Philpot, Somerset Herald". (Gwillim, Heraldry, p. 233). Although Gwillim may have made the erroneous statement about John's parentage from the memorandum preserved in the College of Arms, it is noted that he did not accept the description of the arms as given there. Moreover, in Stowe MS 618, "John Philpot's Visitation of Kent, 1619", the drawing of the Gookin arms shows the chevron ermine and the mural crown in the crest as gules, as they appear in Thomas Gookin's hatchment. Further confirmation of both of these differences from the College of Arms memorandum is afforded by Harleian MS 5507, "Philpot's Visitation of Kent 1619, with the additions by Hasted", and Harleian MS 6138, a copy of the 1619 Visitation by Henry Lilly.

James Fairburn states regarding the crest, "Gookeine, Kent, or a mural coronet, or a cock, of the same, beaked, barbed and membered gu." (Ref: Fairburn's Crests, p. 114; Pl. 2 cr 1, coronet in pl. 128, fig. 18. N.Y. 1911). It is interesting that Crozier erroneously gives "crosses or" for cocks or in the description of the Gookin arms in Virginia. (Ref: Crozier, Wm. A., ed. Crozier's General Armory, p. 64, Fox Duffield & Co., MDCCCXIV; Crozier, Virginia Heraldica - Regis, of Virginia Gentry, p. 88, 2d ed. Southern Book Co., Balt. 1953; Crozier, America Heraldica, p. 166 – however, in the illustration of the bearing opposite p. 80, cocks or is shown correctly). The armorial bearing illustrated on the title page of this genealogy is that as used by Major General Daniel Gookin. (See frontispiece of F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...). The sable cross-croslet quartering is that of the Durrant family, brought together by the marriage of Amy Durrant to Thomas Gookin in 1538.

[2] The question of chevron or vs. ermine remained unresolved until August 1980. In August 1977 this compiler applied to the College for a Certificate painting of the arms granted to John Gookin. The record still reflected chevron or (gold). After submission of several citations showing usage as ermine since 1619, further search in the College disclosed another record with chevron ermine. As both records were equally "official", the matter was referred to the Kings of Arms for determination as to which record must be regarded as more correct. A decision in August 1980 stated that chevron ermine would hereafter be stipulated as the proper description in College of Arms records.

[3] "Quart 1&4: Gu a chev erm bet 3 cocks or: 2&3, Sa a Cross Crosslet arm (Durrant); impaling: Arg. on a band gu 3 mullets or, un chief a bear gu (Edolph); Crest: out of a mural cor Gu a cock or legged sa. Hatchment on wood, owned by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, is said to have been used at the funeral of Thomas Gookin, Ripple Court, Kent, 1625, cousin of the Immigrant". (Daniel Gookin). "Thomas Gookin married Jane Edolph". (Ref: Bolton, C.K., Bolton's Amer. Armory, p. 69, F. W. Faxon Co., Boston 1927). The Gookin Coat of Arms is registered as no. 39 in the Roll of Arms of the Society. (Ref: NEH&GR, 82:154 & 163).
John Wingate Thornton, writing about the Gookin Family in 1847, felt the name belonged to that variety of surname which originated in some personal characteristic, possibly a commentary on the "cocky" behavior of some militant ancestor in the dark period of English history.

"Whatever the origin of a name may really have been, the actual sound of a name suggests a clear meaning to those who utter it. Reaney gives various different origins for the name Cock or Cox. There was an Old English name of Coce or Coca and in one early instance it was probably the diminutive for the Hebrew form of Isaac. Cock could, of course, be a nickname for one who strutted like a cock but it could also mean "a boy", "a cook", "a watchman", "a leader" or it could mean "red" in Cornish or Welsh. It could mean "one who dwelt by a hill", "one who dwelt by an inn or other house known from the sign of a cock" and sometimes it could be derived from a small ship's boat. Whatever its real origin in the past a bird's name inevitably conjured up the idea of a bird in the minds of many. An interesting reflection of this occurs in heraldry where many families have suitable birds in their coats of arms. ... Cocks occur in the arms of Cockayne, Cocks, Cockfield, Coke, Capon, Caponhurst, Alcock, Gokwell, and Cokyn and in the crests of Cockburn, Cockfield, Cockman, Coghill, Locock, Cockayn, Cocksey, Cock, Cox, Cookworthy and Hancock". (Ref: Hassall, W.O., History Through Surnames, pp. 149-50, Pergamom Press, London et all, 1967).

Variations in spelling of the name varied with the pronunciation. Harris distinctly mentions the change of both the pronunciation and writing, from Colkin to Cokin, and in his index we find Gooking. While the name was spelled by the visiting Herald as Gokin, Burke writes it Gookin (Burke's Commoners). This conjecture is strengthened by the affinity of the arms, for in heraldry, coat armor distinguishes families with nearly, if not the certainty of surnames. Some variations noted are: Cokyn, Cockain, Cockaine, Cockayn, Cockayne, Cokin, Gooking, Cockyn, Cockain, Cockaine, Cockayn, Cokin, Gooking, Gokin, Gogene, Gogin, Gookins, Gooking, Gookinge, Gookings, Gookin, Gookins, Goukeing. The Cokyn and Cokyn and all subsequent changes are, no doubt, contrivances to get rid of the uneuphones and objectionable title made by the first ancient soldier of the family, whose activities set him down for a cockin by name, with three cocks on his shield, thus winning the name and the insignia together. The instances in which armorial devices were borrowed from, or correspond with the names of the men for whom they were intended are somewhat numerous. For example, the Bulkleys (i.e. Bull-ockleys) have three bullocks heads in their arms, the Dobells (i.e. Doe-bells) have three does and a bell for theirs, and Bellomont, Lord Coot, Governor of Massachusetts in 1699, had on his coat of arms two or more cots.

Many years ago the compiler of this genealogy saw a clipping from an unidentified newspaper's genealogical column which illustrated the Gookin arms and claimed derivation of the name from, "the Gaelic word Gugan meaning a bud ... sometimes applied to a flower of the daisy family". While this principle of etymology is apparently valid in the case of the Plantagenet family of English kings, this compiler rejects this alleged derivation of Gookin for the following reasons: first, considerable research over a period of more than 150 years has failed to note any form of the name approximating spelling or pronunciation gugan; second, ancient records localize the early family history in Count Kent under some variation of spelling or sound of the form Gokin, identified by heraldic insignia of cocks; third, a descendant of Arnold Gokin (Gookin) [who was of East Kent and presumable of some ancient Cokin family] was granted official coat of arms, "gules, a chevron ermine between three cocks, or", an ancient Cokin bearing, instead of a design of heraldic flowers, which would have been the case had the etymology of the surname been from the Gaelic gugan. It is considered that the sources from which the newspaper information was drawn looked for an euphones
There has been much confusion since the early 1700's with the name GOOGIN(S). Aside from this being a frequent clerical error in records where GOOKIN was the proper name to use, a Patrick Googins immigrated - it is said from Ireland - to Maine prior to his marriage to Mary Rogers of Kittery in April 1722. He appears to have been born about 1700, and was ancestor to numerous persons. Charlotte H. Googins in her 1914 genealogy of the Googins Family remarked that this name in old records is spelled in many different ways, such as Googins, Googin, Gowen, Guggins, Goggins, Googkins and Gookin. Early colonial representatives of the GOOKIN Family of Co. Kent were otherwise accounted for at the time of appearance of Patrick Googins on the American scene; no connection has ever been established between the Googins and Gookin families. In the process of compilation of this GOOKIN genealogy it was found most necessary carefully to review the Googin book, and to discard a number of mis-labeled "Gookin" individuals who were properly of the Googins family.

GOOKINS is another form which erroneously has been applied to various Gookin individuals in Colonial Virginia and also in Co. Cork, Ireland, as observed in various records and accounts. The first consistent personal use of Gooking was by a Samuel (b. 1739), great grand-son of Major General Daniel Gookin. Another such spelling was later used by a Madison Gookin(s), b. ca. 1825 - of a different branch than Samuel. This usage has been preserved by descendants in both branches. At the same time, the form Gookins noted in some Maine records and censuses has, upon investigation, invariably been found to refer to persons properly of the Googins family.

Still another analogeous form sometimes seen is that of MacGookin. MacLysaght on p. 98 of A Guide to Irish Surnames (Geneal. Publ. Co., Balt. 1964) gives a main entry "McGOOGAN, GOOKIN", and cross-references it to MacGuigan. In his publication MoreIrish Families (1960), p. 131, he lists MacGookin as one of 15 variants of the main entries MacGuigan-MacGuckin. Their home territory was Co. Tyrone in Ireland; usage appeared earlier than the historical move of Gookin persons from Co. Kent, England to Co. Cork, Ireland in the early 1600's, therefore has no connection with the Gookin family. There has been noted, however, "John McGookin" in a list of subscribers to the salary of the minister of the Congregational Church, Rupert, Vt., 1797; this John is known to have been the son of the Samuel Gooks who immediately preceded him in the same list, and the "Mc" usage is an obvious pedantic ministerial application of the Scottish-Irish form to mean "son of".
ANCIENT HISTORY OF THE FAMILY

The affinity of Coats of Arms and the logic of development of variant surnames overwhelmingly suggests descent of the Gookin family of east Co. Kent from the ancient Cock family roots. Rhoades, who gives 1199 as the date of granting of arms to COOK, (Colonial Families, vi:177), connects these armorial bearings with the family of Gookin in Kent. Of those ancient days a few valuable fragments have come down to us.

Hasted, in his history of Kent, says that Cokyn’s Hospital in Canterbury was founded in 1199 by, “William Cokyn, a citizen of Canterbury whose name in his posterity long survived him in this city ... This Hospital was built on the site of a house adjoining to the above William Cokyn’s dwelling, or else was turned into one by him. Afterwards, by his charter, he united the two hospitals (King’s, alias Eastbridge, and Cokyn’s) and then by another charter entitled them to all his lands, possessions and chattels, and made them his heirs. This union was confirmed by the bull of Pope Innocent III, anno 1203, in which it is called the Hospital of St. Thomas of Canterbury”. (Hasted, Kent, xi:115-116). Ireland attributes the same foundation to John Cokyn, “In the lower part of this street (High Street) westward of King’s Bridge, called St. Peters, is Cokyn’s Hospital, founded by Mr. John Cokyn in 1199”. (Ireland, Kent, i:33).

In a list of the officers of the City of Canterbury, Harris’s Kent, p. 221, mentions under the name of Ballivi (the Chief Magistrate of a corporation was originally denoted by that title), Willielmus Cockin in 1250 and 1267, Edmundus Cokyn in 1358. In the general index to the volume, but not citing any page, is the following: “Cooking, Gules a Chevron between Three Cocks, or”. Hasted says Edmund Cokyn, also called Cockayne, was returned as a citizen of Canterbury Member of Parliament at Westminster in the 13th year of Edward III, (1343), and again in 1345 and 1353 of the same reign. An aldermandry of Canterbury, including the presidency of a ward mote, or ward court held every three weeks, was transmitted by inheritance in fee through several generations of Cokyns.” (Hasted, Kent, xi:48, 78).

Nonington lies about the middle of the east part of Kent, about 5 miles southward from Sandwich, in the Baliwick of Eastry, Lath of St. Austin, East division of Canterbury. Among the places of note there Harris mentions Fredville, in old writings called Froidville from its high and bleak situation. It was anciently belonging to the family of COLKIN, or as commonly called, COKIN, who probably built the seat there. The Colkins came originally from Canterbury where they had a lane called Colkin’s Lane, and were also the proprietors of Worthgate in that city. (Harris, Kent, p. 221). Under Edward I (1272-1307) it was held ... by John Colkin, and remained in his line until the close of the reign of Richard II (circa 1399) when it went by sale to Thomas Charleton”. (Ireland, Kent, i:595; compare Hasted, ix:257).

Another citizen of Canterbury named John Colkin built a seat known as “Colkins” at Boughton-under-Blean and died possessed of it in the 10th year of Edward III (1340): several of his posterity were buried in the church at Boughton and their arms, a griffin segreant, figured in brass on their tombstones, all of which had long since been destroyed when Hasted wrote his book at the end of the 18th century, except one inscribed, “Oorate pro anima Johannis Colkin, obit 18 April 1405”. (Hasted, Kent, vii:111, 14-15; Weaver’s Funeral Monuments (1631), p. 274). Under Edward I (1272-1307) the Manor of Froidville at Nonington was owned by John Colkin, and although Hasted says this family bore a different coat of arms from the Boughton family, he does not state what their bearings were.

In the county of Derby at Ashburne, circa Henry II (1154-1189) there was an Andress (Andrew) Cockain (which later appears to be the same as COCK) from whom
descended Charles Cockayne, Baronet and Viscount in 1642 (Edmundson's Peerage, (1785), p. 314). The interesting thing is that the coat of arms shows three cocks; crest a cock's head; motto Virtua in Arduis. This was about a century after William the Conqueror landed in England, and shows the family established with a coat of arms from the very beginning. In 1405, some 250 years later, the Cockaynes were still living at Ashbourne, when John Cockayne married Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Vernon (VMH&B, v:305-) and about 1600, the family having resided some 450 years at Ashbourne, Thomas Cockayne married Anne, daughter of Sir John Stanhope. Camden mentions, "Ashburn (in Derbyshire) a town where the family of Cockaines have long flourished". (Britannia). Sylvanus Morgan gives, "Argent, three cocks gules, armed, crested and jelloped sable, of Cokain" of Ashborne, and in the county of Kent gives the name Cokyn: another author assigns the arms to Cockayn, (Fox-Davies, Heraldry, p. 246).

The earliest complete account that we have of the Cocke Family in England is the pedigree of Walter Cokkes de Chelworth or Walter Le Cock of Ospringe, Kent (near Dover) circa 1250. (See Collins & Brydges, Peerage of England, London 1812, vol. viii; also Harl. Soc. Publ. xi:24). The name throughout the 15 generations represented (see VMH&B, v:307) is spelled Le Cock, Cokkys, and Cockes, and may readily have passed into Cock, Cockes, Cox or Coxe.

The genealogy of the Gloucester Cockes is given in Collins Peerage, vol. viii. They were seated at Ospringe in Kent as early as the beginning of the reign of Edward I. It is stated that the Gloucester Cockes settled in that county from Kent about 1450. The family was a widespread one in England. In the east there were branches in Hertford, Suffolk, Norfolk and Northumberland; there were also Cockes in Kent, Surrey, Middlesex and Essex; in the west they had seats at Gloucester, Worcester, Hereford, Somerset, Devon and in Cornwall.

"The family of GOOKIN is ancient and appears to have been found originally in Canterbury, County Kent in England. The name has undergone successive changes ... the early New England settlers spelled it Goggin", (Campbell's Hist. of Va., p. 163). The arms of this family were: quarterly, 1st, Gules a chevron ermine between three cocks; 2d & 3d, sable, a cross-croslet Ermine; 4th, or a lion rampant, Crest, on a mural crown gules, a cook, or, beaked and legged asure, combed and wattled gules. These are the same arms as those of the famous family of the Cockaynes in England and in Ireland.

Gwillim calls, "The Cock the knight among birds, being of noble courage and prepared evermore to the battle; having his comb for a helmet, his sharp and hooked bill for a fauchon (falchion) or coutlax (cutlass) to flash and wound his enemies, and as a complete soldier armed cap-a-pie, he hath his legs armed with spurs, giving example to the valient soldier to expell danger by fight and not flight". (J. W. Thornton in NEH&GR, 2:167).

In Hakluyt's Voyages, p. 183, the name Godekin occurs: "about the feast of Easter, in the year of our Lord 1394, Henry van Pomern, Godekin, Michael, Vlaysheld, Hans Howfoote, Peter Hawfoote, and many others of them of Wismer and Ros- tok being of the Society of the Hans, tooke by main force, a ship of New Castle upon Tyne called Caseemere, sailing upon the sea toward Prussia, belonging to Roger de Thornton and others". In the subsequent narrative the name Godekin seems to be used as a christian name and a surname indiscriminately. (See Thornton in NEH&GR, 2:167). "New Castle upon Tyne, in the county of Northumberland was the seat of a family of Cockes of whom Capt. George Cocke in the middle of the 17th century was in the service of the Admiralty, and was a great friend of Pepys". (VMH&B, v:321).
Although nothing has yet been discovered to throw light upon the parentage of Arnold Gokin of Ickham, Co. Kent, the surmise is that he was a descendant of one or another of the families of Gokin or Colkin; it is in accordance with the circumstances with which we are familiar and appears to be well within the limits of probability, reinforced by the Coat of Arms officially granted in 1609. In the 16th century the spelling of proper names was so erratic that inference drawn therefrom should be made with much caution. It is worth noting that in the will of Jane Durrant, dated Nov. 12, 1548, the earliest known document in which a member of the Gokin family is named, Arnold's son is described as "Thos Golkyn", and as "Thos Golkyne". In the will of his brother-in-law, John Durrant, made in 1561, Thomas is called "Thomas Golkyn" and his wife "Amy Golkin". Five years later the name appears on the Bekesbourne Parish Register as "Golkyn" and as "Goolken", while in 1587 the Rector of the Northbourne church thought "Gowkin" the proper form. Upon the Parish Register of Ripple the name occurs eight times between 1571 and 1582, and in each case it is spelled "Gookyn". In Thomas Gokin's will made in 1595 the spelling "Gookin" appears for the first time, so far as has been ascertained. His grandson Thomas Gookin wrote the name "Gokin", the only known variation from the normal spelling of the name that has been made by a member of the family down to the middle of the 18th century, when the form "Gooks" became characteristic of one branch.

As two of Arnold Gokin's grandchildren were married in 1566, the date of his birth must have been sometime in the reign of Henry VII (1457-1509). His only child of whom there is record was Thomas, born at least as early as 1518, and possibly several years before that. Thomas Gokin lived at Bekesbourne, which lies three miles from Canterbury in an easterly direction, the parishes of Littlebourne and Ickham adjoining it to the north and northeast. His wife, whom he married about 1538 - though perhaps earlier - was Amy Durrant. She was a daughter of John Durrant of Littlebourne, who, as appears from the church-warden's accounts of that parish, was one of the tenants of the Court Lodge at the time of the Reformation. He bore for his arms: Sable, a cross-croslet ermine, (Bolton, Amer. Armory, p. 69). Amy's brother John died without issue and she inherited the Durrant arms, which thus became a part of the Gookin bearing, as used by Major-General Daniel Gokin.

By Amy Durrant Thomas had John Gookin, only son and heir, and five daughters, John, who was presumably of age when he married, must have been born as early as 1545. On October 28, 1566, the 8th of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, John married Catherine Denne (Holmes, Ancestral Heads ... p. xcvi) who was a daughter of William Denne of Kingston, Kent, Esquire, by his wife Agnes, daughter of Nicholas Tufton of Notthian Place in Sussex, Esquire, ancestor of the Earls of Thanet. The Denne family was one of the oldest of the Kentish gentry, claiming descent from Robert de Den, butler to King Edward the Confessor (b 1066), (Burkes, Commoners, iii:19-21). John was already a rich man when, at the death of his father in 1599, his fortune was augmented by inheritance of the Bekesbourne estate. In the following year, or soon thereafter, by purchase from John Hales, Esq., of Tenterden he acquired the Manor of Ripple, otherwise known as Ripple Court, in the Parish of Ripple. Hasted, giving its history, says: "The principal manor in this parish, which is called the Manor of Ripple, alias Ripple Court ... part of the antient possessions of the abbot and convent of St. Augustine. ... Henry VIII, in his 34th year (1543) granted this manor ... to Archbishop Cranmer, who not long afterwards conveyed ... to the Crown, where it remained until Queen Elizabeth in her 42nd year (1600) granted it to John Hales, Esq., of Tenterden, and he afterward alienated it to John Gokin, Gent., the son of Thomas Gokin, Gent., of Bekesbourne. They bore for their arms: Gules, a chevron ermine between three cocks or. He resided at Ripple Court, as did his descendants afterwards down to Richard Gookin, for so he spelt his name, who
about the latter end of William III's reign (1688-1702) passed it away by sale to Sir Abraham Jacob of Dober". (Hasted, Kent, ix:565-67; compare Ireland, Kent, 1:647).

When John and Catherine Gookin took possession of Ripple Court, only their four youngest children were still living under the parental roof. Altogether, 12 children were born to them.

An intensive search last century among the county and other local histories of England reveals the name GOOKIN nowhere other than in connection with the family of the County of Kent. The following pedigree is a literal copy taken from the original "Visitation" in the Herald's College in London, and is the only one of the name upon the records of that institution. (Berry's, Kent Genealogies, p. 194; see also NEH&GR, 1:345). The omission in this pedigree of the descendants of Daniel and Vincent, the sons of "Johes Gokin" of Ripple Court, who were both married in England, may be accounted for by the removal of Vincent and Daniel to the County of Cork in Ireland, and of Daniel from there to Virginia in the early part of the seventeenth century.
Of Daniel's early life little is known. He was still at Ripple in August 1601 when, with his brother John, he signed a marriage license bond for Thomas Gillow of Walmer. Thereafter he does not appear from view until January 20, 1608/9, when, by deed indented, his father conveyed to him several parcels of land near Ripple. This was in anticipation of his marriage which took place on the 31st of the same month in Canterbury Cathedral, to Mary Byrd, daughter of Rev. Richard Byrd, D.D., one of the canons of the Cathedral. Where Daniel lived at the time of his marriage to Mary has not been ascertained. On October 24, 1610, he sold to his brother Thomas the lands given him by his father, and in January 1610/11, he bought back from Thomas a parcel containing 22 acres of fresh marsh. No record of the birth or baptism of his oldest son Richard has been found, but his second son, Edward, was baptized at Ripple, June 23, 1611.

His brother Vincent, who had spent several years on the continent before reaching his majority, probably engaged in the pilchard industry, made his way to Ireland about 1606 and settled at Courtmacsherry in County Cork. Though upright in personal dealings, Vincent was a typical adventurer in the age of adventure in which he lived. He quickly laid the foundation of what grew to be a large fortune before he reached middle age.

Munster, which had almost been depopulated after Desmond's rebellion and again devastated during the strife that followed the revolt of "Red Hugh O'Neill", Earl of Tyrone, in 1598, was in the earlier years of the 17th century - except for a few walled towns - a wild and inhospitable place. Unusual opportunities were offered, however, to English gentlemen of determined spirit, mostly younger sons of good families, who soon flocked there in considerable numbers. Probably representations as to these opportunities made by Vincent led Daniel to follow his brother to the new place. How early this was is not known, but in 1616 Daniel was living in Coolmain, Parish of Ringrose, Co. Cork, on the opposite side of the bay from Vincent's residence at Courtmacsherry. It has been established, however, that the baptism of Daniel's son Daniel took place in Bristol on 6 December 1612, indicating a journey to Ireland with his family or baptism at the earliest opportunity on "English soil" after return from there.

On June 19, 1619 Daniel sold to a Kentish man named Thomas Petley, for 430 pounds sterling, the 22 acres of fresh marsh in the parishes of Hope All Saints and St. Mary's in Romney Marsh, Kent. This was part of a transaction by which Daniel bought from Petley, for 1600 pounds sterling, the castle and lands of Carrigaline, situated about 7 miles southeast of the City of Cork, down the harbor, at the head of an arm of the sea called the Oonbuoy River. Carrigaline in early times was called Beauver, Bever, or Belvoir, from the huge limestone rock which rises abruptly from the river and slopes gradually to the land.

In the year 1620 Daniel Gookin projected transporting cattle to the Colony of Virginia and founding a plantation there. At this period the Virginia Company was making a strong effort to secure colonists. April of 1621 Daniel's friend Capt. William Newce of Bandon - who had achieved some success in settling Englishman in Munster, having built up a suburb of Bandon, called Newce's Town - came forward with an offer to "transport at his own costs and charges 1000 persons into Virginia betwixt this and midsomer 1625". This offer was received with enthusiasm; the Company granted him a patent, "as ample as any other", appointed him Marshal of the Colony, and the King conferred upon him a knighthood. Sir William is said to have preceded Daniel about a month, arriving in Virginia in October 1621, accompanied by, "very few people, sicklie, ragged and altogether w'thout p'visions," (MSS Rec. Va. Co., i:501-2) and suddenly died a few days after landing.
It is suggested, however, that Sir William Newce arrived in October 1622 rather than 1621. He is not mentioned in the Governor's correspondence reporting Gookin's arrival, but is mentioned in correspondence in London, October 7, 1622. He died soon after arrival in Virginia. (Newport News 325 Years, p. 27-8).

In marked contrast to this ill-fated expedition is that of Daniel Gookin as told in a letter of Gov. Wyatt and his council, written in January 1622/3 to the Company in London. "There arrived here about the 22th of November a shipp from Mr. Gookin out of Ireland wholly upon his own Adventure, [the Flying Hart, NEH&GR, 30:417]. . . wch was so well furnished with all sorts of provisions, as well as with Cattle as wee could with all men would follow their example, hee hath also brought with him about 50 men on that Adventure, besides some 30 other passengers, we have Accordingly to their desire seated them at Newport's news." (Neill's, Vir. Co., pp. 285-86). Daniel's arrival was also chronicled by Capt. John Smith in his General Historie of Virginia, (London, 1624, p. 140; see also Virginia, Oxford U. Press N.Y., 1940, p. 260). "1621 - the 22d of November arrived Master Gookin out of Ireland, with fiftie men of his own and thirtie passengers, exceedingly well furnished with all sorts of Provision and cattle and planted himself at Nupors-Newses." (Adventurers of Purse and Person, Va., 1607-25, p. 48, mentions Daniel Gookin's muster at Newport News: Flying Hart 1621, Providence 1623). "The name is either derived from that of Capt. Newport, or it means New Port Newce, if, as it is sometimes said, Daniel Gookin came from Newcastle in Ireland". (Tyler, Narratives of Early Virg.; see also Hotten's, Original Lists ..., p. 243). This was the first settlement at this place. The plantation "Maries Mount" was on James River's southward shore, in old Warwick Co., near the mouth of the Nansemond River. (VM&B, 2:307). This area was incorporated into Newport News City in 1952.

On March 22, 1622, just four months after Daniel landed, the great massacre by the Indians took place; out of a total of about 4,000 settlers then in the colony, 347 were slain. "This so lamentable and so unexpected disaster," says Capt. John Smith, "drave them all to their wits end. It was concluded all the petty plantations should be abandoned, and drawn only to make good five or six places. Now for want of boats it was impossible on such a sudden to bring also their cattle and many other things which they had then in possession, all of which for the most part at their departure, was burnt, ruined and destroyed by the Salvages. Only Master Gookin at Nupors News would not obey the Commissioner's command in that, although he had scarce five and thirty of all sorts with him, yet he thought himself sufficient against what could happen, and so did, to his great credit, and the content of his adventurers". (General History, p. 150). The same account is given in Purchas's Pilgrims. This indication of Gookin's character makes it probable that he was one of those referred to by Sir William Keith, who had their own private gain more in view than any regular settlement of the colony. (Keith, Hist. of Va., London, 1728, p. 140).

Daniel and his people had not been idle during the four months since they landed, but had built shelter of some sort, which for security was surrounded by palisades. In the Virginia Planter's answer to "Capt. Butler's Informacon Concerning the Colony", written only a year later, it is stated, "there is as yet no other Artificicial Fortifications than Palisadoes whereof allmost everie Plantation hath one and divers of them hath Trenches. . . . As for great Ordinance. . . . there are likewise at Newport Newes three, all of them serviceable".

At the end of April or early in May, Gookin left the new plantation in charge of servants and embarked for England in the "Sea Flower", carrying to the Company in London the first knowledge of the disaster that had happened to the colonists. His first business in London was to secure a patent to his plantation. On July 21, 1622 he took out a patent from the Crown to the 500 acres in Co. Longford
which he had sold to Francis Edgeworth three years before. After that he was free to return to his home and family in Ireland. (Dict. Natl. Biog., viii:152). After his return to Ireland, Daniel set about dispatching another ship with planters and cattle for Virginia. There is no evidence that he made a second trip himself. His second venture was the sending of the ship Providence - perhaps owned by him, in charge of Capt. John Clarke, who three years earlier piloted the ship Mayflower to New England. (Brown, Genesis of the U. S., ii:855; also NEHGR, 30:418).

A letter from Wm. Hobart, Jun.19, 1623 reported that only 7 men were left of the original group - the others were killed by Indians - and the plantation was ready to fall into decay. (Newport News 325 Years, p. 28). So far as is known, this second ship was the last that Daniel sent to Virginia. New World Immigrants (Geneal. Publ. Co., Balt. 1979, pp. 2-3) gives a list of 20 inhabitants of "Gookins Muster" at Newport News in Jan/Feb 1625. Several are noted to have come in the original expedition in the "fflyinge Harte", 1621. Most would have been in their late teens in 1621. It is of interest to note that all names are typically "Eng­lish" rather than including some Irish.

The venture could hardly have been profitable and further, because of the difficulties in which the Virginia Company was involved in the latter part of 1623, and which resulted in the abrogation of its charter, June 16, 1624, the patent for the land to which Daniel was entitled could not be issued. Not until February 25, 1634/5, two years after Daniel's death, did the Council of State for Virginia authorize issuance of the patent; and it was almost three years later that it was actually executed and delivered to his son Daniel.

Daniel and John, 3rd and 4th sons of Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline were probably away from home at the time of their father's death in February or March 1632/3. The younger Daniel was at the Maries Mount, Virginia plantation as early as 1631, when he was only 18. Possibly John may have been there with him.
DANIEL GOOKIN (1612-1687) OF VIRGINIA AND MASSACHUSETTS

The third son of Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline was born in the latter part of 1612, although the place is unknown. He was christened on 6 December 1612 at the church of St. Augustine the Less, Bristol. (Reg. of Ch. of St. Aug. the Less, Bristol 1577-1700, ed. Arthur Sabin). If he had been born at Ripple in Kent it would have been logical for the baptism to have taken place there. That it was in Bristol instead suggests he might have been born in Co. Cork and baptized at the earliest opportunity after the family arrived back in England. In 1616 his father was living in Ireland, so it may be assumed that Daniel's boyhood was spent in Carrigaline and that later he was sent to England for schooling.

The earliest view of him is in Virginia at his father's plantation, shortly after his 18th birthday. Among the records of the General Court is an indenture executed February 1, 1630/1, between "Daniel Gooking of Newport Newes in Virginia, Gent.", and Thomas Addison, second manager of the Maries Mount plantation, in which at Addison's retirement, he was rewarded for his faithful service by a gift of 150 acres in the behalf of Daniel's father, Daniel Gookin of Carrigaline. De Vries, the Dutch Captain, wrote that on March 20, 1633 he "anchored at evening, before Newport News, where lived a gentleman of the name of Goegen". (Neill, Virg. Carolorum, p. 83). Daniel is next seen in London. A license was granted by the Bishop of London, November 11, 1639, for the marriage of Daniel Gookin, Gent., of the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, a widower, aged about 27, and Mary Dolling, of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, London, a spinster, aged about 21, whose parents were dead. (Publ. Harl. Soc., xxvi:246; also N. Y. Gen. Bio. Soc. Reg. Pedig., i:69). They were to marry at St. Sepulchre's but as the records of that place were destroyed in the great fire of 1665, the precise date of the wedding is unknown. No record of Daniel's previous marriage is known.

In the interval of his two voyages to Virginia there is reason to suppose that Daniel was for a time in military service, possibly in England, but more likely in the Netherlands. Capt. Edward Johnson in his Wonder Working Providence ... calls him a Kentish "souldier", an appellation which would hardly have been given him because of his early command of the trained bands in Virginia and Massachusetts. He was already called "Capt." in Greer's list of immigrants to Virginia.

Early in 1641 Daniel, his wife Mary and infant son Samuel, set sail for Virginia to make it their home. Territorial lordship was now made possible by the grant of land obtained three years before. On his arrival in Virginia, Daniel took up residency at the Nansemond plantation and was soon recognized by his fellow colonists as a man of ability. He was made a Burgess and represented the Upper Norfolk Co. in the Grand Assembly which met in Jamestown on January 12, 1641/2. (VMH&B, ix:51). A grant of 2,500 acres in the upper county of Norfolk, upon the northwest of Nansemond River, had been issued to him the 29th of December 1637, and a further grant of 1,400 acres on the Rappahanock River, about 35 miles on the north side, was made to "Captain Daniel Gookin" on November 4, 1642.

Among his neighbors in the upper Norfolk Co., Daniel found a considerable number of Puritan families. Services of some sort were held on the sabbath, but the lack of the preaching, which was the chief solace and intellectual diversion of the early Puritans, was keenly felt. So, on May 24, 1642 a letter was sent to the elders of the Church in Boston in the Colony of Massachusetts, calling for ministers. Upon consideration, the elders sent Rev. William Tompson of Braintree, Rev. John Knowles from Emmanuel College, and Rev. Thomas James of New Haven. Eleven weeks were consumed in the trip to Virginia. "Here" says
Winthrop, "they found very loving and liberal entertainment, and were bestowed in several places, not by the governor, but by well disposed persons who desired their company". (Winthrop, Hist. of New Eng., ii:115).

Daniel Gookin was prominent of those well disposed persons. Their reception by Governor Berkeley, a zealous and bigoted adherent to the Church of England, was frigid, though they brought letters to him from Governor Winthrop. At the next meeting of the Assembly in March 1642/3, the following act was passed: "For the preservation of the purities of doctrine and unitie of the church, It is enacted that all ministers whatsoever which shall reside in the collony are to be conformable to the orders and constitution of the Church of England, and the laws therein established, and not otherwise to be admitted to teach or preach publicly or privatly, And that the Gov. and council do take care that all non-conformists upon notice of them shall be compelled to depart the collony with all convenience". (Hennings, Statutes at Large, i:277). The Governor was not long in getting rid of Knowles and James who left for New England in April, telling the elders of the Boston church of the work of the missionaries.

Tompson was closely associated with Daniel at this time, so it appears from the testimony of Cotton Mather's doggerel:

"A constellation of great converts there,
Shone round him, and his heavenly glory were
GOOKINS was one of these; by Tompson's pains,
CHRIST and NEW ENGLAND a dear GOOKINS gains".
(Magnalia Christi Americana, i:398)

Unquestionably it was Tompson's influence that induced Daniel to remove to Massachusetts. After the passage of the act of conformity, Virginia was no longer an agreeable place for Daniel to live, so accompanied by Tompson and others, he first emigrated in the summer of 1643 to the neighboring colony of Maryland, where he acquired land in the vicinity of South and Severn Rivers, near the site of Annapolis. (Neill, Terra Mariae, p. 79). Though Lord Baltimore and Governor Calvert were Catholic, the newcomers were not looked upon as intruders, but were welcomed as most desirable. Notwithstanding the welcome and toleration shown by Governor Calvert in protecting all settlers in their conscientious scruples, a short stay convinced Daniel that Maryland under papist rule was not the place for him. The sudden death of his brother John at Lynn Haven early in November 1643, broke the strongest tie that bound him to Virginia. In May 1644, leaving his three plantations in the charge of servants, he set sail for Boston with his wife and infant daughter Mary. Samuel, his first born, had died before this time. Arriving in Boston May 20, 1644, his reception was most cordial. On May 26, six days after his landing, he was permitted membership in the First Church, and on May 29 was honored with the freedom of the colony, a favor rarely conferred upon persons of so short a residence. This was probably an acknowledgment of the kindness to the missionaries in Virginia and his distinction in that colony.

The records of the First Church in Boston, of which Rev. John Cotton was the pastor, show that, "Mrs. Mary Gookin, or brother Captain Gookin's wife", was admitted to membership on October 12, 1644. With this church Daniel and Mary continued affiliation until their removal to Cambridge nearly four years later. During most, if not all of the intervening time, their residence was in Roxbury, where they were near neighbors of Rev. John Eliot Sr., the famous pastor of the first church of that town, justly known as the "Apostle" to the Indians of New England. Daniel and Mary's children Elizabeth, bapt. March 30, 1645, and Hannah, bapt. May 23, 1646, were born in Roxbury. A man of education, Daniel was one of the founders of the free grammar school established there in 1645. (Ellis, Hist. Roxbury, p. 37). It has also been stated that Gookin was a scholar of Hebrew.
Drake says he was a deputy from Roxbury to the General Court, (Drake, Town of Roxbury, p. 190). If so, the records of the court fail to show that he attended any of the sessions of that body. This may perhaps be accounted for by absence in Maryland and Virginia; the business of his plantations in the southern colonies appear to have occupied his attention for some time after his removal to Massachusetts. On April 6, 1648 he sold 500 acres of the plantation on the Rappahanock to Capt. Thomas Burbage. How long he continued to own the remaining 900 acres and the larger plantation on the Nansemond has not been ascertained.

In July 1648 Daniel and Mary removed to Cambridge and he was soon appointed Captain of the Trained Band, a command he held for nearly 40 years, being, as Capt. Edward Johnson said of him, "a very forward man to advance Marshal discipline..." (Wonder Working Providence ..., ed. Poole, p. 192). The practice then prevailed for a captain to retain command of his company however highly promoted, the immediate command being exercised by the Lieutenant. Thus, while in later years Daniel was Major-General, he was still Captain of the Cambridge company. [This unit comprised one of the original elements from which there is direct descendancy to the 182d Infantry Regiment (182 RCT) of the United States Army of today]. Several muster entries note Daniel's attendance also at meetings of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, (vol. 1, Roberts, Hist. Anc. §. Hon. Arty. Co. of Mass., 1637-1888).

In the spring of 1649 Daniel was chosen as Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court held in Boston May 2. In July 1650 he was in London, partly on public business, and possibly visited some of his cousins whom he had not seen for nine years. In the spring of 1651 Capt. Gookin and Mr. Edward Jackson were returned as deputies from Cambridge to the General Court, and on May 7 Daniel was chosen Speaker. At the election May 26, 1652 he was chosen an Assistant, one of the council of 18 magistrates to whom, with the Governor and a Deputy-Governor, the government of the colony was intrusted. To this office he was re-elected continuously for a period of 35 years, except early in 1676 when he suffered defeat because the populace, maddened by the Indian War then raging, misconstrued his care of the friendly Indians and included him in their unreasoning indignation.

Capt. Gookin was for the third time elected Assistant on May 3, 1654 and was present at the meeting of the court held that day. Thereafter, his movements are lost sight of for more than a year: the probability is that he was in England on private business, which was apparently an effort to secure the property left for him by his elder brother Edward, of whose estate he was appointed administrator on July 3, 1655. The interval since Daniel's last visit to London had seen many changes. Cromwell had been proclaimed Protector, and now, for the first time in 14 years, an election had been held, and the first Protectorate Parliament was in session. Among the members was Daniel's cousin, Vincent Gookin, who, like himself, was a man of high aim and unswerving devotion to the path of duty.

At this period Cromwell was much occupied by his resolution to extend the power of England. Near Christmas he had dispatched Admiral Penn and General Venables on an expedition to wrest the West Indies from Spain. Failing miserably in their attack on San Domingo, they turned their attention to Jamaica. A landing was successfully made at Kingston on May 10, 1655, and the island became an English possession. The acquisition of Jamaica afforded small consolation for a foothold in the West Indies, but still as the island had been taken, Cromwell determined to hold it. The need was for planters, not disgruntled military colonists, but appeals were futile. It was in New England that Cromwell thought
he saw the most immediate source of supply. Daniel Gookin, in England at the
time was sent for. Though he did not share Cromwell's enthusiasm, he was
commissioned to urge the New Englanders to transfer themselves to Jamaica.
(Br. Rec. Off., Inter-Reg. Entry BK., clv:304-06; Carlyle, Cromwell's Letters,
i:197). It was not until January 20, 1655/6 that Gookin again landed at Boston;
subsequent effort to gain colonists was a failure and his final report was made
by letter on June 20, 1657. (Col. St. Papers John Thurlowe, vi:362; iv:6, 440,
449; v.1509).

Daniel again returned to England about the time of the dissolution of the second
Parliament, February 4, 1657/8. Dissatisfaction with the ascendancy of the
military party was becoming very general, and even in spite of his puritanism
some echo must have reached Daniel of the growing reaction against excessive
religious enthusiasm. In June came the news of the defeat of the Spanish forces
by the English and French and the formal delivery of Dunkirk into the hands of
the English. Then in September the hopes of the Puritans received a death blow
upon the death of the Lord Protector. Whatever the business that took Daniel to
England, its progress seems to have been slow, and other occupation was possible
while waiting. He was commissioned in March 1658/9 the Collector of Customs at
Dunkirk. This post was apparently retained until May 1660 when King Charles II
landed at Dover; Daniel then returned to New England on the same ship with the
regicides General Whalley and Colonel Goffe, who considered it prudent to flee
to the new world. These two probably took up their residence in Cambridge, but
were the subject of so much friction between the colonists and England that in
1664 the English government appointed a board of commissioners to visit New Eng­
land and enforce subjection to arbitrary government. So shrewdly was the contro­
versy managed by the General Court, that in the end the Commissioners were dis­
comfited and returned to England without accomplishing their object. Credit for
this is due in large measure to Daniel Gookin and Thomas Danforth.

The extent and variety of Daniel's public service was considerable. He was a
faithful attendant at the sessions of the General Court and at the meetings of
the Governor and Council. He was engaged upon many committees; to audit the
treasurer's accounts, to treat with the mint-master, to draw up orders concern­
ing the militia, to visit Harvard College and examine the treasurer's accounts —
to name a few. More important were designations to hold the County Courts, as
for Norfolk in 1660, for Suffolk in 1663 and his appointment in 1668 as one of
the commissioners of revenue for imposts. Also there was the routine business
of magistrate to attend to besides which his farms and the trade with the Mary­
land and Virginia plantations had to be looked after. He still found time to
do his full duty as Captain of the Cambridge Trained Band, to attend religious
meetings with regularity, to serve the town as Selectman from 1660 to 1672. As
first Superintendent of the Praying Indians he had to spend time in journeys
through the wilderness to their several settlements, besides listening to their
appeals when they frequently called upon him in Cambridge, and accompanying his
friend Eliot when he went among them to preach. He wrote two books on the Indi­
ans: Historical Collections of the Indians in New England, completed in 1674
[published 1792], and The Doings and Sufferings of the Christian Indians,
finished 1677 [published 1836]. Selected excerpts from Historical Collections
are included in A Library of American Literature, i:433-45. He also wrote a
history of the Colony, of which only a fragment has survived. "The author was
a man of great breadth of mind and was not too deeply touched by the narrow
ecclesiasticism of the day. He was also in a position to know the public events of
the time. His History of New England, had it been published, must have given
us an important view of the subject". (Cambr. Hist. Amer. Lit., i:25-6; also
NEH&GR, 3:123-25
To prevent heresies and contentions, laws were passed abridging the liberty of
the press, and for a time no printing was allowed in any town under the juris-
diction of Massachusetts except Cambridge. In 1662 Daniel Gookin and the Rev.
Johnathan Mitchell were appointed as the first licensers of the press, but
refused to act, the only declination of a public trust ever recorded of Daniel.
This evidenced an open-mindedness of character very unusual in the time.
(Thomas, Hist. of Printing in the U.S., 1:207; Hutchinson's Hist. Mass. Bay.,
pp. 257-58).

Soon after the restoration of Charles II to the Crown of England, a controversy
began with the colonists over their charter privileges, which continued with
scarcely an intermission for more than 20 years. The men at the head of the
colonial government were adept at clever fencing, and for a long time the crisis
was averted, but the tension became more acute. In the years following the
Indian War much fuel was added to the flame by the machinations of that "evil
genius of New England", Edward Randolph. When in 1681 a royal mandate was
received, directing that authorized agents be sent to London to represent the
colony and answer to a land claimant, it was obvious that at last the issue
had been forced. For several years Major Gookin's (title conferred May 1676)
popularity had steadily been increasing. In his opposition to the arbitrary
measures proposed by the Crown, he displayed the same spirit and dogged determ-
nation with which he had adhered to the cause of the Christian Indians in the
face of public delirium. To yield to the King's demands he clearly saw would
be a fatal mistake, so he stoutly stood for a strict construction of the Charte-
er and opposed sending the agents to England. The submission to the General
Court, February 14, 1680, of a paper presenting his opinion (see F.W. Gookin,
Daniel Gookin ..., pp. 172-77) not only won the day for his party but also
gained the author a measure of public approbation that must have seemed par-
ticularly welcome after the obloquy so unjustly visited upon him five years
before during King Phillip's War. At the next general election, May 11, 1681,
he was elected Major-General, the Commander-in-Chief of all the military forces
of the colony.

The five years that Daniel held the position of Major-General was a period
of ever increasing distress in the affairs of the colony, until these troubles
culminated in 1686 with the abrogation of the charter government by James II.
This was a blow that shattered the very foundation of their civil rights, and
with a papist on the throne of England the outlook for the colony seemed very
dark. Major-General Gookin's last days were saddened by the tribulations that
had befallen the colony with the loss of the charter. Though the greater power
lay with the opposition in the long controversy, he had the satisfaction of hav-
ing done all that was possible to avert the catastrophe, and his conscience was
clear. From the inflexible firmness with which he stood for every specific
right of the colonists, Daniel has been called, "the originator and prophet of
that immortal dogma of our national greatness - no taxation without representa-
tion". (Tyler, Hist. Amer. Lit., 1:154). It was he, by his cogent arguments
and fearless resistance to any encroachment upon political or commercial liberty,
who did more than any other in that period to crystallize the spirit of oppos-
tion, and the doctrine that is the corner-stone of democratic government.

He died Saturday, March 19, 1686/7, "a right good man", (Judge Sewall's Diary)
and was buried in the cemetery of the First Church, opposite the gate of Harvard.
The grave is marked with a brick monument covered with a flat slab of brown
sandstone, still in remarkably good condition when viewed by this compiler on
May 22, 1965. It bears the inscription:
Here lyeth intered
ye body of Major Genel
DANIEL GOOKINS aged
75 yeares, who
departed this life
ye 19 of March
1687
INFORMATION ABOUT GENEALOGY FORMAT AND NUMBERING

The GOOKIN Family history begins in east County Kent, England in the final years of the fifteenth century. The first five generations were born in Co. Kent, thus the designation as "Kentish" in the first section of the genealogy. Certain members of the Family, as noted in the chart below, have established major lines which are presented in eight separate sections. Numbering within each section is identified with the initial of that "founder's" name, as shown below.

The number which precedes the letter designation is that of the generation within the Family history; the number following the letter is that of the subject individual of the particular entry within the generation, e.g., 6C1 would indicate: 6th generation, line from Catherine Gookin, no. 1 of that generation. Progress of generations in each section is completed within the section, before going on to the next division.

The blood-line parent is entered in parenthesis directly to the right of the name of the subject of the individual family-group entry. With that name and number thus available, it is easy to trace individual lineage back a generation at a time. To cut down the total number of pages in this genealogy - without, however, sacrificing any of the information - consolidations have been made in a number of family-group entries.

Gen. No.
1 (Kentish) (K) Arnold Gokin
2 (Kentish) Thomas Gookin | Amy Durrant
3 (Kentish) John Gookin | Catherine Denne
4 (Kentish) Thomas Daniel Vincent
5 (Kentish) Catherine Daniel John
6 (Amer.-born) Mary Elizabeth Daniel Samuel Nathaniel

See Table of Contents for inclusive pages for each section. In addition, an Appendix contains miscellaneous information, including several "ancient" lineages coming down to various members of the Family by marriages. Though there is a certain fascination at the thought that certain lines may be indicated through ten or more centuries, the problem of documentation should dictate caution.

NOTE ON DATES BEFORE 1752

Occasionally a "double-date" occurs in the months of January, February, March, 1752. Between A.D. 325 and A.D. 1582 the error of the Julian Calendar exceeded the solar year by 11 minutes - generating an excess of 10 days. Pope Gregory XIII ordered this 10 days dropped from the calendar and further decreed change of the New Year beginning from March 25th to January 1. Although all Catholic countries adopted the new Gregorian calendar, England delayed until 1752, and was then 11 days "off" from the rest of Europe. The custom of double dates arose by many persons unofficially using the Gregorian system despite the official English year beginning March 25th.
The Kentish Family

As stated in the preceding Historical Section, nothing has yet been discovered of the parentage of Arnold Gokin of Ickham in Co. Kent. Documentation must have been deficient as far back as 1619 when Arnold's great grandson Thomas Gookin signed the pedigree which appears in the Visitation of Kent by the Herald. Otherwise the ancestry reflected in that document would probably been carried back to ancestors earlier than Arnold. Exhaustive researches published by previous writers on the Gookin Family, i.e. John Wingate Thornton in 1847 and 1848, Edward Elbridge Salisbury in 1885, and Frederick William Gookin in 1912, have been unable to trace the ancestry of Arnold.

The following five generations have been labeled "Kentish", from their origin and general continuity of geographical location. Entries in this section are identified by the letter "K" following the number of the generation of the family in which the subject of the entry occurs.

1st Generation

1K1 ARNOLD GOKIN (ancestor not discovered) 1K1
b. prob. in Co. Kent ca. 1480/90. He lived in the small village of Ickham, in the neighborhood of Canterbury. Information of his marriage has not been found.
CH: (total no. unk.)
    (2K1) 1. Thomas, b. prob. by 1518 — m. Amy Durrant

2nd Generation

2K1 THOMAS GOOKIN (Arnold Gokin, 1K1) 2K1
b. prob. in east Co. Kent, near city of Canterbury, by 1518, perhaps earlier; bur in Bekesbourne, 14 Jun 1599 (Par. Reg.)
Mar abt. 1538, perhaps earlier, to Amy Durrant (b. ; d. 15 Feb 1580/1, bur. in churchyard at Bekesbourne), (Bekesb. Par. Reg.).
CH: 1. Amy, b. prob. 1540; m. Robert Syme; had dau. Alice before 1560
    2. Thomas; m. Robt. Cowper or Cooper before 1560
    3. Elizabeth; m. Thomas Long, Alderman of Canterbury
(3K1) 4. John (1546-1623) — m. Catherine Denne
    5. Joane; m. John Saunders at Bekesbourne, 28 Oct 1566
    6. Cicely, bpt. Ickham, 8 Jan 1558/9; d. same month (MGL-IGI, 4.801)
Thomas mar. 2d. to Sybella Blacke of Boughton-Aluph, widow - license granted 22 Jun 1583. She was bur. at Bekesbourne, 29 Aug 1598. No ch.

3rd Generation

3K1 JOHN GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 2K1) 3K1
b. prob. by 1546; d. 23 Jun 1623
Mar. 28 Oct 1566 at Bekesbourne, Co. Kent, to Catherine Denne (b. ; d. Oct 1612, bur. Canterbury). Her lineage was a long one; see in Appendix.
    2. Amy (twin), b. prob. 1568/9; m. Sep 1586, Ingram Joule or Jewell of Capel-le-Ferne, Kent.
(contd)
3K1 John Gookin contd.

3. Mary (twin), b. prob 1568/9, (MGL-IGLI, 4,801, has a Marye Gookine dau of John Gookine chr. 9 Dec 1569 at Kingston). She m. 1st, 12 Jul 1586 to Richard Marsh of Ripple (see Harl. Soc. Publ. 97, p. 180 - Visitations of Kent, 1663-68); m. 2d., Thomas Grant of Eythorne

4. Elizabeth, bpt. Ripple 7 Dec 1571; bur. 25 Jul 1575

5. Thomas, heir, bpt. Ripple 1571/2 - m. Jane Thurston

6. John, bpt Ripple 17 Aug 1575 - m. Anne Brett

7. Elizabeth (again), bpt Ripple 30 Nov 1578; m. 13 Jan 1595/6 to Clement Swinforde

8. Daniel, bpt Ripple 31 Mar 1580/1; bur. 25 Oct 1580/1


10. Vincent, b. prob. 1585

11. Katherine, bpt. Northbourne Oct 1587; m. 4 Nov 1605 to Thomas Milton of London (St. Edmund's Church)


Ref: Salisbury, Fam. Memor. ... ii:379; Notes & Queries, 3rd Ser., p. 397 (25 Oct 1862); Certificate painting of Coat of Arms of John Gookin, received by this compiler from the College of Arms also references marriage of dau. Margaret.

4th Generation

4K1 THOMAS GOOKIN (John Gookin, 3K1)

bpt. Ripple 13 Jan 1571/2; bur. 20 Feb 1624/5 (Par. Rec. Ripple).

First son and heir of Ripple.


CH:

1. John; heir of Ripple - m. Elizabeth Wood

2. Thomas - m. Jane Edolphe

3. Catherine - m. William Warren

4. Mary (or Maria), b. ca. 1608?

5. Anne (or Anna), b. ca. 1611?; m. 26 Jul 1630 to James Honlewood or Honeywood

6. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1616?

7. Margaret (or Margaretta), bpt. Ripple 1 Apr 1618


4K2 JOHN GOOKIN (John Gookin, 3K1)


Mar. to Anne Brett (dates unk.), dau of John Brett

CH:

1. Samuel - "admitted as pensioner at Queen's Col. Cambridge, Easter 1627. Matriculated 1627 as Goodin. Admitted at Lincoln's Inn 26 Jan 1628/9. Proved father's will 1637". This discrepancy is presumed upon the fact that the father of the above John, John Gookin (1546-1623) had moved to Northbourne, as attested by the birthplace of his youngest daughters (see 3K1); the elder John's son Thomas was heir of Ripple so probably John (1575-1637) of this entry remained at least for a time at Northbourne as there was nothing for him
John Gookin contd

1. Samuel contd.


Ref: As above; and Natl. Cycl. Amer. Biog., 7:378 (1897)

Daniel Gookin (John Gookin, 3K1)
bpt. Ripple, 28 Oct 1582; d. Feb/Mar 1632/3 at the Red Abbey, parish of St. Finn Barr, Cork City, Ireland. He was the immigrant to Virginia in 1621: see account in Historical Section.

Mar. 31 Jan 1608/9 in Canterbury Cathedral, Co. Kent, to Mary Byrd (b. & bur. at Bitton in Gloucestershire, 27 Jul 1635), dau. of Richard Byrd, Canon at Canterbury Cathedral, and Elizabeth Meye, dau. of John Meye, Bishop of Carlisle.

CH:
1. Richard, b. abt. 1609; d. before 1655. was of St. Finn Barr, Co. Cork, Irel. Was evidently father of "John Gookin of St. Dunstan's in the East, London, mariner, who m. Mrs. Francis Pitt of Stepney, Midd., widow about age 23, on 21 Nov 1665. He was abt. 28 at that time". (Harrl. Soc. Publ., 33:152).

2. Edward, bpt. Ripple 23 Jun 1611; d. young

3. Daniel, b. toward end of 1612.

4. John, perhaps twin of Daniel

5. Edward (again), b. prob. 1615; d. unm. before 1655. May be the same Edward, "son of Daniel and Mary Gookin" who was chr. 24 Sep 1628 at London, St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. (MGL-IGI, gg. London).

Vincent Gookin (John Gookin, 3K1)


CH: (others d. young & unm.;

1. Vincent, b. 1613? — m. Mary Salmon

2. Robert — m. Dorothy Smyth?

Mar. 2d, Judith Crooke (bur. 2 May 1642 at Bitton), dau. of Sir Thomas and Mary Crooke of Baltimore, Co. Cork; Sir Thomas's will, made 17 Feb 1629 and proved 7 May 1630, names Judith as wife of "Vincent Gookin, Esq." (Waters, H.F., Geneal. Gleanings in Engl., 1:325; NEHGR, 43:166).

3. Thomas

4. Charles

5. Mary — d. 1635, parish Bitton, Gloucestershire (N&Q #30, 5 May 1850, p. 492)

6. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1620?; lived Lisle; will pr. 23 Apr 1701

7. Katherine, b. abt. 1625?

8. John, of Highfield, b. abt. 1626; d. 1637, bur. Mayor's Chapel, Bristol

9. Judith, b. abt 1628?

10. Samuel, b. abt. 1632?; d. 1635 (N&Q as above); bur. Bitton

11. Frances, bpt. 1637 at Bitton

Little is known of his early years, although he spent some time on the continent, probably involved in the pilchard industry. About 1606 he moved to Ireland and settled as tenant, in fee simple, under Henry Beecher (and subsequently under

Vincent was a man of considerable enterprise, and was soon remarked as one of the wealthiest men in the south of Ireland, possessing property in England and Ireland, and deriving a large income from his fishery at Courtmacsherry and from his wool flocks. (Salisbury, ii:393—96). He served as High Sheriff of Co. Cork, in which post he acquitted himself so well that on 13 Feb 1630/1, Lord Cork knighted him in the Council Chamber at Dublin.

In spite of his position, Sir Vincent bitterly hated Irishmen, and in 1634 he created a considerable disturbance in Munster by publishing and circulating, under the form of a letter addressed to the Lord Deputy, what was described by Wentworth as, "a most bitter invective against the whole nation, natives, old English, Papist, Protestant, Captains, Soldiers, and all, which ... did so incense, I may say enrage, all sorts of people against him, as was evident they would have hanged him if they could!". The matter was taken up in Parliament, and so 'wondrous foul and scandalous' was the libel that Wentworth clearly perceived that, unless prompt measures were taken by the Crown to punish the offender, the question of the judicature of parliament - "wherein", he added naively, "I disbelieve his Majesty was not so fully resolved in the convenience and fitness thereof by any effect it hath produced, since it was restored to the House of Parliament in England" - would be raised in a most obnoxious fashion.

A pursuivant with a warrant for his arrest was immediately dispatched into Munster, but two days before his arrival Gookin had fled with his wife into England. The constitutional question of the judicature thus raised still remained. Wentworth boldly asserted that in the question of judicature, as in matters of legislation, nothing, according to Poyning's law, could be determined by the parliament that had not first been transmitted as good and expedient by the deputy and the council. He nevertheless recognized the necessity of appeasing their wrath by inflicting a severe punishment on Gookin. The offense, he declared, would bear a "deep fine", and Gookin, being a very rich man, was able to pay it. Order was accordingly given by the king and council to find out and transmit this audacious knight" to be censured in the council chamber. (Stafford, Letters, i:348-49, 393). What his punishment was or whether he managed to evade it does not appear; but it is probable that he never again visited Ireland. Previous to this, at the death in Cork of his brother Daniel, in an inventory of the estate, he was named as one of the trustees for the children of Daniel.

Sir Vincent died at his residence in Highfield, Gloucestershire on 5 Feb 1638 and was buried in the parish church. (Funeral entries in office of Ulster King of Arms, Dublin Castle, vii:234). Gookin had purchased Highfield with the Manor of Upton Cheyney in 1627 from John and Mary Barker.

Descendants of Vincent Gookin - so far as they have been found - appear hereafter in this genealogy in a separate section, whose numbers are identified by the letter "V".

Ref: Salisbury's Fam. Memor,..., p. 396-97; NEHGR; Notes & Queries, #30, 5 May 1850, p. 492; Stafford's Letters; Ware's Writers of Ireland; Hasted's Kent; Berry's Kentish Pedigrees; Ireland's Hist. of Kent; Sim's Index; Prendergast's Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland; Dict. Natl. Biog., viii:154.
5th Generation

5K1  JOHN GOOKIN  (Thomas Gookin, 4K1)  
  birth not recorded at Ripple, but noted as son and heir in Visitations of 1619; d. 1663?  
Mar. (banns 10 Jul 1630) to Elizabeth Wood (dates unk.), dau. and co-heir of Richard Wood of Hollingburne in Co. Kent.  
(Visitation, Kent, 1663-68, p. 68).  
CH:  
1. Frances, bpt. 18 Mar 1631; d. 1643  
2. Thomas, bpt. 21 Jul 1633  
3. John, bpt. 17 Nov 1635  
4. Elizabeth, bpt. 4 Dec 1636  
5. Samuel, bpt. 30 Sep 1638  
6. Anne, bpt. 14 Jul 1640; m. Abraham Tooth of London  
   (Kent, p. 68)  
7. Jane, bpt. 26 Dec 1642; d. same year  
8. Frances, bpt. 22 Apr 1644  
9. Richard, bpt. 14 Sep 1645; d. same year  
10. Richard (again), bpt. 30 May 1647; by whom the manor of Ripple was sold near the end of William III's reign (abt. 1699).  
   [May be the Richard who m. Margaret Handfield on 6 Nov 1694, Canterbury, St. Alphege.  
   (MGL-IGI, Kent, p. 4.801)].  
Ref: Salisbury, Fam. Memor...., ii:385; Visitation of Kent, 1663-68,  
   (Harl. Soc. Publ. 97, p. 68)  

5K2  THOMAS GOOKIN  (Thomas Gookin, 4K1)  
  bpt. Ripple, 20 Nov 1614; d.  . Was of Harbledowne.  
Mar. to Jane Edolphie (b. ; d. 5 Dec 1690, bur. church at Ringwold, Co. Kent), dau. Sir Thomas Edolphie.  
CH: (unk. how many, of which)  
1. Thomas — of Harbledowne, Co. Kent  
2. Jane — "dau. of Thomas Gookin", chr. at Harbledowne 6 Aug 1658  
   (MGL-IGI, Kent, p. 4.801)  
N.B. A hatchment representation of the Coat of Arms on wood, said to have been used at the funeral of Thomas, was brought to America in the middle of the last century by John Wingate Thornton, and is now at the New England Historic Genealogical Society in Boston.  

5K3  CATHERINE GOOKIN  (Thomas Gookin, 4K1)  
  b. ; d.  
Mar. 1st, 1 Jun 1619 to William Warren (bpt. Ripple, 7 Mar 1596/7; d. 1631), son of John Warren (b. prob. Dover ca. 1561; d. Ripple, 21 Jan 1612, bur. 24 Jan) and Anne Crafford (dau. of Sir William, and who was bpt. at Great Mongeham, 21 May 1581). They mar. at Great Mongeham, 2 Aug 1591, and were parishioners of Ripple in 1595 and 1606; said to have had 11 children.  
CH:  
1. Albert, bpt. 1622; res. of Halstead, Essex as late as 1633.  
   (6C1)  
2. Thomas, bpt 1624 — immigrated to Virginia and d. there.  
3. Mary, bpt 1627; beneficiary under will of stepfather, John Sewall; named heir and executrix of will, 1651, of John Dering of Charing, Kent.  
Mar. 2d, 1632, to John Sewall of Halstead, Essex.  
In the Heraldric Visitations of Kent in 1574 and 1619 are the pedigrees of the Warrens, who settled at Dover in the latter part of Henry VII's reign, remaining until the latter part of Queen Elizabeth's reign, when they moved to Ripple. Their arms were: Azure, a Cross Or between a martlet in 1st and 4th quarter, and a chaplet in 2d & 3rd, Or.  
(contd)
N.B.: Descendants of Catherine Gookin appear in a separate section hereafter, whose numbers are identified with the letter "C".

Ref: See Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal, p. 241-42; see also ancestry of the Warrens in Appendix.

DANIEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 4K3)
b. toward end of 1612; d. Mass., Bay Colony, 19 Mar 1687. His baptism record has been found, 6 Dec 1612, in records of the Church of St. Augustine the Less, at Bristol. He probably was born in Co. Cork and baptised at the earliest opportunity after the family's return to England.

Mar. 1st (no record discovered - d. before Nov 1639).


CH:
1. Samuel, b. prob. in England by 1640; d. in Va. before 1644.
2. Mary (1642-1702); See geneal. section later; "M" numbering.
3. Elizabeth (1645-1700); See geneal. section later; "E" numbering.
4. Hannah, bpt. Roxbury, Mass. 9 May 1647; d. 2 Aug 1647 (Paige, Cambridge, p. 563.) [Roxbury VR, p. 149, says bpt. 23 Mar 1647; ibid says d. "2;6 mo. 1647" - an example of unconverted Old Style calendar]
5. Daniel, b. Cambridge, 8 Apr 1649; d. 3 Sep 1649 (Cambr. VR, ii:575)
6. Daniel (again) (1650-1718); See geneal. section later; "D" numbering.
8. Nathaniel (1656-1692); See geneal section later; "N" numbering.

After Mary's death, until the 3rd marriage, Major-General Daniel's household consisted of himself, son Nathaniel - then beginning the 2d year of pastorate of the First Church, Cambridge - and his 16 year old grandson, John Eliot, son of Elizabeth Gookin by her 1st marriage, to Rev. John Eliot Jr.

JOHN GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 4K3)
b. prob. ca. 1612; d. 2 Nov 1643 in Va.; bur. at Church Point, Lynn Haven.

Though some references conjecture that he may have been a twin of Daniel, the solitary baptism of Daniel at Bristol in December 1612 raises a doubt as to their closeness in age.

John's career was a short one. On 17 Oct 1636 he was granted 500 acres of land on the Nansemond River for transporting ten persons to the colony, (VMH&B, v:458), and in the course of the next five years he had additional grants totalling 1490 acres more. In 1637/8 he was appointed one of the Commissioners for keeping monthly accounts in Lower Norfolk, and in 1639 was a Burgess for Upper Norfolk. (VM&B ii:99; ibid, v:435; Jour. gg, gg Bu 5. 9; Va., 1619-1658/9, p. xv.).

In 1642 John held the title of Capt. and on 29 Mar 1643, he was commander at a court held for Lower Norfolk. (L. Norf. Co. Antiq., i:144).

Mar. just prior to 4 Feb 1640/1 to Sarah (Offley Thorowgood (Thoroughgood), wid. of Capt. Adam Thorowgood of Lynn Haven, Lower Norfolk Co., Va., one of the principal men of the colony. She was dau. of Robert Offley of London, whose wife Ann was dau. of Sir Edward Osborne, Kt., Lord Mayor of London, 1583. Sarah was bpt. at St. Benets, 1609, and mar. Capt. Thorowgood at St. Annes Blackfriars, 8 Jul 1627. She bore him: i. Adam Thorowgood (m. Frances Yardley), parents of

(contd)
Col. John Thorowgood (d. 1701) who m. Margaret Lawson; ii. Ann; iii. Sarah; iv. Elizabeth. (Wm&M Col Q., 4(1st), 170; Colonial Fam., 7:77; VMH&B, 12:201-02).


She died in Aug 1657 and was bur. beside John Gookin in the graveyard of the First Lynnhaven Church at Church point. Many tombstones have fallen in the water since, but a copy of the epitaph was visible as late as 1819, when it was transcribed and sent to the Richmond Enquirer. (See VMH&B, ii:417 & v:435).

The Thoroughgood House in Virginia Beach, Va. is still standing and periodically open to the public. Though generally less well known than the Warren House in Surry Co., the Virginia Beach structure is an excellent example of a good sized home of the period.

CH:
(6J1) 1. Mary Gookin - there appears to have been only the one child, for recorded in a deed 15 Aug 1672 is the fact that she was heir. (VMH&B, v:435 & vi:297; also Colonial Fam., vii:77)

N.B. Descendants of John Gookin appear in a separate section later: numbers contain the "J" identification.

This completes the section on the Kentish groups of families.
**ANCESTRY OF AMY DURRANT**

John Durrant of Littlebourne; d. before 1548, bur. at Littlebourne

- Johane ........
  will, 12 Nov 1548,
  pr. 19 Jan 1548/9,
  "Her son Richard Elgar, executor".

John Durrant of Ellys Denne "Owletts", obit sis. of Michael Denne before 1548, d. m. Thos. Golkin, A large part of his estate was devised to sister Amy. As he d. s.p., she inherited the Durrant Arms, which thus became a part of the Gookin Coat of Arms.

Amy Durrant
m. Wm. Swinford unm. 1561

Ref: F. W. Gookin, Daniel Gookin ..., p. 6
ANCESTRY OF MARY BYRD

William Vowell of Wells in Somerset, Gent.  
            |                    | Adam de Copleston of Copleston in Devon
            |                    |
Richard Vowell of Wells in Somerset, Gent.  
            | Margaret Fauntleroy  | Thomas Copleston of Luckcombe, Somerset
            |                    |
William Vowell of Wells, Somerset, Gent.  
            | Elizabeth Dryland, dau. ... Dryland, of Co. Kent
            |                    |
William Vowell of Creake Abbey, Co. Norfolk, Gent.  
            | Margaret Hymerford dau. & heir
            |                    |
Amy Vowell = m1. John Cowell of Lancashire
            | m2. John Meye, Bishop of Carlisle
            |                    |
Elizabeth Meye = Richard Byrd, D.D.  
            | Canon of Canterbury Cathedral
            |                    |
Mary Byrd = DANIEL GOOKIN (1582-1632/3) of Co. Kent & Carrigaline, Co. Cork, Ireland. [To Va. in 1621 - see Historical Section and 4K3].

Compiled without other verification from Visitations of Norfolk, Somerset, Dorset and Devon, Hutchin's Hist. of Dorset, and Harl. MS 4756.
DESCENDANTS OF VINCENT GOOKIN (1585-1637/8)

This section concerns descendants of Vincent Gookin who immigrated to Ireland about 1606. His entry occurs as 4K# in the section on the Kentish Gookin Family, just preceding. Although his own unwise actions forced his departure from Ireland, apparently his progeny remained in Ireland for many generations. Information of successive generations, discovered by earlier researchers, dies out about the middle of the 1700's. This compiler has been able to add some limited extensions to the present time from various Burke's references.

5th Generation

VINCENT GOOKIN (JR) (Vincent Gookin, 4K4)  b. ca. 1613? (a. 24 in 1637?), Brandon, Cork, Ireland; d. 1659.
Mar. before 1640 to Mary Salmon (b. ca. 1617?); of Glandore, Co. Cork, dau. James Salmon.

CH:
1. Robert - d. before 1654
2. Augustine
3. Charles - Kilcoleman, Co. Cork
4. Mary

In 1646 he appears to have disposed of the inherited Gloucestershire property to a Dr. Samuel Bave, and to have returned to Ireland, where he continued to live the rest of his life. (Notes & Queries, 1st Ser., i:492)

Although a firm believer in the 'plantation policy' as a means of reducing Ireland to 'civility and good government', he was one of the few colonists who really seem to have had the interest of Ireland at heart. He is chiefly known as the author of the remarkable pamphlet, "The Great Case of Transplantation discussed, or certain considerations, wherein the many inconveniences in transplanting the Natives of Ireland generally out of the three Provinces of Leinster, Ulster, and Munster into the Province of Connaught are shown, humbly tendered to, every individual member of Parliament by a Well-Wisher to the good of the Commonwealth of England." (4to, London, for J.C., 1655).

In this ambitiously titled pamphlet Gookin endeavored to prove that if not indeed impossible, it was certainly contrary to "religion, profit and safety", to enforce the orders and instructions for the removal of the Irish natives into Connaught, based upon the act for the satisfaction of the Adventurers of September 26, 1653. This pamphlet is not mentioned by Ware in his "Writers of Ireland": there are 3 copies in the British museum and 1 in the Holiday Coll. in the Royal Irish Academy. J. P. Pendergast, who first called attention to it, gives an abstract of it in his "Cromwellian Settlement". Though most temperate in its tone, it immediately elicited a sharp rejoinder from Col. Richard Lawrence, a prominent member of the Committee on Transplantation. Gookin replied in, "The Author and case of Transplanting the Irish into Connacht vindicated from the unjust aspersions of Col. R. Lawrence". (4to, London, 1655). He had been charged with being a degenerate Englishman and with having been corrupted by the Irish. He denies the charge indignantly, and says he was elected by the English of Kinsale and Bandon to the last (Barebones) parliament, and that his constituents had shown their regard for him by offering to pay his expenses to England.

The controversy forms an episode in the great struggle, culminating in the appointment of Henry Cromwell as Chief Governor of Ireland in 1655, for the substitution of a settled civil government in the place of the rule of a clique of officers. For Henry Cromwell, even perhaps more than for Oliver, Gookin felt
a profound admiration, and seems to have been the author of the "Ancient Protestant's Petition" in defense of the former against attacks of the military clique. There is an interesting account of the presentation of the petition to Cromwell, in a letter by Gookin to Henry Cromwell, in Lansdowne MS No. 822, f 26-7, dated October 21 1656. The gist of the petition, which, for prudential reasons was not published, may be gathered by a subsequent letter by Gookin to the Protector on November 22, 1656 (Thurloe, State Papers, vi:646-49). Gookin's views on this and other topics of historical importance are interesting and intelligent. Speaking of the Decimating Bill at that time before parliament, he says: "In my opinion those that speak against this bill have much to say in point of moral justice and prudence: but that which makes me fear the passing of the bill is that thereby his highnesses government will be more founded in force and more removed from that natural foundation which the people in parliament are desirous to give him". (Ibid, vi:20, 37).

On 7 July 1656 he was appointed, along with Dr. Petty and Miles Symner, to apportion to the soldiers the lands allotted to them in payment of their arrears. (Down Survey, p. 185), and 11 January 1657 he was appointed Surveyor-General of Ireland. It appears from a letter to Henry Cromwell on 14 Apr 1657, petitioning for an abatement of rent on lands granted him in 1650, "for favour" (Carte MSS, vol. xliv, f 360), that he did not turn any of his offices to his personal advantage. (Lansdowne MS, No. 822, f 30). He represented Kinsale and Bandon under the Commonwealth, except in 1659, when, for party purposes, he surrendered his seat to Dr. Petty, and successfully contested Cork and Youghal against Lord Broghill (Ibid, f 23).

He died in 1659, intestate, letters of administration being granted 17 Jan 1660 to his wife, Mary Salmon, of Dublin. As tolerant as he was enlightened, he was a man of strong religious convictions, and an ardent republican.

Ref: Salisbury's, Fam. Memor. ... Gookin; compare with MS chart in F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ... in Cleveland, Ohio publ. libr.; Dict. Natl. Biog., viii:154-55; Notes & Queries, 3rd Ser., iv:438; N&Q, #33, 15 Jun 1850, p. 44.

SV2 ROBERT GOOKIN (Vincent Gookin, 4K4)

b. ca. 1615?, Bandon, Co. Cork, Irel.; d. (will prov. 20 Feb 1666/7) Mar. to Dorothy Smyth (b. ca. 1624?, Co. Cork). After his death, Dorothy mar. 2d, Randal Clayton. Sir Randal had m. 1st, Judith Perceval and had Dorothy Clayton, who m. Lt. Gen. James Waller. Their dau., Dorothy Waller, mar. Robert Gookin, grandson of the Robert Gookin of this entry. (Chart, Salisbury's Fam. Memor. ...Gookin; MS chart, Cleveland publ. libr. copy of F.W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin).}

CH:


6V2 2. Robert
3. Anne
4. Mary

Robert served in Ireland during the Civil War, taking a prominent part in the defection of the Munster forces in 1648, and being actively engaged in the
surrender of Bandon in the following year. In 1652, in pursuance of an agreement with the commissioners of the parliament, he fortified the abbey of Ross Carberry, Co. Cork, for which he afterward claimed and received compensation. In 1654 he reacquired the family estates of Castle Mahone and Courmacsherry from the Commonwealth for services rendered. He received considerable other grants of forfeited land under the Commonwealth, which, in order to secure at the approach of the Restoration, he conveyed to Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrey, taking a lease of them for 100 years.


5V3  THOMAS GOOKIN (Vincent Gookin, 4K4)

b. _______; may have d. before 5 Jul 1689.

Lived Ballymountain, Co. Cork, or "late of Clogheen", Co. Cork.

Mar. to Hester _______ (b. _______; d. 1708). [N.B. This wife, from comparison of death dates, must be the second wife of Thomas: Apr. 1, 1982, Debrett Ancestry Search Ltd. reported to this compiler that child Elizabeth below (who m. Heyward St. Leger) was dau. of Thomas by 2nd wife. The report stated that neither wife's name was given in the unregistered pedigrees in Geneal. Office MS, Anglo-Irish Families, vol. 3, p. 25.]

CH:

1. Charles

3. Dorothy
4. Anne - m. Richard Birmingham of Sisavoree, later of Macroom
5. Elizabeth - m. Heyward St. Leger
6. Hester - m. Samuel Wade of Goggin in Co. Cork
8. Katherine

Ref: Chart, Salisbury's, Fam. Mem. ... Gookin; MS chart, Cleveland, Ohio Publ. Libr. copy of F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...

5V4  CHARLES GOOKIN (Vincent Gookin, 4K4)

b. abt. 1622?; Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork, Irel.; d. 1663

Mar. (wife's name unknown)

CH: (unk. how many)

1. Augustine, b. 1654?; d. before Nov 1710. Lived Carrigeenmore. Charles was bequeathed the lands of Caregeene and Ballylawye, Bally McWilliam and lease of Lislee.

Ref: Chart and p. 424, Salisbury's, Fam. Mem. ... Gookin; chart, Cleveland, Ohio Publ. Libr. copy of F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...

6th Generation

6V1  AUGUSTINE GOOKIN (Vincent Gookin, 5V1)

b. abt. 1639?; will prob. 1710. Of Carrigeenmore, Co. Cork.

Mar. to Anne Clayton, dau of Laurence Clayton, Esq., and Judith Perceval of Co. Cork. (MS F.3.23 (1213) f 58, in Trinity Col, Univ. of Dublin).

CH:

1. Charles
2. Thomas
3. Judith

(contd)
Augustine Gookin contd.

4. Martha
5. Anne
6. Elizabeth

Ref: Chart, Salisbury's, Fam. Memor ... Gookin; Philmore, W.P.W., Indexes to Irish Wills, vol II, p. 47 (Cork), London 1910

ROBERT GOOKIN (Robert Gookin, 5V2)

b. ca. 1656?, Co. Cork; d. before Nov 1709

Is said to have been of Courtmacsherry; others say of Kilcoleman, abt. 1689.

Mar. 1st, 1681, to Elizabeth Hodder, dau. of William Hodder of Ballea Castle and Monkstown, Co. Cork.

CH: (several sons?)
(7V1) 1. Robert
(7V2) 2. Alice

Mar. 2d, 1698, to Elizabeth Towgood (b. abt. 1676, Kilcoleman, Co. Cork), dau of Sampson Towgood. She m. 2d, Alderman John Allin of Cork City.

3. Dorothy, b. abt. 1700?, Co. Cork —m. Stewart Bernard

Ref: Salisbury's, Fam. Memor ... Gookin; Archive Rec., Robt. Gookin, 1656 - Mormon Geneal. Libr., S. L. City, Utah (above dates and places).

CHARLES GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 5V3)

b. abt. 1662/3; d. after Mar 1717


CH:
(7V3) 1. Charles

William Penn speaks of selecting him to be Acting Governor of the Proprietary Colony of Pennsylvania: "Wm. Penn to James Logan, Sec. of Pennsylvania Province: London, 3d of 3d mo 1708, L'd Treas'rs, ... so that I have been forced to think, much against my desire, of looking out for another to put in his place (Gov. Evan's); and at last I have found one of those whose morals, experience and fidelity I have some knowledge, and of his family forty years, also a recommendation of character from persons of high rank. And he assures me he intends to centre with us, and to end his days in that country, being forty-six years of age, and has sold his estate in Europe, to lay out his money there, and be a good freeholder among you. Highly recommended by Lieutenant General Earle and Major General Cadogan, and the Ingoldsby family, as well as Major Morris, my steward, and some friends in Ireland". (Janney, Life of William Penn).

On Gookin's arrival in the American province, he presented a letter from Penn of which the following is an extract: "Now my dear friends, as to outward things, I have sent a new Governor of years and experience; of quiet and easy temper; that I hope, will give offence to none; nor too easily put up with any, if offered him without hope of Amendment. The Queen very graciously approved of him, at first offer and gave him her hand to kiss; and at last, being introduced by the Earl of Goldolphin, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britian, at Winsor, she added: "Sir, I wish you a good journey, and shall be ready to serve you". He is sober, understands to command and obey, moderate in his temper, and of what they call a good family; his grandfather, Sir Vincent Gookin having been an early great planter in Ireland, in King James the First and the First Charles days; and he intends, if not ill-treated, to lay his bones as well as
his substance among you; and, as he is not voluptuous, so, I hope, he will be
an example of thriftiness. In short, he has instructions as much as to the
virtue, justice and peace of the country as I can express myself, or you desire
for your comfortable living ...". (Proud, Hist. of Penna., 11:4, note *).

No sooner had he taken office, however, than he was beset by complaints of the
Assembly against his predecessor, and against the Treasurer of the Province.
Gov. Gookin made some conciliatory efforts but the general tenor of complaints
seemed to be a question of the Proprietary rights against a more popular govern-
ment. When Queen Anne called upon the several American colonies for their
quota of troops to be used for the conquest of Canada, the Quaker principles
were offended and their loyalty impugned. In 1712 Penn was entering into an
agreement with the English government for sale of his proprietary rights, and
Gov. Gookin believed he would not be continued Governor under the Crown.

In Oct. 1715, the proprietary government not having been surrendered, Charles
Gookin in his speech to the Assembly expressed his intention to go home for 12
months: this trip, however, did not appear to have been made. After the
accession of George I, the governor and the people began to differ widely in
opinion and Penn was too ill to permit active guidance. There was now aroused
a jealousy of royal enchroachment upon chartered privileges. Finally, in Mar
1716/17, Gookin too his last leave of the colony, being superseded by Sir Wm.
Keith. (Extracts of Proud's, Hist. of Penna, 11:3-94). A short biography of
Gov. Gookin is also given in NEHGR, 26:424.

---

Dorothy Gookin (Thomas Gookin, 5V3)  
b. abt. 1668?; d.  
Mar. to John Coghlan or John Coughlan of Bandonbridge, Co. Cork. (Salisbury,
p. 424, says of Tullyglass, Co. Cork), (prob. d. 1709). His will, signed
24 Jan 1708, registered 15 Jul 1709: will witnessed by Katherine Gookin (and
others) of Bandon, Co. Cork. Will mentions children:  
CH: (COGHLANE or COUGHLAN)  
1. John - eldest son  
2. Vincent  
3. Dorothy - under 18 years  
Ref: Registry of Deeds, Dublin; Abstracts of Wills, vol. 1, 1708-45;  
Dublin Stationery Office 1956

Elizabeth Gookin (Thomas Gookin, 5V3)  
b. ; d.  
Mar. to Heyward St. Leger, Esq., of Haywards Hill, Co. Cork., son of Warham
St. Leger of Haywards Hill, who m. Mary Gregory.  
CH: (ST. LEGER)  
(7V4) 1. Warham St. Leger - m. Margaret Atkins  
Ref: Burke's Commoners, p. 486

---

Robert Gookin (Robert Gookin, 6V2)  
b. abt. 1668?, Co. Cork, Ire.; d.  
Lived at Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork.  
Mar. 1712 to Dorothy Waller (b. abt. 1692?), Kinsale, Co. Cork; dau. James
Waller of Castletown, Co. Limerick, Lt. Gov. of Kinsale and MP for that bor-
ough, who m. Dorothy, dau. of Col. Sir Randall Clayton of Moyaloe, by his wife
Judith, dau. of Sir Philip Perceval. (See Burke's Peerage, (EGMONT, E.);  
Burke's Irish Family Records, p 1176)

(contd)
Robert Gookin contd.

CH: (unk. how many)

(8V1) 1. Robert - m. Esther Smythe
Ref: Salisbury's, Fam. Memor ... Gookin, p. 376; MS chart, Cleveland, Ohio
Publ. Libr. copy of F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...; b-date & places
from Archive Record (Robt. Gookin 1688), Mormon Geneal. Libr., SL, Utah

Alice Gookin (Robert Gookin, 6V2)

Presumed to be the dau. of Robert Gookin and Elizabeth Hodder (or Elizabeth
Towgood); no other Robert Gookin is known to afford the probable dates. (Gill­
man-Gilman, p. 68, says, "Robert Gookin of Killgarriff, Co. Cork". [It should
be noted, however, that Burke's Irish Fam. Rec., p. 475 says "Richard"].
Mar. 9 Oct 1722 to Robert Gilman, Esq. (b. 4 Sep 1681; d. ___), son Robert
Gilman (b. 17 Jul 1647; d. 1724) who m. 19 (11?) Oct 1676 to Margaret Swete
of Clashmartel and Cove, Kinsale, Co. Cork. She was dau. of Col. John Swete of
Timoleague and Mahonagh, Co. Cork.

CH: (GILMAN)

(8V2) 1. John
2. Margaret - d. unm.
Ref: Gilman, Alexander W., Gil1man—Gilman Fam., London 1895; Burke's, The
Landed Gentry of Ireland (1958), p. 311; Burke's, Irish Fam. Rec., p. 475

Charles Gookin (Charles Gookin, 6V3)

b. abt. 1702; may be the same "Charles G. of Leshanglee, Co. Cork who
d. Bandon 1758" (Biog. Notices in Newspapers - MS 19173 - info fr. Debrett's
Ancestry Search, Apr 1982).
Mar. abt. 11 Feb 1726 to Ann Bernard (b. abt. 1706?; d. prob 1768), dau of
Arthur Bernard of Palace Anne (nr Bandon, Co. Cork) and wife Anne, dau. of
Roger Le Poer of Mt. Egliniine. The will of Ann (Bernard) Gookin, proved 7 Nov
1768, is still extant.

CH:

1. Anna Marie Joane - of Bandon; m. 1761 to William Jones
2. Katrina - m. John Harris; m2d, John Evans
3. Ann - m. James Allin (Allyn)
(8V3) 4. Arabella - m. Samuel Kingston of Bandon
Ref: Salisbury's Fam. Memor ... Gookin, p. 422; MS chart, Cleveland, Ohio
Publ. Libr. copy of F.W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...; W.P.W. Phillimore,
Indexes to Irish Wills, vol ii, (Cork & Ross)

Warham St Leger (Elizabeth Gookin, 6V5)

b. ; d. Of Hayward's Hill, Co. Cork.
Mar. to Margaret Atkins, dau. of Robert Atkins, Esq. of Waterpark, Co. Cork -
Sheriff of Cork City in 1722 and Mayor in 1726.

CH:

   Ch: a. Heyward - heir - of Heyward's Hill; b. Johnson - Major in
   Army; c. Robert - Lieut. in Army; d. Hayes; e. Frances.
2. Robert - assumed surname ATKINS - m. Jane Lavallin
   Ch: a. Warham Atkins of Waterpark, Co. Cork, who. m. Mary McCarthy
5. Hayes
4. Warham
5. Chichester
6. Mary - m. T. Follet (Ref: Burke's Commoners, p. 486)
8th Generation

8V1 ROBERT GOOKIN  (Robert Gookin, 7V1)
b. 1723?; will proved 1752
Major, of Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork. [Also styled of Carrageen, Co. Cork:
Notes & Queries, 3rd Ser., 1v, 438 (28 Nov 1863)]. In the death notice of
his son, 1760, it is stated, "Robert Googin, late of Castle Mahan near Bandon".
Mar. abt 1748 to Esther Smythe (b. 1727?; d. 1780), dau. of Percy Smythe of
Headborough, Capt. in Army, who m. Elizabeth Jervois, only dau. of Sampson
Jervois, of Braade, Co. Cork. As widow, Esther m. 2d, 1755, James Bernard,
MP, of Castle Bernard. (See Burke's Peerage, BANDON, E.; Burke's, IFR, p. 1039).

CH:
1. Robert, b. ca. 1748 - accidentally killed 24 Jun 1760 at Castle
Bernard, of a fall which fractured his skull.
2. Walter, b. 1750; d. young?
3. Charles, b. 1751; d. young?
Ref: Salisbury's, Fam. Memor ..., p. 415; MS chart, Cleveland, Ohio Publ.
Libr. copy of F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...; see also Archive Rec.
(Robert Gookin 1723), Mormon Geneal. Libr., SLC, Utah.

8V2 JOHN GILLMAN  (Alice Gookin, 7V2)
b. 11 May 1724 (Burke's pg says got 1724); d. *
Of Clashmartel and Cove, Co. Cork.
Mar. 26 Jul 1757 (26 Jan 1757 says Burke's IER) to Mary Daunt, only dau. of
William Daunt, Esq., of Tracton, Co. Cork.

CH:
(9V1) 1. Stephen
(9V2) 2. John
(9V3) 3. Mary
4. Frances - d. unm. in London, 1845
Ref: Gillman-Gilman Fam., London 1895; Burke's The Landed Gentry of Ireland,

8V3 ARABELLA GOOKIN  (Charles Gookin, 7V3)
b. _; d. _
Mar. 1766 to Samuel Kingston of Bandon, Co. Cork

CH: (KINGSTON) (unk. how many)
(9V4) 1. Sarah - m. Percy Scott-Smyth
Ref: Burke's Irish Fam. Records, p. 1039 (Amer. Ed. 1976); N.B. This ref.
states the unnamed wife of Samuel Kingston was a dau. of "Robert"
Gookin, "6th" in descent from Sir Vincent Gookin. Salisbury's Fam.
Memor., p. 422, places her as dau. of Charles Gookin and Ann Bernard,
and 5th generation; Mar. date fr. Birth Notices in Cork ... Newspapers,
MS 19173, has name as Isabella Gookin.

9th Generation

9V1 STEPHEN GILLMAN  (John Gillman, 8V2)
b. _____; d. 7 Apr 1829
Esq. of Cove Kinsale and Curraheen, Co. Cork. Capt., 75th Regt.
Mar. to Mary ______

CH:
1. Frances
Ref: Gillman-Gilman, London 1895; Burke's IFR, p. 475
9V2  JOHN GILLMAN (John Gillman, 8V2)  
Mar. 1805 to Mary Elizabeth Armstronge (d. 19 Dec 1859)  
CH:
1. Letitia — d. unm. ante 1860  
2. Alicia, d. post 1860. Mar. 1832 to Nelson Trafalgar Foley, Esq., of Ballygally, Lismore, Co. Waterford  
3. Mary Eliza, d. post 1860. Mar. 1835 to Edward Browne, Esq. of Booterstown House, Co. Dublin  
Ref: Gillman—Gilman, London 1895; Burke's IFR, p. 475

9V3  MARY GILLMAN (John Gillman, 8V2)  
CH: (DAUNT)
1. Achilles — m. Mary Heard  
2. William — d. 5 Aug 1866; m. Judith Anne Heard (d. 8 Mar 1861), dau. Edward Heard, of Compass Hill, Kinsale, Co. Cork  
Ref: Gillman—Gilman, London 1895; Burke's IFR, p. 333

9V4  SARAH KINGSTON (Arabella Gookin, 8V3)  
CH: (SCOTT—SMYTH)
1. William, of Headborough, Co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1822 — d. unm  
2. Percy (Rev.), d. 1846  
3. Elizabeth — d. unm.  
4. Anne — d. unm.  
5. Sarah — d. unm.  
10V1 Achilles Daunt contd.

(11V2) 5. Edward Stephen
6. Henry Thomas, d. 24 Jun 1922; m. Ethel Pennefather (Warren), dau. Richard Lane Warren by his wife Augusta, yr dau. of Richard Warren, M.D. (See Burke’s Peerage, Warren, Bt.)
7. Frances —m. George Newman (or Nason) Dunn, M.D.
8. Mary, d. 1836
9. Martha Ann, d. 1904
10. Eleanor H., d. 1938
Ref: Burke’s The Landed Gentry of Ireland (1958), p. 215; Burke’s IPR, p. 333

10V2 PERCY SCOTT-SMYTH (Sarah Kingston, 9V4)

b. __________; d. 1846
Of Headborough and of Monatrea, Co. Waterford.
Mar. 4 Sep 1827, Catherine Odell (b. 31 May 1882), dau. John Odell of Carriglea, Co. Waterford, and wife Catherine Young, dau. of Rt. Rev. Mathew Young, DD, Bishop of Clonfert (see 1912 edn, YOUNG of Harristown).
CH:
1. Percy (1839-1910)

11th Generation

11V1 ACHILLES DAUNT (Achilles Daunt, 10V1)
b. 23 Aug 1832; d. 17 Jun 1878
Mar. 24 Feb 1863 to Catherine Mary Leslie (d. 31 Sep 1913), eldest dau. of Rev. John Leslie, of Castlemartyr.
CH:
1. Mary Leslie, b. 7 Nov 1865
2. Achilles, b. 1867
3. Emily Gertrude (twin), b. 20 Jan 1867 —d. unm.
Ref: Burke’s, LG (1958), p. 215; Burke’s IPR, p. 334

11V2 EDWARD STEPHEN DAUNT (Achilles Daunt, 10V1)
b. 6 Dec 1846; d. 3 Oct 1928
Mar. 10 Jul 1873 to Sarah Gertrude Whelan (d. 2 Feb 1932), eldest dau. of Rev. William Whelan, Canon of St. Patrick’s, Dublin, grand-dau. of James Pratt of Kinsale, Co. Cork.
CH:
2. Robert Henry, b. 4 Jun 1875; d. 19 Apr 1893
3. Reginald Hope, b. 18 Nov 1879; d. 18 Jul 1881
(12V2) 4. William Percy, b. 1883
(contd)
Edward Stephen Daunt contd.

6. Violet Mary Frances, b. 15 Mar 1895
Ref: Burke's, LG (1958), p. 215; Burke's, IFR, pp. 333-34

Percy Smyth (Percy Scott-Smyth, 10V2)

b. 9 Oct 1839; d. 9 Mar 1910

CH:
1. William Crofton, b. 25 Jan, d. 19 Feb 1868
2. Percy Robert Edward, b. 4 Nov 1870; of Headborough and Monatrea; Llueu. Waterford Artv S Div. RA; d. unm. and was s by brother Robert.
3. Cecil Ernest, b. 19 Dec 1871 - d. unm.
5. Ethel Maud - d. unm.
6. Louisa Mary Kathleen - d. unm., 7 Aug 1906
Ref: Burke's Irish Fam. Records, p. 1040 (Amer. ed. 1976)

Achilles Daunt (Achilles Daunt, 11V1)
b. 20 Jan 1867; d. 3 Apr 1916

CH:
Ch: a. Ida Catherine Mary, b. 1922
b. Iris, b. 1924
c. Eileen, b. 1928
b. Jenifer Mary Daunt, b. 11 Sep 1931 - m. 25 Aug 1956 to John Patrick Francis Keane, son Francis Arthur Keane, London Ch: (1) dau.
Ref: Burke's, LG (1958) pp. 214-216; Burke's, IFR, 332, 334
WILLIAM PERCY DAUNT (Edward S. Daunt, 11v2)


CH:
1. Alice Patricia, b. 15 Jan 1914
2. Eleanor Mary, b. 8 Oct 1916 - m. 17 Mar 1945 to John Edwin (Edward?) Myring, R.A.A.F. (Berwick, Victoria, Australia), son of Joseph Myring of Berwick.
   c. David John [M], b. 15 Oct 1952
   d. Cynthia Louise [M], b. 19 Jun 1956
   Ch: a. Helen Catherine Daunt, b. 3 Dec 1945 - has issue: Caelesta Helena, b. 3 May 1974
   b. Stephen Lewis, b. 29 Sep 1948 - educ. MacLeod High Sch. and Preston Inst. of Tech., Victoria
   c. Michael Telford (twin), b. 29 Sep 1948. Film ed., AEC, student teacher, Monarch Univ., Victoria; educ. MacLeod High Sch. and Swinburne Inst. of Tech.
   Ch: a. Anne Elizabeth Roxburgh, b. 12 Apr 1952

Ref: Burke's Landed Gentry ... (1958), p. 215; Burke's, Irish Fam. Records, p. 334.

This completes the section on descendants of Vincent Gookin.

[See p. 1057 for "Irish-American Line" - a probable descendant group from Sir Vincent Gookin]
DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE GOOKIN OF CO. KENT

The following section details descendants of Catherine Gookin of Co. Kent, England, who married 1619, probably at Ripple, Kent, to William Warren. (See entry SK3 of the Kentish Family account preceding). Their son, Thomas Warren emigrated to Virginia about 1640, and has numerous descendants in families which have developed genealogical identities of their own - e.g., Warren, Marriott, Hill, Halbert, Hunnicutt, Gwaltney, and several others.

Camden's Remaines, 1605, mentions the name WARREN in discussing surnames deriving from France with individuals who came to England with the Conqueror or later, from Normandy. Gosta Tenvik in Old English Dynames, Uppsala, 1938, has identified WARREN as from La Varenne, Seine-Inferieure. (Ref: Hassall, W. O., History Through Surnames, Pergamon Press, 1967, p. 133).

Genealogical history of many early Virginia families is very difficult to ascertain exactly: in many cases records have been lost or destroyed, or have deteriorated to the point that specific data is almost impossible to determine. Most of the surviving records are of types which did not contemplate preservation of genealogical data per se, e.g., wills, deeds, tax lists, tithe lists, church records, etc. Therefore, interpretations of available data often had to be made by early researchers, who published those "findings" and created "instant authority", to the continuing confusion and exasperation of later family searchers who must depend upon that information. For example, an article in vol. VI (1898) of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, about the Warrens, identifies the following Thomas Warren with an erroneous family background and first marriage. Some of those elements were repeated in vol. XXVII of William and Mary Quarterly. As far as this compiler can determine, it was not until vol. 47 (1939) of the VMHB that some of those major errors were corrected. During the interim, and indeed for a number of years after the corrections, the original "facts" were still being used by various family searchers. However, this compiler has a certain sympathy for those early researchers of Virginia lore, for he himself has been forced in several places hereafter, to make interpretations and reasoned judgments of the sort so bitterly complained about above. The difference is, when such circumstances arrive, reasons for such an interpretation are given, for subsequent examination by readers, instead of flatly asserting "facts" with no clues as to their validity.

Mr. Lundie W. Barlow, in J. B. Boddie's Virginia Historical Genealogy, pp. 242-43, comments that although there is no known document which can be cited to state that Thomas Warren of Surry, Virginia and Thomas Warren of Co. Kent, England were identical, there is convincing circumstantial evidence:

"(1) Between 1625 and 1640 there is no entry of the death of Thomas Warren in the parish registers of Ripple, Kent, or of Halstead, Essex;
(2) Although there are several records of the continuing residence in England of Albert and Mary, only brother and sister of Thomas Warren, no reference whatever can be found there to him after 1640;
(3) Thomas Warren was listed with the other members of Daniel Gookin's family incident to their coming to Virginia in 1640; and no evidence appears of anyone of that name, other than the Thomas Warren born at Ripple in 1624/25, who was living in 1640 and could have been a relative of Daniel Gookin;"
(4) In the will of John Sewall, 1640, a step-father of Thomas Warren, the clause relative to the estates of his wife's Warren children is so phrased as to indicate that a settlement had just previously been made with Thomas; and therein is probably the explanation as to how a sixteen year old orphan lad would be possessed of the rather substantial means to purchase headrights and land immediately after his arrival in Virginia;

(5) A careful checking of the colonial records has disclosed no Thomas Warren in Virginia, other than the later resident of Surry, who could have been identical with the young boy brought over by Daniel Gookin;

(6) In 1661 it was estimated by the Clerk of the Surry Courts that Thomas Warren was then 'aged 40 or thereabouts', which reasonable accords in the idiom of the time with his actual age of 37 years at that time;

(7) Thomas Warren of Surry was of the same social class as the Warrens of Kent, being always referred to in the records as 'Mister' or 'Gentleman'; many of his fellow settlers in Surry were from Kent, including the Barhams, Crayfords, and Meriweathers, all of whom were neighbors and family connections of the Kentish Warrens."

---

6CL  THOMAS WARREN (Catherine Gookin, 5K3)
bpt. Ripple, Co. Kent, 30 Jan 1624; will made 16 Mar 1669 and probated 21 Apr 1670, Surry Co., Va., by son William. (Boddi, Hist. So. Fam, 18:206)
The original will was in evidence in a lawsuit in 1712 over the original title to the Smith Fort plantation lands purchased from John Rolfe, son of Pocahantas. The will has not been traced since, and apparently was not recorded. An article in VMH&B, 6:201, states his first wife was a Susan Greenleaf, widow of Robert Greenleaf; this has been declared an error in a later article of VMH&B, 47:369. 1/ The immigrant William Powell [Capt. of the fort at Jamestown] and his son George owned property on Chippokes Creek. When they died George left a daughter Mary, and Thomas Warren became her guardian and she lived in his home. Capt. Powell's daughter Alice Powell has been said to have been Thomas Warren's first wife. (Ref: Hugh Watson, "Climbing Your Family Tree", Daily News, Newport News, Va., 27 Jul 1969). Guardianship of "Marye Powell" is established in a record entry in Surry Co., 5 Feb 1652. It is most probable that the Court was guided by a family connection (i.e. Mary's aunt, Alice Powell) in determining that placement in the household of a 28 year old man. It is also suggestive that the name of the first female child of Thomas was also Alice.

CH:
1. William, b. ca. 1648; dsp prior to 24 Sep 1670. Granted probate of father's will, 21 Apr 1670 (see Bk l, p. 377, Surry Co. Va.).
(701) 2. Alice, b. ca. 1645 - m. Matthias Marriott Mar. 2d., Mrs. Elizabeth (Spencer) Shepard, widow of Robert Shepard of Lower Chippokes; mar. contract recorded 23 Sep 1654 (D&W, 1645-71, p. 56). She d. between 1655 and 1659.
(702) 3. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1655 - m. John Hunnicutt Mar. 3rd, to Mrs. Jane King, wid. of John King; she m. 3rd. to Samuel Plaw after 24 Sep 1670: his wife on 4 Feb 1668 was a Mary.
(703) 4. Thomas Jr., b. 1659/60
(704) 5. Allen - appears as tithable in household of Samuel Plaw, 1679.
(705) 6. Robert, b. ca. 1667
7. William (again); prob. b. after father's death in 1669 and that of elder half-brother William, thus accounting for duplication of name in family. He is mentioned as youngest son in a deed 24 Sep 1670 between Jane Warren and Matthias Marriott, thus proving there were two Williams, sons of Thomas Sr. He d. in 1702, Surry Co.
Thomas Warren apparently emigrated to Virginia with cousin Daniel Gookin Jr. on the latter's return voyage and came to Surry Co. before 3 Feb 1640, the date of a grant of 450 acres on eastern branch of Smith's Fort Creek in Surry. Daniel Gookin of Nansemond received a grant for 1400 acres of land, 4 Nov 1642, on north shore of Rappahanock River for bringing to Virginia 28 persons, among whom were, "himself, Daniel Gookin twice, Mrs. Mary Gookin, Samuel Gookin.

Thomas Warren ...". (See also p. 67, F. W. Gookin's Daniel Gookin ...). Although Hottens Lists ..., p. 351, 363, 375, 384, 395, show a Thomas Warren as a Commander of the ship Honor, it is most improbable that the land management activities of Thomas Warren of Surry Co. could have ever spared time to follow such a skilled nautical career.

Thomas settled at Smith's Fort Plantation, Surry Co. and became a planter. It is said that he was several times member of the Virginia House of Burgess, Vestryman, Gentleman Justice of the Peace, however some references allege at least some of these offices were held by a Thomas Warren, which possibly may be a misspelling for Warren.

About 1651/2 Thomas Warren built a house at Smith's Fort Plantation on land purchased from John Rolfe, son of Princess Pocohantas. Having inherited this from her brother William upon his death in 1670, Alice (Warren) Marriott and her husband Matthias sold the house and a tract of land to John Salway, 23 Jul 1673 (R.B. 1671-74, p. 30).

The "Warren House" now belongs to the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, a gift from John D. Rockefeller Jr. Though it has been called the oldest house of authentic record still standing in "English" America, and article in Colonial Homes magazine, Mar-Apr 1982, p. 88, states, "The present day manor [Rolfe-Warren House] dates to 1720-30 and apparently stands upon the ruins of the Warner(sic) dwelling". This assertion, not noted in any other reference this compiler has seen, presumably is based upon architectural evidence - though such is not stated. However, an article in 1935 (VMH&B, 43:202-208) does not indicate any such date of 1720-30 for any major rebuilding of the original structure, though it was written by the architects supervising the modern renovation. [That same reference, p. 203, erroneously states that "Alice Warren" was wife of William Warren and after his death mar. Matthias Marriott].

Inasmuch as the erroneous information in VMH&B, 6:201 remains to mislead current researchers, the following is presented to place another Thomas Warren and his wife, Susan Greenleaf, at a date when Catherine Gookin's son Thomas Warren was only 11 years old and would not have departed from Co. Kent for another 5 years, "Thomas Warren, 300 acs. Chas. City Co., 20 Nov 1635, p. 314, S. upon Bayliffs (Bailey's Creek - L.H.F.), E. upon the maine woods, W. upon the river, & N. upon 4 Mi. Cr. 150 acs in right of his wife Susan Greenleaf, the relict of Robert Greenleaf; 50 acs due for her per. adv. & 100 for sd Robert her former husband, being an Ancient Planter in the time of Sir Thomas Dale; 50 acs due sd. Warren for his own per. adv. & 100 acs for the trans. of 2 servts: John Fouke, Rich. Whitfield". (Ref: Early Va. Fam. Along the James River, v. i, p. 2, Henrico & Goochland - info sent 11/82 by Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.). Further, according to the muster of Robert Greenleaf, his wife Susan was 23 in 1620 (b. ca. 1597!).

To compound confusion, in an article in 1939 (VMH&B, 47:369), Dr. B. C. Holts-claw remarks, "it is true that a land grant was made in 1635 to a Thomas Warren who married Susan Greenleaf in Charles City Co. (of Nugent, p. 34), but later grants in 1636 and 1637 to Thomas Markham in Henrico Co. as marrying Susan Greenleaf seem to show that the name Warren was an error. (cf Nugent, pp. 45, 60).

7th Generation

7C1 ALICE WARREN (Thomas Warren, 6C1)
b. ca. 1645, Surry Co., Va.; d. Surry Co., Va. (mentioned as "Alice" in husband's will, prob. 2 Sep 1707. Birthdate established as 32 in a deposition by Alice Marriott, 15 Sep 1677 - D&W, 1671-84, p. 149).
Mar. perhaps 1665 (property agreement 24 Sep 1670 after death of father) to Matthias Marriott (b. by 1664; will written 12 Jun 1707, prob. 2 Sep 1707).
Will recorded Surry D&W, 1693-1709, p. 374.
CH: (MARRIOTT)
(8C1) 1. William - m. Sarah Collier
(8C2) 2. Margaret - m. Robert Flake
(8C3) 3. Elizabeth - m. Sion Hill Jr.
(8C4) 4. Marian ("Marriatt") - m. Crips/Cryar

N.B. This entry introduces the MARRIOTT name into the Gookin genealogy. The surname Marriott does not occur before the late twelfth century in England. In explanation of derivation it has been said that more surnames were derived from the name of a father than from a mother; thus, the number of female saints enshrined in modern surnames is therefore fewer than the number of masculine saints. Mary (and its diminutive Marlot), as a pet form of Mary, gave rise to Maris, Marrison, Marriott and Marryatt as surnames derived from sons of Marys, ... Mary means "W'shed for" child in Hebrew. The reference noted the spelling MARRIOTT, together with Marriott and Marryatt, as derived from "little Mary". (Ref: Hassal, W. O., Hist. Through Surnames, Pergamon Press, 1967, pp. 40, 95).

7C2 ELIZABETH WARREN (Thomas Warren, 6C1)
b. prob. ca. 1655, Surry Co., Va.; d. after 18 Mar 1718/9
Mar. by 20 Mar 1671, Surry Co., to John Hunnicutt (b. ca. 1650; d. Surry Co., Va. 1699 [inv. estate 17 Apr 1699 - D&W, 1693-1709, p. 173]; property agreement noted 7 Mar 1671 (Order Bk. 1, p. 380), discharged of record 20 Mar 1671 (ibid, p. 389). He is thought to have been son of Augustine [H] (1630-1683). John first appears in list of Lawns Creek "tythables" in 1668; in lists of 1673, 1675, 1678, 1679 and 1684 he was in Southwarke Parish. Concerned in Bacon's Rebellion of 1676, he was among 40 fellow residents who petitioned the King for pardon.
CH: (HUNNICUTT)
(8C6) 2. Robert, b. ca. 1675 - m. Margaret Wyke
4. Augustine, b. ca. 1677 - m. Phoebe Crews


7C3 THOMAS WARREN JR (Thomas Warren, 6C1)
b. 9 Jan 1659/60; will dated 16 Aug 1715, prob. 16 Aug 1721 (D&W, 1715-1730, Bk. 5, p. 362), Surry Co., Va.
Mar. to Elizabeth (will made 1724, prob. 1730)
CH: (mentioned in both wills)
1. William - and wife to be executors.
2. John - m. Rachel Sargent
3. Joseph
4. Robert
5. Elizabeth - m. James Davis

(contd)
In Surry Court entry 1 Mar 1680, Thomas and two other men were bound to pay to younger brothers Allen, Robert and William, their portions of father's estate.

Mr. Thomas Warren, 280 acs. Up. par. of Surry Co., about 1-1/2 mi. above Ware Neck Mill, 20 Apr 1684, p. 367. 120 acs. part of 290 acs. granted his father Mr. Thomas Warren, decd, 3 Jul 1643; 90 acs. being wast land adj.; beg. on E. side of a gr. Sw. bet. sd. Warren and Robert House, near Syon Hill's corner, to a br. dividing this and land of Peter De Berry, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.; Danll. Gardner, Barbar Heale." (Ref: Early Va. Fam. Along the James & Their Deep Roots & Tangled Branches, Chas. City & P.G. Cos., p. 57 - sent 11/82 by Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.).


**ALLEN WARREN** (Thomas Warren, 6c1)

b. ca. 1662?3, Surry Co., Va.; d. there 1738. Will made 15 Mar 1737/8, not prob. until 16 Jan 1744 (Surry Co. Will Bk. 9, p. 468).

Mar. to Elizabeth Clements (Allen's will mentions but does not name her).

CH:

(8c9) 1. Allen II — m. Anne Hart

(8c10) 2. Benjamin — executor of father's will; entire estate left to Benjamin. Had son John, who m. Sarah Marriott (see later).


**ROBERT WARREN** (Thomas Warren, 6c1)

b. ca. 1667, Surry Co., Va.; d. 1721, Surry Co., Va.

Mar. to Ann

CH: (known)

1. Robert — admin. of father's estate granted 15 May 1728


**WILLIAM MARRIOTT** (Alice Warren, 7c1)

b. ca. 1685/88, Surry Co., Va.; will prob. 20 Jan 1767, Surry Co.

He was executor of father's will and co-executor of Thos. Collier's will. A planter in Surry Co., he made numerous land transactions there; see Deed Bk 7, pp. 795, 473, 568, 627; Deed Bk. 8, pp. 281, 279, 493.

Mar., poss. as early as 1715 (but before deed of 16 Nov 1725 which bears both names), to Sarah Collier (b. ca. 1695?; prob. before 1765, as she is not mentioned in husband's will), dau. of Thomas Collier (b. 1665, Surry Co., Va.; will filed 20 Mar 1727/8 (o.S.)

CH:


(9c1) 2. Thomas, b. ca. 1720

(9c2) 3. Mathias, b. ca. 1722 — m. Elizabeth Gray

(9c3) 4. Benjamin, b. ca. 1725

(9c4) 5. Mary, b. ca. 1728 — m. H. Davis

N.B. In the will of the children's grandfather Thomas Collier, made 15 Feb 1727/8, "sick and weak in body", bequest item 11 is to Mary, 12th item concerns William and Thomas. If order of precedence means anything, possibly birth-dates from other sources may be incorrect. Mathias and Benjamin are not mentioned.

A transcription of William's will which has been circulated has date of 20 Sep 1767 (sic) for the writing and 20 Jan 1767 for presentation in court!

(contd)
8C1 William Marriott contd.


8C2 MARGARET MARRIOTT (Alice Warren, 7C1)

b. ca. 1667?, Surry Co., Va.; d. by 1722 when husband's will made.


CH: (FLAKE) (in will)

1. Elizabeth - unm. in 1724

(9C5)

3. Alice - m. William Gwaltney
4. Thomas - contingent legatee in will of grandfather Matthias Marriott (made 12 Jun 1707) to "Land, housing & all there belonging" in event of death of William Marriott before "issue of his body lawfully begotten". This would seem to indicate Thomas Flake's birth a few years before 1707.

5. William, d. Surry Co., 1731 (D&W, 1730-38, p. 122). May have m. dau. of Sampson Clark, sister of James Sampson Clark of Surry Co., and had:
   a. William; and b. Sampson.
6. Robert III?


8C3 ELIZABETH MARRIOTT (Alice Warren, 7C1)

b. Surry Co., Va.; d. 1710?, Surry Co.? [death-date presumed from other references giving death-date of Sion's first wife].

Mar. by Jun 1707 to Sion Hill Jr. (b. 1682, Surry Co., Va.; d. 1762, Edgecombe Co., N.C.?), son of Sion Hill Sr. and Elizabeth (Spiltimber), wid. of John [S.].

(N.B.: MGL-IGI, Va., 8/78, gives marriage of Sion Sr. to Elizabeth Smith in Surry Co., 1677, and indicates her as mother of Sion Jr. in 1682).

CH: (HILL)

(9C6)

1. William, b. 1710 - m. Susanna Smither


N.B.: Natl. Geneal. Soc. Qtrly, v. 16 #2, Jun 1928, p. 66, says that Sion Jr. remarried and had a son, Green Hill, b. 1714 in Va.; d. 1769 in Northampton Co., N.C., who m. in 1739 to Grace Bennett. Boddie's Southside Va. Fam., 2:165, assigns that child to parentage of Sion's younger brother, Richard Hill (1684-1723) and wife Hannah Briggs. In any case, this is after the death date supposed for Sion Jr.'s first wife, so is of no pertinency to the rest of this genealogy.

Of extreme concern, however, are the assertions by a number of references and genealogies that the first wife of Sion Hill Jr. was an Elizabeth Browne, and Col. William Browne (-1705) or his son, Capt. William Browne (1671-1746) have variously been nominated as her father. She is said by those sources to have died about 1710/11, thus clearing the way chronologically for another marriage for Sion.

The will of Col. Browne, proved in Surry Va. Court, 3 Jul 1705 (D&W, Bk 4, p. 305) does not contain any reference whatsoever to a daughter Elizabeth. The instruction in that instrument for a conveyance of "the land whereon Sion Hill lives and hath built a mill" ... "having already made satisfaction for the same", apparently had been considered by some researchers as establishing a "son-in-law" status.
Had this been true, it is most unlikely that Col. Browne would not have referred to him as such, or called him husband of his daughter. The neutral statement in the will savors more of a routine land transaction, and may indeed refer to Sion Hill Sr. rather than Sion Jr.

The will of Capt. William Browne, prov. 19 Jan 1747 (Bk 9, p. 563) gives bequests to several grandchildren. Nowhere is any mention of a grandson Hill, or of any daughter Elizabeth. (See Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., l:111). That he had had a daughter Elizabeth is established in a note in Wm. & Mary Col. Qtrly, vol. 16, No. 4, p. 229: "Will of Francis Clements, son of Capt. Francis Clements and his wife, Elizabeth Meriweather, sister of Jane Browne, wife of Capt. Wm. Browne, proves that Wm. Browne had issue besides Jane, three other daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, and Anne". That article failed to go on and also state that the Clements will, 8 Apr 1721, referred to a living Elizabeth by her maiden name of BROWNE - over a decade after the date which has been suggested in many places for marriage to Sion Hill Jr. and birth of William Hill. (See, Geneal. Va. Fam. (Tyler's Q.), l:381, Balt. 1981). The cited Wm&Mary article goes on to say, "Capt. Wm. Browne d. at about 76 years of age, survived by all of his children". This is a curious statement in view that two sons had died several years before and daughter Elizabeth must have died between 1721 (Clement's will) and the will of her father, Capt. Browne, in 1747. In any case, Elizabeth does not appear at all in the list of children given in Boddie's Southside Va. Fam., l:111. Considering the care that Capt. Browne took to give bequested to numerous specified grandchildren, the omission of any Hill legatee is by itself very substantial circumstantial evidence that no daughter of his married Sion Hill Jr.

On the other hand, there are two entries of direct evidence in Mathias Marriott's will (prov. 2 Sep 1707) of a daughter "Elizabeth Hill". No Hill other than Sion Jr. has seriously been indicated as an alternative husband of Elizabeth Marriott. The suggestion of Robert Hill, Isle of Wight Co., Va. (b. ca. 1667/70) is countered with documentation of his marriage to Elizabeth Hallem (Deed Bk. 1, p. 247), dau. of William Hallem. It is also significant that Sion Hill Jr. on 16 May 1739 transferred 150 acres of land to William Marriott, brother of Elizabeth, for the token amount of five shillings; this suggests some claim on the land, or perhaps even residual affection for a former brother-in-law.

A clue to a Hill/Browne connection may be found by the marriage of Robert Hill (b. ca. 1685, brother to Sion Jr.) to Tabitha, though to have been a Miss Browne. (Natl. Geneal. Soc. Qtrly, vol. 16, #2, Jun 1928, p. 66). On 21 Feb 1721 Robert Hill sold some land to Henry Browne, the deed also being signed by Tabitha. (Surry Co. Bk, 1715-30, p. 391).

804 MARIAN MARRIOTT (Alice Warren, 7c1) b. ca. 1680; will prob. 21 Feb 1738

In some references she is referred to as "Marriat Marriott".

First name of husband, Cryer? (perhaps son of George Cryer) is not known; identity of children also is unknown. William Cripps was administrator of her estate (W9, p. 18). If he is her son, her children would appear to be:

CH: (Cripps?/Cryer?)

1. William Cripps - (will 8 Aug 1748 [W9, p. 627], prob. 20 Mar 1749) was called "son" by Samuel Blackgrove (will 1728, Surry Co.). Samuel mentions Elizabeth Sr. and Jr. Cripps. These are probably William's wife and dau. William may have mar. Samuel's dau. A dau. of William mar. Tyus and had Thomas Tyus.

(contd)
2. John Cripps, d. by 8 Aug 1748 (W9, p. 627). Mar. Elizabeth 1. William calls a dau. of John a nephew (sic) in his will; probable dau. is Mary Cripps.

3. (dau) Cripps, d. prob. by 8 Aug 1748, as William does not mention her, but does make bequest to her children. She m. Richard Fealds, and prob. had (W9, p. 627): a. Ann Fealds; b. Green Fealds, under age in 1748.

Ref: Smith, Jerry Ray, Surry Co. Marriotts and Their Desc., MS, 1/82, pp. 3-4

835 ROBERT HUNNICUTT (Elizabeth Warren, 702)
b. ca. 1675, Va.; d. after 1740, Prince George Co., Va. Born in Surry Co., Va. he removed to Prince George Co., Va., presumably about time of marriage, ca. 1700, to Margaret Wyke (d. after 1740, P.G. Co., Va.), dau. Peter Wyke and Huldah (Ladd), [dau. John Ladd (arr. Va. 7 Oct 1653; d. prior to 2 Aug 1680) who m. prior to 1673 to Bathsheba Lovett (d. after Apr 1673)]. As Robert’s father-in-law had joined the Quakers by 1689, it is probable that Robert himself became a Quaker by 1700, as Wyke undoubtedly would not have permitted marriage of his dau. to a non-member. Robert is noted as a delegate to the annual Meeting, 6 Jul 1718 near Curles in Henrico, and was named overseer for Burleigh, 6 Jun 1719. Thereafter records and registers of the Burleigh and Blackwater Meetings, and the Gravelly Run records have numerous entries about Robert, his wife, and their descendants. [N.B.: Col. Hunnicutt remarks that descendants of Robert, who remained in Va., disposed of their slaves, and from 1810-30 migrated to Ohio and Indiana].

CH:
(9C7) 1. Wyke, b. 1701 — m. Sarah Glaister
(9C8) 2. Peter — m. Sarah Haig
(9C9) 3. Huldah — m. Francis Newby
(9C10) 4. Mary — m. Jesse Newby, 9 Jan 1727/8 (Cabell)
(9C11) 5. Robert — m. Sarah Ladd
(9C12) 6. Margaret — m. 5 Oct 1731, Thomas Chappel Jr.

CH: a. Martha Chappel — m. 4 Mar 1751, James Binford. Her uncle, Wyke Hunnicutt was guardian and gave consent.


836 AUGUSTINE HUNNICUTT (Elizabeth Warren, 702)
b. ca. 1677, Surry Co., Va.; d. . Nothing is known of his life, partly because of lost court-house records. he left papers showing ownership of land in Surry Co. Mar. to Phoebe Crews, dau. Thomas (d. Surry Co., Va. 1698) and Phoebe Crews. Will of Thomas (Will Bk 5, p. 152, Surry Co.) calls dau. "Feeby".

CH:
(9C13) 1. John, b. 1717 — m. Jenima Rowell
(9C14) 2. William — land grant, Johnston Co., N.C., 21 Apr 1760 - 500 acres.


837 JOHN WARREN (Thomas Warren Jr., 703)

CH: (others?)

(9C14) 1. Thomas, b. 1700 — m. Lucy

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:207
808 ELIZABETH WARREN (Thomas Warren Jr., 703)

b. ; d. . Mar. to Thomas Davis? (d. 1720)

[Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 256]. Prior to land trans. 16 Feb 1722 bearing both names, was mar. to James Davis (will made 4 Sep 1746; d. 1746?), son of Thomas and Elizabeth Davis.

CH: (DAVIS)
2. Jane - m. a Warren
4. James - d. 1783 - of Surry Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. William Baldwin
5. Henry - m. cousin, Mary Marriott - see her entry later
7. Nathaniel - of Hyde Co., N.C.

(9c15) 8. Anne - m. James Nicholson


809 ALLEN WARREN II (Allen Warren, 704)
b. ; will made 16 Dec 1732, prob. 15 Aug 1733, in Lawnes Creek Parish. Mar. to Anne Hart (see appendix for account of her long ancestry). She m. 2d. to John Little who joined her in administering estate of Allen Warren in 1738. The account of her father's estate (Robert Hart), dated 16 Sep 1724, shows her as Anne Warren (Geneal. of Va. Fam. (VM&B), 4:496 - Balt. 1981).

CH:
1. Allen III - m. Mary Phillips
2. Robert - not 18 at father's death
3. Sarah
4. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1730 - m. T. Marriott
5. Lucy
6. Mary


810 BENJAMIN WARREN (Allen Warren, 704)
b. ; will 17 May 1778, recorded 22 Jun 1778, Brunswick Co., Va. (WB 5, p. 18).

Mar. to Rebecca — (apparently dead when will was made)

CH:
1. John - was bequeathed land in will. Mar. Sarah Marriott (see her entry later)
2. Benjamin Jr. - bequeathed major portion of father's estate
3. Martha - m. Mark Jackson - named in will
4. Rebecca - m. Hyde ("Hide" in will)
5. Hannah - m. William Ogburn
6. Henrietta (Rittah) - m. 27 Jun 1770 to Gideon Harris, son Nathan Harris (Brunsw. Co. Mar. Rec., p. 9; will of John Warren)
7. Elizabeth - m. Lashly (Lashley)

Ref: as above, and: Elliott, Immigr. to Other States from Southside Va., vol. ii, p. 123; ltr. 4/82, Billie R. Bilharz, Medina, Tex.

9th Generation
THOMAS MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 8C1)
b. ca. 1720, Surry Co., Va.; will made 21 Oct 1784, prob. 24 Aug 1789
(Brunswick Co., Va., WB 5, p. 316).
Moved to father’s 630 acre tract on so. side Meherrin River and Avent’s creek
in Brunswick Co. On 3 Nov 1750 acquired adjoining 476 acres from the Colony of
Va., and on 11 May 1754 bought a further adjoining 130 acres on Avent’s creek.
He may have been a merchant as well as a planter. Sold total of 630 acres in 4
transactions from 1757 to 1770; remaining property willed to children and dau.
Sarah’s children. Was also bequeathed land and slaves by father’s will, 1767.
Mar. ca. 1745, Brunswick co. to Elizabeth Warren, dau. Allen Warren II and Anne
Hart (see entry 8C9, before).

CH:
1. William, b. ca. 1748. [Jerry Ray Smith remarks that Thomas was the
only Marriott living in the area who was old enough to have been
William’s father]. William mar. 2 Oct 1770, Brunswick Co., to
Mary Cocke. He prob. died soon, sp. as Thomas did not mention him.
(See Knorr, Brunswick Co., Va. Marriages). However, Order Book
entry 24 Jan 1775 shows, “John and William, orphans of William
Marriott” chose Aaron Conwell as guardian. (VMH&B, 23:210).

2. Sarah — ml. J. Warren; m2. W. Holmes
3. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1752 — m. N. Robertson
4. Hannah, b. ca. 1755 — m. ca. 1772 to Randolph Davis (see 9C4 later);
she and "her heirs" mentioned in father’s will, 21 Oct 1784,
5. Thomas Jr., b. ca. 1765 — m. Elizabeth Suggart

Ref: As above, and; Trimble, American Origins, pp. 125-26; Jerry Ray Smith,
Keota, Okla.

MATHIAS MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 8C1)
b. ca. 1722?; will prob. 1774, Surry Co., Va.
He was the only one of William Marriott’s children to remain in Surry Co.; was
executor of father’s will, 20 Jan 1767.
Mar. by early 1758 to Elizabeth Gray (d. after 19 May 1777), dau. Gilbert Gray,
who gave her a bequest in will, prob. Surry Co., 18 Dec 1764.

CH:
1. William - guardianship to mother, 27 Aug 1775; Jerry Ray Smith
suggests he moved to Halifax, N.C.
2. Thomas - guardianship to mother, 27 Aug 1775
3. Sarah - underage when mother gave consent to marriage, 19 May 1777,
   Surry Co., to Carter Crafford, Jr. (Knorr, Brunsw. Co., Va. Marriages)

N.B. VMH&B, 23:210 (1915) gives M. M.’s birth-year as 1722: this is unlikely,
as his grandfather Collier did not mention him in will of 15 Feb 1727
(WB 7, p. 794), but did mention three other siblings of Mathias’s; correct
date prob. 1728.

Ref: As above, and; re. guardianship, VMH&B, 23:210; Elizabeth’s bequest,
Geneal. Va. Fam. (VMH&B) (1981), 3:223 - will dated 8 Apr 1758; 2/82,
Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

BENJAMIN MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 8C1)
b. ca. 1725?, Surry Co., Va.; d. 18 Aug 1762 (inv), Surry Co., Va.
Other dates of 1730, 1733, 1736 variously given by desc.; Trimble gives 1725.
Mar. 18 Nov 1756, at Blackwater monthly meeting, Surry Co. to Mourning Cornwall
(b. 1742; d. 7 Dec 1774, Pasquotank Co., N.C.) 2/7, dau. Jacob Cornwall and
Elizabeth Crew. She m. 2d, 21 Feb 1763, to Caleb Trueblood and removed to Pasq.
Co., N.C. 3/7.

CH: (in will of Wm. Marriott, 1765)

1. John, b. ca. 1758, Surry Co. - m. Mary Thompson
2. William, b. ca. 1760, Surry Co. - m. Mary Cornwall
(contd)
Ref: 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Hinshaw’s Quaker Rec. of Va., p. 105; WB9, p. 494; James Allen; Trueblood Fam. in Amer., p. 10; will of William Marriott, 20 Jan 1767; Trimble, Amer. Origins, p. 125; also: lineages of Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; Lela C. Adams, Bassett, Va.; Michael Dean Garner, Charlotte, N.C.

MARY MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 8G1)
b. ca. 1728, Surry Co., Va.; d.

Mar. to cousin HENRY DAVIS (Elizabeth Warren, 8G8) of Surry Co., Va. (will made 18 Feb 1767; prob. 17 Mar 1767). In it he refers to "all that is due me from the estate of William Marriott"; children named in will in this order: 1. William - d. 1772, Brunswick Co., Va.; bro. Benjamin named executor; William prob. 1st-born, as he is named first in father's will, and is only grandson named in William Marriott's will.
2. Ann
3. Hannah
4. Benjamin - m. Tabitha Rose
5. Isham [See p. 1094] - m. Sarah Long
6. Randolph - m. ca. 1772, Brunswick Co., Va. to 1st cousin Hannah Marriott (dau. Thomas Marriott). He may have removed to Geo. with bro. Benjamin; a Randolph Davis was in Geo. Militia.
7. Elizabeth - m. 1775, Brunswick Co., Va. to John Rose
9. Kezia
10. Marriott
11. Silvia
12. James


ALICE FLAKE (Margaret Marriott, 8G2) [See also p. 1064]
b. 23 May 1680; d. 19 Aug 1733 (dates given by Mrs. R. G. Bourne, Raleigh, N.C.; birth-date may be too early for grandau. of Alice Warren). Mar. to William Gwaltney Sr. (b. 12 Sep 1675 [date by Mrs. Bourne]; will made 28 Mar 1728, prob. 2 Mar 1732 (WB 8, p. 257, Surry Co.).

CH: (GWALTNEY)
1. William - dsp, will prob. 1752
2. John
3. Thomas - apparently decd. by 1728 when father made will; may have had sons, Thomas and John.
4. Ruth - m. Robert Petway
5. Ann - m. Boykin
6. Mary
7. Martha - d. unm. - will 15 Nov 1750, prob. 1751


WILLIAM HILL (Elizabeth Marriott, 8G3)

Inclusion of numerous HILL descendants in this GOOKIN genealogy is predicated upon the marriage of Sion Hill Jr. and Elizabeth Marriott, as argued in entry 8G3 preceding. Questions have been raised, however, as to whether William Hill (Sr.), subject of this entry, was indeed son of Sion Hill Jr., no matter who the first wife may have been.

(contd)
Some of those doubts have undoubtedly arisen from the assertion by William’s son Joshua Hill in a family account that his father had been born in Maryland and later moved to Virginia. Mr. Felix Earle Luck of Tabor, N.J. has pointed out that Joshua was over half a century younger than his father, and further, wrote his recollections toward the end of a very long life. Thus, the interval between 1710 and the account written about 1850 suggest possibly imperfect understanding of an event 140 years before. Confusion is further compounded by letters written by Martha A. Bruce (dau. of Joshua, grand-dau. of William) in her own extreme age, in which she first states, “grandfather William came from England and landed in Virginia and married there”, then diminishes credibility by remarking at another place, “I think my grandfather’s name was William”. At the time of her writing, May 1899, only 11 years short of two centuries had elapsed since William’s supposed birth-date - a considerable potential for inaccurate recollections. Daniel Brown Hill (1811-1902+) is another of the Hill Family who has contributed to confusion: dictating a memoir, 28 Jul 1897 at age 86, he says William was a sea-captain in the English service, who quit the sea, married and settled in No. Carolina long before the Revolution. Daniel is even further removed from Martha A. Bruce, being a great-grandson, grew up in Tenn. - away from N.C. records - writes 187 years after William’s birth-date, and differs significantly from William’s own son Joshua’s 1850 account.

Despite long-time earnest queries of parentage by several researchers, most apparently favor Sion Hill Jr. At the least, no documentary evidence to the contrary has ever been found, to the knowledge of this compiler.

The marriages of William Hill have also been subject of diverse views. Worth S. Ray, on p. 609 of Tennessee Cousins, remarks without documentation, “there is a tradition that the wife of William Hill was an Elizabeth Williams but it was later concluded that he had married a Susanna Smithes, and the later version has been generally accepted by the HILL Family, but it seems plain to me that he probably had as his first wife the Elizabeth Williams, by whom he had at least one son, (or more), and after her decease, married the Smithers, who was probably the father (sic) of most of his children”. A different view is noted by Carl M. Hill of Harriman, Tenn., who says (documentation unknown) that Williams first wife was Susannah Smithers, and after her death he married Elizabeth Williams in 1750. Mrs. Helen Weona Hill Warwick (decd), DAR no. 434304, says William Sr. was the first and only child of Sion Hill Jr. and his first wife Elizabeth (Browne); [see entry 8C3 for refutation of the Browne marriage]. Mrs. Warwick further claims William Hill Sr. first married Mary Catlin and had a son, William Catlin Hill, “in some places referred to as William Jr.”; second wife was Susannah Smithers, mar. 1736 - prob. Caroline Co., Va. - the mother of the William Hill (1737-1792) who is most often referred to as Rev. William Hill. [C. M. Hill and Mrs. Warwick’s views sent 2/82 by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio].

Although it is unknown to this compiler how long ago Elizabeth Williams was first suggested as William Sr.’s second wife, it may well be that Daniel Brown Hill’s 1897 Memoir is the source for the subsequent confusion. Marjorie Milner of Urbana, Ill, noted that a Hill descendant in about 1930 declared D. B. Hill had named two great-aunts as grandmothers! The father of Martha Hickman (Dan Hill’s wife) had a dau. Elizabeth who married a Williams; another dau, Mildred married a Smith. Having heard of his great-aunts Elizabeth Williams and Mildred Smith, he "made them grandmothers" (he assigned Mildred Smith as wife to William Hickman)! In any event, Susannah Smithers’s surname was preserved as part of the name of a son, Thomas Smither Hill, of a daughter of Joshua Hill, b. 1799; and of a dau. of Dan Hill, b. 1800. As both sons of William Hill (Joshua and Dan) had been born some years after the date usually assigned for their father's 2nd marriage to Elizabeth Williams, usage of the Smither name for their children
half a century later suggests that Susannah Smither may well have been mother of at least most of William Hill Sr.'s children, despite the curious gap of several years between children Elizabeth (b. 1747) and Robert (b. 1752). The will of William Sr., made in 1777, does not mention any wife, so presumably Susannah Smither - or any subsequent wife - had died prior to then.

Prior to the Revol. War the family moved to Surry Co., N.C. William Sr. was a delegate from Surry Co. to the Provincial Congress which met at Hillsboro, N.C. on 20 Aug 1775 to set up the first self-governing Commonwealth, independent of British authority, among the 13 American colonies. He was Episcopalian. Mar., poss. Caroline Co., Va., ca. 1736, to Susannah Smither (b. ca. 1716, Caroline Co., Va.; death - date not known), believed to be dau. of Thomas Smither and Susanna Singleton. The will of Robert Singleton of Gloucester Co., Va., dated 15 Apr 1724 and proved 25 Mar 1725, names his wife Elizabeth and, among other children, a dau. "Susanna the wife of Thomas Smither". (VMH&B, 64:103-4). That a Thomas Smither was Susanna's father is inferred from the name of her second child. The times and places provide circumstantial possibility to support assumption of descent from Robert and Elizabeth Singleton to Susanna Singleton and Thos Smither and to Susannah(h) Smither and William Hill Sr. (Ref: 10/82, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio).

Some say that William mar. 2d, ca. 1750, to Elizabeth Williams. See discussion above. [See also p. 1090]

CH:
1. William (Jr.) (Rev.), b. 1737 - m. Hanniniah Elizabeth Halbert
2. Thomas Smither, b. 1739, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 1825-35 in Surry Co., N.C. - m. (?) Susannah Mosely, dau. West(Ley) Mosely of Surry Co., N.C. (will) - had ch.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1747 - m. William Anson Halbert Sr.
4. Robert (Capt.), b. 1752 - m. Martha Halbert
5. Green, b. 1753, Caroline Co., Va.; prob. d. before 1787 - not in father's will. [his existence has been questioned].
6. Uel ("Mel"/Ewell) (Major), b. 1755, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 17 Oct 1832 in Abbeville Co., S. C. Will dated 22 Aug 1832, prob. 3 Nov 1832. Named are: (1) niece, Sarah Ann Hatfield and ch. Betty and Ale; (2) Marlam Harstfield; (3) nephew, Wm. P. Hill (son of Jesse); (4) dau. Elizabeth Hughes, wife of James Hughes; (5) grand-dau. Ann Palmer, wife of Wm. Palmer; (6) grand-dau., Catherine Hughes, wife of Singleton Hughes; (7) grand-dau. July, wife of W. G. Williams; (8) other legatees, W. G. Williams, Frances Hughes, James Hughes, Pamealy Hughes. Exec: Joshua Hill, William P. Hill. (Ref: Coll. of Upper S. C. Geneal. & Fam. Rec., 2:138, ed. James E. Wooley. [Info. Fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J., 4/82]). Uel is said to have m. 1st (2d?) Hartfield; m. 2d. (1st) Duval; m. 3rd.

7. Dan, b. 1756 - m. Martha "Patsy" Hickman
8. Jesse, b. 1761?, Caroline Co., Va.; d. relatively young, S. C. - m. May. Was in Revol. War. Had son William P. Hill who was raised by uncle Uel (above) [See p. 1090]
9. James, b. _____, Caroline Co., Va.; d. in S. C., prob. Abbeville; m. Mary

10. Joshua, b. 1763 - m. Nancy Wyatt Collier
11. Joel (twin), b. 26 May 1763, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 6 Jan 1843, Jackson Co., Ark. - m. 16 Oct 1791, Richmond Co., Geo, to Ann(e) Watson (b. 10 Oct 1773; d. after 5 May 1855 in Augusta, Jackson Co., Ark. (contd)
William Hill contd

N.B. William Hill stated in will that James was one of the three sons, naming James, Joshua and Joel in that order twice.

There is in existence a will of a Thomas Smither (Will Bk. A., p. 4, Culpeper Co., Va.) - although it is doubtful that this is the identical Thomas, father of Susannah (Smither) Hill.


Ltrs: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio, 9/82 Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill., Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

WYKE HUNNICUTT (Robert Hunnicutt, 805)
b. ca. 1701; d. just before 19 Mar 1768. Granted a certificate of clearance 3 Jan 1728/9 for proposed marriage with "a member of the Meeting at Pequannock, New Jersey". Mar. in Feb 1728/9 to Sarah Glaister (d. 1770), dau. of Quaker preacher Joseph Glaister of Pasquotank, N.C. (by his 2d wife, Mary Palin, dau. Henry Palin of Pasq., N.C.). Wyke's father Robert in 1731 deeded him land in present Sussex Co., then in Surry Co. Records indicate him as of Surry Co. until 1746; then he bought land in Prince George Co., Va. and lived there the latter part of his life.

CH:

1. Sarah, b. 30 May 1730 - m. Jan 1753 to Samuel Bailey
2. Claister, b. 1732 - m. Jane Pleasants
3. Mary, b. 3 Nov 1735; d. Sep 1739
4. Robert, b. 11 Jun 1737; d. Sep 1739
5. Ruth, b. 11 Aug 1740 - m. Nov 1761, Anselm Bailey
6. Robert (again), b. 19 Feb 1743 - m. Jul 1769 Priscilla (Binford) Hunnicutt, widow of his cousin, Robert Wyke Hunnicutt - no ch.?
7. Wyke, b. 11 Feb 1745/6, living in 1800 - m. Jun 1769 to Anne Bailey, dau. Anselm [B]

Ch: a. Lemuel, b. 12 May 1770; d. 12 Dec 1775
   b. Mary, b. 7 Dec 1772
   c. Wyke, b. 18 Sep 1775
   d. Anne, b. 26 Nov 1777
   e. Lemuel, b. 14 Dec 1779 - living in P.G. Co. in 1812
   f. Anselm, b. 3 Jan 1787; d. 2 May 1788
   g. John Pearson, b. 16 May 1791


PETER HUNNICUTT (Robert Hunnicutt, 805)

CH:

1. Robert [H] - d. 28 Apr 1795 - m. Nov 1754 to Ann Simmons, who may have been a widow (d. 8 Nov 1788). Members of Burleigh (Burley) Meeting of Society of Friends.

Ch: a. Mary [H], b. 1755 - m. May 1773 (or 20 Jun 1773?) to William Ladd of Charles City Co., but then a member of White Oak Meeting in Henrico.
   b. Martha [H], b. 24 Sep 1757 - m. Jul 1775 (or 21 Jun 1775) to Chappel Binford of Prince George Co.

Ch: (1) Samuel Binford, b. 20 Mar 1776
   (2) Lemuel [E], b. 7 Oct 1778

(contd)
1. Robert Hunnicutt contd

b. Martha Hunnicutt contd

(3) Robert Binford, b. Jul 1780
(4) Peter [B], b. Jan? 1783?
(5) Chappel [B], b. 1785
(6) John?, b. 17 Jan 1788?
(7) Martha, b. Jul 1790?
(8) Ann [B], b. Jun 1793?
(9) Elizabeth [B], b. 17 Oct 1798?

c. Jane [H], b. 18 Mar 1759; d. 2 Nov 1759

d. Jane [H] (again), b. 1761?
e. Peter [H], b. 11 May 1763; d. 18 May 1763
f. Elizabeth [H], b. 18 Jun 1764
g. Sarah [H], b. 5 Nov 1766

h. Thomas [H], b. 22 May 1769 — m. 1st, Mary _____
(d. 1 Nov 1793)
Ch: (1) James [H], b. 12 Sep 1793
m. 2d, 17__, to Elizabeth Peebles (17__-184_)
(2) Mary Ann — m. 27 May 1830, John Peebles
Ch: (a) Hallowell?, b.
(b) Stephen Thomas [F], b. 22 Sep 1834
(c) Benj. Franklin [F], b. 15 Dec 1838
(d) Micalah? Hunnicutt [F], b. 1 Jun 1839
(e) Wm. Henry [F], b. 2 Jul 1841
(f) Mary Jane [F], b. 18 Sep 1842

(3) Micajah [H]; m. 21 Nov 1844, Sarah Watthall?
(4) John P. [H]; m. 24 Oct 1839, Susannah Ballard
Ch: (a) Phoebe Ann [H], b. 22 Sep 1840?
(b) Elizabeth Jane [H], b. 11 Jul 18__
(c) David? B. [H], b. 21 Dec 18__
(d) Mary B. [H], (twin), b. 21 Dec 18__

(5) Thomas [H] — m. 15 Oct 1835, Susannah Bailey
Ch: (a) Catherine [H]; (b) David [H];
(c) John Albert? [H]; (d) Daniel B. [H];
(e) Mahlon? [H]; (f) Mary Elizabeth [H];
(g) Wilson [H]; (h) Thomas [H];
(i) Ann Elisa.

(6) Martha Jane [H] — m. 30 Sep 1852, John Oren (Oran?)
2. William Hunnicutt, b. ______; d. 1805 — m. Apr 1762, Mary Butler, dau. James Butler of Dinwiddie; they removed to Dinwiddie.
Ch: a. Sarah [H], b. 10 Jul 1763
b. Ann [H], b. 21 May 1765
c. Mary [H], b. 16 Mar 1767
d. James [H], b. 30 Jan 1769 — m. 1796, Delitha Bailey
Ch: (1) Joshua Bailey [H], b. 1797? — m. 1823? to Elizabeth Chappel (1801-18__)
Ch: (a) Delilah Ann [H]; b. James Benj. [H];
(c) William Pearson [H], b. 8 Oct 18__
(d) Mary Elizabeth, b. Jun 18__.

e. William [H], b. 15 Nov 1770 — m. 1791, Ann Sears
f. Peter [H], b. 13 Mar 1772; d. 2 Jul 1775

g. John [H], b. 9 Feb 1774; d. 3 Jul 1775
h. Martha [H], b. 6 Jun 1776; d. 10 May 1785
i. Elizabeth [H], b. 19 Mar 1778 — m. 1798, Lemuel Johnson
j. Tabitha [H], b. 3 Sep 1780 — m. Exum Bailey
k. Robert [H], b. 15 Sep 1782 — m. 1805, Martha Binford

HULDAH HUNNICUTT

(b. 3 Jan 1695, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there 1743), son Gabriel Newby (b. ca. 1639; d. (will) 25 Feb 1736, Perq. Co.) who m. 1 Jun 1689 to Mary Tomes (b. 2 Dec 1668 (or 27 Jun 1670); d. Perq. Co., 26 Jan 1738).

CH: (NEWBY) (all b. Perquimans Co., N.C.)

(10015) 1. Robert, b. 1724 - m. Jemima Pierce
2. Mark, b. 25 Mar 1726; d. 20 Dec 1784 - m. 1st, Jan 1750, Mourning Phelps; m. 2d, 12 Jun 1775, Keziah Nixon
3. Margaret, b. 29 May 1728
4. Mariam, b. 20 Apr 1730 - m. 1750, William Lamb?
5. Jesse (son)
6. Sarah


ROBERT HUNNICUTT


CH:

1. Robert Wyke Hunnicutt, b. ; d. 1768 - m. Feb 1764 to Priscilla Binford; she m. 2d, Robert Hunnicutt, son of Wyke Hunnicutt (1701-1768).

   Ch: a. Samuel [H], b. 1766 - recd. portion of estate 4 Nov 1787, and was noted as living in Aug 1797.
   b. Rebecca [H], b. 1768 - m. 1787, Glaister Hunnicutt, snb of Glaister and Jane (Pleasants) Hunnicutt

2. William [H] - m. Jun 1768, Mary Binford (d. 18 Jun 1775)

   Ch: a. Jesse [H], b. 15 Jul 1769 - living in P.G. Co., 11 Jan 1791
   b. Susanna [H], b. 8 Mar 1771; d. 4 Jan 1777

3. Sarah [H] - in 1787 was wife of _______ Nixon
4. Huldah [H], - m. 1787 to _______ Simmons
5. Margaret [H] - m. Mar 1767, Benjamin Crew of Charles City
6. Marian [H] - m. Mar 1768, Joseph Butler

   Ch: a. Sarah Butler, b. 7 Jan 17_  
   b. William [B], b. 6 Apr 17_ 
   c. Margaret [B], b. 
   d. Robert Hunnicutt [B], b.  
   e. Micajah? [B], b. 
   f. Sarah? (or Samuel?) 
   g. Edward 
   h. Martha 
   i. Joseph?

7. Benjamin [H] - under age in 1787, prob. son of 2d. mar. with Agnes
8. John [H] - do


JOHN HUNNICUTT

(b. , P.G. Co., Va.; d. by 1772. Mar. 1st. to _______)

CH:

(10016) 1. John (H), b. 1735 - m. 1761 to Mary Butler

   Mar. 2d, Feb 1743/4 to Elizabeth _______ of Nansemond (who survived him and in Jul 1775, mar. Stephen Butler

   2. Elizabeth [H] - m. 28? Nov 1762 to James Bates

(contd)
3. James Hunnicutt - d. 1780? - m. 17 May 1772, Rebecca Pretlow, dau. Joshua Pretlow of Sussex. James removed fr. P. G. Co. to Goochland and afterward to Hanover, where he was a member of the Cedar Creek Meeting.

Ch: a. John Murdaugh [H], b. 16 Dec 1773
b. Ann [H], b. 6 Sep 1775 - m. 1790, John Johnson (MS Chart cited below says also m. in 1801 to Benjamin Chappel).
c. Mariam Murdaugh [H], b. 21 Sep 1777 - m. 1798, Timothy Terrell.
d. James [H], b. 12 Feb 1780
e. Thomas Pretlow [H], b. 5 Sep 1782


9C12 WILLIAM HUNNICUTT (Robert Hunnicutt, 8C5) as widow she m. 2d, 26 Oct 1769 to John Pleasants of Henrico. She and her 3 unmarried daus. transferred to the Henrico Meeting jurisdiction on 18 Nov 1769.

CH:
1. Jesse [H], - living in 1767
2. Robert [H], - living in 1774

Ch: a. Sarah [H], b. 30 Oct 1778 - m. 1812, Bailey
b. Mary [H], b. 31 Jan 1780 - m. 1803, Micajah Bailey
c. Deborah [H], b. 23 Oct 1785 - m. 1815? Wilson
d. Thomas [H], b. 11 Sep 1794 - m. ______
4. Miriam [H] - unm. in 1769
5. Margret [H] - do
6. Ann [H] - do


9C13 JOHN HUNNICUTT (Augustine Hunnicutt, 8G6) b. 15 Oct 1716, Surry Co., Va.; d. prob. in North Carolina.

Received a Lord Granville Grant (surveyed but not granted) of 700 acres in Johnston Co., N.C., 20 Apr 1762. A John Hunnicutt was granted 150 acres in Cumberland Co., N.C., surveyed 18 May 1789. This may have been, however, John [H] Jr., who received land in Cumberland Co. 22 Jan 1773. A John Hunnicutt also purchased several sections of land in the Old 96 District, S.C.; if this is John Sr. he would have been quite elderly and prob. died soon thereafter. No record of his death has been found. Mar. to Jemima Rowell (d. 3 May 1778 (Bible), dau. Edward Rowell (d. Surry Co., Va. 1729) and Elizabeth Cooper. [Elizabeth Cooper was dau. of John and Margaret Cooper; Margaret had m. 1st to John Cooper, father of Elizabeth who m. Edward Rowell, mar. 2d. John Hodge, mar. 3rd. Augustine Hunnicutt - bro. of the John Hunnicutt who m. Elizabeth Warren. Margaret d. Surry Co., Va. 1716].

CH:
1. Hulelah, b. 11 Mar 1735
2. Hartwell, b. 15 May 1738; d. Pendleton Dist., S.C. 7 Sep 1821.
   Recd. land grant of 500 acres, Cumberland Co., N.C., 30 Oct 1765.
3. Ele'zh, b. 15 Jun 1740
4. Robert, b. 7 Feb 1743
5. John Jr., b. 1 May 1745. Recd. Lord Granville Grant, 100 acres, 5 Feb 1770; may be the John Hunnicutt living in Pendleton, S.C. in 1790; no rec. of death.

(Contd)
John Hunnicutt contd

(10C17) 6. Randolph Hunnicutt, b. 1747 — m. Frances Collins
Ref: MS Geneal. Sketch, 1982, Col. John 0. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.; dates were from an old bible discovered 1909 in ruins of an old log cabin, said Lewis Earl Hunnicutt in an account written 1932; see also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 6:251 & 248.

THOMAS WARREN (John Warren, 807)
Mar. to Lucy
CH: (in will - WB 1754-68, p. 197)
1. John
2. Thomas — m. Jane Browne
3. Mary
4. Lucy
5. Rebecca
The wife's will, prob. 22 Nov 1785 (WB 12, p. 86) mentions daus: Mary Batts; Rebecca Davis; Charity Smith; and sons: Thomas; John; son-in-law, Richard Rowell.
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:20?

ANNE DAVIS (Elizabeth Warren, 808)
b. ; d. . Mar. to James Nicholson (d. 1793); removed fr. Surry Co. abt. 1752. He was in Granville Co. Militia in 1754 with son Nathaniel.
CH: (NICHOLSON) (others?)
1. Nathaniel C. — m. Mary Harris
2. James — m. Elizabeth Woodruff

ALLEN WARREN III (Allen Warren II, 809)
b. ; will made 9 Feb 1780, prob. 28 Mar 1780, Surry Co., Va.
Mar. to Mary Phillips (living 1780); mentioned several times in his will and left land and slaves.
CH: (list by Boddie)
1. William
2. Arthur
3. John
4. Jesse
5. Martha — m. Mr. White; had dau. Rebecca White
6. Mary — m. Mr. Murphee

10th Generation

SARAH MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott, 901)
b. ca. 1750, prob. Brunswick Co., Va.; d.
Mar. 1st, abt. 1768 to John Warren (b. ca. 1749; will dated 31 Oct 1779, prob. 22 Nov 1779, Brunswick Co. (Will Bk 5, p. 83), son of Benjamin Warren [8010], grandson of Allen Warren I.
CH: (in will)
1. Elizabeth Warren, b. ca. 1771 — m. William Mitchell
2. Marriott [W], b. ca. 1773 — m. Mary Holmes
3. John [W], b. ca. 1775 [a John Warren m. Betsey Holmes in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 5 Dec 1792]
5. Thomas [W], b. ca. 1779 — m. Caroline Gee?
(contd)

6. Warren Holmes, b. ca. 1783

7. Sarah Ann - m. John McGowan

N.B.: ch. 1-6 mentioned in will of grandfather, Thomas Marriott, 21 Oct 1784.

Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; will of Thomas Marriott Jr., 1784; Trimble, American Origins, p. 126; lineage of Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.; Elliott, Katherine B., Immig. to Other States from Southside, Va., 11:123; 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

ELIZABETH MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott, 9c1)
b. ca. 1752; d. ca. 1790, Brunswick Co., Va. Mar. 23 Oct 1769 to Nathaniel Robertson (b. ca. 1745, Brunswick Co., Va.; will prob. 1799, Amelia Co., Va.), son of Athenatious Robertson (lived Brunswick Co., St. Andrews Parish, will prob. 1795, Orange Co., N.C.), who m. 1740 Cordelia "Dilly" Phenix (b. ca. 1720, lived Hanover Co., St. Paul's Parish 1731; d. after 1795). Nathaniel was a carpenter, builder and planter. He bought 130 acres on Avent's Creek in Brunswick Co., Va. from father-in-law Thomas Marriott on 17 Feb 1770, and on 16 Feb 1791 sold 162 acres. He then moved to Caswell Dist., Orange Co., N.C.

CH: (ROBERTSON)
1. Thomas, b. ca. 1771
2. Nathaniel Jr., b. ca. 1774 - m. Elizabeth Baldwin; lived in Coffee Co., Tenn. in 1840
3. Sarah, b. ca. 1777 - m. 10 Dec 1795, Orange Co., N.C., to Mark Durham (b. 15 Aug 1775), son Matthew and Susanna (Lindsey) [D]
4. Mary, b. ca. 1779 - m. 27 Mar 1798, Orange Co., N.C. to John Durham
5. Nancy, b. 3 Dec 1781 - m. B. Nevill
6. Hannah, b. 11 Dec 1783; d. 7 Sep 1850, Warren Co., Tenn.; m. 26 Dec 1800, Orange Co., N.C., to Thomas Stroud
7. William, b. ca. 1785
8. Marriott, b. ca. 1787 - m. 22 Oct 1805, Orange Co., N.C. to Sarah Bailey

Ref: Trimble, American Origins, pp. 126, 178; LDS film no. 713070154 (fam. sheets); 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

THOMAS MARRIOTT JR (Thomas Marriott, 9c1)

Mar. 14 Dec 1785, Brunswick Co., Va. to Elizabeth Suggert (some have Succett) (b. ca. 1770, Va.; d. after 1850 census, Morgan Co., Mo.); lived with dau. Prudence Silvey at that time. Thomas was bequeathed estate by father. They moved by 1806 to Mecklenburg Co., Va. and by 1807 to Roane Co., Tenn.

CH: 
1. William, b. ca. 1786 - noted in 1808 tax list, Roane Co.
2. Constant, b. ca. 1787 - m. 3 Mar 1806, Mecklenburg Co., Va. to John Allen
3. Edgecomb, b. ca. 1788?
4. Benjamin Franklin, b. ca. 1792
5. Edward, b. ca. 1796 - m. 27 Jun 1818, Roane Co., Tenn. (Bk 1, p. 227) to Sally Carden

JOHN MARRIOTT  (Benjamin Marriott, 903)
b. ca. 1758, Surry Co., Va.; d. by Nov 1819 (tax list) Rhea Co., Tenn.
Eldest son (vide will of Wm. Marriott Sr., 1765, Surry). His father d. when
John was small and he removed with mother and step-father Caleb Trueblood to
N.C. He lived for a time in Va. (Hinshaw's Quaker Records) and served in the
Rev. War; papers were lost or destroyed, except for a military land grant in
Greene Co., Tenn., indicating he was a Capt. Mar. 18 Jan 1796, Greene Co., Tenn.
to Mary Thompson (b. ca. 1779 in Penn. or N.C.; d. (will) Rhea Co., Tenn. 1854),
dau. of John and Elizabeth Thompson. After marriage they moved to Blount Co.,
Tenn. by 1800 (Blount tithe-tables, 1800), to the east side of the Tenn. River.
Roane Co. was formed from Blount Co., and in 1807, Rhea Co. was established
from part of the same area. They were then in Rhea Co. John d. without a will,
but various records in Rhea Co. indicate who his children were. Mary had re­
marr. ca. 1822, to William Randolph, who d. by 4 Feb 1828 (Inv. 1808-1852,
pp. 43, 54?). Mary (Thompson-Marrriott) Randolph wrote her will 28 May 1852,
prob. Rhea Co. Mar 1854 (Rhea Co., vol. 1, 1852-81, p. 94). Inv., p. 103,
Set, p. 150, 159; deeds: Bk F, pp. 90, 224, 22 - Bk E, p. 534 - Bk H, p. 368;
Bills of Sale: Bk E, pp. 539, 569.

CH:

(11011) 1. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1796 - m. William Dunn
(11012) 2. John Thompson, b. ca. 1793 - m. twice
(11013) 3. Mary, b. ca. 1800 - m. Allen Holland
(11014) 4. Mary Ann, b. ca. 1802 - m. William W. Fyle
(11015) 5. Jane, b. ca. 1805; d. unm. before 3 May 1831 (Rhea Bk E, p. 547)

WILLIAM MARRIOTT  (Benjamin Marriott, 903)
b. ca. 1760, Surry Co., Va.; d. 1818 (estate) Wake Co., N.C. Mar. 16 Apr
1785, Surry Co., Va. to Mary Cornelwell (d. bef. 1818, Wake Co., N.C.)

CH:

(11016) 1. Benjamin, b. 1786 - m. twice
2. Elizabeth - m. 22 Nov 1811, Wake Co., N.C. to Matthew Strickland
3. Nancy - m. William Wellborne
4. John C. - m. 6 May 1829, Wake Co., N.C. to Candace Pope
12 Mar 1811, Wake Co., N.C. to Amelia Mildred (Mildred Amelia?
Terrill. As widow she m. 12 Sep 1820, Wake Co., to Lemuel Cooke,
who assumed guardianship for the following children:
Ch: a. Mary (Polly) - m. in Wake Co., 26 Sep 1833, Samuel Dunn

Benjamin Davis  (Mary Marriott, 904)
b. _____; d. (will made 3 Apr 1817, prov. 28 Apr 1817, Brunswick Co.,
Va.). [N.B., Trimble, American Origins, p. 124, says he d. in Autauga Co., Ala.] He
appears to have permanently removed to Brunswick Co. after his father's
death in Surry Co. 1767, and acquired substantial holdings there of land and
slaves. Mar. by 1777 to Tabitha Rose (d. before 1810 census), dau. of John Rose.
Children below are named in will and other Brunswick Co. powers of attorney and
deeds in settlement of will.

BENJAMIN DAVIS  (Mary Marriott, 904)
b. _____; d. (will made 3 Apr 1817, prov. 28 Apr 1817, Brunswick Co.,
Va.). [N.B., Trimble, American Origins, p. 124, says he d. in Autauga Co., Ala.] He
appears to have permanently removed to Brunswick Co. after his father's
death in Surry Co. 1767, and acquired substantial holdings there of land and
slaves. Mar. by 1777 to Tabitha Rose (d. before 1810 census), dau. of John Rose.
Children below are named in will and other Brunswick Co. powers of attorney and
deeds in settlement of will.

(contd)
Benjamin Davis contd

CH: (DAVIS)

1. William
2. Elizabeth - m. John Brown
3. John
4. Martha - m. Littleberry Baugh

Benjamin, b. 1780 - m. Martha Taylor

Henry
7. Thomas
8. Merritt (Marriott?)


JOHN GWALTNEY (Alice Flake, 905)

b. ______; will prob. Surry, Va. 1752. Mar. to ______

CH:

1. Joseph - will prob. 20 Nov 1750
    Ch: a. Sarah - m. Holleman; b. Rebecca - m. Phillips;
    c. Martha - m. Cofer (Thos. or Joseph?)
    d. Ann - m. Cofer (Thos. or Joseph?)
    e. Polly; f. Thomas F.; g. Ludwell; h. Nancy;
    i. (dau) - d. by 1797 - m. Benjamin C. Bell Sr. (d. 1821)

3. Benjamin - inv. of estate filed Isle of Wight Co., Va. 1752 - m. Martha ______; had ch.
    Ch: a. Benjamin - will made 1779, residue to sister (Bk 9, p. 59).
    b. Elizabeth

James
5. William - d. 1752
6. Martha - m. Mr. Braddy
7. Elizabeth - m. Mr. Andrews

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:116-17

ANN GWALTNEY (Alice Flake, 905)

b. 20 May 1696; d. 24 Feb 1728, Isle of Wight Co., Va. [dates from Mrs. R. G. Bourne of Raleigh, N.C.]. Ann Gwaltney occupies a curious position in this genealogy: for that reason a detailed discussion is necessary to evaluate that position. As noted below she has been placed by several articles and genealogies as a link in descent to the present day. However, such assertions cannot be supported by the facts indicated below:

1. Boddie's Hist. So. Fam., 3:102-03, states that Ann Gwaltney, dau. of William Gwaltney (and wife Alice Flake, dau. of Robert Flake and Margaret Marriott the granddaughter of Thomas Warren) was the wife of Edward Boykin Sr. In his will, probated 2 Mar 1732 (WB 8, 257) William Gwaltney gave his grandson Edward Boykin one cow. This Edward was alleged to be the same Edward Boykin Jr. who returned an account of the estate of "his father, Edward Boykin", March 1730/31 in Isle of Wight. [See also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:116, for another statement as to this legacy, although the Gwaltney dau. is not named in the list of children].

2. An article on Thomas Warren and descendants in Boddie's Hist. So. Fam. 7:1267-72, contains a most astonishing error. Tracing a partial lineage on pp. 267-68 it shows; (1) Thomas Warren, by 1st wife ______ had; (2) Alice Warren, "b. 1645", who m. Mathias Marriott prior to 1670; their dau., (3) Margaret Marriott, "b. about 1690 (sic) in Surry Co., Va." (contd)
Ann Gwaltney contd

mar. Robert Flake, their child (4) Alice Flake (no birthdate given) married William Gwaltney Sr.; their child (5) Ann Gwaltney, [***] "b. about 1652" [***] mar. about 1675 (sic) to Edward Boykin (b. 1650 .. d. 1/4/1725 in Isle of Wight Co., Va.). A birth-date of 1652 is a manifest absurdity! That this was not merely a misprint is established by subsequent generation progression in the remainder of the lineage. The "documentation" on p. 271 merely refers to William Gwaltney's will (made 28 Mar 1728, and which does not name Ann Boykin, she having died prior), and to Boddie's Hist. So. Fam., 2:116. Boddie, HSF, 7:268 continues the Boykin line by alleging sons Edward, [b. 1676] (sic), and John, "b. 1678" (sic) (other sources say 1674, listing John first).

Assertion within the same article that Ann Gwaltney was born 1652, while her great-grandmother Alice Warren was born 1645, is indescribably careless, especially when that 1652 date became the base-point for subsequent generation progress. From the proven date of Alice Warren's birth in 1645 to the date of William Gwaltney's will in 1728 is eighty-three years; into this frame were crammed five generations, including the legatee Edward Boykin (Jr., as some would have it). If he had been legally competent by age to administer the estate of Edward Boykin Sr. in 1731, the younger Edward must have been born about 1710. This reduces the remaining four generations to sixty-five years from 1645. While prodigies of precocity might accommodate such astonishing chronology, at the very least long-held traditional birth-order within these generations must be very wrong.

Although the birth-date of 1696 for Ann Gwaltney (as given by some) is within reason, given the intermediate generations from Alice Warren, it certainly would not support any descendancy from "sons" born at least twenty years previous to that date, and up to 35 years before Ann would reasonably been married!

3. Three genealogies of the Boykin Family have been consulted in trying to resolve the questions raised by the inaccurate information indicated above.

a. Hist. & Geneal. of The Boykin Family, by Anne Jacobs Boykin Murphy, priv. printed 1964. The five-step generation mentioned before is specifically repeated on p. 91; pages 94 and 95 state marriage of Ann Gwaltney and Edward Boykin Sr. Page 9 gives Edward Boykin Jr.'s birthdate as 1676.


Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 3:102, scorns this latter choice of wife, saying, "That truth is better than fiction is proven (sic) in this case because some early writers gave "Ann Marshall" as his wife without any proof, whereas his wife was evidently a daughter of William Gwaltney Sr., who made his will in Surry, Mar. 28, 1728, ... (and) gave a cow to his "grandson Edward Boykin, Jr." who returned an account of the estate of his father Edward Boykin, March 1730/31 in Isle of Wight". The author of this article in Boddie in thus naively pointing a finger of scorn should well have offered proof of this counter assertion. It seems obvious from the text that total dependence has been placed upon the single entry in William Gwaltney's will - giving a cow to "Grandson Edward Boykin".

Col. Arthur explains the confusion as to who administered Edward Boykin Sr.'s estate, saying that although Edward had designated wife Ann and son John as (contd)
executors, both died before the estate was settled, "and the details of administration fell upon John Boykin's son Edward, as the senior grandson in the area". [Emphasis added]. The Col. also touches upon the previously held view (in other unnamed references) that John Boykin's wife Anne may have been a dau. of Major Francis Burwell, but concludes it is more likely that she was a dau. of Francis Williamson, of Isle of Wight Co., with whom the Boykins had close association.

SUMMARY: It appears to this compiler that claim of Ann Gwaltney marrying Edward Boykin Sr. has heretofore been adduced solely from the bequest to "grandson Edward Boykin" in William Gwaltney's will. This bequest does indeed, however, seem to establish that a daughter (unnamed in will) did marry a Boykin. John Boykin's son Edward, grandson of Edward Boykin Sr., has been shown by Col. Arthur to have been administrator of Edward Sr.'s will, which Edward in other places has been nominated as Edward Sr.'s son. From the standpoint of chronology, although not precluding a "May/December" marriage with Edward Boykin Sr., it appears more reasonable that Ann Gwaltney may have been that Ann, wife of John, who previously has been thought to be Anne Williamson. Though no evidence can be produced by this compiler for such an alternative conjecture, demonstrated fallacies in the Boddie material and the Boykin genealogy of Mrs. Murphy, have so thoroughly denigrated traditional descendancy from Ann Gwaltney to the extent that such alleged descent cannot logically be further entertained in this genealogy. It may be of value to remark that the appellation "Jr." which is often seen in genealogical accounts may be quite misleading. Entirely separate from designating the identically named son of a man, "Jr." has been observed sometimes to differentiate between less closely related individuals of the same name, in the same area, (e.g. uncles, older cousins, etc.). Identification of the will administrator Edward Boykin as Jr. (i.e. son of Edward Boykin Sr.) is very probably such an unwarranted interpolation.

Identification of the will administrator Edward Boykin as Jr. (i.e. son of Edward Boykin Sr.) is very probably such an unwarranted interpolation. Though not germane to the above discussion, in the interest of accuracy it should be noticed that the WARREN information on p. 93 of Anne J. B. Murphy's Boykin genealogy is not in accord with other researcher's findings. (See Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:217-19 and ibid, p. 204). Although this later information would not have been available from this reference to Mrs. Murphy for her publication nine years earlier, other erroneous information in her Warren account - apparently from VMH&B, 6:201 (1898) - had been corrected in 1939 by VMH&B, 47:369.

WILLIAM HILL JR (William Hill, 906)

b. 1737, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 29 Sep 1792, Surry Co., N. C.
Baptist minister; Chaplain at Battle of Guilford Courthouse, 15 Mar 1781.
Mar. Jan 1758, prob. Caroline Co., Va. to Hannah Elizabeth Halbert (b. 1729/44, Caroline Co., Va.; d. after 1811), dau. Joel Halbert (1712- ca. 1762) and Frances Elizabeth Jones, sometimes said to have been a dau. of John and Frances Jones. [Jane Goldhamer remarks that there were several prominent Jones families in the Va. colonies ... the Waddells offer other alternatives for parentage of Elizabeth Frances (or Frances Elizabeth): (1) Capt. John Jones and wife Sarah owned "Springfield Farm" about 4 miles south of the Halberts; (2) Benjamin Jones patented land about 1 mile south of Tappahannock in 1691; (3) another Benjamin Jones lived at "Midway", about 7 miles south of Tappahannock, but he had a son b. ca. 1780; (4) a warehouse was built in 1742 on land belonging to James Garnett, previously owned by Robert Jones, A Robert Jones was Burgess from Essex Co., 1720-40. The Garnetts were close neighbors to the Halberts. The time and place make Robert the most likely candidate for Elizabeth Frances's father, the Waddells believe. Mrs. Goldhamer goes on to say: "The allegation appears repeatedly [in various references] that Elizabeth was dau. of John Jones and Frances (contd)
Randolph. Those who claim this parentage go on to say Frances Randolph was dau. of Richard Randolph (1690-1748), m. ca. 1714 to Jane Bolling (1704-1766), 4th in descent from Pocahontas; Richard Randolph was son of Col. William Randolph (1651-1711) and Mary Isham. Randolph genealogies, on the other hand, state that Richard and Jane (Bolling) Randolph had daus. Mary (b. 1727, m. Archibald Cary), Jane (b. ca. 1729, m. Anthony Walks), and Elizabeth (m. Col. Richard Kidder Meade). The only Franceses appearing in the extensively researched Randolph family were a granddaughter of a Randolph who (grandfather) was b. 1791, and a dau. of a Randolph who was b. in 1829. "My condensation of the Waddell genealogy of Joel Halbert and descendants went into possibilities for the parentage of Elizabeth Frances (or Frances Elizabeth) Jones and concluded that no valid statement could be made". (Ltrs. 4/82 & 8/82, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio).

As widow, Elizabeth (Halbert) Hill mar. John Glenn prior to the Feb. term of Rockingham Co., N.C. court. She was living as late as 1811, when John Glenn in her right sued Green Hill "and others" for one-third part of Rev. William Hill's estate as dower. Settlement not recorded. (Stokes Co., N.C., Mar 1811, Court Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions: info. fr. Mrs. G. W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii).

CH:

11C20 1. Thomas, b. 1759 — m. Catherine Shropshire

11C21 2. James, b. 1761 — m. Nancy Royalty


Ch: a. Minerva Hill Childress — m. Giles A. Reynolds

Ch: (1) Medora Reynolds — m. a Robinson [See p. 1090] (Ref: 8/82, notes fr. Mrs. G. W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii, from "Early Fam. of Rockingham, Stokes Co. With Rev. Service", Col. James Hunter Chapter DAR -DL68, p. 49; and DAR memb. applc. #60708 (1 Jun 1907) of Medora Reynolds Robinson).

Mary mar. 2d, Thomas Blount (ref: 8/82, Mrs. Craft's notes fr. N.C. Library).

11C22 4. Elizabeth, b. 1768 — m. John Moore

5. William (III), b. 23 Sep 1773, Surry Co., N.C. (now Stokes Co.); d. 29 Oct 1857, Raleigh (Wake Co.), N.C. Came to Raleigh as a clerk to James Glasgow, who went out of office in 1798 when William White was elected. On death of White in Oct 1811, William Hill became Secretary of State for No. Car. Mar. 1st, 1803, to Sarah (Sally) Geddy (d. 1833). Several ch., of which:

Ch: a. William S. Hill, b. 1806; d. 1877 — m. 1st, 1827, Adelaide Hunter (1802-1834); m. 2d, Mary Frances Yancey (1857-1914), Mar. 2d, to Mrs. Frances Conner Blount, widow of Joseph Blount (and who is alluded to as grandau. of Gov. Archdate).


11C23 6. Joab, b. 1775 — m. Elizabeth Lane

7. Cynthia, b. 1776, Surry Co., N.C. — m. 1848 to a Mr. Crawford (name given by Wm. Laurie (Lauriston) Hill in Hill Fam. material, Wake Forest Univ. Libr., N.C. (Mrs. G.W. Craft, Hawaii).

9. John Hill, b. abt. 1780, Surry Co., N.C. - included several times in land trans., as one of heirs of father. On 17 Oct 1797 he was living in Davidson Co., Tenn. When he sold a tract of land on Ash Camp Creek, N.C., "which he is entitled to as one of the heirs of Rev. Wm. Hill, deceased". (11/82, Mrs. G. W. Craft, Hawaii).

10. Green, b. abt 1782, Surry Co., N.C. [this date reported in p. 49, Early Fam. of Rockingham & Stokes Co.'s with Rev. Service, Col. James Hunter Chapter, DAR; Hill fam. material in Wake Forrest Univ. Libr., N.C.]. A portion of a DAR report sent by Mrs. Alfred J. Wischman, L.A., Calif. to Mrs. G. W. Craft contained otherwise erroneous birth and death dates of William Hill Sr. and Jr., although names of wives correspond with current research. Green Hill was also listed as an heir in father's estate land trans. in N.C. FGS, 10 Mar 1982, by L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore., says Green m. 19 Jun 1803 to Nancy (Geddy) Mitchell (1781-1835). (Ref: Mrs. G. W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii).

11. (Mary?) Polly Hill, b. prob. Surry Co., N.C. - m. 27 Oct 1799 in Grainger Co., Tenn. to Thomas Gibbons - Joab Hill signing as bondsman. The couple moved to Overton Co., Tenn. on the Roaring River. Her nephew states in his "Obituary [autobiography] of Abner Hill" that she was the youngest sister of his father. In Deed Bk M, p. 359, Surry Co., N.C., it shows that her step-father John Glenn gave Polly 5 slaves in Jan 1800. (Ref: 11/82, Mrs. G. W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii).

Ref: As above, and: 3/82, Mrs. L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore. - Roster & Soldiers, Tenn. DAR 1894-1960, p. 849 (mis-spellings) - Sketches of Pioneer Baptist Preachers in Tenn., Burnett, 1919 Knoxville, pp. 228-31; N.B.: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio, has extracted selected material fr. the 1947 Joel Halbert ... by F. & K. Waddell - as this compiler has not been able to locate that reference here in the West, some Halbert descendant information later in this genealogy is necessarily limited to the information contained in those extracted notes.

ELIZABETH HILL
(William Hill, 906)


CH: (HALBERT)

1. Joel, b. 1769 - m. Mary Lindlay (Lindsey)
2. Martha, b. 1772 - m. John Gresham
3. John, b. 1773 - m. Margaret Harper
4. Enos, b. 1775 - m. Lucy "Nancy" Garner
5. Arthur, b. 1777 - m. Elizabeth Cobb
6. James Ira, b. 1778 - m. Fanny Pepper
7. Susannah, b. 1780 - m. Peter Acker
8. Frances, b. 1782 - m. James C. Garrison
9. William Anson Jr., b. 1784 - m. Elizabeth Bowen
10. Joshua Lucius, b. 1785 - m. twice
11010  Elizabeth Hill contd

(11c34) 11. Elizabeth, b. 1788 — m. William Berry
(11c35) 12. Mary, b. 1791 — m. John S. Sherrill
(11c36) 13. Lucinda, b. 1793 — m. David Berry

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947);
will, Wm. A. Halbert Sr., pr. 6 Mar 1809; DAR Appl. Esther Weaver Pippen,
11/65; Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1,230-31; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam.,
9,191-217; 3/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.

11011  ROBERT HILL

b. 17 (19?) Feb 1752, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 2 Aug 1834, Stokes Co., N.C.
Capt. in Rev. War, 1776-81 - pension #16659. Mar. Sep 1769, S. 0., to Martha
Halbert (1750-1833), dau. Joel Halbert and Elizabeth Frances Jones. [See p. 1090]
CH:
(b. Stokes Co., N.C. unless otherwise noted)
1. Susannah, b. 1770 — m. Edmund Samuel
2. William, b. 28 Apr 1773; d. abt. 10 yrs.
3. Caleb, b. 1775 — m. Mary Flint
4. Elizabeth ("Betsey"), b. 17 Sep 1777; d. 23 Jan 1853 - m. 21/27 Oct
1797, Stokes Co., to Tandy Matthews (b. Apr 1775/77; d. 11 Aug 1856).
She d. Walkerstown (Forsyth Co.) N.C. - 7 sons; 3 dau.
5. Joel, b. 1780 — m. Mildred Golding
7. Martha, b. 30 Dec 1785, — m. William Grove (Graves?) Haynes
    Ch: a. Mary Grove Haynes, b. 1811 - m. Winston Somers
    CH: (1) John Somers - m. Sarah J. Fitzgerald
8. Robert Jr., b. 30 Dec 1785; d. 1844, Stokes Co., N.C. - m. 9 May 1807,
    Stokes Co., to Elizabeth (Vest) Hill (b. 9 May 1787; d. 1869/70).
    [See p. 1091]
    Ch: a. Sarah Hill, b. 1809; d. 1880 - m. Amer Jackson (1797-1870);
    both bur. Old Westfield Friends Ch. Graveyard.
9. Frances, b. 23 Feb 1787; d. ca. 1832 - m. 25 Jul 1809, Stokes Co.,
    to Thomas Locke Davis (b. 2 Sep 1789, Va.)
    [See p. 1092]
    Julia Crawford, dau. Cynthia Hill Crawford.
Ref: 7/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore. - Roster & Soldiers Tenn. DAR
p. 66-68; Marriages of Surry Co., N.C. (1779-1868), comp. by Brent H.

11012  DAN HILL

b. Oct 1756 (bible), Caroline Co., Va.; d. 28 May 1826 (bible) in
in Rev. War - name publ. by Nashville Banner 24 Jul 1909, as one of Rev. War
soldiers bur. in Tenn. Came to Tenn. in 1788 with a group which included the
1st judge for Nashville area. Mar. ca. 1779, prob. Charlotte, N.C., to Martha
(Patsy) Hickman (b. 16 Oct 1758 (bible); d. 20 Apr 1845 (bible). [Mrs. L. W.
Jacob says they were mar. in Surry Co., N.C.]

CH:
(11c40) 1. Sarah (Sally), b. 28 Jul 1780 (bible) - m. Nathan Ewing
2. Mary (Molly or Polly), b. 4 Sep 1782 (bible); d. 23 Jul 1858 -
    m. Henry Bateman
    Ch: a. Calvin Arrington [C], b. 1 Jun 1813 (bible), [mar. in Bedford
    Co., Tenn. & res. there, says DH];
    b. Luther Samuel [C], b. 22 Sep 1817 (bible), [Midshipman in
    Navy, d. in svc. of TB, says DH].
3. Nancy, b. 7 Apr 1785 (bible); d. 27 Jan 1829 (bible) - m. 10 Feb
    1807, Williamson Co., Tenn. to John Creecy.
    Ch: a. Calvin Arrington [C], b. 1 Jun 1813 (bible), [mar. in Bedford
    Co., Tenn. & res. there, says DH];
    b. Luther Samuel [C], b. 22 Sep 1817 (bible), [Midshipman in
    Navy, d. in svc. of TB, says DH].
4. William Hickman, b. 1 May 1788 (bible) - m. Sarah (Sallie) Brown
5. Green, b. 15 Oct 1790 (bible); d. 7 Feb 1812 - sp.

(contd)
6. Milly (Mildred?), b. 8 Jul 1793 (bible) - m. Ed Burrows (Burns?, Francis Burroughs?), [res. in N.C., says DEH] (1885?)
7. Lucinda Hill, b. 14 Mar 1796 (bible); d. 4 Feb 1855/ 1857; mar. to William Garner of Nashville, Tenn.
   Ch: (1) Sallie G. [W] - m. Robert H. Howell
   b. John Ewing Garner - m. Elizabeth Thomas
   Ch: (1) Andrew Ewing Garner - m. Admella Morris
   Ch: (a) John Ewing Garner - m. Caroline Logan
   Ch: 1 Elizabeth Garner - m. Ernest Richards
   Ch: a Caroline Garner Richards
   (2) Lottie - m. Hart?

(Ref: Hill Fam. Tree, ca. 1930's, by Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex.

8. Elizabeth (Betsy) (twin), b. 14 Mar 1796 (bible) - m. Henry C. Erwin/Ewing, [of Trenton, Todd Co., Ky., says DEH].
9. Narcissa ? [L. Winifred Jacob rec.: name does not appear in any other list of children seen by this compiler].

Ref: 9/82, Marjorie Milner of Urbana, Ill. kindly furnished information of desc. of Dan Hill. Many of the following descendants are gleaned from four main sources: (1) the Dan Hill Bible record; (2) Record of Hill Family, compiled by Kate Adele Hill, is specific as to dates and some places, but differs in minor readings from the Dan Hill Bible; (3) Memoirs of Daniel Brown Hill (1811-1902) were dictated 28 Jul 1897 at age 86, has no dates, and appears to have errors of fact as well as omissions; (4) the Hill Family Tree, executed ca. 1930's by Miss Annie Campbell Hill of Austin, Tex.: it has many names on a graphic tree display, but no dates or places, often no first names of spouses, does not identify children with mothers in multiple-marriage situations, has no indication of birth-order, is difficult to follow in many places, and generally is most unsatisfactory in arrangement to insure accurate reading. However, as the data therein could not be obtained elsewhere, it has been utilized in the hope that corrections and additions may be forthcoming from readers. Also, 2/82, Mrs. L. Winifred Jacob of Beaverton, Ore. furnished a family-group record of Dan Hill, whom she names as "Daniel Webster ('Dan') Hill".

10013 JOSHUA HILL (William Hill, 906)

b. 26 May 1763, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 20 Jun 1855, Abbeville Co., S.C.
He applied in Abbeville Dist. S.C. on 23 Mar 1842 for military pension, claiming entry into service 1780 in N.C. (Surry Co.?J. Rutledge, Col. Isaac's Regt., Capt. Meredith's Company. He stated he had come to So. Car. in 1785. Pension claim rejected (R5003). (Ref. Annie Walker B, Rev. War Soldiers & Other Patriotic Papers, Abbeville Co., S.C.). Joshua does not show of record in the area, however, until 1790, says Felix Earle Luck. Mar. 8 Dec 1789, Abbeville, S.C. to Nanc Watt Collier (b. 10 Sep 1769; d. 1840/50), dau. Cornelius Collier (b. 2 Nov 1720; d. 1790) who m. 18 Apr 1753 to Elizabeth Wyatt (b. 15 Sep 1730; d. 23 Feb 1803) of York Co., Va. and S.C.

CH:

(11043) 1. Mary Ellen [H], b. 1791 - m. James Foster
(11044) 2. John [H], b. 1792 - m. Julia Ann Dyer
(11045) 3. Elizabeth Wyatt Collier, b. 1795 - m. Hardy Foster


   b. Samuel Henry Jones, b. 2 Oct 1828, Columbus?, Ga.; d. Atlanta.
   c. Caroline Hasseltine Jones, b. 25 Feb 1832, Columbus? - unm.;
      res. Atlanta Jan 1899.

(Ref: ltr. unident. writer, 8 Feb 1901 - 1/82, Mrs. Austin to
   Felix Earle Luck (8/82)

6. William Wyatt [H], b. 22 Apr 1802, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. there __
   m. 20 Jan 1819 (sic) to Harriet Witherington (b. 1812 (census);
   d. 1887, Abbeville Co., S.C.). [N.B. marriage date must be incorrect,
   poss. may be 1829 or later]. Children per census:
   Ch: a. Dianna E., b. ca. 1832; b. Joshua L., b. ca. 1833;
      c. Mary L., b. ca. 1837; d. Sarah R., b. ca. 1840;
      e. John W., b. ca. 1842; f. William C., b. ca. 1845;
      g. Harriet, b. ca. 1848.

N.B., two dau., Mrs. Hanvy and Mrs. Morris lived in Atlanta,
Ga. in 1899. (Ref: 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.)

7. Edward Young Hill, b. 10 Jan 1805, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. 20 Nov
   1860, Troupe Co., Ga. He att'd Wadde1's prep. sch., Athens, Ga.,
   beginning 1819 and grad. Franklin Col. (now Univ. Ga.) 1824; 1825
   started studying law at Monticello, Ga. in office of Col. Warner.
   After admission to bar was elected Solicitor General of Ocmulgee
   Circuit. At different times repres. Jasper Co. in both branches
   of legs. and then became Judge of Ocmulgee Circuit, afterwards
   Judge of Coweta Circuit and removed to LaGrange. Retired fall of
   1853 to priv. practice. Nominated for Gov. 1849. (Ref: Memorial,
   Troup Superior Court, 21 Nov 1860). Mar. 12 Dec 1827, Jasper Co.,
   Ga. to Arabella P. Dawson (1810-1873). Children are from census
   30 Aug 1850, Troupe Co., Ga. LaGrange, p. 119, and will, written
   19 Aug 1850, Troupe Co., Ga.
   Ch: a. Edward B., b. ca. 1833; b. Amelia B.C., b. ca. 1837;
      c. Mary Reese, b. ca. 1838 - in will but not in census ll dys
         later; d. John Dawson, b. ca. 1840; e. Arabella, b. ca.
         1844; f. Charles M., b. ca. 1848. (Ref: 4/82, Felix Earle
         Luck, Tabor, N.J.)

8. Martha Ann Hill, b. 1 Sep 1807; still living 2 May 1899, Tax, Talbot
   Co., Ga. Mar. 1st, 22 Nov 1827, Alexander Reid Buchanon (given as
   Abraham B. Buchanon on p. 5 of Edward Collier's will).
   Ch: a. John Collier Buchanon
      Ch: (1) Jessie [B]; (2) Dr. Jno. Collier [B]
      m. 2d, to John Bruce
      b. Joshua Hill Bruce
      (Ref: ltr. 2 May 1899, Martha A. Bruce to W. W. Wilkerson - info

9. Huldah Hill, b. 1810 - m. John Daniel

10. Joshua Hill Jr. (senator), b. 1812 - m. Emily Reid

11. Phebe Louisa [H], b. 20 Feb 1817, Abbeville, S.C. - m. Edward
    (Edmund?) Jones. 

Ref: 3/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; 4/82, Felix Earle Luck,
    Tabor, N.J.
73

10014 GLAISTER HUNNICUTT (Wyke Hunnicutt, 907)
b. 27 Apr 1732; d. 13 Apr 1781 - will signed on day of death.
Mar. ca. 1756 to Jane Pleasants (b. ; living in 1797), dau. Thomas
Pleasants of Henrico Co. and his wife Mary Jordan (1699-ca. 1797), dau.
CH:
1. Thomas Pleasants [H], b. 24 Aug 1757; d. 10 Mar 1758
2. Mary [H], b. 5 Jan 1760
3. Sarah [H], b. 14 Jul 1761 - m. 18 Sep 1780, Josiah Jordan Jr.
   Ch: a. Ann Lutisha Jordan, b. 5 Mar 1783?
   b. Jane Pleasants [J], b. 14 Aug 1786?
4. Pleasants [H], b. 24 Jul 1763 - will dated 13 Jan 1819;
   mar. to Ann E. - will names children:
   Ch: a. Thomas Pleasants [H] - under age in 1819
   b. John William [H] - bequeathed 342 acres on Warwick Swamp
   c. Albert Littleton [H]
   d. Mary Ann [H]
   (N.B., the executors were friends of Pleasant's but apparently
   not Quakers - Pleasant may have left the Quakers).
5. Glaister [H], b. 11 Mar 1766 - m. cousin Rebecca Hunnicutt, dau.
   Robert Wyke Hunnicutt and Priscilla Binford. They left the
   Quakers and became Methodists.
   Ch: (1) Martha Ann Catherine Major, b. 18 Oct 1805;
      d. 1867 - unm.
   (2) Edward Glaister Major, b. 13 Dec 1807; d. 1849;
      m. Eliza Ann Eppes - had ch.
   (3) Rebecca Priscilla Major, b. 20 Sep 1814; d. 1881;
      m. George Christian Waddill - had ch.
   b. Rebecca? - m. Richard Fletcher
   [shown on MS chart cited below: James Branch Cabell
   account does not name her, but says she m. a Burt and
   had ch.]
6. Jane [H], b. 31 Dec 1769
N.B. Due to the ambiguous wording of the will it is uncertain whether any of
the daughters were living in 1781.
Ref: Cabell, James Branch, Wm&MCQ, __; p. 115-19; MS Chart, 1/83 from

10015 ROBERT NEWBY (Huldah Hunnicutt, 909)
b. 6 Apr 1724, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there 1 Feb 1790.
Mar. 1 Jun 1748 (at Thos. Pierce's house, Perq. Co.) to Jemima Pierce
   (b. 21 Oct 1728; d. 26 Nov 1788, Perq. Co.), dau. Thomas Pierce and Mary
   Copeland.
CH:
1. Huldah [N], b. 8 Jun 1749; d. 15 Dec 1823 - m. Joseph Newby
2. Mary [N], b. 1750/1 - m. twice
3. Thomas [N], b. 26 May 1753; d. 5 May 1797 - m. 5 Nov 1777 to
   Mary Saunders
4. Sarah [N], b. 16 Apr 1755; d. 30 May 1793 - m. Mr. Cosand
5. Nathan [N], b. _____; d. 18 May 1785
6. Robert [N], b. _____; d. 1 Jan 1795
7. Wyke [N], b. 1767; d. 3 Jan 1798
8. Karen [N] - m. Mr. Parker
9. Jemimah - m. Jacob Cannon
Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif. - Hinshaw's Ency. Amer. Quaker
Geneal., vol. I, pp. 62, 13, 14, 19, 77
10C16  JOHN HUNNICUTT  (John Hunnicutt, 9C11)
      b. 1735, Prince George Co., Va.; d. 1811? Mar. Mar 1761 to
      Mary Butler (b. ca. 1739, P.G. Co., Va.; d. ________).
      CH:
      1. Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr 1763
      2. Edward, b. 26 Jul 1764 - living in P.G. Co., 1811
      3. Ephraim, b. 31 Oct 1766 - m. Margaret Peebles
      4. Ruth, b. 13 Jan 1769
      5. Daniel, b. 17 Jan 1771 - living in P.G. Co., 1811
      6. Robert, b. 25 Dec 1779
      7. Martha (twin), b. 25 Dec 1779
      8. Mary, b. 10 Dec 1782
      9. Elizabeth, b. 26 Mar 1793
      Ref: Cabell, James Branch, WM&MQ, 27:42; Lineage chart, Milton S. Hunnicutt
      (desc. of Ephraim) - sent 1/83 by Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.; 1/83,

10C17  RANDOLPH HUNNICUTT  (John Hunnicutt, 9C13)
      winter of 1833/4. His papers showed land purchased in Cumberland Co., N.C. in
      1773, granted land in Ninety Six Dist., S.C., 3 Aug 1801; several other grants.
      Res. Pendleton Dist., S.C. censuses of 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820; moved to
      Anderson Co., S.C. between 1820 and 1830. Mar. ca. 1770 to Frances Collins,
      dau. Thomas Collins, who m. 25 Jan 1740, Chowan Co., N.C. to Anaritta (Minge).
      CH:
      1. Meredith, b. ca. 1770/80 (per 1830 census). Mar. Sarah Milwee; in
      1850 she was Head of Household, having ch. with her: a. Cynthia,
      b. 1810; b. Elizabeth, b. 1810; c. John Bayless, b. 1821, and his
      supposed children (1) Margaret, a. 8, (2) John Q., a. 3. Other
      ch. already married and gone fr. home were: d. William Pinkney -
      m. dau. of Milton Reese Hunnicutt, son of William and Elizabeth
      (Young) Hunnicutt; e. Jesse; f. Elijah Yancy; g. Polly Ann; h. Sam Neal.
      (11C51; 2. William, b. ca. 1779 - m. Elizabeth Young
      (11C52  3. John L., b. ca. 1781 - m. Rebecca Thompson
      4. Elijah (Dr.), b. 1780/90 (per 1830 census); d. ca. 1846. Mar. ca.
      1810, Pickens Co., S.C. to Mary McKenzie (Mckinsie?) (1768-1871).
      5. Anna Ritta, b. before 1790 census. m. Rev. Barnett Smith
      6. Thomas, b. 1792 (tombstone, Hopewell Bapt. Ch., Seneca, S.C.). In
      1850 census a Calvin Hunnicutt was living with Thomas and his wife
      Sarah Saxton. According to family tradition, they had no ch.
      Calvin is prob. son of James and his 1st wife.
      7. Sarah, b. 19 Mar 1779; d. 7 Apr 1869 - m. Rev. War soldier
      William Entrekin, who was much older than she. No ch.
      (11C53  8. James, b. 1785 - m. twice
      9. Calvin, b. 1800/10 - single in 1830 - supposed to have mar.
      Cella Risenger - no known children.
      10. Jesse, b. 1800/10 - m. Sarah Wilbanks
      Ch: a. Selina; b. George; c. Wesley; d. William; e. Sarah;
      f. James.
      In 1850 Alvilla Wilbanks (age 101) and a 10 yr. old boy, Peter,
      were living with the family. Francis Hunnicutt, who m. Carolina
      Hunnicutt (dau. of William and Elizabeth (Young) Hunnicutt, is
      thought to be their son.
      ville. [N.B.: ltr, 31 Aug 1955, Mrs. Kate (Hunnicutt) Deavours
      to J. D. Hunnicutt says Jehoida lived nr. Lavonia (Hart Co.) Ga.
      and was father of Towers Hunnicutt, who m. Frances Ash?, and had
      Warren Towers Hunnicutt.  (contd)
75

10C17 Randolph Hunnicutt contd


10C18 THOMAS WARREN (Thomas Warren, 9C14)
b. prior to 1740 in Old Lunenburg Co., Va.; d. Franklin Co., Va. 1801 - will made 12 Aug 1801. Capt. of Inf. in Rev. War (War Dept, vol. 176, p. 23). Mar. to Jane Browne. Sons mentioned in will are:

CH:

(11C54) 1. Jesse - m. Rhoda Richards
(11C55) 2. Zachariah - m. 
3. Ambrose
4. Drury, b. ca. 1754? - served in Va. Line; pensioner in Robertson Co., Tenn., 1832, a. 78
5. William


10C19 NATHANIEL C. NICHOLSON (Anne Davis, 9C15)

CH:

1. Harris - moved to Sussex Co., Va. when quite young
2. Britton (Brittian?) - m. Mollie Harris in Warren Co., N.C., 18 Apr 1794. She was dau. of Michael & Susanna Harris.
3. Alahjar (sic)
4. Urbane - d. Warren Co., N.C., 1811 - m. Mary _____
5. Lucy - m. Mr. Coleman
6. Polly
7. Nancy Davis - m. Henry Harris, Warren Co., N.C.
(11C56) 8. John Jordan, b. 1775 - m. Sallie R. Shearin

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 4:208

10C20 WILLIAM WARREN (Allen Warren III, 9C16)
b. ; will made 3 May 1804, prob. 25 Sep 1804

Mar. 

CH:

1. Sally - m. John H. Bell
2. Polly - m. James Bell
3. James H. - m. Becky Lane
4. Samuel
5. Selah - m. Joseph Judkins
6. Allen
7. William Wilson
(11C57) 8. Jesse, b. 1791 - m. Martha P. Thompson
9. John Phillips


10C21 JESSE WARREN (Allen Warren III, 9C16)
b. ; d. abt 1794. Lieut. in Capt. Wilson's Co. of Surry Co. Militia in Rev. War (Surry Co., Va. Order Bk, 26 Aug 1777 and Wm&MKG, 23:211). Mar. to Martha Thompson - she was aptd. admin. of his estate 27 Jan 1795 and in Sep 1795 guardian of following children:

(contd)
As widow Warren, on 15 Oct 1796 Martha m. 2d. to Benjamin C. Bell Sr., father of the Sarah C. Bell whom m. the above Jesse Phillips Warren. Bell's will was prob. 25 Jun 1821.


11th Generation

11C1 ELIZABETH WARREN (Sarah Marriott/John Warren, 10C1)

[See p. 1097 for revision of this entry]

11C2 MARRIOTT WARREN (Sarah Marriott, 10C1)

CH: (12C3)
  1. Benjamin Holmes [W], b. 1797 — m. Mary A. Coleman
  3. Jane [W] — m. 16 Feb 1824, David H. Abernathy; res. in Meckl. Co. in 1829


11C3 SARAH ANN HOLMES (Sarah Marriott, 10C1)
  b. ca. 1792; d. after 1813. She was of Mecklenburg Co., Va. Mar. there 13 Dec 1811, to John McGowan of that Co., son of Ebenezer McGowan and Sally Stell (dau. of George and Ann Stell of Dinwiddie Co., Va.). Ebenezer was son of Rev. John McGowan (Macgowan) and Mary (Harper) of London, England. Came to America in 1784.

CH: (McGOWAN) (others?)

(12C4) 1. William Holmes [McG], b. 1814 — m. R. Loyd

Ref: 1/82: lineage of Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.
NANCY ROBERTSON  (Elizabeth Marriott, 1002)

b. 3 Dec 1781, Amelia Co., Va.; d. 5 May 1814 in Franklin (now Coffee) Co., Tenn. Mar. 16 Oct 1800, Orange Co., N.C. to Benjamin Nevill (b. 8 Jul 1779, Orange Co., N.C.; d. 28 Feb 1838, Coffee Co., Tenn.), son of Jesse Neville (b. 24 Sep 1746, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. 10 May 1810, Orange Co., N.C.) who m. 8 Nov 1770, Orange Co., to Elizabeth Park(s) (b. 8 Sep 1752, Orange Co., N.C.; d. there ...). Benjamin dropped the "e" from the older form Neville; the Neville family was represented in Peerage of England and Burke's Landed Gentry. He m. 2d., 4 Feb 1816 to Susan Hearod (d. 31 Oct 1824); m. 3rd, 23 Nov 1826 to Elizabeth Stiles (b. 11 Jul 1791; d. 24 Oct 1873).

CH: (NEVILL)
1. Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar 1802 - m. Joel Cross; res. Ala. in 1838
2. Robertson, b. 1 Sep 1803 - m. Lucy Stroud
3. Hardin, b. 20 Feb 1805 - m. twice
4. Pleasant, b. 5 Sep 1806
5. Benjamin Oswin, b. 5 Dec 1807; d. 14 Oct 1851. Mar. Polexyna Coulson
   a. David Benjamin, b. 1 Aug 1838; d. 27 Jun 1862
   b. Sarah Lucinda, b. 22 Sep 1840; d. 8 Feb 1934 - m. 12 Mar 1866 to John Guilliland Howard
   c. Nancy Ann, b. 12 Dec 1842; d. 13 Aug 1911 - m. R. G. White
   d. Lucy, b. 29 May 1845; d. 23 Mar 1867 - m. 11 Dec 1866 to William Pattie
   e. Mary Blinder, b. 9 Feb 1848; d. 20 Feb 1943 - m. 16 Feb 1871 to William Polk Sims
f. ?
g. Martha Katherine, b. 14 Dec 1850 - m. 16 Feb 1867 to Lem Baird
(Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:159)
   (Ref: Trimble, American Origins, p. 138)
7. Julia Franklin, b. 2 Aug 1813; d. sp, 1840, Coffee Co., Tenn.; m. ca. 1839 to Mr. Guinn
(Ref: Trimble, Amer. Origins, pp. 137-38; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:151)

WILLIAM ROBERTSON  (Elizabeth Marriott, 1002)

b. ca. 1785, Orange Co., N.C.; d. 13 Sep 1804 to Cynthia Aria Nevill; res. Dallas Co., Ala. in 1839.

CH: (among others were prob.)
1. Jesse, b. ca. 1806
2. Elizabeth Merritt, b. 23 Apr 1808; d. 6 Mar 1853; mar. 11 Dec 1828 to Thomas Johnson Carroll (see Trimble, Amer. Beginnings).
3. Thomas N., b. ca. 1815 - m. 20 Feb 1850, Martha Elder
4. Hannah, b. ca. 1817 - m. ca. 1838 to John B. Carroll (see Trimble, Amer. Beginnings)
5. William, b. 1819 - m. Sarah C. Carroll
6. Sarah - m. 11 Jan 1844 to Benjamin Parnall
7. Harriet - m. 8 Feb 1844 to Elijah B. Moseley
8. Nancy
(Ref: Trimble, American Origins, pp. 178-79)

EDGECOMBE MARRIOTT  (Thomas Marriott Jr., 1003)

According to the 1860 census of Hawkins, Morgan Co., Mo. (#151) he was b. ca. 1783, prob. Brunswick Co., Va. This is, however, two years before the marriage date given for his parents. Other sources give 1788. He is listed (betw. 40-50 yrs old) with wife and 7 children in Roane Co., Tenn.

(contd)
census of 1830. Jerry Ray Smith says he was not found in the 1850 census of Morgan Co., Mo., although William W. Williams notes above 1860 census. The Morgan Co. Hist. (1979) merely states "born before 1811" and goes on, "[he] was in the Civil War, believed to have been killed in that war". If he was indeed born as late as 1788, his age of 73 in 1861 would seem to preclude a very active part in military service; it is more probable that he may have been confused by descendants with another man of identically similar name. Mrs. Robert E. Spencer of Sonoma, Calif. has discovered, "Edgecomb Marriott [no parent known], b. 1844, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 29 May 1865, Springfield, Mo. Enl. 13 Jul 1863 at Jefferson City, Mo., age 19, in Co. D., 6 Mo. S.M. Cav., Union. Mustered out, Benbou Bks, Mo. 18 Jul 1865 (sic)." [Discrepancy between reported date of death and muster-out roll date could be accounted for as an administrative action of the army in "Release By Death" to clear the roll]. Though year of birth is the same as for William "Mashflat" Marriott, and the discharge date and place - Benton Barracks - the same for three Marriotts, Mr. Williams could not identify the Edgecomb involved. Apparently, however, Edgecomb (11C6) disappears sometime after the 1860 census: the similarity of name of Edgecomb (1844-1865) and his apparent death in service possibly may be the source of the tradition that the older Edgecomb died in the Civil War. The Morgan Co. Hist., p. 265, says Edgecomb and brothers came to Missouri about 1840 and settled in Morgan Co. Edgecomb's wife was named Hetti, and is thought to have been half Cherokee Indian.

CH:

1. Thomas ("Polly's Tom"), b. ca. 1820 - m. Polly Hutchinson
2. Mary A. (Polly), b. 1825 - m. Jim Huff
3. John ("Big John"), b. ca. 1827 - m. Liza Silvey
4. Sam, b. 1 Jan 1833 - m. Susan Silvey
5. Nancy C., b. ca. 1835 - m. Charlie Roe
6. Rebecca, b. ___ - m. ___ Ritchie?
7. Susanna, b. ca. 1843; d. nr. Mound Valley or Cherrydale, Kans.; m. ___ Pinkerton?


BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott Jr., 1003)
b. Aug 1792, Brunswick Co., Va.; d. 7 Jul 1888, Morgan Co., Mo. Morgan Co. Hist., p. 266 remarks the family moved to Morgan Co. in 1844, settling in Buffalo Twp nr old Zwanzig Mill on the Locust and Gravois Creeks. As an aged man, at the celebration of Boonville Branch Railway (Tipton to Versailles, Mo.), Benjamin saw a train for the first time and rode to Freedom Church and return as guest of Col. Joseph L. Stephens. Mar. 1st, prob. by 1820, to Mandy Bowers, sis. of Abe and Reese Bowers, Bapt. preachers.

CH:

1. Rebecca "Becky", b. ca. 1819/22 - m. Milas J. Ritchie
2. Leonard "Len", b. ca. 1824 - m. twice
4. Thomas C. "Ticky Tom", b. 1829 - m. Sarah I. Shadrack
5. Henry, b. ca. 1830 - m. Winifred Foster
6. David B., b. 1833 - m. Louisa J. Roe
7. Nicholas C., b. 1834 - m. Elizabeth Roe
8. John Warren, b. 1835 - m. Martha A. Guthrie
9. Milas, b. 1842 - m. twice
Mar. 2d, 24 Mar 1847, to Delilah Taylor (b. 10 May 1818; d. 18 May 1895)
11. Jesse P. Marriott, b. 1849 — m. Amanda E. Branch
12. Sarah E. [M], b. 11 Feb 1852; d. 15 Mar 1864
14. Susan Lusetta "Setty", b. 1859 - m. twice
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - orig. fr. ch.
14 above, compiled by Moss McDonald, 26 Mar 1936; see also Morgan Co.
Hist., p. 266; Versailles Leader, 30 Sep 1932; 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith,
Keota, Okla.; 9/82, Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.; 1880 Morgan Co.
census, Buffalo Twp.

Thomas Marriott (Thomas Marriott, 1003)
b. ca. 1790, Va.; d. after 1860. Came to Morgan Co., Mo. with bros.
Benjamin, Edgecomb, John, and sister Prudence Silvey; did not like the area
and returned to Carter Co., Tenn.

Mar. [perhaps 2d wife], Rebecca (b. 1805, Tenn.; d. ).

   Ch: a. James, b. ca. 1857; b. Rebecca, b. ca. 1870;
       c. Benjamin, b. 1871; d. Mary, b. 1873;
       e. Margaret, b. 1877 f. John, b. 1878
       and possibly others after census date
   Ch: a. William, b. ca. 1862; b. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1873
3. James [M], b. ca. 1836? - m. Mary (b. ca. 1838?)
   Ch: a. Elizabeth; b. Sarah; c. Vina; d. Hester, b. 1863;
       e. Mary, b. 1866; f. James, b. 1869; g. John F., b. 1875;
       h. Rosa R., b. 1877. (possibly others after census date).
4. Lenard (Leonard?) [M], b. 1837-38, Tenn. - m. Martha (b. 1840).
   Ch: a. Margaret, b. 1863 - possibly others.
5. Vina, b. ca. 1835 - m. James McKinney
6. Anna C., b. ca. 1841
7. Rebecca, b. ca. 1845
8. Alford M. C., b. ca. 1847
9. Mary Jane, b. ca. 1852

Thomas Marriott was deceased by 1880: his widow Rebecca was living with
their dau. Vina, then the wife of James McKinney. Rebecca was listed as
age 75 and Vina as 41, which doesn't agree with 1850 and 1860 census. Vina
may have been childless as no ch. were listed in 1880 in the household (any
ch. would have been born in the 1860's and 1870's).

Ref: 7/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - fr. 1850 & 1860 censuses,
Carter Co., Tenn.; N.B., prev. info. by a researcher from Versailles
[Mo.] Leader, indicated ch. as: (1) Thomas; (2) William; (3) John;
(4) David; (5) Sallie; (6) Nettie; (7) Margaret. This info. may
have been publ. around 1932 in an effort to include a family line in
connection with those bros. who did remain in Missouri, and may be
children of a previous marriage, who were not resident in the paternal
house at the censuses. This cannot be verified at present.

John W. Marriott (Thomas Marriott, 1003)
b. ca. 1807/11, Roane Co., Tenn.; d. 1885, bur. Ritchie Cem., Morgan
Co., Mo. Said to have come to Morgan Co. about 1838.
Mar. 1st, Roane Co., Tenn., 23 Jul 1830 (Bk 1, p. 77), to Ruby Dunnavan
(b. 1813?; d. 1858, bur. Locust, Mo.)

Ch:
1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1830 - m. Bill Marriott, son Benj. F.
2. Tom "Tomroe", b. 1832 - m. Sarah Roe
3. Edgecomb S., b. 1836 - m. Rachel Craig

(contd)
4. William Looney "Dink", b. 1837 — m. Gabie Morris

5. Hettie Marriott, b. ca. 1840? — m. 7 Apr 1861, Daniel (George?)

Ch: a. Charley [D] — m. Alice Silvey
   b. Lydia, b. 1863 — m. Marion Marriott (b. 1859)
      Ch: (1) dau. Marriott, b. 25 Jan 1884 (Morgan Co. Births, p.22)

6. Prudence "Prudy", b. 1844 — m. Jim Silvey

7. Christopher Columbus "Lum", b. 1845? — m. Nannie Hughes

8. Lydia (Silvia?), b. ca. 1847 — m. Riley Silvey

   Ch: a. Ida L. — m. 7 Apr 1895 to George H. Helms
      [N.B., Jerry Ray Smith, 2/82, gives: Benjamin [M], b. ca. 1849, Morgan Co. — m. Harriet A. Henderson (b. ca. 1853, Ohio), and ch.;
      (1) Ida V., b. ca. 1874; (2) Charles S., b. ca. 1877; (3) Vester (Sylvester?) (Lester?); (4) Curt(is?); (5) Claude.]

10. Mary A., b. ca. 1851, Mo. — m. Thomas Benton Huff

11. Johnnie E., b. ca. 1854; d. young

12. Louisa "Lou", b. ca. 1864? — m. 1st, 24 Nov 1897, John B. Smith;

   Ch: a. L. I. Smith (s. of John) — m. Bernice Ephland
      Ch: (1) John Smith; (2) Jean [S] — m. Douglas

13. Lean [M], b. ; m. 1st, Elias Rains; m. 2d. Wash Hutchinson
   Ch: a. John William Rains — m. Molly
      b. Jane Rains — m. Tom Bohling
      c. James T. "Tollie", b. 1863 — m. Lizzie Hutchinson (b. 1862), dau. Wash Hutchinson
      Ch: (1) James O. Rains, b. 7 Mar 1885 (Morg. Co. Births, #326, p. 27)
      d. Elias Albert Rains — m. 18 Nov 1893, Victoria Hutchinson, dau. Wash Hutchinson
      e. Sarah Rains — m. 6 Oct 1891, Daniel W. Horne
      f. Dorothy Rains — m. Waldo Bohling

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.; Versailles Leader, 30 Sep 1932; Roane Co., Tenn. Mar. Rec. (film); 1850 census, Morgan Co., Mo.

N.B. Variation of the surname MARRIOTT to MERRIOTT has been made by some later descendants of the Morgan Co. family groups. The original compilers of this Morgan Co. data could find no basis for this variant except through the recording actions of various census takers, tax collectors, school teachers, etc., and have not differentiated the spelling from the original form of MARRIOTT.

PRUDENCE MARRIOTT
   (Thomas Marriott, 10C3)
   b. ca. 1812, Roane Co., Tenn.; d. prob. Morgan Co., Mo.

Mar. 9 Aug 1832, Roane Co., Tenn. to Martin Silvey (b. 1812, Tenn.; d. ___)
They lived for awhile in Ill. before removing to Morgan Co., Missouri.

(contd)
1. William H. Silvey, b. 1833, Tenn. — m. 16 Aug 1855 (Morgan Co. Bk 1, p. __) to Margaret A. Minteer (b. 1834, Mo.)
   Ch: a. Presley M. [S], b. 1859, Mo. — m. 28 Jun 1882, (Morgan Co. Bk 3, p. __) to Ollie Johnson
   b. Joseph M. [S], b. 1861, Mo. — m. 23 Mar 1884 (Morgan Co. Bk 3, p. 117) to Bettie A. Bolen
   c. William G. [S], b. 1862, Mo.
   d. Thomas M. [S], b. 1865, Mo. — m. 21 May 1891 (Morg. Co. Bk 4, p. 168) to Mary E. Campbell
   e. James Edward [S], b. 1868, Mo. — m. 20 May 1891 (Morg. Co. Bk 4, p. 167) to Lizzie Campbell, dau. William [C]
   f. Sarah J. [S], b. 1871, Mo. — m. 19 Feb 1890 (Morg. Co. Bk 4, p. 104) to Lewis G. Price
   g. Robert L. [S], b. 1875, Mo.
   h. Willard [S], b. 1875, Mo.

2. Sally [S], b. 1836, Ill. — m. 31 Mar 1853 (Bk 1, p. 207, Susanna) to Samuel Merritt (sic) [see 12031]

3. Ruby Ann [S], b. 1836, Ill. — m. 15 Nov 1856 (Bk __, p. 263) to Oliver Bond

4. John L. [S], b. 1839, Ill. — m. 19 Aug 1858? (Bk 1, p. 293) to Margaret Sidebottom


6. Martha [S], b. 1842?, Ill.

7. Nancy [S], b. 1844, Ill.

8. Benjamin [S], b. 1846, Ill. — m. 4 Nov 1869 (Bk 2, p. 138) to Emma J. Bond (b. 1847, Mo.)
   Ch: a. Sarah [S], b. 1870, Mo.
   b. Mary [S], b. 1872, Mo. — m. as "Ann", 2 Sep 1892 (Bk 4, p. 235) to Andrew W. McFarland [mother Mary Baldwin signed consent with Benjamin Silvey]
   c. Thomas Ann, b. 1875, Mo. — m. as "Ann", 2 Sep 1892 (Bk 4, p. 235) to Andrew W. McFarland [mother Mary Baldwin signed consent with Benjamin Silvey]

9. Charles M. [S], b. 1848, Ill. or Mo. — m. 15 Feb? 1877 (Bk 2, p. 325) to Martha Forster (b. 1860, Mo.)
   Ch: a. William [S], b. 1879; b. James [S], b. 1880.

[N.B. 1880 census shows Martha, a. 41, b. Mo.; Georgia, a. 15, b. Mo.; Sarah, a. 13, b. Mo.; James, a. 7, b. Mo. — as Charles was only 29 when married, possibly his wife's birthdate above is incorrect, and these children were of a previous marriage of hers. It is unknown why their children were not enumerated also, unless both had died prior to the census date in 1880].


ELIZABETH MARRIOTT (John Marriott, 10C4)

b. ca. 1796/8, Tenn.; d. 1860, Reynolds Co., Mo. Mar. Rhea Co., Tenn., 1 Aug 1814, to William Dunn (d. ca. 1825?, Ala.?). They moved to Ala., where children were born: after husband's death, Elizabeth returned to Rhea Co. until death of her mother about 1854; she then went to Reynolds Co., Mo. with two of her children.

Ch: (DUNN)

1. John M. [D], b. ca. 1815; d. unm. by 4 Dec 1848 (Rhea Co. Wills & Admin. film).

2. Peggy Ann [D], b. ca. 1817 — m. 6 May 1835, Rhea Co., Tenn. to Jesse McCarter

3. James H. [D], b. ca. 1819 — m. Martha J. Guerin

4. William Wesley [D], b. ca. 1820 — removed to Reynolds Co., Mo.

5. Hillis [D], b. ca. 1822 — m. Susan Thurmand

(contd)
Elizabeth Marriott contd

Ref: Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - Rhea Co., Tenn. mar. rec., 1850 census of Rhea Co., Tenn. & Saline Co., Ark., 1830 Rhea Co. census; lineage of Velma Henderson, Dayton, Tenn.

JOHN THOMPSON MARRIOTT (John Marriott, 10C4)

b. ca. 1797/8, Greene Co., Tenn.; d. 6 Oct 1869, Ott (Fulton Co.) Ark., bur. there. Mar. 1st, 11 Nov 1819, Rhea Co., Tenn. to Cynthia Taylor (b. ca. 1800, Tenn.; d. ca. 1825-30), dau. Robert and Catherine Taylor (Rhea Co. Deeds Bk 1, p. 256). John apparently placed the 3 children with Cynthia's parents; they are recorded in the household of Robert Taylor in 1830, and prob. Alexander Rice in 1840 - Alexander had mar. Lucinda Taylor, syster of Cynthia. They were not in the household of their father in 1840, who was then living in Hamilton Co. Any close ties seem to have been severed by resentment of the children. James and John changed the form to the spelling Merriott, which survives in their descendants.

CH:

(12C36) 1. James Wesley, b. 1820 - m. 3 times
(12C37) 2. John Henry, b. 1822 - m. twice
3. Archibald Taylor [M], b. ca. 1828, Rhea Co., Tenn. Mar. 15 Aug 1850, McMinn Co., to Sarah Lawson (b. ca. 1830, Tenn.). They res. in Meigs Co., Tenn. where the Ch. were probably born. [N.B.: 1850 census, Meigs Co., Tenn. (p. 813-772) lists Archibald as 22 and Sarah as 20]. An Archibald "Meriot" is noted in Rhea-Meigs recs. as Pvt. in Mexican War, 1846-47.
Ch: a. Elisabeth A., b. ca. 1852
b. David, b. ca. 1854
c. James, b. ca. 1855
d. Biddy A., b. ca. 1857
e. John W., b. Nov 1859

Mar. 2d, after 7 May 1831 (court min. Rhea Co. 1829-34, case 2212), prob. 1832, to Mary Matilda Shadrick (b. May 1817, Tenn. [1900 census]; said to have lived over 100 yrs, d. Fulton Co., Ark.?). They moved fr. Rhea Co. to Hamilton Co., Tenn. in 1830 and further removed, by 5 May 1858, to Fulton Co., Ark. John had served in the Tenn. Vol. under Capt. Long and Col. Major Gentry, for a term of 12 months in the War of 1836, entering 15 May 1836 and disch. at Chattanooga.

4. Malinda, b. ca. 1833
5. Edward, b. ca. 1835
6. William, b. ca. 1836
7. , b. ca. 1839 (1840 census)
8. Mary, b. ca. 1842

(12C38) 9. Susannah K. Louisa, b. 27 Mar 1844 - m. 3 times
10. George, b. 1846/7, Hamilton Co., Tenn. Mar. Martha Clark (b. ca. 1852, Mo.; d. ca. 1885).
Ch: a. Nancy Matilda, b. 6 Oct 1869 (1871?), Ark.; d. 6 Mar 1966; m. 18 May 1896, Edward Christopher
b. John Henry, b. 1874 (1873?), Texas, Mo.; d. 27 Jun 1955; m. Modie Ray Williams
c. Rosa E., b. 4 Apr 1877 (1975?); d. 25 Dec 1966; m. 18 Nov 1899 to Robert F. Blankenship
d. William Pete, b. 14 Feb 1878 (1880?), Ark.; d. 21 Mar 1967; m. Carrie Deacons

9. __________, (1885) (contd)
10. George Marriott contd
(Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - Mrs. Christopher, Pleasant Valley, Utah).
   Ch: a. Lela, b. 2 Apr 1875 - m. 2 Aug 1891, John Webb
   b. Matilda Lou, b. 5 Feb 1878; d. 2 Feb 1952 - m. 1896 to William Webb
   c. Mint (dau), b. Mar 1879
   d. Lucy - m. Hugh Burke
   e. Archie (son) - d. 5 Nov 1969 - m. _____ Kaminar
   f. William, b. Sep 1886
   g. Maurice James H., b. Aug 1888 - m. Margaret ______
   h. Elizabeth, b. Oct 1890
1. Arkansas G. (dau), b. Apr 1895
(Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - census, 1860, 1870
of Fulton Co., Ark., 1850 census of Hamilton Co., Tenn., 1880 &
1900 census, Fulton Co., Ark.; Karla Finch, Eagar, Ariz.)
12. Nancy [M], b. ca. 1851
13. Tennessee, b. ca. 1855
14. Timothy, b. ca. 1857

Ref: As above, and: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - census, 1830-50
Rhea Co., Tenn.; census 1850, Hamilton Co., Tenn.; census 1850,
Saline Co., Ark.; census 1860-1900, Fulton Co., Ark.; census 1880-
1900, Garland Co., Ark.; Rhea Co., Tenn. (film) deeds, court minutes,
marriges; Record by Garland Co., Ark. Hist. Soc.; mil. land grant
rec. (of JTM) in Fulton Co., Ark.; lineages of - Charlotte R. Carrere,
Goldboro, N.C. (who found tombstone of JTM 7/19/79), Lela C. Adams,
Bassett, Va., Elva Pearl Merritt, San Diego, Calif.; FGS, 3/82,
Charlotte R. Carrere, death cert. Susannah (no. 9 above), personal
recol. Walter Reasons & info fr. other desc.; tax & deed rec. Ark. &
Tenn.

MARY MARRIOTT (John Marriott, 10C4)
(b. ca. 1799/1800, Tenn.; d. after 1870. Mar. 20 Apr 1819, Rhea Co.,
Tenn. (vol. 1, p. 326) to Allen Holland (b. 1803, Tenn.; d. after 1870), son
John Holland and Martha Morgan.
CH: (HOLLAND)(all Rhea Co., Tenn.
1. William Thomas, b. 1823 - m. 22 Aug 1850, Catherine Crow;
   [1880 census, Rhea Co. #121-122 shows ch. still at home]
   a. Robert, b. ca. 1853, Ark.; b. Sarah L., b. ca. 1860, Ark;
   c. Mary E., b. ca. 1867, Ark.
2. (son), b. 1825
3. Martha Ann, b. 1827 - m. 15 Mar 1850, Jackson Thurmond
   1846 (vol. 1, p. 323) to Thomas Godbehere (b. 19 Jun 1819, Rhea
   Co., Tenn.), son Thomas & Sabrilla (Isabella?) [G].
      b. Mary S. [G], b. 1851, do
      c. Martha E. [G], b. 1856
   (Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - census 1850 &
5. Louisa J., b. 1830 - m. 20 Feb 1851, James Crow
   (W&A l, p. 199). Mar. 18 Aug 1847, Rhea Co. (vol. 1, p. 34)
   to Elizabeth Snodgrass (b. Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. there 1853-58).
   Children born Rhea Co., Tenn.
   (contd)
6. John M. Holland contd
Ch: a. James T. [H], b. 1848
   b. Amanda A. [H], b. 1850 - m. 6 May 1869, James H. Campbell
   c. Robert N. M. [H], b. 1851
   d. Allen S. [H], b. 1853 [may be same who m. 1 Jul 1888 to
     Jennie Rogers (Bk 1, p. 548)]
(Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - Rhea Co. Wills &
Admn., vol. 1, pp. 199, 208 (1852-81) - census 1860, Rhea Co. -
Mar. Rec. on microfilm.)

7. Patsey (Patsy?) A. T. [H], b. 1832, Rhea Co., Tenn. Mar. as 2d
wife to Jackson Thurmond (b. 1832, Rhea Co) who had mar. 1st to
Ch: a. Sarah Thurmond, b. 1851
   b. Catherine E. [T], b. 1857
(Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith - 1850 & 1860 census, Rhea Co.,

8. Sarah Santina [H], b. 1835 - m. 8 (15?) Sep 1853, James Fondren
9. Nancy E. [H], b. 1837 - m. 30 May 1861, William O. Allen
10. Parmelia [H], b. ca. 1839 - m. 6 Feb 1866, S. (T?) A. J. Walker
11. James K. P. [H], b. ca. 1845 - m. 23 Feb 1874, Jane Parker
Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith - Rhea Co. deeds & wills,
census 1850 & 1870 Rhea Co., Rhea Co. Mar., The Record GCHS.

11c13 Mary Marriott contd

b. ca. 1802/3, Tenn.; d. ca. 1840. Her mother's will left her portion
to her children. [N.B.: has same name, Mary, as mother and elder sister].
Mar. 6 Dec 1832, Rhea Co., Tenn. to William W. Pyle (b. ca. 1808, Tenn.; d.
1850, Dallas, Tex. - after 1850 census). He m. 2d, Emily Holland on 17 Mar
1842 - sis. of Allen Holland who m. Mary (Polly) Marriott; mar. 3rd, 8 Aug
1849 in Saline Co., Ark. to Patience (Holland) Thompson - also sis. of Allen
Holland. Mary Randolph's will names following ch. of Mary Ann (Marriott) Pyle.

CH: (PYLE)
1. John T., b. ca. 1833, Rhea Co., Tenn. - last noted in 1850 Dallas
   Co., Tex. census, unless it was who m. Elizabeth Dewberry on
   9 Jun 1865 in Hot Springs, Ark.
2. Mary L., b. ca. 1835, Rhea Co. - said to have m. Mr. Duggan
   (Dugger?) and moved to Okla. However, Dallas Co., Tex. has
   record of a Mary J. Pyle (Pile) marrying J. L. Edwards on 4 Feb
   1855. He later m. Patience (Holland) Thompson's dau. Margaret
   Marriage Bk A-B 1854).
Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - will of Mary Randolph (prob.
Mar. Session Court, 1854, Rhea Co., Tenn.

11c14 MARY ANN MARRIOTT (John Marriott, 1004)
b. ca. 1802/3, Tenn.; d. ca. 1840. Her mother's will left her portion
to her children. [N.B.: has same name, Mary, as mother and elder sister].
Mar. 6 Dec 1832, Rhea Co., Tenn. to William W. Pyle (b. ca. 1808, Tenn.; d.
1850, Dallas, Tex. - after 1850 census). He m. 2d, Emily Holland on 17 Mar
1842 - sis. of Allen Holland who m. Mary (Polly) Marriott; mar. 3rd, 8 Aug
1849 in Saline Co., Ark. to Patience (Holland) Thompson - also sis. of Allen
Holland. Mary Randolph's will names following ch. of Mary Ann (Marriott) Pyle.

CH: (PYLE)
1. John T., b. ca. 1833, Rhea Co., Tenn. - last noted in 1850 Dallas
   Co., Tex. census, unless it was who m. Elizabeth Dewberry on
   9 Jun 1865 in Hot Springs, Ark.
2. Mary L., b. ca. 1835, Rhea Co. - said to have m. Mr. Duggan
   (Dugger?) and moved to Okla. However, Dallas Co., Tex. has
   record of a Mary J. Pyle (Pile) marrying J. L. Edwards on 4 Feb
   1855. He later m. Patience (Holland) Thompson's dau. Margaret
   Marriage Bk A-B 1854).
Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - will of Mary Randolph (prob.
Mar. Session Court, 1854, Rhea Co., Tenn.

11c15 WILLIAM NEWTON MARRIOTT (John Marriott, 1004)
b. ca. 1807, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. by 17 Oct 1870, Rhea Co. (vol. l,
[some have Peggy Walker].

CH:
1. Matilda M., b. 1833, Rhea Co. - m. 1 Aug 1855, A. R. Poe (v. 1; p. 86)
(12C39) 2. William Newton Jr., b. 1843 - m. Mary Jane Minnick
   [some desc. have him from Wm. Sr.'s 2nd marriage; birthdate of
   1843 would appear to preclude that].
Mar. 2d, 3 Feb 1845, Rhea Co., Tenn. to Nancy Ann Edmunds (b. 1824, Tenn.;
d. after 1866, prob. Barry Co., Mo.).
(contd)
3. John Albert Marriott, b. 1845 - m. E. E. Ball

4. James G. [M], b. 1848, Rhea Co., Tenn. - m. there 24 Jan 1872, Mary C. Smith (b. 1858, Rhea Co.)
   Ch: a. Nancy [M], b. 1873; b. William Newton [M], b. 1875;
   c. Arthur [M], b. 1878.
   (Ref: 2/82, FGS; Jerry Ray Smith - 1850-70 census Rhea Co.; Rhea Co. Mar., 1880 Barry Co., Mo. census)

5. Mary A. Jane [M], b. 1849 - m. 19 Jan 1866, James K. Hale
   (vol. 1, p. 148)

6. Margaret E. [M], b. 1851 - m. 5 May 1867, John A. Mathews
   (vol. 1, p. 38)

7. Henry Winfield Scott [M], b. 1853 - m. 27 Dec 1874 to Mary E. Crossland

8. Thompson H. [M], b. 1855; d. 1875, Rhea Co., Tenn. - unm.

9. Hannah P. (Netta) [M], b. 1858 - m. 12 Sep 1875 to James W. Crossland (in Texas Co., Mo.?)

10. Alfred B. [M], b. 1860

11c15 William Newton Marriott contd

N.B.: a William N. "Merriott" is shown in Rhea/Meigs recs. as Pvt. in Mexican War, 1846-47. He is undoubtedly the same as William Newton as the latter named ch. 7 after "Old Fuss and Feathers" Gen'l Winfield Scott of the Mexican War.


11c16 BENJAMIN MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 1005)

b. ca. 1786, N.C.; will 3 Feb 1860, prob. Aug 1861, Wake Co., N.C.

Mar. 1st to Aly Terrell.

CH:

      (She was mentioned by uncle John C. Marriott in a document of 21 May 1862)
   c. (dau) - m. Dr. H. W. Whitehead of Rocky Mount, N.C.
   d. Annie - res. Rocky Mount, N.C., unm. in 1904
   e. Ida -
      (she was also mentioned by uncle John C. Marriott)
   f. (dau) - m. Ivan M. Proctor of Raleigh (cousin) - see below.


3. Benjamin [M] Jr., b. ca. 1825 - m. Mary Rice

4. James T. [M] - raised in Wake Co., N.C.; d. 1856 in Ark. of "a wound". Mar. Rebecca W. High (b. ca. 1829, Ala.); will left estate to her - no ch. noted in court records.

Mar. 2d, 17 Apr 1826, Wake Co., N.C., to Mary Hopkins

5. Joseph Kemper [M], b. ca. 1828, Wake Co., N.C. - appears as "Kemper" in father's and bro.'s wills - unm.


Mar. 2d, to W. C. Moore - no ch.

(contd)
Benjamin Marriott contd

7. John C. Marriott, b. ca. 1832, Wake Co., N.C.; in household of father in 1850 census of Wake Co.; a Doctor; d. unm. after 21 May 1862 when he mentions other family members in a document. He left estate to mother Mary and sister E. Jane.

Ref: 1/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; 2/82, Jery Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

JOHN C. MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 1005)

b. ca. 1804, Wake Co., N.C.; d. _______. Mar. Candace (Candice?) Pope (b. ca. 1809, N.C.)

CH:

1. Mary E., b. ca. 1831 — m. 6 Oct 1847, Wake Co., to C. S. Jinks
2. Margaret, b. ca. 1833, N.C. — m. 28 May 1856, Wake Co., to Ransome H. Jinks
3. Esther, b. ca. 1834, N.C.
4. Lucy, b. ca. 1837, N.C. — m. 30 Aug 1854, Wake Co., to Giles Bowers
5. William, b. ca. 1838, N.C.
6. Martha L., b. ca. 1840, N.C. — m. 13 Jan 1857, Wake Co., to A. H. Wood
7. Joseph, b. ca. 1842

N.B. Mary and Charles Castleberry, twins, b. 1848, were living in John's household in the 1850 census - possibly grandchildren. Also resident there was 70 year old Mary Trigler - possibly John's mother-in-law after remarriage when Candice's father died.

Ref: 1/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.; 2/82 (N.B. note from) Jery Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

BENJAMIN DAVIS JR (Benjamin Davis, 1006)

b. 25 Apr 1780, Brunswick Co., Va.; d. 29 Jun 1863, Autauga Co., Ala.

Came as a young man to Oglethorpe Co., Ga. and served as 1st Lieut. in Georgia Militia, War of 1812. In 1818, with wife, moved to Ala., first to Shelby, later to Autauga Co. Apptd. Justice of the Peace (memb. of Co. Court) 20 Nov 1818. Mar. 28 May 1816 to Martha Taylor (b. abt. 1796; d. Sep 1873), dau. of Benjamin Taylor of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., a planter.

CH:

1. Mary Elizabeth [D], b. — m. Gary L. Newman
2. Merritt Warren [D] — d. a. 9
3. Benjamin F. [D] — a Doctor
4. Louisiana Caroline [D], b. 1824 — m. John H. Barlow
5. Thomas Asbury [D] — physician; served CSA as Capt., Co. G., 6th Ala. Inf., later Regtl. Surgeon, then Brigade Surgeon. — m. Dora Motley (Mottey?)
6. Robert Henry [D] — d. a. 21
7. Laura Taylor [D] — m. William Caver
8. Martha Aurelia [D] — m. George W. Zeigler


JAMES GWALTNEY (John Gwaltney, 1007)

b. _______; will made, Isle of Wight, 1780, prob. 7 Dec 1780.

Mar. to Elizabeth _______. They were of Newport Parish, Isle of Wight Co., Va. in land transaction made 17 May 1757.

CH:

1. James [G] — was bequeathed land

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:117
11C20  THOMAS HILL  (William Hill Jr., 10C9)
   b. 22 Dec 1759 nr Dan River, Guilford Co. (orig. Rowan Co.) N.C.;
   d. 5 Apr 1849, White Co., Tenn., bur. Anderson Cem. Doyle (White Co.).
On 20 Aug 1832, White Co., Tenn., he made a deposition in support of claim
for pension as Rev. War vet., stating a 3 mos. tour, 1776 (June?) Guilford
Co., N.C. (a portion later Rockingham Co.) in Capt. Leak's (Leek's?) Co.,
Col. James Martin's Regt. - 6 weeks under Capt. John May of Guilford Co.,
"the year of the Battle of Guilford, though not in the battle". Moved to
Holson (Co. of Hawkins, Tenn.) and vol. in 1781/82 under Capt Robert King
for skirmishes with Indians. Awarded $30. per yr. pens., 29 May 1833.
Mar. Jul 1783, Guilford Co. (Rockingham Co.? N.C. to Catherine Shropshire
(b. Sep 1760, Rowan Co., N.C.; d. 14 Feb 1854, White Co., Tenn.), dau. of
Winkfield Shropshire and 2d wife, Jane (Jones). About 1789/90 the parents
sold out in N.C. for horses and cattle to move to Georgia with other memb.
of the Shropshire family. All live stock died, except one horse and one
heifer, leaving the family quite poor, with an increasing family to support.
They lived in Greene Co., Ga. from 1792 to 1805 (where Thomas joined the
Baptist Church) and in 1806 moved to White Co., Tenn. after one year in
Claiborne Co., Tenn.
CH:
  (12C45) 1. Elijah Hill, b. 1784  - m. Sarah Cummings
        Co., Tenn.
     3. Abner Hill (Rev.), b. 20 Aug 1788, Rockingham Co., N.C.; d. after
        1866 in Texas. Mar. 1st, Dec 1806, Sarah (Sallie) Bartlett
        (d. 8 Dec 1808); mar. 2nd, 10 Sep 1809, Katherine Cotton in
        White Co., Tenn.; mar. 3rd, Nancy Matthews.
     4. William J. Hill, b. 1790, Greene Co., Ga.  - m. Sallie Cotton
        [N.B.: some say 4th ch. was John Hill, b. 1789, m. Martha
        Carline in Pendleton Co., S.C.]
     5. Jane Hill, b. 1791 [some say 1796] Greene Co., Ga.; d. 1815
        - m. Robert Patrick Bates of Franklin Co., Ala.
     (12C46) 6. Winkfield Hill, b. 1792  - m. Martha Anderson
     (12C47) 7. Hannah Hill, b. 1796  - m. Ezekiel Bates
     8. Cynthia Hill, b. 4 Dec 1799, Greene Co., Ga.; d. nr Nashville,
        Tenn. - m. Aug 1816/17, Sparta, Tenn. to Gillington Chisholm
        (b. 1796; d. 31 Mar 1872).
     9. Thomas C. Hill, b. 1804, Greene Co., Ge.  - m. Martha ______
Ref: 10/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii, fr. Hill Fam. papers
in libr. of Wake Forest Univ., N.C.; obit. of Abner Hill, Austin,
Tex. libr.; Joe Meredith Hill, "A Fam. Hist. - Hill, Meredith,
Lowery"; research of Helen England, Sparta, Tenn. and L. Winifred
Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.

11C21  JAMES HILL  (William Hill Jr., 10C9)
Mar. 6 Jun 1789, Surry Co., N.C., to Nancy Royalty (b. 22 Feb 1768, Albemarle
Co., Va.; d. ______), dau. Isham and Catherine Royalty.
CH:
  1. Thomas Hill, b. 29 Mar 1790, Surry Co., N.C.  - m. 1st, Mary
     Schultz; m. 2d, _______. A son (name unk.) could not
     get along with step—mother and went to Ga. to live with Ben
     Hill family. A grandau. of Thomas Hill was Harrlett Eugenia
     Hill, b. 23 Apr 1848.
  2. William [H], b. 27 Oct 1791, Surry Co., N.C.
  3. Elizabeth [H], b. 30 Aug 1795, Surry Co., N.C.
  4. Catherine [H], b. 9 Apr 1796, Grainger Co., Tenn.
  5. James [H], b. 29 Jun 1799, ________
     (contd)

7. Joab [H], b. 1801 - m. twice

8. Esther L. [H], b. 1 Jan 1803, Claiborne Co., Tenn.

9. Royalty [H], b. 1 Oct 1807; do

10. Reuben Mason [H], b. 23 Jul 1809. After death of parents he kept the Bible. It was damaged, however, in a flood on Sacramento River in Calif. and preserved as well as could be. After Reuben's death a dau. removed the record portion, copying for preservation of the data.


11022 ELIZABETH HILL (William Hill Jr., 1009)

b. abt 1768; d. Tenn. Mar. ca. 1795 to John Moore (1768-1845) - moved to Tenn.

CH:

(MOORE) (others?)

1. Green Moore, b. 1798; d. 1884 - m. 1826, Sarah S. Moore (1808-1886)

CH: a. Mary Moore, b. 1852 (sic) - m. 1875 to H. E. George (1837-1892).

Ref: Notes by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); DAR applic. #129796 (25 Apr 1906) of Mamie Moore Willis [ref. fr. Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii]

11023 JOAB HILL (William Hill Jr., 1009)


CH:

(MOORE)

1. Claiborne, b. 1803 - m. Mary [Polly] Cates

2. Isaac, b. 1805 - m. Elizabeth Fine

3. William, b. 12 Feb 1808, Tenn.; d. 23 Oct 1881, Mo. - m. 1st, Jane Lewis (1813-1855); m. 2d, Julia (Lewis) Perkins (1832-1912)


5. Russell Taylor, b. 1816, Claiborne Co., Tenn.; d. 17 Nov 1881. m. 17 Nov 1850, Lebanon, Ore. to Adeline Cheadle (b. 1827) - 4 sons, 3 dau.

6. Pleasant, b. 1817; d. young - unm.

7. James, b. 5 Oct 1818, Sweetwater, Tenn.; d. 20 Jan 1882, Ash Grove, Dade Co., Mo. - m. 4 Feb 1848, Jane Small (1830-1879); 4s, 3d.


9. Elizabeth, b. 21 Feb 1824; d. 20 Dec 1912, Athens, Clark Co., Mo.; m. 12 Nov 1848, Clark Co., Mo. to Isaac/Israel Duty

Ref: 3/82, Mrs. L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore - Roster & Soldiers, Tenn. DAR, 1894-1960, p. 848 - Joab Hill is not the Doak Hill who. m. E. Love; will of Joan Hill, Clark Co., Mo., Bk A, p. 200; Sketches of Pioneer Baptist Preachers in Tenn., Burnett 1919, Nashville, pp. 228-31 - states Joab was 5th son of Wm. Hill the younger, and Hanninlah Elizabeth Halbert; pens. of wid. Elizabeth (Lane) Hill based upon husband's was service, War of 1812 (Lt. Col. in Tenn. Militia in Natl. Archives); Fam. Bible shows their marriage and birth of Claiborne Hill.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Sarah [H], b. 1791 — m. Moses Welborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Elizabeth [H], b. 1793 — m. Thomas Evans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: a. Mary [H], b. 1817; b. Joel [H], b. 1819; c. William [H], b. 1824; d. Enos [H], b. 1824; e. Azar [H], b. 1828; f. Sarah Ann [H], b. 1830; g. Silas [H], b. 1835; d. 1911 - m. 1848, Susan Shirly (1828-1915)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Enos [H], b. 27 Sep 1797, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 1 Sep 1833 nr Shoals, Martin Co., Ind. of cholera. Mar. Orange Co., Ind. to Julia Daugherty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: a. Thomas [H], b. 182_; d. 1859 — m. Rebecca Clark (1831-1899)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ruth [H], b. 1800 — m. Amos Acker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Elihu [H], b. 1803 — m. twice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: a. Stephen Horsey; b. Clement [H]; c. Martha [H]; d. Palos [H]; e. Susan [H]; f. Martha [H]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Silas [H], b. 1 Aug 1806, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. in Ind. Mar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: a. William Hilliary [H], b. 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Palos [H], b. 19 Jun 1809, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. young in Ind. m. Thomas Carlton. Moved to Ind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: a. Clement Carlton; b. son [C]; c. dau. [C]; d. dau. [C]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Mary [H], b. 20 Jan 1811; d. in Ind. Mar. Simeon (Simson?) Cathers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: a. Susannah Cathers, b. 1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Susan/Susannah, b. 15 Jul 1814, prob. Martin Co., Ind. m. Thomas Carlton, widower of sis. Palos - ch. d. young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. John [H], b. 20 Sep 1818, Martin Co., Ind.; d. enroute to Calif. as &quot;49'er&quot;, bur. at present Seneca, Kans. Mar. ca 1840, Mary Fox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: a. _, b. ca. 1841; b. Silas Joel [H], b. 1843 - m. 1867 to Lucy Ann Bruner; c. _, b. ca. 1845</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ref: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); see also Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:230; Boddie Hist. So. Fam., 9:208

---

**JOEL HALBERT**  
(Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)  

**CH:**

1. Sarah [H], b. 1791 — m. Moses Welborn  
2. Elizabeth [H], b. 1793 — m. Thomas Evans  
3. Seth [H], b. 12 May 1796, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 9 Feb 1878, Orange Co., Ind. Mar. 19 Aug 1816, Orange Co., Ind. to Frances Charles. Ch: a. Mary [H], b. 1817; b. Joel [H], b. 1819; c. William [H], b. 1824; d. Enos [H], b. 1824; e. Azar [H], b. 1828; f. Sarah Ann [H], b. 1830; g. Silas [H], b. 1835; d. 1911 - m. 1848, Susan Shirly (1828-1915)  
4. Enos [H], b. 27 Sep 1797, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 1 Sep 1833 nr Shoals, Martin Co., Ind. of cholera. Mar. Orange Co., Ind. to Julia Daugherty. Ch: a. Thomas [H], b. 182_; d. 1859 — m. Rebecca Clark (1831-1899)  
5. Ruth [H], b. 1800 — m. Amos Acker  
6. Elihu [H], b. 1803 — m. twice  
8. Silas [H], b. 1 Aug 1806, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. in Ind. Mar.  
Ch: a. William Hilliary [H], b. 1837  
9. Palos [H], b. 19 Jun 1809, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. young in Ind. m. Thomas Carlton. Moved to Ind. Ch: a. Clement Carlton; b. son [C]; c. dau. [C]; d. dau. [C]  
10. Mary [H], b. 20 Jan 1811; d. in Ind. Mar. Simeon (Simson?) Cathers  
Ch: a. Susannah Cathers, b. 1837  
11. Susan/Susannah, b. 15 Jul 1814, prob. Martin Co., Ind. m. Thomas Carlton, widower of sis. Palos - ch. d. young  
12. John [H], b. 20 Sep 1818, Martin Co., Ind.; d. enroute to Calif. as "49'er", bur. at present Seneca, Kans. Mar. ca 1840, Mary Fox Ch: a. _, b. ca. 1841; b. Silas Joel [H], b. 1843 - m. 1867 to Lucy Ann Bruner; c. _, b. ca. 1845


---

**MARTHA HALBERT**  
(Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)  
b. 17 Mar 1772, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 12 Jun 1810, Pickens Dist., N.C. Mar. 13 Nov 1788, Anderson Co., S.C. to John Grisham (b. 14 Mar 1761; Culpeper Co., Va.; d. 22 Jun 1835), son of John Gresham (b. 8 Jan 1714; d. 1814) who m. 1746 to Barbara (Barbery) Burdyne (Burdine). Before Rev. War he lived in Henry Co., Va., enl. in Appamatox Co., Va. 1779 in Va. Militia, then removed to Pendleton Dist., S.C. in 1783. [He m. 2d, 20 Nov 1810, Elizabeth (Coatesworth)[Coats] Watson, who had 9 dau. and 1 son by first husband, Thomas Watson - this son mar. her step-dau. (see below). [N.B., apparently John spelled his name with an "i" instead of an "e".  

(contd)
Martha Halbert contd

CH: (GRISHAM)

1. Joseph [G], b. 1789 - m. twice
2. Elizabeth [G], b. 12 Nov 1791; d. Jun 1843 - m. Feb 1811, James McDaniel and had issue. They moved to Mo. soon after marriage.
3. Susan [G], b. 9 Apr 1794; d. 5 Nov 1794
4. Lucinda Parthenia [G], b. 1795 - m. Arthur Craig
5. Frances [G], b. 6 Feb 1798 - m. 1 Aug 1819 to John B. Hammond and had issue. They moved to Calif.
6. John Rindge [G], b. 4 Sep 1800; d. 1843 in La. - m. 18 Sep 1827 to Julia Finch - had issue

7. William [G], b. 1803 - m. Susan Bradford
8. Malinda Caroline [G], b. 2 (or 5) Jul 1805; d. 30 Dec 1882 - m. 28 Nov 1832 to Thomas Watson (b. 13 Jan 1805; d. 15 Nov 1842), son of John Grisham's 2d. wife, Elizabeth Watson - had issue.
9. Reuben [G], b. 4 Feb 1808; d. 14 Oct 1846 - m. 8 Aug 1831 in La. to Susan Karr (d. New Orleans, La.). He was in Thibedauville, Lafourche Parish by the time his father died.


JOHN HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10010)
b. 11 Oct 1773, Caroline Co., Va.; d. 7 Jul 1854, at plantation nr Columbus, Miss. Served several terms in S. C. Legislature; removed 1818 to Miss., settling 12 miles below Columbus, on east side of the Tombigee. Mar. ca. 1795, to Margaret Harper (d. 8 Oct 1842, Lowndes Co., Miss.).

CH:

1. Percival Pickens [H], b. 1796 - m. Jane Owen
2. Xenophon [H], b. 1798 - m. Willie Eddins
3. Frances [H], b. 1800 - m. John Sitton
4. William [H], b. 1802 - m. Nancy McClanahan
5. Arthur [H], b. 1805 - m. twice
6. Annie [H], b. 22 Jun 1807; d. 10 May 1837 - m. Gabriel Nash
   (Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., l:231; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:207)
7. Elizabeth [H], b. 26 Mar 1810, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. 5 Jun 1850, Lowndes Co., Miss. Mar. to Thomas Mullin
   (Ref: as in 6. above)
9. John Hill [H], b. 5 Apr 1814, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. Miss. 1858; m. Lovey Campbell
   Ch: a. Margaret [H]; b. James [H]; c. Arthur [H]; d. Joel [H]; e. Ansavilla [H]. (list incomplete)
   (Ref: Boddie, Southside ..., l:232; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:207)
10. Rachel [H], b. 20 Feb 1817; d. 19 Aug 1822
11. Mary E. [H], b. 25 Mar 1819, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 27 Mar 1867 - m. John K. Pertwood
   (Ref: Boddie, Southside ..., l:232; Boddie, HSF, 9:208)

(contd)

Ch: a. Melissa; b. Mary; c. Charles; d. Calvin; e. Thomas; f. Joseph; g. Perry; h. Lilly; i. Cassie; j. Lula; k. Martha. [Boddie's list] [Waddell's list is: a. Margaret M., b. 1843; b. Mary E., b. 1844; c. Charles J., b. 1846; d. George O., b. 1848; e. Edwin, b. 1850; and f. Martha Ann, b. 1864]

Mar. 2d, Susan Harrison b. 6 Jan 1775, Surry Co., N.C. [Caroline Co., Va.?]; d. 1833/4, prob. Warren Co., Tenn. Enos removed to Henry Co., Carolina, where his family settled on the Saluda River. He was living in Pendleton as late as 30 Jul 1806 when his father named him in will (Anderson Co. Will Bk. A, p. 102). Capt. Enos went to Tenn. when dau. Susannah was a child and settled 3 miles below Fayetteville, Tenn. on Elk River. In 1811 bought 100 acres on Collins River in Warren Co., Tenn. (Warren Co. Deed Bk., p. 221) and gradually added adjacent lands for 22 years.


CH:

(12063) 1. Susannah, b. 1797 - m. Jesse Randolph
2. Cyrus
4. Eli Garner, b. 20 Feb 1805; d. 12 Mar 1872, Texas Co., Mo. - m. 11 Dec 1828, St. Francis (St. Francois) Co., to Frances Sherrill
6. Lucinda - m. an Irwin
8. Elizabeth (Betsy) - m. an Abernathy

N.B.: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 11c27, lists only mar. to "Lucy 'Nancy' Garner", and lists ch: (1) Harper; (2) Cyrus; (3) Susanna; (4) Eli; (5) Rebecca; (6) Elizabeth; and (7) Joel B. These are listed as heirs of Enos in transfer of Land 14 Feb 1834 (Mcmniville Ct. Hs., Warren Co., Tenn.).

Ref: Info. compiled by Mrs. Halbert M. Knapp, Clovis, N.M. and Gloria Scott, Springfield, Mo. - sent 2/82 by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio.
11G28  ARTHUR HALBERT  (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)
   b. 17 Feb 1777, Caroline Co., Va.; d. before 1806, prob. Anderson Co.
   S.C., Mar. ca. 1797, Elizabeth Cobb
   CH: (mentioned in grandfather's will)
      1. Henry (Harry?)
      2. John
      3. Linda (Lucinda?)

11G29  JAMES IRA HALBERT  (Elizabeth Hill, 10C10)
   b. 8 Sep 1778, prob. Caroline Co., Va.; d. ca. 1860. Given bequest of
   land in father's will, 1808; moved later (abt. 1814) "to St. Francis Co., Mo.,
   afterwards to Steelville, Crawford Co., Mo., where he has descendants to the
   Fanny (Fannie?) Pepper (b. 1782; d. _____).
   CH: 1. Lucinda?
   2. Mary Ann, b. 1800/1 - m. William Blackwell
   3. Anna, b. 1803 - m. Alexander Henderson
   4. Joshua H., b. 1805, m. 7 Jul 1833, Anna Kenworthy (b. 1817)
      Ch: a. Elizabeth [H], b. ca. 1836 - m. John Halbert (his parentage
         not established)
         b. Eunice [H], b. ca. 1838
         c. Nathan [H], b. 2 Sep 1841; d. 16 Mar 1916 - m. 12 Nov 1863
            to Elizabeth Halbert, dau. Joshua and Mary [H]
         d. Anna L. [H], b. ca. 1844 - m. 21 Dec 1865, James M. Askins
         e. Joshua K. [H], b. ca. 1848; d. 10 Jun 1911 - m. 21 Jan 1877
            to Sarah M. Stewart
         f. Sarah J. [H], b. 1851; d. 19 Apr 1873 - m. 29 Feb 1872 to
            James Payne; "left baby 4 wks old".
         g. Burton [H], b. ca. 1852 - m. 2 Sep 1877, Nancy Sanders
         h. Volnor [H], b. ca. 1856; d. 19 Sep 1894 - m. 26 Feb 1882
            to Frances Coleman
            (Ref: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) notes fr. Waddell's
            Joel Halbert (1947); most dates and marriages fr. Julia Harman
            Blanton, Steelville, Mo, 2/83.)
   5. Euel, b. 1810 - m. 26 Nov 1839, Julia Scott
   6. Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov 1806; d. 7 Aug 1847, St. Francis Co., Mo. -
      m. Zeno Westover - 5 ch.
   7. Nathan, b. 1815; d. 1852. - m. 10 May 1835, Eunice Kenworthy; no
      ch. in 1850 census. However, a Caroline Halbert, a. 11 (b. ca. 1849)
      was living with Eunice and her 2d. husband in 1860. No ch. listed
      in Nathan's will. (Info. fr. Julia Harman Blanton 2/83)
   8. Susannah, b. 1815 - m. 26 Mar 1835, Will Jackson Allen
   9. John, b. 1817
10. William Harvey [H], b. 1822? - m. 13 Jan 1848, Elizabeth Halbert
    (1829-1912), dau. Wm. Anson [H] and Elizabeth Bowen.
    Ch: a. Zeno, b. 9 Nov 1848; d. 18 Aug 1923 - m. 26 Nov 1874 to
       Theodocia Sanders
       b. Frances A., b. 1851; d. 1937 - m. 27 Dec 1873, Wm. Joseph
          McMillen
       c. Singleton, b. 14 Dec 1854; d. 2 Feb 1946 - m. Nannie Caroline
          Ashford?
       d. William Joshua, b. 1856; d. 1888 - m. Frances M. Farrar
       e. Mary, b. 1858; d. 1927 - m. John R. Ives
       f. James W., b. 1859 (contd)
11029 James Ira Halbert contd

10. William Harvey Halbert contd
   g. Jefferson Beauregard [H], b. 1861; d. 1915 - m. to
      Sophronia Sanders
   h. Dora [H], - m. John Lamascus
   i. Elizabeth
      (Ref: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) notes fr. Waddell's
       Joel Halbert (1947); extensive additions 2/83 by Julia Harman
       Blanton, Steelville, Mo.)

(12065) 11. James Ira [H] Jr., b. 1826 - m. Susan J. Highley
      Ref: As above, and 9/81, notes by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio fr. Waddell's
      Joel Halbert (1947), with other info. fr. L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton,
      Ore.

11030 SUSANNAH HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10/10)
   b. 29 Aug 1780, Henry Co., Va.; d. 1868 - Mar. 1798, Anderson Co.,
   S.C., to Peter Acker Jr. (1780-1820), son of Peter Acker Sr. from Germany
   (1750-1815) and Jan Sutherland. Lived So. Car.

   CH: (ACKER)
   1. Halbert Acker, b. 1799 - m. Elizabeth Garrison
      Ch: a. William H. [A], b. 1824; d. 1862 - m. 1845, Mary Hammond,
         dau. William Hammond and Frances Acker.
         b. Martha Ann [A], b. 1832; c. Newton C.K. [A], b. 1837
   2. Frances Acker, b. 1800; d. 1828 - m. 1818, William Hammond
      (1791-1871)
      Ch: a. Teresa [H], b. 1819; d. 1847 - m. 1835, Jacob Pinckney
         Reed, (b. 1814; d. 1880)
         b. Mary [H], b. 1828; d. 1883 - m. 1845 cousin William H.
         Acker (see above)
   3. Elizabeth Acker, b. 1804. - m. William Mattison (b. 1789).
      Ch: a. Lettice [M], b. 1824; b. James [M], b. 1825;
         c. Peter B. [M], b. 1827; d. John [M], b. 1826;
         e. Christopher M. [M], b. 1830; f. Caroline E. [M], b.
         1829; g. Frances Ann [M], b. 1834; h. Martha M. [M],
         b. 1836; 1. Mary Jane [M], b. 1843; j. William H. [M],
         b. 1845.
   4. Mary Acker - m. Joel Townsend
   5. Susan Acker, b. - m. Sanford Van Diver (b. 1786; d. 1847)
      Ch: a. Helena T. [V], b. 1810; d. 1894 - m. Samuel Brown;
         b. Peter [V]; c. James [V]; d. Emmaline [V]; e. Hezikiah [V].
   6. Amos Acker, b. 1805. - m. Elizabeth (b. 1811)
      Ch: a. Bayliss [A], b. 1833; b. Lucy [A], b. 1835;
         c. George [A], b. 1837; d. Lovina [A], b. 1839;
         e. Thomas [A], b. 1840; f. Martha [A], b. 1842;
         g. Joseph [A], b. 1845; h. Dabney L. [A], b. 1849
   7. Teresa Acker, b. 1820; d. 1863 - m. Allen McDavid (1816-1878)
   8. Lucinda - m. Jesse McGee
(12066) 9. Peter Newton Acker, b. 1813 - m. 3 times
   10. Joel Milton Acker - m. Martha Harris
(12067) 11. Alexander Acker, b. 1803 - m. Mourning C. Garrison
   12. William Acker - d. young
   13. Joshua S. Acker - m. Matilda Williams
      Ref: Notes by Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert
         (1947); 2/83, Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.; see also Boddie, Hist.
         So. Fam., 9:196.
FRANCES HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, loc10)
b. 30 May 1782?, Patrick Co., Va.; d. 1857 — m. ca. 1805 to James Charles Garrison (b. 1774; d. 1864). Lived So. Car.

CH:
1. Elias E. [G]
2. Elizabeth [G]
3. William Barksdale [G]
4. Mourning Carolina [G] — m. cousin Alexander Acker (see 1267)
5. Marth A. [G]
6. Mariah [G]
7. May Farley [G]
8. Susannah Acker [G]
   Ch: a. Kathleen Gower, b. 1845 — m. 1865, Henry Harrison Hall
   b. Frances Lamson Gower, b. 1850 — m. 1870, Wm. LaFayette Fain
   c. Caroline G. Gower, b. 1858 — m. Wm. C. Baker (1850-1903)
10. Charles [G]
11. Joel M. [G]
12. David Vinton [G]


WILLIAM ANSON HALBERT JR. (Elizabeth Hill, loc10)
b. 17 (30?) May 1784; d. Mar. 1st, Elizabeth "Betty" Bowen, about 1810-15.

CH:
1. Thomas M. [H], b. ca. 1816; d. 1863? — m. 11 Jan 1838 to Cecily Brush (b. 1816)
   Ch: a. William [H], b. 1839; b. Robert P. [H], b. 1845;
   c. John T. [H], b. 1847; d. Margaret [H], b. 1849;
   e. Jane P. [H], b. 1850; f. J. H. (son) [H], b. 1857.
   (Ref: Jane Goldhamer, 9/81; L. Winifred Jacob, 4/82; Julia Harman Blanton, 2/83)

2. Joshua H., b. 1818 — m. Mary Robinson
3. William E., b. 1825 — m. Louisa Hopkins
4. John Wesley — d. 1870-80. Mar. 22 Dec 1858, Queen Victoria Trask
   Ch: a. Warner Halbert living in 1880 with uncle Preston and Rebecca Halbert.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1828 — m. 13 Jan 1848, William Harvey Halbert, son James and Fannie (Pepper) Halbert.
6. David, b. 1831 (sic)
7. Amanda
8. James

Mar. 2d to Rachael Lindsey Cooper [NASH, says L. Winifred Jacob]
9. DeWitt Clinton, b. 1831 (sic) — unm.
10. William Preston, b. 1834; d. 1920. Mar. 30 Jul 1862, Rebecca Largent
   b. Eura Lee — m. Thos. R. Gibson
   c. Haney — m. Joseph Franklin Marsh
   d. William P. — m. Anna Adair
   e. Thomas E. — m. Emma Davis
   f. Zelma K. — m. Walter Burner?

(Ref: Jane Goldhamer; death-date WPH and marriages of ch. from Julia Harman Blanton)

(contd)
11032  William Anson Halbert Jr. contd

11. Haney Calhoun Halbert, b. 7 Apr 1834; d. 19 Apr 1873 — m. 14 Oct 1850, Alexander Gibson, M.D.
12. Joel Kirby [H], b. 1837; d. 11 Apr 1901 — unm.
Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio — notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); 4/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; 2/83, Julia Harmon Blanton, Steelville, Mo.; see also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:197

11033  JOSHUA LUCIUS HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10010)

b. 4 Oct 1785; d. fall 1842 — will prob. 5 Nov 1842
Mar. 1st to Sarah Broyles
Ch:
1. Aaron [H] - d. inf.
2. Mary Theodosia (1812-1865) — m. Parker Davis
3. Eliza Melinda, b. 1814
4. Lucius Nash, b. 1818 — m. Shortridge (sic) Rebecca Alford
5. Helen — m. 18 Apr 1857, Jacob B. Stiteler (b. 1819; d. 1863)
   Ch: a. Mary Rogers, b. 1848 — m. 1869, J. J. Bolton (b. 1836)
   b. Martha Houston [R], b. 1857 — m. 1880, Henry G. Damon (1856-1916)
6. Martha Lucinda, b. 1824; d. 1880 — m. 1840, Will P. Rogers (b. 1819; d. 1863)
   Ch: a. Mary Rogers, b. 1848 — m. 1869, J. J. Bolton (b. 1836)
   b. Martha Houston [R], b. 1857 — m. 1880, Henry G. Damon (1856-1916)
7. Frances Matilda, b. 9 Mar 1826; d. 29 Jun 1918 — m. 11 May 1831 (sic) to Will Sylvester Simonton (b. 1810; d. 1853)
   Ch: a. Martha Simonton — m. (name illegible)
[N.B. Jane Goldhamer has the name as "Elizabeth" Halbert, b. 1814; d. 1866; name "Frances Matilda" and her b&ddates given 4/82 by L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore. — such b. date is inconsistent with marriage date; marriage date by Jane Goldhamer is 1839]
8. Helen Amanda, b. 7 Nov 1831; d. 19 Jan 1874 — m. 31 May 1849 (sic), Will Joshua Gordon
9. Joshua Long, b. 23 Jan 1833; d. 19 Jan 1874 — m. 29 Feb 1860, Fannie Jones
Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio; 4/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; see also Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., p. 231 and Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:197; 2/83, Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.

11034  ELIZABETH HALBERT (Elizabeth Hill, 10010)

CH:
1. Hudson [B], b. 15 Aug 1806; d. 13 Dec 1813
2. Joel Halbert [B], b. 11 Feb 1808 — Pleasant Ridge Community, so. of Blue Mt., now Union Co. — m. 1st, Martha Elsey Simpson; m. 2d, Mary Louisa Cunningham; m. 3rd, Martha Malinda Simpson.
   (info. fr. Mrs. Era Davis of children)
(12c70) 3. Sarah Anthony [B], b. 1809 — m. Thomas Burress
4. Harriet Elvira [B], b. 29 May 1812 — m. Joseph B. Jones
5. William Hervey [Henry?], b. 1 Aug 1814
(contd)

7. Elizabeth Susan [B], b. 21 Mar 1819 — m. William Knox

8. Mary Teresa [B], b. 1821 — m. John C. Hiett

9. Nathan Manly [B], b. 15 Apr 1824 — m. Jamma Frances Ball
taught sch. briefly then entered merchantile business at Cherry Creek with Rev. Martin Ball. Major in Civil War.
Ch: a. Corra Alice [B] — m. George W. Leavell; he was in Civil War, in 1874 moved to Oxford, Miss. — merchantile business there.
Ch: (1) Landrum P. [L], Dr.; (2) Armond B. [L];
(3) James Berry [L], Dr.; (4) George W. [L], Dr.;
(5) Frank H. [L], Dr.; (6) Leonardo O. [L], Dr.;
(7) Clarence S. [L]; (8) Roland G. [L], Dr.;
(9) Ullin W. [L], Dr.

b. Emma Berry

c. Lizzie Berry — m. Fountain S. Leavell, bro. of George W. [L]
d. William Berry
e. Anna Berry

(Ref: Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.)

10. Micajah Franklin [B], b. 13 Oct 1826 — m. 1st, Althea A. Spencer; m/ 2d, Agnes W. Gresham; saw-mill & lumber business at Meridian.

11. Matilda Frances Caroline [B], b. 15 May 1829 — m. John D. Rogers

CALEB HILL  (Robert Hill, 10011)


Mar. to Mary Nancy? Flint

CH:

1. Joel Hill
2. James Hill, b. 1798 - m. 1817 to Elizabeth Peters (b. 1800)
   Ch: a. Martha [H] - m. Dr. Joseph Miller Gibson [See p. 1092]
   b. James Madison [H], b. 1827; d. 1850 - m. 1846 to Angeline Cole (1829-1900)
   c. John Byler [H], b. 1829; d. 1911 - m. 1859 to Martha Morrow Mitchell (b. 1826)

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio, notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); 7/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.

JOEL HILL  (Robert Hill, 10011)  [See p. 1092]

b. 4 Jul 1780; d. 12 Sep 1857, Stokes Co., N.C. [ch. 12. below says "d. 1856"]

Mar. 1st, 1813, to

CH:


1886, Burke Co., N.C. - Baptist preacher. Mar. 13 Jan 1840, Stokes Co., to

Mar. 2d. (bond), 28 Jan 1815, Stokes Co., N.C., to Mildred Golding (b. 29 Dec 1794; d. 20 Sep 1869). She and Joel are bur. on "home place", later sold to E. R. Voss. Following ch. b. Stokes Co., N.C. unless otherwise indicated.

Ch: a. Nancy Covington, b. 1848; d. 1911 - m. 1868 to James Pickney Hannah (b. 1841; d. 1896).
(Ref: Jane Goldwater, 9/81; Mrs. George W. Craft, 4/82)

Ch: a. William Poindexter [H], b. 1847 - m. Elizabeth Ogden b. David Jasper [H]; c. Joel [H].
(Ref: Jane Goldhamer, 9/81; Mrs. George W. Craft, 4/82)

4. Martha A. (M.?) [H], b. 27 Nov 1819; d. 1872 - m. 31 Oct 1850 to Samuel Fulton


6. Caleb [H], b. 22 Oct 1823; d. 1893/4, bur. Rieroster Fa, Cem., Danbury, N.C. - m/ 4 Apr 1861, Sallie F. Rieson

7. Elizabeth [H], b. 20 Feb 1826 - m. 21 Mar 1844, Samuel S. Blackburn

8. Isaac Luther [H], b. 7 Feb 1828; d. 1847 - m. 7 May 1846 to Mary Fulton

9. Frances Jane [H], b. 12 Apr 1830; d. 1902, Winston, N.C. - m. 27 Oct 1849, James M. Hardy

[See p.10. James Stradler [H], b. 18 Jun 1832; d. 22 Nov 1919 - Prof. of Greek & Latin, Univ. of N.C. before Civil War. Res. Elk Parish, Mitchell Co., N.C. - m. Lettie Banner

11. Thomas Davis [H], b. 21 Oct 1834; d. 13 Jul 1856, Texas


11040 SARAH (SALLY) HILL (Dan Hill, 10C12)
 b. 28 Jul 1780 (bible); d. _______ 1855. Mar. Nathan Ewing
 CH:
 (EWING)
 (12073) 1. Andrew - m. twice
 (12074) 2. Edwin - m. Rebecca Williams
 (12075) 3. Orville - m. twice
 (12076) 4. Henry - m. Susan Grundy
 (12077) 5. Albert G. - m. twice
 (12078) 6. John O. - m. Lemira Douglass
 Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Texas, ca. 1930's; see note (4)
 in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

11041 WILLIAM HICKMAN HILL (Dan Hill, 10C12)
 b. 1 May 1788 (bible); d. 15 Jun 1853 (bible). Born in N.C., raised in
 Williamson Co., Tenn. Mar. 20 Sep 1810 (bible) to Sarah [Sally] Brown (b.
 4 May 1790; d. 12 Aug 1867).
 CH:
 (12079) 1. Daniel Brown [H], b. 1811 - m. Margaret J. Stout
 (12080) 2. Green [H], b. 1 Jul 1813 (bible) - m. 3 times
 (12081) 3. Sarah (Sally) Ewing [H], b. 23 Jun 1815 (bible) - m. Daniel Williams
 4. Susan Brown [H], b. 16 Jan 1818 (bible). - m. William Dickson "Dick"
 Williams.
 CH: a. Mollie Williams; b. Kate Eubanks? [W]; c. Dan (or Sam) [W];
 d. Sallie [W] - m. Tumey; e. McBee [W] - perhaps wife of
 "Hick Hill", son W. H. and Fannie (Vernon) Hill.
 5. Mary Bateman [H], b. 21 Jul 1820 (bible); d. 14 Mar 1844 (bible).
 6. William Hickman [H] Jr., b. 1822 (bible) - m. Minerva Frances Vernon
 7. Martha Hickman [H], b. 23 Oct 1824 (bible); d. 24 Dec 1859 (HFR).
 m. 13 Feb 1844 (bible) to Leonidas D. Carrington. [DEH acct, 1897,
 says 3 sons and 1 dau. res. Texas]. Ch. are said to be:
 CH: a. Emmett Carrington - m. Benny or Denny
 b. Lon (Leonidas?) - m. 1st, West; m. 2d, Hill
 c. Will Carrington - m. 1st, Rainey; m. 2d, McDowell
 CH: (1) Walter Carrington [a Walter Hill Carrington d. on
 23 Jul 1859, says HFR]
 d. Lizzie Carrington - m. Parker
 e. Fannie Carrington - m. Graves
 8. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ewing [H], b. 29 Mar 1827 (bible); d. 10 Jan
 1848 (bible) - unm.
 (12083) 9. John Ewing [H], b. 1829 - m. L. Buchanon
 (12084) 10. Alexander Campbell [H], b. 1834 - m. twice
 Ref: Dan Hill Family Bible (HFB); Hill Family Record, (HFR), by Kate Adelle
 Hill; Daniel Brown Hill Memoirs, 1897, (DBH); 9/82, Marjorie Milner,
 Urbana, Ill. - N.B., see notes in Ref. part of entry 10C12.

11042 ELIZABETH (BETSY) HILL (Dan Hill, 10C12)
 b. 14 Mar 1796 (bible); d. 1848? - Mar 1855? - mar. 12 Jan 1815 in
 Williamson Co., Tenn. to Henry Clayton Erwin/Ewin/Ewen/Ewing [DBH says he was
 of Trenton, Todd Co., Ky]. Miss Annie Campbell Hill, who developed this
 information on the "Hill Family Tree", uses Ewing for this family. Elsewhere Henry's
 name is given as "Ewen" or "Ewing", cousins of the Ewings (note by Marjorie Milner,
 Urbana, Ill).

(contd)
1. John Hill Ewing — m. 1st, S. Goodman; m. 2d, Catherine Perkins
   Ch: a. Andrewena Ewing — m. William Perkins
      Ch: (1) Susan Perkins; (2) Annie [P]; (3) Elizabeth [P]
   b. Susan Ewing — m. Anderson
      Ch: (1) Alfred [A]; (2) Susan [A]; (3) Garland [A];
      (4) Mary [A].
   c. Alice Ewing — m. Doneison
   d. William Ewing — m. 1st, House
      Ch: (1) Andrewena [E]; (2) Henry [E]
      m. 2d, Hillman
      (3) John Hill [E]; (4) Susan [E]; (5) Grace [E];
      (6) George H. [E].
   e. Henry Ewing — m. E. May
      Ch: (1) Henry [E]
   f. Benjamin D. G. Ewing — m. M. Winstead
      Ch: (1) John [E]; (2) Robert [E]; (3) Sam [E];
      (4) Benjamin D. [E] — m. M. Parker?
      (5) Catherine [E] — m. Pinkerton & had John [P];
      (6) William [E].
   g. Elizabeth Ewing — m. Baldwin
   h. John O. Ewing — m. Humphries
   i. Lucinda Ewing
   j. Catherine D. Ewing
   k. James W. P. Ewing

2. Sallie Davis Ewing

3. Lucinda Ewing — m. James H. Wright
   Ch: a. William Wright — m. Neblett (N.B., Neblett sur-
      name shown on all children, ???)
      Ch: (1) Anna; (2) Elizabeth; (3) John; (4) William.
   b. Florence Wright — m. Turnley
      Ch: (1) Mary [T]; (2) Mattie [T]; (3) Lucinda [T];
      (4) Emma [T]; (5) Alba [T]; (6) Susan [T].
   c. Henry Clayton Wright
   d. Elizabeth Wright
   e. Susan Wright — m. Turnley
      Ch: (1) Nettie [T]; (2) Lucinda [T]; (3) W. [T];
      (4) Edwin P. [T]; (5) James H. [T].
   f. Jennetta P. Wright
   g. Martha Wright, — m. R. M. Scott
      Ch: (1) Florence E. Scott; (2) John W. [S].
   h. James Harvey Wright

4. Theresa Ewing — m. Samuel F. Perkins
   Ch: a. Thomas F. Perkins
   b. Letitia Perkins — m. L. Jordon
   c. Elizabeth Perkins — m. Jno. Henderson
   d. Theresa Perkins — m. F? M. McGavock
   e. Samuel F. Perkins Jr.; f. America Perkins;
   g. Newton C. Perkins h. Henry Perkins.

5. Martha Hill Ewing

6. William Hickman Ewing

7. Mary Elizabeth Ewing — m. W. P. Cannon
   c. Kate [C] — m. W. McCaully; d. Theresa [C] — m. Dick Boxley;
   e. Elizabeth [C] — m. Dick Boxley & had (1) Ewing Boxley;
   f. Thomas Fearn J? [C]; g. William [C].

(contd)
11042 Elizabeth (Betsy) Hill contd

8. Jennetta H. Ewing - m. John Pendleton
    Ch: a. Henry Pendleton; b. James K. Pendleton
9. Watts Ewing - m. G. Sebree?
    Ch: a. Martha S. Ewing - m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Hill

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Texas, ca. 1930's - see note (4)
in Ref. part of entry 10012.

11043 MARY ELLEN HILL (Joshua Hill, 10013)
b. 6 Feb 1791; d. 28 Mar 1866? - mar. 19 May 1807, Abbeville Dist.,
S.C. to James Foster (d. 9 Jun 1843), son of John Foster.

CH: (FOSTER)
2. Eliza Wyatt, b. 18 Apr 1811, do
3. John Collier, b. 10 Apr 1813, do
4. Martha Amelia, b. 26 Jan 1815 - still living, Feb 1901
5. Mary Hill, b. 6 Mar 1817, Columbia Co., Ga.
6. Joshua Hill, b. 17 Mar 1819, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.; d. 28 Feb 1904
7. Nancy Wyatt, b. 3 Jun 1821, do
8. Arthur, b. 31 Aug 1823, do
9. Hardy Applewhite, b. 26 Mar 1826; "d. in Yankee prison, 1864"
10. Sophronia Lucinda, b. 26 Mar 1826 (twin), Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.
11. Edward Collier, b. 7 May 1828, Ala.; livin in 1904, last ch.
12. Rebecca Jane, b. 28 Apr 1830, Ala.; living, Feb 1901
13. James Luther, b. 31 May 1837, Ala.; do

Ref: Ltrs. fr. unident. writer 8 Feb 1901, with extensions 1/82 by Mrs. Austin,
Atlanta, to Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

11044 JOHN HILL (Joshua Hill, 10013)
b. 10 Dec 1792, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. 20 Aug 1859, Augusta, Jasper Co.,
Monticello (Jasper Co.) Ga. to Julia Ann Dyer (b. 17 Dec 1799, Providence, R.I.;
d. Monticello, Ga. 8 Mar 1826), dau. Anthony Dyer (b. 18 Aug 1765; d. 8 Sep 1853)
and 2d. wife, Sarah (Tuley?) (d. 7 Aug 1831). [See N.B. below].

CH: (12085) 1. Augustin Slaughter [H], b. 1819 - m. Lucy M. Jones
(12086) 2. Sarah Ann [H], b. 1819 - m. William K. Kitchen
3. Anthony Dyer [H], b. 5 Sep 1822, Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga.; d. 4 Jul 1884,
   Tomson, Ga. Entered U.S. Mil. Acad. West Point, but left to
go on 3 yr. whaling voyage; pharmacist in NYC; res. also Augusta
   and Thomson, Ga. Mar. 26 Dec 1867 to Mrs. Sarah Jane (Weathers)
Shields of Columbia Co., Ga. (b. 7 Mar 1842; d. 12 Sep 1909, Thomson,
Ga.), dau. Valentine G. Weathers (b. 1817, Lincoln Co., Ga.; d. 1864,
Columbia Co., Ga.) who m. Mariah McCord Sturgis (b. 1823, Columbia
Co.; d. 30 Nov 1879, Thomson, Ga.). By prev. mar. Mrs. Hill had a
son, James Alonzo Shields (b. 2 Jul 1861).

Ch: a. John A. [H], b. 3 Oct 1868
   b. Otis Dyer [H], b. 26 Dec 1870
   c. William Kitchen [H], b. 3 Nov 1875
   d. Hattie Belle [H], b. 26 Apr 1878 - m. Martin
   (Ref: Hist. McDuffie Co., Ga., comp. Mrs. W. C. McCommons & Miss
   fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.)
4. Harriet G. "Hattie" [H] - d. May 1900 - m. 4 Jan 1849 to Dr.
   William H. Burr.

N.B.: Ancestry of Julia Ann Dyer - (1) Zacheus Gould; (2) his dau. Priscilla
   Gould m. John Wild (Wildes); (3) their dau. Sarah Wild m. Edward Bishop
   (of Mass.); (4) their son Samuel Bishop m. Mary Jones; (5) their son
   Thomas Bishop m. Sarah Hubbell (Hobal?) of N.Y.; (6) their dau. Sarah
   (contd)
11C44 John Hill contd

Bishop m. Anthony Dyer; (7) their son Anthony Dyer m. Sarah (Tuley?); (8) their dau. Julia Ann Dyer m. John Hill (above).

Ref: 4/82, 1/83, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

11C45 ELIZABETH WYATT COLLIER HILL (Joshua Hill, 10C13)
b. 13 Mar 1795, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. 23 Apr 1883
Mar. 9 Aug 1813 to Hardy (Harley?) Foster (b. 25 May 1792, Columbia, Ga.; d. 18 Aug 1849), bro. of James Foster and son of John and Elizabeth Foster.

CH: (FOSTER)
1. William Hill, b. 1814; d. inf.
2. James Hill, b. 9 Dec 1819 - m. Jane Elizabeth War(?)
3. Sarah Ann, b. 19 Dec 1819 - m. Elbert P. Norris (d. 1898?); res. Napa, Calif.?
4. Susan B., b. 1821; d. Aug 1890
6. Robert Hill, b. 19 Dec 1825 - m. Mary Mobley
7. Joshua Wyatt, b. 22 Apr 1828; d. 15 Oct 1881 - m. Sally Ann Elizabeth Jordan (b. 31 Jan 1835; d. 31 (sic) Jun 1945?)
8. Elizabeth Savidge, b. 5 May 1830
9. Mary Ellen, b. 1832; d. inf.
10. Augusta, b. 1836
11. Mary Ellen, b. 4 Jul 1839

Ref: Ltr. unident. writer 8 Feb 1901 - 1/82, Mrs. Austin of Atlanta, Ga. to Felix Earle Luck of Tabor, N.J.; mar. date, Richmond Co., Ga. Marriages, Maddox.

11C46 SUSAN SMITHER COLLIER HILL (Joshua Hill, 10C13)

CH:
3. (dau) "Cousin B. Osborn"
4. (dau) "Cousin Betty Barker"

Mar. 2d, 4 Feb 1840, Hinds Co., Miss. to John Cameron Jones

(12C87) 5. Susan Frances Jones - m. David Stanton Burch

Ref: 1/82 & 12/82, Mrs. J. W. Austin, Atlanta, Ga. to Felix Earle Luck of Tabor, N.J.

11C47 HULDAH HILL (Joshua Hill, 10C13)

CH: (DANIEL)
2. Mary, b. 1837, S.C.; d. in 1850's
3. William F., b. 1840, Ala.; d. CSA Svce, Civil War
4. Hill, b. 1844, Ala. - do
5. James, b. 1847, Ala. - do
6. Serena, b. 1850, Ala.; d. young

(12C88) 7. Martha Ellen, b. 1851, Ala. - m. Capt. Joseph L. Hinson
8. Elizabeth, b. 1857, Ala.; d. young

JOSHUA HILL JR. (Joshua Hill, 10C13)
b. 10 Jan 1812, Abbeville Co., S.C.; d. 6 Mar 1891, Morgan Co., Ga.

House of Representatives in 1861; U.S. Senator from Georgia, 1868. When Abraham Lincoln was elected Pres. in 1860, Hill started a vocal campaign against Georgia's secession from the Union. During the war between the states he remained ardent in his defense of the Union. At the urging of Lincoln and William T. Sherman, he even tried to negotiate an end to the war. Despite his pro-Union efforts Hill remained very popular in Georgia. During Reconstruction, Hill, a lawyer, filled some of the state's most important political jobs, and he helped to write its new constitution. On 10 May 1865 he addressed a temperate letter to Pres. A. Johnson on the subject of Reconstruction. After he went to the Senate in 1868 he formed a friendship with Pres. Ulysses S. Grant, a relationship that historians say resulted in a gradual reduction of the govt. sanctions levied against Georgia during Reconstruction. Nonetheless, the contributions Hill made in the Senate seem scant. One history book cites as his only accomplishment a deal he struck deeding the U.S. Mint offices in Dahlonega to fledging No. Ga. Agricultural College. He was an atheist and at one time a member of the Know-Nothing party; however, he was well thought of enough by his peers to have been memorialized after his death in the Minutes of Morgan Co. Superior Court, September term, 1891.

Mar. 21 Jan 1836, Morgan Co., Ga., to Emily Reid (b. 1822; d. 1888).

CH:

1. Anna Hill, b. 17 Jul 1840 - m. 1877, Col. John Bowles (1832-1900)
   Ch: a. Joshua Bowles (1879-1900)
   b. Legare Hill Bowles, b. 1881; d. 1932. Mar. 28 Oct 1905 to
   Ch: (1) William Gray Obear Jr., b. 1906
   (2) Julia Hill [0], b. Atlanta, Jan 1909
   (3) Legare Hill Bowles [0], b. Madison, Ga. 1913
   (Ref: as below, and Virkus, CAG, 5:388-89 - info fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J., 7/82)

2. Charles S. Hill, b. ca. 1841 [Mr. Luck notes he is in 1850 census but not in 1860 - prob. died].


5. Walter Scott, b. 1848; d. 19 Nov 1877

6. John Edward [H], b. 1850; d. 26 Aug 1878

7. Emma Louise Pettigrew [H], b. 27 Oct 1851 - m. 1869 to Albert Willis Foster
   Ch: a. Hill Foster (Sr.), b. 2 Nov 1883 - m. Mar 1901, Lily Bajer
   Ch: (1) Hill Foster, b. 1903
   (2) Nancy Foster, b. Jul 1908
   (3) Alberta Willis Foster, b. Jul 1912
   b. Louise Foster, b. 1874; d. 1904 - m. Nov 1898 to Percy Middlebrooks (d. 1930)

8. Isabelle Reid [H], b. 27 Oct 1853 - m. 1885 to Dr. Gassaway Knight
   Ch: a. Emily Reid Knight, b. 1887 - m. 1906, Marvin Carpenter (d. 1908) (contd)
Joshua Hill Jr. contd

9. Julia Yancy Hill, b. 25 Feb 1855; d. 15 Oct 1906 — m. 16 Nov 1886 at Madison, Ga. to Edward Willis Butler
   Ch: a. Virginia Walton Butler, b. 26 Mar 1891, Madison, Ga. — m. 16 Nov 1920, Dr. James Harold Nicholson

N.B.: An 1899 ltr by Mrs. Martha Ann Bruce (#8 in 10C13) says there were 4 dau. of Joshua living in Madison, Ga.: (1) Mrs. Hayes; (2) Mrs. Trumbull; (3) Mrs. Butler [ch. 9 above]; and (4) Mrs. Knight [ch. 8 above] — daus. Anna and Emma L. P. apparently had remarried.

Ref: Joshua—Emilys marriage date fr. Morgan Co., Ga. Marriages, Maddox; Children reconstructed from Bible (in poss. of Mrs. James H. Nicholson) of Atlanta; entries publ. in Ga. DAR Hist. Collections, iv:246-47. Copy sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J. (7/82) who remarks this was probably the Bible of Joshua's family, but notes uncertainty of the Bible rec. about William Hill's birth-date, i.e. "about 1710", and that the marriage date of 1783 for marriage to Susannah Smithers was probably a transposition for 1738.

10C49  MARY NEWBY  (Robert Newby, 10C15)
   b. 20 Feb 1750, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there 16 Nov 1792.
   CH: (WINSLOW)
   (12C89) 1. Jesse, b. ca. 1770 — m. Esther Twine
   Mar. 2d, 4 Aug 1773 to George Walton.


11C50  EPHRAIM HUNNICUTT  (John Hunnicutt, 10C16)
   b. 31 Oct 1766, Prince George Co., Va.; d. 1831
   Mar. 20 Jan 1804 to Margaret Peebles
   CH: (others?)
   (12090) 1. Abel Hunnicutt, b. 1818 — m. Unity Anne Hogan
   Ref: Lineage Chart, Milton S. Hunnicutt - Fam. Bible; Info sent by Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

11C51  WILLIAM HUNNICUTT  (Randolph Hunnicutt, 10C17)
   b. 1779, prob. Cumberland Co., N.C.; d. 1853, nr. Seneca, S.C., bur. Hunnicutt Cem. nr. New Hope Bapt. Ch., 6 miles no. of Seneca. Remains removed fr. family grave-yard to plot at Stamp Creek Baptist Church. Little is known of his life except that he and his wife farmed close to the site of the church where he was first buried. Mar. 1802 to Elizabeth Young (1786?-1850?), dau. Ezekiel Young.
   CH:
   1. Catherine [H], b. 25 Feb 1804 — m. abt. 2 Dec 1827 to Thomas Franklin Dodd (b. 1807)
   (12C91) 2. Ezelle Jefferson, b. 1808 — m. Amy A. Boyd
   (12C92) 3. James Madison, b. 1810 — m. Ellen Swafford
   4. Milton Reese, b. 2 Jul 1813 — m. Eliza Clark Dawson
   5. Frances Caroline, b. 1 Nov 1819 — m. abt. 2 Mar 1848 to Francis M. Hunnicutt, a first cousin.
   Ch: a. Sarah Elizabeth [H] — d. unm.

John Hunnicutt (Randolph Hunnicutt, 10c17)

CH:
2. Elizabeth [H], b. 13 Sep 1814; d. Jul 1869 - m. 26 Dec 1839 to Jesse Graham
3. Joseph Thompson [H], b. Ala., 13 Sep 1816; d. 16 Apr 1904, bur. Union Church, Kemper Co., Miss., Oak Grove Community. Mar. 1st, Carolina Orr (b. 16 Jan 1819; d. 17 Jan 1863, bur. Union Ch.); m. 2d, Ellen Eldridge
4. Ransom Flumoy [H], b. 13 Dec 1818; d. in battle of Rasca, 15 May 1864. Service in Co. B., 40th Regt. Ala. Inf., CSA. Mar. in 1845 to Sarah Elizabeth Hargrove
5. Mary S., b. 6 Dec 1820; d. 1896 - m. 29 Dec 1836, Rubin Hooper; She was known as "Aunt Polly".
7. Sarah Ann [H], b. 1824 - m. James Marion Ezzell, bro. of Robert
8. John Fletcher [H] , b. 17 May 1826; d. 18 Mar 1910. Mar. 1st, Annette Head; m. 2d, Emily Langly; m. 3d, 6 Aug 1846, Mary Jane Head. Service in Co. G., 31st Regt., Ala. Inf., CSA. Bur. at Belgreen, Ala. beside his mother.
12. William Randolph [H], b. 11 Jan 1834; d. Sep 1901. Service in Co. K., 44th Regt., Ala. Inf., CSA. Afterward was probate judge in Heflin (Cleburne Co.) Ala., for abt. 30 yrs, prior to his death. Mar. on 27 Apr 1862 to Phoebe Brown, who lived to be 100 yrs. old. Both bur. Heflin, Ala.

Ref: 11/82, Mary Ellen Ahlstrom, Florence, Ala.

James Hunnicutt (Randolph Hunnicutt, 10c17)

CH: (by 1st marriage)
1. Charlotte [sic], b. 25 Dec 1803 - m. Mr. Smith
2. Joseph Berry [H], b. 22 Jan 1806 - res. Monroe Co., Tenn. in 1830
3. John Calvin [H], b. 18 Mar 1808; d. before 1873? - m. Sarah Entrekin; res. Anderson Co., S.C. (Seneca) in 1850

(contd)
4. James Wesley Hunnicutt, b. Nov 1811 - m. Nancy Smith (sic); prob. the same as Rev. J. W. Hunnicutt from S.C. who was a noted abolitionist and editor in Richmond and Fredericksburg during Civil War.

5. William (Wilson?) Fletcher [H], b. 26 May 1815


7. Ballace (Bayliss?) - unm - d. before 1873?

8. Buchanan - res. nr Pendleton, S.C.

9. Reese - do (by 2nd marriage)

10. Elizabeth [H] - m. 12 Apr 1860, Dr. J. H. Ashworth of Tenn; had son Paul

   Ch: a. James [McC], b. 1854
   b. Rachel [McC], b. 1855
   c. Amos [McC], b. 1856 - m. Sarah Coffee (b. 16 Feb 1862; d. 1885) dau. Rev. John Coffee (23 Jul 1816-3 Jun 1886) and Martha (Singleton) (26 May 1818-16 Jul 1887), who was dau. of James and Nancy (Gainer) Singleton.
   d. John [McC], b. 1858
   e. Catherine [McC], b. 1860
   f. Elizabeth [McC], b. 1862
   g. William [McC], b. 1864
   h. Isaac [McC], b. 1866

   Ch: a. William, b. 1853; b. Nancy, b. 1854; c. _____, b. 1856; d. Joseph, b. 1859; e. James, b. 1860; f. Fannie, b. 3 Jun 1869; d. 20 Aug 1950 - m. N. C. Smith

(12094) 13. William McEwen [H], b. 1829 - m. Matilda A. O'Neal

14. Isaac P. [H], b. N.C., 1832; killed in CSA, Civil War - m. Rebecca Murray (b. 1838)

15. Giles M. [H], b. N.C., 1837; killed in CSA, Civil War

(12095) 16. Thomas Harrison [H], b. 1840 - m. Elizabeth Jordan

17. Serena [H], b. Rabun Co., Ga., 1845 - m. 15 Jul 1863, Samuel Queen.


20. Mary Minerva [H], b. Rabun Co., 1850 - m. Clemy Rogers

106

11054 JESSE WARREN (Thomas Warren, 10C18)
b. in Va.; d. Robertson Co., Tenn. 1840 - admin. of estate granted
8 Oct 1840 to Isaiah and Sibert. Mar. 13 Feb 1789/90 in Franklin Co., Va. to
Rhoda Richards, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Richards. Edward was b. in Old
Lunenburg Co. before 1745; d. Franklin Co., Va. - will prob. 6 Apr 1812.
CH: (in will)
(12096) 1. Sibert, b. 1790 - m. Frances B. Swift
(12097) 2. Isaiah, b. 1793 - m. Permelia A. Phillips
3. Rhoda
N.B. Jesse's will mentions also "motherless grand-children", Emily England,
now Emily Choat, dau. of Titus and Susannah England; also Moses Standley,
son of Ulinney (sic) and John Standley; and Martha Jane Robin, dau. of
Samuel and Nancy Robin. Rhoda (Richards) Warren was still living at time
of husband's will.
Franklin Co., Va. 1786-1850, p. 235

11055 ZACHARIAH WARREN (Thomas Warren, 10C18)
b. , Va.; d. after 1817, Robertson 00., Tenn. or Macoupin Co.111. Mar. to .
CH:
(12098) 1. Sally, b. - m. Edmund Richards
2. Agnes, b. 1781; d. Macoupin Co., 111. - m. 15 Apr 1805, Franklin Co.,
Va. to John Stewart
3. Polly - m. 17 Aug 1811, Franklin Co., to Mr. Hodges
(Probably more children)
Ref: 8/82, FGS, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ga.

11056 JOHN JORDAN NICHOLSON (Nathaniel Nicholson, 10C19)
b. 1775; d. Warren Co., N.C., 1870, a. 95 yrs. Will made Warren Co.
1 Feb 1861, prob. 1870 (Warren Co.. Bk 51, p. 24). Mar. 23 Jan 1816 to Sallie
Rivers Shearin, only dau. Gardner and Judith (Williams) Shearin.
CH:
1. Alexander, b. 11 Nov 1816
2. Elizabeth Maria, b. 7 Apr 1819 - m. 26 Nov 1836 to John B. Newsom
3. Adkin, b. 3 Jan 1822 - m. 11 Dec 1851, Mary Jane Harris, dau. of
James Young and Nancy (Brown) Harris.
4. Nathaniel, b. 20 Feb 1824 - m. 1st, Amarilla Shearin; m. 2d,
Jane Pope
(12099) 5. Sarah Rivers, b. 1829 - m. John C. Myrick
6. John Hyrum, b. 5 Jun 1832 - m. Bettie Shearin and res. at old
Nicholson home-place in Warren Co., N.C.
7. Mary Ann, b. 7 Dec 1825; d. young
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 4:208-9

11057 JESSE WARREN (William Warren, 10C20)
b. Surry Co., Va., 1791; d. 1832 Mar. 12 Dec 1812, Martha Phillips
Thompson (b. 1788; d. 19 Dec 1863), dau. Sally (Hunnicutt) and Joel Thompson
(will 1799)
CH:
1. John, b. 1814 - m. Julia Anne Mathew
(120100) 2. William Allen, b. 1820 - m. Sarah E. Dashield
3. James Samuel, b. 1822 - m. Lucy Caroline Clarke
4. Jesse Albert, b. 5 Apr 1829 - m. Betty Bell

11058 JESSE PHILLIPS WARREN (Jesse Warren, 10C21)
b. Surry Co., Va.; will dated 28 Aug 1829 (Wills Bk, 1827-30, p. 506,
Surry Co.), estate appraised 11 Dec 1829. Served in Capt. Wilson's Co. of
Surry Militia during Rev. War.
(contd)

CH: (In will)
1. Joseph B. [W]
2. Rebecca Ann [W]
3. Elizabeth [W]

(12C101) 4. Lucy Caroline [W], b. 1817 — m. William M. West
5. Sally Angelina Phillips [W]


12th Generation

SARAH (SALLIE) MARRIOTT MITCHELL (Elizabeth Warren, llC1) b. 24 Aug 1794; d. 27 Oct 1870, Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 29 Jul 1811, Mecklenburg Co., Va. (consent of Elizabeth Mitchell), to Abel Burton Dunnavant (b. 25 Apr 1789; d. 27 Sep 1855, Giles Co., Tenn.), son of Joel Dunnavant (b. 1745, Amelia Co., Va.; d. after 1847) who m. 1782, Carey (Burton) (b. ca. 1765; d. after 1850, Giles Co., Tenn.); she was dau. of Abel Burton (1734-1804) and Anne (Cousins) (1730-1816). Sarah and Abel were in the 1820 census of Mecklenburg Co., Va.; in 1830 they were in Giles Co., Tenn.

CH: (DUNNAVANT)
1. Elizabeth [D], b. 1812 — m. Ezekiel Hastings
2. William Archer [D], b. 1814 — m. Mary B. King
3. Henry E. [D], b. 1820 — m. Lucinda Loveless
4. Sarah A. [D], b. 1823 — m. Joseph Hastings
5. Mary Frances [D], b. 1826, Va. — m. 7 Dec 1842, Limestone Co., Ala., to Albert Frank Smith (b. 1821, Tenn.) — [known ch.]
   a. Martha Smith, b. 1843; b. Robert [S], b. 1845;
   c. William [S], b. 1848;
   d. John Wesley Smith, b. 1850; d. 1932 — m. Vestie Kelley (b. 1867; d. 1946) — [known ch.]
   Ch: (1) Roy Kelley Smith, b. 29 Jan 1899 — m. 7 Jan 1933, Edna Mitchell (b. 11 Jan 1907)
   Ch: (a) John Mitchell Smith, b. 1 Jul 1937, Lexington, Ky. — m. 19 Jan 1959 to Wanda Wade

6. Peter Green [D], b. 1829 — m. Sarah Loveless
7. Samuel M. [D], b. 1832 — m. Adeline C. Smith

N.B.: Although these are the only ch. of Sarah and Abel presently known, the 1830 census showed 4 sons and 4 dau. As Samuel was b. after that census, one son and one dau. must have died or disappeared from the household, and are not shown above. After destruction of the will of Abel B. Dunnavant in a fire at Limestone Co., Ala. Courthouse, William A. and Henry E. made deposition that their father had willed the house to sons Peter G. and Samuel M.; a signator of the document is a Felix G. Rogers, who Mrs. Nelle J. Smith has determined had married a “Nancy” Smith. Involvement of Rogers in this legal instrument suggests he may have been the 2d. husband of Mary Frances “Nancy” (Dunnavant) Smith.

Court Minutes for 1847, Giles Co., Tenn., show that Joel Dunnavant was assigned responsibility for having a certain section of “Old Stage Road” repaired; this would indicate he was still alive then — age 102!

Ref: 1975 account & 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. — ltrs from her to this compiler and to Mrs. Jay Womack of Dallas, Texas, who also has contributed information for this entry.
MARY (POLLY) MARRIOTT MITCHELL
(Elizabeth Warren, 11C1)

b. 1 Dec 1800, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. 8 May 1858, bur. Pisgah Cem.,
Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 27 Jul 1818 (consent of Elizabeth Mitchell), Meckl. Co.,
Va., to Peter Dunnavant (b. ca. 1798, Va.; d. before Nov 1874). [He 1st appears
on Meckl. Co. Tax List, 1819, and d. after 1870 census in Giles Co., where he
was in h'hold of Yants & Vaughns]. Giles Co. Ct. Min. of Inv., 1871-75, p. 463,
notes Peter as decd. and Benjamin F? Dunnavant as Admin., 25 Nov 1874.

CH: (DUNNAVANT) (known ch.: there were others)
1. Benjamin M. [D], b. ca. 1820/24, Va. [a. 26 in 1850 cen., a. 40 in
1860, Giles Co.] — m. Sarah Hester (b. 1823/26, N.C.), dau. of
William B. Hester. [Ch. below fr. census.

Ch: a. Frances M. [D], b. 1840/42, TN; b. Mary E.J. [D], b. 1842/44;
c. Martha J. [D], b. 1845/46; d. William [D], b. 1846/49;
e. John J. [D], b. 1848/50; f. Sarah F. [D], b. ca. 1855;
g. ——; h. Robert A. [D], b. ca. 1856; i. James D.L. [D].
2. Robert Burton [D], b. ca. 1830, Tenn. [a. 29, 1860 census, Giles Co.
and 40 in 1870] — m. Eliza (b. ca. 1827/28, Tenn.), dau. of
William R.? [D], b. 1853/4;
c. Thomas James (James Thomas?) [D], b. 1856 - ["Thomas, a. 14", 1860 census: "James, a. 14", 1870, Giles Co., Tenn.]
James (Frank) [D], b. 1856; d. 27 Apr 1928 — m. Eliza Cowan
(b. 1859, Tenn.; d. 1930, Giles Co., Tenn.), dau. of Joseph
and Nancy Cowan. [Known ch.]:
Ch: (1) Ben Frank [D], b. 4 Apr 1899, Giles Co.; d. there
(b. 14 May 1892).
Ch: (a) Hattie [D], b. 19 Nov 1927 — m. 12 Jun 1948,
Cecil Gilbert Gilliam (Sr.) (b. 22 Feb 1928)
Ch: 1 Cecil G. [G] Jr., b. 11 Jun 1957

3. Albert Archie [D], b. 26 Nov 1834 — m. twice
4. Peter H. [D], b. ca. 1838, Tenn. — m. Nancy _____ In 1860 census
of Giles Co. were enumerated in h'hold 576 - 1 yr. son Albert.
5. George F. [D], b. ca. 1840, Tenn. — prob killed in Civil War. Mar.
before 1860 Giles Co. census, to Ann Hayes, dau. of John B. Hayes &
Elizabeth (Harwell); son, William [D], a. 1 in census. As Widow,
Ann m. 5 Jun 1869 to Asa C. Grant.
6. Mary [D], b. 1842 (a. 8, 1850 census, 18 in 1860). Prob. the Mary R.
Tenn. St. Libr. source notes a Daniel V. Nip, Pvt., svc in Co. 0.,
53rd Inf. CSA (same Co. as Albert A. Dunnavant) and was captured in
1864. Res. in Giles Co., Tenn.

7. Jane W. [D], b. 1823/24 — m. James M. Brownlow. [N.B.: Identifi-
cation of Jane within this family group was made too late to include
her descendants in the main genealogy. See Appendix, p. 1114].
Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.; 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.,
re. ch. 7 above, and relayed info. of ch. 2. g. above fr. Mrs. Inez Gilliam
Crawford, Dallas, Tex.

BENJAMIN HOLMES WARREN
(Marriott Warren, 11C2)

Mar. 22 Dec 1818, Mary Ann Coleman (b. 11 Feb 1810, Va. (Ga.?); d. Augusta, Ga.
14 Jan 1870).

CH: (Others?)
1. Lindsay Coleman Warren, b. 1819 — m. Julia M. Battey
Ref: Supl. Applic. DAR, 13 Jun 1972, Sunie Rhodes Johnson (DAR #299214), Augusta,
WILLIAM HOLMES MCGOWAN (Sarah Ann Holmes, 1103)
CH: (others?)
(13C9) 1. John Ebenezer, b. 1849 - m. Edwina C. Bowles
Ref: 1/82, Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Texas

ROBERTSON NEVILL (Nancy Robertson, 110c4)

CH:
1. William Benjamin [N], b. 25 Nov 1831; d. 10 Mar 1863 - m. 12 Feb 1856 to Mary Withrow
2. Nancy C. [N], b. 2 Aug 1833; d. 9 Jan 1850 - m. Hamilton L. Reynolds
3. Hardin [N], b. 14 Feb 1835; d. 24 Nov 1863 - m. Mary Ann Chatman
4. Elizabeth [N], b. 23 Apr 1837; d. 3 Jun 1855 - m. Philip Hawkins
   had son, Samuel Hawkins, who went to Calif.
5. George Robertson [N], b. 18 Jul 1839; d. 26 Jan 1843
(13C10) 6. John LaFevre [N], b. 1841 - m. Barzillia Hestand
7. Mary Ann Aris [N], b. 3 Sep 1843; d. in Calif. - m. 5 Mar 1859 to Abner Hess
8. Lucy Jayne [N], b. 10 Jun 1846; d. Tulare, Calif. 19 Apr 1884; m. 10 Jan 1872 to Levi Hinds Gist; 3 ch. but no grandch.
9. Samuel Houston [N], b. 30 Jul 1848; d. 18 Aug 1936 - m. 1st, 10 Jan 1872 to Mary Ann Levens
   Ch: a. Lucy - m. Strait; res. Cleburne, Tex.
   b. Sarah - m. G. Quitman Walling; res. Cleburne
   c. Thurza - m. Carl Akin; res. Abilene, Tex.
   d. Cora Lee (1881-1899) - dsp
   e. Maude - m. Russell Latt; res. Tex.
   g. Benjamin - d. 1921 - dsp.
Mar. 2d, to Frances Brannon
h. Wilma - m. Leo Huddleston
   Ch: (1) Robert Lee [H], b. 8 Sep 1949
   i. Stroud - unn.
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:159-60; Trimble, Amer. Origins, pp. 138-39

HARDIN NEVILL (Nancy Robertson, 110c4)
b. 20 Feb 1805, Chapel Hill, N.C.; d. 16 Jul 1890, Lampasas, Tex., bur. Naruna Cem. Name of 1st wife (or wives) not known.

CH:
1. Minerva, b. ca. 1830? (1840?) , Tenn. - on 1880 census, Brazos Co., Tx.
2. Mary E., b. ca. 1828 - m. 20 Feb 1848, William W. Hill
3. Sarah Ann, b. ca. 1833 - m. 22 Jun 1854, John Crosley
4. David C., b. ca. 1843
5. William H., b. 1843 (sic)
6. Nancy, b. ca. 1846
Mar. 19 Sep 1847, Brazos Co., Tex. to Susan (Farquhar) Young (b. 31 Dec 1822, N.C.; d. 22 Apr 1879, Brazos Co.), dau. John Farquhar and Nancy (Nichols). She had m. 1st, William Young, 31 Jul 1845.
(13C11) 7. Caroline C., b. 1848 - m. James W. Zimmerman
8. James H., b. ca. 1856, Brazos Co., Tex.; - m. ca. 1879 to Eva
9. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1858, Brazos Co., Tex.
10. Susan, b. ca. 1862, do
11. Dieda, b. ca. 1866, do
(contd)
Ref: 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex - pedig. chart #1 & data work sheets on Hardin [N].

William Robertson Jr (William Robertson, 1106)
b. 14 Aug 1819; d. 23 Mar 1892, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana. Mar. ca. 1842 to Sarah Catherine Carroll (see Trimble, American Beginnings).

CH:
1. Nancy, b. 19 Jul 1847; d. 6 Jun 1877 - m. Louis Williams
2. Angie - m. --- Mayes
3. Mattie, b. 19 Sep 1851; d. 27 Dec 1894
4. Jane, b. 1854 - m. Benjamin Smith
5. William John Thomas, b. 1856 - m. Minnie Breazealle
6. Margaret, b. 14 Aug 1858; d. 6 May 1906 - m. Moore
7. Samuel H., b. 1860; d. 1934. Mar. 1st to Nancy Bowden
8. Ella, b. 24 Oct 1863; d. 6 Jun 1955. - m. Newton Breazealle
9. James O., b. 25 Dec 1866; d. 19 Aug 1945 - m. Minnie Craig

Ref: Trimble, American Origins, pp. 179-80

Thomas Marriott (Edgecomb Marriott, 1106)
b. ca. 1820; d. 1890, bur. Locust Cem., Morgan Co., Mo. Called "Polly's Tom". Mar 23 Feb 1843 to Polly Hutchinson (b. ca. 1822; d. Claude Huffman place, a. 70). Lived with Tom David Marriott family.

CH:
1. William ("Bill", "Mashflat") b. 1844 - m. twice
   b. Joe - had TB - m. Frances (Sauer?)
   c. Susan Minerva - m. Dade Craig
   d. Dick; and e. Mamie; - d. as ch. of TB.
      Ch: a. Bert White - m. Mary Koetting
2. Sarah J. ("Sallie"), b. 1849. Mar. 30 Jan 1866 to Javis (Jabez? - James?) White (b. ca. 1831)
   b. Joe - had TB - m. Frances (Sauer?)
   c. Susan Minerva - m. Dade Craig
   d. Dick; and e. Mamie; - d. as ch. of TB.
      Ch: a. Bert White - m. Mary Koetting
3. Pernetia "Neetie", b. 1851 - m. George W. Pryor
4. Elizabeth A., b. ca. 1849
5. John Wesley, b. 1855 - m. 21 Nov 1878, Amelia Ann White (b. 1857).
   Ch: a. Thomas Monroe [M], b. 11 Oct 1881; d. 6 Jul 1958 - m. 8 May 1902 to Fannie F. Brewer
   b. Willis [M] - d. young
   c. Blanche [M], b. 22 Aug 1855 - m. Durant - went to Okla.
   d. Warner (twin), b. 22 Aug 1855 (Morgan Co. Births, p. 21) - went to Okla.
   e. Aubrey. Three or four others d. infancy.
6. Tom David, b. 11 Apr 1856; d. 7 Jan 1908 at Claude Huffman place.
   m. 3 Jul 1881 (consent by bride's mother Hester C. Stockdall) to Elvira J. Stockdall (b. 17 Jun 1864). Only ch. Mary G. Marriott (b. 11 Nov 1891; d. 18 Apr 1892).
7. Margaret (Mary), b. 1859/61 - m. Samuel H. Stockdals

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.
MARY A. MARRIOTT (Polly) (Edgecomb Marriott, 1106)  

CH: (HUFF)

1. Emily Jane "Emmie", b. 29 Dec 1845
2. Lydia "Lyd" Ann, b. 4 Nov 1847; d. Apr 1906, bur. Oak Grove Cem.
   m. 1st, 5 Mar 1868, Franklin Crane (Grain)
   Ch: a. Medrick Crain, b. ca. 1869 - listed as stepson of John & Lydia A. Dusky in census of 1880.
   m. 2d, 17 Feb 1880 to John E. Dusky
   b. J. M. Dusky, b. 28 Mar 1883; d. Jul __, bur. Oak Grove C.

(13C17) 3. John Beverly, b. 1849 - m. Margaret E. O'Neal
(13C18) 4. Talitha, b. 1851 - m. Isaiah Barber
5. Infant, b. 18 May 1853
6. William Henry, b. 18 May 1855; d. 21 Feb 1922 - m. 12 Apr 1893 to Berbie (Barbia?) Riddler (b. 8 Apr 1863; d. 30 Jun 1938).
   Ch: a. Joseph Elzie, b. 21 Jan 1894; d. 7 Dec 1969 - m. to Ruth Ferguson (b. 19 Dec 1899; d. 18 Mar 1978)
   b. Ross Charles, b. 15 Apr 1898; d. 30 Jul 1971 - m. to Lillian Bass

7. Thomas Milton, b. 7 Mar 1857; d. 1875/77 (18-20 yrs. old)
8. George Franklin, b. 1859 - m. Arletta A. Musick
   Ch: a. Pearl Ferguson [unclear whether middle or married name]

(13C20) 10. Perry Lee, b. 27 Nov 1863 - m. Emma Musick

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

JOHN MARRIOTT ("Big John") (Edgecomb Marriott, 1106)

b. ca. 1827, Tenn.; d. ____, bur. Silvey Cem.

Mar. 1 Mar 1849 to Elizabeth "Liza" Silvey (b. ca. 1833; bur. Locust or Silvey cem.), dau. Riley Silvey. They were charter members of Ritchie Church, 28 Mar 1867.

CH:

1. William ("Big Will"), b. ca. 1851 - m. 9 Apr 1874 to Matilda Jane Staples (b. 1855/6)
   Ch: a. Daniel D., b. ca. 1875; b. Mary P., b. ca. 1877

(13C21) 2. Riley ("Black Bud"). b. ca. 1851? - m. Bernetta Craig
(13C22) 3. Charles Martin ("D"), b. 1854 - m. Samantha F. Craig
   Ch: a. Harmon - m. 3 Mar 1901, Jennie Heppard - 4 (or 7) ch.
   b. Bird - m. 4 Feb 1900, Sallie Clemons - no ch.
   c. "Sissie" - m. Henry Cramer
   d. Daisy - m. Sheridan Roe
   e. Emma - m. Clemmens - 3? ch.
   f. Tracy - m. Clarence Boyer
   g. Matilda "Tilla" - m. Geo. Peterson - dau. Norma?
   h. Edna - m. Seymore?
   i. Quince

5. Harriet, b. 1856; d. 4 May 1936, bur. Versailles, Mo. - m. 25 Mar 1874, Charley Jones (b. 10 Sep 1852; d. 24 Jan 1938).

12011  SAMUEL MARRIOTT ("Sam") (Edgecomb Marriott, 11C6)
b. 1 Jan 1833; d. 2 May 1899 WC—590–334, Co. D., 6th Mo., S.M. Cav.
Mar. 31 Mar 1853 to Susan A. Silvey (b. ca. 1837; d. Sep 1918), dau. Martin
and Prudence Silvey. (name also seen as Susanna) (mar. in Bk 1, p. 207).
CH:
1. John, b. 22 Feb 1854 — m. Ann Ritchie (b. 1 Jul 1852; d. 3 Sep 1923)
2. Celia Ann, b. 23 Feb 1855; d. 6 May 1938. Mar. 24 Jan 1878 to Jim N.
Bonine (b. 10 Aug 1852; d. 12 Sep 1920).
CH: a. Max Bonine
3. Docia — m. 25 Dec 1881 to James M. Lawrence
4. Lecia (Lucy?), b. 5 Jan 1872 — m. 1 Jan 1889 to Frank Harney
5. Ella (Susan E.), b. 27 Jun 1877(?) (b. 1876?); d. 19 May 1893 to Louis Silvey (b. 1874; d. 1959), son Riley Silvey.
(12012) 6. Riley Marion, b. 1860 — m. Rosa Lee James
7. Dice (Elzay?, b. 15 Jul 1867?)
8. Thomas ("Tammie"), b. 18 May 1874 — m. 12 Feb 1908, Jennie Burnett
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; 3/82, Mrs. Robert
E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif. lists also Mary, b. 23 Jan 1862, and Huldah,
b. 6 Mar 1864, one of which may be the Docia above.
12012  HANCY C. MARRIOTT (Edgecomb Marriott, 11C6)
b. Sep 1832, Tenn.; d. 15 Oct 1905, Gravois Mills, Morgan Co., Mo.
Mar. 22 Aug 1858, Gravois Mills, to Charley K. Roe (Charles G. Rowe)(b. 2 Feb 1839, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. 11 Nov 1921, bur. Versailles, Mo. Cem.).
CH: (ROE)
1. Susan Ann, b. ca. 1859 — m. William A. Noland
Morgan Co., Mo. — m. 2 Jan 1887 to Charles H. Martin
CH: a. Gilbert Martin, b. Jun 1887
b. Nora Lee [M], b. Apr 1891 — m. Leo Holst, son of Wm. Holst
c. Bill [M]
3. Philene, b. Mar 1870; no d. date on gravestone. Mar. Frank Lamm
m. Anna Summer, dau. Col. Summer — [she m. 2d Dorsey
Hibdon, son Hiram Hibdon] — no ch.
4. Charles Franklin ("Frank C.") b. 5 Feb 1871; d. 7 Dec 1950.
m. 10 Oct 1894 (Bk 4, p. 350) to Rosalee Silvey (b. 1877, Mo.;
d. Apr 1939), dau. Peter J. Silvey (b. 1836) and Sarah E. Ritchie
(1850-1912).
CH: a. Rotha — m. Joe Monroe (Moore?)
c. Jim — unm
d. Bessie — ml. Manuel Porter; m2. Bob Turpine
e. Bill — m. in Calif.
f. Vernon Washington, b. 31 Mar 1906, Gravois Mills, Mo. — m. 1st, Viola Rasa, dau. August and Annie (Grupe) Rasa. She
was b. 27 Sep 1905; Mar. 2d, Gladys Croy (who m. 1st, Emery
Chamberlain and 2d, Milburn Kennedy).
CH: (1) August Franklin, b. 1 Aug 1928 — m. Charsie Dell
(from Miss.)
(2) Paul Edwards, b. 17 Apr 1930; d. a. 20 — unm.
(3) Raymond Joseph, b. 1 Aug 1932 — unm
(4) Dale Edward, b. 8 Jan 1935 — m. Margaret Mothersbaugh
(5) Melvin Dean, b. 25 Jan 1937 — m. Trudy Shaw
(g. George — unm
h. Edna — m. Charley Porter
CH: (1) Hazel Porter — m. Don Riggis — 2 dau., 1 son
(2) Wm. Franklin [P] — m. Jean McLaughman — 1 son, 2 dau.
(contd)
12C12 Hancy C. Marriott contd

4. Charles Franklin Roe contd
   1. Maggie - m. Minor Flippin
   2. Paul - "at home"
   K. Gladys - m. Forrest Coontz, son John Coontz

5. Robert E. Gill Roe, b. ca. 1871
6. Sarah Elizabeth Roe, b. ca. 1873

Ref: 4/82, Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif; 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also Appendix, p. 1140

12C13 ELZA DICE MARRIOTT (Edgecomb Marriott, 11C6)

b. ca. 1844; d. 19 Nov 1922, Versailles, Mo. Enl. 6 Jun 1863, Pvt., Co. D, 6th Regt. Mo. S. M. Cavalry, disch. 18 Jul 1865. Mar. 1st, 22 Mar 1866 to Philene Craig (b. 5 May 1847; d. 5 May 1883), dau. David [C].

CH:
2. Desdemona "Dessie" (Odessa?), b. 1871 - m. John Toler
3. Louis (Lewis) "Lou", b. 31 Mar 1873 - m. 25 Dec 1898, Kans., to Maggie Jones
4. Virginia "Jennie", b. 2 Sep 1875 - m. Billy Toler
5. Nola "Mollie", b. 22 Dec 1879; d. 15 Jan 1883
6. Bert, b. Jun 1882; d. 23 Dec 1891

Mar. 2d, 1 Sep 1885, Ann Marie Litsinger (b. 1 Jul 1855; d. 3 Sep 1923), dau. preacher W. L. Litsinger.

   m. 2d, 3 Jul 1942, Mrs. Ferne M. Rietz
10. Lottie, b. 25 Feb 1897 - m. Andrew Allen

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; also, 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - 1880 census, Morgan Co., Mo.; Morgan Co. Mar.; Versailles Leader, 30 Sep 1932; see also p. 1139

12C14 REBECCA MARRIOTT "Becky" (Benjamin Marriott, 11C7)

b. 1819/22, Tenn.; d. 10 Oct 1861, bur. Ritchie Cem., Morgan Co.

Mar. to Milas J. Ritchie (b. 20 Mar 1817; d. 21 Aug 1868, Mo.).

CH: (RITCHIE)

   1. Benjamin R., b. 16 Feb 1844 - m. Deborah Caldwell
   2. Ezekiel, b. ca. 1846 (per 1850 census)
   3. Lenard, b. ca. 1850 - m. Tilda White
   4. Sarah, b. ca. 1852
   5. Eslie (Esty?), b. ca. 1854 - m. Jim Riggs
   6. Lilah Ann (Delilah, b. ca. 1855?) - m. 11 Oct 1877, John Marriott, son Sam. M. Marriott
   7. Rebecca "Becky" ("Red"), b. ca. 1857
   8. Winifred F. "Winnie", b. 1859/60 - m. Lovin Marriott (See his entry for family), son of "Suck" Marriott.


Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.
LEONARD (LENARD?) MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)
b. ca. 1824/25, Roane Co., Tenn.; d. by 1880. Mar. 1st, Becky (Estina?) Campbell (b. ca. 1833), dau. Benj. & Susan Campbell.
CH:
1. Louise, b. ca. 1852
2. Sudie (Susan)
3. Dell
Mar. 2d, 22 May 1864, to Lilah (Deliah?) Lynch (Linke). They moved to Benton Co. after marriage.
4. Columbus "Lum", b. ca. 1867
5. Anne, b. ca. 1869
6. George, b. ca. 1871

WILLIAM MARRIOTT "Bill" "Consermit" (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)
CH:
1. Rebecca "Becky", b. 1849 — m. 24 Dec 1874, Henry C. Coontz (b. 1845)
   Ch: a. Joseph "Cleavland (Cleveland) Coontz, b. 1 Sep 1885
2. John, b. 1850
3. Nicholas "Nick", b. 1 Nov 1852; d. 17 Dec 1868
4. William Franklin, b. (13C26B) 5. Ruby Ann, b. 1854 — m. 21 Sep 1875, David Friedly (b. 1852), son of Coon Friedly
   [See p. 1129 for extended account]
6. Thomas E., b. 1856 — m. 21 Sep 1875, Phebe Abigail Friedly (b. 1859)
   [See p. 1132 for extended account]
7. Sarah Isabella (Belle), b. 1858 — m. Curt Henderson?
8. Mary Jane, b. 1864 — m. 25 Jan 1895, Joseph A. Willson
9. Leonard "Len", b. 1868 — m. 21 Feb 1893, Martha "Mattie" Frisbie, dau. G. W. Frisbie (minister)
   Ch: a. Louise; b. Suddie; c. Del; d. Lum; e. George.
10. Nettie, b. 1870 — m. Morris?
11. Tennessee Elizabeth "Tennie", b. 1873
12. Lee (Leroy?), b. 2 May 1877?; d. 21 Oct 1942
13. Joe?
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; also 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

THOMAS C. MARRIOTT "Ticky Tom" (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)
b. 29 Nov 1829; d. 18 (19?) May 1903 (obit Vers. Leader 22 May 1903). Mar. 3 Feb 1852, "Sadie" Chadwick (Sarah/Sabell Shadrack?) (b. 2 Nov 1832; d. 22 Feb 1894 (1891?) [See p. 1139]
CH:
1. Joseph B., b. 12 Nov 1852; d. 25 Nov 1869
2. Benjamin, b. ca. 1854 — m. 19 Aug 1880, Martha E. Sisk (Lisk)(b.1861)
   [See p. 1122]
12C17  Thomas C. Marriott contd

3. Sarah M. (H?) [M], b. 27 Jan 1857; d. 27 Nov 1869
4. Wiseman, b. 9 Nov 1860; d. 24 Mar 1940 - m. 19 Feb 1885 to Nannie Jane Anduss (b. 25 Apr 1865; d. 19 Nov 1953)
   Ch: a. dau., b. 13 Nov 1885 (Morgan Co. Births, p. 21)
   b. Alva "Buck"

5. Harden Lee, b. 1864 - m. twice
6. Orsino, b. 29 Nov 1867; f. 28 Jun 1933 - m. 29 Nov 1898 to Louisa "Louia" M. Brown (1874-1922)
7. Beverly Jeff?, b. 29 Nov 1869; d. 23 Mar 1899 - unm
8. Edward - m. 24 Aug 1892, Cofrona Anduss

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C18  HENRY MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)
b. ca. 1830, Tenn.; d. before 1880 census, Osage Twp, Morgan Co., Mo.

Mar. 1 Jan 1856, Morgan Co., to Winifred Foster (b. 1828; d. 14 Apr 1875, bur. Ritchie Cem.), dau. William (Bill) Foster. [See 2. 1140]

CH:
1. John W., b. 11 Nov 1856; d. 24 Dec 1868, bur. Ritchie Cem.
2. William Thomas, n. 10 Oct 1857; d. 3 Jul 1921, bur. Versailles, Mo. Cem. - m. Eva Chisholm (Chisholm?) [See p. 1139]
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1859
4. Alpha J., b. 1860; d. 1882
5. Henry D., b. 1862

6. Miles Nicholas, b. 1866 - m. Rhoda M. Roe
7. Abraham L. (Abe), b. 1869 - m. Effie Anduss (Andrus?)(Andress?)
8. Benjamin (Bennie), b. 1873 - unm.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo. - N.B.: name shows as Merriott in 1880 census. Tradition is that Merriott form used in this family's children began in school, when a teacher told them this was the proper form.; also, 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C19  DAVID B. MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7)
b. 14 Apr 1833, Carter Co., Tenn.; d. 9 Jan 1904, bur. Ritchie Cem.

Came to Mo. with parents in 1844. Mar 17 May 1855, Louisa J. Roe (b. 18 Aug 1832, Carter Co., Tenn.; d. 8 Nov 1894, bur. Ritchie Cem.), dau. Joe Roe (Rowe)(b. 13 Jun 1798; d. 17 May 1855) - came from Tenn. in ox-wagon.

CH:
1. Joseph F., b. 10 Mar 1856; d. as child
2. William Marlon, b. 1 May 1857; d. 5 Apr 1936. Mar. 16 Jan 1874 (1880?) to Lydia V. Decker

   Ch: a. C. Elwood, b. ___ - m. 16 Oct 1904, Mary E. Cooley
   b. Nonia (Nora?), b. ___; d. 1922 - m. 18 Mar 1906, Wm. Jones
   c. Orve M., b. 29 Nov 1886, Morgan Co.; d. 29 Jan 1938, bur. Ritchie Cem. Mar. 12 Sep 1906 (Bk 6, p. 382) to Nora Silvey (b. 5 Apr 1888), dau. Peter & Sarah E. Ritchie.

   Ch: (1) Lorene, b. 22 Dec 1905 (sic) - m. Lloyd Marriott
   (2) Truman, b. 7 Sep 1908 - m2. 31 Dec 1969, Nancy Thelma Webb Marriott
   (3) Paul, b. 12 Oct 1910
   (4) Lucille, b. ca. 1912; d. ca. 1921
   (5) Goldie, b. 12 May 1914 - m. Charles Busich, KC, Mo.
   (6) Norman Waldo "Johnnie", b. 3 Mar 19___ - m. Laura Troutman
   (7) Arnold Eugene "Guy", b. 15 Jun 19___
   (8) T.? L., b. 19 Nov 19___
   (9) Gregory, b. 14 Mar 19___

   d. Nannie Lou - m. Frank Ritchie, son of Jeff Ritchie (contd)
4. Nancy Jane (Nannie) - m. 15 Jan 1905, William H. Madden (sch.-teacher at Bond, Buck-Creek 1885-97?)

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also p. 1139.

12220 NICHOLAS C. MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7) b. 20 May 1834, Tenn.; d. 24 Jan 1908. Mar. 25 Nov 1853 to Elizabeth ("Liza" "Elizie") Roe (b. 21 Sep 1836 or 12 Sep 1835, Tenn.; d. 1 Jan or Feb 1914, bur. Versailles).

CH:

1. Sarah Jane, b. 5 Sep 1854; d. 1922, bur. Ivy Cem. - m. Anderson Collins (b. 1848; d. 1922, bur. Ivy Cem.), son of Dolph Collins. Ch: a. Bertha [O], b. 18 Dec 1885; d. 2 Apr 1933 m. Fish
2. Margaret A., b. ca. 1856
3. Josephine, b. 6 Dec 1859; d. 4 Mar 1926; Nurse - unm.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. — census 1880, Morgan Co., Mo.

12221 JOHN WARREN MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7) b. 27 Jan 1835; d. 30 Sep 1887. Nicknames: "Slipper", "Gaiter".

Mar. to Martha Ann Guthrie (from Scotland)

CH:

1. David "Dave" Ozell, b. 1868 - m. Lydia Jane Webb
2. Thomas, b. 1871 - m. Laura Silvey, dau "Brushy" Jim
3. Franklin Rice, b. 1873 - m. Prudy May Silvey, dau. Riley Silvey
4. Jesse, b. 1876 - m. Cora Mira Webb
5. Amanda Elizabeth "Lizzie", b. ______ - m. William Peter "Pete" Silvey, son of Riley Silvey.

[See p. 1124 for extended account]
6. Alpha L. Marriott, b. — m. 20 Sep 1900 to Jesse Robinson
Ch: a. Paul [R]; b. Earl [R]; c. Bill [R]; d. Tom [R];
e. Audrey [R]; f. Dean [R]; g. Addie [R]; h. Glen [R].
7. Louis Madison [M], b. 4 Jan 1883, Mo.; d. 26 Sep 1964. Mar. to
Anna Crowell (b. 15 Jan 1886; d. 12 Feb 1954)
Ch: a. Mabel, b. 29 Aug 1905 - m. Harry Sonnikeen
   Ch: (1) Judith [S]; (2) Wallace [S]
   b. Wallace Berlin, b. 4 Nov 1907 - m. Eula
   c. Guy Richard, b. 17 Mar 1910 - m. Olive
      Ch: (1) Richard; (2) Constance; (3) Barbara
d. Vera Viola, b. 27 Oct 1913 - m. Henry Mills
   Ch: (1) Carl Mills
e. Howard Clayton, b. 28 Feb 1916 - m. Mary Jane Hamilton
   Ch: (1) Brett
f. Ruby Jane, b. 10 Nov 1919 - m. Walter Glass
   Ch: (1) Woodrow Robert Glass - m. Judith Brunner
      Ch: (a) Kelly Glass
      (2) Vera Goleen Glass - m. Robert Jones
         Ch: (a) Christopher [J]; (b) Clark [J];
            (c) Channing [J]; (d) Clayton [J];
            (e) Cydnie [J].
[See p. 1122 for ch. g.]
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; also 1/82,
Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

12C22 MILAS MARRIOTT (Benjamin F. Marriott, 11C7) 12C22
b. 6 May 1842; d. 25 May 1909 (1900?) - m. 1st to Ann Baker (b. ca. 1846)
CH:
1. Granville L. - m. 29 Sep 1896 to Minnie Frisbie (consent by
   father, preacher George Frisbie)
2. Alfred W., b. 9 Dec 1875/6; d. 25 May 1909 - m. 5 Apr 1897 to
   Eva "Evie" Grace Cowell (b. 3 Jul 1880/1; d. 21 Dec 1961)
   Ch: a. Lillian, b. 29 Apr 1900 - m. Ira Carter
      Ch: (1) Maxine [C]; (2) Iradell [C]; (3) Sidney [C]
   b. Walter Grover, b. 3 Sep 1902 - m. Tasciel Carter
      Ch: (1) Reva Jane; (2) Greg.
   c. Delbert, b. 3 Sep 1904; d. 13 Aug 1966 - m. Joyce
   d. Della May (twin), b. 3 Sep 1904; d. 23 May 1911
   e. Claude, b. 7 Dec 1907; d. 5 Sep 1980 - m. Hazel King
      Ch: (1) Sue; (2) Kay; (3) Tom; (4) Ted.
3. Carrie
4. Jane - m. Richard "Dick" DeLong
Mar. 2d, Mary DeLong (b. 22 Oct 1856; d. 11 Oct 1911)
5. Thomas "Locust Tom", b. 10 Oct 1881; d. 6 Jul 1958. Mar. to
   Gracie Silvey (b. 10 May 1891), dau. Albert Silvey
      m. Ray Judson Heppard (b. 19 May 1910)
      Ch: (1) Ralph Dean [H], b. 27 Nov 1936 - m. Helen Hinken
         (b. 2 Mar 1936)
         Ch: (a) Vickie Rae [H], b. 7 Feb 1963
            (b) Deborah Kay [H], b. 6 Mar 1964
            (c) Michael Dean [H], b. 28 Sep 1966
         (2) Willa Jean [H], b. 12 Dec 1940 - m. to
            Sylvester Lee "Buck" Marriott (b. 7 Feb 1941)
            Ch: (a) Gene Lee [M], b. 19 Sep 1959
               (b) Gaylene Rae [M], b. 7 Feb 1962
               (c) Pamela Sue [M], b. 20 Jul 1964
         (3) Ray Judson [H] Jr., b. 7 Aug 1953; d. 10 Aug 1953
         (4) Noel Lee [H], b. 3 Apr 1955 - m. Susan Bernedette
            (contd)
            (b. 26 Nov 1958) - ch. Judson Dean, b. 3 Aug 1982

(contd)
7. Ella "Big El" [see p. 1125] — m. Virgil Silvey, son of Riley Silvey
8. James

(13033) 9. Robert Herbert — m. twice
Three d. very young

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12022 Milas Marriott contd
6. Harrison Marriott, b. — m. Nannie Finley, dau. Kit Finley
7. Ella "Big El" [see p. 1125] — m. Virgil Silvey, son of Riley Silvey
8. James

(13033) 9. Robert Herbert — m. twice

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12023 JESSE P. MARRIOTT (J. P.) (Benjamin F. Marriott, 1107)
b. 17 Mar 1849; d. 22 (24?) Mar 1918, bur. Ritchie Cem. - Mar. 15 (9?)
Jun 1869 to Amanda "Mandy" E. Branch (b. 3 Apr 1854; d. 29 Jun 1928, bur. Ritchie)

CH:
1. Sally Ann, b. 9 Jan 1869 (sic); d. 15 Sep 1880, bur. Ritchie — m. 3 times
2. Ruth Jane, b. 1872
3. Ella Nancy, b. 1875 — m. James A. Barber — see his entry for ch.
4. Roy (Loroy?), b. 1878 — m. twice
5. August F., b. 1885 — m. twice
6. Elbert C., b. 1886 — m. Isa Dora Huff
7. William James, b. 1894 — m. Leila Maude Huff
8. Carl Elmer, b. 1896 — m. Beulah Crafton
9. Josie, b. — m. Luther Huff
10. Belle, b. — m. Ezra Hodges
   Ch: a. Jesse [H]; b. Frank [H]; c. Bill [H]; d. Darlene [H];
   e. Mancil [H]; f. Harold [H]; g. Norman [H].

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12024 PRUDENCE JANE MARRIOTT ["Prudie"] (Benjamin F. Marriott, 1107)
b. ca. 1854; d. . Mar. 21 Mar 1869, Joseph Alexander "Alex"

Farris.

CH: (FARRIS)
7. David. — others?

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12025 SUSAN LUSETTA MARRIOTT "Setty" (Benjamin F. Marriott, 1107)
b. 29 Nov 1859; d. 11 Jun 1942. Mar. 1st, 14 Feb 1878, John T. Bonine
(d. 3 Apr 1927).

CH: (BONINE)
1. Jennie, b. — m. Frank Lewis
2. William M. "Will", b. 16 Nov 1881; d. 9 Sep 1956, bur. Versailles.
   m. Leona Belle Wilson (b. 8 Feb 1887; d. 2 Feb 1965, bur. Vers.)
   [She had 1 son by prev. marriage]
   Ch: a. Shelley Bonine

(13041) 3. James "Jim", b. 1882? — m. Maude Groom
   m. 17 Feb 1918, Ethel Waller (b. 28 Aug 1894; d. 2 Aug 1978)
   Ch: a. Mildred [B], b. 30 Oct 1921, Excelsior Community — m. 15 Oct
   1941 to Kenneth Volkart (b. 12 Jun 1922)
   Ch: (1) Beverly [V], b. 19 Jan 1943 — m. 19 Sep 1964 to
      Jerry Pethan (b. 21 Jan 1943)
      Ch: (a) Lisa [P], b. 27 Oct 1966
      (b) Mark Wayne Christopher [P], b. 8 Mar 1970;
      (c) Michael Wm. Leland [P] (twin), b. ditto
   (2) Tom [V], b. 15 May 1946 — m. Elda Stubinger
      Ch: (a) Nicholas Andrew [V]
      (b) Carla Marie [V]

   (contd)
   (3) Robert [V], b. 2 Apr 1950 — m. 1st, Paula Holtsnider;
      m. 2d, Paula Dimler (who had a son, Erick Pendleton).
   b. Melvin [B]  - m. Georgia Higgins
   Ch: (1) Dwayne; (2) Eugene; (3) John.
   c. Mancel [B]  - m. Darlene Sutton
   Ch: (1) Rodney; (2) Gary.

5. George E. [B], b. 8 Nov 1886; d. 11 Jan 1917?  - m. Mina Poehlman
   (b. 15 Apr 1896, Excelsion, Mo.; d. 27 Jan 1966, St. Joseph, Mo.),
   dau. Bill & Carrie Poehlman. She m. 2d. to Finis Bonine, bro. of
   George.
   Ch: a. Wanda [B]  - m. George Schuler  - DIV (other ch?)

   m. 1st, 7 Oct 1909, Mattie Waller; m. 2d, 16 Oct 1958 to Lydia
   Stephens (Lydia Caldwell?) (b. 19 Nov 1891; d. 1 Mar 1981), wid.
   of William Barry Watt  - no ch.

   m. 23 Jun 1923, Mina (Poehlman), wid. of bro. George.

   m. 1st, Pearl Beard
   m. 2d, Pearl Jondith
Other ch. of Susan & John d. young: Clarence C.; Delilah Alice.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C25  Susan Lusetta Marriott contd


b. Melvin [B]  - m. Georgia Higgins
   Ch: (1) Dwayne; (2) Eugene; (3) John.
   c. Mancel [B]  - m. Darlene Sutton
   Ch: (1) Rodney; (2) Gary.

5. George E. [B], b. 8 Nov 1886; d. 11 Jan 1917?  - m. Mina Poehlman
   (b. 15 Apr 1896, Excelsion, Mo.; d. 27 Jan 1966, St. Joseph, Mo.),
   dau. Bill & Carrie Poehlman. She m. 2d. to Finis Bonine, bro. of
   George.
   Ch: a. Wanda [B]  - m. George Schuler  - DIV (other ch?)

   m. 1st, 7 Oct 1909, Mattie Waller; m. 2d, 16 Oct 1958 to Lydia
   Stephens (Lydia Caldwell?) (b. 19 Nov 1891; d. 1 Mar 1981), wid.
   of William Barry Watt  - no ch.

   m. 23 Jun 1923, Mina (Poehlman), wid. of bro. George.

   m. 1st, Pearl Beard
   m. 2d, Pearl Jondith
Other ch. of Susan & John d. young: Clarence C.; Delilah Alice.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C26  SARAH ELIZABETH MARRIOTT  (John W. Marriott, 11C9)
   b. 11 May 1830; d. 27 Mar 1897, bur. Salem Cem. Mar. 27 Apr 1848
   to William "Bill" "Consarnit" Marriott, (b. 27 Apr 1827; d. ca. 1903/4), son
   of Benjamin F. Marriott. See children under entry 12C16.

12C27  THOMAS J. MARRIOTT "Tomroe" (John W. Marriott, 11C9)
   b. 29 Oct 1832, Tenn.; d. 21 Jan 1904. Mar. Sarah Roe (b. 22 Feb
   1831; d. 7 Jun 191_?), dau. Joseph Roe?

Ch:
   1. William W., b. ca. 1857, Mo. (1860 census)(b. 1851, 1870 census)
   2. John Thomas, b. 29 Jul 1854; d. 1 Sep 1935, bur. Versailles, Mo.
   m. 14 May 1877, Prudence "Prudy" Silvey (Bk 2, p. 308) (b. 1851;
   d. 1931). They moved from Morgan Co. to Glensted, ca. 1923.
   Ch: a. Horace Murphey, b. 7 Jan 1880; d. 1965. Mar. 10 Mar 1901,
   Gravois Mills, Mo. to Hannah Otten (b. 29 Jan 1881), dau.
   Charlie and Clara Otten.
      Ch: (1) Horace Greeley, b. 16 Sep 1902, Gravois Mills;
      d. 13 Sep 1949, Camdenton, Mo. - m. Lois Loraine
      Sartin
      (2) Lucille  - m.  - res. Macks Creek
      (3) Emmett Lee - res. Sparta, Tenn?
      (5) Frances  - m. Osborn - res. Tokyo, Japan
   b. Joseph Elmer, b. 1882; d. 1961  - m. 19 Oct 1904, Mexico,
   N.Y.? to Minnie Augusta Rose (b. 24 Jul 1881; d. 12 May
   1932, bur. Mexico, Mo?
   Ch: (1) Evelyn Irene  - m. Warren Cooper
      Ch: (a) Gloria Ann Cooper
      (b) Linda Lou [C]  - m. Don Hilgart
         Ch: (1) Amy Alicia Hilgart
      (2) Prudence Augusta  - m. Aubrey Vencil Williams
      Ch: (a) Joseph Aubrey [W]  - m. Helga Reinhofer
         Ch: (1) Erika Marriott [W]
      (b) Sue Ellen [W]  - m. Richard Blankinship
      (contd)
2. John Thomas Marriott contd
   c. Fannie Lee Marriott - m. Ulman R. "Jack" Tracy
      Ch: (1) Mary Margaret [T] - m. Aubrey M. Blankinship
          Ch: (a) Richard [B] - m. Sue E. Williams
              Ch: 1 Audrey Berissa [B]
           2 Jessica Brooke [B]
          (2) Jacqueline Anne [T] - m. James Walpole
             Ch: (a) John Robert [W]
             (b) Laurie Anne [W]

3. Marion [M] - d. in Texas

4. Joseph R. "Joe" [M], b. ca. 1859 - m. Caroline "Carrie" Litzinger

5. Mary Jane [M], b. ca. 1862 - m. 28 Dec 1878, David Jackson

6. Laura L. "Lib" , b. ca. 1865/6 - m. 14 Jan 1883, George R. J. Padgett (b. ca. 1861, N.C.)
   Ch: a. (dau), b. 8 Jan 1884

7. Alpha (1870 census lists Sarah, b. ca. 1867) - m. 31 May 1887 to George White

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12028 EDGECOMB S. (SUCKETT) MARRIOTT (John W. Marriott, 1109)
   b. 17 Nov 1836, Ky.; d. 3 Dec 1923, bur. Ritchie. Father said to have moved back to Tenn. before coming to Missouri. He may have been given his grandmother's name "Suggert/Succett", which came to be pronounced "Suckett", from which he acquired the obvious nick-name of "Suck" - but in later life he was known as "E. S. Marriott". He enl. 18 Jul 1863, Versailles, Mo., Pvt. in Co. D, Capt, Turner: age 26, 5'8", hair light, eyes blue, complexion fair; farmer; nativity Illinois; place of res. at time of enl., Morgan Co., Mo. - m. 24 Sep 1857 to Rachel Craig (b. 27 Sep 1838; d. 17 Dec 1913) - see p. 1140.

   1. Lovin, b. - m. Winifred Ritchie
          c. Ross [B]; d. Floyd [B]; e. Delphus [B];
          f. Ray L. [B] - d. 9 Apr 1934, bur. Warrensburg; g. Leigh [B];
          h. Anna Lucille [B], b. 1902 - res. Hamansville, Mo.

   2. Emma Jane, b. ca. 1862. Mar. 1st, John Boyer
          c. Ross [B]; d. Floyd [B]; e. Delphus [B];
          f. Ray L. [B] - d. 9 Apr 1934, bur. Warrensburg; g. Leigh [B];
          h. Anna Lucille [B], b. 1902 - res. Hamansville, Mo.

   3. Franklin, b. 13 Jan 1863; d. 29 Nov 1881, bur. Ritchie.

   4. Annie - m. Lige Bales
          b. Grace Bales - m. Charley Troutman - See p. 1122.

   5. Sydney Robert, b. ca. 1872? - m. Lucy Huff


Ref: 12/82, rec. William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; also FGS, 1/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Morgan Co. Hist., p. 273.

12029 WILLIAM LOONEY MARRIOTT "Dink" (John W. Marriott, 1109)
   b. 21 Sep 1837, Ill.; d. 5 Mar 1917, bur. Ivy Cem., 8 Mar 1917.
   Mar. Gaberilla Morris "Gable" (b. 28 Apr 1838; d. 21 Aug 1910) - was blind for 45 years.

   CH:

   (13045) 1. Thomas Barry, b. 1864 - m. Sirilda Jackson

   (13046) 2. Joe S., b. 11 Mar 1866; d. 24 Mar 1939 - m. 26 Feb 1893 to Nancy Ann Need (b. 18 May 1862; d. 20 Jan 1906, bur. Ivy Cem.).

   (13046) 3. A. Benton, b. ca. 1866? - m. Minerva J. Williams [In the 1870 census is noted "Albert B., b. ca. 1867" - prob. the A. Benton above]
4. Millie A. Marriott, b. 8 Apr 1868; d. 30 Dec 1927 - m. 23 Jan 1886 to Sampson A. Phillips (b. 24 Feb 1868; d. 29 Apr 1935)
5. George Monroe [M], b. ca. 1869? - m. 23 Aug 1900 to Ida Anderson (Nancy McKinley, mother of the bride, consents)

4. Millie A. Marriott, b. 8 Apr 1868; d. 30 Dec 1927 —m. 23 Jan 1886 to Sampson A. Phillips (b. 24 Feb 1868; d. 29 Apr 1935)
7. J. Ed [M], b. — —m. 2 Jun 1901, Beatrice Routon
8. Lavina, b. — —m. 10 Oct 1894, John W. Need

N.B.: In an old list of children occurs, "Ruby Ann, b. 28 Jun 1872; d. 24 Jan 1936 —m. Pleas Nonine (Bonine?) - Stella Jones", and, Roda B?, b. 9 Mar 1890; d. 10 Feb 1902 (sic) - m. Ed Rastofor". There were no FGS cards for either.


12C30 PRUDENCE MARRIOTT "Prudy" (John W. Marriott, 1109)

b. 20 Feb 1843; d. 27 Apr 1924, bur. Silvey Cem. Mar. ca. 1860/1 to James M. Silvey "Whiskey Jim" (b. 10 Jun 1842; d. 8 Sep 1894), son of Martin "Mart" Silvey and Prudence Marriott (see entry 11C10). His parents came from Tenn. 1820/30. He joined State Militia under General Sterling Price and later fought in the CSA under General Price. [See footnote].

CH: (SILVEY)
1. William A., b. 11 Feb 1863; d. 16 Aug 1869
2. LeAnn, b. Apr 1866; d. 29 Aug 1885
3. Sarah Victoria, b. 1864 - m. Samuel Wm. Finley, 27 Dec 1883 (Bk 3, p. 105).
   Ch: a. Prudence Leann [F], b. 25 Sep 1884
   b. [F], b. 22 Sep 1886
   They lived 1st in Camden Co., later Lacross, Kans. nr children.
4. Mary Ellen, b. 1870 (Bk 3, p. 238) - m. 3 Jul 1887 to George W. Meyer, son Leo Meyer. They res. so. part of Morgan Co.: as widow she res. Versailles.
5. Alice - m. 23 Jun 1889, Charley Decker
6. Ida Jane, b. 1874; d. 1950, bur. Versailles Cem. - m. 14 Feb 1892 (Bk 4, p. 212), Benjamin Henry Wilson (1859-1942)
   Ch: a. Noble Nelson [W], - m. Sophia Gerlt
      Ch: (1) Nelson Henry [W] - m. Kathleen Frazer
      b. Edna [W], b. 1892 - m. Herbert Londrum
      c. Gordon [W], b. 1898
   d. Carl Benjamin [W], b. 3 Feb 1902; d. 28 Jul 1980 - m. 8 Oct 1922, Edna Poe Baquet?(d. 27 Dec 1968)
      Ch: (1) Carl Warren [W] - m. Linda Lou Morris
      Ch: (a) Carl Morris [W] - m. Victoria
      (b) Earl Warren [W] - m. Lenora
      Ch: 1 Benjamin Earl [W]
      (c) Marle Kertley [W]
      (2) Stella [W] - m. __________ Garrison
      (3) Juanita [W] - m. __________ Taylor
7. Georgia B., b. 1876 - m. 1st, 19 Feb 1893 (Bk 4, p. 263) to Joseph Edward Hibdon and moved to Ark.; m. 2d, Joseph Malone and res. Seattle, Wash.
8. Willard W., b. 1878, Mo. - m. Bertha Colvin
   Ch: a. Russell [S] - m. to Vena Hickman of Crane, Mo. Teachers at Gladstone, Florence and Barrett, Mo. for several yrs., then Amoret (Bates Co.) where Russell was Supt. of Schs. in 1941 moved to K.C., Mo. where he entered Postal Svce.
      Ch: (1) Patricia [S], - m. Gerald Holmberg of K.C. - res. Hinsdale, Ill.
   (contd)
8. Willard W. Silvey contd
      Both taught in Morgan Co. schs., Orville also in Camden Co.
      He was in Postal Service in St. Louis, Mo. until WW-II,
      when he was in the Pacific Theatre. Gerald remained teaching
      in Versailles. After return Orville worked again for
      the Postal Service until early retirement in 1967, then
      worked for Brinks, Inc.
      Ch: (1) William J. "Jack" – m. Nancy Valcour of Lawrence, Kans.
         Ch: (a) William David [S]; (b) John Gregory [S].
      (2) Larry [S] – m. Robin Cox of Moberly, Mo.; res. KC, Mo.

9. Louisa "Lou" – m. 10 Dec 1899, John H. Chipley
   Ch: a. Edith [C]; b. Helen [C]; c. Vencil [C]; d. Alma Louise [C].

(13248) 10. Virginia Desta Mona "Desi" – m. Thomas A. Purvis

11. Maggie, b. 7 Nov 1885 (Morgan Co. Births, p. 32, #445). Mar. 1st,
      Columbus "Lum" Gardner; m. 2d, Sam Hall.

N.B.: The following entries relate to mil. rec. of a person named James Silvey:
It is unknown whether there is more than one individual involved, but the
chronology seems to suggest so.:
(1) James W. Silvey, Co. K., 9th Mo. Inf. (Co. F., 8th Bn. Mo. Inf.).
   26 May 1865, New Orleans, La.; paroled 7 Jun 1865, Alexandria, La.
(2) James Silvey, G.O. #3, Capt Andrew J. Hart's Morgan Co. Company,
     V.M.M. Union
(3) Sgt. James Silvey enl. 23 Feb 1865, Versailles, Mo. – mustered out
     8 Jul 1865.
(Ref: info. 4/82, Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.)
(Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; Morgan Co. Hist.
     (1979), p. 359; extensions by Lana Howard, Tulsa, Okla.)

12030 Prudence Marriott contd

8. Willard W. Silvey contd
      Both taught in Morgan Co. schs., Orville also in Camden Co.
      He was in Postal Service in St. Louis, Mo. until WW-II,
      when he was in the Pacific Theatre. Gerald remained teaching
      in Versailles. After return Orville worked again for
      the Postal Service until early retirement in 1967, then
      worked for Brinks, Inc.
      Ch: (1) William J. "Jack" – m. Nancy Valcour of Lawrence, Kans.
         Ch: (a) William David [S]; (b) John Gregory [S].
      (2) Larry [S] – m. Robin Cox of Moberly, Mo.; res. KC, Mo.

9. Louisa "Lou" – m. 10 Dec 1899, John H. Chipley
   Ch: a. Edith [C]; b. Helen [C]; c. Vencil [C]; d. Alma Louise [C].

(13248) 10. Virginia Desta Mona "Desi" – m. Thomas A. Purvis

11. Maggie, b. 7 Nov 1885 (Morgan Co. Births, p. 32, #445). Mar. 1st,
      Columbus "Lum" Gardner; m. 2d, Sam Hall.

N.B.: The following entries relate to mil. rec. of a person named James Silvey:
It is unknown whether there is more than one individual involved, but the
chronology seems to suggest so.:
(1) James W. Silvey, Co. K., 9th Mo. Inf. (Co. F., 8th Bn. Mo. Inf.).
   26 May 1865, New Orleans, La.; paroled 7 Jun 1865, Alexandria, La.
(2) James Silvey, G.O. #3, Capt Andrew J. Hart's Morgan Co. Company,
     V.M.M. Union
(3) Sgt. James Silvey enl. 23 Feb 1865, Versailles, Mo. – mustered out
     8 Jul 1865.
(Ref: info. 4/82, Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.)
(Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; Morgan Co. Hist.
     (1979), p. 359; extensions by Lana Howard, Tulsa, Okla.)
6. Salena "Lena", b. 25 Jul 1884 (1885?); d. 1928 - m. 1910 to Warner Edgar "Ed" Hulett (b. 1878; d. 7 Jan 1938), son of John [H].
   Ch: a. Helen Leona Hulett, b. 10 Jul 1918 - m. 26 Dec 1941 to Roy Bolton
   Ch: (1) Richard Eugene [B], b. 14 Sep 1944 - m. 25 Aug 1968, Joyce Ann Carver
       Ch: (a) Stacey Ann Bolton, b. 18 Jul 1970
(2) Cynthia Ann [B] - m. 22 Feb 1970, Joel G. Vestweber
(3) Brenda Lee [B] - m. 22 Dec 1967, Steven D. Vogt
       Ch: (a) Melizza Lee [V], b. 13 Feb 1974
(4) Jane Elizabeth [B]
(5) Jacquelyn Sue [B]
(6) John Hulett [B]
(7) David Martin [B]
(8) Robert Stephen [B]

   Ch: a. John Quincy Dromgold, b. ___. In 1926 was a member of Men's Glee Club of Univ. of Mo., Columbia, Mo. - mar. to Katherine Sue Jones (b. 29 Mar 1908), dau. of Conway and Price Jones.
       Ch: (1) Margaret Leona "Pegi" [D], b. 13 Apr 1939 - m. 1st, 1965, Jorge Comacho - DIV 1967; m. 2d, Jul 1968, Luis Edmundo Torres - DIV 1976
           Ch: (a) Alejandra Torres, b. 12 Aug 1971
           (b) Andrea Torres, b. 2 Aug 1973
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

12C32 LYDIA JANE MARRIOTT (John W. Marriott, 1109)
b. 16 Apr 1846; d. 24 Feb 1915 - m. 1863, James Riley Silvey

[See extended account on p. 1123]
MARY A. MARRIOTT
b. 1851; d. 25 Dec 1926. Mar. 5 Jul 1866, Thomas Benton Huff (b. 15 Feb 1841; d. 5 Oct 1907, bur. Ritchie).

CH:

1. Prudy, b. 29 Oct 1867; d. 8 Oct 1906, bur. Ritchie - m. John Crosswhite
2. Louis W., b. 1 Feb 1879; d. 13 Dec 1912, bur. Ritchie Cem. - m. 11 Mar 1900, Manie A. Ritchie (b. 10 Jun 1881; d. 27 Apr 1915, bur. Ritchie).

CH: a. Muria1 Maurine [H], b. 20 Jul 1901
m. 1st, 18 Mar 1922, Ernest Cox (d. 13 Nov 1922)
Ch: (1) Ernestine Cox - m. Roscoe Head
Ch: (a) Patricia Sue [H] - m. James Sprang
Ch: 1 Brenda [S]; 2 Michael [S].

m. 2d, 1924 to Oscar Pennell

(2) Donald Eugene Pennell - m. Mary Mercier
Ch: (a) Jimmy Leon [P], b. 9 Aug 1952 - m. Cindy Frye (b. 16 May 1955)
Ch: 1 Jennifer Lynn [P], b. 9 Mar 1972
2 Jaime Michelle [P], b. 10 Aug 1976
3 Aime Renee [P] (twin) - do
(b) Marsha Kay [P], b. 25 Dec 1953
m. Robert D. Funk (b. 14 Nov 1948)
Ch: 1 Jason Robert [P], b. 23 Jun 1974
2 Jeremy Ryan [F], b. 5 Jun 1976
3 Jessica Dawn [P], b. 12 Nov 1979
(c) Terri Elaine [P], b. 27 Aug 1958
m. Dale Coffin (b. 8 Dec 1957)
Ch: 1 Joshua Dale [C], b. 5 Aug 1979

(3) Orland Leroy Pennell - m. Joann Stevenson
Ch: (a) Jimmy Leroy [P]; (b) Rhonda [P]

(4) Shirley Nadine Pennell - m. James Crouch
Ch: (a) Connie Lee [G] - m. Jim Viola
(b) Gail Lynn [C] - m. James Haygood
(c) Michael Steven [G]
b. Melvin? Irene Huff, b. 10 Jan 1903 - m. 1920, Floyd Drake of Fortuna, Mo.
Ch: (1) Max Keith Drake - d. inf.
c. Gladys Opal [H], b. 13 Mar 1906 [In 1980 had 5 grand-children, and 6 great-grandchildren]
m. 1st, 1924, Robert L. Allison (d. 1962)
Ch: (1) Robert L. Allison
(2) Melvin E. Allison
m. 2d, 1967, James Fanham (d. 1970)
m. 3rd, 8 Dec 1879, Norman Williams

3. Melissa Huff, b. 1880; d. 1932 - m. Walce A. Marriott (b. 6 Jul 1874; d. 24 Sep 1897) [See his entry for children]. She m. 2d, 21 Nov 1901 to Henry McDaniel (who m. 2d, Katherine _____).

(13049) 4. Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Huff, b. 1882 - m. Kitty Ann Smith
5. Luther Huff, b. 21 Jun 1887; d. 23 Nov 1968 - m. 1st, Josie Marriott on 27 Dec 1908 (b. 9 May 1889; d. 14 Jul 1945). [See entry of Josie Marriott for children]; m. 2d, Opal Marriott (Kumberg).
7. Lelia Huff

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.
JAMES H. DUNN (Elizabeth Marriott, 1lc11)
3 Mar 1842 to Martha Jane Guerin, dau. Isaac Whitehead Guerin. The couple
moved in 1847 to Saline Co. with cousins James and John Marriott. His wid.
m. 2d, 8 Jan 1852, Saline Co., Ark. to Cawford Tillery.
CH:
1. Elizabeth Jane [D], b. ca. 1843, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. unm. 1932,
   Saline Co., Ark.
2. Isaac Washington [D], b. 1845 — m. Martha A. Taylor
3. Margaret A. [D], b. ca. 1846, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. 1868, unm.,
   Saline Co., Ark.
4. Martha J. [D], b. 1851
Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; lineages, Velma Henderson,
   Dayton, Tenn., Michael Dean Garner, Charlotte, N.C.

HILLIS M. DUNN (Elizabeth Marriott, 1lc11)
b. ca. 1822, Ala.; killed in ambush, 1865, while enroute to get
wife and children for move to Reynolds Co., Mo. to join brother William.
Mar. Susan Thurmand (b. 25 Sep 1825, Tenn.; d. 22 Aug 1904)
CH: (others?)
1. Henry Beaugard [D], b. 1862 — m. Martha J. Henderson
Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; lineage, Velma Henderson,
   Dayton, Tenn.

JAMS WESLEY MERRIOTT (John Thompson Marriott, 1lc12)
bur. Newkirk Cem., Garland Co. James served in Conley's Co. of Newton's
Regt. of Arkansaw Cavalry from 1862 to 1865 (Confederate Pens. #490).
Mar. 1st, Rhea Co., Tenn., 21 Dec 1843, to Susan Guerin. They moved to
Saline Co., Ark. about 1848, where she d. Jun 1860 of typhoid. [N.B.:
Saline Co. Ark. census of 1860 enumerates son James Thomas Merriott as
2/12 yrs old. [The entry on his mother, Susan (Guerin) in the printed
extracted Mortality Schedules shows misprinted age as 4 instead of 40,
leading to initial mistaken inference that the entry is of a child rather
than an adult - ltr. 3/16/82, Jerry Ray Smith].
CH: (MERRIOTT)
1. Martha Jane, b. 1844 — m. J. Newton Hamilton
2. John Wesley, b. 1846 — m. Sarah C. Masoner
3. Archibald, b. 1848, Rhea Co., Tenn. — m. Emaline
   They appear in father's household, 1870, Saline Co., Ark.
4. Isaac Washington, b. 6 Feb 1849, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 25 Oct 1924,
   (b. 19 Dec 1849; d. 23 Feb 1934, Garland, Co., Ark.), dau. Rev.
   Peter Smith and Sally (Muse).
Ch: a. David J., b. 18 Mar 1870 (New Kirk gravestone says 1876);
   d. 1 Apr 1909.
b. Albertha, b. 17 Jan 1871, Saline Co.; d. 25 Jul 1940 —
   m. Frank D. Cotnam
c. Sarah Jane, b. 2 Mar 1872, Saline Co.; d. 13 Sep 1950 —
   (New Kirk gravestone says b. 1877) "Sallie"
d. James Peter, b. 22 May 1874, Sal. Co.; d. 3 Feb 1949
   m. 27 Feb 1898, Garland Co., Ark., Minerva Edum
e. Daniel J., b. 31 Mar 1876; d. 1 Apr 1909
f. John T., b. 17 Jul 1877; d. 17 Jul 1967
9. Mary Susan, b. 1 Jan 1879; d. 27 Jun 1963
   m. Benjamin Tinker Vaughan
h. W. Arnold (Dr.), b. 29 Apr 1880; d. 9 Jan 1931
i. Nancy E., b. 25 Nov 1881; d. 1950 — m. John Hefley
j. Isaac Wesley, b. 21 Dec 1885; d. 9 Jul 1886
(contd)

6. Newton, b. 1852, Saline Co.

(13C54) 7. Mary Arkansas, b. 1853 — m. twice

8. Abigail, b. 1855, Saline Co.

(13C55) 9. Isabella Nancy Jane, b. 1856 — James T. Hamilton

(13C56) 10. James Thomas, b. 20 Apr 1860 — m. Laura E. Neel (there may have been another ch., as James is said to be #11) Mar. 2d, Saline Co., Ark., to Mary Miller on 22 Nov 1861 (b. 1834, Ky.; d. Nov 1869) — DIV. — no ch. Mar. 3rd, ca. 1862, to Sarah Adaline Smith (b. Nov 1844; d. 27 Sep 1906 (or after 1910 census?), Garland Co., Ark., bur. Newkirk Cem.).


[N.B.: JRS says widowed mother Sarah was recorded in F.A.'s household, 1910 census, Garland Co., Ark]

15. Amanda — m. 1st, Tom Wilson; m. 2d. _____ McGee

4. Sarah E. Merriott contd
   b. Albert Dudley, b. Dec 1883
   c. Carlis?, b. Oct 1884
   d. Laura, b. 1887 — m. 15 Jul 1905, J. J. Blocker
   e. Noah, b. 1889
   f. D. O., b. Jun 1894

5. Isavania Leverne, b. Oct 1854, Saline Co., Ark. Mar. 1876,
   Garland Co., Ark. to Joseph T. Tisdale (b. Mar 1858, Ill.).
   Chrisdale" — record was apparently destroyed in courthouse fire]
   Ch: a. Joseph T. (Jr?)

   Dorcas Jane Ritter (b. Nov 1835 (sic), Moore Co., N.C.), dau.
   John T. Ritter and Mary (Muse)
      McKee (b. 1861, Ala.)
      Ch: (1) Jessie P. (McK), b. ca. 1894
         (2) Flossie P. (McK), b. ca. 1897
         (3) Richard H. (McK), b. ca. 1901
         (4) James F. (McK), b. ca. 1903
         (5) Newton C. (McK), b. ca. 1905
         (6) John S. (McK), b. ca. 1908
      (Ref: 1/83, Jerry Ray Smith — 1910 census Garland Co.)
      Mar. 2d, to Mary Hamilton [Hambleton, Saline Co. Mar. Rec.] (b. ca. 1840, Ky; d. 1875-78?
      Garland Co., Ark.) [m. 1861, Mary Josephine [H], d. 18 Mar 1901]

7. Josiah H., b. 1861 — m. twice

8. Harriet J., b. 3 Jun 1863, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 1 Feb 1940,
   Garland Co., Ark. Mar. to Joseph D. Midkiff (b. 21 Feb 1862;
   d. 2 Aug 1899, Garland Co.) Ch. b. Garland Co.
   Ch: a. William D. Midkiff, b. Dec 1886; d. before 1910 census
      b. George D. [M], b. Sep 1889
      c. James Monroe Smith [M], b. Jul 1892
      d. John [M], b. Feb 1894
      e. Lola M. [M], b. Feb 1896 — m. Fred Hawkins
      f. Mary Ola [M], b. 24 Jan 1898; d. 21 Mar 1902
      m. 2d, 6 Nov 1910, Garland Co., W. M. Dozier — no ch.

10. Margaret H. L., b. 1869, Montgomery Co.; d. 1890's. m. 16 Dec
     1886, Wm. H. Bailey in Garland Co.
11. (stillborn), Jun 1869 (sic)
13. James Monroe Smith, b. 17 Feb 1874 (gravestone), Montgomery Co.,
    (b. 8 Sep 1879, Clifton, Chilton Co., Ala.; d. 31 May 1948),
    dau. Francis and Cynthia (Yarborough) Kelley. James & Rosa
       1968, Mar. 23 Dec 1923, Dovie Henson
    b. James Franklin, b. 10 Apr 1897, Garland Co., Ark.; d.
       28 Jan 1964 (gravestone, Mt. Valley Cem.) — m. 10 Nov
       1917, Ada McTigret. [Pvt. Co. 165 Dept. Brigade,
       WW-I — gravestone]
    c. George Wesley, b. 13 Mar 1899, Garland Co. — m. 25 Aug
       1918, Lois Outler
    d. Florence Martha, b. 10 Feb 1903, Garland Co. — m. 13 May
       1917, Jasper Graves (contd)
13. James Monroe Smith Marriott contd
  e. Rene, b. 14 Feb 1905, Cedar Groves — m. 9 May 1920, Lee Ault
  f. Mabel, b. 19 Jul 1914, Hot Spr., Ark.; d. 1 Sep 1976 —
  m. 4 Aug 1928, George Castleberry


Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Record (1969), GCHS; Garland
Co. cem. rec. 1880 & 1900; Ark. Mortality Sched.; Saline & Garland Co.
marrages; censuses: 1850, Saline Co., Ark., 1870, Montgomery Co., Ark.,

12C38 SUSANNAH K. LOUISA MARRIOTT (John T. Marriott, 11C12)
b. 27 Mar 1844, Hamilton, Tenn.; d. 9 Jan 1926, Viola (Fulton Co.) Ark.,
bur. 11 Jan, Mt. Calm Cem. (Fulton) Ark.; Mar. 1st, ca. 1863, to Thomas Chadwick
(name also seen as Shadwick). During Civil War raiders attacked Marriott farm,
killing Thomas and the livestock, burning house and taking all food. Susannah
was pregnant at the time and her father was away from home.

CH:
1. James M. Chadwick, b. ca. 1865 — eventually left Fulton Co., Ark.
  and contact was lost. Said to have had at least 1 son.
  Mar. 2d, 23 Mar 1873, Howell, Mo., to Rubin Ross Reasons (b. 1842, Montgomery,
  Tenn.; d. after 1900, Walnut Ridge, Ark.), son Jesse Reasons and Wilmouth A.
  Watson.

(a) 3C59) 2. Napoleon B. Reasons, b. 1874 — m. Rose E. Siegler
3. Wilmouth Miranda Reasons, b. 1878, Ott (Fulton) Ark.; bur. Marriott
  Cem. (Fulton) Ark., marker unreadable. Mar. to Wallace (Harry)
  Harrison McAninch (b. 1 Feb 1878, Calloway, Mo.; d. (Fulton) Ark.,
  bur. Bakersfield Cem. (Howell Co.) Mo.), son William [McA] and
  Amanda Jane _____ No ch.

(a) 3C60) 4. Drew Columbus Reasons, b. 1880 — m. twice
Mar. 3rd, to William "Bill" Grisso — no ch.

Ref: 3/82, FGS by Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C. - 1850 census, Tenn. -
Susannah - family info. by Walter Reasons & John Reasons.

12C39 WILLIAM NEWTON MARRIOTT JR (William N. Marriott, 11C15)
b. 1843, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. __________ Mar. 25 Dec 1865, Rhea
Co., Tenn. to Mary Jane Minnick (b. 1843, Rhea Co.).

CH: (b. Rhea Co.)
1. Peter D. J., b. Oct 1866 — m. Mary E. ____ (b. Aug 1871, Rhea Co.)
  b. James W., b. Oct 1892, Mo.
  c. Thomas H., b. Mar 1895
  d. Maggie D., b. Feb 1897
  e. Mirtle (Myrtle?) B., b. Feb 1899

2. N. A. b. 1869
3. F. T. M. b. 1874
4. H. H. b. 1876
5. M. J. b. 1878

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - 1830-80 Censuses, Rhea Co. -

12C40 JOHN ALBERT MARRIOTT (William N. Marriott, 11C15)
b. 1845, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. __________, perhaps bur. Little Rock, Ark.
Mar. 13 Apr 1869, Rhea Co., Tenn. to E. E. Ball

CH:
1. Mary Josephine Tennessee, b. 1870; d. 1955, Idabel, Okl. Mar. 1st to
  F. B. Wright
  e. Willie [W].

(contd)
12040 John Albert Marriott contd

1. Mary Josephine Tennessee Marriott contd
   m. 2d, Mr. Young; m. 3rd, John Rainey

   (13C61) 2. Nancy Jane, b. 1872 - m. 3 times
   3. Hannah, b. 1873 - m. Ambrose Bedingfield
   4. Willie (son) - d. young

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Leta Burch, Madill, Okla.; FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; 1850-70 census, Rhea Co., Tenn.; 1880 census, Barry Co., Mo.

12041 ALY D. MARRIOTT (Benjamin Marriott, 11C16)
b. ; d. before father's death abt. 1861. Mar. 11 Aug 1845, Wake Co., N.C., to William D. Rice

CH: (RICE)
   1. Ophelia - d. unm., a. 16 (after 1861)
   2. Benjamin, b. . Mar. . Surviving ch:
      (Both ch. res. Macon, Geo. with H. C. Wright)

Ref: 1/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.

12042 BENJAMIN MARRIOTT JR (Benjamin Marriott, 11C16)
b. ca. 1825; d. . Mar. to Mary Rice

CH: (surviving him)
   1. Ida - d. unm., a. 16
   2. R. N. - m. Ella Bourland. Ch. surviving him:

Ref: 1/82, Charlotte R. Carrere, Goldsboro, N.C.

12043 LOUISIANA CAROLINE DAVIS (Benjamin Davis, 11C18)
b. 1824; d. prob. before 1864. Mar. 22 Dec 1841, John Harvin Barlow (b. 9 Feb 1816, Laurens Co., Ga.; d. 9 Oct 1871, Americus, Ga.). After mar. they moved from Laurens Co., Ga. to Autauga Co., Ala.; about 1860 further moved to Lowndes Co. to a plantation named Pleasant Hill. He m. 2d, 1864, to Louisiana (Deats) Butler and had 3 ch: after his death the widow and several children moved to Texas.

CH: (BARLOW)
   1. Martha Annie
   2. Thomas Wade - enl. at 16 in Ala. Battery of Jeff Davis Arty; captured at Spotsylvania, 1 May 1864; d. army hosp. 1865
   3. William Franklin
   4. Robert Merritt
   5. Mary Emma - m. Jesse Deane Boring
   6. James Judson
   7. Ella Amelia - m. William Buchanan

   (13C62) 8. John Davis, b. 1859 - m. Josephine E. Weathers


12044 JAMES GWALTNEY JR (James Gwaltney, 11C19)
b. ; d. young, w/o will, 1813. Mar. 27 Aug 1796, Surry Co., Va., to Mary (Polly) Davis (d. before Jun 1827 when estate recorded), dau. James Davis and Winifred (Clarke) who was dau. of James Sampson Clarke.

CH: (under age in 1819)
   1. Winifred
   2. Josiah
   3. William Grey, b. Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. there. Mar. to Sally Holland, dau. of Hardy D. Holland
      Ch: a. William Oliver Perry
      b. Frank
      c. Sally
      d. Oceana Winifred - m. Samuel Edwin West [see his entry for children] (contd)
James Gwaltney Jr. contd

4. Thomas Gwaltney
5. Benjamin Gwaltney

N.B.: Ch. named in various estate records 7 Jun 1819; estate settled on 19 Jun 1819.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:117-18

ELIJAH HILL (Thomas Hill, 11c20)

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:117-18

CH:
2. Catherine (Katie), b. 1815; d. 23 Jul 1870, bur. Old Laurel Cem. m. 1st, Sampson Goddard; m. 2d, Jack Deaton
4. Malissa, b. 4 Sep 1825; d. 24 Dec 1875, Van Buren Co., Tenn. - m. George Sparkman (1824-1887)
5. Henry, b. 1827 - went to Mo.; mar. Rachel Martin
6. Annie - m. Striplin
8. Harmon

N.B.: Another list of children has been noted which agrees with the above only as to ch. 1. (called "Loveina") and ch. 7., Jane, and their respective marriages. (1) Armira; (2) Alfred; (3) Loveina - m. Squire Johnson; (4) John; (5) Jane (1832-1882) - m. 1870, S. D. R. Johnson; (6) Sarah; (7) Mary; (8) Rachael; (9) Hiram, b. 1829; (10) Hismoga (sic) - Joe Meredith Hill, Fam. Hist. Hill-Meredith-Lowery - in FGS by Ruth Helen England, Sparta, Tenn. Further, DAColonists Lineage Bk. 2:75, says of "Elija" Hill (son of Thomas and Catherine (Shropshire) Hill), b. 1785; d. 1863 - m. 1819, Mary Moss Sharpe (b. 1793; d. 1870); ch - Merrill Hill, b. 1823; d. 1863, m. Louisa Day, 1849. (all above info. in footnote fr. Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii, 5/82). L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore., remarks (8/82), "DAR says there are two Elijah Hill's in Tenn., whose records have become entangled".


WINKFIELD HILL (Thomas Hill, 11c20)
b. 27 Dec 1792, Greene Co., Ga.; d. 8 Aug 1851, White Co., Tenn.
Mar. to Martha (Patsy) Anderson (b. 1798; d. 3 Aug 1851, Tenn.)

CH:
1. Joab, b. 15 May 1820, White Co., Tenn.; d. there 2 or 26 Sep 1858. m. Elizabeth Pinner - had several sons; moved to Texas.
2. William Jasper, b. 1821, White Co., Tenn.; d. 1886, Tenn. - m. 1854 to Mary Carnes (b. 1827; d. 1901), bur. Pikeville, Tenn.
Ch: a. Ed; b. Ella; c. Lucius Davis; d. Dora - m. Rhea and Willie Hill.
3. Cynthia
4. Martha
5. Permelia - mentioned in will.

(contd)
6. Riley Hill - mentioned in will
7. Hannah
8. James A. - m. Mary Lowery
   Ch: a. Charles - m. Bessie Clark, Nashville;  
       b. Alice - m. Anderson, Nashville  
       c. Effie - m. Moon, Burke, Va.  
       d. Mattie - m. Taylor, Cave, Tenn.  
       e. Marie - m. Green, Pileville, Tenn.  
       f. Estelle  
       g. James (Little Jim) (Brent?). May be others.
9. Katherine
10. Bettie
11. Helen


12047 HANNAH HILL  
(Thomas Hill, 11c20)  
b. 13 Feb 1796, Ga.; d. 19 Jan 1837, Bradley Co., Tenn.  
Mar. to Ezekiel Bates (b. 18 Oct 1794, Va.; d. 15 Jun 1864). After mar. moved to Ala. for 2 yrs., then to Ray, "Rhea?) Co., Tenn., afterward to Ocoee Purchase, Bradley Co., Tenn.  
CH: (total 11, of which)  
   3. Thomas L. Bates, b. Franklin Co., Ala. 2 Apr 1819. Educ. (college), Knoxville, Tenn.; 2 terms Sheriff of Bradley Co., Tenn.; farmer in Bradley Co. Mar. 1st, 21 Jan 1844, to Cynthia McCarty (1824-1887) [Acct. says 8 ch. born to this union, but cites "Catherine Hill and Cynthia were in 1887 (sic) - others d. in infancy"]. Mar. 2d, 29 Jul 1868, Marykine Colton: first 6 ch. following are noted as living in 1887, nos. 7 & 8 were deceased by then. The transcription of the account (by R. Voyt Hill?) leads to confusion as to respective mothers.  
   Ch: (1) Clementine A.; (2) Thomas L. Jr.; (3) Walter C.;  
       (4) James M.; (5) Sarah M.; (6) Nancy; (7) Frederick A. ;  
       (8) Henry C.  


12048 JOAB HILL  
(James Hill, 11c21)  
b. 31 Mar 1801, Surry C., N.C. [bible entry says Claiborne Co., Tenn.];  
d. 20 May 1871, Williamsburg, Ky. As child went to Knox Co., Tenn., then to Claiborne Co., Tenn. where he grew up. [N.B.: conflicts with bible entry]. Learned cabinet making trade, but turned attention soon to school teaching and farming. Mar. 1st, 1829, Elizabeth J. Sharpe (b. Lee Co., Va. 1804; d. 1858).  
CH: (Total 12, of which 8 grew to adults; following living 1886)  
   1. Eliza  
   3. Nancy E.  
   4. Eliza J.  
   5. Reuben D.  

Mar. 2d, 1865, to Mary Chitwood (living in 1886)  
Ref: Goodspeed Hist. of N. W. Ark. (1886), p. 1246, as reported in R. Voyt Hill's MS notes, sent 9/82 by Mrs. George W. Craft, Hawaii.
12049  CLAIBORNE HILL  (Joab Hill, 11c23)
   CH:
   1. Sidney Anna, b. 9 Nov 1824, Tenn.; d. 21 May 1886, Brownsville, Ore. m. 2 Sep 1854, Brownsville, Rev. Reuben B. Wooddy - 1 s, 1 d.
   2. (Henry) Sterling (Rev.), b. 25 Apr 1827, McMinn Co., Tenn.; d. 19 Jun 1884, Brownsville, Ore. m. 1st, Wallace (d. 1853), 1 dau.; m. 2d, Joyce ____ - 3 sons.
   3. Eliza Jane, b. 19 Nov 1829; d. 20 Sep 1854, Brownsville. Mar. on 30/31 Dec 1852, Brownsville, to Alphonso Webster Stanard (1829-1914).
   4. Caroline, b. 25 Dec 1831, McMinn Co., Tenn.; d. 2 Mar 1890, Waitsburg (Walla Walla Co.) Wash. - m. 1853, Brownsville, Ore. to Durin Brooks (1832-1883) - 4 sons, 2 dau.
   5. Mary E., b. 22 Feb 1834, Tenn.; d. 2 Oct 1859, Brownsville - unm.
   6. Marshal, b. 1836 - m. Prudence B. Thomas
   7. Elizabeth Amy, b. 28/29 Jul 1840, Harrison Twp, Van Buren Co., Iowa; d. 6 Oct 1913, Brownsville, Ore. - m. A. W. Stanard (1829-1914) - 8 sons, 3 dau.
   12050  ISAACH HILL  (Joab Hill, 11c23)
   b. 23 Oct 1805, Tenn.; d. 15 Jul 1864, Ashland, Jackson Co., Ore. Mar. 26 Dec 1826 to Elizabeth Fine (1806-1879). Said to have had 3 sons and 3 dau., of which:
   CH:
   1. Mary Minerva, b. 1836 - m. Patrick Dunn Ref: 3/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; Mattoon, Baptist Annals Ore.; ODL Claim #643 - from this claim land was donated for Pleasant Bute Baptist Church (now 1st Bapt. Ch. of Brownsville) and subsequent burial ground, still in use; pens. appl., Elizabeth Hill, Natl. Archives, for war svc of Joab Hill notes mar. of Joab and birth of Claiborne.
   2. Larilla, b. 1812; d. 1856 - m. Edward Smith (1821-1903)
   3. Elizabeth, b. 1817; d. 1854 - m. 1839, James B. Pegg (1812-1886)
   12051  SARAH HALBERT  (Joel Halbert, 11c24)
   CH:
   1. Larilla, b. 1812; d. 1856 - m. Capt. Edward Smith (1821-1903)
   2. Elizabeth, b. 1817; d. 1854 - m. 1839, James E. Pegg (1812-1886)
   3. Susan, b. 1822 - m. John W. Guyton
ELIZABETH HALBERT  
(Oct Halbert, 11C24)  

b. 13 Feb 1793, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. Martin or Orange Co., Ind.;  
9 Feb 1879. Mar. 1816, Martin or Orange Co., Ind. to Thomas Evans, who is  
believed to have come to America from Wales at age 10.  

CH: (EVANS)  
1. Philip — m. Pernelia Vandaver  
2. John — m. Elizabeth Vandaver  
3. Enos — d. young; 4. Joel — d. young; 5. Thomas — d. young;  
9. Emanuel — d. young  
10. Mary — m. Aaron Davis Vandaver  
11. Sarah — m. Isaac Montgomery; m2. Barak Caddes  
12. Martha — d. young.  

Ref: 9/81, notes of Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert  
(1947); also, Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:208-09

RUTH HALBERT  
(Oct Halbert, 11C24)  

b. 7 Jul 1800, Pendleton Dist, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 30 Aug 1880,  
nr Williamston, S.C. Mar. 2 May 1815 to Amos Acker (b. 1792), youngest  
son of Peter Acker and Jane Southerland.  

CH: (ACKER)  
1. Mary, b. 1816 — m. Humphrey B? E? Williams  
2. Elizabeth, b. 1817 — m. 1, Humphrey B? E? Williams;  
   m. 2d, Alfred S. Reed  
3. Martha Jane, b. 1819 — m. James D. Smith  
4. Albert S., b. 1821 — ml. Martin; m2. O'Rear  
5. Herbert Franklin, b. 1824 — m. Mary Marsh  
6. Joseph J., b. 1826 — m. Mary Sitton  
7. Elihu Halbert, b. 1828 — unm.  
8. Teresa Halbert?, b. 1831 — m. James (illegible) or Rice  
9. Susan V. Halbert? — b&d. 1833  
10. Sarah W., b. 1835 — m. Jackson Surratt  
12. Joel, b. 1839; d. 1840  
13. (twin) (1839)  
14. Richmond V., b. 1842 — m. Delia Roper  

Ref: 9/81, notes of Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert  
(1947); 2/83, Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens, S.C.

ELIHU HALBERT  
(Oct Halbert, 11C24)  

b. 10 Mar 1803, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 1884, Red Oak, Montgomery Co.,  
Ill. in early 1830's, to Hancock Co., Ill. ca. 1834, and to Red Oak 1878.  
Mar. 1st, Martin Co., Ind. to Martha Jane Hayes (b. N.C.; d. 1827/8 in Ind.),  
said to have been killed by a bear.  

CH:  
1. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1825 — m. three times  
2. Malinda/Belinda, b. ca. 1827 nr. Shoals, Martin Co., Ind.;  
   m. ca. 1848 to Thomas R. Johnson  
3. James S., b. 1828, Martin or Orange Co., Ind. — m. Mary (1824—  
4. Silas J., b. 29 Oct 1831, Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. 3 Feb 1905,  
nr St. Mary's, Hancock Co., Ill. — m. 1st, Nancy Cason (d. 1857);  
   m. 2d, 31 Jan 1861, Loretta M. Hobart  
5. Ruth Ann, b. 1835, prob. nr St. Mary's, Hancock Co., Ill.; bur.  
   Ebenezer Cem., Bowen, Ill. — m. Thomas Thompson  
6. Eliza Jane, b. 1838, nr St. Mary's, Ill. — m. ca. 1857 to  
   James Thompson  

(contd)
12C54 Elihu Halbert contd

7. Joel Halbert, b. 6 Nov 1839, nr St. Mary's, Hancock Co., Ill.; d. 2 Dec 1853, bur. St. Mary's Cem. - unm.
8. William J., b. 1842, nr St. Marys, Ill. - m. ca. 1854, Amelia Morgan
9. Susan, b. 1846, nr. St. Mary's - m. Dr. Robert M. Barnes (Barnes?)
Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - pers. rec. & notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12C55 JOSEPH GRISHAM (Martha Halbert, 11C25)
   b. 17 Nov 1789; d. 8 Apr 1857, Cherokee Co., Ga. Wrote name as Grisham.
   Was Sheriff, coroner, postmaster. Capt., S. C. Militia, 1816; ADC with rank of Lt. Col. 1819; Surveyor-General of Anderson and Pickens Cos., S.C.; Baptist minister from 6 Apr 1838. Mar. 1st, 8 Jul 1813, to Nancy Watt (b. 6 Mar 1791; d. 30 Nov 1821).
   CH:
   1. Martha Jane, b. 10 Jun 1814; d. 6 Jul 1827?
   2. John Overton, b. 27 Aug 1816; d. 29 Aug 1887 - m. 1837 (1845?) to Harriet Briggs (Griggs?), dau. Capt. Robert & Jane L. Briggs (Griggs?)
   3. Susan Malinda, b. 26 Nov 1820 (sic); d. 20 Jun 1864 - m. 18 Oct 1853 to Patrick Henry Brewer (d. 1898)
(13C70) 4. Nancy Frances, b. 13 Apr 1821 (sic) - m. Miles M. Norton
   Mar. 2d, 3 Dec 1822, Mary (Wildred?) Love Steele (b. 5 May 1789; d. 26 Apr 1860)
   5. William Steele (Maj.), b. 29 Nov 1824; d. 7 Feb 1878 - m. 1st, 26 Oct 1847, Josephine Knox (d. 28 Apr 1851, a. 21); m. 2d, 4 May 1852, Harriett Louise Knox.
(13C71) 6. Elizabeth, b. 1826 - m. Joseph Emerson Brown
Ref: Norton, Sarah M., ... Norton ..., pp. 88-89; 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S.C.; 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); see also Virkus, ACAG, 3:632-33

12C56 LUCINDA PARTHENIA GRISHAM (Martha Halbert, 11C25)
   b. 5 Dec 1795; d. 7 Oct 1875, bur. Craig Cem., later removed to near Old Pickens Church. Mar. 23 Sep 1818, Arthur Craig (b. 2 Dec 1794; d. 20 Dec 1854), son of John Craig (b. Ireland, 10 Mar 1761; d. nr Pickens, S.C., 10 Feb 1842) who m. 2d, 14 Nov 1788 to Catherine Wilson (b. 1762; d. 29 Sep (or 8 Oct) 1859 nr. Pickens, S.C.).
   CH: (GRAIG)
   1. Margaret Jane, b. 1 Nov 1820; d. 18 Sep 1869 - m. 30 Mar 1841 to Sidney McDow (b. ca. 1816/7; d. 6 Apr 1862).
      Ch: a. William A. [McD], b. 19 Nov 1843; d. 25 Jun 1862
         b. George Washington [McD], b. 18 Jun 1846
         c. Mary [McD] - m. Joseph Werner
(13C72) 2. Mary Malinda, b. 1824 - m. Russell Dean
3. John Gresham - m. 23 Feb 1850, Susan Commodore Swift. Soon after his father's death and he and his mother had settled the estate, he took his inheritance and left his wife and children. Susan took the children and moved to Rome, Ga. He was noted in a deed of 5 May 1860 to be living in Whitfield Co., Geo., from where he volunteered for Civil War service 6 Feb 1864. He was killed at Johns and James Island, S. C., 10 Jul 1864.
   4. Catherine Martha (Patty), b. 19 May 1831; d. 30 Nov 1908. Mar. 10 Feb 1853 to John H. Ariaill (b. 30 Aug 1833; d. 6 Apr 1862).
      Ch: (1) Guy Curtis - m. Lula Meadows and d. soon after mar.
         b. Sarah Jane [Sallie] [A], b. 7 Aug 1856; d. 21 Dec 1945. Mar. 21 Dec 1881, Rev. Stephen A. Lesley (b. 6 Nov 1853; d. 19 May 1935), both bur. Bonaventure Cem. betw. Clyde and Canton, N.C. (contd)
Lucinda Parthenia Grisham contd

4. Catherine Martha Craig contd
b. Sarah Jane Arail contd
Ch: (1) Pearl Ethel Lesley, b. 25 Feb 1883 - m. 17 Jan 1905, R. N. Johnson
Ch: (a) Robert N. Johnson - disappeared, age 30.
(b) Pearl Lesley [J] - lawyer & real estate, Waynesville, N.C.
(c) Joe [J] - minister, res. 1971, Lexington, N.C.
(2) Sarah Martha Lesley, b. 20 Apr 1884 - teacher in No. & So. Car., retired 1949
(3) Roy A. Lesley, b. 6 Nov 1885 - m. 1907, Beulah Munn. Dairy farmer in Darlington & Denmark, S. C. and near Monroe, N.C. Had 12 ch., of which 2 d. inf.; the others married and had families.
(4) Louis H. Lesley, b. 15 Jun 1887 - m. 1918 to Daisy Munn. Sgt. in WW-I. Two sons res., 1971, Asheville, N.C.
(5) Robert S. Lesley, b. 7 Jan 1889 - m. 1916 to Elizabeth Jones. In Navy, WW-I & d. 1917.
d. Eliza Clinela Arail, b. 25 Sep 1861; d. 2 Feb 1900. m. 22 Nov 1887 to Lawrence O. Latham (b. 11 Jan 1859; d. 29 Jul 1948), son of Geo. Washington and Nancy (Brezeale) Latham.
Ch: (1) V. Eleanor [L], b. 19 Jul 1889; d. 27 Dec 1891
(2) Lois [L], b. 14 Jan 1894 - teacher, res. in Easley, S.C.

Ref: Craig, pp. 20-21 & 24-27; 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S.C.

William Gresham [Grisham]
(Martha Halbert, 11c25)
b. 6 Mar 1803, Pendleton Dist., S.C.; d. 10 May 1876, Canton, Ga.
Mar. 6 Nov 1825 (1823?) Greenville, Green Co., S. C., to Susan Bradford (b. 1799; d. 1871), dau. Philemon Bradford. [N.B. Name originally Gresham, was erroneously spelled Grisham by an early schoolmaster and he retained the changed spelling the rest of his life. Early settler of Canton, Ga.
CH: (Grisham)
1. Elizabeth Susan, b. 17 Oct 1826 - m. Prof. Jn. Dorsey Collins
2. Malinda Caroline, b. 1829 - m. Joel L. Galt
3. Joseph Lemuel, b. 9 Feb 1832 - m. Sarah Cain

Percival Pickens Halbert
(John Halbert, 11c20)
CH:
1. Xenophon Gwin
2. Mary Frances, b. 1825 - m. Richard Bird Burelson
3. Margaret Elizabeth
4. Eliza Jane
5. Isaac Franklin
6. Henry Sale, b. 1837; d. 1916 (contd)
12C58  Percival Pickens Halbert contd

7. Alexander Judson Halbert
8. John Caleb [H]

9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio — notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert
(1947)

12C59  XENOPHON HALBERT
(John Halbert, llC26)

b. 14 Feb 1798, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. Lowndes Co., Miss.;

CH:
1. Ira, b. 1824; d. 1880 — m. 1844, Julia Brownlee
2. Percival, b. 1827
3. James, b. 1828; d. 1868 — m. Margaret Pierce
4. Xenophon Jr., b. 1831
5. Elizabeth, b. 1835 — ml, 1855, Joseph Creigler; m2, H. Davis
6. Mary J., b. 1835 (sic) — m. Jefferson Peebles
7. Victoria, b. 1838; d. 1890? — ml, Thomas Morris; m2, J.J. Thomas
8. Rebecca, b. 1840; d. 1846
9. Newton Nash, b. 1844; d. 1903 — m. Mollie

9/81, Jane Goldhamer — notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12C60  FRANCES HALBERT
(John Halbert, llC26)

b. 7 Feb 1800, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. 24 Nov 1839, Oketibbhe Co.,
Miss. Mar. 1816 to John Sitton (d. 1840).

CH: (SITTON)
1. Olivia;
2. Margaret;
3. Frances;
4. Sarah, b. 1822; d. 1871 — m. Jacob
5. Martha J., b. 1824; d. 1900 — m. 1839, William Yeager (1814-1900)
6. Bettie
7. Eliza(beth), b. 1826; d. 187 — m. 187, Robert C. Miller (1823-1866)
8. Octavia;
9. Susan;
10. William.

9/81, Jane Goldhamer — notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12C61  WILLIAM HALBERT
(John Halbert, llC26)

b. 22 Feb 1802, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 26 Feb 1885, Lowndes Co., Miss.
Called "Uncle Billie". Joined Baptist Church in Lowndes Co., 23 Aug 1823
and was ordained in 1825. Mt. Zion Ch. was org. in 1843, and the first ch. built
in 1849 with Rev. Halbert as the Pastor. Built plantation home at New Hope
in 1826, and later gave each of his sons 120 acres of land. Mar. 10 Jan 1822
to Nancy McClanahan (b. 14 Nov 1807; d. 28 Mar 1868).

CH:
(13C74) 1. Mary Ann, b. 1823 — m. George M. Barkedale
2. John, b. 18 Nov 1824; d. 1 Jun 1902

(13C75) 3. James Monroe, b. 1826 — m. Sarah Edmundson
4. Thomas Jefferson, b. 12 Feb 1829; d. 4 Jul 1837
5. Franklin, b. 10 May 1831, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 1862, from wounds
   at 2d. battle of Bull Run.
6. Anna Eliza, b. 8 Mar 1834; d. 1855 — m. 1851, John Weaver
7. Frances, b. 29 Jul 1836; d. 1870 — m. 5 Oct 1852, Col. A.S. Payne
   Ch: a. Lewis [P]; b. Woodruffe [P]; c. Blanche [P];
   (Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:204)
8. Joel Joshua, b. 1 May 1839; d. 1855

(13C76) 9. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1841 — m. Thos. B. McCracken
   (contd)
10. Arthur Calhoun Halbert, born 21 Feb 1843; died 1908, married Donie Yeager.
   Ch: a. Harris; b. Alice; c. William; d. Nancy; e. Arthur;
   f. Mary Foote; g. Laura (Boddie, HSF, 9:204)

11. Ezra [H], born 25 Aug 1845; died 20 Feb 1916, Co. I, 43rd Miss. Inf.,
   CSA, married to Ann McReynolds
   Ch: a. Lou; b. Mary Eliza. (Boddie, HSF, 9:20)

12. Zachary [H], born 1849 — twice
   9/81, Jane Goldhamer — notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); DAR
   Applic. 11/10/65, Esther Weaver Pippen, West Point, Miss.

12662 ARTHUR CLARK HALBERT (John Halbert, 11C26)
   b. 25 Feb 1805, Anderson Dist., S.C.; d. Dec 1861, Oketibbeha Co.,
   Miss. Married first, 1825, to Parmelia Arnold (1809-1844)
   Ch:
   (13C78) 1. John Bently, born 1825 — married Catherine B. Bostic
   2. Wiley
   3. Elizabeth
   4. Joel J.
   5. Margaret
   6. Clementine
   7. Henry P.
   Mar. 2d, Mrs. Sophia Crigler, a widow.


(13C80) 9. Burt Vincent, born 1854 (twin) — married Annie L. Nance

10. James
   11. Emma

12. Arthur Wise — Waddells say, "b. 1856 — married 1879 to Attice
   Elizabeth (illegible)"

N.B.: an Adelia is noted in another listing of these children.

   9/81, Jane Goldhamer — notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12663 SUSANNAH HALBERT (Enos Halbert, 11C27)
   Tenn. Married 19 May 1814, Warren Co., Tenn. nr. McMinnville, to Jesse Randolph
   (b. 1795, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 1858, Richmond (Bedford Co.) Tenn.). They
   left soon after 1816 and moved to Cooper Co., Mo., staying several months
   in Ill. enroute. Left Mo. 1828/9 and settled in Madison Co., Ala. by 1830
   (names in censuses of 1830, 1840, 1850); left Ala. in 1853 and returned to
   Tenn., settling in Bedford Co.
   Ch: (RANDOLPH)
      married 21 Aug 1834, Madison Co., Ala. to Hiram Carrigan; their ch.
      mar. & lived in Tenn.
      Ch: a. (Hon) Joseph G., of Fayetteville, Tenn.;
         b. William Rice; c. Cyrus; d. Susan; e. Elizabeth;
         f. Josephine.

(13C81) 2. Cyrus Halbert [R], born 1817 — married twice

   4. William B. [R], born 8 Mar 1820, Cooper Co., Mo. — married Madison
      Co., Ala. to Eliza Lewis, dau. Joel Lewis
      Texas in early 1900's.
   5. Wiley Blount [R], born 5 Oct 1824, Cooper Co., Mo. Married 1848 to
      Ruth Ann Blanton
      Ch: a. Clarinda; b. A. C.; c. Laura Alice — married, Coleman
      (contd)
138

12063 Susannah Halbert contd

6. Elizabeth Ann Randolph, b. 5 Dec 1828. m. Madison Co., Ala. to Wylie F. Lewis
Ch: a. Lavert Livingston [L]; b. William Bohanon [L];
c. Medna Jane [L]; d. Coleman Randolph - m. cousin, Laura Alice Randolph; e. Grant Allen [L]; f. Susanna Elmina [L];
g. Constant Gerome [L]; h. Lucy Lockyton (sic) [L];
i. Charles Colton [L]

7. Coleman L. [R], b. 21 Dec 1830. Prof. CLR grad Bethany Col. in Va. and was called "the father of higher education in middle Tenn." - Mar. in Tenn. to Margaret Moore

8. Joel Thacker [R], b. 1832, Madison Co., Ala - m. 22 May 1853, Marshall Co., Tenn. to Mary M. Doss (Marshall Co. rec.)

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:14-15

12064 MARY ANN HALBERT (James I. Halbert, 11c29)
b. 1801 at W. Va.; d. 4 Sep 1890, Hawkins Bank, Mo. Mar. 1823? to William Blackwell (b. 1791, S.C.; d. 1856 in Mo.). [Dent Co., Mo. Hist. has an account of Mary Ann Blackwell holding off renegades who took horses and food during Civil War in Mo.].
CH: (BLACKWELL)
1. John Smith
2. Elvira Harriet
3. James H.
4. Jesse Allen
5. William H.

(13083) 6. Frances Ann, b. 1828 - m. T. B. Fisher

7. Mary Ann

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - lineage of Lorraine S. Enloe, Great Falls, Mont.; 4/82, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore.; all 7 ch. listed 2/83 by Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo.

12065 JAMES IRA HALBERT JR. (James I. Halbert, 11c29)
b. 1826, Mo.; d. __________. Mar. 23 Sep 1851, Crawford Co., Mo. to Susan Josephine Highley (b. 1834?, Mo.; d. __________)

CH:

(13084) 1. Josephine, b. 1852 - m. John T. Halbert
2. James P., b. 1854 - not noticed after 1870 census.

Ref: 2/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo. - 1860 thru 1900 censuses, gravestone inscriptions, mar. lic., will of James I. Halbert Sr.

12066 PETER NEWTON ACKER (Susannah Halbert, 11c30)
b. 1813; d. 1881. Mar. 1st, Harriett Shumate (d. 1850)

CH:

(13085) 1. Cordelia, b. 1841 - m. R. R. McDavid
2. Harriet L., b. 1843
3. James A., b. 1845

Mar. 2d, Garriss; mar. 3rd, Caldwell

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:217; Also, 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947)

12067 ALEXANDER ACKER (Susannah Halbert, 11c30)
b. 1803; d. __________. [N.B. One reference has marriage to Rodgers and a child, Elihu Halbert Acker who, m. Emma M. Charles (Jane Goldhamer's notes fr. Waddell's Joel Halbert (1947); another source (see footnote) shows the following:
Mar. 2 Sep 1824, to Mourning Caroline Garrison (b. 12 Dec 1808; d. 30 May 1895), dau. Frances (Halbert) and James Charles Garrison (q.v.).

(contd)
CH: (others?)

1. Edwin Halbert Acker, b. 1845 — m. Emma Charles


CH:

3. Elizabeth Rachel, b. 16 Jul 1843; d. 31 Aug 1939 — m. 12 Nov 1863, Nathan Halbert
4. Amanda Harriet, b. 13 Jan 1846, Crawford Co., Mo. (Ref: Karen H. Moore); d. 7 Dec 1922 — m. 4 Jul 1870, Crawford Co., to Arthur M. Hopkins (mar. cert.)
5. William L. "Long Bill", b. 17 Mar 1848, Crawford Co.; d. there 22 Dec 1922 — m. 6 Feb 1876 (Crawf. Co. — lic.), Lutisha Thurman
6. John T., b. 13 Sep 1850 — m. Josephine Halbert (See under her entry, 13084).

7. Drayton H., b. 1854 — m. twice.
8. Alonso, b. 10 Mar 1858?, Mo.; d. 20 Oct 1922 — m. 8 Feb 1884 (lic.), to Alethia Stough


Mar. 5 Mar 1857, Crawford Co., Mo. to Louisa Hopkins (b. 6 Sep 1840, d. 14 Oct 1883, bur. Steelville), Mother's name Nancy.

CH: (b. Crawford Co., Mo.)

1. Melvin S., b. 18 Jun 1858, — m. 11 Jun 1893, Mary Elizabeth Eaton (nee Tinker)
2. Frances E., b. 17 Dec 1859; d. 13 May 1950, St. Louis, Mo. — m. 18 Apr 1884, John E. Diehl
3. Jefferson S., b. 22 Aug 1861
4. Alexander B., b. 30 Oct 1863 — m. Nora E.
5. Nancy E., b. 5 Aug 1865 — m. 12 Aug 1883, John H. Howe Jr.
6. James S., b. 6 Mar 1867
7. William Thomas, b. 9 May 1869
8. John Wesley, b. 4 Aug 1871; d. 19 Jun 1898 — m. 28 Apr 1895 to Gertrude Halbert
9. Charles Augustus, b. 27 Sep 1874 — m. 1 Oct 1896, Emmogene Rhey
10. Gertrude Oleta, b. 3 Oct 1880; d. 19 Oct 1971, Walnut Creek, Calif. — m. 1907 to Emmet Hughes
11. Margaret, b. 8 Feb 1868
12. (Inf. dau.), b. 10 Dec 1872

Mar. 2d, 20 Feb 1889 (lic.) to Amanda M. Longacre (b. 10 Nov 1844)
Ref: 2/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo. (cites documentation)

10. Sarah Anthony Berry (Elizabeth Halbert, 11034) b. 28 Nov 1809, Greenville Co., S.C.; d. 11 Nov 1869, Prentiss Co., Miss. Mar. 8 Sep 1831 to Thomas Burress (b. 18 Sep 1808, Anderson Co., S.C.; d. 28 Nov 1895, Prentiss Co., Miss.), son of John Burress and Elizabeth (Davis).

(contd)
12C70 Sarah Anthony Berry Contd

CH: (BURRESS)

(13C88) 1. Susan Elizabeth Anthony, b. 1832 - m. Alvis H. H. Spencer
2. John William - m. Harriet N. Miller
3. Henrietta Louisa - m. William D. Burge
4. Luther Rice (Rev.) - later moved to Texas - pastor at First Baptist Church, Paris, Texas, and later of First Baptist Ch., Brownsville, Tex. - m. Annie Ball.


12C71 MARY TERESA BERRY (Elizabeth Halbert, 11C34)


CH: (HIEETT) (others?)

(13C89) 1. Martha Malinda [H], b. 1846 - m. William James Adams


12C72 SARAH CATHERINE SAMUEL "Katy" (Susannah Hill, 11C37)


CH: (MARSHALL)(others?)

(13C90) 1. Edmond, b. 1823 - m. Eliza Belt

Ref: Lineage of Mrs. Michael Reu, Camden, S.C.

12C73 ANDREW EWING (Sarah Hill, 11C40)

b. ; d. . [Daniel Brown Hill's Memoir states he was Gen'l. Gregg's Judge Advocate and d. in the Army]. Mar. 1st., M. Hines; m. 2d. to R. Williams.

CH:

2. John Ewing
3. Nathan Ewing - m. ________ Perkins
   Ch: a. Mary; b. Alice; c. Robert; d. T. Hoyt; e. Andrew; f. Esmond; g. Hattie; h. Norris; i. Louise; j. Lily; k. Harold; l. William C.; m. Rebecca.
5. Thomas Ewing
6. Maggie Ewing
7. William Ewing
8. Milbray Ewing - m. S. Eakin

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex. (1930's) - see note (4) in Ref. part of entry 1OC12.

12C74 EDWIN H. EWING (Sarah Hill, 11C40)

b. ; d. . Mar. Rebecca Williams

CH:

1. Orville Ewing (contd)
12c74 Edwin H. Ewing contd

2. Florence Ewing – m. Fletcher; m. 2d, D. Perkins
   [N.B. Surnames of ch. uncertain, as given]

3. Jane G. Ewing – m. l. Eakin; m. 2d, Wendell
   c. Florence Wendell? – m. Reed; d. Jane Caroline Wendell?

4. Josiah Ewing – m. Ada B. Hord
   c. Thomas – m. Tutt; d. Emmett.

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex. (1930's) – see note (4)
   in Ref. part of entry l0C12.

12c75 ORVILLE EWING (Sarah Hill, 11640)

Mar. 2d, S. C. Avery;

CH:
1. Orville Ewing – m. Irene Watkins
   Ch: a. Evans; b. Samuel; c. Orville; d. Margaret;
   e. Jane – m. Morrow; f. Orville (again)?.

2. Josiah Ewing – m. Jennie Smith
   Ch: a. Annie.

3. Henry Ewing – m. Emma Burr
   Ch: a. Edwina; b. Henry – m. Rowe; c. Katherine – m. Rhodes;
   m2., Plumeux or Plumpelly?

4. Rowena Ewing – m. John Thompson

5. Margarretta Ewing

6. Edwin Ewing – m. Emma Eakin
   Ch: a. Alex; b. Milbrey – m. Fall?; c. James; d. Andrew;
   e. Emma – m. Walter Keith and had Milbrey Keith.

7. Albert Ewing – m. H. Cockrell
   e. Orville; f. Mary; g. Margaret; h. Edgar; i. Robertson;

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex. (1930's) – see note (4)
   in Ref. part of entry l0C12.

12c76 HENRY EWING (Sarah Hill, 11640)

b. ; d. Mar. to Susan Grundy, dau. Felix [G]

CH:
1. Sarah Ewing – m. Thomas Eakin

2. Lemina Ewing – m. William Eakin
   Ch: a. Hugh [E].

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex. (1930's) – see note (4)
   in Ref. part of entry l0C12.

12c77 ALBERT G. EWING (Sarah Hill, 11640)

b. ; d. Mar. 1st, Jane Campbell, dau. Alex Campbell; m. 2d, M. J. Marsilliott.

CH:
1. Margaret Ewing – m. Pendleton
   d. Elizabeth [P]; e. Margaret [P] – m. Hughes;

2. Henry Ewing

3. Fanny Ewing – m. Lee

(contd)
   c. Rawlings [B]; d. Ewing [B]; e. Leonard [B]; f. Mattie [B];
   g. Etta [B].

5. Alberta Ewing

6. Jane Ewing — m. Davidson
   Ch: a. Annie [D]

7. Rowena Ewing — m. Stevenson
   Ch: a. Anna [S] — m. Bullis

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex. (1930's) — see note (4)
in Ref. part of entry 12C72.

12C78 JOHN O. EWING (Sarah Hill, 11C40)
   b. _____; d. __________. Mar. to Lemira Douglass.
   CH:
   1. Hill Ewing
   2. John Ewing - m. 1st, M. Campbell, dau. Alex Campbell; m. 2d to
      Sallie (Grundy) Bass, dau. Felix Grundy.
      m. J. Washington; e. Henry - m. Chamberlain;
      f. Malvene — m. William Fox.

Ref: Hill Family Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Texas (1930's) - see note (4)in Ref. part of entry 12C72.

12C79 DANIEL BROWN HILL (William H. Hill, 11C41)
   b. 19 Jul 1811; d. after 1902. Mar. 23 Feb 1832 (bible), to Margaret J.
   Stout of Nashville, Tenn.
   CH:
   1. William Hickman Hill — m. Catherine Hill of Nashville;
      Ch: (1880 census); a. Lillian; b. Sallie; c. Kitty - m. to
      L. Elliott
   2. Samuel Van Dyke Hill — m. Jennie Calvert
      Ch: a. Maggie - m. Barry; b. S. Vick - m. Jones
   3. Augustine Green Hill — (not in 1880 census, Clay Co., Miss - d. unm)
   4. Catherine Hill — m. J. C. McBee (d. before 1880 census).
      Ch: (1880 census, Clay Co., Miss.); a. Alice [McB]; b. Mattie W. [McB];
      c. Joshua C. [McB]; d. Augustine E. [McB];
      e. Vardy [McB]; f. Jennie [McB]; g. Walter [McB];
      h. Decema [McB]; i. Daniel [McB]. Had total of 11 ch.

Ewing Hill — m. Octavia Williams — had 4 ch.


Ref: Dan Hill Fam. Bible; census as noted; Daniel Brown Hill Memoirs (1897);
Hill Fam. Tree, Annie C. Hill, Austin, Texas (1930's) — see note (4) in
Ref. part of entry 12C12.

12C80 GREEN HILL William H. Hill Sr., 11C41
   b. 1 Jul 1813 (bible); d. ______. Mar. 1st, 1834, prob. William-
   son Co., Tenn. to Martha Ann Kirkpatrick (b. 25 Oct 1817, Williamson Co.; d.
   4 Feb 1840, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Miss.), dau. Henry [K] and Mary (Watkins).
   CH:
   1. Mary Merideth Hill, b. 17 Apr 1837; d. 19 Oct 1874 — m. 15 Feb
      1853 to John Hiram Brandon of Franklin, Tenn. (b. 1827, prob. Maury
      Co., Tenn.; d. 1872). Death of the Brandons, leaving 6 ch. is noted
      in the 1886 Hist. of Logan Co., Ill.

N.B. Ltr. in poss. of Dr. T. F. Hill mentions Mattie, Mollie and
Green as having visited the writer in Middletown, Ill. Also, Dr.
Hill has a picture, taken at Hopkinsville, Ky., on which "Maggie
(contd)
1. Mary Merideth Hill contd

Brandon" is written. "Cousin Charley Brandon" of Brandon Printing Co., Nashville, Ky. in 1880's is referred to in a letter by a grand-nephew of Dr. Green Hill.

2. Sarah B. Hill (Sally), b. ca. 1838; d. 22 Feb 1856. Death also noted in 1886 Hist. of Logan Co., Ill.

Mar. 2d, prob. 1841/42 in Miss. to Sarah Ann Van Middlesworth of Auburn, N.Y. (b. 1816; d. 15 Nov 1853, Middletown, Logan Co., Ill., bur. Elkhart Cem. [as was Dr. Green Hill in 1892] and removed to Oak Ridge Cem., Springfield abt 1911).

3. Katherine Hill, b. 1849 — m. Lewis Varney

4. Ella Hill, b. 1846/7 in Miss.; d. Mar. 2d, prob. 1841/42 in Miss. to Sarah Ann Van Middlesworth of Auburn, N.Y. (b. 1816; d. 15 Nov 1853, Middletown, Logan Co., Ill., bur. Elkhart Cem. [as was Dr. Green Hill in 1892] and removed to Oak Ridge Cem., Springfield abt 1911).


Mar. 3rd, Martha Ross Caldwell (who had 5 sons, numbered as ch. of Green).

6. Green Ewing Hill, b. 1862; d. 1938 — m. 1st, Bertha Regner; m. 2d, Harriet H. Miner. No ch.

7. Thomas Caldwell Hill, b. 1864 — m. Mollie I. Hall

8. John Hickman Hill, b. 1866; d. 1953 — m. Lydia Lester

   b. Lester Hill, b. 1904; d. 1971 — unm.

9. Harry Campbell Hill — m. 1st, Eliza Hall


m. 2d, Angela (Ashinger) Lewis — adopted 3 step-children:

   c. Jean F. (Lewis) Hill; d. William (Lewis) Hill;
   e. Carolyn (Lewis) Hill.

10. Tolbert Fanning Hill, b. 1874; d. 1982 (sic) — m. Lettie A. Herrin

Ch: a. Harold Herrin Hill, b. 1904 — m. 3 times — no info.

b. Helen Louise Hill — m. Henry T. Winterbauer

Ch: (1) Joan Winterbauer — m. Jay A. Lipe

   Ch: (a) Jeff [L], b. 1958; (b) Jay [L], b. 1959;
   (c) Katie [L], b. 1964.

   (2) Richard Hill Winterbauer — m. Dianna Hever

   Ch: (a) Michael [W], b. 1959; (b) Steven [W],
   b. 1960; (c) Andrew [W], b. 1964.

Ref: 9/82, Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

b. 23 Jun 1815 (bible); d. 18 Dec 1892. Mar. 24 Nov 1831 to

Daniel Williams (bro. of husband of Susan Hill). First 2 children below were

b. Williamson Co., Tenn.; others b. Columbus, Miss.

CH: (WILLIAMS)

1. William Hickman Hill [W], b. 1839; d. 1863 — unm.

2. Sallie Vick [W] — m. Francis W. Mosby

3. Martha C. [W], b. 1845 — m. Wm. H. Cook

4. Mary Catherine [W], b. 1847 — m. James M. Pickens

5. Lemuelia (Lem) [W], b. 1849 — m. George C. Nance


7. Daniel W. [W], b. ca. 1854. Mar. & DIV.

Ch: a. Loula Williams, b. 1872; d. after 1964. Mar. to

E. Floyd Cheatham.

Ch: (1) Louise Cheatham — m. Luther M. Armstrong

   Ch: (a) Robert [A] — grad. US Naval Acad.,
   retired Navy 1965.

(contd)
12C81  Sarah Ewing (Sally) Hill contd

7. Daniel W. Williams contd
   a. Loula Williams contd
      (1) Louise Cheathan contd
      (b) Jean?; (c) Mary?. [Clues in ltrs do not establish whether these are wife and dau. or
two dau.

Ref: 9/82, Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

12C82  WILLIAM HICKMAN HILL JR. (William H. Hill Sr., 11C41)
b. 20 Nov 1822 (bible), Williamson Co., Tenn., nr Franklin (HFR);
d. 19 Jan 1899 (HFR). Mar. 5 Nov 1846 (HFR), Murfreesboro, Tenn. to Minerva
   Frances Vernon (b. Murf'boro, 3 Oct 1832 (HFR); d. 12 Jun 1896)(HFR), dau. Henry
   August Tinsley Vernon and Polly Pease Vernon.
   CH:
   1. Elizabeth Ewing Hill, b. nr Franklin, Tenn. 27 Nov 1847 (bible);
      d. 12 Feb 1870 (HFR). Mar. 1 May 1869, Manor, Tex., to T. A.
      Ussery (Dock); res. Jeffersonville, Tex. (HPR)
   2. Sarah Hibernia Hill, b. 19 Jan 1850, Tenn. Mar. 2 Dec 1866, Manor,
      Tex. to William E. Gregg (HFR).
   3. Mary Ann (Dickle) Hill, b. Tenn., 17 Dec 1851 (HFR); d. 8 Jul (HFR)
      Manor, Tex. 31 Jan 1873, Willis Garth Crockett (d. Mar 1891)(HFR)
   5. William Hickman Hill Jr. (III), b. nr. Manor, Tex. 20 Dec 1856 (HFR);
      d. Nov 1871 (HFR)
   (13C97) 6. Sam Houston Hill, b. 1859 — m. twice
   7. Leonidas Carrington Hill, b. Travis Co., Tex. 31 Jul 1862 (HFR) —
      m. 13 Dec 1882 to Eustacia Dabney
   8. John Augustus Hill, b. Travis Co., Tex. 29 Nov 1864 (HFR) —
      m. 31 Aug 1887, nr Manor, Tex. to Shirley Bates
   9. Frances Hickman Hill, b. Travis Co., Tex. 2 Mar 1867 (HFR) —
      m. 15 Jun 1892 (HFR) to Joshua Cates McBee (d. 20 Sep 1928, San
      Marcos, Tex)(HFR).
   Ch: a. Frank W. [McB] — m. Ruth Molton, 3 Jun 1919, Plattsburg,
      N.Y. (HPR)
      b. Elizabeth Cates [McB] — m. 30 Jul 1919, San Marcos, Tex. to
      William Leonard Damrell. (HPR)
   c. John Augustine [McB] — m. 27 Oct 1931, NYC, to Helen McNeese
      (HFR)
   Ref: Kate Adele Hill, Hill Family Records (abbrev. HFR above)

12C83  JOHN EWING HILL (William H. Hill Sr., 11C41)
b. 10 Aug 1829 (HFR); d. Mar. 1 L. Buchanon (Buchanan?)

CH:

1. Thomas Hill
2. John Edgar Hill — m. Fanny Carothers
      Ch: (1) Martha Hill — m. Eaton
      (2) Janet Hill
   b. Claude Ernest Hill — m. Robinson (d. 1970 (Davis?)
      Ch: (1) Edwin R. Hill
      (2) Davis Carothers Hill
   c. Carrie L. Hill — m. Marvin T. Regen — 5 sons?
3. Mary Hill — m. D. Hyde
   Ch: a. Hervey Hyde — m. Campbell
   b. Suzie Hyde — m. Farmer
   c. Lizzie Hyde — m. Joe Pinkerton
4. William Hill — m. Sanders
   Ch: a. Eugene Hill — m. Claibourne; b. Sanders Hill; c. Stella
      Hill; d. Wilbur Hill; e. Helen Hill.
Ref: Annie C. Hill, Hill Fam. Tree (See Ref (4) in entry 10C12.)
Alexander Campbell Hill (William H. Hill Sr., 11C41)
b. 2 Sep 1834 (bible); d. 31 Oct 1897. Mar. 1st, 12 Feb 1861 to Mary Bolling Gregg (d. 1 May 1871). [DH has "Bolling"; obit in Christian Monthly has "Bowling].

CH:
1. William Allen [H], b. 12 Feb 1862 (HFR) - m. Harris? or Harrie (HFT)
2. Walter Hickman [H], b. 9 Nov 1865; d. 28 Dec 1885 (HFR)

Mar. 2d, 4 Jun 1872, to Louise Maxwell (HFR)

4. Eula Louise, b. 28 Sep 1874 (HFR) - m. Elkins (HFT)
   Ch: a. Campbell Elkins; b. Frederick Elkins
5. Annie Campbell [H], b. 14 Dec 1876 (HFR), d. ca. 1978, a. 102, says Mrs. Milner; Miss Hill became Head Reference Librarian at Univ. of Texas Library; compiled the Hill Family Tree, ca. 1930's.
6. Jessie May [H], b. 4 Oct 1879 (HFR)
7. Sallie Adalee [H], b. 26 Apr 1883 (HFR) - m. Ramedell (HFT)
   Ch: a. Anne Ramedell - m. Bridgewater
8. Owen K. [H], b. 6 Nov 1884 (HFR); d. 17 Oct 1886 (HFR)

Ref: Hill Family Records (HFR), Kate Adelle Hill; Dan Hill Fam. Bible (HFB); Hill Family Tree (HFT), Annie C. Hill, Austin, Tex.; Daniel Brown Hill Memoirs, 1897 (DH); [See reference notes in entry 10C12]; ltr. 9/82, Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

Augustin Slaughter Hill (John Hill, 11C44)


Mar. 28 Apr 1838, Richmond Co., Ga. to Lucy Matilda Jones (b. 25 Nov 1822), dau Chauncey Jones (d. 1823, Richmond Co., Ga. who m. 8 Nov 1821, Richmond Co., to Mary H. Pearson [as Mary H. Pemberton, a. 56, she res. with dau. & fam. in 1860 census]. [See p. 1093]

CH:
1. John Calhoun [H], b. ca. 1839
2. Edward Augustin, b. 1840 - m. Emma E. George
3. George Pearson [], b. ca. 1842 - m. Jane Gee Scarborough
   Ch: a. Jane (Jennie) b. ca. 1868 (census) - res. Savannah 1927
   b. Louisa, b. ca. 1870 (census) - not in 1880 census.
   c. Amanda, b. ca. 1874 (census) - not listed by CEH.
   d. Sarah, b. ca. 1880 (census) - [Sallie? - d. young says CEH]
4. Mary A. [H], b. ca. 1844
5. Clara Virginia [H], b. ca. 1845 - m. Solomon C. Foreman - no ch.
6. Beverly Taylor [H] (son), b. ca. 1847 - m. Jennie Robinson
7. Freeman Walker [H], b. ca. 1849 - m. Annie Dean
   In 1880 census of Augusta, Richmond Co., Ga. (p. 414, 306-326)
   he is listed as a "boarder" in household of father, with wife Annie, a. 23. FWH was a bookkeeper.
8. Julia Dyer [H] - m. 1st. _____ Norris
   Ch: a. Willie Norris
   m. 2d, W. D. Vail - had several ch., of which:
   b. Lucille Vail; c. Hattie Belle Vail,
9. Sarah Kitchen, b. ca. 1857
10. Hattie Burr, b. ca. 1859
11. Minnie Warren, b. ca. 1863; d. after 1927 - m. Frederick H. Adams

Ref: 4/82, 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J. - 1850 census (8 Aug 1850)
Richmond Co., Ga. (Div. 73, p. 445); 1860 census, Augusta 1st Ward, Richmond Co., Ga.; 1870 and 1880 census, same place.

CH: (KITCHEN)

2. Phoebe - d. young
3. Sarah Elizabeth - m. Ephraim A. Otis, lawyer in Chicago, later a Judge - 3 ch.
5. Anne La Buzan - unm.
6. William - m. Sarah Ball of Philad., Penn. - no ch.
7. James, - d. Jun 1896 - m. Miss Montgomery of Rochester, N.Y. & had 4 ch.

Ref: 4/82, 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

12087 SUSAN FRANCES JONES (Susan S. C. Hill, 11046) b. ca. 1840/1?; d. __________. Mar. 4 Mar 1858, Clinton, Hinds Co. Miss. (both minors) to David Stanton Burch. [He m. 2d, Theodocia Green and had 9 ch.; m. 3rd, Clementine Guilmonot? - no ch.].

CH: (BURCH)

(13c100) 1. Cameron William, b. 1859 - m. twice
2. Lula Sims? - d. very young
3. Cora Hill - d. young
4. Lelia Cleburne - m. Lewis Alexander Wyatt of Mo. (his father was from No. Car.)
   Ch: a. John Cameron Wyatt, b. 1888?; b. Stanton Wyatt;
   c. Letitia Grace [W]; d. Lamar [W].

Ref: 12/82, ltr., Mrs. J. W. Austin, Atlanta, Ga. to Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.


CH: (HINSON)(all b. Mt. Willing, Ala.)

1. John Robert, b. 1872; d. 1939, Ala. - m. Mary Lowe (1889-1930)
2. Evans, b. 1875; d. 1910, Hayneville, Ala. - m. Ernestine Poole
   m. Frances ______ - 3 ch.
3. Mary, b. 1877 - m. Jessie Albert Coleman
4. Martha Ellen, b. 1880; d. 1970, Atlanta, Ga. - m. 1905 to James Elliott Scarbrough (1877-1953)
   Ch: (1) Nancy [S] - m. twice - 4 ch. by 1st mar.
   b. Evans [S] - m. wid. Dorothy Lee - 1 dau.
5. Huldah Hill, b. 1883 - m. Richard Randolph Moorer
7. Sallie Bell, b. 31 Oct 1888 - m. 1917, Mt. Willing, Ala., to Emmett Loyd Lee (1887-1963)
   Ch: a. Mary Lloyd Lee, b. Mt. Willing, Ala., 1918 - m. Milner Harris
   Ch: (1) Ashley Harris (dau)
   b. Joseph Lee - m. Juanita
   Ch: (1) Joseph Lee - d. 1974?
   c. Emmett Lee - m. ______ - has dau.
   d. Gerald Lee (contd)
12C88  Martha Ellen Daniel contd

8. Serena Martin Hinson, b. Mt. Willing, Ala. 1892; d. 1980  
m., Mt. Willing, to James Darrell Lee (1887-1951)  
Ch: a. Margaret Lee, b. Mt. Willing, 16 May 1913 - m. James Black  
Ch: (1) James Darrell [B]; (2) Gerald [B];  
(3) Hugh [B].  
Ref: 12/82, Alice Moorer Wilkinson - fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

12C89  JESSE WINSLOW  
(Mary Newby, 11049)  
b. 1770, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there Jan/Feb 1806  
Mar. 1795 to Esther Twine (b. 1770-74, Perq. Co., N.C.; d. there after 1840),  
dau. John Twine (w.p. 24 Apr 1784, Gates Co., N.C.) and Pleasant Norfleet  
CH:  
(13C103) 1. Elizabeth, b. 1797 - m. Lancelot Winslow  
4. Esther Maria, b. Perq. Co. - m. 2 Jan 1826, Jesse Asbell  
Ref: 2/82, Ruth P. Burrows, Tustin, Calif. - Hinslaw's Ency. Amer. 'Quaker  

12C90  ABEL HUNNICUTT  
(Ephraim Hunnicutt, 11050)  
b. 18 Jan 1818, Va.; d. 4 Apr 1902, Salem, Iowa  
Mar. 5 Jan 1845, Unity Anne Hogan (b. 24 May 1826, Lynchburg, Va.; d. 14 Mar 1918, Montezuma, Iowa), dau. Thomas Hogan and Margaret Hackworth.  
CH:  
(13C104) 1. Arthur C. Hunnicutt, b. 1859 - m. Rachel I. Stanley  
Ref: Lineage chart, Milton S. Hunnicutt - sent by Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, CA.

12C91  EZEKIEL JEFFERSON HUNNICUTT  
(William Hunnicutt, 11051)  
b. 1808; d. 1891. Soon after mar. he bought a farm near New Hope  
Baptist Church, nr. Seneca, S.C. Mar. in early 1825 to Amy Adeline Boyd,  
dau. David Boyd. Her mother lived to age 111.  
CH:  
(13C105) 1. William Andrew, b. 1828 - m. Mary H. Patterson  
2. Elizabeth Boyd, b. 10 Dec 1831 - m. Mat Morgan - 7 ch.  
3. James Madison, b. 9 Jun 1833 - m. Sally Morgan - 7 ch.  
4. Dock - m. Adeline Hinkle and moved to Nebr.; nothing further  
known of them.  
5. Eliza - m. Alexander Cooper - 5 ch.  

12C92  JAMES MADISON HUNNICUTT  
(William Hunnicutt, 11051)  
b. 28 May 1810, Pickens D., S.C.; d. 16 Oct 1886, Salem, S.C.  
Mar. 16 Feb 1832, Pickens, S.C., to Ellen Swafford (b. 2 Aug 1809, Pickens  
CH:  
(13C106) 1. Thomas Harrison, b. 1846 - m. Harriet E. Calhoun  
Ref: Chart IV-72, Lineage Book, S.C. Geneal. Soc. - info sent by Felix  
Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

12C93  SARAH ANN HUNNICUTT  
(John Hunnicutt, 11052)  
b. 17 Nov 1824, S.C.; d. 27 Aug 1907, Franklin Co., Ala. Mar. 18 Nov 1842 to James Marion Ezzell (b. 30 Jun 1817; d. 11 Feb 1888), son of Rev. War  
Soldier William Ezzell and wife Margaret Catherine Ward, dau. Thomas Ward of  
S.C. Both are bur. in Belgreen, Ala. Gem.  
(contd)
1. John William, b. 24 Oct 1843; d. 3 Jan 1863 of wounds in battle so. of Murfreesboro, Tenn. Bur. in group grave of Ala. soldiers in Murfreesboro; a memorial stone is in the family plot in Belgreen, Ala. Cem. A bugler, his bugle is in the poss. of Mary Ellen Ezzell Ahlstrom, Florence, Ala.

2. Robert Flurnoy, b. 23 Aug 1845; d. 7 Nov 1928. Mar. 19 Nov 1865 to Susan Ann Hooper (b. 13 Apr 1846; d. 19 Mar 1932); both bur. cem. at Belgreen, Ala.

3. James Garrison, b. 1847 — m. Rebecca L. Hester


7. Martha Jane, b. 21 Oct 1855; d. 30 Mar 1861. Mar. to Elias Reid

8. Nancy Frances, b. 18 Apr 1858; d. 5 Jan 1936. Never married.


11. Franklin Monroe, b. 20 Jul 1868; d. 3 Feb 1940. Mar. in 1889 to Susan Elizabeth Dempsey.

12. Louisa, b. 2 Dec 1865; d. 9 Feb 1952. Mar. to Henry Foote (b. 16 Jun 1871; d. 30 Nov 1943) and later settled in Ark. No ch. Henry had 2 ch. by prev. marriage.

Ref: 11/82, Mary Ellen Ahlstrom, Florence, Ala.

William McEwen Hunnicutt (James Hunnicutt, 11053)

b. 15 Mar 1829, N.C.; d. 17 Dec 1883, Milledgeville (Baldwin Co.) Ga. Mar. 16 Dec 1858, Pickens Co., S.C. to Matilda Agnes O'Neal (b. 4 Jul 1838, Greens Co., Ga.; d. 11 Apr 1910, Clayton, Rabun Co., Ga.), dau. Bartlett O'Neal and Matilda Kathryn (Frazier), and grand-dau. of Bartlett O'Neal I. of Ireland and Susan Bell of England. William was 1st noted in Rabun Co. records in 1850 as 21 yr. old son of James Hunnicutt; next listed with wife only in 1860 census. He enl. 4 Mar 1862 as Pvt. in Capt. S. M. Beck's Co. F., 52nd Ga. Inf., CSA, and Matilda Kathryn (Frazier), and grand-dau. of Bartlett O'Neal I. of Ireland and Susan Bell of England. William was 1st noted in Rabun Co. records in 1850 as 21 yr. old son of James Hunnicutt; next listed with wife only in 1860 census. He enl. 4 Mar 1862 as Pvt. in Capt. S. M. Beck's Co. F., 52nd Ga. Inf., CSA, was captured at Vicksburg, Miss. 4 Jul 1863, paroled 6 Jul — surrendered 26 Apr 1865, Greensboro, N.C. Wounded, he had a steel plate on his skull, which in later years caused physical and psychological problems. After marriage they res. in Tallulah Falls, Rabun Co., where he also served as Clerk of the Rabun Co. Superior Court, Clayton, Ga. Mrs. Hunnicutt applied for a pension, 30 Apr 1901. She also operated a family-owned summer resort, "Glenbrook", at Tallulah Falls. (contd)
12094 William McEwen Hunnicutt contd

CH:

(13C108) 1. Thomas Walter Hunnicutt, b. 1860 - m. Algia N. Woodall
2. Mary Elizabeth Adelaide [H], b. 1865; d. 1917 - m. to
   Walter Hughes - had twin boys, b. Nov 1885
3. Matilda Catherine Evaleolah, b. 1868 - d. unm. [child vii.,
   "Lelah" listed in the Boddie text is an error and duplication
   for this child 3.]

(13C109) 4. Frances Olive Eudor [H], b. 1870 - m. John S. de Montmollin III.
5. Sarah Leicester [H], b. 16 Aug 1873, Tallulah Falls; d. 20 Oct
   1954. Mar. Count Percival Trant Hickson Norcop Saint-Algier
   de Duboueay, M.D., (b. Plymouth, EngI. 18 May 1861; d. Atlanta,
   Ga. 14 Sep 1922). Very prominent No. Geo. physician, educ. in
   Europe. Inherited title from an uncle. Was Fellow of Royal
   College of Edinburgh, Scotland.
   Ch: a. Margaret Leicester Norcop [de D], b. 23 Jun 1898;
   d. 26 Jul 1965.

(13C110) 7. Margaret Alice [H], b. 1876 - m. twice
(13C111) 8. William Emory Speer [H], b. 1881 - m. Blanche I. Sweet

Ref: 11/82, Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.; see also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam.,

12095 THOMAS HARRISON HUNNICUTT (James Hunnicutt, 11C53) 12095
b. Rabun Co., Ga., 4 Sep 1840 (1839?); d. 22 May 1926, Atlanta, Ga.
Served CSA; enl. W. S. Grady, Co. G., 25th Regt., N.C. Inf.; 1861 at Clayton,
Ga.; Ransom's Brigade, Gen'l. Longstreet's Division. Mar. in Northampton
Co., N.C.; lived there 3 yrs. and then in Green Co., Va. 3 yrs, then in 1874
moved to Seneca, S.C. He was a successful farmer and a Methodist clergyman.
[N.B.: mil. hist. given by Anita Hicks: the list of ch. was gleaned from
coress. of Kate (Hunnicutt) Deavours in Aug 1955 to J. D. Hunnicutt, and from
her obit. Birth—order is uncertain]. Mar. 1 Oct 1867, North Hampton Co.,
N.C. to Elizabeth (Betty) Goodrich Jordan (b. N.H. Co., N.C., 8 May 1840; d.
9 Oct 1932, Columbus, Ga.).

CH:

   (obit 16 Apr 1960, Atlanta Journal). Mar. 1st, ____Mabry
   Mar. 2d, to J. R. Deavours (d. Atlanta 1945)
2. Dan(iel) (D. H.) - d. Perry, Okla. Apr 1926 - professional private
detective.
4. Gee - d. Atlanta 1917
5. Lake - d. Griffin, Ga. 1947
6. Paul O. - in 1955 lived Spartenburg, S.C. Had son, Horace,
   who had 5 sons (1955), and res. in Wash., D.C.
(13C112) 8. Clifford Carvosso, b. 1893 - m. Mildred L. Brazelle
9. (Mrs. G. H. White) - res. Atlanta, 1960
10. (Mrs. Zella Free) - do
11. (Mrs. Charlie Gleason (Gleeson?)) - res. Decatur, Geo. 1960
13. Calvin C.?
14. Edgar
15. J. D.
16. (dau) - d. a. 46 in 1935 at Pittsburgh (or Corropolis?) Penn.

Ref: As above; and bio. sketch of Clifford C. in Franklin M. Garrett's
Atlanta and Environcs (undated) says he was 14th ch.; order in list
above as given in Kate [H] Deavours's letters. Published article
says 2 ch. d. inf. and that at time of writing (prob. mid-1950's)
Thomas and Elizabeth had more than 60 grand-children.
SIBERT ASHER WARREN  (Jesse Warren,  lIC54)

CH:
1. Hessa, b. 17 Dec 1811 — m. Samuel Smiley
2. Anderson, b. 11 Oct 1813 — m. Susan Holman
3. Jackson, b. 21 May 1816 — m. Winnifred Shaw
4. Lemuel (sic), b. 13 Oct 1818 — m. Charity Wynn; m2. Collier
5. John Wesley, b. 12 Dec 1820 — m. Jane Holman; m2. Melissa Collier
6. Franklin, b. 19 Jul 1823 — m. M. A. P. Cross
7. Lewis, b. 9 Feb 1829 — m. Polly Henry; m2. Stith Meade, b. 17 Dec 1832; d. 22 Jan 1864
8. Mary Ann, b. 10 Jan 1835 — m. Thomas Ferrerson Sawyer
9. John Wesley, b. 12 Dec 1831 (or 1837); d. inf.?

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 2:369-70

ISAIAH WARREN  (Jesse Warren, lIC54)
b. 1793 in Va.; d. 23 Nov 1862, bur. Old City Cem., Nashville, Tenn.

(Acklen's Tombstone & Bible Rec.) Mar. ca. 1819 in Tenn. to Permelia Ann Phillips (b. 1803, N.C.; d. Fannin Co., Tex. 1885), dau. Ezekiel Phillips (b. Maryland) and wife Mary Phillips (b. ca. 1778 in N.C.; d. in Tenn.). No will.

CH: (total no. unk.)
1. Isaiah Jr., b. 1843 — m. Frances L. Capps
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:215

SALLY WARREN  (Zachariah Warren, lIC55)

CH: (RICHARD(S)
1. Edward Nathaniel, b. 1804 — m. J. Stewart
2. Edmund H., b. 1805 — m. Nancy
3. Charity, b. Va.; d. 29 Oct 1891, Macoupin Co., Ill. — m. 18 Aug 1828, Robertson Co., Tenn. to John Chapman
4. John A.
5. Zachariah
6. Caleb
7. (dau) — m. Potts
8. (dau) — m. Addcock
9. Enoch S., b. 1807 — m. Maria

Ref: 8/82, FCS, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.; [N.B., birth-order probably incorrect. too short a span between ch. 2 (1805) and ch. 9 (1807); husband's estate inv. Oct 1840.

SARAH RIVERS NICHOLSON  (John J. Nicholson, lIC56)
b. 2 Jul 1829; d. Mar. 19 Nov 1852, John Charles Myrick.

They moved to Halifax Co. and bought a farm one mile from Littleton, Where they res. until their deaths.

( contd)
Sarah Rivers Nicholson contd

CH: (MYRICK)

1. Thomas W., b. 29 Aug 1853 — m. 17 Nov 1875, Dora Freeman

2. John Jesse, b. 1855 — m. Emma B. Harris

3. William Henry, b. 13 Aug 1859 — m. 9 Feb 1887, Lucy Lee King

4. Robert W., b. 18 May 1862 — moved to Texas and d. unm.

5. Fletcher H., b. 19 Oct 1866 — d. unm.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 4:209

WILLIAM ALLEN WARREN (Jesse Warren, 11057)

b. 15 (25?) Apr 1820, Surry Co., Va.; d. 2 Jul 1914, Richmond, Va.

Mar. 2 Feb 1854 to Sarah Elizabeth Dashield (b. 16 Sep 1833; d. Jan 1901 at Bacon's Castle, Va.), dau. Sarah Hunnicutt (Davis) and James Dashield.

CH:

1. William Wallace, b. 8 Nov 1854 — dsp

2. James Albert, b. 4 Aug 1856 — dsp


(Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 252)

4. Virginia Davis, b. 4 Jan 1861 — m. William Pegram Wilson


(Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 252)


LUCY CAROLINE WARREN (Jesse Phillips Warren, 11058)


Mar. 9 Sep 1836 in Surry Co., as 2d wife of William Major West (b. 25 Dec 1806, Surry Co., Va.; d. 22 Jan 1866), planter and Sheriff of Surry Co. [See Surry Co. Order Bk. 1862-67].

CH: (WEST)(order uncertain)

1. Sarah V. — ml. Richie Schott; m2. Peyton Friou

2. Washington Josephus — m. Mary Henry Newcomb

3. Samuel Edwin, b. 1838 — m. Oceana W. Gwaltney

4. Othello Jesse, b. 1853 — m. Virginia Newcomb

5. Alice — m. Joseph Ramey

6. Leeta Caltha, b. 1857 — m. Emmett Wm. Maynard

7. Martha Lou Ella ("Pinkie") — m. Samuel Tinsley

8. Lucy Major (Kate) — m. John William Hunnicutt (b. 19 Mar 1856), son of James Augustine [H] (1821-1879) and Sallie Ann Gwaltney (b. 25 Apr 1835; d. 12 Sep 1911), dau. Nathaniel Gwaltney who m. 26 Jun 1828 to Lucy Ann Bell.

Ch: a. Ethel [H]; b. Bernard [H]; c. Della [H]; d. Irene [H];

[Ref: ltr. 12/82, Miss Hyacinth Hunnicutt, Bacon's Castle, Va.]

to Col. John O. Hunnicutt, Savannah, Ga.)


13th Generation
ELIZABETH DUNNAVANT  (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12Cl)
  b. 1812, Va.; d. 12 Mar 1885, Limestone Co., Ala. Mar. ca. 1836,  
  Giles Co., Tenn. to Ezekiel Hastings (b. ca. 1795, N.C.; d. ca. 1870-80, Limestone  
  Co., Ala.). [His age at this marriage - 41 - suggests that this may have been a 2d.  
  marriage]. His surname has variously been spelled in court records as Hastings, Hasting and Hasten. The latter form appears in his descendants following, from records of Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas.

CH:  (HASTEN)(Hastings)
  1. John, b. ca. 1837, Giles Co., Tenn. - m. 25 Sep 1860, at Athens,  
     Limestone Co., Ala. to Paralee Ann Holbert (Ha1bert?)(b. ca. 1845,  
     Ala.), dau. Lewis Holbert & Elizabeth Buys. No ch. known.
  (1401)  2. Zachariah Roscoe, b. 1839 - m. twice
  (1402)  3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1841 - m. Edward Smith
  (1403)  4. Albert B., b. 1844 - m. Martha A. Eaves
  (1404)  5. William F., b. 1846 - m. Mary A. Smith
  6. Lucinda, b. ca. 1849, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. before 1860 census.
  (1405)  7. Robert L., b. 1853 - m. twice
      8. Anna E., b. 1856/7, Giles Co., Tenn. - m. 3 Feb 1874, Athens (Limes.  
         Co., Ala. to James A. King (b. 1851, Ala.), son Robert D. King and  
         Sarah Jane.
             b. Sarah E. King, b. ca. 1877, do
             c. Benjamin E. King, b. 25 Apr 1879, L. Co., Ala.; d. 7 Jul 1929,  
                bur. Hastings Cem., L. Co., Ala. - m. Betty Malone (1876-  
                1956, nur. Hastings Cem.).

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas.

WILLIAM ARCHER DUNNAVANT  (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12Cl)
  b. 29 Sep 1814, Va.; d. 6 Aug 1880, Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 4 Jan 1838,  
  Mary B. King (b. 1 Mar 1815, N.C.; d. 25 Aug 1880, Elkton, Giles Co., Tenn.).

CH:
  1. Jessie (dau) (1838-1862)
  2. Emily C. Amanda, b. 15 May 1839 - m. (2d wife), Larkin Cardin Jr.
      [See extended addition, p. 1109]
  (1406)  3. James J., b. 1840 - m. Tabitha C. Loyd  
             (N.B.: Fam. Bible shows a William E. at this place]
  4. W. Pressley, b. 29 Jan 1844; d. 5 Jun 1866
  5. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1846 (Bible); d. before 4 Oct 1880. Mar. 8 Dec  
     1868 to Emily J. King (sis. of James Wilkes King).
      [See extended addition, p. 1110]
  6. Lizzie (Annie E.), b. 22 Jan 1848; d. 27 Dec 1879. Mar. 18 Dec 1865  
     to James Wilkes King (b. 14 Jan 1838; d. 13 Jul 1907).
      [See extended addition, p. 1111]
  7. Samuel Burton, b. 1848 - m. Rebecca Hill of Athens, Ala.  
     (sis. of Dolly, who m. Robert Dunnivant)
     Ch: a. Ida Bell [D], b. 22 Nov 1874 - m. Henry May  
        Ch: (1) Rebecca May - res. Pulaski, Tenn.
        b. William Marvin [D] - m. ______ Abernathy  
        Ch: (1) Frances; (2) Martha.
        c. Pearl [D], b. 23 May 1881; d. 8 Oct 1970 (obit) - m. Rainey  
           Ch: (1) William Marvin "Burr" [R]; (2) Horace D. [R].  
           (Contd)
1332  William Archer Dunnavant contd

8. Mary E. Dunnavant, b. 3 Mar 1851 (Bible); d. 4 Mar 1910 - m. 2 Jul 1868 to J. T. ("Babe") Marks (b. 25 Jan 1842; d. 20 Jan 1919).
    Ch: a. Nora Marks, b. 1 Nov 1869; d. 14 Aug 1901 - m. Swift Eason.
        Ch: (1) Mary Eason, b. 17 Jan 1892; d. 11 Aug 1961 - m. cousin Cletus J. Dunnavant (b. 14 Sep 1884; d. 14 Oct 1938) [See p. 1118 for ch.]
    (2) Rufus H. Eason, b. 9 Jul 1900; d. 12 Jul 1902
    b. Jones Marks, b. 3 Apr 1883; d. 12 Mar 1952 - m. Susie Wheeler (b. 23 Jan 1888; d. 8 Sep 1961).
        c. Noble Marks - went to Texas
        d. Tom Marks - went to Texas

(14C7) 9. Charles H. [D], b. 1852 - m. Nancy Rogers
10. Sarah F. (Sallie), b. 2 Nov 1854; d. 15 Jun 1885 - m. 30 Aug 1880 to James Wilkes King (widower of sis. Lizzie - see 6. above).
11. W. B., b. 29 Jan 1856; d. 5 Jun 1866 (tombstone). [This is prob. the "William B." of the Fam. Bible entry].

[N.B. Many dates and some persons have been localized in families above from relationships noted on gravestones or explained by N.J.S. Such information will not necessarily indicate all ch. in individual families].

1333  HENRY E. DUNNAVANT  (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 1201) b. 23 Jul 1820; d. 23 Feb 1889, bur. Blanche, Tenn. Mar. 2 Nov 1843, Limestone Co., Ala. to Lucinda Loveless (Lovelace?) (b. 18 Jan 1820; d. 11 Feb 1904).
    CH:
1. Mary Ann [D], b. 1844; d. 1913 - m. (2d wife) to Nathan Smith (1835-1910).
    Ch: a. Minnie Mae [S], b. 15 Jan 1876; d. 3 Nov 1967 - m. Brown
2. Eleanor Ella [D], b. 11 Nov 1845; d. 20 May 1897, bur. Blanche.
    Ch: a. Bunyan J. Holland, b. 10 Dec 1874; d. 9 Jul 1893
    b. Cora May [H], b. 11 Jul 1880; d. 14 Nov 1920 - m. George M. Smith (b. 4 Nov 1871; d. 16 May 1948).
3. Presley N. [D], b. 1847; d. 1864
4. Robert Lee [D], b. 1849; d. 1921. Mar. Dolly Hill, sis. of Rebecca Hill, who m. Samuel Burton Dunnavant. She was b. 1855; d. 1933.
    Ch: a. Lula - m. Andrew Fairbetter
    b. Eusa - m. Buford Groth (1877-1937)
    c. Velma - m. Cully Loyd (1873-1913)
    d. Wilburn - m. Thurman Smith
    [See p. 1111] Ch: (1) Dorothy; (2) Marie; (3) Robert.
    Ch: (1) Elize - m. Dwayne Rost; (2) Martha - unm;
    (3) Marie - unm; (4) David - m. Betty Joe Jernigan
    [See p. 1111] f. Fountain Presley, b. 1880; d. 1927
    g. Pierre S. - m. 25 Dec 1910 to Dama Mitchell
    Ch: (1) Catherine.
5. Mattie Farris [D], b. 6 Dec 1852; d. 15 Jun 1911 - m. 27 Oct 1875 to Andrew Gideon Ezell (b. 28 Apr 1853, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 19 May 1888 at Elkton).
    Ch: a. Alma Sue [E], b. 23 Jul 1877; d. 29 Sep 1949 - m. 28 Oct 1902. Huntsville, Ala. to Jeff H. Terry.

(contd)
5. Mattie Farris Dunnavant contd
   a. Alma Sue Ezell contd
      Ch: (a) Edith Sue [T], b. 30 Oct 1932 - m. Leon Driskell
      (b) Robert Jefferson [T], b. 14 Oct 1934 - m. 5 Jul 1957 to June Whitehead
   b. Foster [E], b. 9 Jul 1880 - m. Mattie Wilson
      Ch: (1) Henry Grady [E] Jr., b. 3 Apr 1922
      (2) William Brown [E], b. 28 Sep 1924
      (3) Andrew Gideon [E], b. 27 Aug 1927
      (4) Mattie Lou [E], b. 13 Jan 1939

Ref: 1975, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

1304 SARAH ANN DUNNAVANT (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12c1)
   b. ca. 1823; d. 1905. Mar. Joseph Hastings Sr. (b. 1813, N.C.; d. 1879 - [Complete revision, p. 1112]

1305 PETER GREEN DUNNAVANT (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12c1)
   b. 12 Apr 1829, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 22 Jun 1907, bur. Pettusville, Ala. Mar. 10 Sep 1849, Limestone Co., Ala. to Sarah Loveless (Lovelace?) (b. 2 May 1826), sis. of Lucinda [L].
   CH:
   1. Frances M., b. 17 Mar 1851 - m. 24 Dec 1868, James R. Erwin
   2. Lafayette W., b. 7 Jul 1852; d. 29 Sep 1858
      (contd)
3. Jessie B. Dunnavant, b. 30 Jul 1854; d. 30 Sep 1858
4. Margaret K. [D], b. 29 Oct 1858; d. 19 Jan 1863
   Chi: a. Lena Dovie, b. 23 Jun 1881 — m. Ned Wallace
      b. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 30 Oct 1882; d. 12 Aug 1883
   c. Kirby Cephus, b. 21 Dec 1883 — m. Emma Rushie Jackson
   d. Laucy Edward, b. 3 Mar 188_ — m. Leona
   e. Buna Vastra, b. 3 Oct 1899 — m. Mack West
   f. Ola Wilson, b. 7 Dec 1892
   g. Alice Mary, b. 5 Aug 1897 — m. Ben Phillips
   h. Homer Hicks, b. 15 Dec 1897 (sic) — m. 1st, Ethel Alice Atkinson; m. 2d, Robbie Leonard.
6. Cephus Jackson, b. Mar 1860; d. 16 May 1879
7. Lonnie Arletia, b. 18 Jun 1862; d. 8 Nov 1864
8. Evaline Emma, b. 5 Dec 1865 — m. Jim Bates

Ref: 1975, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

1306 SAMUEL M. DUNNAVANT (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12c1)
b. 1 Mar 1832, Tenn.; d. 16 Mar 1916 nr Pettusville, Ala.
Mar. 10 Nov 1853, Limestone Co., Ala. to Adaline O. Smith (b. 22 Sep 1832; d. 25 Mar 1908)(tombstone).
   CH: 1. Lessie Alice, b. 6 Sep 1858; d. 13 Sep 1903
   2. Celestia A. ("Nannie"), b. 1859 — m. Dale Evans (Evins?)
   3. Merit M. (N.), b. 16 Feb 1863; d. 22 Feb 1915 — m. Delia Bates
      (b. 28 Sep 1870; d. 4 Jul 1958) — she m. 2d, a Mr. Burns.
      Chi: a. Eva B., b. 17 Mar 1898; d. 1 Mar 1904 (tombstone)
         b. James Cecil, b. 10 Feb 1910; d. 8 Feb 1911 (tombstone)
         (perhaps other children)
   4. Viola (Olla), b. 13 Sep 1866; d. 8 Jan 1940 — m. Thomas R. Hargrove
      (b. 7 Nov 1860; d. 3 Jan 1928)
      Chi: a. Adie Bet [H], b. 17 Nov 1887; d. 14 Jan 1971, Giles Co., Tenn. — m. J. E. Toone
         Chi: (1) Milton Toone; (2) Lawrence [T]; (3) Johnny [T];
            (4) Clifton [T]; (5) Pauline [T] — m. a Hargrove of Pulaski, Tenn.
   5. Ollie Mar(y?), b. 1871 — m. J. R. "Bob" Hastings
      Chi: a. Lonnie M. [H], b. 6 Oct 1890; d. 20 Apr 1905

Ref: 1975, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. N.B.: as children were noted from tombstones, these may not be all in individual families.

1307 ALBERT ARCHIE DUNNAVANT (Mary Marriott Mitchell, 12c2)
b. 26 Nov 1834; d. 19 Feb 1911, Harman Co., Okla., bur McKnight, Okla., nr Hollis. Served in Civil War, 4th Cpl., Co. C. 53rd Tenn. Inf. CSA. He appears in a muster roll dated 15 Dec 1861. A Union prls. of war record shows one A. Duniviant surrendering 15 Dec 1863, Pulaski, Tenn. and was released on parole the same date. In a letter, 23 Apr 1863, headed "Moureys Brigade, 53rd Tenn. Regt., Post Hendon, La.", he applied for a 30-day leave to make welfare arrangements for his father and families of two service-killed brothers and a brother-in-law: though strongly recommended by his Capt., the request was denied. Mar. 1st, abt 1854, Martha E. Minatree?(Margaret?)
   2. Henry [D], b. 1856; d. 1930 — m. Anne Rodgers (1860-1945). Both bur. Dunnavant Cem. 2 miles no. of Elkton, Tenn. [See p. 1114]
(contd)
Albert Archie Dunnavant contd

Mar. 2d, 25 Dec 1860, Giles Co., Tenn. to Abegale (Abbie Gale – tombstone)
Garrett (b. 22 Nov 1843; d. 29 Sep 1926, bur. Floydada, Tex.), dau. Addison B. Garrett and Elizabeth (McKay).

(1409) 3. Mary Elizabeth [D], b. 1863 - m. twice
(1410) 4. Samuel Houston [D], b. 1866 - m. Mary Rodgers
(1411) 5. George Isham [D], b. 1869 - m. Emma M. Phillips
(1412) 6. Maude Avalona [D], b. 1872 - m. J. W. Watson

b. Claude [D], b. 2 Sep 1902, Ellis Co. - m. 22 Oct 1927, Waxahachie, Tex. to Minnie Sanderson
c. Roy Leon [D], b. 23 Mar 1903; d. 23 Jun 1903
d. Walter Aldridge "Gib" [D], b. 23 May 1905; d. 3 Apr 1966 - m. 9 Oct 1926, Trumbull (Ellis Co.) Tex. to Mary Sanderson

(Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex., who remarks info. given by ch. a. above, Jun 1972, from memory – no grandchildren given).

(1413) 8. Jordan Spivey [D], b. 1877 - m. Maggie Farrar
(1414) 9. Roy Clark [D], b. 1879 - m. twice

N.B.: 1. In his request for mil. furlough in 1863, Albert used the double "n" in his signature. After the move to Texas, the form became Dunnavant, which is used by his descendants; relatives in Tenn. use Dunnavant.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Texas

LINDSAY COLEMAN WARREN (Benjamin H. Warren, 12c3)
b. 24 Nov 1819, Augusta, Ga.; d. 27 Jan 1878, Augusta (Louisville?), Ga. Mar. 1841 to Julia Maria Battey (b. 11 Dec 1823, Louisville, Ga.; d. Waynesboro, Ga. 20 Sep 1903).

CH: (others?)

(1415) 1. Thomas Henry Warren, b. 1842/52 - m. Sunie P. Dixon

JOHN EBENEZER McGOWAN (William H. McGowan, 12c4)

CH: 1. William Riley, b. 1868, Tenn.
2. Sarah, b. Feb 1870, Tenn.; d. before 1880
3. Theresa E., b. 1874, Tex.; d. Snyder, Tex. - m. Tom Tolson, who d. Snyder, Tex.
4. Fannie Bell, b. 10 Oct 1878, Tex.; d. 5 Mar 1973, Sweetwater, Tex.; m. Wilmer W. Anderson (b. 15 Apr 1857; d. 14 Mar 1933, Coahoma, Tex.) (contd)
1309 John Ebenezer McGowan contd

(14C16) 5. Ida Pearl, b. 1881 - m. Samuel H. Estep
(14C17) 6. Ebbe, b. 1884 - m. twice

Ref: 2/82, 1/83, Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Texas

1310 JOHN LEFEVRE NEVILL (Robertson Nevill, 1205) b. 7 Aug 1841; d. 24 Feb 1932. Mar. 9 Aug 1877, Barzillia Hestand

CH:
(14C18) 1. Effie, b. 1879 - m. Benj. S. Davidson
(14C19) 2. Virgil Gist, b. 1880 - m. Laura L. Bullock
(14C20) 3. Elzia John, b. 1883 - m. Ida Williams
(14C21) 4. Mirt Stroud, b. 1885 - m. Annie M. Mullins

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:160

13011 CAROLINE C. NEVILL (Hardin Nevill, 1206) b. 5 Oct 1848, Brazos Co., Tex.; d. 5 Jul 1913, Naruna, Burnet Co., Tex. Mar. 27 Nov 1867, to James William Zimmerman (b. 10 Sep 1847, Kirtin, Wash. Co., Tex.; d. 27 Nov 1933, Naruna, Tex.), son of James Mortimer Zimmerman (b. 1822, S.C.; d. after 1880) who m. 3 Dec 1846, Wash. Co., Tex., to Mary Ann Stewart (b. 1829, Perry Co., Mo.; d. 1865, Wash. Co., Tex.). J. W. Z. was known as "Squire" and was J. P. of the Naruna community for 40 years; was involved in extensive ranching operations. Confederate Vet.

CH: (ZIMMERMAN)
(14C22) 1. William, b. 1869 - m. A. Wilson
(14C23) 2. James Hardin, b. 1872 - m. G. Morris
  3. Mary Susan, b. 6 Jan 1874, Naruna, Tex.; d. 3 Aug 1931, Lampasas, Tex. - m. 14 Feb 1890 to Edward Scruggs Moore (b. Petersburg, Tenn.; 26 Jul 1872; d. 1950, Lampasas).
  4. Paul, b. 9 Jan 1877, Naruna; d. 24 Dec 1877
  5. John, b. 8 Apr 1879, Naruna; d. there 23 Dec 1899
(14C24) 6. Oscar Birch, b. 1882 - m. M. Bodenhamer
  7. Walter Ellis, b. 8 Feb 1885, Naruna, Tex.; d. there 19 Mar 1965. m. 3 Apr 1910, Ella Lula Newton (b. 27 Jan 1899, Burnet Co., Tex.; d. 24 May 1972).
  Ch: a. Ellis Perry, b. 10 May 1913, Naruna - m. Ada Mae "Jack" Jay (Duncan); b. 23 Jun 1901, Marble Falls). They had no ch. but Mrs. Z. had dau. by prev. marriage.
  b. Eleanor Merle, b. 29 Mar 1919, Burnet Co., Tex. - m. 24 Dec 1939, Howard Hutto Yeary (b. 29 Apr 1909, Burnet Co.)
  Ch: (1) Howard Ellis [Y]; (2) Betty Lou [Y]
  8. Lydia Blanche, b. 12 Feb 1887; bur. Naruna, Tex. - m. Claud Brown
  Ch: a. W. Claud Brown; b. Dorothy Lee Brown - m. Parker
(14C25) 9. Matt, b. 1890 - m. E. Bodenhamer

Ref: 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex. - lineage chsrt 1, and from her article in Burnet Co. (Tex) History, 2:352-53


CH: (SMITH)
  1. Hoagie [S], b. - m. Eula Craig
     b. Craig - do

(contd)
Jane Robertson contd

2. Julia Smith - m. Joseph Fleniken
3. Ettie [S] - m. William Lord
4. Preston
5. Blanch - m. Dees
   c. Lois [W]; d. Verna [W]; e. Warner [W]

Ref: Trimble, American Origins, p. 179

WILLIAM JOHN THOMAS ROBERTSON (William Robertson Jr., 12c7)

b. 1 Jan 1856; d. 4 Dec 1917. Mar. to Minnie Breazealle (b. 8 May 1859; d. 1 Jan 1898).

CH:

1. William Newton, b. 28 Mar 1876; d. 17 Dec 1894
2. George Marvin, b. 26 Jun 1878. Mar. Eva Craig
   Ch: a. Ezelle; b. Fred.
3. James Leonard, b. 7 Nov 1880; d. 16 Dec 1964
4. Emnis Breazealle, b. 31 Oct 1882 - m. Ola Bloxom
5. Henry Clay, b. 12 Jun 1885 - m. Ina Williams
   b. Henry;
6. Dove Cecil, b. 27 Dec 1887
7. Wayne Eustus, b. 15 Feb 1890; d. 14 Oct 1940
8. Herbert, b. 22 Jun 1892; d. 7 Jul 1897
9. Mary Ima, b. 1 Nov 1894; dsp
10. Hugh, b. 21 Jun 1898 - m. Bernice Jackson

Ref: Trimble, American Origins, pp. 179-80

WILLIAM MARRIOTT "Bill" "Mashflat" (Thomas Marriott, 12c8)

b. 20 Nov 1844 nr. Versailles, Mo.; d. 18 May 1928. Enl. Co. D., 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry Vol., 6 Jun 1863, disch. 18 Jul 1865 - pension cert. #1074489, $12. per month. He is said to have acquired the nickname "Mashflat" because of the enormous size of his feet. Mar. 1st, 18 (25?) Apr 1865 to Emma "Emily" Jane Craig (b. 28 Mar 1840; d. 18 Sep 1910), dau. Daniel Craig and sis. to Mrs. (Samantha) Dee Marriott.

CH:

   Ch: (1) Eugene [M]; (2) Barbara [M],
   b. (d. as a child)
   c. Floyd [M] - d. in Kansas, farmer - unm.
   m. 2d, Lousetta (Setty)(Marriott) Bonine (b. 29 Nov 1859; d. 11 Jun 1942, bur. Versailles), dau. Benjamin F. Marriott.
2. Cordelia, b. 1867 - m. 1st, 5 Aug 1891, Elija Lee Ivy (Ivie?) (b. 15 May 1871; d. 13 Dec 1903, Tulsa, Okla. Ind. Terr.), son of Peter W. Ivy and Jane Gray (sis. of Mrs. Samuel Martin).
   m. 2d, [unk. which husband father of children]
3. Cornelia (twin), b. 1867. Mar. 1st, 6 Aug 1891, Burl (Burrel) Nicholas; m. 2d, Joe Nichols - no ch.
   Ch: a. Georgia Nicholas - m. Walt Steinberg - 8 ch?
   b. Elmer [N] - m. Minnie - 1 ch
   c. Elva [N] - m. Richardson - no ch?
   d. Elwood [N] - 7 ch?

(contd)
   Ch: a. Laura - m. at S.F., Calif.; b. Margie - m. at S.F., Calif;
   c. Eva Marie - unm.
      (2) Lois Jean [M] - res. Tucson, Ariz. - m. Schossow?
      Ch: (1) Hazel Kays; (2) Jean Kays.
   c. Clara [M] - m. Kenneth Goldfine?
   d. Lena [M] - m. ?
   e. Donald, b. 1916?
   Ch: a. Sheridan [W], d. a. 16-17; b. Grant [W], res. Texas
7. Lucy Belle, b. _____; d. 6 Jan 1878
   Mar. 2d, 22 Nov 1917 (at home of Geo. Marriott) to Mrs. Mary "Mollie" Sidebottom (b. 11 Jan 1848, Jackson Co., Ohio; d. 1924).
   Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

1315 PERNETTA A. MARRIOTT (Permelia? "Neetie-Nettie") (Thomas Marriott, b. 19 Dec 1851; d. 16 Feb 1940. Mar. 27 Oct 1873, George W. Pryor (b. 1852? 1854?; d. 24 Jan 1945?).
   CH: (PRYOR)
   1. Elvira - m. Tom Williams - [See p. 1128]
   2. Artie, b. 7 Apr 1878; d. Apr 1955. Mar. 1st, Clara Frisbie; m. 2d, Monte Hoskins, s.s. of Mossie (Hoskins) Pryor Bailey
      Ch: a. Doxie Pryor - m. Bert Whittle
       b. Doris?? - m. Alice Stine
      Ch: (1) Shirley Lee Pryor
       c. Jack Pryor, b. 21 Jan 1910 - m. 1st., Viola Twyman (b. 27 May 1926; d. 19 May 1976); m. 2d Thelma Stroud
   3. Charley Pryor, b. 8 Feb 1884; d. 7 Mar 1978 - m. 1st, Mossie Hoskins; m. 2d, 31 Aug 1921?, Mable Need (d. Jan 1955)
      [ See p. 1128]

   [See p. 1128]
(contd)

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

MARGARET (MARY?) MARRIOTT (Thomas Marriott, 12c8)
b. 1859/61; d. 1940. Mar. 2 Mar 1879, Samuel H. Stockda11 (Stockdals?)

CH: (STOCKDALS)
2. Absalom - m. Riggs, ch. of Ike Riggs
3. Mary, b. 30 Jan 1898 - m. Ben Wilson (b. 14 Sep 1866)
Ch: a. William Nelson [W], b. 1 Aug 1912 - m. 1st, Freda Sumner (1917-1945) - 2 ch.; m. 2d, Iva Ferguson Marriott - 3 ch.
d. Maggie Ann [W], b. 11 Dec 1918 - m. Charley Brown - 11 ch.
e. Sarah Kathryn, b. 12 Jan 1920 - m. Otis Sidebottom - 1 ch.
f. Lizzie Naydean, b. 1 Jan 1922 - m. Alfred Simmons - 1 ch.
g. Myrtle Larte, b. 19 May 1924 - m. Billy Stepp - 4 ch
h. Tillie Arvilla, b. 10 Apr 1926 - m. Henry Stepp - 2 ch
i. Winford Lee, b. 25 Jan 1928 - ml. Lela Hill Grimes; m.2., Donna Schick
j. Oma Ruth, b. 13 Mar 1931 - m. Clayton West - 4 ch.
N.B. Morgan Co. Births, #62, shows male Stockdals b. 25 Nov 1883, Stover, Mo.
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

JOHN BEVERLY HUFF (Mary A. Marriott, 1209)
b. 15 Jul 1849; d. 2 Jan 1912. Mar. Margaret Elizabeth O'Neal (b. 17 Mar 1854; d. 10 Mar 1934) - step-father named Kelly.

CH:
1. Agnes, b. 5 Jun 1877; d. 1957 - m. 22 Dec 1897, Henry Ferguson (b. 1876; d. 1953, bur. Versailles Cem.)
2. Birtle Lee, b. 1893 - m. Flora Whittle
3. James Earnest, b. 1896 - m. Irene Marriott, dau. Lovin [M]
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

TALITHA CHISM HUFF (Mary A. Marriott, 12c9)

CH: (BARBER)
1. Lanah M., b. 15 May 1871; d. 20 Aug 1872
2. James Adam, b. 31 Mar 1873; d. 4 Jun 1894. Mar. 11 Jan 1893 to Nancy Ellen Marriott (b. 1875; d. Feb 1935), dau. Jesse P. Marriott and Amanda Branch. [By this mar., their ch. "cross over" into the line of Benjamin F. Marriott (1792-1888) who came to Mo. with his bro. Edgecomb].
Ch: a. Lum Lee [B], b. 14 Jan 1894; d. 7 Sep 1974 - m. 7 Nov 1920, Neva Annie Moser
Ch: (1) Edwin Lee [B], b. 18 Mar 1928; d. 8 Feb 1933
(2) Warren Hayward [B], b. 10 Feb 1931 - m. Vivian Pauline Cross (b. 27 Apr 1939)

(contd)
2. James Adam Barber contd
   a. Lum Lee Barber contd
      (2) Warren Hayward Barber contd
      Ch: (a) Douglas Dean [B], b. 27 Apr 1958
          (b) Susan Joan [B], b. 26 Mar 1959 –
              m. 1978 to Tom Peery
          (c) Nancy Lynn [B], b. 3 Jun 1960 –
              m. 1978, Mike Hayes
          (d) Edwin Lee [B], b. 16 Dec 1961
          (e) Samuel Jonathan [B], b. 24 Jan 1963
      (3) Virginia Anne Barber, b. 15 Aug 1932
          m. William Lewis Pence
          Ch: (a) Merrole [P], b. 1 Jan (Jun?) 1956
              m. 1978, Paul Robert Steinway
          (b) Melody [P], b. 11 Dec 1968
      b. Gertrude Barber, b. 20 Oct 1899 – m. 16 Jun 1929 to Carl J. Alpers
      Ch: (1) Ella Louise [A], b. 30 May 1932
          m. Don Englebrecht (b. 4 May 1928)
          Ch: (a) (dau), b. 17 Jul 1959
              (b) (adopted) Kent Bernard [E], b. 14 Dec 1968
      c. James Adam Barber Jr., b. 18 Nov 1910 – m. Leah Louise Moser (b. 26 Apr 1914)
      Ch: (1) Beverly June [B], b. 8 Jun 1936
          m. John Wm. Garrett Sr. (b. 1 Jan 1934)
          Ch: (a) Sheri Lee [G], b. 12 Nov 1956 –
              m. Charles Lether Jr. (b. 1 Feb 1952)
              (c) Candi Lynn [G], b. 25 Feb 1971
(14C28) 3. Cora Mozelle [B], b. 1876 – m. William Jackson Williams
4. (infant) – b&d. 24 Mar 1878
5. Corwin Edward [B], b. 26 Apr 1880; d. 16 May 1893
6. Matilda Isabelle [B], b. 15 Aug 1883; d. 27 Oct 1927 – mar. to Leslie Lancelot Forster (b. 18 Apr 1878; d. 24 Apr 1958)
   Ch: a. Melvin Elmore "Jack" Forster, b. 29 Jul 1912 –
       m. 27 Dec 1936, Dorothy Corinne Dansel (b. 27 Dec 1912)
       Ch: (1) Donald Melvin [F], b. 29 May 1939
           m. Rosalie Barnett (b. 6 Mar 1940)
           Ch: (a) David Mark [F], b. 20 Dec 1963
               (b) Michael Edward [F] – stillborn
       (2) Dorothy Erma [F], b. 5 Apr 1945
           m. Carl Edwin Grant (b. 23 Jan 1939)
           Ch: (a) Michael Wayne [G], b. 1 Feb 1967
                (b) Tamara Kay [G], b. 1 Sep 1970
       (3) John Leslie [F], b. 2 Sep 1949; d. 14 Oct 1978
7. Luther Melvin [B], b. 11 Apr 1888; d. 5 Dec 1945 – m. 20 Oct 1912, Katherine Marie Dilli (b. 20 Aug 1896, Sheridan, Wyo.), dau. of Fritz Dilli and Julianna Kugl.
   Ch: a. Melvin Isaiah [B], b. 26 Jul 1913 – m. 6 Dec 1942 to
       Anna Bell
       b. Donald Frederick [B], b. 23 Apr 1916 – m. 11 Apr 1947 to
          Alta Faye Elizabeth Daniels
       c. Vera Beess [B], b. 20 Nov 1917 – m. 14 Oct 1939 to
          William Paul Bonine
       d. Matilda Corrine [B], b. 15 Aug 1919 – m. Sam Cowan
       e. William Jerold [B], b. 6 Aug 1921 – m. 30 Jul 1945 to
          Helen Louise Walker.
(contd)
7. Luther Melvin Barber contd
   a. Wilma Lorene [B], b. 13 Mar 1923 - m2d. 1 Jan 1965 to
      Jimmie Edward Taylor - DIV
   b. Arletta Marie [B] (twin?), b. 31 Jan 1925 - m. 4 Apr 1947 to
      Oscar Erickson
   c. Juanita Louise [B], b. 1 Apr 1927 - m. 5 May 1962 to
      Herbert Douglas Pearson
   d. Roy Herbert [B], b. 5 Mar 1929 - m. 12 Nov 1953 to
      Dorothy Reynolds
   e. Vera Ethel Barber, b. 7 Oct 1890; d. 17 Mar 1960, San Diego, Calif.
      m. 1st, Raymond Voss Jones (1890-1922); m. 2d, Roy Privett -
      Ch: a. Roy Lee Privett; b. Luther Dob Privett.
      m. 3rd, Addington; mar. 4th, Willett
      Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

8. Vera Ethel Barber, b. 7 Oct 1890; d. 17 Mar 1960, San Diego, Calif.
   m. 1st, Raymond Voss Jones (1890-1922); m. 2d, Roy Privett -
   Ch: a. Roy Lee Privett; b. Luther Dob Privett.
   m. 3rd, Addington; mar. 4th, Willett
   Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13218 Talitha Chism Huff contd

13219 GEORGE FRANKLIN HUFF (Mary A. Marriott, 1209)
   b. 6 Nov 1859, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 1 Jan 1930, bur. Oak Grove Cem.,
   Morgan Co. Mar. 1 Mar 1893 to Adelia Arletta Musick (b. 14 Jun 1873; d.
   6 Jun 1956, bur. Oak Grove Cem.), dau. Peter Francisco and Rachel Elizabeth
   (Parkes) Musick.
   CH:
   1. Vivian May [H], b. 5 May 1894; d. 12 Dec 1912, bur. Oak Grove Cem.
   2. Claude M. [H], b. 11 Apr 1896; d. 12 Oct 1918 in France (WW—I),
      bur. Oak Grove Cem.
   3. Daisy Cornelia [H], b. 24 Jul 1898; d. 7 Jul 1965, bur. Oak Grove.
   4. Rose Icephean [H], b. 1901 - m. John Rex Dicks
   5. Josiah Franklin [H], b. 26 Apr 1903, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 9 Jan
      1971, bur. Big Rock Cem., Morgan Co. - m. Laurella Andrews in
      Texas during WW—II. DIV.
      Ch: a. Virginia Arletta Huff
   mar. 2d, Nov 1960, Ruby Collins Riggs
   7. Walter Lefern [H], b. 15 Feb 1911, d. 15 Feb 1918, do do
   8. Paul Estell [H], b. 26 Feb 1914, d. 26 Feb 1918, do do
   9. Dora Maude [H], b. 26 Jul 1918, d. 26 Jul 1918, do do

N.B.: Frank, Clarence, Walter and Paul were in U.S. Army, WW—II.
Ref: 12/82, Dr. Samuel E. Dicks, Emporia, Kans.; 12/82, rec. of William W.
Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13220 PERRY LEE HUFF (Mary A. Marriott, 1209)
   b. 27 Nov 1863; d. 30 May 1934, Fulton, Mo., bur. Oak Grove Cem.
   Mar. 1 Mar 1893 to Malinda Emaline "Emma" Musick (b. 18 Oct 1867, Morgan Co.;
   d. 15 Feb 1960, Excelsior Springs, Mo., bur. Oak Grove Cem.), dau. Peter
   Francisco and Rachel Elizabeth (Parkes) Musick.
   CH:
   1. Lelia Maude [H] - m. William James Marriott (see his entry)
   2. Iota [H] - m. Bob Ellis
   3. Isadora "Izzie" [H], b. 1894 - m. Elbert Marriott (see his entry)
   4. Gertrude [H] - m. C. E. Williams
   5. Orville [H]
   6. Lee [H]
   7. Elzie [H]
   8. Alfred [H], b. 21 Oct 1900, Morgan Co.; d. there 5 Nov 1918
   9. Melva [H] - d. young - m. Cecil Colvin
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.
192

13021 RILEY MARRIOTT ("Black Bud") (John Marriott, 12010)
b. 16 Dec 1849; d. 17 Sep 1934? Mar. 5 Apr 1871, Bernetta "Nettie"
Craig (b. 17 Apr 1852; d. 26 Apr 1916, bur. Ritchie Cem.)

CH:
(14C30) 1. Milburn, b. 11 Feb 1872 - m. Belle Webb
m. 14 Mar 1900, Ada (Addie) Marriott (b. 1881; d. 1926), dau.
Jesse P. and Mandy (Branch) Marriott.
Ch: a. Almond Jesse [M], b. , Mar.
Ch: (1) Donna Lourene [M] - m. Lambright
   Ch: (a) Larry [L]; (b) Denny [L];
   (c) Jimmy [L]; (d) Kathy [L].
(2) Jesse Almond [M], b. , Mar.
   Ch: (a) Roger Jess [M]; (b) Jeanne Marie [M];
   (c) Jennifer Sue [M].
b. Vencil Riley [M], b. 17 Dec 1904 —m. Lettie Hurd
Ch: (1) Lois - m. Wein; (2)June - m. Samson?
(3) Richard.

(14C31) 3. Charley Martin, b. 30 Nov 1880 - m. Mary Ann Webb
4. Jurd - d. after grown - unm.

(14C32) 5. Quincy Adams, b. 1886 - m. Amanda Bowers
6. Dell - m. Irene Rains, dau. Albert Rains
   Ch: a. Reynolds ; b. Dymple Jean?.
7. Nellie (twin) - m. Herb Zwanzig, son August [Z]

(14C33) 8. Orve B. - m. Amanda "Mandy" Branch
9. Rebecca - d. a. 12-14 yrs old

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13022 CHARLES MARTIN MARRIOTT ("Dee") (John Marriott, 12010)
b. 20 Jun 1854; d. 7 (1?) Mar 1927, bur. Ritchie Cem. Mar. to
Samantha Frances Craig (b. 27 Jan 1857; d. 13 Mar 1939), dau. David [C].

CH:
1. Walse A., b. 7 Jul 1874; d. 24 Sep 1897, bur. Ritchie Cem.
m. 6 Jan 1895 to Melissa Huff (father of groom consented), dau.
Thomas Benton and Mary A. (Marriott) Huff.
   Ch: a. Lester Waltz, b. 1 May 1898; d. 28 May 1950 - m. 17 Nov
   1923 to Fannie Hunter (b. 15 Aug 1903), dau. David Dale
   Hunter and Lucinda "Lou" (Cochran).
   Ch: (1) Shirley Marie, b. 7 Jan 1932; d. 26 Jan 1969.
   m. 1st, Edgar Patterson
   Ch: (a) Frances Dale "Frankie" [P], b. 4 Jun
   1952; m. John Saunders
   Ch: 1 Jean [S], b. 8 Nov 1971
   2 Charles Lewis [S], b. 26 Nov 1974
   m. 2d, Bernard Ehle (killed in Taiwan) (he m.
   2d. Sally
   (b) Mary Susan Ehle, b. 16 Dec 1958

2. Melissa, b. - m. 3 Jun 1894, J. W. "Bill" Grace
   21 fr. TB; d. Cora - m. Bellman; e. Lillie Mae - m.
   Bob Ames; f. Dora - m. Benny?; g. Nellie - m.
   Truit Woodson; h. Donald; i. Mary Margaret - m. Ed Pope

3. Delmond, d. abt 1 yr., bur Silvey Cem.
4. Robert, b. 9 Apr 1884; d. abt 1 1/2 yrs., bur Silvey Cem.
5. Virgil (twin) do do
6. Dora, b. - m. A. E. Pontius

(14C34) 7. Caleb "Cale", b. 1887 - m. Cora Miles
(14C35) 8. Young, b. 1890 - m. Lula Gulp Ziegel
(contd)
Charles Martin Marriott contd

(14c36) 9. Wesley Martin Marriott, b. 1893 - m. Vanity "May" Ziegel
10. Cassie [M], b. 1 Jul 1896; d. 3 Jul 1897
11. Eliza W. [M], b. 18 Jun 1899; d. 18 Jul 1900.
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; Morgan Co. Hist.
    (1979), p. 266.

RILEY MARION MARRIOTT (Samuel Marriott, 12011)
b. 1 Apr 1860; d. 8 Aug 1928, bur. 1st, Holst Cem., later Versailles.
Mar. 11 Dec 1887, Rosa Lee James (b. 9 Oct 1869; d. 20 Aug 1942), dau. William
Henry James.
CH:
1. Elza Thomas, b. 1889; d. 1955 - m. Bessie Mae Jones (b. 29 Feb
   1892; d. 10 Mar 1972).
2. Frona Ethel, b. 1890; d. 1945, bur. Versailles, Mo. - m. Archie Lee
   Fletcher (b. 1890; d. 1957, bur. Versailles).
3. William Samuel, b. 1892; d. 30 Jul 1944 - m. Josephine P. Wells
4. Onia, b. 5 Mar 1895, Morgan Co. - m. Henry Akin
   Ch: a. Eugene Marriott Akin, b. 19 Aug 1913, Morgan Co. -
       m. 31 Aug 1950 to Reva Jane Brown, dau. George Washington
       Brown and Alpha Frances Lingle.
5. Grace, b. 5 Mar 1897; d. 12 May 1966? - ml. _____ Shewmaker;
   m. 2d, Burt Hulett
6. Addie Lee, b. _____ - m. 1st, _____ Ash; m. 2d, W. B. Mosay
   Ch: a. Frances Lee Ash, b. 13 Mar 1918 - m. Arthur Lee Sietzen
      (b. 26 Dec 1912; d. 11 Nov 1976)
      Ch: (1) David Anton Sietzen, b. 18 Sep 1949
      (2) Karen Kay [S], b. 28 Nov 1950 - m. Lightle
7. James Oliver, b. 1899; d. 1901
8. Bessie Agnes, b. _____ - m. Samuel A. Parsnay
   Ch: a. Thelma Rosalee [P], b. 24 Oct 1921
9. Della Mae, b. _____ - m. Charles Allee
10. Anna Faye

11. Esther Marie - m. 1st, _____ Turnquist (decd); m. 2d, Elvin Vogt
    (decd); mar. 3rd Harry Hardin - DIV.
    Ch: a. Bobby Gene Turnquist, b. 1 Feb 1933; d. 26 Feb 1933
    b. Paul James [T], b. 24 Apr 1934 - m. Aloha Lea Clay
       (b. 23 Dec 19___)
       Ch: (1) Terry Lea [T], b. 23 Mar 1957 - m. Robert Riveire
       c. Gloria Marie [T], b. 5 Mar 1936 - m. John Granfield
          (b. 11 Oct 1933)
       Ch: (1) Patricia Granfield, b. 3 Jan 1961

12. Polly Frances
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

SUSAN ANN ROE (Hancy G. Marriott, 12012)
b. 21 Sep 1859, Owosalle, Mo.; d. 7 Aug 1923, Abilene, Kans.
Mar. 1 Jul 1877, Gravos Mills, Mo., to William A. Noland (b. 3 Dec 1856,
Lawrence Co., Ill.; d. 5 Jan 1938, Abilene, Kans.), son Abraham Noland (b.
17 Dec 1821; d. 11 Nov 1901, Topeka, Kans.), who m. 3 Mar 1839, Montgomery Co.,
Ky., to Elizabeth Fluty (b. 1821, Montgomery Co., Ky.; d. 29 Jul 1911, Law-
rence Co., Ill.).
CH: (NOLAND)
(14c37) 1. Delmar W., b. 1878 - m. Christina A. French
2. James Franklin, b. 4 Jan 1881, Gravos Mills, Mo.; d. 28 Jan 1908,
   Clay Co., Kans. - m. Ida Shannon
3. Julia M., b. 6 Nov 1883, Versailles, Mo.; d. 12 Feb 1963, Oak Hill,
   Kans. - m. 17 Dec 1902, Minneapolis, Kans., to Willie B. Brown
   (contd)


   Ch: a. Arlene Young - m. Paul Kerba; b. Shirley Jean [N] - m. Gil Creager


Ref: 10/82, Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.


CH: (TOLER)

1. Robert Toler - m. Bess Boyce
   Ch: a. Helen Frances Baker
       b. Mary Louise [B] - m. 1st, 1930, T. L. Spurlock
           Ch: (1) Ted Spurlock - m. Sonja
               Ch: (a) Tannya Spurlock
               Mar. 2d, 1946, Floyd O'Neal
               (2) John Robert O'Neal - m. Patty Comer
                   Ch: (a) Brian [O'N]; (b) Christy [O'N] (dau)
               Mar. 3rd, George Tise

2. Myrtle M. Toler, b. — m. Louis Ingalls Baker
   Ch: a. Helen Frances Baker
       b. Mary Louise [B] - m. 1st, 1930, T. L. Spurlock
           Ch: (1) Ted Spurlock - m. Sonja
               Ch: (a) Tannya Spurlock
               Mar. 2d, 1946, Floyd O'Neal
               (2) John Robert O'Neal - m. Patty Comer
                   Ch: (a) Brian [O'N]; (b) Christy [O'N] (dau)
               Mar. 3rd, George Tise

   Ch: (1) Louis Baker - m. Rosemarie
       Ch: (a) Jennifer [B]; (b) Deborah [B].

4. Dorothy E. Baker - m. 1st, Hilton Smith
   Ch: (1) Patricia Smith - m. Marion Clear
       Ch: (a) Rebecca Clear - m. Marvin Rodendaugh
           Ch: 1 Beth [R]
   Mar. 2d, Calvin Smith

5. John A. Baker - m. Ruth Wilson
   Ch: (1) Ellen K. Baker - m. Jack Joiner
       Ch: (a) Kaya Joiner
       (2) James Phillip Baker - m. Bernadette

6. Marjorie Baker - m. Russell Williams
   Ch: (1) Ronald A. Williams - m. Jane McQuarrie
       Ch: (a) David A. [W]; (b) Cathleen [W]

(contd)
13C25 Desdemona Marriott contd

   g. Betty J. Baker — m. 4 Mar 1948, Thomas Price
      Ch: (1) Melody Jo Price — m. David Connors
         Ch: (a) Brian Connors; (b) Jefferey Connors
      (2) Thomas Price III — m. Karen
         Ch: (a) Katee Price
      (3) Kathleen Price — m. Mark Sublette
      (4) Valarie Susan Price — m. Jack Baldridge
         Ch: (a) Megan Baldridge
      (5) Cynthia Price.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C26 BENJAMIN R. RITCHIE (Rebecca Marriott, 12C14)
b. 16 Feb 1844; d. 7 Jul 1897 — m. Deborah Caldwell (b. 1846; d. 3 Feb 1897), dau. Thomas and Cynthia Caldwell.

CH:

1. William L., b. 22 Jun 1875 — m. 6 Sep 1908, Lulia Elizab. Kinney
   Ch: a. dau — d. shortly after birth
      (see children in her entry)
      Ch: (1) Helen Viola [R], b. 25 Dec 1939 — ml., J. C. Newman;
          m2., Carl Sanders; m3. Thomas Ryan (changed to Thayer)
          Ch: (a) Janet Gayle Newman, b. 10 Mar 1957
              (b) Justin Craig Newman, b. 12 Apr 1959
              (c) Thomas Louis Ryan, b. 1 Oct 1961
              (d) Elroy Warren Thayer, b. 29 Nov 1962
      (2) William Larry [R], b. 28 Jul 1943 — ml. Linda England;
          m2. 26 Dec 1976, Pat Monroe
          Ch: (a) William Henry [R], b. 17 Jun 1977
      (3) Betty Jean [R], b. 9 Mar 1944 — m. 25 Feb 1966 to
          Dorsey Gene Glover
          Ch: (a) Tammy Jean Glover, b. 2 Oct 1969
      (4) Peggy Dianna [R], b. 4 Nov 1952 — m. 14 Nov 1970,
          Mancil Dean Porter
          Ch: (a) Joseph Mancil Dean "Josh" [P], b. 10 Feb 1976
              (b) Jason Matthew David [P], b. 19 Nov 1978
              (c) Kassi Diann "Rue" [P], b. 18 Feb 1981
      (5) Patti Lynn [R], b. 29 Jan 1959 — m. 2 Jul 1976 to
          Gene Frank Speck
          Ch: (a) Melissa Dawn Speck, b. 10 Jan 1977
              (b) Amy Dawn Speck, b. 24 Jun 1980

2. Tom [R]
3. Laura [R] — m. Martin Wilson
4. Mamie [R] — m. Louis Huff
5. Maggie [R] — m. Roy Stout

(two other dau. d. infancy)

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C26A JEFFERSON DAVIS RITCHIE (Rebecca Marriott, 12C14)
b. 9 Oct 1861; d. __________. Mar. 17 Nov 1887, Nancy Ann Webb,
    dau. preacher Jess Webb.

CH:

(14C38) 1. Nellie Jane, b. 1889 — m. Forrest Aubrey Marple
        2. Leonard Cleveland — m. Addie Robinson

(contd)
3. Lenora "Nora" Elizabeth Ritchie, b. 8 Mar 1894; d. 30 Dec 1971.
   Mar. 1st, James Oliver ("O1") Peoples (1889-1941)
   Ch: a. James Peoples, b. 1933; d. __________
   Mar. 2d, Quincy Adams Marriott (b. 20 Feb 1886; d. 17 Mar 1967).
   William Marion and Lydia Marriott.
5. Aubrey Jackson [R] - m. Ruth Stafford
7. Lester - m. Hazel Smith
8. Ethel Irene [R] - m. Andrew Allen; m2. ____ Carder

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

3. Madeline [M], b. 16 Jul 1900 - m. A. J. Silvey
   Ch: a. T. L. Silvey, b. 25 Sep 1934 - m. 1st Marthaleen _______
      Ch: (1) Pamela Ann Silvey, b. 24 Jul 195_
   m. 2d, 16 May 1958, Arlene Bryson (b. 13 Apr 1937)
   Ch: (2) Timothy Lee [S], b. 25 Mar 1959 - m. 13 Apr 1980 to Jackie Sue Dysart
      Ch: (a) Timothy Lee [S] II, b. 29 Aug 1981
   (3) Terri Lynn [S], b. 8 Sep 1961
   (3) Susan Arlene [S], b. 19 Jul 1964

4. Bessie Elizabeth [M], b. 17 Jul 1900 - mar. to Tom Campbell
   Ch: a. Melva Campbell, b. 6 Sep 1920 - m. James Monroe
      (b. 1 Nov 1918; d. 10 Oct 1950)
      Ch: (1) Tommy Ray Monroe, b. 26 Dec 1946; d. 20 Sep 1970
      Ch: (2) Terry Lee [M], b. 13 Nov 1950 - m. Betty Bowers
         (b. 24 Jul 1947)
         Ch: (a) Michele Monroe, b. 26 Oct 1976
         (b) Tony Monroe, b. 17 Oct 1978
         (c) Ricky Monroe, b. 4 Jul 1981
      Ch: (a) Cheri Rose [H], b. 10 Oct 1981

b. Delbert Campbell, b. 20 Sep 1921; d. 22 Aug 1970
   mar. to Doris Nelson
   Ch: (1) Linda Campbell - m. Robert Holstein
      Ch: (a) Bryan [H]; (b) Tammy [H]
   (2) Jerry Campbell
   (3) Jim Campbell
   (4) Diane Campbell - m. Tim Vandorn
      Ch: (a) Travis Vandorn; (b) Dixie [V].
   (5) Delbert Campbell - m. Velma Brown
      Ch: (a) Melanie Campbell

(contd)
5. George Thomas Marriott, b. 11 Jul 1902; d. 4 Oct 1949. - m. to Viola Bowers
Ch: a. Wiley Lee Marriott, b. 27 Nov 1927 - m. lst, Jane Baldwin
   Ch: (1) Shirley Marriott - m. Don Schroader - 3 ch.
   Mar. 2d, Poe Kreglinger
   (2) David Marriott; (3) Robin Marriott
   b. Garold Eugene Marriott

6. Eva Marriott, b. 20 May 1904 - m. Melvin Moss Campbell (b. 21 Oct 1902; d. 12 Sep 1960)
Ch: a. Kenneth Eugene Campbell, b. 18 Jul 1924 - m. Mary Agnes Hale (b. 31 Aug 1924)
   Ch: (1) Rodney Dee Campbell, b. 14 Jan 1950
   (2) Ricky Dale Campbell, b. 24 Feb 1958 - m. lst, Joanne Lepo
   Ch: (a) Jason Eugene [C], b. 24 Mar 1971
   m. 2d, Debbie Donahue
   (b) Tena Lynn [C], b. 2 Aug 1976
   (c) Shannon Lee [C], b. 17 Sep 1981

7. Dorsey William Marriott, b. 7 Mar 1906 - m. Ruth Klingston (b. 19 Dec 1912)
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.; 12/82, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.
DAVID OZELL MARRIOTT "Dave" (John Warren Marriott, 12021)
b. 27 Apr 1868; d. 14 Sep 1945. Mar. 15 Apr 1888, Lydia Jane
CH:
1. Warren Vernon, b. 16 Aug 1902 - m. Maggie Bell Ausmus
2. Maggie Edith, b. 1905 - m. Luther Vivian Ausmus
3. Martha Ann, b. 1909 - m. Clarence Earl Weeden
4. Gertie
5. Lola Edna, b. - m. George Robert Comer
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

THOMAS ALEXANDER MARRIOTT "Tom" (John Warren Marriott, 12021)
b. 1 Jan 1871; d. 9 Sep 1951, bur. Hopewell. Mar. 2 Aug 1891,
(Bk 4, p. 177) to Laura Silvey (b. 28 Mar 18__; d. Jul 1953), dau. of
"Brushy" Jim Silvey.
CH:
1. Dean?, b. - m. Comer
2. Atwell Almond, b. 21 Nov 1898 - m. Stella Thompson
3. Blanche
4. Bonnie Cleo, b. 24 Aug 1902 - m. 23 Oct 1926 to Leonard Emer
Wills (b. 24? Jan 1903)
Ch: a. Joann Willis, b. 6 Apr 1930 - m. James A. Brooks
Ch: (1) David Brooks; (2) Joy Brooks
b. Donald Emer Willis, b. 16 Jul 1932 - m. Darlene A. Eyres
Ch: (1) Dale [W]; (2) Scott [W]; (3) Mark [W].
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

FRANKLIN RICE MARRIOTT "Frank" (John Warren Marriott, 12021)
Mar. 28 Nov 1894 (Bk 4, p. 360) to Prud May Silvey (b. 11 Feb 1876,
CH:
m. 1st, to Blanche May Pams
Ch: a. Carol P.; b. Loren (decd);
c. William Clayton, b. 8 Jan 1926, Versailles, Mo. - m. to
Rosy Bell Foxworthy (b. 23 Jan 1926, Vers.), dau. Ora
and Lois (Daufenbaugh) Foxworthy.
Ch: (1) Michael David [M], b. 18 May 1953, Phoenix.
d. Lorene - decd; e. Wilma - m. Truman Hickam;
f. Dixie - decd; g. Viva - m. Peoples; h. Bonnie - m. Dutcher.
m. 2d, 15 Jan 1945, Etta I. Sales
2. Belvia - m. Allan Grace (b. 29 Mar 1896; d. 1974)
3. Elmer
4. Vernie
5. Orphie - m. Claude Decker
6. Neva, b. 23 Sep 1909; d. 1 Mar 1978 - m. 21 Dec 1929 to
Clarence Root (d. 29 Sep 1975)
Ch: a. Norma Root - m. Billy Morrison
Ch: (1) Craig Morrison; (2) Valerie Morrison
b. Alson Root
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

JESSE MARRIOTT (John Warren Marriott, 12021)
b. 13 Mar 1876; d. 17 Jun 1942, bur. Locust. Mar. 28 Mar 1899,
Cora (Mira? Ann?) Webb (b. 8 Sep 1879; d. 11 Aug 1943)
CH:
1. Ila May, b. 6? Jan 1899 - m. Maxie Bonine; m2. Bill Rose
(14C49) 2. Wayne, b. 14 Oct 1901 - m. Mary Hibdon
(contd)
170

Jesse Marriott contd

3. Opal Marriott, b. 31 Aug 1903 - m. 1st, 15 Nov 1920, James Harley Kumberg (d. 31 Jan 1953)
      m. 25 Apr 1948, Maxine Monteer
      Ch: (1) Jesse; (2) Ronnie E.; (3) Bradley Dale;
      (4) Gloria Sue.
   b. Jack [K];
   c. Junior [K].
      m. 2d, 19 Oct 1957, Luther Huff
4. Editha — m. Forest "Curly" Peoples, son of Robt.? Peoples;
   m2. Robert Sanders
5. Hazel [M], b. 23 Feb 1911 - m. 1 Feb 1928, Walter Bauer (b. 24 Nov 1895; d. 28 Feb 1979)
   Ch: a. Kelly Bauer, b. 4 Nov 1928
      b. Mary Bauer, b. 17 Aug 1930 - m. Kenneth Morris
      c. Norma Lee Bauer, b. 5 Oct 1932 - m. LeRoy DeWeerdt
      d. Coretta Bauer, b. 27 Jul 1934 - m. Harley Hathaway
      e. Henry Bauer, b. 16 Jul 1937 - m. Edna Thatcher; m2.
         Shirley Bellamy
6. Chloe [M], b. 4 Jan 1917. Mar. 20 Dec 1933, Versailles, Mo. to
   Benjamin "Bennie" Fossett Ritchie (b. 19 Mar 1911, Versailles).
   Ch: a. James Donald [R], b. 23 Jun 1935, K.C., Mo. - m. 8 Jun 1959
      to Kathryn F. Redburn
      Ch: (1) Dianne Lynne [R], b. 11 Apr 1966
      b. Carolyn Sue [R], b. 3 Jun 1939 - m 2d?, Oct 1958 to
         William Ray Andersen
         Ch: (1) Ronald C. [A], b. 26 Apr 1960 - m. Kimberly A. Willett
            Ch: (a) Kamaya Lynn [A], b. 16 Feb 1979
            (2) Gregory K. [A], b. 5 Oct 1963
      c. Anthony Dwayne [R], b. 21 Mar 1941 - m. 19 Feb 1963 to
         Alvia Aileen DeMoss
         Ch: (1) Benjamin Wayne [R], b. 27 Aug 1978
            (2) Shannon Mitchell [R], b. 26 Apr 1980
      d. Elizabeth Ann [R], b. 4 May 1946, Versailles - m. 21 Mar 1964,
         William Ray Turner
         Ch: (1) William Brent Turner, b. 2 Mar 1966
            (2) Bradley Ray [T], b. 16 Apr 1969
      e. Reta Kay [R], b. 31 Mar 1948 - m. Bryan Kelly; m2. Wayne Smith
         Ch: (1) Tammy Kay Kelly?, b. 6 Jul 1966
            (2) Derek W. Smith, b. 21 Aug 1968
7. Gladys [M] - d. abt. 5 yrs. of age

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

ROBERT HERBERT MARRIOTT (Milas Marriott, 12C22)
   b. ; d. . Mar. 1st, Zula Marie Grace;
   Mar. 2d, Jimmie Sullivan.
   CH:
      1. Rosita Ruby Grace Marriott - m. 1st, __________ Flores
         Ch: a. Frederico F. Flores - m. Mary King
            Ch: (1) Gina Flores; (2) Carry Flores.
         b. Robert J. Flores - m. Carman Lamila
            Ch: (1) Robert J. Flores Jr. - m. Marie salari
            Ch: (a) Brandon M. Flores
               (2) Eric J. Flores; (3) Cynthia Flores.
         c. Jerromino M. Flores - m. Mary Wells
            Ch: (1) Jeffrey Peter Flores
            (2) Richard E. Flores - m. Edna Becad?
            Ch: (1) Dabid E. Flores; (2) Lisa M. Flores.

(contd)
Robert Herbert Marriott contd

1. Rosita Ruby Grace Marriott contd
e. Charline A. Flores – m. Donald Mountjoy
   Ch: (1) Rosita Mountjoy; (2) Jeffrey [M]; (3) Robert [M];
   (4) Tommy [M].
m. 2d, to Charles Fletcher
f. Robin Fletcher – m. Allen Wheatley

2. Louella Marriott, b. 1920; d. 1921

3. Ova Robert Marriott

4. Carl H. Marriott – m. Martha Catron
   Ch: a. Steven Carl Marriott – m. Karen Mead
      Ch: (1) Valerie Anne [M]; (2) Levi Wade [M].
   b. Keith Wayne Marriott – m. Jeanette Marie Mann
      Ch: (1) Jason Andrew [M]

5. Imogene Marriott – m. Larry Balcita (1926-1944)
   Ch: a. (stillborn)

6. Gladys Darlene Marriott – m. Donald Hiscock
   Ch: a. Christy [H]; b. Donald John [H]

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

RUTH JANE MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12023)
b. 31 Jan 1872; d. 1948. Mar. 1st, 7 Dec 1887? to
William Perry Bonine (1859-1899)
CH: (BONINE)

1. Zula Etta Bonine, b. 29 Mar 1884 (sic); d. 1961 – m. 10 Mar 1907,
   George K. Morrison (b. 26 May 1881; d. 14 Dec 1942)
2. Minnie Edith [B], b. 25 Jul 1891; d. 1972 – m. 7 Sep 1907 to
   Adolphus Hughes Morrison (b. 9 May 1890; d. 23 Aug 1943) - 5 ch?
3. Addie Eva [B], b. 14 Aug 1893; d. 1939 – m. 26 Sep 1909 to
   Charles H. Morrison (b. 12 Oct 1884; d. 29 Jul 1955) – no ch.
4. Maude Ethel [B], b. 2 Oct 1895 – m. 22 Nov 1913 to Lester
   Ellsworth Holland (b. 18 Sep 1889; d. 20 Sep 1978) – no ch.
5. LeRoy [B], b. 19 Dec 1897 – m. 24 Jul 1920, Doris L. Hoffman
   (b. 2 Jan 1904)
   Ch: a. Harold Wayne Bonine, b. 10 Mar 1921; d. 1965 – m. 2 Jun
      1946, Irene Rose Ellis (b. 1921, England).
      Ch: (1) Susan Irene [B], b. 1948 – m. 1969 to
         Forest Joseph Brown (b. 1947)
      Ch: (a) Pamela Brown, b. 1970
         (b) Daniel Wayne Brown, b. 1975
   b. Wenora Ruth Bonine, b. 21 Jun 1922; d. 1922
Mar. 2d, Henry Webster; mar. 3rd, James R. Hoffman (1872-1966)

ROY (LEROY?) MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12023)
b. 1876; d. 1942. Mar. 1st, 11 Sep 1901, Sara Margaret "Maggie"
Rhodes (Rhodius?) (1880-1920); mar. 2d, Alva Jennings.
CH: (of 1st mar.)
1. Lloyd Marriott – of St. Joseph, Mo. – m. Lorene Webb
3. Jewell (son), b. – m. 16 Sep 1930, Brooks Comstock
   Ch: a. Darlene Marriott
      b. Betty Marriott – m. Robert Allen
      Ch: (1) Ruth Ann Allen; (2) Philip [A]; (3) David [A];
         (4) Daniel [A]; (5) Karen [A]; (6) Lesa [A];
         (7) Bobbie Sue [A]; (8) Craig [A].
   c. Kenneth C. Marriott, b. 2 Dec 1938 – m. 1960 to
      Nancy Berendzen (b. 6 May 1935)
      Ch: (1) John [M], b. 1966; (2) Dennis [M], b. 1971
   d. Chester Marriott – m. Paulette Richeson
   (contd)
3. Jewell Marriott contd
   a. Linda Marriott - m. 1963, Paul Berendzen
      Ch: (1) Susan Berendzen
   f. William J. "Bill" Marriott - m. Bonnie Laughlin
      Ch: (1) Renee Vaughn? [M]; - m. Kenneth Woods - ch?
      (2) Rita Vaughn? [M]; (3) Mark [M], b. 3 Dec 1966;
      (4) Mathew [M], b. 3 Sep 1970

4. Clarence Marriott - of Versailles, Mo. - m. ___ Crafton

5. Roy Marriott Jr. - of Fortuna

N.B.: W. W. Williams lists a Waldo - m. Ruth ____ - may be same as Roy Jr.

13336  AUGUST F. MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12223)
   CH:

1. Irene Marriott, b. 6 Sep 1906/7 - m. Clarence Finley (b. 3 Aug 1896; 
   d. 20 Jan 1965), son Kit & Josepshine (Moore) Finley
   Ch: a. Zella Marie Finley, b. 6 Sep 1924 - m. John Hayes (b. 4 Nov 
      Ch: (1) Michael Alan Hayes - m. Nancy Rollings - DIV. 
      Ch: (a) Heather Ann Hayes, b. 28 Nov 1974
      (b) Sarah Jones Hayes, b. 17 May 1976

2. Beulah Marriott, b. 4 Feb 19___ - m. Orve Moore
   Ch: a. Joe Lloyd Moore; b. Jack Moore - m. Shirley
   to a Mr. Linville, she had Viola Helen Linville, b. 22 Sep 1914, who m. Charles 
   Viscoli].

3. Hulda Aretta Marriott, b. 18 Feb 1920 - m. Cecil Moore

4. Jessie Lois Marriott, b. 22 Sep 1922; d. 10 Aug 1977

5. George Nelson Marriott, b. 25 Feb 1925 - m. Hazel Grace Vessell
   (b. 14 Sep 1917)
   Ch: a. Gary Nelson Marriott, b. 1 Jul 1948 - m. 1 Jun 1969 to 
      Carol Daniels, dau. Graydon & "Bunnie" Daniels
      Ch: (1) Stacy Lynn [M], b. 10 Mar 1970
      (2) Kimberly Janette [M], b. 22 Aug 1972
      (3) Lance Nelson [M], b. 3 Dec 1980; (4) p. 1136.
      b. Gayle Lynn Marriott, b. 16 Oct 1952 - m. Wayne Overbeck
      Ch: (1) Emily Marie Overbeck, b. 7 Nov 1975

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13337  ELBERT C. MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12223)
   b. 7 Oct 1886; d. 30 May 1943, bur. Stover Cem. - m. Isadora "Izzie" Huff (b. 31 Jul 1894), dau. Perry Lee Huff and "Emma" Musick.
   CH:

1. Daniel Marriott - m. Eulah Calfee

2. Harold Marriott - m. Martha Penny

3. Estol Marriott - m. Maxine Heim

4. Floyd Marriott - m. Mary Elliott

5. Veta Maude Marriott - m. Frank Hoffman
   Ch: a. Virginia Hoffman - has dau. Dee Ann ____; b. Larry [H];
      c. Sandra [H]; d. Donald [H]; e. Marvin [H].

(contd)
6. Clara Belle Marriott — m. Cecil Everhart
   Ch: (1) Michael [E]; (2) Rodney [E].

7. Linda Bess Marriott, b. 5 Dec 1929 — m. Gilbert Coughlin — no ch.
   Ch: a. Cordell King; b. Collette [K]; c. Kevin [K].

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

8. Ruth Evelyn Marriott, b. 30 Jun 1933 — m. Vernon King
   Ch: a. Cordell King; b. Collette [K]; c. Kevin [K].

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13038 WILLIAM JAMES MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12o23) b. 11 Mar 1894; d. 23 Dec 1965. Mar. 22 May 1918, to Lelia Maude Huff (b. 6 Dec 1895; d. 1 Mar 1968, Harrisonville, Mo.), dau. Perry Lee and "Emma" (Musick) Huff.

CH:

   Ch: a. Michael James [M], b. 10 Apr 1948

2. Orval Joseph "Joe" [M], b. 23 May 1929 — m. 8 Jun 1948 to Charlotte Hayes (b. 7 Jun 1927)
   Ch: a. Patrick Joseph [M], b. 25 Sep 1950 — m. 28 Dec 1974 to Laree Ann Tolharz (b. 18 Dec 1951)
   Ch: (1) Kathie Ann [M], b. 26 Jul 1978
   b. David Kenton [M], b. 23 Jan 1954 — m. 4 Jun 1978 to Karen Lorene Willis (b. 13 Sep 1955)
   Ch: (1) Erinne Lynn [M] (dau), b. 26 Oct 1980

3. Elizabeth "Betty" Sue Marriott, b. 11 May 1936 — m. 15 Oct 1954 to William Marvin Gray (b. 27 Apr 1935)
   Ch: (1) Michelle Renee Gray, b. 27 Aug 1978
   (2) Christopher Steven Gray, b. 7 Feb 1981
   b. Brian Keith Gray, b. 7 Dec 1956 — m. 4 Jun 1978 to Marla Jo Woolford (b. 16 Mar 1957)
   Ch: (1) Brianne Lynn [M] (dau), b. 26 Oct 1980
   c. William Kent Gray, b. 30 Dec 1960 — m. 28 Mar 1981 to Terri Lynn Buckner (b. 14 Jul 1961)

Ref: 12.82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.


CH:

1. Walter M. Marriott, b. 27 Jul 1919; d. 17 Sep 1974 — m. Leona Bailey
   Ch: a. Fred Mancel [M], b. 22 Mar 1944 — m. 1st, Candy _____; m. 2d, Anne
   Ch: (1) Roxanne [M], b. 1 May 1964
   (2) Steven Walter [M], b. 25 Jun 1968
   (3) Joseph Mensel [M], b. 9 Nov 1971
   b. Bryon Walter [M], b. 12 Sep 1948 — m. 22 Jun 1968, Harrisonville, Mo. to Pamala Hughes
   Ch: (1) Robert Dean [M], b. 12 May 1969
   (2) Kimberly Ann [M], b. 12 Apr 1974

2. Evadean Marriott, b. 4 Jun 1923; d. Oct 1958 — m. 1940 to Ernest Adams (b. 14 Apr 1920)
   Ch: a. Geraldyne Adams, b. 7 Jan 1942 — m. 1st, 11 Mar 1962 to Dave Didlow — DIV. 1966
   Ch: (1) Dinnia Lynn Didlow, b. 16 Sep 1963 — m. 12 Oct 1979, Frederick Young (b. 3 Nov 1961)
   Ch: (a) Brandi Lynn Young, b. 13 May 1980

(contd)
2. Evadean Marriott contd

a. Geraldyne Adams contd
   (2) Pamalia Sue Didlow, b. 4 Dec 1964 - m. 12 Dec 1980, Gary White (b. 20 Oct 1962)
      m. 2d, 15 Apr 1966, Kenneth Hibdon (b. 10 Dec 1938)
   (3) Debra Louise Hibdon, b. 12 Sep 1974
   b. Mary Louise Adams, b. 1 May 1946 - m. 23 May 1959 to Robert Leroy Newton (b. 17 Sep 1940)
      Ch: (1) Brenda Louise Newton, b. 11 Jun 1960 -  
          m. 7 Feb 1976, William Gene McFarlin
          Ch: (a) Eric Eugene [McF], b. 13 Jul 1976
               (b) Douglas Gene [McF], b. 15 Jan 1981
   c. Melvin Lee Adams, b. 27 Apr 1947 - m. Joyce Troyer
      Ch: (1) Sharon; (2) Shawn; (3) Shane.
   d. Erma Dean Adams, b. 15 Dec 1950 - m. 28 Oct 1966 to Gary Silvey (b. 27 Nov 1948)
      Ch: (1) Michael Ray Silvey, b. 13 Oct 1970
   e. Ruth Ann Adams, b. 15 Apr 1956 - m. 1st, Chuck Benton - DIV; m. 2d, Bob Cole
      Ch: (1) Jason Cole

3. Carl Junior Marriott, b. 19 Nov 1928 - m. 10 May 1951 to Leona James (b. 28 Jun 1930)
      Ch: (1) Jason Duane [M], b. 7 Dec 1978
   b. Leona Kay Marriott, b. 26 Sep 1959 - m. 22 Oct 1977, Versailles, to Randolph Ray Drury (b. 22 Jan 1959),
      Ch: (1) James Ray Drury, b. 21 Mar 1980; (2) Shannon DeWayne Drury, b. 18 May 1981; (3) [see p. 1137]

4. Donald Lee Marriott, b. 14 Dec 1934 - m. 21 Jan 1955 to Bonnie Louise Hibdon (b. __ Oct 19__)
   Ch: a. Lonny Lee Marriott, b. 7 Feb 1956 - m. 9 Sep 1977 to Mary Ann Nyce - DIV.
   b. Kenneth Don Marriott, b. 4 Sep 1962

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

Josie MARRIOTT (Jesse P. Marriott, 12C23) d. Mar. 27 Dec 1908 to Luther Huff.
CH:  
1. Blanche Huff, b. ________ - m. to Norman Williams
   Ch: a. Dale Williams
   b. Eddie Williams - m. Deloris Petty
      Ch: (1) Kirk Douglas [W] m. Patsy Hibdon
           Ch: (a) Jared Williams
               m. 2d, Tracy Berkstrasse
               (b) Brandy Williams
           (2) Neal Edward Williams - m. Debbie Maples
                Ch: (a) Rachel Williams
           (3) Susan Jane Williams - m. 1st, Terry Silvey
                Ch: (a) Andrea Silvey
                     m. 2d, Ron Hodges
                     (b) Tara Hodges
           (4) Janet Kay Williams, b. 19 Jul 1961 - m. Terry Dunham (b. 29 Feb 1960)
                Ch: (a) Joshua Dunham, b. 26 Mar 1981 (contd)
13040 Josie Marriott contd

1. Blanche Huff contd
c. Lonnie Joe Williams, b. 30 Jun 1946 - m. 15 Aug 1965 to
   Leona Kay Hutchinson (b. 12 Jul 1943)
   Ch: (1) Stacy Jo Williams, b. 22 Jun 1967
   (2) Tracy Lyn Williams, b. 10 May 1971

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13041 JAMES M. BONINE "Jim" (Susan L. Marriott, 12025)
   b. 1882?; d. Mar. 23 Apr 1885, dau.
   John Groom (James G.?).
   CH:
   1. Flora Bonine - m. Roy Jones
   2. Marge Bonine - m. Elmer Decker
   3. Earl Bonine - m. Velma Rose McNeal
   4. William Paul Bonine - m. 14 Oct 1939 to Vera Bess Barber,
      (b. 20 Nov 1917)
   5. Carl Bonine - m. Lena Faye Doyel (sic)
   6. Wilma Arlene Bonine, b. 1921. Mar. 1940, Edward Lee "Bud"
      Ferguson (b. 23 Feb 1920; d. 4 Sep 1959).
      Ch: a. Betty Lou [F], b. 1940 - m. 1958, Dorsey Edwin Metcalf
         Ch: (1) Sheri Gayle [M] - m. 1977, Gary Dale DeJarnette
            Ch: (a) Shawn Dale DeJarnette, b. 1978
         (2) Mark Edwin [M], b. 1961
         (3) Stephen Howard [M], b. 1965
      b. James Lee [F], b. 1941 - m. Shirley Louise Marriott
      (b. 22 Dec 1944)
      c. Wanda Arlene [F], b. 1943
      d. Rita Beth [F], b. 1944 - m. 1966, Charles E. Garrison
         Ch: (1) Timothy Edward Garrison, b. 1969
         (2) Tiffany Gaye [G], b. 1973
         (3) Tanya Renee [G], b. 1975
      e. Robert Edward [F], b. 1951
   7. Helen Bonine - m. Jack Doyel (sic)

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13042 JOSEPH R. MARRIOTT "Joe" (Thomas J. Marriott, 12027)
   b. 22 Jun 1860; d. 1 May 1949, bur. Glensted Cem. Mar. 18 Dec 1884
   to Caroline "Carrie" Ida Litsinger (b. 6 Dec 1858; d. 2 Feb 1939, bur.
   Glensted Cem.).
   CH:
      m. 1st, Mary Grace Shelton (b. 1890; d. 17 Feb 1920);
      m. 2d, to Anna Duff
      Ch: a. LaVerne Marriott - m. Vencil Smiley, son Neal Smiley
         Ch: (1) Norma Smiley - decd.
         (2) Dorothy Smiley - m. Wayne Eldridge
            Ch: (a) Randy Eldridge
            (b) "Bud" Eldridge - m. Jan
               Ch: 1 Todd [E] 2 Micki [E]
         (3) Beverly Smiley - m. Neal Gibbs Jr.
            Ch: (a) Cathy Gibbs - m. Bob Schultz
               Ch: 1 Amy [S]; 2 Stacy [S]
            (b) Neal Gibbs III - m. Jacque Eldridge
               Ch: 1 Tabitha [G]; 2 Amanda [G]
            (c) Carolyn Gibbs - m. Dr. Rieke Brown
            (d) Cherry Gibbs; (e) Candy Sue Gibbs.
   (contd)
Joseph R. Marriott contd

2. Owen Russell Marriott  - 1 dau.
3. Marvin Ray Marriott, b. 17 Apr 1901; d. 23 Feb 1963, bur. Glensted; m. 7 Jun 1925, Clara R. Gaede (b. 28 Sep 1901; d. 18 Dec 1974, Honolulu, Hawaii, bur. Glensted Cem.), dau. Fred Gaede and Dora Draess?
   Ch: a. Dorothy Marriott  -  m. & has ch.
       b. Betty Marriott  -  do
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

LOVIN MARRIOTT (Edgecomb S. Marriott, 12C28)

b. ; d. . Mar. to Winifred F. Ritchie (b 1859/60; d. 1930), dau. Milas and Rebecca (Marriott) Ritchie.
Ch:
1. Creed [M]  -  m. 26 Jul 1905 to Cora Burns of Savanna, Mo. He studied theology at William Jewel Col. - was missionary in China.
2. Speed Austin, b. 1881  -  m. Lelia Etherel Phillips
3. Barney [M]
4. Edna [M]
   Ch: a. Nadyne (used name Huff)  -  m. Alfred Lloyd
       b. Daphyne  -  m. Richard Hall
       c. Thornton  -  m. Della Chambers
       d. Birtle  -  m. Mildred Hayworth
       e. James Huff  -  m. Joyce Hibdon
       f. Lloyd Huff  -  m. Braxie Stafford
       g. Carol Elmo Huff  -  m. Ruth Sanders
   Ch: a. Viva Marriott  -  m. Kenneth Banning
       Mar. 2d, 1971, Beulah Marriott, wid. of Carl Marriott; she had sons Carl and Donald Marriott by 1st marriage.
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

SYDNEY ROBERT MARRIOTT (Edgecomb S. Marriott, 12C28)
Ch:
1. Orpha [M], b. 14 Nov 1894; d. 2 Jan 1924 - m. 19 Jan 1913 to
   L. C. Friedly
2. Orlyn H. [M], b. 10 Jan 1899  -  m. twice
3. Rachael [N], b. 17 Sep 1906  -  m. Delmar Rapp
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also Morgan Co. Hist. (1979), p. 273

THOMAS BARRY MARRIOTT (William L. Marriott, 12C29)
Ch:
1. Carl Earnest [M], b. 13 Jun 1884; d. Plainview, Tex.  -  m. Bertha Thomas
2. Stella J. [M], b. 25 Aug 1886; d. 4 Feb 1888
3. Horace Benton [M], b. 12 Jul 1889
4. Lester Cephas [M], b. 20 Aug 1892; bur. Ft. Towsen, Okla.  -  m. Ora Gilliam
5. Thomas Monroe [M], b. 8 Oct 1893; d. 10 Apr 1899 (contd)
Ch: a. Reba [H] - d. inf. , bur. w/parents, Ft. Towsen
b. Quincy Alan [H], b. 14 Apr 1917 - m. 30 Nov 1940 to Zoe Huddle of Paris, Tex.
Ch: (1) John Quincy [H], b. 3 Jul 1942 - m. 1st, Sandra Ames
Ch: (a) Brian Alan [H]
m. 2d, Nancy Rountree
(b) Monica Lynette [H]
(2) William Roy [H], b. 3 Oct 1948 - m. Doris Hunter
Ch: (a) Leila Ann [H]; (b) Columbus Clayton [H].

7. Homer Jackson [M], b. 15 Mar 1904 - m. Ollie Sasser

8. Archie Everett [M], b. 12 Feb 1907; d. Idabell, Okla. m. 1st, Laura
Ch: a. Henrianna Marriott
m. 2d, Lottie Evans
b. Neal Marriott; c. Mary Dale Marriott.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also Morgan Co. Hist. (1979), p. 270

13346  A. BENTON MARRIOTT (William L. Marriott, 13045) (William L. Marriott, 12329)
b. ca. 1866; d. 1932. [May be same as "Albert B." (b. ca. 1867)
listed in 1870 census]. Mar. 4 Oct 1905 to Minerva J. Williams (1867-1937)
(who had prev. mar., 24 Sep 1885, to Calvin F. Marple and had Forrest Marple).

CH:
1. Leon Marriott, b. 24 May 1908, Morgan Co.; d. 11 Jan 1981, Vers. m. 16 Oct 1929 to Alice Marriott, dau. of Quince Marriott.
Ch: a. Dixie Marriott, b. 30 Jul 1930 - m. 11 Jun 1946 to Ted Akin (b. 15 May 1925)
Ch: (1) Gerald Dean Akin, b. 18 Oct 1947 - m. 4 Aug 1973 to Patty Lynn Wright (b. 27 May 1952)
Ch: (a) Erin Delynn [A], b. 10 Oct 1979
(2) Donna Sue Akin, b. 8 Oct 1948 - m. 7 Jul 1973, Leo Geo. Mickeletto (b. 27 Nov 1948)
Ch: (a) ADOPTED 22 Apr 1980; Nicholas Kyle, b. 8 Dec 1979; (b) [p. 1137]
(3) Lana Joy Akin, b. 22 Mar 1952 - m. 20 Jan 1973 to Larry Ralph Kirkman (b. 28 Feb 1952)
Ch: (a) Julie Marie [K], b. 8 Jul 1979; (b) [p. 1137]
b. Russell Lee Marriott, b. - m. 1st, Marjorie Ree Ward
Ch: (1) Russell Lee [M] II, b. 26 Aug 1958 - m. 23 Apr 1978?, Debra
Ch: (a) Russell Lee [M] III
(2) Sheila Ann [M], b. 30 Sep 1959 - m. 23 Apr 1978 to Haul Martinez
Ch: (a) Rachel May Martinez, b. 3 Jul 1979
(b) Timothy Louis Martinez
(3) Christopher Leon Marriott, b. 22 Aug 1964
Mar. 2d, Gloria Hart
c. Chester Marriott, b. 31 Oct 1931 - m. 1st, Lydia
Ch: (1) Peter Lee [M]; (2) Debra [M]; (3) Michael [M]; m. 2d, to Elsa
(4) Wendy [M]; (5) Leon Christopher [M];
m. 3rd, Lilly [M]
(contd)
A. Benton Marriott contd

2. Virginia Marriott - m. Hengstorf
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

JOHNNY WARREN MARRIOTT (William L. Marriott, 12029)
b. 22 Sep 1872; d. 20 Mar 1952, bur. Eldon Cem., Miller Co., Mo.
Mar. 12 Apr 1903, Susan Mae Routon (b. 23 Apr 1886; d. 9 Aug 1930, bur. Eldon)
CH:
1. Raymond John [M], b. 29 Jan 1904; d. 6 Mar 1978 - m. 5 Oct 1924, Bessie Jane Waisner, dau. Wm. G. & Ella (Barger) Routon.
   Ch: a. Donald Murlin [M], b. 24 Jun 1927
      b. Raymond "Darrell" [M], b. 3 (4?) Sep 1929
      c. Earl B. Wayne [M], b. 25 Apr 1935
      d. Sharon Kay [M], b. 28 Jun 1945 - m. Clyde Casper
   Ch: a. Ronald Lee [M], b. 6 Apr 1942 - m. Lois Avey
      Ch: (1) Scott Marriott
      b. Donna Mae [M], b. 24 Mar 1944 - m. Jim Kennard
         Ch: (1) Alicia Ann [K], b. 1 Feb 1971
            (2) Christopher Barton [K], b. 1 Jul 1975
      c. Garland [M], b. 1 Jun 1945 - m. Cynthia Buchanan
         Ch: (1) Jeffery Garland [M], b. 23 Mar 1970
            (2) J. Brent [M], b. 28 May 1972
      d. Donald Gene [M], b. 13 Aug 1951 - m. Melanie Gay Jone
         Ch: (1) Jennifer Gay [M], b. 9 Jul 1970
            (2) Josia Davinta [M], b. 1976?
      e. Sue Carolyn [M], b. 24 May 1957 - m. Douglas Wayne Berger, son F. W. Berger of Herman, Mo.
   3. Esther [M], b. 17 Nov 1909 - m. 1 Mar 1940, Charles Frederick Thouvenel (b. 2 Jan 1909)
      Ch: a. Cloyd Russell [T], b. 19 Jun 1943 - m. 7 Sep 1963 to Sharon "Kay" Marriott (b. 27 Dec 1942), dau. Henry Guy Marriott - see that entry for her children.
   4. Ella [M], b. 19 Aug 1912 - m. Ernest Leonard Hughes (b. 26 or 27 Jun 1905?)
      Ch: a. Lavonna Hughes, b. - m. Dick Aldridge
         Ch: (1) Gregg [A]; (2) Gary [A]; (3) Randy [A].
      b. Loren Hughes - m. 1st Mary Lou
         Ch: (1) Kent [H]; (2) Melanie [H] - twins, b. 8 Mar/1960
            m. 2d, Virginia Kauffman
            (3) Tyler Hughes, b. 18 Aug 1976
      c. Francis (Frances?) - m. Carroll Brown
   5. Bessie [M], b. - m. James "Paul" Wilson
      Ch: a. Grace A. Wilson, b. 23 Jan 1934, Stover; d. 4 Jul 1981, Osage Beach, Mo. - m. 11 Oct 1958, K.C., Mo. to Merrill C. Summers
         Ch: (1) Katheryn Diane [H] - m. Gary Wahlers
            Ch: (a) Kristopher Elvan [W], b. 2 Apr 1976
               (b) Amy Katheryn [W], b. 9 Sep 1979
            (2) Steven Oliver Heimsoth - decd.
      c. Francis (Frances?) - m. Carroll Brown
      m. 15 Jun 1940, Otterville, Mo., Wanda Cecil Scott (b. 13 Nov 1911, Fortuna, Mo.), dau. Grover Cleveland and Edith (Woods) Scott.

(contd)
6. Bryant Marcella Marriott contd
   Ch: a. Norman Glenn Marriott, b. 26 Dec 1941 nr Fortuna, Mo. 
      m. 6 Jun 1964, Sandra Kay McKibbon (b. 10 Dec 1944, 
      Audrain Co., Mo.)
      Ch: (1) Gayle Lynn [M], b. 22 Dec 1965, Rochelle, Ill.
      (2) Denise Elaine [M], b. 12 Jun 1976, Pleasanton, CA
      b. Linda Karen [M], b. 22 Nov 1946, Fortuna, Mo.
      m. 1st, 29 Jun 1965, Vernon Ogden II - DIV. 19 Jun 1966
      m. 2d, 15 Aug 1969, Omar Charles "Chuck" Miller,
      (b. 24 Oct 1934).
      Ch: (1) Sean David Miller, b. 5 Nov 1972, K.C., Mo.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13048 VIRGINIA DESTA MONA (DESDEMONA?) SILVEY (Prudence Marriott, 12C30) 13048
   Mar. 3 May 1901, Thomas Andrew "Andy" Purvis (b. 1 Aug 1874?, Camden Co., Mo.;
   d. 17 Oct 1958, Tulsa, Okla.), son Andrew Jackson Purvis (b. 12 May 1834,
   Montgomery Co., Mo.; d. 17 Feb 1919) who m. 25 Jan 1860 to Hannah Elizabeth
   Gardener (b. 9 Oct 1840, Quincy, Ill.; d. 15 Feb 1941, Versailles, Mo.).
   They lived in St. Joseph, Mo. until 1936, when they moved to Okla. He
   created and patented the Flex-O-Mop, a dust remover, when employed in the
   maintenance dept. of Missouri Methodist Hosp. in St. Joseph. He manufact­
   ured about 5,000 mops in his home workshop in Tulsa before selling the patent
   in 1947. After a stroke in Oct 1951 he was partially helpless until his death
   Versailles; ch. 14 b. Buchanan Co., nr St. Joseph].

CH: (PURVIS)
      m. Wesley Wolverton
      Ch: a. Wesley Wolverton Jr., b. Mar 1923
   2. Clyde Nash [P], b. 27 Jun 1903; d. 11 Nov 1951, bur. Coffeyville,
      Kans. - m. to Janey Moffett - no ch.
   3. Tonsie Cleo [P], b. 12 Jun 1905, Purvis, Mo.; d. 10 Jul 1936,
      Tulsa, Okla. - m. Lester Jenkins
      Ch: a. Donald Ray [J], b. 22 Feb 1927; d. 26 Dec 1934
      b. (boy), b&d. 3 Jun 1930; c. (boy), b&d. Jul 1936
   4. Oma Audra [P], b. 29 Oct 1907 - m. 1st, 13 Jan 1934, James Langan
      - DIV 1940; m. 2d, 16 Apr 1958, James O'Malley - no ch.
   5. Zuma Walina [P], b. 10 Feb 1909; d. 20 Feb 1909
   6. Elfia Ellen [P], b. 20 Jan 1911 - m. Earl Vansickle
      Ch: a. Dorla [V]; b. Desta Jane [V]; c. Earlene [V];
      d. (dau), d. inf.
   7. Faye Ida [P], b. 1912 - m. James O. Bicknell
   8. Wilma Lois, b. 1914 - m. twice
   9. Esther Naomi [P] b. 10 Jan 1915; d. 5 Aug 1917
   10. Ralph Willard [P], b. 31 May 1918 - m. 1st Melba Fisher;
       Mar. 2d, Calif., to Sylvia Mendez
       b. Oma Elisa [P], b. 5 Nov 1950, San Gabriel, Calif. -
       m. Stewart Halverson
       Ch: (1) Shannon Rene [H], b. 17 Nov 1971, Long Beach, CA
       (2) Steven Allen [H], b. 1 Apr 1978, do
   11. Andrew James (Jack), b. 1920 - m. Helen J. Finch
   12. Deloris Geneieve [P], b. 1922 - m. John T. Allen
   13. Janet Emily [P], b. 1923 - m. twice

Ref: 8/81 & 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.
13049  THOMAS JEFFERSON HUFF "Tom"  (Mary A. Marriott, 12233)
Mar. 21 Nov 1906, Kitty Ann Smith  (b. 23 Mar 1885; d. 25 Jun 1974)
CH:
1. Neva Gertrude Huff, b. 2 Nov 1907; d. 24 Jun 1978
   m. 1st, Arthur C. Morrison  (d. 17 Feb 1966)
   m. 2d, 6 Nov 1974, Robert M. Forster  (d. 24 Jun 1978)
(14059) 2. Edna Lorene Huff, b. 1909 - m. Everett Lee Dunnaway
3. Helen Beatrice Huff, b. 17 Aug 1915
   m. 1st, 25 Aug 1934, Price Allee - DIV. Jul 1946
   m. 2d, 14 Aug 1946, Joseph H. Walter
4. Thelma Fay Huff, b. 15 Feb 1923 - m. William E. Scherer  (d. 15 Oct 1975)
   Ch: a. Ronnie Edward Scherer, b. 6 Jan 1946 - m. 1 Jul 1967 to
      Kathy McManus
      Ch: (1) Dennis Edward [S], b. 6 Aug 1968
      (2) Shawn Joseph [S], b. 2 Jul 1971
      (3) Michelle Lynn [S], b. 17 Jun 1972
   b. Jerry Lee [S], b. 6 Mar 1947 - m. 26 Mar 1966 to Donna White
      Ch: (1) Jerry Lee [S], b. 14 Jan 1967
      (2) Rhonda Renee [S], b. 25 Mar 1969
      (3) Rodney Wayne [S], b. 24 Jan 1971
   c. Carol Ann [S], b. 7 May 1948 - m. 5 Aug 1967 to
      James Michael Todd
      Ch: (1) Kyle James Todd, b. 28 Sep 1970
      (2) Matthew Daniel Todd, b. 10 Aug 1971
      (3) Jenny Lee Todd, b. 14 Jul 1974
   d. Sharon Kay [S], b. 4 Sep 1949 - m. 24 Aug 1968 to
      Russell Eugene Kimett - DIV. 17 Apr 1976
      Ch: (1) Russell Eugene [K] Jr., b. 18 Jun 1969
   e. Danny Carl [S], b. 1 Apr 1954
   f. Joyce Elaine [S], b. 4 Jun 1958

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13050  ISAAC WASHINGTON DUNN  (James H. Dunn, 12034)
b. 22 Aug 1845, Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. 1904, Saline Co., Ark. Mar 1873
dau. Joseph M. Taylor and Mary (Lindsey).
CH: (b. Saline Co., Ark.)
   1. Albert [D], b. 1874
   2. Martha [D], b. 1878
   3. Lydia [D], b. 1878
(14060) 4. David William [D], b. 1883 - m. Emma Vanlandingham
   5. Rosetta Elizabeth [D], b. 13 Jan 1886; d. 5 Sep 1961 -
      m. Johnie Morris
   7. Vander [D], b. Oct 1894
   8. Floyd Arthur [D], b. 30 Jun 1896; d. 1 Jan 1965

Ref: 12/81, Michael D. Garner, Charlotte, N.C.; 4/82, Jerry Ray Smith,
      Keota, Okla.

13051  HENRY BEAUGARD DUNN  (Hillis M. Dunn, 12035)
b. 21 Feb 1862; d. 12 Nov 1938. Mar. Martha Jane Henderson  (b. 5 Jun 1860; d. 15 Aug 1952)
CH:
(14061) 1. Henry Scott Dunn, b. 1883 - m. Emma O. Roberts

Ref: 2/82  FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla - Velma Henderson, Dayton, TN.
181

MARTHA JANE MERRIOTT (James Wesley Merriott, 12C36)
Mar. ca. 1864, Ark.; to J. Newton Hamilton (b. Jun 1834, Elizabethtown, Ky.;
d. after 1900, Garland Co., Ark.). Hamilton School, nr Mountain Valley, Ark.
was named for the family. It is said that the Hamilton family in Ky. had
been friends with the family of Abraham Lincoln.

CH: (HAMILTON)
1. Mary Susan, b. ca. 1865 — m. Green Graves (Ch. b. Garland Co.)
      there, 29 Aug 1920, Estie Speer; d. Thelma [G];
2. Julia C. [H], b. ca. 1866 - m. 23 Aug 1883, George Blocker
3. James Wesley [H], b. ca. 1870
4. Ferry A. [H], b. — m. Joe Outler
5. Ida M. [H], b. — m. Randolph Graves
6. Lizzie [H], b. — m. William Spencer
   Ch: a. Earl [S]; b. William [S]; c. Ruby [S]; d. Lillie Mae [S];
      e. Pearl [S]; f. Paul [S]; g. Bert [S].
   m. 30 Sep 1906, Garland Co., to Lillian Speer (b. 1889, Garland
   Co.; d. there 1932), dau. Stephen and Mary Ellen (Cass) Speer.
   Ch: a. Jimmie [H] — m. Mary Herron
      b. Myrtle [H] — ml. Johnson; m2. Herron
      c. Rector [H] — m. Obie Rowell
      d. Ola [H] — m. Johnson
      e. Meda [H] — m. Hill
      f. Oliver "Joe" [H] — m. Loretta
      g. Raymond [H] — m. Nelson Fisher
      h. Lucille [H] — m. Medel
      i. Wilma Jean [H] — m. Hap
      j. Leon [H] — m. Dee

Ref: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - census, 1850, 1860, Saline Co.,
Ark.; census 1880, 1900, Garland Co., Ark.; The Record (1967) by

182

JOHN WESLEY MERRIOTT (James Wesley Merriott, 12C36)
b. 21 Jan 1845 (tombstone), Rhea Co., Tenn.; d. 1 Dec 1903,
#18027-W. Mar. to Sarah C. Masoner (b. 13 Dec 1848 (tombstone) Rhea Co.,
Tenn.; d. 10 Apr 1935 (tombstone), Garland Co., Ark.), dau. Pleasant and
Mary (Kilgore) Masoner, who moved to Montgomery Co., Ark. in 1860's.

CH:
1. William [M], b. 1868; d. 1869, Saline Co., Ark.
2. Mary Susan [M], b. 1869 — m. Jehu Johnson
3. Isaac William [M], b. 30 Jun 1870, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 9 Jun
   Ch: a. Elmer Edward [M], b. 8 Apr 1894, Garland Co.; d. 3 Apr
      1957 — m. Myrtle Josephine Young
      b. John Frank [M], b. 12 Jan 1896 - m. Hattie Cates
      c. Charles [M], b. 1 Feb 1897 - m. Floy Hazel Young
      d. Wiley [M], b. 26 Sep 1899 - m. 13 Aug 1922, Winnie Sorrels
      e. Ethel [M], b. 23 Dec 1900 - ml. Joe Johnson;
      m2. J. D. Johnson
      f. Maggie [M], b. 7 Aug 1902 — m. Dewey Newkirk

(contd)
13053 John Wesley Merriott contd

3. Isaac William Merriott contd
   g. Jefferson Davis [M], b. 6 Mar 1904 - m. V. Davis
   h. Ernest [M], b. 3 Dec 1905 - ml. Winnie Tillery;
      m2. Mellie Sorrels
   i. Robert [M], b. 26 Oct 1908; d. 27 Nov 1930
   j. Anna [M], b. 8 Apr 1911 - ml. Buster Tillery;
      m2. Harrison Johnson
   k. William Woodrow [M], b. 20 Jan 1913 - m. Rose Davidson

4. Nancy Ellen [M], b. 13 Sep 1872
5. Elizabeth [M], b. 1873 - m. James L. Dickson
6. Martha Adaline [M], b. 5 Jan 1874; d. 5 Nov 1894 (tombstone),
   (b. ca. 1892, Garland Co.; d. by 21 Jun 1916).
   Ch: a. Riley Merriott
      mar. 2d, Laura Ophelia Cockman
8. John [M], b. Apr 1884 - m. Ginnie Green
9. Josephine, b. Apr 1884 (twin) - m. Thomas Spencer
10. Isabelle "Belle" [M], b. 18 Sep 1886 - m. Henry Hanford Ward
    (d. Owensville, Ark., 14 Feb 1958)
    b. Rena [W] - m. Lum Edwards
    c. Mauline (Pauline?) [W] - m. Dick Wright
    d. Lillie [W] - m. Claude Blackman
    e. Butler [W] - m. Thelma Wright
    g. Gracie [W] - m. Roy Murders
    h. Fermon [W] - m. Jewell Garrett
    j. Wesley [W] - m. Vera Dean Anderson
    k. Ethel Mae [W] - m. Charles Humphries

11. Alba [M], b. Sep 1889
    (2 other inf. d. early, names unk.)

Ref: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - census 1880, 1900, Garland Co.,
Ark. - census 1850-1870, Saline Co., Ark. - cem. rec. Garland Co. -
Confed Pens. (film); death-cert, J. W. Merriott; The Record (vol.
9, 1968 & vol. 10, 1969) GCHS.

13054 MARY ARKANSAS MERRIOTT (James Wesley Merriott, 12C36)
   b. 12 Sep 1853, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 4 Jan 1947, a. 93. Mar. 1st,
   before 1871, to Dee Cosgy (d. Paris, Tex. abt. 1874). They moved shortly after
   mar. to Paris, Tex. He was son of Crawford C. Cosby? Full name, if any, is
   unk.; his widow always ferred to him as "Dee" (D.?). She recd. pension (CSA
   #18042), appr. 18 Aug 1921.
   CH: (COSBY)
   (1C63) 1. James Enoch, b. 1871/2 - m. Minnie J. Johnson
      After Dee's death, she loaded her goods in a covered wagon and drove back with
      the baby to Garland Co., Ark. She m. 2d, Hiram Crabtree Newkirk of Garland
      Co., widower of her half-sister Missouri Merriott, but soon divorced and did
      not remarry.
      Ref: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla - info. fr. James Foster, late of
      Wichita, Kans., gr-grandson of Mary.

13055 ISABELLE NANCY JANE MERRIOTT (James Wesley Merriott, 12C36)
   Cem., nr Old Marble Church, Marble Twp. Mar. ca. 1873, James Thomas "Tommie"
   Hamilton (b. 13 Feb 1850, Ky.; d. 30 Jan 1936, Old Marble, Garland Co., Ark.),
   son William (Billie) and Pherbia (Ferby)(Hestend) Hamilton.
   (contd)
183

13055  Isabelle Nancy Jane Merrriott contd

CH: (HAMILTON)

1. William "Billie) Isaac [H], b. 1874 — m. Nannie West
2. Mary Ellen [H] b. 1879; d. a. 2 yrs.
3. Susie [H], b. 5 May 1878; d. 1936 of cancer. Mar. 7 Jul 1898 to Will Mitchell (b. 12 Sep 1872; d. 20 Jan 1933, bur. Grand Hill Cem., Saline Co., Ark.)

4. Rose L. [H], b. 1882 — m. Adam Gates

5. John Wesley [H], b. 27 Apr 1884; d. 20 Dec 1953, Hot Springs, Ark., bur. Antioch Ch. Cem., Saline Co. Mar. Catherine Anola Tillery (d. 6 Feb 1953 of cancer), dau. John Thomas Tillery and Martha Ann "Matt" (Shaw). He farmed with bro. Samuel, who lived with them and was willed the farm at John's death.

   Ch: a. Olive [L], b. 28 Dec 1907 — m. Leo Ballenger — as widow, res. Calif.
   b. Alford [L], b. 3 Nov 1911 — has dau. Peggy Ann (Mar.), and son James, m. Phyllis Codd.

   Ch: a. Estelle [H]; b. Rosilie (sic) (Rosalie?) [H].

   Henry Hood Jr., who is unm. and res. at Camden; as widow, she m. 2d, Herbert Lewis and moved to Camden, Ark.

9. Samuel Thomas [H], b. 27 Mar 1898; d. 20 Apr 1979, Hot Springs, Ark. Mar. 8 Mar 1955 (his first) to Ida (Watson) Grisham, dau. of William Riley Watson (b. Harland Co., 2 Jan 1856; d. 13 Jan 1926) and Sarah Elizabeth (Ritter) (b. Garland Co.; d. 11 Nov 1962). By prev. mar. she had Grisham ch: (1) Vernon, b. 1924, m. Geraldine Wilburn; (2) Faye, b. 1926, m. Calvin Washington; (3) Verma Jean, b. 1928, m. J. T. Hassell; has grandoh. by each.

Ref: 12/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

13056  JAMES THOMAS MERRIOTT "Tom" (James Wesley Merrriott, 12036) 13056

b. 20 (30?) Apr 1860, Saline Co., Ark.; d. there 7 Apr 1925 of T.B., bur. in Newkirk Cem. beside parents, Garland Co., Ark. [Although tombstone in Newkirk Cem. says b. 30 Apr 1861, Jerry Ray Smith says 1860 census of Saline Co., Ark. shows James as 2/12 yrs. old]. His mother dying soon after his birth, James lived with sister Martha Jane (Merrriott) Hamilton until father's remarriage. At age 20 in 1880 census, he lived with sister Isabelle Nancy (Merrriott) Hamilton, wife of Tommie. Though a small man physically, he was a successful farmer on property on one side of Middle Fork of the Saline River: his brother Isaac operated a farm on the opposite bank. Meat from wild-life was a substantial item in the family diet, and the skins and hides furnished a little ready money. Mar. 21 Jul 1881 at home of her father, to Laura Ellen Neel (b. 22 Feb 1866, Saline Co., Ark.; d. there 1 Apr 1943, bur Newkirk Cem.). The marriage was performed by Rev. Martin Green, minister of Marble Twp, Saline Co. Laura's father was James Burton Neel and mother was Nancy Emeline (Oates), who was dau. of Charles H. Oates and wife Rebecca (McGil1) from Tyrone Co., N.C. James B. Neel was a minister of the Christian Church, taught school and a shoe cobbler by trade. After J. T. Merrriott's death in 1925, Laura mar. to Charlie Jones, who lived nearby or in Yell Co.; he d. abt. 5 yrs. before she did.

(contd)
184

13C56 James Thomas Merriott contd

CH:

1. Pharba? Rose Ella, b. 1884 - m. Lattus A. Tillery
2. Martha Jane, b. 1886 - m. Fred J. Caldwell
6. Edmond Wesley, b. 1897 - m. Orpha Zell Dodd
7. Tennessee [Tinnie], b. 13 Jan 1891; d. 10 Oct 1898
8. Jennie Pearl, b. 1901 - m. Marion L. Tillery
9. Oliver Elias, b. 11 Sep 1903, Garland Co., Ark. m. 1st to Marie Foxworthy (mar. prev. to Mr. Tenamother and had 2 ch.) - DIV.; m. 2d, Marie's sister, Dorcus (Foxworthy) Norris [a wid. w/ch.: (1) dau., b. 17 Nov 1925; (2) Donald Norris, b. 14 Nov 1926]. Dorcus was b. 6 Apr 1904; d. 26 Jul 1972. Ollie had no ch.
10. (dau) - d. inf.

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; lineages of Lela O. Adams, Bassett, Va. and husb. of Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.; the Record (1969) by GCHS; censuses, 1850-70, Saline Co., Ark.; censuses, 1880-1900, Garland Co., Ark.; 3/82, fam. papers of Elva Pearl (Dodd) [M].

13C57 MARY ANN MERIOTT (John Henry Merriott, 12C37)

CH: (RITTER)(b. Garland Co., Ark.)

1. John Erron, b. 1875 - m. Catherine Graves

b. Mauline [R], b. 1 Mar 1901, Garland Co. - m. 1 & 4, Leonard Harvey; m2. Prince Riley; m3. Sam McCoy
c. Leona Susan [R], b. 25 Aug 1903, Garland Co. - m. James Montgomery - DIV.; m2. William Wilson
d. Arrival Mirra Caroline [R], b. 20 Jan 1906, Garland Co. - m. McCoy and 4 others

e. Arizanie Mirra Mary Ellen [R], b. 2 May 1908, Garland Co., ml. Perry; m2. Pike Fossum
f. Cleo (son), b. 22 Apr 1910

g. Leo, b. 8 Jun 1914

i. Sillan Alvie [R], b. 20 May 1919, Muse, Okla.
j. Odell [R], b. 6 Apr 1926

(Ref: 2.82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - death-cert Isaac - census 1880 & 1900, Garland Co., Ark. - Leona Wilson (& Bible Rec.), Muse, Okla. (contd)
3. James Benjamin Ritter, b. 1881 — m. Leona Huckaby

4. Thomas Franklin [R], b. 1883 — m. Tennie Spears

5. Charlie Smith [R], b. 24 Jul 1888, Garland Co.; d. 19 Oct 1941, Muse, Leflore Co., Okla. Served WW—I, Btry C, 343 Field Arty. m. 1st, 1 Jan 1908, Minnie Spears; m. 2d, Elizabeth Belle Herron. (Ch. from 2d, mar.)

Ch: a. Woodrow William [R], b. 9 Sep 1910, Garland Co., Ark
   b. Benny William (twin), b. 9 Sep 1910 — m. Willie Mae
   m. 3rd, 23 Dec 1916, Mrs. Jennie Burns; m. 4th, Mrs. Myra Campbell (b. 6 Mar 1892; d. 20 Apr 1979, Poteau, Leflore Co., Okla.; bur. Muse Cem., Muse, Okla.).


6. William Ashley [R], b. 24 Jul 1888 (twin); d. 1906


JOSIAH S. W. MERRIOTT (John Henry Merriott, 12C37)

b. 11 Aug 1862, Ark.; d. 7 Apr 1951, Garland Co., Ark., bur

CH:

1. Ferla Louisa [M], b. 1888 — m. J. E. Kelley
2. Sally [M], b. Oct 1889; d. 9 Jul 1957 — m. Ben Roberts
3. Mary B. [M], b. Nov 1891 — m. David Craft

Mar. 2d, to Lillie Homes (Holmes?)(d. Jan 1977) [See p. 1173]


NAPOLEON BONAPARTE REASONS (Susannah K. L Marriott, 12C38)


CH:

1. John W. [R], b. Union Ridge (Fulton) Ark.
2. Henry E. "Shorty" [R], b. 1897 — m. Lillie M. Green
4. Gilbert [R], b. 26 Feb 1906, Union Ridge (Fulton) Ark.; d. 28 Jun 1955 (tombstone rec.) — m. Hester O. Risner
5. Ophelia [R]


DREW COLUMBUS REASONS (Susannah K. L. Marriott, 12C38)

13C60 Drew Columbus Reasons contd

CH:
(14C76) 1. Walter [R], b. 1906 - m. Mable P. Underwood
Mar. 2d, 10 Dec 1910, Salem (Fulton) Ark. to Dicie Guffey (b. 17 May 1889, (Fulton) Ark.; d. there 1973), dau. John and Sarah Guffey.

2. Avis [son], b. 4 Sep 1911, Ott, Ark.; d. 8 Mar 1982, Independence, Mo., bur. 12 Mar at Lisabeth (Fulton) Ark. - m. 28 Aug 1937 to Agnes Foster.

3. Hattie [R], b. 1 May 1914, Ott, Ark.; d. 26 Oct 1933, Bakersfield, Mo. - unm.

4. Johnny [R], b. 15 Nov 1917, Ott, Ark. - m. 7 Sep 1940, (Fulton) Ark. to Lela Naomi Morris

5. Hattie [R], b. 1 Sep 1920, Ott, Ark. - ml. _____ McBride;
m2. Frank Wilkinson - no ch.


7. Hazel [R], b. 6 Sep 1926, Ott, Ark. - m. Dave Ivester - no ch.


13C61 NANCY JANE MARRIOTT (John Albert Marriott, 12340)

CH:
1. William Newton Standlee, b. abt. 1891, Berryville, Ark. - mar. to Viola Young


Ch: a. Leona Ellina Burch, b. 21 Feb 1915, Ravia, Okla.
b. Jackson Herbert [B], b. 15 Dec 1917, Ravia, Okla.; d. 9 Jun 1943, Durant, Okla. - m. 15 Mar 1940, Anna Mae Canover
c. Dorothy Margaret Rebecca [B], b. 28 Sep 1921, Ravia, Okla. - m. James Lokey
d. Leta Mae [B], b. 9 Mar 1924, Ravia, Okla. - res. Madill, OK

Mar. 2d, Andrew Jasper Wright (unrelated to F. B. Wright)

3. John Albert Wright; 4. Elpha LuVesta Susan Wright; (5) Isaac Alfred Wright; (6) Bertha Josephine Wright; (7) LaVada [W] - d. inf.

Mar. 3rd, to Quillar Burch


Ref: 2/82, FGS fr. Leta M. Burch, Madill, Okla.

13C62 JOHN DAVIS BARLOW (Louisiana C. Davis, 12043)

CH:
(14C77) 1. Lundie Weathers [B], b. 1896 - m. Emmeline J. Moore
2. John Davis [B] Jr., b. 1897; d. 1899
3. Robert Allen [B], b. 1900

187

187

MARSHALL HILL

(Claimore Hill, 18049)

b. 17 Apr 1836, Knoxville, Knox Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Mar 1926, Hood River, (Hood River Co.) Ore., bur. IOOF Cem., The Dalles, Ore., "Oregon-Trailer"; came with parents at age 16, ar. 5 Sep 1852, via Barlow Trail. Mar. 29 Mar 1868, Albany, (Linn Co) Ore. to Prudence Belinda Thomas (b. 4 Oct 1849 at 3 Log Cabins River Crossing, Peoria, Ill.; d. 20 Feb 1948, Hood River, Ore., bur. IOOF Cem.), dau. of Argalus Thomas (1820-1879) and Julia Ann Tofflemier (1822-1914). Oregon Trail Pioneer: as a 3 yr. old, Prudence was an "Oregon-Trailer", ar. 14 Oct 1852 - shot rapids at Cascade Locks, Ore.

CH:

1. Melissa Emma [H], b. 15 May 1869, Jordan Valley, Odaho (lst white ch.); d. 3 Nov 1960, Salem, Ore. - Pioneer Sch. teacher - unm.


b. Hazel [H], b. 1905, The Dalles, Ore.; d. 1906, bur. at Dufur, Ore., IOOF Cem.

c. Helen Leona [H], b. 20 Aug 1907, The Dalles, Ore. - m. 22 Jun 1928, The Dalles, Ore., to William Henderson Brackett (b. 1904). - 2 sons

d. Marshall [H], b. 31 Jul 1916, The Dalles, Ore.; m. 24 Jan 1947, Ore. City, Ore., to Elsie Mae Keck (b. 1924) - 1 son, 1 dau.


3. Julia [H], b. 8 Aug 1875, Ore.; d. 1930 - m. Robert King Atwell

4. Bertha Dell [H], b. 24 Jun 1879, Fossil, Ore.; living 8/61 - m1., Rev. James B. Spight (1869-1906); m2., Louis Henry Huggins (b. 1857)


(contd)
188

13063 Marshall Hill contd.


13064 LuZerne LeGrand Hill
(Claiborne Hill, 12049)
CH:
2. Grace T. [H]
3. (dau) - m. Fred A. Younger - Portland, Ore.
Ch: a. Walter E. Younger
Ref: Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii (3/82)

13065 Thomas Jefferson Hill
(Claiborne Hill, 12049)
b. 11 Aug 1843, Van Buren Co., Iowa; d. 22 Jan 1916, Smock, Wasco Co., Ore., bur. Wamic Cem., Wasco Co., Ore. He was a Baptist lay-preacher, lic. Feb 1899 at Calvary Church, The Dalles, Ore. Mar. 27 Feb 1876, Shedd, Linn Co., Ore. to Laura Harris (b. 21 Apr 1857, Jasper, Marion Co., Tenn.; d. 2 Jan 1939, Hailey, Blaine Co., Idaho), dau. Archibald Harris (1822-1905) and Mary Klepper (b. ca. 1821; d. bef. 1900). DIV. ca. 1895. Laura d. as "Laura Wearyrick".
CH:
1. Walter [H], b. 1 May 1877, Shedd, Linn Co., Ore.; d. 1940's, Hailey, Idaho. Mar. & DIV. widow in 1930's - no ch. She had son & dau. by prev. mar. (14078)
2. Nola Viola [H], b. 1879 - m. Edwin L. Craft (14078)
3. Albert [H], b. 23 Jun 1881 - m. Edith P. Large (14078)
Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii

13066 Mary Minerva Hill
(Isaac Hill, 12050)
b. 1836; d. 1933. Mar. 1854, Patrick Dunn (1824-1901)
CH: (Dunn)(others?)
(14079A) 1. Otillia Dunn, b. 1859 - m. Stewart S. Caldwell (14079A)
Ref: Virkus, Comp. Amer. Geneal., 6:542

13067 Susan Welborn
(Sarah Halbert, 12051)
CH: (Guyton)(others?)
(14080) 1. John Milton Guyton, b. 1840 - m. Emma Russell (14080)

13068 John Evans
(Elizabeth Halbert, 12052)
b. 21 Feb 1820; d. 6 Feb 1897. Judge many yrs., MacDonald Co., Mo. and d. in Southwest City, Mo. Mar. 1st, Mrs. Elizabeth Vaneveer, a widow. (No info. of subsequent marriages or other children).
CH: ...
(14081) 4. Elbert Albre, b. 1853 - m. Angle Applewhite (14081)
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:208-9
13069  ELIZABETH JANE HALBERT "Betsy" (Elihu Halbert, 12C54)
b. 1825, nr Shoals, Martin Co., Ind.; d. after 14 Jul 1898, prob.
at Philadelphia, Penn. Mar. 1st, prob 1842/3, Enoch S. Williams (d. prob
shortly before or after b. of son).
CH:
1. Enoch S. Williams, b. ca. 1843, Hancock Co., Ill - m. Mary Linville;
   In 1919 res. Okla.
2. William Edward Fitzgerald, b. 1845 - m. Martha J. White
3. Zachary Taylor Fitzgerald, b. ca. 1849 - m. Randall
N.B.: it is thought that the following were also of the 2d, mar.
5. Mary [F]? - m. Nichols, res. Big Springs, Kans. 1919 -
   Ch: Gertrude [N] - m. Vaughan?
Mar. 3rd, after 2nd. husband's death in 1864, to Henry Christian (d. during
Civil War? Collowing ch. may be his by prev. marriage, although named as
"brothers" in obit of WEF in 1919.
N.B.: last trace of Elizabeth Christian is a letter to son William Edward
Fitzgerald, dated 14 Jul 1898 from Philadelphia, where she was appar­
tently living with son? Charles.
Ref: Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio (9/81) - notes fr. Waddel1's Joel Halbert
(1947); fam. rec. Marjorie Reese Kistler; 1850 census, Hancock Co., Ill
(17 Oct 1850); obit, Wm.Edw. Fitzgerald, Topeka Daily Capital,
20 May 1919.
13070  NANCY FRANCES GRISHAM (Joseph Grisham, 12C55)
b. 13 Apr 1821; d. 26 Oct 1890. Mar. 12 Sep 1833 to Miles Moore
Norton (b. 18 May 1812; d. 30 Aug 1862).
CH: (NORTON)
1. Joseph Jeptha Norton, b. 1835 - m. Tabitha A. Campbell
13071  ELIZABETH GRISHAM (Joseph Grisham, 12C55)
b. 13 Jul 1826; d. 26 Dec 1896. Mar. 13 Jul 1847 to Joseph Emerson
Brown (b. 15 Apr 1821; d. 30 Nov 1894). Yale, 1846. War Governor of Ga.,
1857-1865; Ch. Justice Supreme Court of Ga., 1868-70; U.S. Senator, 1880-
1891; Pres. Western & Atlantic Railroad; Pres. Board of Trustees, Univ. Ga.
for 32 yrs; First Pres. Board of Educ., Atlanta, 18 yrs.
CH: (BROWN)
1. Julius Lewis [B] (1848-1910) - m. Frances Gilmer Fort
2. Mary Virginia [B], b. 1850 - m. E. L. Connally
3. Joseph Mackey [B], b. 1851 - m. Cora A. McCord
4. Franklin Pierce [B] (1853-1871)
5. Elijah Alexander [B], b. 1857 - m. H. E. Johnson
6. Charles McDonald [B] (1859-1881)
7. Sally Eugenia [B], b. Canton, Ga., 11 Jun 1862. Memb. CDA, DAR,
   USD 1812, Inst. Amer. Geneal. Lived Atlanta, summers in Sargent­
   ville, Me.
8. George Marion [B], b. 1865 - m. Cornelia Hoyt
Ref: Virkus, ACAG, 3:632-33; Norton, Sara M. ... Norton ..., p. 88-89;
1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S.C.; 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton,
MARY MALINDA CRAIG  (Lucinda P. Grisham, 12356)
b. 1 Aug 1824, Pickins Dist., S.C.; d. ______ Mar. 23 Aug 1849 to
Russell Dean (b. 24 Jun 1828; d. ______ Oconee Co., S.C.).
CH: (DEAN)

1. Henrietta Catherine Dean  - m. Jules Davis  
   Ch: a. Mamie Elizabeth [D] - m. Barbara Shanklin; b. Arthur Dean [D];  
      c. Sallie [D]; d. Grone(r) [D] - m. Amy Hughes; e. Julia [D];  
      f. Myrtle [D] - m. Simon Abbott; g. Dean [D] - m. Lynn Verner.

2. Robert Arthur Dean  - m. Lucy Brown
   Ch: a. Winnie Mary Dean; b. Russell Yow [D] - m. Lucy Roark;  
      c. Margaret Ruth [D] - m. Dean Terrell; d. Robert [D] -  
      m. Florida; e. Sarah Elizabeth [D] - m. John Jones;  
      f. Richard Brown [D].

3. Cynthia Elizabeth Dean, b. 13 Oct 1857; d. 10 Nov 1933 - m. 17 Oct 1878, Thomas R. Yow (b. 5 Aug 1855)
   Ch: a. Lee Roy Yow - m. Iris Allen  
      Ch: (1) Elizabeth Yow; (2) Margaret Yow - m. ?Nance;  
      (3) Ruth Yow - m. Eldson?
   b. Hubert Yow - m. Bessie F. Fields  
      Ch: (1) Hubert Yow Jr.; (2) Dean Field Yow;  
      (3) Samuel B. Yow.
   c. Pope Yow - m. Donnah Williford  
      Ch: (1) Richard Russell Yow; (2) Pope Yow Jr., d. inf.
   d. Flora Yow, b. 13 Oct 1896 - m. 23 Feb 1928, Copeland Rhea Williams (b. 24 Jun 1891; d. 10 Dec 1960)
      Ch: (1) Cynthia Elizabeth Williams, b. 24 Mar 1929 -  
         m. John W. Hilliard  
         Ch: (a) Carol Hilliard, b. 21 Mar 1959  
         (b) Rebecca Hilliard, b. 15 Sep 1964  
      (2) Thomas Russell Yow Williams, b. 27 Jan 1934 -  
         m. 16 May 1956, Jean Fackler  
         Ch: (a) Thomas R. Yow Williams Jr.  
         (b) Pamela Ruth Williams  
         (c) Martha Elizabeth Williams
   e. Grace Yow - unm.

4. Lucinda Sally Dean, b. 6 Dec 1860 - m. Milton W. Johnson
   Ch: a. Van W. Johnson - m. Pearla Hester

5. Emma Malissa Dean, b. 1862 - m. James Marion Lawrence
   Ch: a. Van W. Johnson - m. Pearla Hester

6. Margaret Susan Dean, b. 9 Dec 1864 - m. James K. Folk Akers -  
   both bur. Sylvester Cem.; Atlanta, Geo.

Ref: Craig, pp. 21-24; 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S.C.

MALINDA CAROLINE GRISHAM  (William Gresham/Grisham, 12357)
b. 11 Apr 1829, Decatur, Dekalb Co., Ga.; d. 17 Apr 1902, Canton, Ga.
Mar. 6 Oct 1844, Canton, Ga., to Joel Lewis Galt (b. 26 Jun 1817, Spartanburg  
Dist., S.C.; d. 18 Mar 1873, Canton, Ga.), son Jabez Galt and Frances (Machen).
CH: (GALT)

1. Susan Elizabeth, b. 3 Mar 1846 - m. Milton Tuggle
2. Margaret Amanda, b. 22 Dec 1848 - m. Dr. Jas. Speir
3. Jabez II, b. 30 May 1851 - m. Martha Speir; m2. Lizzie Teasley
4. Ada Collins, b. 21 Feb 1854 - m. John Prince Lewis
5. Frances, b. 5 Sep 1856 - m. Geo. Headen
6. Mildred, b. 19 Dec 1855, Canton, Cherokee Co., Ga.; d. there 4 Feb 1941.
      Mar. 26 Jan 1892, Canton, Ga., to Henry Lamar Roberts (b. 7 Oct 1853, Stylesboro, Faulding Co., Ga.; d. 26 Nov 1919, Canton),  
      son Griffin Lamar Roberts and Martha Adelaide (Rogers).
   Ch: a. Nancy Glenn Roberts, b. 5 Dec 1892  
      b. Malinda Adelaide [R], b. 5 Apr 1894; d. unm.

(contd)
6. Mildred Galt contd
   c. Griffin Lamar Roberts II, b. 24 Jan 1897 - m. 23 Oct 1924
to Sarah Hudson. He d. 27 Apr 1933.
   Ch: (1) Lamar Hudson Roberts
   d. Joel Galt Roberts, b. 14 Dec 1899; d. inf.?
7. William Galt, b. 8 Sep 1861 - m. Lucy? Putnam?
   8. May (Mary), b. 20 Jul 1864 - d. inf?

13C74 MARY ANN HALBERT (William Halbert, 12061) 13C74
   b. 10 Mar 1823; d. 26 Nov 1912, Miss. "Aunt Pollie"
Mar. to George M. Barksdale (b. 1814, Va.; d. 1886, Miss.)
CH: (BARKSDALE)(more?)
(14C90) 1. Frances M. [F], b. 1840 - m. John W. McKellar
Ref: Lineage Charts of S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry IV-93 - lineage of Patricia
   Love Stephens, Dallas, Tex. - (sent 10/82 by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, NJ)

13C75 JAMES MONROE HALBERT (William Halbert, 12061) 13C75
   b. 4 Oct 1826, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 18 Dec 1913. Called "Paw";
memb. Masonic Lodge; Confederate Veteran. Mar. Sarah Edmundson (b. 19 Feb
   1834; d. 2 Apr 1870).
CH:
   (14C91) 1. William [H], b. 1858 - m. Emma E. Stigall
   2. Ezra [H]
   3. Laura [H]
   4. Margaret [H] "Aunt Mag", b. 14 Mar 1862; d. 9 Sep 1932. Boddie's
      entry indicated continued account: however, none was found in
      Hist. So. Fam., vol. 9
   5. Mary [H] "Aunt Mollie", b. 29 Aug 1855; d. 8 Oct 1933
   6. Sallie J. [H], b. 24 Jul 1864; d. 21 May 1893 - m. 3 Feb 1887 to
      R. E. Baxter
      Ch: a. Lucy Imogene Baxter, b. 13 Oct 1887; d. 2 Aug 1958 -
      m. 8 Mar 1905 to James Henry Waggoner.
      Ch: (1) Myrtle Ophelia [W], b. 4 Mar 1906 - m. 10 Jun
         1953 to Warren Caryl Sanders
   (2) James Robert Waggoner, b. 3 Dec 1907; d. 13 Apr 1953
(14C92) 7. James Lemuel [H], b. 1866 - m. 3 times

13C76 MARGARET ELIZABETH HALBERT (William Halbert, 12061) 13C76
   b. 29 (28?) Feb 1841, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 3 Feb 1908, Columbus,
   Miss. Mar. 28 Dec 1864, Thomas Benton McCracken (b. 29 Aug 1834, Athens,
   Limestone Co., Ala.; d. 24 Jul 1904, Columbus, Miss.).
CH: (MC CRACKEN)
   1. Bessie, b. 17 Nov 1865; d. 1938. Mar. 3 Oct 1893, New Hope,
      Miss. to Robert Ernest Baxter.
      Ch: a. Inez Elizabeth [E], b. 6 Aug 1894; d. 1938 -
      m. Jud J. Smith
      b. Lizzie Esther [E], b. 7 Mar 1897 - m. Herman Asher of
         Yazoo City, Miss. (b. 1878; d. 1957)
      Ch: (1) Herman Asher Jr.
   2. William Halbert [McC], b. 17 Dec 1867. Mar. Mollie Parter of
      Alligator, Miss.
(14C93) 3. Margaret Elizabeth [McC], b. 1869 - m. Robert F. Weaver
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:215; DAR Applic. 11/10/65, Esther Weaver
   Pippen, West Point, Miss. - per ltr 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio
ZACHARY HALBERT  (William Halbert, 12C61)
b. 2 Mar 1849; d. 30 Jun 1907. Mar. 1st, Lura Ellis (b. 5 Jan 1859; d. 14 Jan 1891).
CH:
(14094) 1. Nancy [H], b. 1880 - m. Sidney A. Cox
2. Norma [H], b. 6 Jan 1882, Lowndes Co., Miss. - m. John F. Taggart
3. Zachary Taylor [H], b. 10 Oct 1883; d. 12 Oct 1959 - m. Nina Payne
4. James Dudley [H], b. 30 Jul 1886; d. 20 Jul 1889
5. Samuel Dyer [H], b. 23 Jul 1889 - m. Serella Simmons
Mar. 2d, to Claudia Cox
7. Mary Lucille [H], b. 1 Mar 1894; d. 29 Aug 1960 - m. Willis Sparks Montgomery
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:204-5

JOHN BENTLEY HALBERT  (Arthur C. Halbert, 12062)
b. 1825, Columbus, Miss.; d. 1858. Mar. Catherine B. Bostic of Nash­ville, Tenn. [N.B.: the Waddells say, "John Bentley, b. 1825, d. 1858, m. 1846 to Sophia Weaver Creigler". This may be a confusion with the Mrs. Sophia Creigler who m. John's father, Arthur Clarke Halbert].
CH:
1. John Bentley [H] Jr., b. 23 Sep 1850; d. 18 Mar 1924
2. Hardin Bostic [H], b. 1856; d. 1907 - m. Cassie J. Halbert (b. 18 Sep 1858), dau. Rev. Joel Halbert
Ch: a. Hardin Bostic [H] Jr., b. 25 Jul 1887 - m. Ethel Moon
b. Joel Bentley [H], b. 15 Apr 1896
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:205

JEFFERSON DAVIS HALBERT  (Arthur C. Halbert, 12062)
b. 15 Aug 1854; d. 11 Feb 1934. Mar. 10 May 1882, Amelia Jordan McGee (b. 22 Feb 1863; d. 16 Sep 1909).
CH:
(14095) 1. Clemmie Lucile [H], b. 1884 - m. A. W. Nickerson
2. Lulu Augusta [H], b. 4 Jun 1885; d. 3 Dec 1902
3. Hattie Sue [H], b. 11 Jun 1888; d. 15 Sep 1904
4. Bettie Dee [H], b. 15 Oct 1891; d. 1 Oct 1893
5. Edgar James [H], b. 18 Dec 1895; d. 9 Mar 1941 - m. 9 Mar 1934 to Frances Austin.
Ch: a. James Austin [H], b. 9 Dec 1939
(14096) 6. Amelia McGee [H], b. 1897 - m. G. W. Thaxton
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:205-6

BURT VINCENT HALBERT  (Arthur C. Halbert, 12062)
CH:
(14097) 1. Minnie Lee [H], b. 1882 - m. Dr. H. H. Smith Jr.
(14098) 2. Nellie Blanche [H], b. 1886 - m. J. R. Howarth
3. William [H]
(14099) 4. Burt Vincent [H] Jr., b. 1901 - m. M. S. Goodwin
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:206-7

CYRUS HALBERT RANDOLPH  (Susannah Halbert, 12063)
b. 9 Dec 1817, St. Clair Co., Ill.; d. 30 Aug 1859, bur. Austin, Tex. After boyhood in Missouri, Tenn. and Ala. he came to Texas 26 Mar 1838, settling in Crockett (Houston Co.). Read law and was admitted to state and federal courts. County Judge, Houston Co.; repr. dist. in State Legis. 3 terms. Mar. 1844 to Martha Moore (d. 1852) of Bedford Co., Tenn.
CH:
1. John - d. young; 2. William - d. young; 3. Laura - d. young; (contd)
Moved to Austin, Tex. and mar. 2d, 14 Feb 1854, to Susan Bell Nowlin (d. Austin, 12 Sep 1911), dau. Peyton Wade Nowlin and Martha (Pulliam). In 1858 Judge Randolph was elected Treasurer of State of Texas and served through 1865.

4. Payton Drury Randolph, b. 30 Nov 1854, Crockett, Tex.; d. 1882, Wharton, Tex. while Civil Engr. on NY&T&M Railway — unm.

(14C100) 5. John Coleman [R], b. 1865 — m. Jettie Donman
6. Anna Olivia [R], b. 2 Dec 1857, Austin, Tex.; d. there Jan 1922. Headed priv. school for children. Unm.

(14C101) 7. Halbert Cyrus [R], b. 1861 — m. twice.
8. Lucy [R] — d. at birth
9. Lula [R], b. 21 May 1869, Austin, Tex.; d. there Dec 1939 — Music teacher. Unm.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:17-21

13C82 JANE S. RANDOLPH (Susannah Halbert, 12C63) b. 20 Nov 1819, Cooper Co., Mo.; d. _________, Mar. 9 Jun 1842, Madison Co., Ala. to David S. Leonard Jr.
CH: (LEONARD)
1. James, b. 1842 (census)
2. Jesse, b. 1845 (census)

(14C102) 3. Hiram Franklin, b. 1848 — m. Sarah J. Forbes

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:15

13C83 FRANCES ANN BLACKWELL (Mary Ann Halbert, 12C64) b. 22 Jan 1828, Steelville, Mo.; d. _________, Mar. 13 Oct 1842 to Thomas B. Fisher (b. 8 Nov 1813, Tenn.; d. 13 Sep 1858, Phelps Co., Mo.).
CH: (FISHER)(more?)

(14C103) 1. Mary Elizabeth [F], b. 1843 — m. P. A. Lane

Ref: Lineage of Lorraine S. Enloe, Great Falls, Mont. — per ltr 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio

CH: (HALBERT) (Numerous desc. in Crawford Co., Mo.)
1. Osco Lewis "Shad", b. 7 Dec 1872, Steeleville, Craw. Co.; d. 23 Feb 1953, Courtois, Mo. — m. 22 Oct 1898, Craw. Co. to Elizabeth Jane Sanders (b. 25 Mar 1877; d. 14 Sep 1938) — 8 children.
2. Robert "Toll", b. 5 Apr 1875, Craw. Co.; d. 15 Feb 1929 — m. to Lily Ann Harman — 4 ch.

(14C104) 3. Angeline Susan, b. 1878 — m. John Richard Brown
7. Charles 0., b. 13 Aug 1895, Craw. Co.; d. 23 Sep 1971, Soldier's Home, St. James, Mo. — m. 30 Oct 1930, Pearl Key (nee Halbert, dau. Drayton Halbert & 2d. wife, Matilda (Russell) — no ch.

Ref: 2/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo.
13085  **HARRIET LUCINDA ACKER**  (Peter N. Acker, 12066)
       b. 1843; d. 1919.  Mar. 1859, Richmond R. McDavid (b. 1837; d. 1864,
killed in battle of Sabine Cross Roads, Mansfield, La.).
CH:  (MC DAVID)(others?)
(14C105) 1. Annie Eugenia, b. 1860 — m. John T. McWilliams
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:217

13086  **EDWIN HALBERT ACKER**  (Alexander Acker, 12067)
       b. 19 Aug 1845; d. 9 Oct 1924, S.C.  Mar. 21 Apr 1868, Emma Charles
       (b. 9 Aug 1852; d. 12 Feb 1892).
CH:  (others?)
1953, Seneca, S.C.; Mar. 19 Jan 1902 to Frank Thompson Welborn
   (b. 8 Mar 1877; d. 29 Jan 1925, Williamson, S.C.).  (Other Ch.)
m. 11 Oct 1934, Jacksonville, Flor., to Leonard Rowland
   Booker.
Ref: Lineage Charts, S. C. Geneal. Soc., entry II-128 — lineage of above
   Frances Viola (Welborn) Booker of Clemson, S.C. — sent by Felix Earle
   Luck, Tabor, N.J., 10/82.

13087  **DRAYTON H. HALBERT**  (Joshua Halbert, 12068)
       b. 6 Apr 1854, Crawford Co., Mo.; d. 19 Dec 1921, Lincoln, Nebr.
       Mar. 1st, 27 Dec 1872, Crew. 00., Mahaley Davis (b. ca. 1857; d. 1885),
dau. Allen and Missouri (Scott) Davis.
CH:  
1. Estil [H], b. 8 Feb 1875 — m. 29 Aug 1905, Eva Larue
(14C106) 2. James Bert [H], b. 1877 — m. Nancy A. Douglas
3. William Everett [H], b. 22 Aug 1879; d. 6 Jan 1958 — m. 25 May 1902
to Cora Britton
4. Eura A. [H], b. 21 Jul 1882; d. 18 Aug 1955 — m. 19 Nov 1899 to
   John Harper
5. Lula [H], b. ca. Jan 1885
Mar. 2d, 17 Oct 1886, Matilda Russell (b. 10 Apr 1869; d. 13 Jan 1966),
dau. David and Cynthia Russell.
6. Dellie [H], b. 21 Aug 1887; d. 3 Feb 1978, Fresno, Calif. —
m. Claude Edgar — no ch.
7. Guy [H], b. Mar 1890 — m. 20 Sep 1911, Kate Tinker
8. Lena (Aliena) [H], b. Jan 1892 — m. Wymer; res. Ft. Worth, Tex.
9. Rayburn [H], b. 5 Aug 1892 (sic); d. 1973 in Sabetha, Kans. —
m. 21 May 1920, Ruth Lanius?
10. Ralph [H], b. Mar 1895
11. Milton [H], b. Feb 1897 — m. Rosie Edwards; res. nr Steelville, Mo.,
    Apr 1983
12. Flossie [H], b. Mar 1898 — m. Atchison; res. nr Steelville, 4/83
14. Vesta [H], b. 16 Mar 1902; d. 19 Oct 1975 — m. 1st, Baker; m. 2d,
    Glen Wolf
15. Pearl [M], b. Mar. 1st, Key; m. 2d, Charles Halbert,
    son John T. and Josephine (Halbert) Halbert — [see entry 13084].
    She res. in Steeleville, Mo. 4/83
16. Tressie [H], b. — m. Wisdom
17. Rainey [H].
Ref: 4/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steeleville, Mo. — census records, mar. rec.;
Obits: Eura Halbert Harper; Herman Harper, son of Eura; W. H. Atchison,
son of Flossie; Vesta (Halbert)(Baker) Wolf; Raymond Halbert.
N.B.: Drayton has many desc. in Crawford Co., Missouri.
1. Thomas Harper, b. 4 Mar 1855 - m. Sallie Ann McGiffert m2. Lillian Jones
2. Samuel Milton, b. Jun 1858 - m. Florence Stringfellow
(14C107) 3. William Micajah, b. 1860 - m. Bertha C. Steele

MARTHA MALINDA HIETT (Mary T. Berry, 12C71) b. 16 Jan 1846, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. 7 Aug 1926, Shawnee, Okla. Mar. 6 Dec 1865, Johnson Co., Tex., to William James Adams (b. 16 Jan 1846, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. 1 Nov 1892, Cresson, Tex.). CH: (ADAMS)(others?)
(14C108) 1. Lizzie Alma Adams, b. 1881 - m. Madison H. Shipton

EDMOND MARSHALL (Sarah c. Samuel, 12C72) b. 27 Jan 1823, N.C.; d. 27 Sep 1912, Carroll Co., Va. Mar. 1843, to Eliza Balt (b. 7 Apr 1827, Va.; d. Oct 1901/4, Carroll Co., Va.) CH: (others?)
(14C109) 1. Granville Butler Marshall, b. 1848 - m. Eliza R. Chaplin
Ref: Lineage of Mrs. Michael Reu, Camden, S.C.

KATHERINE HILL (Green Hill, 12C80) b. 1843, Miss.; d. 1937. Mar., ca. 1864, to Lewis Varney (b. 1838; d. 1898), attorney of Saratoga Springs, N.Y. CH: (VARNEY)
2. Susan Varney - m. ca. 1896, William Harvey Waterbury
(2) Mary Stearns, b. 1920
(3) Albert D. Stearns Jr., b. 1924 - m. 1st, ca. 1946, Catherine Hall (b. 1923) DIV. Ch: (a) David B. [S], b. 1947 Ch: (b) Susan K. [S], b. 1948 Ch: (c) William Hall [S], b. 1951 Ch: (d) Paul Varney [S], b. 1952 Ch: (e) Richard Daniel [S], b. 1960 Ch: (f) Caroline Jean [S], b. 1963 m. 2d, c. 1970, Mary Taylor (b. 1925)
(4) Elizabeth Jean Stearns, b. 1928 - m. 1st, 1944?, Nicholas J. Uminski - DIV Ch: (a) Susan Anne [U], b. 1951 Ch: (b) Jean Marie [U], b. 1952 Ch: (c) Carol Lee [U], b. 1954 m. 2d, c. 1964, Frank S. Hoffman (b. 1909)
b. Elizabeth Waterbury, b. 1898; d. 1965 (contd)
Thomas Caldwell Hill contd

3. Mary Pierce Hill contd
   b. Dorothy Ann Rathsack, b. 5 May 1921, Springfield, Ill.
   HS & Jr. Col. Springfield. Mar. 28 Jun 1941, Mo. to
   Ch: (1) David Jageman, b. 27 Mar 1942, Springfield, Ill.
   (2) Donald [J] (twin) do do
   (3) Kathleen [J], b. 9 Sep 1955, Berkeley, Calif.

Ref: 9/82, Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill. - her MS ... Fam. of Dr. Green Hill
of Logan Co., Ill. (1972)

SALLIE VICK WILLIAMS
   (Sarah Ewing Hill, l2C81)
   b. 1842, Williamson Co., Tenn.; d. 1908, Columbus, Miss.
   Mar. to Francis Wade Mosby.
   CH: (MOSBY)
   1. Sallie Eland Good [M], b. 8 Jul 1861, Columbus, Miss.; d. there
      8 Sep 1871.
   2. Daniel Williams [M], b. 21 May 1863, Columbus, Miss. - m. to
      Ella Clements.
      Ch: a. (prob.) Daniel Eland Mosby, b. 19 Sep 1890 (Mosby Bible);
         bur. Columbus, Miss. - prob. d. young.
      b. George Mosby, b. 30 Dec 1892 - m. Jenny ______;
         res. Birmingham, Ala.
      Ch: (1) Ella Jean Mosby - mar.; res. B'ham.
      c. Ella Mosby, b. Columbus, Miss.; d. 31 Jan or 1 Feb 1975,
         Greenwood, Miss. Mar. Mr. Beale (d. before 1970) -
         Adopted son & dau.
      d. Sarah Mosby, b. Columbus, Miss. Mar. Anthony Butera -
         had restaurant in Columbus.
      Ch: (1) Katherine Butera, b. Columbus, Miss.
   3. Francis Wade [M], b. 20 Feb 1869, Columbus, Miss.; d. 7 Sep 1900,
      Ch: a. ______ Mosby, b. ca. 1896. As child, lived with Huleys
         in B'ham. Enl. in Navy, perhaps bef. WW-I.
   4. Edna Ewing Mosby (called "Ewing"), b. 16 Jan 1875, Columbus, Miss.;
      d. 9 Jun 1957, Birmingham, Ala. Mar. 1st, 20 Sep 1892, Columbus,
      Miss. to William Henry Hulsey (b. 1864; d. 22 May 1919, B'ham), son
      Wm. A. Hulsey (1842-1906)
      Ch: a. Sally Will Hulsey, b. 8 Nov 1893, Birmingham, Ala.; d.
         1920, B'ham, to Robert Lochlan Knowles (d. 3 Mar 1961,
         Houston, Tex., bur. Mobile, Ala.) - Navy in WW-I.
      Ch: (1) Robert Lochlan [K] Jr., b. 11 Jun 1927, Mobile,
         Ala. Mar. 16 Jan 1954, Houston, Tex. to Eleanor
         Graves Clark. US Army WW-II; res. since 1977 in
         Dallas, Tex. Works for Texaco.
      Ch: (a) Robert Lochlan [K] III, b. 20 Nov 1956,
         Orange, Tex.
      (b) Fred Couper [K], b. 13 Jun 1958,
         Orange, Tex.
      (c) Arthur Clark [K], b. 19 Apr 1960, Houston.
      (2) William Avery [K], b. 1 Dec 1928, Mobile, Ala.
         Mar. 24 Dec 1965, Houston, Tex. to Anne Elizabeth
         Caldwell. No ch.
      b. Ewing Frances Hulsey, b. 27 Dec 1895, Birmingham, Ala.;
      d. 1980. Mar. 27 Dec 1915, Amarillo, Tex., to Sears
      Childers Steele (d. 3 Sep 1932, Amarillo, bur. B'ham).

(contd)
13093  Sallie Vick Williams contd

4. Edna Ewing Mosty contd
   b. Ewing Frances Hulsey contd
      Ch: (1) Sears Shilders Steele Jr. (Sonny), b. 9 Nov 1918, B'ham. Mar. 17 Jan 1946, Emma Lee Pepper. Res. Jacksonville, Flor.
      Ch: (a) Sears Childers Steele III, b. 24 Aug 1953, B'ham, Ala.
   c. Margaret Elizabeth Hulsey, b. 7 Oct 1899, B'ham; d. 29 Aug 1901.
      Ch: (1) Jane Evans Hulsey, b. 12 Jul 1936, B'ham; d. 15 (or 16) May 1975, B'ham, Ala.

Edna m. 2d, 12 Oct 1929, B'ham, to Guy Hartley Elmore, (d. 12 Apr 1930, St. Louis, Mo., bur. Swarthmore, Penn.)

Ref: 9/82, Notes on Desc. of Sallie Vick Williams, by Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

13094  MARTHA C. WILLIAMS  (Sarah Ewing Hill, 12081)
   b. 1845, Columbus, Miss.; d. St. Louis, Mo., 1938.
   Mar. to William H. Cook
   CH: (COOK) (all dates are ca.)
      1. Carrie Cook, b. 1869; d. 1922 — m. Robinson Dunn Teasdale
         Ch: a. Katherine Teasdale (1891-1967) — m. Walter D. Condie
         b. Patti Ewing Teasdale (1893—) — m. Carl P. Cannon
            Ch: (1) Robert Cannon, b. 1924 — m. ________
               5 sons, youngest is Christopher Walter Cannon.
            (2) Carl Cannon, b. 1926 — m. ________
               (adopted) Patti Russell Cannon
         c. William C. Teasdale — m. Harriet ________. No ch. No ch.
         d. Carrie Louise Teasdale (1897—) — m. Christopher Piscop/ (1903-1955/7) — no info.
      2. Thomas Worley Cook, b. 1869; d. 1870.
       Ref: 9/82, notes by Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

13095  MARY CATHERINE WILLIAMS  (Sarah Ewing Hill, 12081)
   b. Columbus, Miss., 1847; d. Birmingham, Ala., 1896
   Mar. to James Madison Pickens
   CH: (PICKENS) (all dates are ca.)
      1. James Madison Pickens Jr., b. 1870; d. 1872
      2. James Madison Pickens Jr. (again), b. 1872; d. 1963
         m. 1st, Mary Evans Drown
         m. 2d, to Edith Poincenot
            b. Sarah Suzanne Pickens, b. 1957 — m. 1980, Phillipe Pascual
               (N.B. Edith P. Pickens & the Pascuals live in France).
      3. Sallie Bruce Pickens, b. 1875; d. 1917 — m. John A. Snider
         Ch: a. John Bruce Snider "Bruce", b. 1894, B'ham, Ala.; d. Oct 1965, Bessmer, Ala. m. 1st, ca. 1918, Nannie Bigham?
            Ch: (1) Betty Bruce [S], b. early 1920's, B'ham. Unm.
               m. 2d, late 1940's, Eun. Bessie Cansler (Bigham?) — no ch.
               (contd)
3. Sallie Bruce Pickens contd

b. Ralph Madison Snider, b. ca. 1898, B'ham; d. ca. 15 May 1926, Mar. ca. 1924, Peggy (She m. 2d, Clayton Guyton - res. B'ham in 1939)
Ch: (1) Margaret Bruce Snider, b. ca. 1926
(2) Winifred Lenore Snider, b. ca. 1926
(both mar. & res. B'ham area).

Grew up in Birmingham, Ala. and later associated himself with promotion of bicycle and auto races and other athletic events.
Mar. 1st, ca. 1908, Leah Russell, actress - DIV 1908
Under professional name of "Marigold Moore", lectures on music, travel and other subjects. Res. Mexico, nr San Ysidro, Calif.
Mar. 1st, Feb 1934, Joseph Francis Tracy - DIV 1940
Ch: (1) Terry Michael Tracy, b. 13 Mar 1935 - m. 1958 to Phyllis French.
Ch: (a) Pamela Tracy, b. ca. 1958
(b) Patrick [T], b. ca. 1960
(c) Michael [T], b. ca. 1961
(d) Jonathan [T], b. ca. 1963
(e) Stephen [T], b. ca. 1965
(f) Jennifer [T], b. ca. 1966
(g) Jocelyn [T], b. ca. 1969
(2) Linda Ann Tracy, b. 16 Jan 1937 - unm.
Mar. 2d, Mar 1942, George Edmund Moore (d. 21 Oct 1969 in Italian waters).
(3) Georgina Moore, b. 16 Aug 1943 - m. 18 May 1964, Stanley Weddington Hughes
Ch: (a) Roger Hughes, b. 1966
(b) Cassandra Hughes, b. 1968

Ch: (a) Rena Michelle Pickens, b. 1975
(b) Bryan Thomas Pickens, b. 1978

Ch: (1) Edward Fenwick Daly Jr., b. ca. 1933 - grad. Univ. Va. and PhD (forestry) at Yale Univ., m. Astrid Gerry

(contd)
5. Carrie Bland Pickens contd
   a. Ruth Pickens Starratt contd
      (1) Edward Fenwick Daly Jr. contd
         Ch: (a) Heather Daly, b. 1959
         (b) Marie [D], b. 1961
         (c) Bronwyn [D], b. 1964
         (d) Edward [D], b. 1967
         Ch: (1) Andrew Wilbur Starratt III, b. 1951 - Rice Univ.
         (2) Glenda Ann [S], b. 1953
      c. Emily Bruce Starratt (1913-1975) - m. 1st, Wells Warren Spence
         Ch: (1) Warren Andrew Spence, b. 1939 - m. Mary Margaret Christine Rigney
         Ch: (a) Carrie Anne Spence, b. 1965
         (b) Wells Patrick [S], b. 1967
         (c) Coleen Christine [S], b. 1970
         (2) Roger Wells Spence
         m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Ackerman - DIV.
         Ch: (a) Stephen Wells Spence, b. 1965
         (b) Cindy Spence, b. 1968
      m. 2d.
      (3) Wells William Spence, b. 1947 - m. Christina Reinke

Ref: 9/82, Notes on Pickens Desc. of Mary Catherine Williams, by Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

13096 LEMUELLA WILLIAMS "Lem" (Sarah Ewing Hill, 12081)
   b. 1849, Columbus, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. after 1930. Mar. prob at.
   Columbus, Miss. to George Columbus Nance (b. 1845, N.C. [1880 census]), son
   Simon and Martha A. Nance, who had a plantation near Crawfordsville, Lowndes
   Co., Miss. Probate Court Rec. (file No. 819) gives this info and names other
   siblings. George C. Nance served in Co. B., 17th Miss. Cavalry, CSA. At time
   of 1880 census, the Nances were enumerated next after the Mosbys (neighbors),
   who are said to have lived about 2 miles from Columbus. For many years the
   Nances lived at West Point, Clay Co., Miss.

   CH: (NANCE)(1st 3 in 1880 census, basis for b-dates)
   1. Lewis Nance, b. 1873
   2. George C. (M?) Nance, b. 1876. Worked for oil Co. 1920/30's in
      Venezuela. Mar. 1st ______(d. ca. 1929) - no ch.;
      m. 2d, 1940's to
   3. Williams C. Nance, b. 1878 - m. Pinckney
   5. Hamilton Nance

Ref: 9/82, Notes on Desc. of Lemuel Williams, by Marjorie Milner, Urbana, Ill.

13097 SAMUEL HOUSTON HILL (William H. Hill Jr., 12082)
   b. 10 Jul 1859 (HFR); d. 12 Jun 1933 nr San Angelo, Tex. (HFR). Mar. 1st,
   1 May 1877 (HFR), Adele Mansfield (b. 20 Mar 1860 (HFR); d. 20 Jun 1902 (HFR)

   CH: 
   1. William Hickman Hill, b. 18 Feb 1878 (HFR); d. 16 May 1950 (HFR).
      m. 1st, 19 Feb 1900 (HFR), Beatrice Boyce (b. 7 Jul 1877 (HFR);
      d. 8 Mar 1936 (HFR); DIV. 21 Jan 1921. She m. 2d, 2 Jun 1925, to
      Herbert Marion Cowling (HFR)

   (contd)
1. William Hickman Hill contd
   Ch: a. Kate Adele Hill, b. 19 Nov 1900 (HFR)
       b. Ella Hickman Hill, b. 13 Oct 1902 (HFR); d. 13 Dec 1903
       Mar. 2d, 7 Jul 1923, Myrtle Reily (b. 1888 (HFR)
       c. Betty Judith Hill, b. 4 Nov 1925 (HFR)
   2. Ella Mansfield Hill, b. 20 Jun 1879 - m. 21 Jul 1929 (HFR)
      to Henry Platter Malloy (b. 2 Apr 1892 (HFR)
      Mar 2d, 6 Dec 1902 (HFR), to Judith Bronaugh Mansfield (b. 21 Oct 1862 (HFR);
      d. 21 Oct 1924 (HFR), sister of Adele Mansfield.
      Ref: Hill Family Records (abr. HFR), compiled by Kate Adelle Hill above.

   13098 EDWARD AUGUSTIN HILL (Augustin S. Hill, 1285)
   b. 29 Aug 1840, Abbeville, Ga.; d. aft. 1910, Augusta (Richmond Co.)
   (b. 2 Dec 1841, Lego, Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 23 Mar 1890, bur. Augusta, Ga.),
   dau. Luther Martin George (b. 14 Aug 1796; d. 1862) who m. Susan Eveline
   Woodson (b. 20 Nov 1813).
   CH:
      Ch: a. George Hill Butler, b. 19 Mar 1890, Augusta, Ga.; d.
         Ch: (1) George Hill [B] Jr. m. Carol Hubbard.
            Ch: (a) David [B]; (b) Andrew [B].
      b. Louis Platt Butler, b. 1 Oct 1893, Chattanooga, Tenn.
         m. 1912 Agnes Abbie Clark of Chattanooga.
         Ch: (1) Lewis Clark [B], b. 17 Oct 1913, Chattanooga.
            (2) Agnes Caroline [B], b. 31 Mar 1920, Akron, Ohio
      c. Madison Shaw Butler, b. 6 Nov 1901, Chattanooga, Tenn.
         m. Lillian
      d. Mary Ellen Butler, b. 11 Nov 1909, Chattanooga. -
         m. Harry Thomas Kiningham
      (Ref: Carrie Edmonia (Hill) Butler's notes - fr. Felix Earle
       Luck, Tabor, N.J., 7/82).
   2. Lucy Augusta Hill, d. 1897 - unm.
   (140110) 3. Kate Louise Hill, b. 1872 - m. James Gardner Weigle
   (140111) 4. Emma Virginia Hill, b. 1876 - m. Felix A. Luck Jr.
   Ref: 4/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13099 JULIA DYER KITCHEN (Sarah Ann Hill, 12086)
   b. ; d. . Mar. Frank Harvey Miller of
   Augusta, Ga.
   CH: (MILLER)
   2. Bertha Nala [M], b. 6 Jul 1864, Augusta, Ga. - m. 17 Jan 1884 to
      Thomas Barrett Jr. (b. 29 Oct 1861, Athens, Ga.), son Thomas G.
      Barrett, Augusta, Ga. (Ch. b. Augusta, Ga.)
      Ch: a. Frank Harvey [B], b. 26 Nov 1884 - Univ. Ga., 1902
         b. Bertha [B], b. 16 Feb 1897 - m. 1st. Harriss d'Antigae
            Ch: (1) Thomas B. [d'A]
               m. 2d, to Lansing B. Lee
                  (2) Lansing B. Lee Jr.
         c. Thomas [B] III, b. 10 Jun 1884 (sic) - m. 4 Dec 1917 to
            Ch: (1) Frances Arnold Barrett
         d. Julian [B], b. 12 Jan 1897 - m. Nov 1918, Frances Broyles,
            dau. Arnold [B]
            Ch: (1) Julian Barrett Jr. (contd)
13C99 Julia Dyer Kitchen contd

2. Bertha Nala Miller contd
   (Ref: Virkus, ACAG, vol 1. - info fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J. Dates are as given in reference - however there are several discrepancies).
3. Frank Harvey Miller, Jr.
4. Sarah M. Miller
   - m. Bishop Emery
5. Julia Miller
   - m. Louis M. LeHardy

Ref: Virkus, ACAG, vol. 1 (1925) - info fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C100 CAMERON WILLIAM BURCH  (Susan Frances Jones, 12C87)
b. 25 Feb 1859; d. ______. [Originally William Cameron Burch].
   Mar. 1st, Mary Clark (cousin) - no ch. Mar. 2d, Oct 1908, Claiborne Co., Miss., to Ruth Hedrick.

CH:
   m. Minnie Jane Entzininger
   Ch: a. Mary Jane Burch, b. 5 Feb 1947, Brookhaven, Miss?
      m. at Jackson, Miss., to Frank D. Barber
      Ch: (1) Mary Jane Burch Barber, b. Mar 1980, Jackson, Miss.
2. Stanton Chaffin Burch, b. 25 Sep 1911, Claiborne Co., Miss.; d. 1971, Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar., 1938, Port Gibson, Miss. to Irene Slay
   Ch: a. Mary Chaffin Burch, b. 15 Apr 1939 - m. 23 Aug 1957, at
      Chattanooga, Tenn., to Grady Avery Ragan
      Ch: (1) Grady Avery Ragan Jr., b. 31 Mar 1962
      (2) Robert Burch Ragan, b. 23 Dec 1963
   b. Carolyn Frances Burch, b. 16 Sep 1945 - m. 27 Aug 1966 to James Johnson
      Ch: (1) Christopher Johnson, b. 15 Jun 1976
      (2) Catherine Johnson, b. 12 Apr 1978
   c. Stanton Wesley Burch, b. ______ - m. 12 Aug 1977 at
      Chattanooga, Tenn. to Susan Diefenderfer
      Ch: (1) Beverly Burch, b. 1978
      (2) Stanton Burch, b. 1981
3. Frances Ruth Burch, b. 6 Mar 1913, Claiborne Co., Miss. -
   m. 19 Nov 1945, Atlanta, Ga., to James Waddy Austin Jr. - res. at
   Atlanta, Ga. 1982 - no ch.
   21 Nov 1977, Odessa, Tex. - m. 31 Nov 1940, Columbia, Miss. to
   Charline Effie Fortenberry
      m. 28 Apr 1963, Odessa, Tex. to Carolyn Willis
      Ch: (1) Julie Ann Burch, b. 28 Mar 1973, Odessa, Tex.
      b. Ella Ruth Burch, b. 10 Aug 1946, Columbia, Miss.
      m. 28 Jul 1972, Odessa, Tex. to James Arthur Anderson
      Ch: (1) Lauren Leigh [A], b. 28 Apr 1977, Odessa, Tex.
      m. 22 Apr 1971 to Gloria Bugg
      Ch: (1) Russell Paul Burch, b. 2 Apr 1972, Germany
      (2) Dora Grace Burch, b. 21 Jan 1979

Ref: 12/82, ltr. Mrs J. W. Austin, Atlanta, to Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C101 MARY HINSON  (Martha Ellen Daniel, 12C88)
b. 1877, Mt. Willing, Ala.; d. 1969 - m. 1898, Jessie Albert Coleman (d. 1930's).
   Ch:
      (COLEMAN)
1. Mary Ellen [C], b. 1899 - m. Thomas Atchison (d. 1940's)
   Ch: a. Mary Leslie Atchison - m.
   Ch: (1) (son) - has 2 ch.
(contd)
2. Joseph Lemuel Coleman — m. Frances Lingo
   Ch: a. Carol Coleman; b. Joseph Coleman
3. Mabel Coleman — m. Monroe Black
4. Jesse Albert Coleman Jr., b. 1902; d. 1925
5. Edward Hill Coleman, b. 1905; d. 1906
6. Mattie Coleman, b. 1908 — m. 1931, Will Haigler (Haiglen?)
   Ch: a. Reuben Haigler, b. 1932 — m.
      Ch: (1) Cynthia [H]; (2) Robert [H];
      (3) Mary Hinson [H], b. 1964
   b. Mary Jane Haigler — m. Miller
      Ch: (1) Martha Miller; (2) Sara Miller.
   c. Sara Haigler — m. Charles Babcock
      Ch: (adopted) twin sons
7. Thomas Coleman — m. Caralee
8. Huldah Coleman, b. 1914 — County Supt. of Schs, 193_ to 196_.
9. Sarah Coleman, b. 1918 - m. 1st., Sloan Rowan;
   m. 2d, Otha Wilborn
Ref: 12/82, Alice Moorer Wilkinson — fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C102  HULDIA HILL HINSON  (Martha Ellen Daniel, 12088)  13C102
b. 11 Sep 1883, Mt. Willing, Ala.; d. 15 Jan 1967, Eufaula, Ala.
Mar. 14 Sep 1904, Richard Randolph Moorer, D.D.S. (b. 30 Sep 1879, Braggs,
Ala.; d. 4 Oct 1865, Eufaula, Ala.).
CH: (MOORER)
1. Hulda Hill [M], b. 4 Aug 1905; d. 6 Apr 1907, Mt. Willing, Ala.
2. Richard Randolph [M], Jr., b. 20 Oct 1907; d. 9 Apr 1909, Mt. W.
3. Alice Margaret [M], b. Mt. Willing, 20 Jan 1910 — m. 6 Sep 1931,
Montgomery, Ala. to Edward Anderson Wilkinson, D.D.S. (b. 11 Aug 1906,
Greensboro, Ala.; d. 20 Mar 1977, Salina, Ala.).
   Ch: a. Edward Anderson [W], b. 21 Sep 1933, Selina, Ala.
      Rear Admiral, USN. Commander Patrol Wing, US Atlantic
      Fleet. Mar. Jun 1955, Falls Church, Va.; Barbara Parker
      (b. 18 Sep 1935, Falls Church, Va.)
      Ch: (1) Daryl Edward [W], b. 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Flor.;
      (2) Daniel Bryan [W], b. 5 Mar 1958, Jacksonville,
       Flor.; Engineer
      (3) Edward Anderson [W] III, b. 5 Mar 1962,
       Arlington, Va.
      (4) David Park [W], b. 13 May 1963, Annapolis, Md.
       b. Martha Wilkinson, b. Selma, Ala. 22 Dec K937
       m. 30 Jul 1960, Selma, to Hugh Mallory Reeves (b. Selma,
       Ala., 18 Mar 1937), Ear-Nose-Throat Surgeon.
       Ch: (1) Alice Anderson Reeves, b. Key West, Flor, 8 Jan 1964
       (2) Martha Mallory [R], b. Houston, Tex., 19 Aug 1968
       (3) Claude Melvin [R], b. Selma, Ala. 1971
       (4) Hugh Mallory [R] Jr., b. Selma, 10 May 1972
4. Thomas Hinman Moorer, b. Mt. Willing, Ala. 9 Feb 1912. USN,
   Chief Naval Operations in Johnson admin.; Chairman, Joint Chiefs,
   Ala. to Carrie Ellen Fox (b. Eufaula, Ala., 9 Sep 1914).
      m. 1970 to Zoe Witt (b. Shreveport, La., 1948)
      Ch: (1) Robert Thomas Moorer.
      (contd)
130102 Huldah Hill Hinson contd

4. Thomas Hinman Moorer contd
   b. Mary Ellen Moorer, b. Chincoteage, Va., Jun 1943
   m. 1968, Atlanta, Ga., David Butcher, M.D. (b. Flor).
   Ch: (1) Lauren? Elizabeth [B], b. 1971, Japan
      m. Catherine [B] (b. Wash., D.C.)
      Ch: (1) Jennifer [M], b. Apr 1974
           (2) Richard Randolph [M], b. 1976
           (3) Thomas [M], b. 1981, Wash., D.C.
   d. Robert Hill Moorer, b. Calif. 19 Jul 1952 - m. Amy

   m. 1942, Eufaula, Ala. to Lillie Drewry Mitchell (b. 28 Jul 1919, Eufaula).
   Ch: a. William Daniel Moorer, Jr., b. Eufaula, Ala. Nov 1943 -
      m. 1967, Atlanta, Ga., Marcia Paulk (b. Atlanta, 1945)
      Ch (1) Lee Ann Moorer, b. 1969
           (2) Daniel [M], b. 1973
   b. Catherine Mitchell Moorer, b. Eufaula, Ala., Apr 1948
      m. there to Sam Robinson (b. Eufaula, 1946)
      Ch: (1) Mark Robinson, b. 1974
           (2) __________, b. 1977
   c. Alice Margaret Moorer, b. 8 Jan 1952, Eufaula, Ala.
      m. there 1970, to William Richardson, D.D.S.
      Ch: (1) Laura [R], b. B'ham, Ala., 1 Apr 1971
           (2) Clair [R], b. B'ham, 1976
           (3) Callie [R] (twin) do
           (4) William Richardson Jr., b. Sep 1978

   after 3 yrs. Commander U.S. Naval Forces in Europe. Res. 1982,
   Griffin (b. 1924, Savannah).
         to John Winand - atty.
         Ch: (1) Christopher Winand, b. 1980, Northbrook, Ill.

Ref: 12/82, Alice Moorer Wilkinson - fr. Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

130103 ELIZABETH WINSLOW (Jesse Winslow, 12089)
   b. 16 Sep 1797, Perquimans Co., N.C.; d. there 18 Sep 1871.
   Mar. (reported) 6 Jul 1816, Perq. Co., to Lancelot Winslow (b. 17 Sep 1784, Perq. Co.; d. (w.p.) 4 Jan 1856, Perq. Co.), son John Winslow and Margaret Bell. Lancelot was a Quaker.
   CH: (WINSLOW)(all b. Perquimans Co., N.C.)
   1. John Elbert, b. 8 Mar 1817; d. 22 May 1892 - m. 14 Apr 1842 to
      Margaret Saunders.
   2. Pleasant, b. 26 May 1819; d. 13 Nov 1859 - ml., 2 Jan 1836 to
      Jacob Copeland; m. 2, 9 Mar 1854, William White
   3. Jesse E., b. 30 Dec 1820; d. 2 Sep 1877 - ml., 19 Dec 1844 to
      Margaret White; m. 2, 16 Mar 1848 to Sarah White
   4. Exum Bell, b. 22 May 1823 - m. Elizabeth A. Jones
   5. Elias, b. 12 Apr 1826; d. 17 Jan 1845
   6. Thomas Alexandria, b. 11 Dec 1828; d. 6 Feb 1891? - m. Anna Nicholson White
   (140112) 7. Samuel W., b. 1830 - m. Mary Ann White (contd)
Elizabeth Winslow contd

8. Esther Jane Winslow, b. 28 May 1833; d. 3 May 1865
9. Elisha [W], b. 13 Nov 1835; d. 5 Oct 1854


ARTHUR C. HUNNICUTT (Abel Hunnicutt, 12090) b. 20 Nov 1859, Salem (Henry) Iowa; d. 23 Mar 1941, Mason City, Iowa. Mar. 19 Nov 1884, Rachel Ina Stanley (b. 12 Jun 1863, Salem, Iowa; d. 7 Mar 1931, Mason City, Iowa), dau. Anselm L. Stanley (b. 13 Jul 1817, Salem, Ohio; d. 30 Oct 1905, Salem, Iowa) who m. 22 Oct 1856 to Hannah Ellyson (b. 6 Nov 1835, Salem, Ohio; d. 13 Mar 1909, Salem, Iowa).

CH: (others?)


Ch: a. Milton S. Hunnicutt, b. 9 Jun 1911, Cumberland (Barron) Wisc. Mar. 21 May 1935 to Dorothy Meriel Symes (b. 21 May 1914, River Falls (Pierce) Wisc.)

Ref: Lineage Chart, Milton S. Hunnicutt - birth, death & mar. certs. Lineage sent by Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

WILLIAM ANDREW HUNNICUTT (Ezekiel J. Hunnicutt, 12091) b. 20 Nov 1828; d. 29 Oct 1886, bur. Mt. Grove Baptist Ch., upper part Pickens Co., S.C. He served throughout the Civil War without a wound. Mar. 1851 to Mary Handy Patterson (bur. Secoma Baptist Church). An account states that most of their married life was spent on the Alexander Farm at the head of "Twelve Mile River" in Pickens Co., S.C. except for about 3 yrs. This must have been after most of the children were born, for it is stated that for a year and a half the family lived in Clark Co., Ark. While there children William, George, Mary, Jessie and Nan died: they were buried in city cem. of Arkadelphia, Ark. After much sickness and these deaths from the malarial area they returned to Pickens Co., S.C. The above children are omitted from the list of surviving children below; on 12/16/61 Ola Hunnicutt Gregory said there was an additional child, Anna Lou, who burned to death when clothing caught fire from a fireplace.

CH:

1. Joel Jefferson [H], b. 12 Sep 1855 - m. Nancy Cooper. Surviving ch. in 1932 were: a. Oscar; b. Will; c. John; d. Lela; e. Palmer; f. Charlie; g. Clyde; h. Clifton. There were 2 others who d. previously.

(140113) 3. Lewis Earl, b. 1861 - m. Sarah E. Stewart
5. James Andrew [H], b. 30 Jul 1866 - m. Mollie Childress


James m. 2d, to Essie Stewart - no ch.

13C106  THOMAS HARRISON HUNNICUTT  (James Madison Hunnicutt, 12C92)
   b. 10 Sep 1846, Pickens D., S.C.; d. 8 Jul 1929, Salem, S.C. Mar. 1867,
   CH: (others?)
   1. Thomas Franklyn Hunnicutt, b. 18 Oct 1886, Salem, S.C.; d. 27 Jan
      Marinda Albertson (b. 10 Sep 1894, Salem, S.C.; d. 6 Feb 1974,
      Atlanta, Ga.).
         15 Nov 1940 to Robert V. Burgess (d. 27 Nov 1973). (Mar.
         at Savannah, Ga.).
      Ref: Chart IV-72, Lineage Book South Carolina Geneal. Soc. - sent by Felix Earle
         Luck, Tabor, N.J.

13C107  JAMES GARRISON EZZELL  (Sarah A. Hunnicutt, 12093)
   Mar. 14 Apr 1889 to Rebecca Louella Hester (b. 9 Feb 1872, Franklin Co., Ala.;
   d. there 13 Nov 1940), dau. Wiley Robertson Hester and Mourn Christina (Thomp­
   CH:
   1. Pearl, b. 31 Mar 1890; d. 14 Apr 1974. Mar. to George Bostick;
      both bur. Belmont, Miss.
      both bur. Highland Cem., Tishomingo Co., Miss.
   3. James Gilbert, b. 29 Oct 1893; d. 20 Sep 1922 - bur. Russell Cem.,
      both bur. Upper Pleasant Site Cem., Franklin Co., Ala.
   5. Sarah Ann Morning, b. 11 Mar 1898 - living 11/82;
      m. to Leroy? [Percy?] Ferrall - living 11/82.
   7. Bessie Belle, b. 27 Jan 1902 - living 11/82
   8. Martha Jane, b. 27 Apr 1904 - living 11/82
   9. Rutha Olive, b. 9 Jul 1906 - living 11/82 - m. Edgar Kay
   10. Walter Lebon, b. 15 Sep 1908 - living 11/82 - m. Margaret Klade
      to Ouida Grace Parrish (b. 10 Feb 1913; living 11/82), dau. George
      Edward Parrish and wife Laura Evelylna Ross Weatherford.
      CH: a. Mary Ellen Ezzell, b. 30 Dec 1936, Franklin, Ala. - mar. 14 Apr
         1963 to William Mather Ahlstrom (b. 10 Apr 1925, Ohio; d. 4
         Apr 1972, Florence, Ala.), son William McKinley Ahlstrom
         and wife Janice Meredith (Mather).
      CH: (1) Melissa Ann Ahlstrom "Missy", b. 9 Jan 1965.
   Ref: 11/82, Mary Ellen Ahlstrom (above), Florence, Ala.; also, Chart IV-52,
      Lineage Books, So. Carolina Geneal. Soc. - sent by Felix Earle Luck,
      Tabor, N.J.

13C108  THOMAS WALTER HUNNICUTT  (William McE. Hunnicutt, 12C94)
   b. 15 Nov 1860, Rabun Co., Ga.; d. Tallulah Falls, Ga., 10 Nov 1931.
   Noted photographer in NE portion of Georgia. Elected Councilman At Large for
   T. F. on 11 Jan 1904; an office he held for many years. Town Clerk, 12 Jan
   1904. Mar. 11 Oct 1885 to Algia Nevada Wooddall (b. 19 May 1868, Rabun Co.,
   Ga.; d. there 30 Jun 1945), dau. Jourdan Jasper Wooddall and wife Mary Elizabeth
   (Kerby).
   CH:
   1. Demorest O'Neal [H] (hon.), b. 14 Jun 1885 (sic); d. 17 Apr 1926.
      CH: a. Dorothy; b. O'Neal; c. Frederick.
      (contd)
2. Agnes Elizabeth, b. 1887 - m. F. J. A. Sarman

3. Ruby Nell, b. 13 Sep 1893 - m. 29 Sep 1908, Dr. Vartain K. Osigian of Armenia.

4. Thelma Madge, b. 1897 - m. James A. Birmingham

5. Jasper Gordon (Hon.), b. 27 Aug 1899 - several times Mayor of Tallulah Falls. Mar. 29 Mar 1944 to Anna Jean Lewis
   Ch: a. Gordon Larry [H]; b. Jerry Lewis [H].

6. William McEwen, b. 19 Jun 1902 - m. Swanee McCracken
   Ch: a. William [H]; b. Thomas [H]

7. James Robert, b. 15 Apr 1905 - m. Wilhelmina Williams

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 6:248, 255-56; extensions of data 11/82
by Anita Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

1. Sarah Louise, b. 18 Nov 1893, Ford, Ky.; d. 31 Jan 1920, Los Angeles, Calif.; bur. Oddfellows Cem. - m. Walter J. White


6. Angela Aloysius, b. 21 Sep 1910, White Oak, Ga. - m. 1 May 1933, Waukegan, Ill. to Elwyn S. Hicks (b. 2 Nov 1903, Columbus, Wisc.), son of Frank M. Hicks and Alice G. [Conklin], grandson of Frederick M. Hicks and Rebecca E. Putnam of N.Y. (contd)
6. Angela Aloysius de Montmollin contd

Mr. Hicks' lines also involve Faurot, Tennant and Bull connections.
b. Julia Lynne Hicks, b. 26 Oct 1936, Morrisonville, Wisc. m. 1st, 1953, James L. Schneider
Ch: (1) Mary Beth [S] - m. Gregory J. Bissonette (2) Cheryl Lynne [S] - m. Gerald J. Hart
m. 2d, 1962, Louis R. Heard
(3) Katherine Marie Heard

Ref: 11/82, Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

13C110 MARGARET ALICE HUNNICUTT (William McE. Hunnicutt, 12094)
b. 4 Feb 1876, Clayton, Ga.; d. 3 Sep 1945. Mar. 1st, George Dockins.
Mar. 2d, to James Richard (Robert?) Taylor (b. 11 Nov 1861, Pelham, Ga.; d. 1934).
CH: (TAYLOR)
1. Roberta Alice, b. 2 Jul 1901; d. 24 Dec 1969 - m. 1944 to V. L. Pernter
2. Agnes Russell, b. 23 Sep 1904 - m. 1st, Alexis L. Lee ; Ch: a. June Lloyd Lee - m. Willis M. 2d, William M. Potts; m. 3d, T. Smith (b. 24 Sep 1892)
5. Kathryn Drusilla, b. 16 Nov 1916 - m. 19 Jan 1938 to Charles Robert McLaughlin.

Ref: 11/82, Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

13C111 WILLIAM EMMORY SPEER HUNNICUTT (William McE. Hunnicutt, 12094)
b. Red Hill, Franklin Co., Ga., 7 Aug 1893; d. Attd. public sch. short time in Hall Co., Ga. then began to earn livlihood. After various jobs, he became associated with National Assurance Co. of Atlanta, and became staff manager within 3 months, remaining until the corp. was sold in 1911 to Amer. Natl. Insur. Co. With 2 others he organized the Georgia Medical Service Assoc. at Atlanta; in 1912 he and Mr. Clayton disposed of their interest and joined in partnership in general insurance in Atlanta, Ga.

Ref: 11/82, Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

13C112 CLIFFORD CARVOSSO HUNNICUTT (Thomas H. Hunnicutt, 12095)
b. Red Hill, Franklin Co., Ga., 7 Aug 1893; d.
On 5 Jan 1913 Hunnicutt sold his interest to Mr. Clayton and entered services of National Life & Accident Insurance Co., of Nashville, Tenn., in Atlanta office, and remained with them over 40 years. He was progressively agent, supervisor, and district manager, assigned to several locations, returning to Atlanta in 1947. He was active in several service clubs (Lions, Kiwanis, etc.) and in supervision of boy's club organizations. Mar. 2 Feb 1929, at Augusta, Ga. to Mildred Leona Brazelle of Atlanta, dau. of Pringle Elliott and Lula Irene Brazelle.

CH:

Ref: Garrett, Franklin M., Atlanta and Environs (no date available), pp. 497-98 - sent 11/82 by Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.

William Warren (Sibert Asher Warren, 12096)

b. 16 Dec 1825, Greenbrier, Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. 4 Jun 1890, Pineville, McDonald Co., Mo. Mar. 14 Mar 1861, Princeton, Mercer Co., Mo. to Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Poage) Cross (b. 1 Dec 1830, Buchanan, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. 19 Jan 1890, Pineville, Mo.), dau. James Moore Poage and Sarah Boyd (Moore). He was a farmer and a Methodist. Emigrated from Robertson Co., Tenn. to Ill. and to Mo. in 1851.

CH:
1. James Rutherford, b. 26 Dec 1861; d. 23 Aug 1883
2. Lewis, b. 1863 - m. Martha E. Cagle
3. Columbus, b. 22 Dec 1864; d. 23 Nov 1865
4. Rosetta, b. 5 Jul 1867 - m. Rice Shelton Eubank
5. Charles Wesley, b. 12 Apr 1869; d. 12 Jan 1890
6. Hessa Ann, b. 1 Mar 1871 - m. Thomas Benton Hannon

Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 2:370

Isaiah Warren Jr. (Isaiah Warren, 12097)

b. 10 Oct 1843, Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. Hunt Co., Tex. 22 Feb 1899. Mar. Frances Louise Capps (b. 1848, Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. ca. 1879 in Fannin Co., Tex.), dau. Ewing Capps (b. 1817, Tenn.; d. there ca. 1860) who m. Mary Pitts (d. after 1879 in Robertson Co., Tenn.).

CH: (unk. how many)
(14C117) 1. Mary Ellen, b. 1872 - m. William G. Schulz

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 8:216

Edward Nathaniel Richards (Sally Warren, 12098)

b. 1804, Franklin Co., Va.; d. Macoupin Co., Ill. Mar., by 1823, Robertson Co., Tenn. to Jane (Janie) Stewart (b. 1800 (census), Tenn.).

CH:
(14C118) 1. Peter Warren, b. 1823 - m. Eliza Warren
2. Edmund R. (Edmond?), b. ca. 1830, Ill.
3. Polly A., b. ca. 1832, Ill.
4. Jeremiah, b. ca. 1834, Ill. - m. Maria L.  
Ch: a. Martha J. (census 1860)
5. Winnie (Winna), b. ca. 1836, Ill.
6. John, b. ca. 1838, Ill.
7. Emm(a?)

Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala. - N.B., 1860 census, Macoupin Co., Ill. says "Nathaniel" b. Tenn.

Edmund H. Richards (Sally Warren, 12098)


(contd)
13116  Edmund H. Richards contd

CH:
1. Eliza A. [R], b. ca. 1830, Tenn.
2. Langston W. [R], b. ca. 1833, Ill.
3. Alfred P. [R], b. ca. 1836, Ill.?
4. Enoch S., b. ca. 1840, Ill.?
5. Edward H. [R], b. ca. 1849, Ill.?

Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala. - fr. 1850 census, Macoupin Co., Ill., p. 241

13117  Enoch S. Richards (Sally Warren, 12C98)

b. ca. 1807, Va.; d. after 1860 (see footnote). Mar. to Maria ______
(b. ca. 1819, Tenn.).

CH:
1. Newton, b. ca. 1843, Ill.
2. Henry, b. ca. 1849
3. Nancy J., b. ca. 1854
4. Sarah M., b. ca. 1856
5. Fannie, b. 1859

Ref: 1860 census, Macoupin Co., Ill. - fr. Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala. 8/82.

N.B. Division of the estate of E. L. Richards in 1839 indicates an Enoch S. Richards was dead at that time, noting Maria as widow. However, above census shows an Enoch S. Richards of the right age (53) and married to a Maria. Also, Enoch's age of 36 at birth of ch. Newton in 1843 (census) rather suggests the above may be a 2nd family from a 2d marriage. An "Enoc" Richards, b. ca. 1840, shows in this household in 1860 with an "Eliza Richards", said to be his wife, married 1859/60. This may be an "Enoch Jr." of this family, or possibly Enoch S.'s nephew, son of Edmund H.

13118  John Jesse Myrick (Sarah R. Nicholson, 12C99)

b. 25 Aug 1855; d. 15 Sep 1930. Active in politics and was Co. Comm. for Warren Co., N.C. for abt. 25 yrs. Mar. 15 Oct 1879, Emma Brown Harris from Macon, Warren Co. (b. 10 Sep 1856; d. 7 Jul 1927, Littleton, N.C.), only ch. of James Henry Harris by 1st wife, Sarah Noel Egerton (b. 24 Apr 1834; d. 22 Feb 1859).

CH:
1. Walter Blair, b. 25 Jul 1880; d. 9 Nov 1953. He was in bus. with father in Littleton, N.C., later working for Rose's "5-10-25" cents stores in Henderson, N.C. - m. 6 Feb 1924 to Eva Glasgow.

   b. Alice Blair [M], - m. 4 Jun 1947, John James, attorney at Weldon, N.C.
2. Sarah [M], b. 2 Feb 1882. Educ. at Littleton Female Acad., specializing in art. Mar. 18 Oct 1916, Romulus "Rom" B. Parker (d. 1 Aug 1939)


Ch: a. Virginia Rose, - d. young
   b. Jessie Myrick Rose - m. 8 Mar 1938 to Lucius H. Harvin II, Vice-Pres. of Rose chain of stores.

(contd)
4. Emma Nelson Myrick contd
   c. Alice Warrick Rose – m. 12 Sep 1946, William J. Vaughan,
   d. Emma Thomas Rose – m. 31 Dec 1944, John T. Church, V.P. of
      Rose chain of stores.
5. Alice Henry Myrick, b. 17 Dec 1890. Mar. 8 Apr 1914, Howard
   Browning, druggist in Littleton, N.C.
   Ch: a. John Ray [B], – m. 24 Sep 1938, Margaret Turner
   b. Walter Clarence [B] – m. 15 Jan 1949, Lucille White
6. Lula Rhodes Myrick – d. young

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 4:209-10

130119 SAMUEL EDWIN WEST (Lucy C. Warren, 12C101)
   b. 1838 at "Shady Grove", Surry Co., Va.; d.
   Served in Confederate Army. Mar. 27 Jan 1859 to Oceana Winifred Gwaltney,
   dau. of William Grey Gwaltney and Sarah (Holland) of Isle of Wight Co., Va.
   "Sally" Holland was a dau. of Hardy D. Holland.
   CH:
   1. Elliot Edwin [W] – m. Mary Clinch Hunnicutt (b. 18 Sep 1864),
      dau. of James Augustine Hunnicutt (1821-1879) and Sallie Ann
      Gwaltney (1835-1911), dau. of Nathaniel Gwaltney, who m. 26 Jun
      1828, to Lucy Ann Bell.
      d. Mary Clinch [W]; e. Perry Gwaltney [W]; f. Lottie [W];
      g. Eugene [W]; h. Herbert [W].
      (Ref: 12/82, Miss Hyacinth Hunnicutt, Bacon's Castle, Va. –
   5. Eugene Gordon [W] – m. Mary Oneta Hardin
(14C119) 6. Grace [W], b. 1874 – m. James R. MacClamroch
   Ref: As above, and; Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 253 (corrected by
   Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:118; priv. rec., 1950, J. G. W. MacClamroch,
   Greensboro, N.C.

130120 OTHELLO JESSE WEST (Lucy C. Warren, 12C101)
   b. 15 Sep 1853, "Shady Grove", Surry Co., Va.; d. at City Point,
   Prince George Co., Va., 26 Jul 1915. Mar. at "Marle Bank", Prince George
   Co., Va. on 1 Jan 1881 to Virginia (name changed fr. "Sarah Jane") Newcomb
   (b. 11 May 1855 at "Marle Bank"; d. 6 Oct 1944, Newport News, Va.), dau.
   Sarah Eppes (name changed fr. "Sarah Jane") Vaughan and James Elisha Newcomb.
   CH:
      Watson (b. 29 Nov 1871 at Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., N.C.; d. 5 Nov
      1925 at Newport News, Va.). He was a Chief Electrical Inspector
      for the Navy.
      Ch: a. Virginia Florence [W], b. 17 May 1907 – m. Francis Charles
         Hooper.
      c. Eleanor West [W], b. 6 Jun 1913 – m. Donald Archer Holden
   3. Elisha Hugh [W], b. 12 Mar 1890 – m. Virginia Page Walker of
      Charles City Co., Va.
   Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:120-21
130121 LEETA CALTHA WEST (Lucy C. Warren, 12C10l)
   Mar. 29 Jan 1876, Surry Co., Va.; to Emmett William Maynard (b. 13 Nov 1854, Surry
   Co., Va.; d. 4 Mar 1904, Smithfield, Va.).
   CH: (MAYNARD)(may be others)
   (140120) 1. Myra Lucille [M], b. 1877 — m. Thomas N. Hunnicutt Jr.
   Ref: Watson, Hugh S. Jr., "Climbing The Family Tree" (in Panorama , 4/25/76,
   p. 21 (mag. sec. Newport News area newspaper).

14th Generation

1401 ZACHARIAH ROSCOE HASTEN (Elizabeth Dunnavant, 1301)
   b. 4 Nov 1839, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 25 Jul 1896, Limestone Co., Ala.,
   to Anna Eliza Hargrove (b. 14 Jan 1835, (L. Co.), Ala.; d. there 17 Nov 1886,
   18 Jan 1834, L. Co., Ala. to Caroline Smith (b. ca. 1812, Ga.; d. after 1880
   census).
   CH:
   (1501) 1. William Edward Hasten, b. 1866 — m. 3 times
   2. Pressley Hasten, b. 18 Mar 1868, L. Co., Ala.; d. 23 Jul 1934,
      El Campo (Wharton Co.) Tex., bur Swedish Lutheran Cem., El Campo.
      Mar. 26 Oct 1886, Athens (L. Co.) Ala. to Martha "Matt" J. Meadows
      (b. 8 Mar 1861 (L. Co.); d. 3 Jun 1939, El Campo, Tex., bur Swedish
      Cem.), dau. N. J. Meadows and Mary A. F. (Holt).
      Ch: a. Theo Newton Hasten, b. 6 Nov 1887, L. Co., Ala.; d. there
      b. Mary Hasten, b. 1890, L. Co., Ala.; d. 1974, El Campo, Tex.,
      bur. Swedish Cem. — mar. after death of her mother to a
      Mr. Gordy.
   (1502) 3. Sarah Frances Hasten, b. 1869 — m. Carl Peter Magnusson
   (1503) 4. Elizabeth Jennie Lou Hasten, b. 1872 — m. James T. McKenney
      d. there Sep 18 , prob. bur. Hastings cem.
   (1504) 6. Zachariah Roscoe Hasten Jr., b. 1878 — m. Mattie Lou Arnett
      Mar. 2d, 25 Oct 1888, Athens, Limestone Co., Ala., to Alicey J. "Kate" Arnett
      (b. 10 Jun 1860, Tenn.; d. 5 Oct 1949, bur. Gatlin Cem., Limestone Co., Ala.),
      dau. James Arnett and Docia Rawls. She m. 2d, to Miles Thomas Bottom.
      7. Nellie Myrtle Hasten, b. 16 Aug 1889, L. Co., Ala.; d. 18 Jun 1966,
      bur. Gatlin Cem. Mar. 6 Feb 1909 to Elbert Bee Whitt (b. 9 Aug
      1886, Ala.; d. 6 Jun 1969, bur. Gatlin Cem.), son of John F. Whitt
      and Delia Matlock.
      Ch: a. Willard Whitt, b. 23 Dec 1909 — m. 5 Jun 1937, Flora B%ii8
      b. James Alton [W], b. 18 Aug 1912
      c. Mary Louise [W], b. 2 Apr 1915 — m. Clifford Richardson
      e. Mahlon Eugene [W], b. 25 Feb 1920 — m. Joyce Travis
      f. Katy Ruth [W], b. 23 Jul 1924; d. 16 May 1932, bur. Gatlin.
      g. Carter [W], b. 5 May 1926; d. 17 May 1926, bur. Gatlin Cem.
      h. Thomas Melvin [W], b. 20 Jul 1928; d. 14 Apr 1957 —
      m. Catherine Lecroix
      i. Loyd Hasten [W], b. 20 Dec 1932 — m. Mary B. Marshall
      8. Mary Lou Hasten, b. 7 Mar 1891, Elkmont, L. Co., Ala.; d. 3 Jan 1975,
      bur. Gatlin Cem., L. Co. — m. 4 Jun 1910, James Edward Parker.
      9. James Roscoe Hasten, b. 12 Feb 1893, Elkmont, Ala. — m. 1st, Ona
      Mitchell (b. 28 Aug 1890; d. 26 Oct 1914, Bur. Blanche Cem., Lincoln
      Co. Tenn.).
   (contd)
9. James Roscoe Hasten
Ch: a. Ona Alease [H], b. 25 Oct 1914 - m. Robert Laten
Ch: (1) Mary Ellen Laten - m. Osborne
m. 2d, Ina Hood (b. 5 Dec 1895; d. 3 Oct 1977, Nashville (Davidson Co., Tenn.), dau. Jess Hood.
b. James W. [H], b. 6 Feb 1917; d. 18 Mar 1917
c. Mamie Ruth [H], b. 3 Mar 1918; d. 5 Mar 1918

10. Ozell Hasten, b. 4 Apr 1880, Elkmont, Ala. - m. William Isaac Mitchell (b. 1880; d. 1959, bur. Gatlin Cem., L.C., Ala.).
Ch: a. Bruce Woodrow Mitchell, b. 4 Mar 1912 - m. 1st, Mary George (d. 1943)
Ch: (1) Betsy Ross [M], b. 1937 - m. Robinson
m. 2d, Jessie Mai Hitt
(2) Bruce Woodrow [M] Jr.; (3) Janet [M];
(4) Stanley [M] - m. 18 Jul 1979; (5) Debera [M];
(6) Kathy [M]; (7) Constance "Connie" [M];
(8) Mark [M]; (9) Don [M]; (10) Tim [M].
b. William Mabron Mitchell, b. 15 Feb 1915 - m. Lois Author
Ch: (1) Michael [M] - m. (a) Katherine [M]
c. James Edward Mitchell, b. 13 Jan 1917; d. 8 Nov 1974,
Huntsville, Ala., bur. Rose Hill Cem., Lincoln Co., Tenn.
m. Wilma Richardson
Ch: (1) Linda Mitchell - m. Chester Martin Jr. - has son

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

14C2 SARAH ELIZABETH HASTEN (Elizabeth Dunnavant, 13C1)
CH: (SMITH)
2. Martha A. [S], b. ca. 1862, do
3. Joseph E. [S], b. 2 Jul 1866, L. Co., Ala.; d. 29 Oct 1957,
bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. - m. Josie Johnson (b. 3 Dec 1869, Ark.;
Nancy Paysinger. [Ch. below b. Limestone Co., Ala.]
Ch: a. John Luther [S], b. 1 Aug 1890 - m. Ada S. Arnett
b. Lillian [S], b. Feb 1892 - m. Will Arnett
c. Mary Pernie [S], b. 8 Jul 1994; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. -
m. Joe T. Moore (b. 2 Sep 1893; d. 15 Mar 1963, bur.
Mt. Pleasant Cem.)
d. Laura [S], b. Jul 1896 - m. Erby Coble
e. Edward [S], b. 29 Jan 1899; d. 15 Sep 1962, bur. Gatlin
Cem., L. Co., Ala. - m. Grace V. Hogan
f. Thomas [S], b. - m. Trudell Mullins
g. Joseph [S], b. -
h. Elbert [S], b.
i. Elvee [S], b. 2 Sep 1905; d. 15 Apr 1914, bur. Mt. Pleasant

4. James H. Smith, b. ca. 1869
5. Cyrus C. [S], b. ca. 1871
d. 17 May 1908, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.)
Ch: a. Lettie L. [S], b. 17 May 1908; d. 6 Jul 1908 - Mt. Pleasant
7. Felix A. [S], b. ca. 1875
8. George H. [S], b. Aug 1877
(contd)


11. Thomas [S], b. Jan 1884


Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas. N.B.: 1900 census shows 12 ch. (11 living); members of the family say there were 13.

ALBERT B. HASTEN
(Elizabeth Dunnavant, 13c1)


CH: (all b. Limestone Co., Ala.)

1. Mary A. [H], b. Apr 1870 — m. 8 Sep 1889, Athens, Ala. to William D. Hastings (b. May 1865, L. Co., Ala.), son Thomas David Hastings & Emily Murphy.

2. Thomas W. Hasten, b. 8 Jan 1870 (1872?); no death date on marker in Hastings Cem. — m. Annie Frances (b. 5 Oct 1871; d. 4 Jan 1928, bur. Hastings Cem.)

WILLIAM F. HASTEN
(Elizabeth Dunnavant, 13c1)


CH:


Ref: 1.83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Tex.
2. John D. Hasten contd

- Mary Virgie Hasten, b. 8 Aug 1902 - m. 23 Nov 1922, Pulaski, Tenn., Giles Co., to Lewis Herbert Merrell (b. 19 Jan 1894; d. 22 Dec 1971, bur. Malone Cem., Lincoln Co., Tenn.)
  - Ch: (all b. Lincoln Co., Tenn.)
    1. Terrell Ovid Merrell, b. 13 Sep 1923 - m. Oct 1946 to Alice Wayne Brady (b. 5 Feb 1928, Giles Co., Tenn.)
      - Ch: (a) Terry Merrell, b. 31 Oct 1947, Tenn. - mar. 3 Nov 1968, Fran Sharp
      - (b) Keith [M], b. 5 May 1952 - m. Elizabeth Brady
    2. Robert Lewis Merrell, b. 20 Dec 1925 - m. 23 May 1948, Madison Co., Ala. to Gloria Elkin (b. 8 May 1926, Bangor, Me.)
      - Ch: (a) Jane Victoria [M], b. 1 Jun 1949, Madison Co., Ala. - m. 7 Mar 1976, Douglas Wade Alexander
    3. Annis Ophelia [M], b. 8 Feb 1929 - m. 29 Dec 1949, Tenn. to Harold Godwin (b. 23 Sep 1927)
      - Ch: (a) Jane Anne Godwin, b. 3 Nov 1955, Madison Co., Ala. - m. Henry Hall III
      - (b) David Emory [G], b. 2 Feb 1962

- Robert Lewis Merrell, b. 20 Dec 1925 - m. 23 May 1948, Madison Co., Ala. to Gloria Elkin (b. 8 May 1926, Bangor, Me.)
  - Ch: (a) Jane Victoria [M], b. 1 Jun 1949, Madison Co., Ala. - m. 7 Mar 1976, Douglas Wade Alexander
    4. James David Merrell, b. 30 Jun 1932 - m. 23 Sep 1956, Cullman, Ala. (1st) to Jeraldeane Broadway (b. 2 May 1939; d. 15 Sep 1981, Atlanta, Ga.), dau. James Broadway.
      - Ch: (a) James Richard Merrell
      - (b) Julia Ann [M] - stillborn
      - (c) Carla Christine [M], b. 29 Sep 1974

- Elden Ray Merrell, b. 16 Mar 1936 - m. 16 Jun 1957 to Trudy C. Crabtree (b. 2 Apr 1937), dau. Floyd [G] and Lucile Rolin
  - Ch: (a) Timothy Ray [M], b. 14 Nov 1957
  - (b) Melissa Dawn [M], b. 8 Dec 1958
  - (c) Murry Trent [M], b. 21 Apr 1960
  - (d) Tracy Allen [M], b. 20 Apr 1961

- Rhonda Christine Merrell, b. 24 Sep 1940 - m. 16 Oct 1960 to Paul Patterson (b. 17 May 1940), son of Fletcher M. Patterson and Anna Wilma Camp.
  - Ch: (a) Stanley Paul [P], b. 15 Sep 1961
  - (b) Marianna [P], b. 7 Oct 1966

- Albert Hasten, b. ca. 1905; d. 23 Apr 1982, bur. Catlin Cem. - m. Flossie Wales
  - Ch: (1) A. D. (son); (2) Margaret - m. King;
  - (3) Clarice Faye - m. Baker
  - e. Mamie Hasten - m. John Perry
  - f. Gertice Hasten - m. Malcolm Whitt
  - g. Rowena Hasten - m. Earl Hargrove

- Julia Ophelia Hasten, b. ca. 1874; d. nr. Dallas, Tex. - m. Walter Case

- Mary Emma Hasten, b. 2 Aug 1877; d. 24 Feb 1962, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Limestone Co., Ala. - m. Steven F. Johnson (b. 16 Sep 1876, Tenn.; d. 7 Feb 1964, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of "Buck" Johnson and Mary Ann Toone.
4. Mary Emma Hasten contd
  b. Mabel Johnson, b. ca. 1902
  d. Roberta Johnson, b. ca. 1907 - unm.
    Ch: (1) Bobby [J]; (2) Barbara [J] - m. Hodges
    l. (son) - b&d. 10 Oct 1925; 1. 19 Jan 1975, bur. Hastings Gem. 9
    2. Ava Lynn [H] - m. Haney
        Ch: (1) Ruby [H] - m. Js.
        (2) Bobby [F] - m. Morris; (3) Ruby [F] - m. Swanger; (4) Fred [F];


    d. Mary Lou [H] - m. Reyer; e. Jiniver [H] - m. Pylant;
    f. Jewell [H] - m. Mitchell; g. Lenord [H]; h. Weborn [H].

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas
4. Charlie C. Hasten contd


Mar. 2d, 23 Feb 1887, Athens, Ala. to Nancy "Nannie" Mary King (b. 1847; d. 1935, bur. Hastings Cem.), sister of 1st wife.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

1466  JAMES J. DUNNAVANT  (William A. Dunnavant, 1302)

Ch:
1. Eliza Jane [D], b. ca. 1863
2. Ursula [D], b. ca. 1868
3. Mary Jane (Molly) [D], b. ca. 1870 - m. "Babe" Marks (nephew of the "Babe" Marks who m. Mary Dunnavant).
   Ch: a. Almus Marks; b. Thomas (Tobe) Marks.
4. Rosamond [D], b. ca. 1874
5. Bertha [D], b. ca. 1876 - m. Thomas Jefferson Aymett -
   [See p. 1118 for additions]
6. Asa G. [D], b. ca. 1879; d. 1949. Mar. 1st, Annie Sue Ingram (b. 1880; d. 1919)
   Ch: a. John [D] of Nashville; b. William [D] (1905-1940);
   Mar. 2d, Dora Oliver (1875-1964) - no ch.


1467  CHARLES H. DUNNAVANT  (William A. Dunnavant, 1302)

CH:
1. Lela [D], b. 8 Apr 1876; d. 1 Aug 1963. m. 1st, John R. Hardy (b. 23 Dec 1861; d. 15 Jun 1911), son of Wm. B. Hardy and 1st w. Frances (Hester). Mar. 2d, William A. Smith (b. 23 Sep 1875; d. 2 Nov 1956), son of Rev. Con and Harriett (Tenery) Smith.
2. Estella [D], b. 1878; d. 1947 - m. 1898, James M. McNeese (1875-1949).
   [See p. 1119 for additions]
   m. Annie Miller (b. 17 Sep 1882; d. 22 Nov 1959), dau. Green and Frances (Grant) Miller. [Frances was dau. of Carter Lee and Caroline (Harwell) Grant].
   [See p. 1119 for additions]

1505  4. Sallie [D], b. 1881 - m. Henry C. Jones
5. Viola [D], b. 27 Nov 1884 - m. Buford Grant
6. Sam [D], b. 12 Apr 1888; d. 3 May 1957 - m. Lola Mae Gordon (b. 14 Aug 1891; d. 17 Jan 1956), dau. John R. Gordon and Tennie (Hardy) - sis of John R. Hardy, 1st husb. of Lela [D]
   (contd)
Charles H. Dunnavant contd

6. Sam Dunnavant contd


Ref: 1975, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

Cornelia Ann Hastings (Sarah A. Dunnavant, 13c4)
b. 10 Jan 1845, Tenn.; d. 20 Feb 1925, Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 31 Jan 1867 to Charles W. Nelson Jr. (b. ca. 1839, Tenn.; d. 1921)

[Complete revision on pp. 1119-21]

Mary Elizabeth Dunnavant "Mollie" (Albert A. Dunnavant, 13c7)
b. 19 Jun 1863, Aspin Hill, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 26 Dec 1927, bur. Silverton (Eriscoe Co.), Tex. Mar. 1st, 28 Jul 1886, Giles Co., Tenn. (Bk 4, p. 33 & mar. cert) to Greenberry Calvin Shelton (b. 28 Feb 1858, Tenn.; d. 2 Nov 1894, bur. Rice Cem., Rockett (Ellis Co.) Tex., son George Shelton and Mary (Phillips).

CH:

1526
1. Mary Abbigale Shelton, b. 1887 - m. Robert L. Golleher
3. Bessie Shelton - m.______ Harrod? - she disappeared when a young woman; no further record.


1527
5. Roy Columbus "Jack" [H], b. 1898 - m. Willie A. Pace
1528
6. Ida Belle [H], b. 1900 - m. Arthur V. Womack

(contd)
Mary Elizabeth Dunnavant contd

(15c9) 7. Maude Irene "Keet" Hollingsworth, b. 1902 - m. Ralph P. May
(15c10) 8. William Jordan "Jord" [H], b. 1904 - m. twice
9. Lillie Mae [H], b. 1908; d. 1911.
Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

14c10 SAMUEL HOUSTON DUNAVANT (Albert A. Dunnavant, 13c7)
b. 15 Aug 1866, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 7 Aug 1944, bur. Pickton Cem.,
Hopkins Co., Tex. Mar. to Mary Rodgers (b. 10 Feb 1865; d. 16 Dec 1949, bur.
Pickton Cem.).

CH:
1. Mattie Elizabeth [D], b. 4 Jun 1887, Giles Co., Tenn.; at age 4
   moved to Texas with parents. Mar. 1st, Andrew Tate -
   Ch: a. Raymond Lee [T], b. 21 Dec 1904 - m. Maurine Wade
   b. Mary Ethel [T], b. 1906 - m. Horace Henderson
   c. Oma Elizabeth [T], b. 1908 - m. Julian Dickson
   Mar. 2d, 1912, John T. Brown of Sulphur Springs (Hopkins Co.)
   Tex. (he d. Mar 1923)
   d. Robert Leon Brown, b. 26 Jul 1913 - m. Tince McDonald
   f. Mildred Marie [B], b. 21 Dec 1916 - d. 1933 - unm.
   h. Mary Frances [B], b. 27 Jan 1921 - m. 1939, Wallace
      Gillespie
   i. Alton Louis [B] "Gooley", b. 18 Aug 1923; d. 22 Apr 1967
      m. Jewel Cavaness
   Mar. 3rd, Luther Lee Nichols (b. 9 Mar 1889; d. 9 Jun 1967, bur.
      Caney Cem., Hopkins Co., Tex.)
   j. Violet Lea Nichols, b. 20 Jan 1929 - m. Fred Greer
   k. Wanda Ruth [N], b. 22 Aug 1930 - m. Floyd Elledge

2. May Day [D], b. 1 May 1889 - m. at Ellis Co., Tex. to George
   Hastings.

   Coats (b. 6 Feb 1899; d. 22 May 1966). Four ch. d. young, all
   bur. Harmony Cem., Hopkins Co., Tex.: (e) oldest and (d) ch.
   not named; (b) Louis; (c) Eva Nell;
   e. Marjorie [D], b. 11 Feb 1919 - m. 1943, Milton Turner
      Gilliland (of a family from Ill.)
      m. 21 Dec 1935 to Stith Aulton Townsend (b. 13 Jun
      1918). Had at least a dau. and a son, (Rev. Jim Town-
      send of Haskell, Tex. in 1973).
   g. Houston Marvin [D] "Buddy", b. 30 Mar 1922 - m. 6 Feb
      1943 to Ila Lee Young (b. 13 Sep 1924). Res. Garland,
   h. Roy Oliver [D], b. 8 May 1924 - m. 8 Jan 1948 to Royce
      Jean Crawford (b. 1 Jan 1928).
   i. Betty Lou [D], b. 5 Oct 1937 - m. 3 Jul 1951 to Robert
      Lee Zachary.
   Mar. 2d, 16 Oct 1967, to Dora Jane (King) Allen (b. 28 Mar 1905),
   who had one son by prev. mar. who d. age 38, leaving dau. Marie.

4. Rosa Lee [D], b. 6 May 1901; d. 22 Nov 1969, bur. Caney Cem.,
   Hopkins Co., Tex. Mar. 14 Mar 1920 to Obie Wheeler Miller
   (b. 22 Nov 1901; d. 9 Oct 1946, bur. Caney Cem.)
   Ch: a. Edgar Earl Miller, b. Dec 1921 - m. Maudean Braden
      (b. 1923) - res. Pickton, Tex. 1973
   b. Billy Buford [M], b. ca. 1926 - m. Juanell Montgomery;
      res. Waco, Tex. 1973 (contd)
5. Nettie Ellar Dunavant, b. 16 Sep 1903 - m. 24 Sep 1927 to George Albert Brown "Red" (b. 1 Jun 1903).
6. Tommy Walter [D], b. 12 Jan 1905 - m. 6 Sep 1927 to Irene Thelma Miller (b. 15 Mar 1907), sis. to Rosa Lee's husband.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

14C11 GEORGE ISHAM DUNNAVANT (Albert A. Dunnavant, 1307)
b. 22 Apr 1869, Pulaski, Tenn.; d. 6 Dec 1960, Mar. 23 Sep 1894, Ellis Co., Tex. (vol H, p. 180) to Emma Mae Phillips (b. 28 May 1874, Pulaski, Tenn.; d. 15 Sep 1935, Floydada, Tex.). Both bur. at Floydada Cem.

CH:
1. Rufus Gerald [D], b. 3 Aug 1895, Rockett (Ellis Co.) Tex.; d. 7 Oct 1960, Borgen, Tex., bur. Pampa, Tex. - m. 11 May 1913, Hollis, Okla. to Mamie Bozhart (b. 16 Feb 1674). Ch. a. James [D]; b. Leona [D]; c. (stillborn).

(contd)
11. Carl Ernest [D], b. 1 Mar 1914, Hollis, Okla.; d. there 30 Mar 1914.
13. Lennie [D] twins, b/d. 30 Jan 1915, Hollis, Okla.
Ch: a. Gay Wright.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

14C12 MAUDE AVALONA DUNAVANT (Albert A. Dunnavant, 13C7) 14C12
CH:
1. Lemora Abigale Watson, b. 3 Jan 1891; d. 1967, bur. Bell's Chapel Cem. - m. 1st, 29 Aug 1909, Boles C. McDonald
Ch: a. Watson Cleveland McDonald "Pete", b. 30 Jun 1910;
   d. 28 Oct 1970, Waxahachie, Tex. - m. 19 Aug 1936 to
   Ann Murphrey (sic).
   Ch: (1) Pete Ann [MCD] - m. Mac Norvell - res. Lancaster, Tex. 1962
   (2) Edward [MCD] "Eddie" - m. Sandra "Sandy"
2. James Archie Watson, b. 22 Mar 1894; d. 8 Sep 1963.
   m. 1st, 15 Mar 1914, Minnie Thornton
   b. Ruth [W], b. 18 Jan 1918 - m. Hart
   c. James Archie [W], b. 27 Nov 1920
   m. 2d, to Violet Chiam
   h. Maudie Lou [W] - m. Spurlock
   m. 1st, 1 Nov 1912, to Claude H. Jolly (b. 23 Mar 1894).
   Ch: a. Myrtle Lee Jolly, b. 30 Nov 1915 - m. Malvin C. Ward
4. Maudie Pauline Watson, b. 23 Oct 1900 - m. 1 Feb 1920 to
   R. Van Luther
   Ch: a. Grace Fern Luther, b. 7 Dec 1920 - m. Ernest Birdwell
      Ch: (1) Kay Nell Birdwell, b. 20 Aug 1943 - m. to
         James Edwards
      (2) Joe Ernest Birdwell, b. 10 Mar 1946
   b. Frances Nell Luther, b. 9 Jun 1924 - m. Jack James
      Ch: (1) Jana Sue James, b. 8 Jan 1947 - m. Johnson
      (2) Billy Van James, b. 14 Aug 1946
   m. 15 Dec 1934, to Searty Clpton
      c. Pete "Little Pete" [W]; d. Vicki [W];
      e. Cindy [W].

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

14C13 JORDAN SPIVEY DUNAVANT (Albert A. Dunnavant, 13C7) 14C13
(contd)
   Ch: a. Wilmer Clifton Boren Jr. ("W. C."), b. 29 Jul 1921 — m. Martha Horn (b. 24 Apr 1920)

2. May [D], b. 15 Aug 1900; d. 27 May 1901, bur. Smith Cem. Ellis Co.


3. Roy Jordan [D], b. 8 Nov 1906; d. 5 Nov 1941 — m. Anne Lou Copass. Ch: a. Roylene [D]; b. Francis [D]

4. Myrtle Ella [D], b. 27 Mar 1908 — res. Lubbock, Tex. 1979. m. 24 Dec 1927 to Leon Landers (b. 12 Sep 1903; d. 3 Jul 1969, bur. Lakeview (Floyd Co.) Tex.) Ch: a. Leon Edward Landers, b. 10 Jul 1929 — m. 14 Dec 1949 to Louise Seaton (b. 3 Feb 1934)
   Ch: (1) Debra ("Debbie") Elaine [L], b. 4 Jan 1951 — m. 2 Jun 1973, Steven Eugene Martin ("Steve") (b. 4 Jun 1951)
   Ch: (a) Douglas Oran Boyles, b. 15 May 1975 (b) Lacy Denay [B], b. 2 Sep 1977

3. Barbara Jean Landers, b. 30 Aug 1932 — m. 6 Aug 1950 to Kenneth Lee Willis (b. 3 Oct 1927) (contd)
4. Myrtle Ella Dunavant contd
   b. Barbara Jean Landers contd
   Ch: (1) Brenda Gayle Willis, b. 30 Oct 1952 - m. 18 Aug 1973, Tommy Pugh (b. 8 Oct 1951)
       Ch: (a) Shanna J'Lee Pugh, b. 28 May 1975
           (b) Kaci D'Lyn [P], b. 6 Jan 1978
       (2) Karen Lea Willis, b. 29 Mar 1955
       (3) Kenneth Edward Willis, b. 9 Dec 1960
       (4) Kristi Jean Willis, b. 19 Jul 1962
   c. Wanda Noeline Landers, b. 25 Aug 1934; d. 8 Sep 1934
      d. Susie Maudean Landers, b. 2 Jan 1948
   5. Joseph Lee Dunavant, b. 3 Jun 1909 - m. Carlene Mooney

R.C.D. mar. 2d, to Vircie

14C15  THOMAS HENRY WARREN (Lindsay C. Warren, 1308) 14C15
   b. 20 Sep 1842 (52?), Augusta, Ga.; d. 11 Oct 1927, Louisville, Ga.
   Mar. 15 Oct 1873, Ga., to Sunie Philippa Dixon (b. 22 Nov 1853, "Idlewild",
   Louisville, Ga.; d. Louisville 28 Dec 1937).
   CH: (others?)
      to Edward Hull Rhodes (b. 7 Nov 1863, Louiseville, Ga.; d. Augusta,
      Ga., 17 Feb 1934). (Other children?)
      Ch: a. Sunie Rhodes, b. 9 Oct 1908, Louisville, Ga. - m. 6 Jan 1943
      at No. Augusta, Ga. to Edwin Haldon Johnson (b. 17 Oct 1911)
   Ref: Suppl. DAR Applic. 6/13/1972, Sunie Rhodes Johnson (DAR #299214), Augusta,
   Ga. - info. sent by Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

14C16  IDA PEARL MCGOWAN (John E. McGowan, 1309) 14C16
   b. 24 Feb 1881, Mills Co., Tex.; d. 31 Aug 1963, Abilene, Tex., bur. at Trent, Tex.
   Mar. 9 Sep 1897, Goldthwaite, Tex. to Samuel Houston Estep
   (b. 12 Apr 1879, San Saba, Tex.; d. 29 Jan 1958, Merkel, Tex, bur. Trent),
   son of Samuel Estep and Jane [Jennie] (Lewis), widow Dial.
   CH: (ESTEP)
      (15C11) 1. Jennie Mae, b. 1899 - m. Christian F. Rogge
      2. Samuel E. Willard, b. 20 Oct 1901, Tex.; d. 20 Jul 1968,
         Paint Rock, Tex. - m. Ruby Currie
         Ch: a. Dorothy Nell (Estep) Gribb
      3. Clifford Cleve, b. 15 Aug 1908, Tex.; d. 1959, Trent, Tex. -
         m. Marie Burks
      4. Ida V., b. 27 Jun 1919, Tex. - m. 1st, Raymond O'Neal - DIV;
         m. 2d, Raymond H. Cooley (d. Mar 1978, Big Spring, Texas).
         Ch: a. Samuel Hughey Cooley; b. Hughlene (Cooley) McElyea;
             c. Ellen (Cooley) Stanoski.
   Ref: 2/82, FGS by Billie R. Bihartz, Medina, Tex.

14C17  EBBE MCGOWAN (John E. McGowan, 1339) 14C17
   b. 5 Jul 1884, Tex.; d. Apr 1936, Lamesa, Tex., bur. there.
   Mar. 1st, 1900, Tex., Annie Barclay (b. 12 Jan 1885; d. 26 Oct 1911)
   CH:
      1. Jessie Mae, b. Jun 1901, Tex. - m. Richard Coke Caraway
      2. Aletha, b. 7 Aug 1903, Tex. - m. Hale McRee
      3. Vaneta, b. 7 Aug 1903 (twin) - m. Clay Causséaux
      4. Ethel, b. 28 Dec 1905, Tex. - m. Vernon Adams
      5. Rochelle Ebbe (son), b. 19 Sep 1909, Tex. - m. Jewell Mauldin
   (contd)
224

14C17 Ebbe McGowan contd.

Mar. 2d, 1913, to Mattie McIntire

6. Leonard McGowan
7. Thelma [McG]
8. Mary Sue [McG]

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.

14C18 EFFIE NEVILL (John LeF. Nevill, 13C10)

b. 12 May 1878, Johnson Co., Tex.; d. 31 Jul 1929, Anson, Tex. Mar. at
Anson, 6 May 1899, Benjamin Soule Davidson (b. 7 Dec 1862, Fannin Co., Tex.;
d. 9 Aug 1939, Anson, Tex.), son Benjamin Franklin Davidson and Susan (Wolf).

CH:
(DAVISON)
1. Mary Zella [D], b. 1 Jul 1901, Anson, Tex. - m. at Denton, Tex.,
23 Nov 1921, Homer Buchanon Trimble, son of Charles Summerfield
Trimble and Martha Rachael (Buchanon).
Ch: a. David Buchanon Trimble, b. 22 Nov 1922, Denton, Tex.
b. Charles Edward [T], b. 3 Sep 1928, Denton.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:160

14C19 VIRGIL GIST NEVILL (John LeF. Nevill, 13C10)

b. 1880; d. __________

Mar. to Laura Lou Bullock

CH:
1. Marshall Gist [N], b. __________ - m. Preble Adams
Ch: a. Marsha Louise [N], b. 1947
2. Ruby Ethene [N], b. __________ - m. Thomas Barnsley
Ch: a. William Abner [B], b. 1932
b. Peggy Joyce [B], b. 1934
c. Tommy Ethene [B], b. 1936
3. Harrell Reginald [N], b. __________ - m. Willie Mae Shelton
Ch: a. Ladonna Lou [N], b. 1941

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:160

14C20 ELZIA JOHN NEVILL (John LeF. Nevill, 13C10)

b. 1883; d. __________

Mar. to Ida Williams

CH:
1. Avnell Nevill, b. __________ - m. Wardell Coker
Ch: a. Lyndell Nevill Coker, b. 1930
b. Stanley Dee Coker, b. 1934

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:160

14C21 MIRT STROUD NEVILL (John LeF. Nevill, 13C10)

b. 1885; d. 1938

Mar. Annie May Mulline

CH:
1. John LeFevre [N], b. 1916 - m. __________
Ch: a. Ella May [N], b. 1937
b. Mirt Stroud [N] Jr., b. 1939
c. Catherine [N], b. 1942
2. Roberta [N], b. 1921 - m. Paul Gilmer
Ch: a. Jerry Wayne Gilmer, b. 1940
b. Gary Ed. Gilmer, b. 1942
c. Tommy Ethene [B], b. 1936
3. Effie Doris [N], b. 1924 - m. Ralph Burleson
Ch: a. Sandra Kay [B], b. 1942

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 2:160

14C22 WILLIAM ZIMMERMAN "Billy" (Caroline C. Nevill, 13C11)

b. 27 Aug 1869; d. 3 May 1948, Burnet, Tex., bur. Naruna, Tex.
Mar. 26 Oct 1892, Ada L. Wilson (b. 31 Dec 1871; d. 22 Feb 1958), dau. of
Alfred Wilson and Sarah (Sally) Bodenhamer, who was dau. of William Gause/Goss
Bodenhamer and Martha Ellis (Biles)

(contd)
225

William Zimmerman contd

14C22
CH:

1. James Guy Zimmerman, b. 1894 — m. Mabel Fariss
2. Ruby Caroline [Z], b. 1896 — m. Van Copeland
3. William Alfred [Z], b. 25 Sep 1897, d. abt. 1980 — m. 9 Oct 1927, Dora Griffin
4. Benjamin Hardin [Z], b. 1 Sep 1899, Naruna; d. 5 Feb 1903
5. Susan Agnes [Z], b. 22 Sep 1901, Naruna — m. 14 May 1930 to Clyde Cagle — no ch.
6. Sally Lee [Z], b. 31 Dec 1903, Naruna; d. 12 Aug 1970 — m. Archie Johnson
7. Walter Edward [Z], b. 18 Dec 1905, Naruna — m. 27 Apr 1934 to Viva Watson
8. Ada Jennie [Z], b. 1908 — m. W. Aubrey Burrage
9. Henry Rudolph [Z], b. 1910 — m. W. J. Smith
10. Jeff Wilson [Z], b. 1914 — m. C. Wimpy


14C23
JAMES HARDIN ZIMMERMAN (Caroline C. Nevill, 13C11)

CH:

   b. Johnnie Beth [Z], b. 16 Jun 1928, Stanton
   c. Sue Jane [Z], b.
2. James Addison [Z], b. 2 Feb 1897, Naruna, Tex.; d. 5 May 1968, Stanton, Tex. — m. 29 Jun 1924, Velma Sue Blaisdell
   Ch: a. James Blaisdell [Z], b. 1 Jan 1926
   b. Billy Jack [Z], b. 7 Jul 1928
3. Gladys Viola [Z], b. 2 (12?) Sep 1900, Naruna; d. 9 May 1908, bur. nr Naruna.


14C24
OSCAR BIRCH ZIMMERMAN (Caroline C. Nevill, 13C11)

CH:

1. O. B. (Oscar Birch) Jr., b. 8 Jun 1914, Burnet Co., Tex. Retired IRS Agent. Mar. 2 Jun 1945, Evelyn Weaver (b. 30 Aug 1921, Lampasas, Tex.), dau. Chester Weaver and (Howard).


14C25
MATT ZIMMERMAN (Caroline C. Nevill, 13C11)

(contd)
14C25  Matt Zimmerman contd

CH:

(15C18) 1. Winfred, b. 1916 — m. Iris Higgins
2. M. B. — b. 29 Mar 1931 — m. 4 Apr 1956 to Lorene Wofford (b. 13 Dec 1932, Tenn.)
   Ch: a. (d. inf.); b. Rebecca [Z]; c. Myra May [Z].
Ref: 12/81, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex. — her article fr. Burnet Co.
   [Tex.] Hist., 2:353

14C26  BMENTS LEE HUFF (John Beverly Huff, 13017)
   b. 8 Mar (May?) 1893; d. 21 May 1970 — m. 20 Jan 1916, Flora Whittle
   (b. 20 Jan 1896).

CH:

1. Elmer Gregory Huff, b. 4 Jul 1917 — m. 3 Jun 1939, Ira Lu Williams
   (b. 23 Oct 1919), dau. Ira Williams and "Settie" Holst.
   Ch: a. Robert Gregory Huff, b. 27 Nov 1940 — m. 3 Jun 1939 to
      Lois Christine Johnson
      Ch: (1) Robert Hilding [H], b. 16 Apr 1975
      (2) Anna Christine [H], b. 19 Nov 1977
      (b. 14 Feb 1940)
      Ch: (1) Carol Anne Joy, b. 19 Nov 1961 — m. 26 Dec 1979 to
          Kevin Michael Fink (b. 2 Jul 1959)
      (2) Cynthia Joy, b. 22 Jan 1963
      (3) Craig William Joy, b. 28 Oct 1970
      c. Rachel Lynn Huff, b. 12 Dec 1950 — m. 1st. 19 Jan 1968 to
         Mike McDorman — DIV., 29 Nov 1977
         Ch: (1) Kathleen Lynn McDorman, b. 4 May 1968
         (2) Laura Lee (McD.), b. 26 Feb 1971
   m. 2d, 9 Jun 1980, Cecil Wirtz
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C27  JAMES EARNEST HUFF "Pet" (John Beverly Huff, 13017)
   b. 24 Sep 1896; d. 13 May 1958; Mar. to Irene Marriott, dau. Lovin
   Marriott, grand-dau. of Edgecomb S. Marriott.

CH:

1. Nadyne [H] — m. Alfred Lloyd — decd
2. Daphyne [H] — m. Richard Hall
3. Thornton [H], b. 16 Jan 1925; d. 9 Apr 1979 — m. 6 Apr 1946 to
   Della Chambers (b. 23 Dec 1925)
      (b. 13 Sep 1949)
      Ch: (1) Jacqueline R. [H], b. 4 Dec 1971
      (2) John T. [H], b. 17 Jan 1977
   b. Debra K. [H], b. 8 Sep 1954 — m. Gary R. Battles
      (b. 2 May 1952)
      Ch: (1) Jennifer M. Battles, b. 29 Nov 1972
      (2) Rodney A. Battles, b. 1 Jun 1975
4. Birtle [H] — m. Mildred Hayworth
5. James [H] — m. Joyce Hibdon
6. Lloyd [H] — m. Braxie Stafford
7. Carol Elmo "Perry" — m. Ruth Sanders
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C28  CORA MOZELLE BARBER (Talitha C. Huff, 13018)
   b. 3 Jan 1876; d. 13 May 1958. Mar. 30 Oct 1895 to William Jackson
   Williams (b. 27 May 1873; d. 29 Oct 1955).

CH: (WILLIAMS)

1. Ina Opal [W], b. 1896; d. 4 Oct 1920 — m. Dorsey Nevis
   Ch: a. Ina Gladys Nevis — m. 1st. Milton Howard
   (contd)
227

(15C19) 2. Raymond Lee Williams, b. 1898 - m. Agnes Woodin

3. Resse [W], b. 1902; d. a. 2 mo.

4. William Jewell [W], b. 10 Jun 1905; d. 1925? - m. Hazel Morris
   (who m. 2d, Wayne Foster)
   Ch: a. William Lavern Williams, b. 18 Aug 1925 - m. 1st Freda ___
      Ch: (1) Larry Lee [W], b. 1946; d. 1975
         m. 2d, Doris Baker
      (2) Terry [W], b. ______ - m. Jerry L. Good
         Ch: (a) Keith L. Good
         (b) Rodney D. Good
         (c) Jessica B. Good

(3) Lynda Brooks [W], b. 1957; d. 1976

5. Ira Marcel [W], b. 29 Jun 1908 - m. Nell Wilson - DIV.;
   m. 2d, Helen ______ - DIV.; m. 3rd, Dorothy Wolff - DIV.
   Ch: a. Charlotte Williams (by 2d marriage)

(15C20) 6. Talitha Gladys, b. 1911 - m. twice

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C29 ROSE ICEPHEAN HUFF (George Franklin Huff, 13C19)


CH:

1. John Franklin Dicks, b. 16 Jul 1932, Wellston, Mo. In 1982 is
an Engineer at McDonnell-Douglas Space Center, St. Louis, Mo.;
res. St. Charles, Mo. Mar. 1st, 26 Apr 1952, St. Louis, Mo., to
Betty Lois Hampton (b. 22 Nov 1934) - DIV. 1963
   Ch: a. Linda Renee Dicks, b. 10 May 1953, St. Charles, Mo. -
      m. 6 Jan 1973, Bridgeton, Mo., Walter Edward Evans Jr.
      Ch: (1) Emily Renee [E], b. 31 Jan 1975, St. Charles, Mo.
      (2) Aaron Andrew [E], b. 19 Apr 1978, St. Louis Co., Mo.
      (3) Melissa Renee [E], b. 3 Feb 1979, do do
   b. John Norman Dicks, b. 5 Sep 1957, St. Louis, Mo.
      Mar. 2d, 10 Oct 1964, Florissant (St. Louis Co.), to
      Shirley Ann Warner (b. 8 Jun 1939).
   c. Nancy Beth Dicks, b. 30 Nov 1967, St. Louis, Mo.
   d. David Dale [D], b. 26 May 1970, Florrissant, Mo. (St. L. Co.)
   e. Sally Ann [D] (twin) do do do
2. Samuel Eugene Dicks, b. 15 Jun 1935, Wellston, Mo. In 1982 is Prof.
of History, Emporia State Univ., Emporia, Kans. Grad. 1957, B.A.,
Dakota Wesleyan Univ., Mitchell, S.D.; M.A., 1958, Univ. of
S. Dak., Vermillion; PhD, 1966, Okla. Univ., Norman - in European
history. Mar. 20 Aug 1959, Mitchell (Davison Co.), S. Dakota, to
Sandra Carolyn Sletten.
   Ch: a. Daniel Eugene [D], b. 6 Aug 1961, Yankton, S.D.
      b. Stephen Samuel [D] [b. 31 Mar 1968, Seoul, S. Korea, as
      Kim Sung Hwan. Adopted 4 Aug 1970, Lyon Co., Kans. and
      naturalized 1972 at Kansas City, Kans.]
   c. Melanie Jo [D], b. 5 Feb 1974, Emporia (Lyon Co.) Kans.
   e. Joel Rex [D], b. 1 Sep 1979, Emporia, Kans.

Ref: 12/82, Dr. Samuel E. Dicks, Emporia, Kans.

14C30 MILBURN MARRIOTT (Riley Marriott, 13C21)


(contd)
CH: 7

(15021) 1. Lester Reynolds [M], b. 1903 — m. Virginia K. Willis

(15022) 2. Glen Silvester [M], b. 1906 — Leona M. Palmer


Ch: a. Shirley June [S], b. 26 Feb 1928 — m. 19 Jun 1947 to Lynn E. Styles

Ch: (1) Vicki Marie Styles, b. 12 Mar 1952 — m. 28 May 1983, Paul Clayton

(2) Steven Wynn Styles, b. 13 Oct 1956, Redondo Beach, Calif. — m. 16 Jun 1973, Twila Lee Bridges, Calif.

Ch: (a) Melissa Lynn [S], b. 16 Nov 1978, Roseville;

b. Merlin Dale [S], b. 30 Jun 1932, St. Joseph, Mo. m. 3 Jul 1955 to Barbara J. Clancy

Ch: (1) Sheerin Marie [S], b. 25 Aug 1956, Los Angeles, Calif. — m. 6 Nov 1976 to Gerry Thomas — DIV.

(2) Thomas Andrew [S], b. 14 Jul 1958, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 12 Jun 1978, Lori Moser

4. Winford Dean [M], b. 14 Dec 1916 — m. Rose L. Palmer (b. 2 Sep 1905?)


Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

CH: 8

14C30 Milburn Marriott contd

(15023) 1. Lester Reynolds [M], b. 1903 — m. Virginia K. Willis

(15024) 2. Glen Silvester [M], b. 1906 — Leona M. Palmer


Ch: a. Shirley June [S], b. 26 Feb 1928 — m. 19 Jun 1947 to Lynn E. Styles

Ch: (1) Vicki Marie Styles, b. 12 Mar 1952 — m. 28 May 1983, Paul Clayton

(2) Steven Wynn Styles, b. 13 Oct 1956, Redondo Beach, Calif. — m. 16 Jun 1973, Twila Lee Bridges, Calif.

Ch: (a) Melissa Lynn [S], b. 16 Nov 1978, Roseville;

b. Merlin Dale [S], b. 30 Jun 1932, St. Joseph, Mo. m. 3 Jul 1955 to Barbara J. Clancy

Ch: (1) Sheerin Marie [S], b. 25 Aug 1956, Los Angeles, Calif. — m. 6 Nov 1976 to Gerry Thomas — DIV.

(2) Thomas Andrew [S], b. 14 Jul 1958, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 12 Jun 1978, Lori Moser

4. Winford Dean [M], b. 14 Dec 1916 — m. Rose L. Palmer (b. 2 Sep 1905?)


Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C31 CHARLEY MARTIN MARRIOTT (Riley Marriott, 13C21)


Ch: a. Mildred Frances [M], b. 28 Sep 1923 — m. Emery Iman

Ch: (1) Marilyn Lou [I], b. 18 Feb 1947 — m. Wm. Holloway

Ch: (a) Robert Holloway, b. 1964

(b) Amanda Kay Holloway, b. 12 Aug 1980

(2) Roger [I], b. 7 Oct 1955 — m. Karen Hulet

Ch: (a) Sarah Iman, b. 1977

b. Melva Lou [M], b. 17 Dec 1929 — m. Lloyd Sinclair

Ch: (1) Dianne Sinclair, b. 1 May 1952 — m. Mancil Williams (b. 25 Aug 1948), son Harold [W], gr-son Forest [W]

Ch: (a) Richard [W], b. 11 Nov 1972

(b) James [W], b. 22 Feb 1975

(c) Leslie Williams, b. 14 Nov 1977

(2) Michael "Mike" Sinclair — m. Cathy Powell

Ch: (a) Shawn [S], b. 19 Jul 1979

(b) Travis Brian [S], b. 27 Jun 1981
14C31 Charley Martin Marriott contd

2. Everett Lee [M], b. 27 Dec 1907; d. 1 Feb 1981, bur. Versailles.
m. 1st, Lorine Peoples, dau. Oliver Proples; m. 2d, 29 Jun 1958, Edith Vickers
Ch: a. Donald Eugene [M], b. 24 Jul 1932
   b. Virginia Pauline [M], b. 10 May 1938 - m. Sidebottom
3. Dorsey Clark [M], b. 22 Sep 1912; d. WW-II. Mar. 14 Mar 1942, Lila Johnson
4. Howard Atwell [M], b. 6 Mar 1919; d. WW-II. Mar. Juanita Bradshaw
   Ch: a. Evelyn Sue Caviness, b. 12 Jan 1942
   b. Dorsey Lee [C], b. 21 Aug 1946
c. Ruth Ann [C], b. 7 Nov 1950
d. Stanley Alan [C], b. 22 Jun 1954
e. Richard Brian [C], b. 19 Mar 1957
f. Robert Gail [C], b. 19 Aug 1960
6. Herschel Jackson [M], b. 16 Aug 1905 - m. 16 Apr 1932, Neva Rains, dau. Henry Rains

[Revised entry on p. 1138]

14C32 QUINCY ADAM MARRIOTT (Riley Marriott, 13C21)

CH:

1. Bert Manuel [M], b. 3 (10?) Jul 1910, Morgan Co.; d. there 16 May 1942 - m. 16 Apr 1933 to Maude Marie Marple (b. 24 Jan 1912)
2. Alice [M], b. m. Leon Marriott (b. 24 May 1908, Morgan Co.; d. 11 Jan 1981, Versailles, Mo.) son of A. Benton Marriott - see that entry for children.
   (15223) 3. Henry Guy [M], b. 15 Apr 1913 - m. Mildred Laverne Marple
4. Nellie Jane "Janie", b. 25 Apr 1918 - m. Leo Christofore Murphy (b. 12 Jan 1913)
   Ch: a. Patricia Louise Murphy, b. 27 Apr 1938 - m. Dr. Mike Harold Wamsley (b. 28 Jan 1938)
      Ch: (1) Gregg Michael Wamsley, b. 6 Sep 1966
      (2) Susan Louise [W], b. 9 Sep 1972
      b. Jeanette Christine Murphy, b. 30 Aug 1943 - m. Jonathan Breckinridge Stuart (b. 30 Jan 1940)
5. Clyde Isaac [M], b. 24 Oct 1915 - m. 6 Mar 1948 to Norma Jean Chamberlain (b. 5 Mar 1929), dau. James Emery [C].
      b. James Quincy [M], b. 21 Feb 1954, Versailles, Mo. (contd)
   Ch: a. Kathryn Marie [H], b. 2 Jul 1938 - m. 1st, 27 Dec 1956 to
      Dudley Akin
      Ch: (1) Vickie Lynn Akin, b. 22 Mar 1958, Apalachicola, Fla. -
      m. Richardson?
      Ch: (a) Jamie Marie [R], b. 4 Apr 1977
      (b) Brandie Jo [R], b. 27 Dec 1979
      (2) David Bradley Akin, b. 10 Oct 1962
      Mar. 2d, 1 Aug 1970, Dale Tankersley
      (3) Jerry Dale Tankersley, b. 2 Jul 1978
      b. William Hampton "Buster" [H], b. 13 Mar 1941 - m. 2 Jun 1964
      to Maryland Iman (b. 14 Feb 1947)
      Ch: (1) Robert Hampton [H], b. 19 Oct 1964
      (2) Amanda Kay [H], b. 12 Aug 1980
      Mar. 2d, 27 Dec 1947, William Ennis Taylor
5. Melva Nadyne [M], b. 4 Jul 1923; d. very young
   Mar. 2d, Lenora "Nora" Elizabeth [Ritchie] Peoples, dau. Jefferson Davis Ritchie
   and Nancy Ann Webb. She had m. 1st, to James Oliver Peoples.
14C33 ORVE (ORVA?) B. MARRIOTT
   b. 26 Nov 1886; d. 29 Jan 1938. Mar. 6 Jan 1904, Amanda "Mandy" Elizabeth Branch, dau. Tom Branch.
   Ch:
   1. Lillie [M], b. — m. Floyd Duffer
      Loyd Paul Kreglinger (b. 14 Apr 1907; d. 17 Jan 1981), son Emil &
      Bernice (Brewer) Kreglinger.
      Ch: a. Curtis [K], b. — m. 1st, Loren Alpers, son of
         Walter and Mable Alpers
         Ch: (1) Paul Louis Alpers — m. Janet Smith
         Ch: (a) Jamie Alpers; (b) Brent Alpers
      (2) Lorna Poe Alpers — m. Brad Hutchinson
      Ch: (a) Brandon Hutchinson, b. 29 Aug 1978
      (b) Mason [H], b. 22 Jul 1979
      Mar. 2d, Bill Marriott
      (3) David Marriott; (4) Robin Marriott.
   c. Sharon Kay [K], b. — m. Paul Coffman
      Ch: (1) Angelica Coffman; (2) Eric Coffman.
   3. Lena [M], b. — m. Eugene Kreglinger
      Melanie [K]; c. — — m. Pete Hutchinson
   4. Gilbert, b. — m. Mildred Taylor
      d. Robert [M].
      Ch: a. Sylvester "Buck" [M], b. 7 Feb 1941 - m. Willa Heppard (b. 12 Dec 1940), dau. Wray and Gladys Heppard.
      Ch: (1) Gene Lee [M], b. 19 Sep 1959
      (2) Gaylene Rae [M], b. 7 Feb 1962
      (3) Pamela Sue [M], b. 20 Jul 1964
      b. Donald [M], b. 10 Apr 1942 - m. Elaine Tagtmeier, dau. of
      Edmond and Clara Tagtmeier.
      Ch: (1) Troy Don [M], b. 12 Jan 1964
      (2) Lynette [M], b. 23 May 1972
      c. Rex [M], b. 30 May 1954 - m. Barbara Six Berkstresser
      (contd)
6. Myrtle Marriott, b. —m. Calvin Ford

7. Edgar [M], b. 13 May 1909; d. 30 Jan 1966 - m. 10 Nov 1933 to Nancy Thelma Webb (b. 16 Sep 1913). She m. 2d, 31 Dec 1969, to Truman Marriott.

Ch: a. Dimple Jean [M], b. 22 Aug 1934 - m. 22 Jan 1951 to Homer Frank Hanks (b. 20 Mar 19__).
Ch: (1) Loren Russell Hanks, b. 19 Sep 1952 - m. 4 Aug 1972 to Barbara J. Horst
Ch: (a) Aubrey Hanks, b. (2) Iva Jean Hanks, b. 19 Sep 1954
(3) Jimmy Dale Hanks, b. 10 Sep 1958 - m. Lynette (4) David Franklin Hanks, b. 20 Oct 1960; d. 23 Oct 1960
b. Helen Marie [M], b. —m. 14 Jan 1941, Jimmie Carver
   c. Charles B. [M], b. 8 Apr 1943 - m. Michele "Mickey"
      Maddely (b. Oct 19__)
Ch: (1) David [M]; (2) Jamie Lee [M]; (3) Shane [M].

8. Sherman [M], b. —d. WW-II.

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14033 Orve B. Marriott contd

1. Raymond Thomas [M], b. 1908 - m. Cleo F. Kreglinger

14034 CALEB MARRIOTT "Cale" (Charles Martin Marriott, 13022) 14034
b. 7 Jan 1887; d. Jun 1978, bur. Stover, Mo. - m. 26 May 1907 to Cora Miles (b. 1889; d. 1965, bur. Stover), dau. Thomas Miles.

Ch:
(15224) 1. Raymond Thomas [M], b. 1908 - m. Cleo F. Kreglinger
(15225) 2. Clifford "Jake" [M], b. 1912 - m. Thelma Silvey
(15226) 3. Zelma Cleo [M], b. 1915 - m. twice
4. Velma Leo [M], b. 14 Sep 1915, Versailles, Mo. - m. 1st. 21 Mar 1933 to Dorsey Campbell
Ch: a. Doris Jean [C], b. 16 Jul 1933 - m. 9? Nov 1956 to
   Gean? Savage, son Fred & Orphie Savage
   Ch: (1) Gary Dean Savage, b. 27 Nov 1959
   (2) Brent Eugene [S], b. 8 May 1967
   b. Joe Wray [McG], b. 9 Mar 1936; d. 17 Jul 1936
   c. Larry Dean [McG], b. 6 Sep 1938 - m. 4 May 1963 to
      Dian Schumacher, dau. Howard and Emily Schumacher
   Ch: (1) Steven Dean [McG], b. 15 Sep 19__
   (2) Scottie Howard [McG], b. 18 Oct 19__

5. Russell [M], b. 24 Feb 1921; d. 13 Nov 1922 (gravestone - "Samuel Russell"), pneumonia.


Ch: a. Doris Jean [M], b. 23 Apr 1953 - m. ____ Metzdor
b. Daniel Dean [M], b. 21 Sep 1957
   c. Janice Lea [M], b. 5 Dec 1959
m. 2d, 3 Jan 1975, Okla., Betty Gladden Stratford (who had Stratford ch. by prev. mar: John Ray; Danny Lee; Thomas; Jeffery.

8. Delra Pauline [M], b. 16 Feb 1932 nr. Stover, Mo. - m. 8 Oct 1949 Dredward Riley, son John Wesley & Bertha Leona Riley

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.
1435  YOUNG MARRIOTT  (Charles Martin Marriott, 13c22)  
b. 5 Jul 1890; d. 14 Jun 1969 - m. Lulu Culp Ziegel, (b. 30 Nov 1888; d. 18 Nov 1969).  
CH:  
(15c27)  
1. Woody Denzil (dau), b. 1913 - m. Keith Critton  
   Ch: a. Victor Buryl [M], b. 19 Aug 1944  
   b. Lester Maurice [M], b. 10 Nov 1946  
   c. Joyce Marie [M], b. 26 Apr 1948 - m. Montiel  
   Ch: (1) Joe Edmund Montiel, b. 31 Mar 1967  
   (2) Vance Devoe Montiel, b. 17 Nov 1968  
   (3) Garren Maurice Montiel, b. 14 Aug 1970  
   (4) Jenise Dione Montiel, b. 21 May 1972  
5. Grover Eugene [M] - m. Geraldene  
6. Alma Marie [M] - m. Paul Bumpas  
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.  

1436  WESLEY MARTIN MARRIOTT  (Charles Martin Marriott, 13c22)  
CH:  
   Ch: a. Madonna Faye [M], b. 23 Sep 1934 - m. Milton Sidebottom  
   Ch: (1) Gregory "Kim" [S], b. 16 Oct 1952 - m. 7 Sep 1974 to Rita Jo Dale (b. 9 Apr 1956), dau. Melvin and Leann (Alpers) Dale.  
   Ch: (a) Stephanie Lee [S], b. 15 Aug 1975  
   (b) Gregory Mathew [S], b. 2 Dec 1981  
   (2) Ivan Lee [S], b. 4 Nov 1955  
   (3) Robin Wayne [S], b. 9 Jan 1959 - m. Kelly Karthouser  
   Ch: (a) son, b. 20 Nov 1981  
   (4) Randy [S], b. 13 Oct 1961 - m. Shelly Walker  
2. Ruby Faye [M], b. 10 May 1917; d. 26 Jan 1919  
   Ch: a. Linda Lou [M], b. 31 Jul 1943 - m. 3 Mar 1962, Ed John Beckman (b. 4 May 19__) , son Harry & Augusta (Ficken) Beckman.  
   Ch: (1) Terry Lynn [B], b. 21 Oct 1962 - m. Matt Marriott  
   (2) Brent Edward [B], b. 10 May 1972, Sedalia, Mo.  
(contd)
3. Donald Clyde Marriott contd

b. Donald Eugene Marriott, b. 21 Apr 1947, Gravois Mills, Mo. m. 6 Jun 1969, Joyce Elaine Ehler (b. 2 Jan 1948), dau. of Walter R. & Renata (Fischer) Ehler.

Ch: (1) Donald Gene [M], b. 20 Jun 1972, Sedalia, Mo.
(2) Ronald Dale [M], b. 30 Jul 1975
(3) Timothy Andrew [M], b. 30 Aug 1977

c. William Wesley [M], b. 27 May 1952, Versailles, Mo. — m. Sheila Row (Hicks) Newman, dau. Paul E. Hicks and Rachel (Wood). [Sheila had Regina Michelle Hicks, b. 28 Sep 1972].

Ch: (1) William Ryan [M], b. 14 Jan 1977
(2) Jennifer Nichols [M], b. 1 Nov 1979
(3) Brandon Scott [M], b. 12 Feb 1982

d. Diane Kay [M], b. 30 Jul 1959, Versailles, Mo. — m. 28 May 1977, Denzil Eugene Webb.

Ch: (1) Travis Eugene Webb, b. 4 May 1982

4. Wesley "Delmond" [M], b. 10 Dec 1922 — m. Waneta Gerlt

Ch: a. Kathryn Mae [M], b. 5 Mar 1949 — m. 27 Jul 1968 to Denis Emperley.

Ch: (1) Stephanie Emperley

b. James Martin [M], b. 17 Jan 1951 — m. Patricia Conner, dau. A. O. and Bert Conner.

Ch: (1) James Michael [M], b. 17 Jul 1975
(2) Mendy Lee [M], b. 1 Jun 1978


Ch: (1) Wesley Ray [M], b. 9 Apr 1975
(2) Sandra Marie [M], b. 23 Sep 1975; (3) [p. 1138]

d. David Michael [M], b. 7 Aug 1955 — m. 31 Jul 1976 to Kathy Sprinkle — no ch.

[See p. 1139] e. Rebecca "Carol" [M], b. 7 Nov 1958 — m. Michael Johnson

5. Margaret Mae [M], b. 16 Aug 1926 — m. 26 May 1946 to Calvin Henry Viebrock (b. 16 Oct 1924)


Ch: (1) Shawn Edward [V], b. 15 Jan 1972
(2) Cheryl Lynn [V], b. 15 Sep 1974

b. Robert [V], b. 2 Jul 1949 — m. Waneta Jane Miller.

Ch: (1) Bobbi Jane [V], b. 3 Jan 1970
(2) Robbi [V], b. 21 Jul 1973

c. Kevin [V], b. 20 Sep 1956

6. Charles Calvin [M], b. 4 Mar 1931 — m. Betty Ann Beckman, dau. of Harry and Augusta (Ficken) Beckman.


Ch: (1) Amanda [M], b. 7 Dec 1980

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; also Morgan Co. Hist (1979), p. 269


Ch: (1) Andrea Lynn Spencer, b. 8 Apr 1947, San Francisco - m. 2 Feb 1969, S.F., Calif. to Jerome D. Stein (b. 20 Oct 1947, Chicago, Ill.).

(2) James Brian [S], b. 2 Sep 1953, S.F., Calif. - m. 7 Aug 1976, So. S.F., Calif., Kathryn Ann O'Quinn (b. 2 Jan 1954, S.F., Calif.).

Ch: (a) John Allen [S], b. 15 Dec 1976, San Bruno, Calif.

b. (son) - b&d. 22 Sep 1931, Emporia, Kans.

2. Birdella B. [N], b. 12 Aug 1903, Oak Hill, Kans. - m. 12 Nov 1924, Abilene, Kans. to Glen Copeland (b. 15 Aug 1897, Browne Co., Kans.).

Ch: ADOPTED a. Helen [C], 1926; b. Gary [C], 1935.

3. Geraldine Julia [N], b. 5 Feb 1911, Oak Hill, Kans. - m. 3 Dec 1939, Fremont, Nebr. to Ervin Wm. Schwarting (b. 26 Oct 1905, Waco, Nebr) - DIV., 3 Jun 1953, Omaha, Nebr. - no ch. Mar. 2d, 15 Jul 1955, Omaha, Nebr. to George G. Helm (b. 24 Nov 1917, Higgins, Tex.) No ch.

4. Gerald Bee [N], b. 5 Feb 1911, Oak Hill, Kans.; d. 15 Jan 1938, Bristol, Tenn. Mar. 11 Mar 1928, Concordia, Kans. to Elsie Mildred Modeen (b. 12 Apr 1907, Concordia, Kans.).

Ch: a. Patricia Anora [N], b. 9 Jan 1934, Omaha, Nebr. - m. 1st, 9 Sep 1950, Omaha, to Kenneth A. Biggs - DIV., Omaha; m. 2d, 5 Jun 1974 to Wilford Gustafson.

Ch: (ADOPTED), (1) Kenneth [G], 1957; (2) Gerald [G], 1965

5. Anita Arminta [N], b. 2 Aug 1919, Oak Hill, Kans.; m. 19 Oct 1940, Omaha, Nebr., Dale Frederick Jensen (b. 6 Sep 1919, Omaha; d. 1 Dec 1978, Lakewood, Calif.).


Ch: (1) Gerald Frederick [J], b. 26 Dec 1963 (sic), Lakewood;/


Ch: (1) Denise Renaee Flippen, b. 23 Jun 1964, Lakewood, CA. m. 2d, 16 Jun 1976, Las Vegas, Nev. to William Francis Antczak (b. 22 Oct 1943, N.Y. City).

Ref: 4/82, Mrs. Robert E. Spencer, Sonoma, Calif.

CH: (MARPLE)

1. Maude Marple, b. 24 Jan 1912 — m. 1st, 16 Apr 1933, Bert Mancil Marriott (b. 3 Jul 1910; d. 16 May 1942); m. 2d, 20 Apr 1956, Charles Hershel Porter.


   Ch: (1) Debra Dean [M], b. 5 Sep 1955, Versailles, Mo.; m. 15 Jul 1977, Roland Ray Proehl (b. 23 Feb 1953)

   (2) Danny Gene [M], b. 19 Jun 1958 — m. 28 Jan 1977, Penny Lea Boeschen (b. 15 Mar 1958)

   Ch: (a) Janelle Nichola [M], b. 9 Aug 1977

b. Delmar Gene Marriott, b. 1 Jun 1936 — m. 14 May 1960 to Donna Jean Ogg (b. 6 Apr 1941)

   Ch: (1) Patricia Jean [M], b. 16 Dec 1960 — m. Donald Russell Stevenson (b. 21 Apr 1961)

   Ch: (a) Carrie Dawn [S], b. 21 Jul 1981

   (2) Karen Sue [M], b. 15 Mar 1962 — m. 14 Feb 1981 to John C. McNay

   (3) James Alan [M], b. 14 Aug 1971

c. Norman Lee Marriott, b. 25 Jul 1939 — m. 20 Apr 1962 to Mary Louise Jesse (b. 5 Apr 1943)

   Ch: (1) Dale Lee [M], b. 6 Aug 1962

   (2) Gale Dean [M], b. 31 Oct 1964

d. Jimmy Don Marriott, b. 7 Jan 1942 — m. 14 Apr 1961 to Billy Lou Davenport (b. 10 Jun 1943)

   Ch: (1) Tenna Marie [M], b. 6 Aug 1962

2. Claude Harold Marple, b. 22 Aug 1913; d. 23 May 1980 — m. 14 Mar 1937, Olive McCoy (b. 10 Sep 1918), dau. Mae Blackburn

   Ch: a. Larry Gene Marple, b. 1 Feb 1938 — m. 7 Nov 1959 to Shirley Huff (b. 16 Jul 1941)

   Ch: (1) Gene Alexander Marple, b. Jan 1961 — m. 7 Jun 1980 to Donna Dinkins

   (2) April Sue Marple, b. 2 Apr 1962

   (3) Larry Dwayne Marple, b. 13 Oct 1965

   (4) Michael Ray Marple, b. 20 Oct 1967

b. Forrest Gail Marple, b. 24 Sep 1942; d. 24 Jul 1964 — m. 3 Sep 1960, Reva Dean James (b. 22 Aug 1942)

   Ch: (1) Forrest Dean Marple, b. 18 Sep 1961

   (2) Claude Hayden "Chuck" [M], b. 24 Apr 1963

   (3) Brian Keith Marple, b. 20 Sep 1964

c. Harold Wayne Marple, b. Sep 1942 — m. Dec 1963 to Martha Register (b. 22 Oct 19__)

   Ch: (1) Rhonda Gayle Marple, b. 18 Sep 1964

   (2) Pamela Ann Marple, b. 4 Jan 1967

   (3) Cheryl Renea Marple, b. 6 Oct 1971

3. Mildred Laverne Marple, b. 6 Aug 1915 — m. Henry Guy Marriott (b. 1913), son of Quincy Adam Marriott. [See entry 15C23 for children].

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.
14C39  Manferd Lee Merriott contd

1. Marjorie Lee Merriott contd
   Ch: a. Linda Sue Bruner - m. 1 Nov 1958, Larry Dalton Silvey - 3 ch. 
      m. 2d, 31 Jan 1952, Floyd Raymond Finch (d. 8 Dec 1975) 
      b. Floyd Raymond Finch Jr., b. 26 Nov 1953 - m. 17 Aug 1974, 
      Joanne Stanley
   2. Raymond Eugene Merriott, b. 22 Apr 1923 - m. 1st, Patricia Rogers 
      Ch: a. Roger Lee Merriott 
      m. 2d, and 3rd,

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

14C40  ELBERT BLAN MERRIOTT  (Miles N. Merriott, 13C28)
       b. 1 May 1899; d. 27 Jan 1975.  Mar. 28 Nov 1920, Minnie Opal Smith
       (b. 9 Nov 1903; d. 11 Jun 1966).
       CH:

1. Margaret Levaun [M], b. 7 Sep 1921 - m. 11 Jun 1939 to Paul Henry 
   Parker

2. Frances Lueta [M], b. 17 Jun 1923 - m. 1st, 27 Sep 1942, Troy Leland 
   Hubbard
   Ch: a. Lueta Opal Hubbard
   m. 2d, to Charles Short - no ch.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

14C41  LLOYD MERRIOTT  (Miles N. Merriott, 13C28)
       b. 27 Apr 1901, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 24 Nov 1968 - m. 1st, Carolyn Tippie
       CH:

1. Kenneth Donald [M] b. 11 Apr 1921 - m. Jane _______ (who has son, 
   Leroy ______) 

2. Cletus Junior [M], b. 11 Nov 1923 - m. Frances ________


4. Bonnie Lee [M], b. 11 Dec 19___ - m. Virgil Woods

5. Harold Dean [M], b. 10 Jan 1934 - m. Patricia Lee

6. Ella Mae [M], b. 15 Mar 1941; d. 1944

7. Charles Norman [M], b. 2 May 1940; d. Dec 1940
   Mar. 2d, to Rosie

   (2 others?)

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

14C42  FLOYD MERRIOTT  (Miles N. Merriott, 13C28)
       b. 27 Apr 1901, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 7 May 1967, Independence, Mo.
       Mar. to Pearl Burns (b. 9 Nov 1903)
       CH:

1. Floyd Jr., b. 19 Jan 1925 - m. Reba Joan Woods (b. 3 Mar 1930; d. 3 Apr 1980)
   Ch: a. Pamela Sue Merriott, b. 1 Apr 1950 - m. 1st, John Kinne; 
   m. 2d, 27 Jul 1973, Willie Humphreys
   Ch: (1) Alicia Marie [H]; (2) Malinda Kay [H].

( contd)
1. Floyd Merriott Jr. contd
   b. Floyd Merriott III, b. 1 Mar 1952
   c. Phyllis Jean [M], b. 10 Aug 1954 - m. Daniel Eugene Conley
      Ch: (1) Jamie Ray [C]; (2) Jeri Lynnette [C].
   d. Robin Kay [M], b. 6 Jul 1956 - m. Fred O'Neal
      Ch: (1) Tina Marie [O'N]; (2) Jeffrey Clinton [O'N].
   e. Jo Ellen [M], b. 8 Dec 1960 - m. Ronald Brown

2. Dorothy Jean [M], b. 10 Mar 1926 - m. Don Williams
   Ch: a. Michael Dean [W], b. 29 Jun 1950; d. 7 May 1968

3. Howard Lee [M], b. 2 Aug 1934 - m. Lila
   Ch: a. DeNise Kay [M]; b. adopted child

4. James Marion [M], b. 11 Dec 1940 - m. 2 Jun 1979, Shirley Bryan
   Ch: a. Gina [M]

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

14043 BESSIE MERRIOTT (Miles N. Merriott, 13028)
   b. 2 Mar 1904; d. 27 Feb 1953, Colo. Springs, Colo. - mar. 28 Dec
1923, Elmer Arthur Hubbard (b. 20 Jun 1901, Houston, Mo.; d. 18 Aug 1965,
Fort Meyers, Fla.), son Charles Burk Hubbard (b. 15 Nov 1858, Houston, Mo.;
d. there 11 Aug 1944) who m. 25 Jan 1885 to Samantha Jane Cooper (b. 12 Jul
1867, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 15 Sep 1953, Houston, Mo.)

CH: (HUBBARD)
   (15028) 1. Jean [H], b. 16 Jul 1924, Clinton, Mo.
   2. Janie Mae [H], b. 20 Aug 1944, Springfield, Mo.
      m. 1st, to Johnnie Jordan
      Ch: a. Barbara Sue [J], b. 4 Oct 1960 - m. Don Tuttle
         Ch: (1) Angelia Dawne Tuttle, b. 3 Jan 1981
      m. 2d, Donald William Hines
      b. Elmer William Hines, b. 21 Sep 1979 (sic)

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

14044 WARREN VERNON MARRIOTT (David Ozell Marriott, 13029)
   b. 16 Aug 1902. Mar. Maggie Bell Ausmus

CH:
   1. Donald Vernon [M], b. 1 Mar 1929 - m. Shirlee Mae Brooks
      (b. 31 Aug 1934)
      Ch: a. Steven Lee [M], b. 11 Nov 1951 - m. Pamela
         Ch: (1) Veronica Leigh [M]; (2) Steven Lee [M] Jr.
      b. David Warren [M], b. 29 Jun 1956
      c. Robert Joseph [M], b. 29 Nov 1960
      d. James Brandon [M], b. 6 Aug 1965
   2. Dorothy LaVonne [M], b. 23 Mar 1931 - m. Samuel Curly Hall
      (b. 12 Apr 1926)
      Ch: a. Karen Sue Hall, b. 19 Jan 1951 - m. Donald Allen Kier
         (b. 12 Dec 1950)
         Ch: (1) Jacob Elijah Kier, b. 30 Aug 1977
            (2) Heidi Elayne Kier, b. 8 Feb 1979
      b. Mary Lou Hall, b. 29 Jun 1952 - m. William Dean Myers
         (b. 25 Jun 1949)
         Ch: (1) Dustin Shane Myers, b. 27 Jan 1975
            (2) Cody Weston Myers, b. 3 Nov 1980
      c. Samuel Lee Hall, b. 23 Sep 1954
      d. Michael Lynn Hall, b. 24 Apr 1957
   3. Larry Gene [M], b. 6 Nov 1934 - m. Shirley Ann Murray
      (b. 19 Jan 1939)
      Ch: a. Sheryl Marie [M], b. 15 Apr 1957
         m. James Alan Atwood (b. 20 Jul 1955)
         Ch: (1) Megan Marie Atwood, b. 4 Jan 1981 (contd)
3. Larry Gene Marriott contd
   c. Jamie Lynn [M], b. 24 Nov 1963
4. Joyce Ilene [M], b. 14 Sep 1938 - m. J. B. Grice (b. 30 Dec 1935)
   Ch: a. Craig Dean Grice, b. 18 Nov 1963
   b. Lori Dawn Grice, b. 2 Sep 1965
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14c45 MAGGIE EDITH MARRIOTT (David Ozell Marriott, 13c29)
   b. 1905; d. ______. Mar. to Luther Vivian Ausmus (b. 1901)
   CH: (AUSMUS)
   1. Russell Lee [A], b. 1928 - m. Norma June Allison (b. 1931)
      Ch: a. Glen Russell Ausmus, b. 1949 - m. Norma June Self
         Ch: (1) Brook Allison Ausmus, b. 1974
         (2) Reed Landon [A], b. 1977
         (3) Robin Lannea [A], b. 1980
   b. Randy Lou Ausmus, b. 1954 - m. Kathy Stephene (b. 1954)
      Ch: (1) Ryan Russell [A], b. 19__
      c. Darla June Ausmus, b. 1956 - m. Larry Burton
         Ch: (1) Jasa Danea Burton, b. 1976
         (2) Dasha Aidan Burton, b. 1978
   d. Danny Lee Ausmus, b. 1958 - m. Sherriel Taylor
      Ch: (1) Amber Dawn [A]
   e. Sue Ann Ausmus, b. 1961 - m. Grey Hume (b. 1954)
      Ch: (1) Briar Rose Hume, b. 1980
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14c46 MARTHA ANN MARRIOTT (David Ozell Marriott, 13c29)
   b. 27 Aug 1909. Mar. Clarence Earl Weeden (b. 28 Dec 1905)
   CH: (WEEDEN)
   1. William David Weeden, b. 7 Feb 1934 - m. Gail Louise Tanner
      Ch: a. Edward Earl [W], b. 9 Nov 1953 - m. Joice York
         Ch: (1) Erick David Weeden, b. 9 Jun 1982
      b. David Wayne Weeden, b. 3 Feb 1960
   2. Phyllis Jane Weeden, b. 7 Nov 1943 - m. Keenan
      Ch: a. Robert Dean Keenan, b. 11 Sep 1961 - m. Jean Daze
         Ch: (1) Clarence Steven Keenan, b. 24 Feb 1982
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14c47 LOLA EDNA MARRIOTT (David Ozell Marriott, 13c29)
   b. ______; d. 5 Apr 1965. Mar. 18 Aug 1914, George Robert Comer
   CH: (COMER)
   1. Emma Pauline Comer, b. ______ - m. Robert Van Campen
   2. Loren Ozell Van Campen Comer - m. Velma Sanderson
      Ch: a. Glenda Darlene Comer - m. Wilbourn
         b. Patricia Ann Comer - m. Metcalf
   3. Naoma Correne Comer - m. Edward Lee Barrington
         c. Wilma Lee [B] - m. Venture
   4. Robert Eugene Comer - m. Zella Eileen Silvey
      Ch: a. Samma Lynn Comer - m. Wise; b. Lanna Sue [C] - m. Childress;
         c. Thomas Ryan [C]; d. Rickey Kent [C].
   5. Wilma Maxine Comer, b. 1925, Colo. - m. Arlen Eugene Craft
      Ch: a. Ronald Eugene Craft
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Ind.
1. Atwell Eulan [M], b. 25 Dec 1924 - m. 9 Nov 1946, Norma Tomasell (b. 30 Oct 1926)
   Ch: a. Michael Steven [M], b. 30 Oct 1947 - m. 9 Dec 1972 to Donna Stover (b. 22 Jul 1954)
       Ch: (1) Shelley Ann [M], b. 29? Feb 1974
       b. Gene Patrick [M], b. 15 Jan 1949 - m. 7 Apr 1979 to Marcia Jayne Whaley (b. 27 Nov 1958)
       Ch: (1) Jeremy Patrick [M], b. 27 Nov 1976
       (2) Michelle Lynne [M], b. 24 Jul 1981
   2. Kathleen Rose [M], b. 6 Feb 1926 - m. Ernest Burton Vom Bey (b. 2 Jan 1926)
      Ch: a. Kathleen Jean Vom Bey, b. 8 Oct 1946 - m. 14 Sep 1974 to Thomas Brown
         b. Danny Dennis Vom Bey, b. 10 Jan 1952 - m. 18 Jan 1969 to Kathryn Simmons
        Ch: (1) Heather Dawn Vom Bey, b. 5 Jun 1969?
        (2) Joseph Scott Vom Bey, b. 5 Sep 1972
   3. Eileen [M], b. 4 Oct 1930 - m. Edward D. Beard (b. 15 Jan 1929)
      Ch: a. Linda Sue Beard, b. 22 Oct 1951; d. 27 Oct 1951
         b. Edward G. [B], b. 30 Jan 1953 - m. Beverly Fuler
         c. Penny J. [B], b. 9 Apr 1955 - m. 26 Aug 19__ to David A. Iannacone (b. 27 Aug 1955)
            Ch: (1) Holly [I], b. 2 Apr 1977
            (2) David E. [I], b. 10 Jul 1979
         b. Gene P. [M], b. Apr 1961
         c. Sandy K. [M], b. Jan 1965
         e. David [M], b. 1972

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14049 WAYNE MARRIOTT (Jesse Marriott, 13032) 14049
Ch: 1. Bunny Elroy [M], b. 8 Apr? 1926 - m. Ellis Lee Johnson (b. 16 May? 1932)
    Ch: a. Lucille [M], b. 15 Aug 1948 - m. Harry Beckman Jr. (b. 13 Nov 1945)
       Ch: (1) Shannon Beckman, b. 2 Nov 1947
       (2) Sheila Beckman, b. 30 May 1975
       b. Tina [M], b. 31 Dec 1965
  2. Larry [M]
  3. Wilma [M], b. 31 Aug 1922 - m. George Wilson
      Ch: a. Betty Wilson, - m. 1st, Bob Hendrickson; m2. Tom Walker
         Ch: (1) Wade Hendrickson
         (2) Keely Walker;
         Ch: (1) James; (2) Jeffrey; (3) Jerald; (4) Melanie;
         (5) Monica; (6) Melisa.
            [See his entry for Wilson children]
     (contd)
Wayne Marriott contd

5. Francis Marriott — ml. Mancil Jobe; m2. Johnson

   Ch: a. Donna Green; b. Doug Green; c. Danny Green

7. Angelina [M], — m. Junior Lohse
   e. Sonya [L]

8. Willa [M], b. 6 Jan 1934; d. 21 May 1951 — ml. James Thompson;
   m2. Richard Wilson
   Ch: a. Terry Thompson; b. Jerry Thompson

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

SPEED AUSTIN MARRIOTT

(Lovin Marriott, 1343)

b. 8 Oct 1881; d. 3 Nov 1964. Mar. 20 Jul 1908, Lelia Etherel Phillips
(b. 14 Apr 1891; d. 29 Sep 1977). They moved to Versailles from Purvis, 1926.

CH:

1. Ronald Vernon [M]
3. Malcolm Everett [M], b. — m. 1st, Della Williams
   Ch: a. Jean E. [M], b. — m. Robert L. Garnett
      Ch: (1) Debora K. Garnett, b. 1952 — m. Donald Scrivner
      Ch: (a) Anthony D. [S], b. 1972
         (b) Ryan [S], b. 1974
   (2) David Garnett, b. 1952 — m. Donna Ward
      Ch: (a) Stefani D. [G], b. 1974
         (b) Jarrett [G], b. 1978
   (3) Daniel G. Garnett, b. 1955 — m. Sherry Bergman
      Ch: (a) Heather J. [G], b. 1977
   (4) Donald J. Garnett, b. 1958 — m. Deidrik Harris
      Ch: (a) Joseph R. [G], b. 1981

b. Loretta [M], b. — m. William F. Greaves
   Ch: (1) Rebecca Greaves, b. 1960 — m. Hassan Daneshvar
      (2) Stephen M. [G], b. 1962; (3) Rachel J. [G].
   Mar. 2d, Aileen Hayner (b. 9 Sep 1921)

4. Dorine Bernice [M] — m. Dames
5. Garland Elliott [M] — m. 30 May 1936, Irene Watson
6. Doris Elaine [M] — m. Haukt
8. Laura Frances [M]

   to Juanita "Nita" Martaine Brown (b. 7 Aug 1928, Topeka, Kans), dau.
   Foster Yancey Brown [son Walter W. Brown & Nannie Martin] and Shirley
   in Oct 1948, they moved to Pleasant Hill, Mo., where he was manager
   for Kroger Groc. Co. In 1952, inducted into the army, 2d Lieut.;
   disch. 1954. Returned to Kroger Co. for 22 yrs., then to Contin­
   ental Baking Co. for nearly 10 yrs. Started in business for self
   in Kansas City, Mo., then returned to Morgan Co., Mo. in May 1977,
   locating in Versailles.
      Delich
      Ch: (1) Ashley Nicole [M], b. 22 May 1962

10. Waldo Denzil [M]

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also, Morgan Co.
14051  ORLYN H. MARRIOTT  (Sydney Robert Marriott, 13044)  14051

CH:
1. Elvon L. Marriott, b. 22 Sep 1918 - m. 25 Nov 1945, Irene Braden
   Ch: a. Terry Gene [M], b. 25 Jun 1948; d. 27 Dec 1975
      m. 28 Sep 1974 to Vickey Mullinx
   b. Deborah Sue [M], b. 5 Feb 1953 - m. 26 Jun 1971 to
      Douglas Kroeschen
      Ch: (1) Robert Douglas [K], b. 17 Jan 1977
      (2) Michael Douglas [K], b. 26 Sep 1978; (3) [p. 1138]
2. Cleo Rachael [M], b. 18 Feb 1927 - m. 8 Nov 1944, Lawrence Mueller
   Ch: a. Richard Lawrence Mueller, b. 30 Nov 1951
   b. Robert Alan [M], b. 20 Nov 1955 - m. 25 Nov 1978 to
      Candy Holcombe
      c. Rebecca Joan [M], b. 8 Aug 1962
3. Stanley Sid [M], b. 1 Aug 1936 - m. 20 Mar 1960 to
   Shirley Kaiser
   Ch: a. Thomas Sidney [M], b. 12 May 1965
   b. Timothy Scott [M], b. 22 Dec 1968
   c. Tamara Sue [M], b. 1 May 1970

Mar. 2d, 8 Nov 1967, Verna Kraxberger, wid. of Gus [K]. - (has son Lloyd [K].)
Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also
Morgan Co. Hist. (1979), pp. 273-74

14052  RACHAEL MARRIOTT  (Sydney Robert Marriott, 13044)  14052
b. 17 Sep 1906; d. 15 May 1943 in tornado.  Mar. 14 Nov 1929 to
Delmar Rapp (d. 15 May 1943 in Tornado)

CH: (RAPP)
1. Burton Rapp, b. 27 Sep 1931; d. 15 May 1943 in tornado
2. Jo Ann Rapp, b. 13 Oct 1934 - m. Borman
   Ch: a. LaDonna Sue Borman, b. 21 Oct 1954 - m. Ronald Lee Logan
      (b. 22 Nov 1953)
      Ch: (1) Natalie Sue Logan, b. 11 Oct 1974
      (2) Brent Lee Logan, b. 30 Dec 1977
   b. Burton Earl Borman, b. 18 Jun 1957
3. June Rapp, b. 18 Jan 1936 - m. Vencil Huffman - DIV.
   Ch: a. Pamela Joyce Huffman, b. 5 Nov 1956
   Ch: (1) Jason Scott Huffman, b. 2 Jun 1976
   b. Bruce Howard Huffman, b. 18 Aug 1958 - m. 5 Apr 1981 to
      Shawn Barnes
      c. Monica Gwynne Huffman, b. 26 May 1960
4. Mary Ellen Rapp, b. 18 Sep 1940 - m. 26 Apr 1957 to
   Frederick D. Nolting
   Ch: a. Anthony Dean [N], b. 19 Sep 1957
   b. Kimberly Jean [N], b. 27 Nov 1958 - m. 5 Aug 1977 to
      Lyman Moore
      Ch: (1) Keith Alan Moore, b. 4 Nov 1978
      (2) Abbey Ann Moore, b. 27 Apr 1981
   c. Bradley Alan Nolting, b. 3 Jul 1963
   d. Carey Lee Nolting, b. 6 Feb 1966

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.; see also
Morgan Co. Hist (1979), p. 274

14053  FAYEIDA PURVIS  (Virginia D. Silvey, 13048)  14053

CH: (BICKNELL)
1. Shirley Jean [B], b. 1932, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 1952, Welcome,
Minn. to Dale. B. Keck (b. 1930, Welcome, Minn.)
   Ch: a. Gary Lucian Keck, b. 15 Jul 1953, Fairmont, Minn. -
      m. Gail Jayoilzinke (Jagolihnke?), 6 Oct  
      (contd)
1. Shirley Jean Bicknell contd
   a. Gary Lucian Keck contd
      Ch: (1) Jesse Jame Keck, b. 18 Apr 1977, Blue Earth, Minn.
      (2) Lesley Constance [K], b. 26 Aug 1979, do
   b. Lynn Dale Keck, b. 25 Sep 1956, Fairmont, Minn. - mar.
      12 Aug 1977, Gibbon, Minn. to Kathy Joann Schwarzrock
      Ch: (1) Shanna Lynn [K], b. 2 Nov 1982, Redwood Falls, Minn.
      c. Brian James Keck, b. 6 Dec 1957, Fairmont, Minn. - m. 1980
         to Sylvia? Purrine - DIV. 21 Mar 1983
   d. Karen Faye Keck, b. 23 Mar 1960, Fairmont, Minn.
   e. Neal Lewis Keck, b. 10 Jul 1962, Fairmont, Minn.

2. Jimmie Lee Bicknell - d. inf.

3. Donald Dean Bicknell, b. 5 Jan 1938, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 30 Jul 1957,
   Tulsa, Okla. to Cecilia Marie Walmer
   b. Donna Lynn [B], b. 29 Nov 1963, Show Low, Ariz.

   m. 1st, 1962, Little Rock, Ark. to Alta Jane Cross
   b. Heather Ann [B], b. 22 Aug 1969, Tulsa
   m. 2d, Kimberly Livesay

5. James Robert Bicknell, b. 23 Oct 1947 - m. Marsha Ruble


WILMA LOIS PURVIS (Virginia D. Silvey, 13048)
   b. 3 Aug 1914, Camden Co., Mo. Her family moved to St. Joseph, Mo.
   when she was 11 yrs. old. Her children were born there and in 1942 she moved
   with children to Tulsa, Okla. In 1953 she married Ray Morain and removed to
   Youngstown, Ohio until after his retirement in 1979 and further move to Fla.
   Mar. 1st, to Donald James

CH:
1. Gary Allen James, b. 15 Apr 1937, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 1st, 14 Feb
   195_, Mahoning Co., Ohio, to Pat Johnson - DIV. 18 Mar 1961
   Ch: a. Jeffery James, b. 22 Jan 1958
   b. Gary James Jr., b. 30 Apr 1960
   Mar. 2d, 25 May 196_, Youngstown, Ohio, to Vinerva (Minerva?) Horner
   c. Tanara James, b. 14 Sep 1964
   d. Vicki James, b. 20 Nov 1967
   e. Shawn James, b. 30 Oct 1976

2. Sandra Kay James, b. 7 Oct 1939, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 1st, 26 Nov 1958,
   to Clark E. Hiet - DIV. 12 Apr 1975
   Ch: a. Joan Kay Hiet, b. 18 Jan 1958; d. 22 Feb 1972
   b. Michael Hiet, b. 31 Jan 1960
   c. Donna [H], b. 25 Aug 1962; d. Stephan [H], b. 1 Dec 1967
   m. 2d, 7 Oct 1977, to Harry Oliver
   e. Susan Oliver, b. 17 Sep 1980

Mar. 2d, 1953, to Ray Morain
Ref: 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

ANDREW JAMES PURVIS "Jack" (Virginia D. Silvey, 13048)
   b. 26 May 1920, Versailles, Mo. He served in Air Force, WW-II, for 3
   yrs. (8th AF, 388 Bomb Squadron) on B-17 bombers, completing 35 missions over
   Germany. Worked subsequently 35 yrs. for Continental Airlines as a Maintenance
   Supervisor, Tulsa, Okla. Mar. 28 Nov 1942, Tulsa, Okla. to Helen June Finch,
   dau. Lewis Finch Sr. and Lavina Margaret (Walker).

CH:
1. Jack Purvis, b. 20 Apr 1944, Tulsa, Okla. - m. 1st, 11 Feb 196_ to
   Cherie Diana Mosely - DIV. Feb 1971
   (contd)
1. Jack Purvis contd
   Ch: (1) Brandi Leigh Purvis
   b. Dorita Ann [P], b. 5 Nov 1962 - m. 13 Jun 1981 to Kenny Brittian
   c. Diana June [P], b. 14 Sep 1964
      Mar. 2d, to Betty Jo Hallum; mar. 3rd, to Sabra Lynn Wall
2. Jim Purvis (twin), b. 20 Apr 1944, Tulsa, Okla. - m. 7 Sep 196_, Los Angeles, Calif., to Carole Mary Willett
   Ch: a. Bradley Joel [P], b. 4 Mar 1969
3. (inf) - b&d. 18 Aug 1948
4. Joel Purvis, b. 3 Sep 1955 - m. 5 Sep 1975, Owasso, Okla. to Debbie Sue Fields
   Ch: a. Michelle Ann [P], b. 26 Mar 1979
      b. Brian Joel [P], b. 8 Oct 1980

Ref: 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

Deborah Genieve Purvis (Virginia D. Silvey, 13048)

b. 11 Mar 1922, Versailles, Mo. Mar. 26 Jun 1943, Tulsa, Okla., John Thomas Allen (b. 25 Dec 1920, Cushing, Okla.; d. 21 Mar 1976, Tulsa, Okla.), son of Roy Cecil Allen (b. 1 Sep 1888, St. Francis, Kans.; d. 1 Aug 1921, Wash., D.C.) who m. 3 Oct 1917 to Lena Ray (b. 24 Sep 1889, Prairie Grove, Ark.; d. 6 Jul 1966, Tulsa, Okla.). A 1st Lieut. in the Air Force, he was stationed in Tallahasee, Fla. for 15 months as Squadron Leader for training of P-47 pilots. In the European Theatre he flew P-38's in the 8th Air Force, escorting bombers to Germany, for 13 months. Returning Oct 1945 he was commissioned a Capt. in the AF Reserves; before his death in 1976 he worked as a Staff Manager for Prudential Life Insurance for 28 yrs.

Ch: (Allen)
1. Lana Jean Allen, b. 31 May 1947, Tulsa, Okla. - m. 12 Apr 1967, Tulsa, Okla. to Thomas Logan Howard (b. 14 Jan 1947, St. Joseph, Mo.)
   Ch: a. Jessica Lauren Howard, b. 5 Feb 1979
2. Robert Craig Allen, b. 14 Apr 1951
3. Stephan Larry Allen, b. 24 Sep 1953

Ref: 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

Janet Emily Purvis (Virginia D. Silvey, 13048)

b. 22 Aug 1923, Camden Co., Mo. Mar. 1st, 17 May 1940, to Willie Loyd Kauffman. He was a rancher and dairyman for 40 years.

Ch: (Kauffman)
1. Carolyn Sue [K], b. 31 Dec 1941, Tulsa, Okla.
   m. 1st, 1 Nov 1959, to Rickie Ray Dossett
      b. Timothy Ray [D], b. 11 Mar 1965, Bartlesville, Okla.
   m. 2d, Kenneth Downing
   m. 1st, 21 Feb 196, Forrest James Brocker - DIV. Sep 1976
      b. Roger Scott [B], b. 4 Dec 1967, Tulsa
   m. 2d, 19 Dec 1980, Bobbie Lee Wiggins
3. Willie Loyd [K] II, b. 13 Sep 1951 - m. 8 Dec 1972 to Dedrie Jean Webb

Mar. 2d, to Frank Eastin

Ref: 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.
244

14C58 NORMA JUNE PURVIS  (Virginia D. Silvey, 13C48)  
b. 20 Jan 1929, St. Joseph, Mo. Her family moved to Okla. when Norma was 6 yrs. old. Her husband served in the Air Force as a Sergeant; sons Dennis and Nicholas were in the Army in the Viet Nam war. Mar. 21 Jun 1946 to Howard David Johnson. 

CH:  (JOHNSON)  
1. Howard Dennis [J], b. 14 Apr 1947 - m. 1st, 16 Sep 1967 to Beverly Charlene Goddard - DIV. 1977  
   Ch: a. Charles David [J], b. 16 Dec 1972  
   b. Catherine Melissa [J], b. 11 Aug 1975  
      m. 2d, 20 May 1979, Theresa Jean Duncan  
   c. Lindsey Michele [J], b. 25 May 1981  
   Mary Ruth Norbin  
   Ch: a. Andrea Jean [J], b. 1 Nov 1971  
   Ch: a. Kimberly Ann [J], b. 1 Feb 1980  
Ref: 1/83, Lana A. Howard, Tulsa, Okla.

14C59 EDNA LORENE HUFF  (Thomas Jefferson Huff, 13C49)  
b. 30 Sep 1909; d. Mar. 17 Dec 1928, Everett Lee Dunnaway  
(b. 24 Oct 1907), son Jesse Lee Dunnaway and Cora Ellen (Roe).  
CH:  (DUNNAWAY)  
1. Thomas Lee [D], b. 15 Jun 1929; d. 28 Dec 1977 - m. 10 Apr 1948, Aleine Williams  
   Ch: a. Nellie Lorene [D], b. 16 Nov 1948 - m. 29 May 1969 to Gary Cowell (b. 9 Mar 1952)  
      Ch: (1) Travis Lee Cowell, b. 18 Dec 1977  
      Ch: (1) Robert Shane [D], b. 5 Jan 1972  
   c. Debbie Renee [D], b. 15 Aug 1957 - m. 1st, 1972 to Noel Lee Decker  
      Ch: (1) Robert Lee [D] "Robbie", b. 23 Dec 1972  
         m. 2d, 13 Feb 1981, John M. Troutman (b. 15 Jul 1956)  
   d. Zeke Lee [D], b. 19 Apr 1961  
2. Jackie Don [D], b. 13 Jan 1934 - m. 16 May 1953 to Elizabeth "Betty" Henrietta Kramer (b. 14 Apr 1934)  
   Ch: a. Victoria Lynn "Vicky" [D], b. 27 Dec 1953 - m. 17 Oct 1981 to Kenny Joe Teeple (b. 9 Dec 1954) [has son Anthony Jason [T] by prev. marriage].  
      Ch: (1) Jeremy Alexander Teeple, b. 1 May 1982  
   b. Kim Marie [D], b. 10 Dec 1955 - m. 23 Nov 1974 to Steven Kevin Elliott (b. 28 Aug 1950) [By prev. mar. he has don, Steven Eric Elliott, b. 9 Apr 19_]  
      Ch: (1) Rhiannon Marie "Rikki" Elliott, b. 12 Dec 1976  
         (2) Troy Anthony [E] b. 1 Feb 1979  
   c. Joseph "Joe" Lee [D], b. 28 Dec 1957 - m. 10 Feb 1979 to Evelyn Bell Johle (b. 4 Dec 1959)  
      Ch: (1) Adam Joseph [D], b. 21 Feb 1980  
         (2) Charlene Renee [D], b. 24 Jun 1982  
3. Shirley Lorene [D], b. 22 Jan 1938 - m. 1 Dec 1956, Ontario, Calif., Darrell Ray Schnell (b. 29 Jul 1937) - DIV. 1982  
   Ch: a. Pamela Susan "Pam" Schnell, b. 10 Jan 1958 - m. Anthony "Tony" Alan Rossman (b. 11 Aug 1952)  
      Ch: (1) Nicholas Anthony Rossman, b. 15 Apr 1982  
   b. Steven Wayne Schnell, b. 16 Mar 1960  
(contd)
3. Shirley Lorene Dunnaway contd
   c. John Eric Schnell, b. 9 Jun 1964
   d. Lisa Renee Schnell, b. 30 Jan 1966

4. Larry Wayne [D] "Buzzy", b. 26 Sep 1943 - m. 18 Mar 1966 to
   Candice "Candy" Gist (b. 17 Jun 1944) [By prev. mar. she has
   Jimmy ____, b. 2 May 1963].
   Ch: a. Kelly Renee [D], b. 30 Jun 1967

Ref: 12/82, rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C60 DAVID WILLIAM DUNN (Isaac W. Dunn, 13C50) 14C60
   b. 18 Jan 1883, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 9 Jun 1934, Hot Springs, Ark.
   Mar. 1910 to Emma L. Vanlandingham (b. 1892, Mt. Ida, Ark.;
   d. 5 Nov 1928, Hot Springs, Ark.), dau. Samuel Henry [V] (b. Jun 1857)
   who m. 1879 to Etta (Hughes) (b. 1859; d. 16 Apr 1924, Hot Springs, Ark.).
   Ch:
   1. Bryan Williams [D], b. 22 Jun 1911; d. 1 Jul 1977 - m. Inez Sellars
   2. Faye [D], b. 22 Aug 1915; d. 24 Apr 1939
   3. Dorothy Thelma [D], b. 22 Apr 1918; d. 8 Apr 1957 - m. J. Hensley
   (15C29) 4. Virginia Maxine [D], b. 1923 - m. Marcus D. Garner
   Ref: 7/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; lineage of Michael D.

14C61 HENRY SCOTT DUNN (Henry B. Dunn, 13C51) 14C61
   b. 16 Nov 1883; d. 27 Oct 1971. Mar. Emma Otis Roberts (b. 28 Sep
   1893; d. 27 Mar 1970).
   CH: (others?)
   1. Elige Dunn, b. 1 May 1924. Mar. Mary Ruth Thurman (b. 28 Feb
      1922, Bledsoe Co., Tenn.). [Other children?]
   Ch: a. Velma Dunn, b. 30 Sep 1943, Bledsoe Co., Tenn. -
      m. 11 Mar 1961 to Carroll Henderson

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Velma Henderson,
     Dayton, Tenn.

14C62 ELIZABETH MERRIOTT (John W. Merriott, 13C53) 14C62
   b. 1878, Garland Co., Ark.; d. __________. Mar. 7 Apr 1893,
   Garland Co., to James Loyd Dickson.
   CH: (DICKSON)
   2. Sallie Josephine [D], b. 23 Jul 1895
   3. James Walker [D], b. 1 Sep 1897; d. 10 Jul 1978
   4. Thomas Elonzal [D], b. 15 Feb 1899; d. 15 Apr 1973
   5. Mary Susan [D], b. 28 Feb 1901; d. 4 Sep 1978
   6. John Wesley [D], b. 1 Mar 1903; d. 26 Dec 1936
   7. Jeffie May [D], b. 10 Mar 1905; d. 9 Sep 1922
   8. Alice Eveline [D], b. 11 Nov 1910 - m. William Elythe
   Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Joyce Krause, Am. Emb.,
     APO NY, 09285; census 1880, Garland Co., Ark.

14C63 JAMES ENOCH COSBY (Mary A. Merriott, 13C54) 14C63
   b. 9 Dec 1871/2, Paris, Tex.; d. 21 Jun 1944, bur. Cosby Cem.,
   Garland Co., Ark. Mar. Minnie Josephine Johnson (b. 1883; d. 30 Dec 1942,
   bur. Cosby Cem.)
   CH:  
   2. Lovenia [C], b. ____; m1. Willie Nooner?; m2. Donald Frier - no ch
      m. 21 Jun 1924, Hot Springs, Ark., Garland W. Foster (b. 20 Aug
      1883; d. Jul 1951), son Robert W. and Mary E. (Culver) Foster.
      Ch: a. Robert W. Foster, b. 22 Apr 1925
      b. Juanita Jean [F], b. 26 May 1926; d. Mar 1947
   (contd)  

(15C63)
3. Flora Cosby contd
   d. Minnie Mary Foster, b. 31 May 1931; d. 11 May 1964
   e. Betty [F], b. 14 Nov 1933

4. Ollie Dimple [C], b. — m. Wallie Ragsdale, son Freeman [R]
5. Nora Della [C] — m. Hilbert Ragsdale, son Faye [R]
7. John Elmer [C], b. 1903; d. 8 Feb 1961 — unmn.
8. Herman Willie [C], b. — d. 8 May 1961 — unmn.
9. Wilbert Lee [C] — d. during 1930's
10. Roy [C] — m. Tessie Ragsdale — ch?
11. Clifton [C] — m. Lillian Dixon
   Ch: a. Johnnie O. [C]
   b. Walter (or Walker) Lee [C], d. in car wreck

Ref: 2/82, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla; James G. Foster, Wichita, Kans; Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

13c55)

WILLIAM ISAAC HAMILTON "Billie" (Isabelle N.J. Merriott, 13c55)
(b. Higginsville, Mo.; d. 7 Apr 1961)

CH:
   mar. Roxie Mae Doss
   b. Juanita [H] — m. Meredith?
   [Had also (1) step-son, Donnie Powell; (2) step-dau. Gladys — who m. Sanders?]

Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

14c65 ROSE L. HAMILTON (Isabelle N.J. Merriott, 13c55)
b. 8 Sep 1882, Garland Co., Ark.; d. _____ — mar. Adam Gates

CH: (CATES)
2. Dean [C] — d. 1960’s. — m. Florence Taylor
3. Ava [G] — m. Dow Hutchinson

Ref: 2/82, FGS, Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

14c66 PHARBA? ROSE ELLA MERRIOTT (James Thomas Merriott, 13c56)
b. 20 Jan 1884, Saline Co. (Akin P.O.), Ark.; d. 24 May 1975, Garland Co., Ark.; bur. Antioch Ch. Cem., Saline Co.). She was known as "Ella". Mar. 22 Jan 1905 to Lattus ("Lat") Alexander Tillery (b. 18 Oct 1878, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 22 Jan 1964), son of Coffield ("Bud") and Sarah Tabitha (Shaw) Tillery.

Primarily a farmer and poultry raiser, he had considerable land holdings along Middle Fork of the Saline River in Saline Co., and built a home near Antioch Church at the foot of Goose Pond Mountain. In later years they moved near Pearcy, Garland Co., and continued to raise chickens. After retirement they moved to north of Hot Springs, until his death after which Ella res. with son Earl. She felt confident to travel alone by plane to visit daus. in Calif. and Ill.

CH: (TILLERY)
(1931)
1. Ruby [T], b. 1905 — m. James DePriest

(contd)
17 Sep 1938, Upland, Calif., to Claude Casey Moore (b. 6 Sep 
1911), a retired cement contractor.
Ch: a. Sandra Claudene Moore, b. 26 Mar 1944, Upland, Calif. -
m. 14 Nov 1964, Upland, Lawrence ("Larry") Wm. Tate. She is a beauty operator.
b. Donnie Ray [M], b. 23 Feb 1945, Upland - m. 18 Jan 1969, Pomona, Calif. to Judith Ellen Carrington (b. 15 Jul 
1948). He served in Navy? and in Viet Nam; empl. 
by Montclair, Calif. Fire Dept.
Ch: (1) (dau), b. abt. 21 Jul 1971
(2) (child), b. 1975

(153032) 4. Ellis [T], b. 1911 - m. Bethel L. Ragsdale
(153033) 5. Blanche [T], b. 1913 - m. twice
Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.; 10/82, Mrs. 
Roy Adams, Bassett, Va.

14067 MARTHA JANE MERRIOTT  (James Thomas Merriott, 13056) 
b. 23 Feb 1886, Saline Co., Ark; still living 1982, Hot Springs, 
Ark. Mar. 17 Dec 1905 at parents home, to James Frederick Caldwell (b. 
23 Dec 1886, Plainview, Yell Co., Ark.; d. 9 Aug 1962, St. Joseph's Hosp., 
Hot Springs, of heart attack), son of George Caldwell and Theodoshia (Dodd), 
who as widow mar. Harvey Tillery. They lived with her parents until the 
following August, then moved to Hot Springs, where Fred worked in a furni­
ture store. Later they moved to a farm in Saline Co. nr Owensville, Ark., then 
to Phoenix, Ariz. where he operated a 2d-hand store until retirement. They 
them returned to Ark. and lived in a house on the same lot as dau. Vivian 

CH: (Caldwell)
1. Clara [C], b. 26 Feb 1907, Garland Co., Ark. - m. 1st to 
John Huey - DIV. 
Ch: a. Ralph Huey - m. & has ch; b. Bobby Huey - m. & has ch;
c. Patsy Huey - m. & has ch.
m. 2d, to Bob Sadler - no ch.
2. Lawrence [C], b. 1909, Saline Co.; d. 3 wks, bur. Antioch Cem.
3. Jeff [C], b. 25 Feb 1910, Garland Co. - m. Ina Geurin (b. 28 Dec 
1914), dau. Frank and Dora (Gardenhire) Geurin. They lived 
in San Diego and Poway, Calif. He was a radiator repairman 
and she had a pet-grooming shop. DIV. She m. 2d to Harry Young. 
Jeff & Ina had a girl who d. abt. 3 yrs old.

(15034) 4. L. Vivian [C], b. 1912 - m. D. I. Hutchinson

(15035) 5. George Thomas [C], b. 1914 - m. C. E. Wood

6. Pauline [C], b. 6 Aug 1917, Saline Co., Ark. Mar. 1st, 6 Apr 
1936, to Raymond McAttee - no ch - DIV. Mar. 2d, Marvin 
Straus (Strouss?) - had 1 ch who d. young; they adopted a girl.
7. Edith Mae [C], b. 12 Feb 1920, Saline Co., Ark. - m. 24 Dec 1936 
at Phoenix, Ariz. to Taylor Gibson, who was in Sheriff's dept. 
and in 1975 a judge of Maricopa Co., Ariz. Had 1 son and 1 dau. 
Mar. 2d, Eric Ladouceur
8. Louise [C], b. 11 May 1922, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 2 & 1/2 yrs.
9. Christine [C], b. 6 Dec 1924 - m. 26 Jan 1946, John H. Mayo 
10. Lela [C], b. 10 May 1927, Saline Co., Ark. - m. 1st Carl Kinkle, 
11. Jerry Fred [C], b. 6 Dec 1932 - m. 1st 4 Jul 19___ to Margie 
DIV. - m. 2d, 
Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.; 10/82, Mrs. Roy 
Adams, Bassett, Va.
MONROE WASHINGTON MERRIOTT (James Thomas Merriott, 13c56)

CH:
(15c36) 1. Wanda Muriel, b. 1923 - m. Sidney C. Pease
Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

EDMOND WESLEY MERRIOTT (James Thomas Merriott, 13c56)
b. 18 Apr 1897, Garland Co., Ark. was in Army after WW—I and was stationed at El Paso, Tex. Mar. 6 Jan 1927 to Orpha Zelda Dodd (b. 1 Mar 1908, Saline Co., Ark.; d. 26 Aug 1961, Hot Springs, Ark., bur. Antioch Ch. Gem.), dau. Isaac Dodd and Martha Ann "Mattle" (Deaton), who was dau. of Russell Deaton of Ga. and Ark. [See Appendix, p. 1139]

CH:


b. William Edward [B], b. 31 Aug 1956


d. Cynthia Marie [B], b. 16 Nov 1962

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

JENNIE PEARL MERRIOTT (James Thomas Merriott, 13c56)

CH: (TILLERY)

a. Betty Susan Drennan, b. 8 Oct 1938

b. Wanda Lee [D], b. 1943/44 - m. 1969 a Mr. Bland

c. James [D]


e. Larry [D]; f. Bobby [D] (dau); g. Michael [D];

h. Marion [D] (son)


4. Donald Gordon [T], b. 28 Aug 1936, Saline Co., Ark. Was stationed in Calif. in army service. Mar. to Mary Jo Brown [who was m. 1st to Powell and had son]. Ch: a. Gordon Luther [T], b. 18 Oct 1966

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

14C71  JOHN ERRON RITTER (Mary Ann Merriott, 13D57) 14C71


5. Silvia [R]


14C72  JAMES BENJAMIN RITTER (Mary Ann Merriott, 13D57) 14C72

CH: 1. Henry Taft [R], b. 31 Mar 1909 - m. 1 Nov 1927, Lara Mae _____ Ch: a. Lavida Lois [R], b. 9 Sep 1929 b. Mary [R], b. 22 Aug 1931 c. Sam [R], b. 13 Sep 1933 d. Edith Electa [R], b. 26 Jan 1936 e. Oscar Paul [R], b. 31 May 1938; d. 22 Mar 1939 f. Freddy Joel [R], b. 16 Jan 1940 g. Jerry Wayne [R], b. 19 Nov 1942 h. Clifford Mae [R], b. 17 Apr 1945 i. Phillip Dale [R], b. 18 Jun 1948

2. Selma Lean [R], b. 10 Feb 1911 - m. 1st, Jewl (sic) Davis Ch: a. Doyle Davisto Reva Davis m. 2d, Joe Perryman


(contd)
James Benjamin Ritter contd

5. Bertha [a?] Jean Marie [R], b. 10 Mar 1931 — m. Bill Bryant

THOMAS FRANKLIN RITTER (Mary Ann Merriott, 13057)

CH:
(15C37) 1. Nora Irene [R], b. 1906 — m. Tony Venable
(15C38) 2. James Allen [R], b. 1907 — m. Mattie Belt
(15C39) 3. Laura Elminie, b. 1908; d. 1909
(15C40) 4. Parfinia [R], b. 16 Jan 1910; d. 1916

5. Della Estelle [R], b. 1911 — m. Clarence Johnson


   Ch: a. Harold Cox, b. ca. 1933 — m. Pauline Goings
   c. Robert Cox, b. ca. 1937 — m. Virginia Snow
   d. Gerdy? Cox — m. Charles Dean Goble
      Ch: (1) Carol Ann Goble, b. ca. 1956 — m. Roger Gillium, 1975; (2) Ricky Goble, b. ca. 1958; (3) Charles Dean [C] Jr.
   e. Junior Cox, b. ca. 1941
   g. Joe Cox — ml. (DIV); m2. Cynthia ________

8. Clora Lee [R], b. 1918 — m. twice
   Ch: a. Waymon Olan [R], b. Sep 1942; d. 1960's
   b. Edward Nolan [R] "Butch", b. 19 May 1945
   c. Thomas Ray [R] "Tommy", b. 16 Jul 1948
   d. Sharon Sue [R], b. 18 Jul 1949
      m. 2d, Margaret Bohannon (b. ca. 1930; d. 3 Nov 1980, Keota, Okla.)

10. Nolan [R], b. 1922 — m. Jeffie M. Smith
(15C42) 11. Rolan [R], b. 1924 — m. Hazel I. Lane

   m. 15 May 1945, Haskell Co., Okla. to Sylvia L. Self (b. 1929), dau. Otis Self and Bessie (Fidler). Res. Mustang, Okla.
   Ch: a. Joyce [R], b. ca. 1946; Haskell Co., Okla. — m. 1st & 3rd, Billy Mayfield; m. 2d. — drowned in Ark. River.
      b. Sue [R], b. ca. 1948
      d. Mona [R], b. ca. 1953
      e. Randall [R], b. ca. 1960, Okla City, Okla.

13. Letha Mary [R], b. 1927 — m. James J. Smith
(15C44) 14. Doc [R], b. 1929 — m. four times

   Ch: a. Ruthy Holt, b. 1 Jun 1954 — m. Norman Bland
      b. Linda Gail Holt, b. 14 Feb 1956 — m. ______ Bland
      c. Dennis Eugene Holt, b. 27 Jan 1961
      d. Lisa Voneta Holt, b. 10 May 1965; d. 8 Oct 1969 (contd)
Also had unnamed twin boys who d. at birth.


FERLA LOUISA MERRIOTT
(Josiah H. Merriott, 13C58)

b. 13 Aug 1888; d. 28 Mar 1947 (or 23 Dec 1976?). Mar. 20 Dec 1903 to John Elijah Kelley (d. 28 Mar 1947)(or 23 Dec 1976?)

CH: (KELLEY)


Ch: a. John Wesley Edwards, b. 4 Aug 1924; d. 1 Feb 1980 - m. 14 Apr 1949 to Faye M. Morris
b. Bulah Lee [E], b. 2 Dec 1926 - m. 2 Feb 1946 to Charles F. Zimmerman
c. Catherine L. [E], b. 14 Apr 1929 - m. 13 Jun 1953 to William J. Love
d. William Lee [E], b. 28 Sep 1931 - m. Janis Fitzjerald (sic)
e. Ld (sic) [E], b. 27 Jul 1934 - m. 18 Feb 1961 to Karen Ann Witte
f. Bernice Marie [E], b. 8 Mar 1937
g. Dixie [E], b. 2 Feb 1939 - m. 1955, Keith Anderson
h. Jacqueline [E], b. 19 Apr 1941 - m. 1st, James Wall (killed in svce, El Centro, Calif.); m. 2d, Ronald Peters
i. Lefern [E], b. 10 Jul 1944, Hot Spr., Ark. - m. 1st, Jack Olson; m. 2d, Michael Bella
j. Richard Allen [E], b. 10 Oct 1946, Hot Spr., Ark. - m. Flora Smith

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Mrs. Catherine (Kelley) Love, Hot Spr., Ark.

HENRY E. REASONS "Shorty" (Napoleon B. Reasons, 13C59)

CH:


b. Steven Ray [B], b. 20 Dec 1948, Alva, Okla. - m. 28 Sep 1968, at Alva, Okla. to Donna June Graves


LUNDIE WEATHERS BARLOW (John D. Barlow, 13062)

b. 27 Jan 1896, Anniston, Ala. Educ. in prív. & publ. schs. at Anniston, at Lakeland, Flor., and Univ. of Flor. WW-I, 2d Lieut. in Field Arty. Short period in building construction and architectural offices. In 1921, Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, 1923 to Flor, for official positions in 2 banks in 6 years; 4 yrs. as Vice-Pres. of Page Trust Co. of N.C., then member of original staff of Federal Deposit Insur. Corp.; afterward bank examiner in N.C. and Va.; Asst. to Chief, Div. of Exam. in Wash., D.C.; Dist. Suprv. of Exam. in Richmond, Va. and Boston. Mar. 9 Aug 1920, Athens, Ga., to Emmeline Jernigan Moore (b. 8 Feb 1901, White Plains, Ga.), dau. Mathew Howell Moore of White Plains. She was educ. there and at Greensboro and at Ga. State Col. for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.


CH: (CRAFT)

1. George Washington [C], b. 1906 — m. Alta Irene DeShazer


4. Clair [C], b. Aug 1910, Center Ridge, Ore.; d. 26 Jan 1911


8. Harvey [C], b. 7 Apr 1914, Pasa Robles, Calif. Mar. to Anna Fae (Woods) Cook (b. 10 Feb 1921, SLC, Utah). They res. Anchorage, Alaska.

Ch: a. Verna Jean [H], b. 16 May 1947 (contd)
Albert Vernon Hill contd

2. Albert Vernon Hill contd
N.B. By prev. mar., Mrs. Hill has Cook children: (1) Merrick, b.
6 Sep 1940 - m. 10 Jun 1960 to Gloria Fox; (2) Harry Robert, b.
23 Apr 1942; d. 1944; (3) William Rodney, b. 2 Sep 1945.

3. Eileen Etta [H], b. 1919
- m. Harold F. Durfee

4. Kenneth Leroy [H], b. 26 Jun 1921, Wasco Co., Ore. - m. 1st to
Alvera Morley (b. 8 Jan 1925) - DIV.
Ch: a. Margaret [H], b. 3 Oct 1946
m. 2d, to Donna Francoise (b. Wisct.)
b. Berlyn [H], b. 1968
N.B.: has step-ch. (1) Melvin Francois, b. 1957; (2) Theron Francois,
b. 1958; (3) Thelma Francois, b. 1958.

5. Edith (Lorena Mae) LaVerne [H], b. 4 Jul 1924, Wasco Co., Ore. -
m. 14 Jan 1944 to Lyle Douglas Johnson (b. 5 Mar 1922) - no ch.
Res. Seattle, Wash. 1974
Ch: a. Randy [H], b. 11 Feb 1957; b. Vicky [H], b. 22 Nov 1959

Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii

Otilia Dunn (Mary Minerva Hill, 13066)
b. 1859; d. 1935. Mar. 1881, Stewart Smith Caldwell (1847-1922), Presby-
CH:
1. Mary Ethel [C], b. 29 Apr 1882. Mar. 1st, 2 Jan 1901, Berth Ashurst.
monmouth (Ore.) Normal Sch. - m. 8 May 1926 to Ava Dale Bunce,
son Ronald Dale Bunce, Clatskanie, Ore.
Mar. 2d, 12 Jun 1921, Samuel Ellis Stevens (b. 22 Jan 1865, Tunk-
nhannock, Penn.), son. Elisha Stevens.
2. Amy Mae [C], b. 1883 - m. George Edwin Moore
3. Margaret Elizabeth [C], b. 1886 - m. 1st, Lloyd Ellridge Gehrett;
m. 2d, James Henry Speer
4. Orville Dunn [C], b. 1889 - m. Laura Jefferson
5. Chloe [C], b. 1891; d. 1893
6. Carol [C], b. 1895; d. 1896
7. Alma Beatrice [C], b. 1897 - m. Kenneth W. Thompson

Ref: Virkus, Comp. Amer. Geneal., 6:542

John Milton Guyton (Susan Welborn, 13067)
b. 16 Aug 1840, Miss.; d. 11 Jan 1921, Miss. Mar. to Emma Russell
(b. 8 Mar 1854, Pickins Co., S.C.; d. 13 Jun 1933, Anderson, S.C.);
CH:
1. Nellie Welborn Guyton, b. 28 Jun 1886, Blackburg, S.C.; d. 6 Mar
Lafayette Farmer (b. 3 Oct 1885, Oconee Co., S.C.; d. 21 Aug 1950,
Anderson, S.C.). Other ch.?
Ref: Lineage chart, S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry IV-144 (sent by Felix Earle Luck,
Tabor, N.J.); lineage of Robert E. Farmer, above, Greenville, S.C.

Elbert Albre Evans (John Evans, 13068)
b. 16 Oct 1853; d. 27 May 1925. Mar. 16 Aug 1876, Wise Co., Tex. to
Angle Applewhite. No info. of other ch.
CH:

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:208-09
WILLIAM EDWARD FITZGERALD (Elizabeth J. Halbert, 13C69)  
b. 11 Feb 1846?, Quincy, Hancock Co., Ill.; d. 18 May 1919, Topeka, 
Vol., enr. 18 Feb 1862, med. disch. 6 Nov 1862 at "Camp on Head of Spring 
and was disch. after war, 1 Oct 1865 at Baton Rouge, La. Sometime prior to 
18 Oct 1899 he apparently filed a disability statement with the Commissioner 
of Pensions, stating that on an extended march from Baton Rouge to Mobile, 
Ala. in Dec 1864 he had contracted rheumatism affecting his heart, also 
incurred injury to breast and back. His wife assumed a large share of family 
support, operating a hotel, and at one time was in charge of "housekeeping" 
function at Lansing Penitentiary. Mar. 20 Feb 1872, Topeka, Shawnee Co., 
Kans. to Martha Jane White (b. 13 Apr 1854, Red Oak, Guernsey Co., Ohio; 
d. 25 Nov 1927, Topeka, Kans., bur. there in Mt. Hope Cem.). She was a memb. 
of Disciples of Christ (First Christian Church). Dau. of Thomas White (b. 
26 Sep 1829, Muskegum Co., Ohio; d. 7 Apr 1896, Arkansas City, Kans.), who m. 
22 Mar 1853, Guernsey Co., Ohio, to Maria Sterling (b. 25 Jun 1835, Allegheny 
Co., Penn.; d. 8 Nov 1909, Arkansas City, Kans.). 
CH: 
1. Nettie Florence [F], b. 29 Jan 1873, Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans.; 
Normal Sch. - 1st grade teacher. Unm. 
Mt. Hope Cem., Topeka, Kans. Mar. 28 Nov 1895, Council Grove, 
Morris Co., Kans., to Horace M. Kenyon (b. 19 Feb 1874). 
Ch: a. Gerald Kenyon, b. 23 Aug 1896; d. 1955, Kansas City, 
(Kans.) (Mo.?). Mar. twice - no ch. 
m. 1895, Council Grove, Kans. to Lemuel E. Fowler (b. Emporia, 
Kans.; d. Feb 1928, Wichita, Sedwick Co., Kans.). 
Ch: a. Clair Calvin Fowler, b. 18 Jun 1896, Council Grove, 
"Shell-shocked" in WW-I. 
m. 1st, 1930's, Charles S. Mc Morrow - DIV. No ch. 
m. 2d, 1941, Cecil A. Boynton - no ch. Res. Escondido, CA. 
(15053) 4. Minnie Olive [F], b. 1885 - m. Roy C. Reese 
5. William Sherman [F], b. 27 Jan 1877/8, Council Grove, Kans.; d. 
19 Feb 1965, Long Beach, Calif. Mar. 16 May 1920, Kansas City, 
Jackson Co., Mo., to Helen Mathews. No ch. He served in Europe 
in WW-I. Was grocery store prop. 
Marjorie Reese Kistler - obit, W.E.F., Topeka Daily Capital of 20 May 
1919 - obit, Martha W. Fitzgerald, same, of 20 Nov 1927. 

ZACHARY TAYLOR FITZGERALD (Elizabeth J. Halbert, 13C69)  
b. ca. 1849; was living in Topeka, Kans., May 1919. 
Mar. to Randall 
CH: 
1. Frances [F], b. _____ Mar. to _____ Kresie 
   Ch: a. Donald Kresie - m. Annette _____; res. Topeka, Kans.; 
   of Kans. 
   Ch: (1) Becky [S] - grad. KSU - m. Iranian student at 
   KSU and lived in Teheran. 
   (2) Nancy [S], grad. KSU - m. & res. Ga.? 
2. Leslie [F] - had son Clair, who may res. Topeka, Kans. area. 
5. Chester [F] 
Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio
JOSEPH JEPHTHA NORTON  (Nancy Frances Grisham, 13C70)
b. 13 Jun 1835; d. 20 Jun 1896. Grad. Univ. Ga., 1855; lawyer; S.C.
House 1882-83; Judge 8th Judicial Dist. One of founders of Seneca, S.C. Mar.
29 Mar 1860 to Tabitha Atkinson Campbell (b. 25 Nov 1841; d. 9 May 1908), dau.
Robert Erskine Campbell and Tabitha Atkinson Finch Meeks.
CH:
(1C54)
1. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Norton, b. 1861 - m. William J. Strobing
2. Robert Campbell [N], b. 1 Mar 1864; d. 6 Aug 1865
3. Sallie [N], b. 23 Dec 1866; d. 13 Oct 1939 - m. 3 Feb 1904 (as 2d
   wife) to William Lemuel Verner (b. 25 Jul 1856; d. 26 Jul 1928) -
   Amanda Morgan's Sch. in West Union, S.C. and Adger Col., Walhalla,
   S.C. Mar. 16 May 1899, Menlo, Ga. to Mildred Williams Lawrence,
   dau. J. A. [A. J.] and Mildred Williams (Dowlin) Lawrence. Had Ch.
Ref: Norton, Norton, pp. 54-57 & 62-63. (Info. fr. Mrs. Era Davis, Pickens,
S.C.

MARY VIRGINIA BROWN (Elizabeth Grisham, 13C71)
b. 1850; d. 1927. Mar. 1874 to Elijah Lewis Connally (b. 1837).
Alumnus of Med. Dept. Emory Univ.; surgeon of First Confederate Regt.; V-P.
Board of Trustees of Baptist Theolog. Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; 1st Pres.
Board of Health; physician and capitalist.
CH: (CONNALLY)
in Natl. Guard, Col. on mil. staff of 3 Gov. of Ga.; Attd 1st Off.
82nd Div., Aug 1917. In France May 1918-May 1919, was gassed and
(Ref. Virkus, ACAG, 2:343)
2. Mary [C], b. 15 May 1877, Atlanta, Ga. Mar. 18 Jun 1902, to John
Schaffner Spalding. (Ch. b. Atlanta, Ga.)
Ch: a. Mary Brown [S], b. 11 Jul 1903
   b. Constance Schaffner [S], b. 18 Oct 1906
   c. Frances Connally [S], b. 29 Aug 1908
   d. Sally Christian [S], b. 15 Jul 1910
   e. Elizabeth Grisham [S], b. 25 Jan 1913
3. Elizabeth Grisham [C], b. 1878; d. 1880
4. Thomas Whipple [C], b. 30 Jul 1881, Atlanta, Ga. - PhB, Emory 1902;
Bll, Univ. Ga. 1904; LLB, Yale 1905. Admitted to Bar 1904 and practi-
ised at Atlanta. Secy-Treas. Connally Realty Co.; Trustee Emory
Col. 1913-16 and again 1925; Exec. Comm. Stone Mountain Memorial
Assn.; memb. Bd. Public Welfare, Atlanta; Dir. Chamber of Commerce;
Active in Alumni interests of Emory Univ. and Yale; Pres. Atlanta
Assn. of Eldg Owners and Managers, etc. Mar. 13 Apr 1925, Dorothy
Copeland (b. 25 Jan 1896, Seneca Falls, N.Y.), dau. Rev. Arthur Copel-
land of Auburn, N.Y. - desc. of John Alden. Vassar 1918.
Ch: a. Sally Patricia [C], b. 6 Feb 1926, Atlanta, Ga.
5. Sally [C], b. 1884 - m. Hiram Warner Martin
6. Frances [C], b. 1888 - m. Hal F. Hentz
Ref: Virkus, ACAG, 2:342-43

JOSEPH MACKEY BROWN  (Elizabeth Grisham, 13C71)
Sch., 1873-74. Lawyer, Marietta, Ga.; memb. RR Comm, Ga., 1904-07; Gov. of
18 Oct 1922).
CH:
Ref: Virkus, ACAG, 1:528
14087  ELIJAH ALEXANDER BROWN  (Elizabeth Grisham, 13071)
      Ch:
      1. Frances [B], b. 29 Mar 1895; d. 13 Jul 1896
      Mar. 2d, 26 Jun 1901, Harriet Elizabeth Johnson (b. 6 Jul 1869, Atlanta), dau. Marcus William Johnson, (Ch. b. Atlanta, Ga.)
      3. Marcus Johnson [B], b. 19 Dec 1904
      4. Joseph Emerson [B], b. 28 Jul 1908
      5. Penelope Hollinshead [B], b. 15 Jun 1910
      Ref: Virkus, ACAG, 1:528

14088  GEORGE MARTON BROWN  (Elizabeth Grisham, 13071)
      Ch: (b. Atlanta, Ga.)
      1. Carrie Hoyt [B], b. 1 Mar 1891
      2. Mary [B], b. 24 May 1893; d. 4 Mar 1923 - Vassar, 1917
      Ch: a. George Marion [B] III, b. 7 Mar 1916, Atlanta
         b. Matt Briggs [B], b. 31 Jan 1920, Atlanta.
      Ref: Virkus, ACAG, 1:528

14089  EMMA MALISSADEAN  (Mary Malinda Craig, 13072)
      CH: (LAWRENCE)
         2. Robert Arthur [L]
         3. James Russell [L] - m. 1st, Jeanette Westbury
            Ch: a. Claudia Emily [L]; b. James Wesley [L],
               m. 2d, to Mrs. Evelyn Westburg Shuler
               (15355)
         4. Lula Ethel [L], b. 1892 - m. Lyston Morgan
         5. Mary Emily [L], - m. Stanley Morgan, bro. of Lyston Morgan
            Ch: a. Alton Morgan - m. Ary Gilstrap
               Ch: (1) Stanley [M]; (2) Susan [M]; (3) Stephen [M].
               Ch: b. Alice Morgan - m. Riley Talley
               Ch: (1) David [T]; (2) Charles [T]; (3) Raymond Alton [T];
               (4) Emily [T].
         7. Margaret Ruth [L] - teacher for 48 yrs.; m. W. W. Niver
            Ch: a. James Marion Niver "Jimmy"
            Ref: Craig, pp. 23-24; 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S.C.

14090  FRANCES M. BARKSDALE  (Mary A. Halbert, 13074)
      b. 16 Aug 1840, Miss.; d. 11 Jan 1921, Miss. Mar. John W. McKellar (b. 10 Dec 1833, S.C.; d. 22 Jan 1901, Miss.).
      CH: (Mc KELLAR) (more?)
         1. Mary Jane [McK], b. 1858 - m. Robert B. Miller
14G91 WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALBERT (James M. Halbert, 13775)  
Re: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:202, 204

b. 16 Jun 1858, New Hope, Miss.; d. 19 Nov 1939, Texarkana, Ark.  
Mar. 30 Jun 1878, Denton, Tex. to Emma Elizabeth Stigall (b. 10 Aug 1860;  
d. 20 Aug 1939).  
CH:  
1. Sarah Rozana [H], b. 5 Nov 1882 - m. J. H. Oden  
   Ch: a. George Oden  
2. John Morrow [H], b. 20 Mar 1884 - m. Salina Eaton  
3. Lena Elizabeth [H], b. 25 Sep 1885 - m. Earl Eaton (bro. of Salina)  
4. Mary Willie [H], b. 26 Jun 1889 - m. Roy E. Robison  
5. Maggie [H], b. 21 Mar 1895 - m. J. C. Bankston  
   Ch: (I) John Halbert [R]; (2) Roy E. [R] III.  

14G92 JAMES LEMUEL HALBERT (James M. Halbert, 13775)  
Re: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:214

b. 24 Jul 1866, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 8 Mar 1936. Served with the  
Riflemen after Civil War; elected Justice of the Peace, Lowndes Co., 1935.  
Mar. 1st, Mattie Fergerson (d. 3 Jul 1900); m. 2d, Etta Wooton; m. 3rd,  
Jessie Gordon Land (b. 12 Aug 1886, Pickens Co., Ala.; d. 2 Mar 1959, Lake  
City, Fla.), dau. James L. and Sallie Gordon Land.  
CH:  
1. James Lemuel [H] Jr., b. 5 Jul 1912; d. 4 Oct 1914  
2. William [H], b. 28 Feb 1914; d. 5 Aug 1940  
3. Kirby Smith [H], b. 19 May 1925, New Hope Community, nr. Columbus,  
   Sch., San Diego, Calif.; disch. 26 Nov 1945, rank PHM2/c; attd.  
   Guyton (b. 17 Jan 1939), dau. Moses and Margaret McKay Guyton.  
   Ch: a. Mary Margaret [H], b. 6 Jan 1957  
   b. James McKay [H], b. 30 Dec 1963

14G93 MARGARET ELIZABETH MC CRACKEN (Margaret E. Halbert, 13776)  
Re: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:216, 11/10/65, Esther Weaver Pippen,  
West Point, Miss. - ltr. 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio.

b. 2 Dec 1869, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 25 Dec 1949, Columbus, Miss.  
Mar. 7 Nov 1888, New Hope, Miss. to Robert Franklin Weaver (b. 9 Mar 1866,  
New Hope, Miss.; d. 10 Aug 1941, Pickens Co., Ala.).  
CH:  
(WEAVER)  
1. John Benton [W], b. 1890 - m. Esther F. Jewell  
2. Inf. - d. at birth  
3. Bessie Jane [W], b. 4 Jan 1892  

(15057) 4, William Robin [W], b. 1899 - m. Grace H. Martins

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:216; DAR Appl. 11/10/65, Esther Weaver Pippen,
14094  NANCY HALBERT    (Zachary Halbert, 13077)  b. 28 Mar 1880, Lowndes Co., Miss.  m. 28 Oct 1909, Sidney A. Cox
CH:  
(COX)
1. Tyllman Cox, b. 8 Jun 1911 - m. 30 Aug 1934, Virginia L. Whitlock
   Ch: a. Tillman Reed Cox, b. 30 Jun 1936, New Hope, Miss. - m. 13 Sep 1957, Nancy C. Craig
      Ch: (1) Steven Reed Cox, b. 11 Jul 1959, Huntsville, Ala.
      b. Robert Taylor Cox, b. 17 Aug 1941
      c. Carol Cox, b. 5 Oct 1958, West Point (Clay Co.), Miss.
2. Halbert Earl Cox, b. 4 Feb 1917; d. 27 Apr 1919
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:204

CH:  
(NICKERSON)
1. Ruth McGee [N], b. 27 Mar 1917 - m. 27 Aug 1939, William F. Leffler
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:205

14096  AMELIA MC GEER HALBERT  (Jefferson D. Halbert, 13079)  b. 5 Aug 1897. Mar. 21 Dec 1916, Guy Werter Thaxton
CH:  
(THAXTON)
1. Werter Edgar [T], b. 1 Sep 1918 - m. 31 Aug 1940, Margaret McCon
2. Halbert Colclough [T], b. 5 Dec 1921 - m. 1st, 10 Jan 1946, to Helen Thomason
   Ch: a. Donna Ruth [T], b. 14 Apr 1950
      m. 2d, 22 Jun 1957, Barbara Gallett
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:206

14097  MINNIE LEE HALBERT "Mimple"  (Burt V. Halbert, 13080)  b. 3 Mar 1882. Mar. 1906, Dr. Henry Harrison Smith Jr.
CH:  
(SMITH)
1. Henry Harrison [S] III, b. 5 May 1907 - m. Rubilee Moore
   Ch: a. Martha [S]; b. 6 Dec 1942; c. Suzanne [S], b. 10 Mar 1946;
      c. Michael [S], b. 20 Dec 1957.
2. Burt Halbert [S], b. 25 Jul 1912
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:206

14098  NELLIE BLANCHE HALBERT "Sistee"  (Burt V. Halbert, 13080)  b. 1 Jan 1886. Mar. 15 Feb 1916, Joe Russell Howarth (b. 15 Feb 1876; d. 23 Jul 1930).
CH:  
(HOWARTH)
1. Ruth Fleming [H], b. 16 Jul 1918 - m. 18 May 1945, Thomas Graham Wells (b. 20 Sep 1916)
   Ch: a. Rebecca Lynn [W], b. 16 May 1946
      b. Linda Blanche [W], b. 4 Mar 1948
2. Virginia Nance [H], b. 24 Dec 1921. - m. Jack Mims (b. 5 Dec 1918)
   Ch: a. William Joseph Mims, b. 26 May 1949
      b. Stephen Halbert Mims, b. 30 Oct 1953
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:206-7

14099  BURT VINCENT HALBERT JR.  (Burt V. Halbert, 13080)  b. 14 Jan 1901. Mar. 19 Jun 1924, Marie Stuart Goodwin (b. 28 Jun 1906).
CH:  
1. Burt Vincent [H] III, b. 13 Sep 1925 - m. 25 Sep 1948 to Martha Jean Allen (b. 17 Aug 1928)
   (contd)
14C99  Burt Vincent Halbert Jr. contd

1. Burt Vincent Halbert III contd
   Ch: a. Kathleen Halbert, b. 24 Oct 1955
   b. Burt Vincent Halbert IV, b. 26 Mar 1959

2. William Edward Goodwin Halbert, b. 3 Mar 1931 — m. 9 Nov 1956 to
   Sally Ellen Bowling (b. 30 Mar 1932)
   Ch: a. William E. G. II, b. 7 Jan 1958
   b. Stuart Lee Weaver [H], b. 28 Feb 1960

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:207

14C100  JOHN COLEMAN RANDOLPH  (Cyrus H. Randolph, 13C81)
   b. 22 Feb 1865, Austin, Tex.; d. 14 Feb 1910, Marlin, Tex. sanatorium,
   bur. Coleman, Tex. Studied law in office of (Gov.) O. B. Roberts. In Coleman,
   Tex. 1886 elected Dist. Judge of Eastland Dist. Ct. — at age 30 was youngest
   Dist. Judge in Texas. Mar. 7 Feb 1889, Grenada, Miss. to Jettie Donnan.
   CH:
   (15C60) 1. Louise [R], b. 1889 — m. William Billingslea
   (15C61) 2. Sue [R], b. 1891 — m. Dr. William A. Griffis
   3. Jettie [R], b. 29 Dec 1892, Fort Worth, Tex. — m. Ernest W. Thompson.
      Res. Sherman, Texas.
         res. Houston, Tex.
   4. Donnan [R], b. 20 Feb 1895, Ft. Worth, Tex. — Pilot, U.S. Air Force
      (sic), WW-I. Died soon after in Coleman, Tex. — Unm.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:17-18

14C101  HALBERT CYRUS RANDOLPH  (Cyrus H. Randolph, 13C81)
   b. 22 Sep 1861, Austin, Tex.; d. 31 May 1913, Marshall Co., Tenn. Grad.
   Bickler Mil. Acad., Austin and enrolled as 19th student in first class of Law
   Sch., Texas Univ., where he grad. 1885 with honors; joined bro., Judge John C.
   Randolph, Coleman, Tex., in practise of law. Mar. 1st, to Lucile Beaumonton
   23 Aug 1887, Coleman, Tex. — dau. Dr. Guliemus Henry Beaumont and Lucy Green
   (Kelly) — Engl., Va., Tenn. Beaumonts.
   CH:
   (15C62) 1. Peyton Beaumont [R], b. 1888 — m. G. A. May
      Mar. 2d, 5 Jun 1895, Coleman, Tex. to Anna Blackburn (d. Aug 1956, Amarillo,
      Tex.), of Va. Pendletons and Tenn. Smartts. They moved to Plainview where Judge
      Randolph maintained a law office until 1921, when Gov. Neff apptd. him as a memb.
      of Comm. of Appeals, Supreme Court of Texas, Austin. Later he returned to the
      Panhandle of Texas and served as Assoc. Just. of Court of Civil Appeals, 7th
      Dist. Tex. at Amarillo.
   (15C63) 2. Nowlin [R], b. 1902 — m. Marjorie B. McGehee

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:19-20

14C102  HIRAM FRANKLIN LEONARD  (Jane S. Randolph, 13C82)
   b. 4 Apr 1848, Madison Co., Ala.; d. 31 May 1913, Marshall Co., Tenn.
   Reared by grandparents Jesse and Susannah Randolph, after death of his mother,
   who took him to Bedford Co., Tenn. Educ. under guidance of uncle, Prof. C. L.
   Randolph; he was a scholar, teacher, preacher, public speaker and scientific
   farmer. Pres. of Elizabeth Col., Peters burg, Tenn. and Prof. in other col.
   Mar. 30 Oct 1866 to Sarah Jane Forbes (d. 7 Apr 1900, Marshall Co., Tenn.),
   dau. William O. Forbes and Nancy (Wiggins), who came with their families to
   Bedford Co., Tenn. from N. C.
   CH:
   1. Lula Alice [L], b. 5 Sep 1868; d. 6 Apr 1954, McMinnville, Tenn. —
      m. 1st, Charles Cowden, M. D.; m. 2d, Judge M. D. Smallman of
      McMinnville, Tenn. No ch. of her own.

(contd)
2. Charles Anthony Leonard, b. 11 Mar 1871; d. in Texas during WW-I. Desc. live in Texas

(15064) 3. Lilian Ada [L], b. 1875 — m. Joseph F. John
5. Cyril Alvin [L], b. 25 Jul 1880 — m. & res. in Tenn.; desc. live in Tenn.
   Ch: a. Coleman Franklin [L], b. 22 Oct 1914; d. 19 Dec 1951
   c. George Ina [L], b. 1 Dec 1923
7. Randolph Franklin [L], b. 18 Dec 1883 — m. Fanny Marsh and res. in Tenn.; desc. in Tenn.
9. Ina [L], b. 1888; d. 1916 — unm.

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:15-16

140103 MARY ELIZABETH FISHER (Frances A. Blackwell, 13083) 140103
Mar. 1 Sep 1859, Peter Anderson Lane (b. 26 Feb 1840, Ohio; d. 7 Nov 1884, Siloam Springs, Mo., bur. Huggins, Mo.).
CH: (LANE)(may be more)
1. Flora Ann Lane, b. 8 Sep 1882, Mo.; d. 29 Dec 1932, Lewiston, Mont.
   m. 3 Apr 1898, James Locke Stamper. [May be more ch.]
   Ch: a. Lorraine Stamper, b. 2 Mar 1907, So. Portsmouth, Ky. —
   m. 3 Mar 1925 to Albert Enloe
Ref: Lineage of Lorraine S. Enloe, Great Falls, Mont., per ltr. 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio.

140104 ANGELINE SUSAN HALBERT (Josephine/John Halbert, 13084) 140104
CH: (BROWN)(b. Crawford Co., Mo.)
1. Overa Halbert, b. 1 Jan 1900; living 1982, Steelville, Mo.
   m. 1st, Arthur Campbell - 1 ch.; m. 2d, Lon Sellers - 1 ch.
   m. Neva Wilkinson - 3 ch.
   m. 20 Nov 1924, Jake Slovensky — 1 ch.
4. Frances Eliza [B], b. 1906 — m. Lloyd Jesse Blanton — 3 sons
5. Reabel Lettie [B], b. 15 Apr 1908; living 1982, Ballwin, Mo.
   m. 11 Jun 1928, William Trezzivan Avery — 5 ch.
   m. Everett Woods — 3 ch.
7. Nora [B], b. 1912; living 1982, Crawford Co., Mo. — m. lst to Dewey Ransom — 4 ch.; m. 2d, Ralph Banks
9. Harry [B], b. 1921; living 1982, Imperial, Mo. — m. Adele Vienfurt;
   2. ch.

N.B. By lst mar., 24 Jul 1887, J. R. Brown had ch.: (1) Estella Verna [B], b. 17 Dec 1888, Patsey, Crawf. Co., Mo.; d. 28 Jan 1964 — m. 1910 to Ed Otto Slovensky; (2) Jefferson C. [B], b. 8 Nov 1891; d. Nov 1954 — m. 1st. to Amy Gregory. [1st wife of J. R. Brown was Adele Wood].
Ref: 2/83, Julia Harman Blanton, Steelville, Mo.
14C105 ANNIE EUGENIA MC DAVID  (Harriet L. Acker, 13C85)
b. 1860; d. 1939. Mar. 1881, John Thomas McWilliams (b. 1849; d. 1912)
Ch: (MC WILLIAMS)(others?)
1. Dovie McWilliams, b. 1882 - m. 1907, John Hickman Hodge (1879-1949)
   Ch: a. Eugenia Florence Hodge, b. 1911 - m. 1932 to Robert Gilliam
      Lawton Jr. (b. 1908).
      Ch: (1) Diane Lawton, b. 1934 - m. 1956, Donald Mack Mayer
         (b. 1932)
         Ch: (a) Marianne Mayer, b. 1958
         (b) Robert Michael Mayer, b. 1961
   (2) Robert Gilliam Lawton III, b. 1937
   (3) Linda Eugenia Lawton, b. 1943
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:217

14C106 JAMES BERT HALBERT  (Drayton H. Halbert, 13C87)
b. 6 Feb 1877; d. 10 Aug 1973. Mar. 26 Apr 1903, Nancy Ann Douglass
(b. 26 Feb 1887; d. 9 Mar 1959).
Ch: (may be more)
1. Calvin Joseph Halbert, b. 17 Jan 1923 - m. [May be
   more ch.]
   Ch: a. Karen Halbert - m. Moore
Ref: Lineage, Karen Halbert Moore, Hillsboro, Mo., per ltr 9/81 from
   Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio

14C107 WILLIAM MICAJAH SPENCER  (Susan E. A. Burress, 13C88)
b. 21 Jul 1860, Knoxville, Green Co., Ala.; d. 9 Mar 1941, Gallion,
   Hale Co., Ala. Mar. 10 Jul 1889, Gallion, Ala. to Bertha Grovey Steele (b.
   18 Nov 1862, Gallion, Ala.; d. there 17 Jul 1921), dau. Sinclair Ninian Steele
   and Mary Elizabeth (Smith).
CH:
1. William Micajah [S] Jr., b. 29 Jun 1890, Gallion, Ala. - m. 23 Jun
   1915, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Ala., to Margaret Woodward Evins
   (b. 24 Nov 1895, Birmingham, Ala.), dau. Thomas Earle Evins and Mary
   Margaret (Woodward).
   Ch: a. Margaret Woodward [S], b. 15 Jun 1916 - m. Dr. Edgar Gilmore
      Givhman Jr.
      b. William Micajah [S] III, b. 10 Dec 1920 - m. Evalina
      Sommerville Brown
   c. Bertha Underwood [S], b. 17 Oct 1923 - m. George Robertson
      Miller (KIA 31 May 1945); m. 2d, Adrian Alton Ringland Jr.
   2. Steele Alvis [S], b. 13 Aug 1893 - m. 1st, Caroline Furniss Gay;
      m. 2d, Caroline Middleton.
   3. Sue Steele [S], b. 13 Aug 1895 - m. Charles Wallace Collins
Ref: Boddie, Southside Va. Fam., 1:233-34; see also Boddie, Hist. So. Fam.,
   9:198.

14C108 LIZZIE ALMA ADAMS  (Martha M. Hiett, 13C89)
b. 22 Jul 1881, Grandview, Tex.; d. 6 Sep 1952, Okla. City, Okla.
Mar. 20 Oct 1897, Johnson Co., Tex. to Madison Henry Shipton (b. 20 May 1872/4,
   Hightpt., N.C.; d. 3 Jan 1954, Okla. City, Okla.).
CH: (SHIPTON)(others?)
1. Claudia Overa [S], b. 6 Nov 1904, Altus, Okla. - m. 8 Aug 1928, Okla.
   City, Okla. to William Albert Buchholz (b. 14 May 1892, Beatrice,
   Nebr.; d. 4 Apr 1977, Okla. City, Okla.). [Other ch.]
   Ch: a. Valeska Buchholz, b. 4 May 1929, Okla. City, Okla. -
      m. 8 Nov 1963, Houston, Tex. to Rex Alvin Vicars (2d mar.)
      (b. 4 Aug 1920, Holbert, Okla.)
Ref: Lineage Charts, S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry II-38 (lineage of Valeska Buchholz
   Vicars, Seabrook, Tex.), sent by Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.; ltr. 1/83,
   Valeska B. Vicars, Seabrook, Tex.
14C109 GRANVILLE BUTLER MARSHALL (Edmond Marshall, 13C90)
CH: (others?)
(15C65) 1. Hattie Octavia [M], b. 1876 - m. John W. Marshall
Ref: Lineage Chart, Mrs. Michael Reu, Camden, S.C.

14C110 KATE LOUISE HILL (Edward A. Hill, 13C98)
b. 28 Jan 1872, Memphis, Tenn.; d. 22 Aug 1932. Mar. 1897 to James Gardiner Weigle (b. 26 Jan 1868; d. 2 Nov 1937).
CH: (WEIGLE)
1. Emily Hill [W], b. 12 Aug 1895 - m. Daniel Dean Thompsons (b. 15 Aug 1890; d. 1959)
2. Kate Louise [W], b. 1908 - m. Miller T. Jones
Ref: 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

14C111 EMMA VIRGINIA HILL (Edward A. Hill, 13C98)
CH: (LUCK)
2. Edward Hill [L], b. 1897 - unm.
(15C68) 3. Kathryn Louise [L], b. 1898 - m. Panola V. Hollingsworth
4. Mary Virginia [L], b. 1908; d. 1912
(15C69) 5. George Coleman [L], b. 1913 - m. May M. Heldenbrand
Ref: 4/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

14C112 SAMUEL W. WINSLOW (Elizabeth Winslow, 13C103)
CH: (b. Perq. Co., N.C.)
1. Joshua Calvin [W], b. 3 Mar 1859; d. 2 Jul 1940 - m. 25 Jan 1882 to Martha Delphine "Dillie" Winslow
2. Nathan Elisha [W], b. 19 Oct 1860; d. 28 Oct 1928 - m. 30 Nov 1866 to Jane Rebecca Chappell
3. Mary Elizabeth [W], b. 24 Nov 1862; d. 10 Nov 1869
4. Martha "Pat" Gabrilla [W], b. 14 Nov 1864; d. 5 May 1934 - m. 29 Aug 1894 to Caleb Chappell
5. Lydia Virginia [W], b. 30 Aug 1866; d. 21 Jul 1936 - m. 7 Mar 1894 to James Townsend Chappell
6. Sarah "Sally" Ellen Rebecca [W], b. 5 Feb 1868; d. 6 Jan 1960 - m. 24 Feb 1909 to William Pompeii Davis
7. Samuel Robert [W], b. 9 Feb 1870; d. 17 Oct 1870
8. Francis Thomas King [W], b. 14 Oct 1871; d. 11 Sep 1940 - m. 1 Mar 1894 to Leandra Gertrude Carter
9. Catherine Ida [W], b. 17 Aug 1873; d. 14 Jun 1957 - m. 23 Dec 1896 to Charles Edmund Winslow
(15C70) 10. Eli Wilson [W], b. 1878 - m. Ida L. Munden
LEWIS EARL HUNNICUTT (William Andrew Hunnicutt, 13C105)

b. 18 Jun 1861, Pickens Co., S.C.; d. 1934. Joined Mt. Grove Baptist Church at age 16 and preserved life-long close religious fellowship with Baptist churches; he was especially interested in choral activities and was widely known in these. Up to middle life he followed farming and carpentry, continuing the latter trade exclusively. After mar. went to Clark Co., Ark. for a short while and returned to Pickens Co., S.C. after death of son Luna Picksens [H]. In 1891 they settled on the Harvey Gilstrap place, 3 mi. so. of Pickens until about 1901, during which time he was overseer of the 700 acre farm. In the fall of 1904 the family settled at Monaghan Mill, Greenville, S.C., remaining there for many yrs. In 1932 Lewis and son James Allen [H] undertook a "History of the Hunnicutt Fam."; on 22 Jun 1932, James calculated that at this time there were 489 known desc. of Ezekiel Hunnicutt. Mar. 24 Jul 1881 at the then Anderson's Mill, Pickens Co., S.C., to Sarah Elizabeth Stewart (b. 16 Feb 1857, Pickens Co., S.C.; d. 30 Nov 1919, Monaghan (Greenville), dau. Robbin and Elizabeth (Durham) Stewart.

CH:


2. Luna Picksens [H] (son), b. 28 Feb 1884; d. 9 Sep 1885

3. John Osborne [H], b. 1886 - m. Emma Johnson


7. Eugene Hollingsworth [H], b. 24 Aug 1893; d. 1970, bur. St. Louis Cem, New Orleans, La. Laundryman and Dietician by trade, he was in the American Army in the former capacity, and the later occupation in the British Army, where he was a Sgt/Major for several yrs. during WW-I. Under name of Eugene H. Hollingsworth he was in charge of the Base Hosp. of Canada, and was once decorated by King George V at Buckingham Palace in London. Mar. 15 Jun 1924, Anderson, S.C. to Augusta Morgan - no ch.


(contd)
10. Frank Lewis Hunnicutt, b. 25 Feb 1900; d. 7 Jun 1963, bur. Woodlawn Cem., Greenville, S.C. In early life was a professional ball-player; later was painter and textile worker. Mar. 24 Feb 1924, Greenville, S.C. to Ema Mitchell
Ch: a. Frank [H]; b. Mary [H]; c. Juantia [H].

Ref: MS Geneal. Sketch 1982, Col. John O. Hunnicutt Jr., Savannah, Ga.; N.B.: An up-date on 21 Oct 1982 by Col. Hunnicutt notes Lewis Earl [H] had 22 grandchildren, the following still living: (1) Mrs. P. B. Gentry (dau. Ruby of Luther Orleans); (2) W. Davis Hunnicutt (son of James Allen); (3) James A. Hunnicutt (son of James Allen); (4) Frank L. Hunnicutt (son Frank Lewis); (5) Mrs. Marshall Bearden (dau. Juanita of Frank Lewis); (6) Mrs. Sam Pace (dau. Margaret of Clovie Elizabeth); (7) R. Earle Gregory (son Mary Ola); (8) Mrs. James Stallings (dau. Alice of Mary Ola); (9) Jack H. Hipps (son Essie Emma); (10) Beattie Hipps (son Essie Emma); (11) John 0. Hunnicutt Jr. (son John O.).

14C114 AGNES ELIZABETH HUNNICUTT (Thomas W. Hunnicutt, 130108) b. 4 (14?) Jan 1887; d. 5 Jul 1961. Mar. 1st, 3 Mar 1901, to Frederick John Alexander Sarman (b, 1 Nov 1878, Tallin, Estonia; d, 20 Nov 1955, Jacksonville, Fla.), son of Juhan and Annette (Romulos) Sarman. Of Russian aristocracy he was exiled in 1899 by Czar Nicholas II for political reasons.
CH: (SARMAN)
1. Frederica Elizabeth [S] — m. 1st, Joseph Mills Drury II
   Ch: a. Elsie Agnes Drury — m. 1st, Fred Ray Hamilton
      Ch: (1) Kathy Elizabeth [H] — m. Hal Brenner
      m. 2d, James E. Jones
   b. Jorene Elizabeth Drury — m. 1st, Billy Jack Chanclor
      Ch: (1) Sandra Chanclor — m. Howard Harter
      Ch: (a) Gina Harter
      m. 2d, W. G. Lavender
   m. 2d, Charles Calvin Lowie


CH: (BIRMINGHAM)
1. Nelle Elizabeth [B], b. 4 Jul 1920 — m. 5 Sep 1942 to Virlyn Moore Motes (b. 21 Sep 1923; d. 6 Sep 1977, Cobb Co., Ga.)
   Ch: a. James Virlyn Michael Motes, b. 10 Jan 1945, Atlanta.
   Mr. Motes early became interested in the genealogy of his family, and while yet in his mid-teens (1959) he compiled a Hunnicutt-Warren genealogical sketch which, with extensions, has been a base reference for other researchers in these families. He has written several articles which have appeared in one or another of the Virginia genealogical volumes of J. B. Boddie. Mar. to Betty Lou Bredemus.
   Ch: (1) Nancy Dabbs Birmingham Motes, b. 19 May 1976, Atlanta, Ga.
   N.B. Mrs. Motes has ch. by prev. mar: (1) Lisa Roberts; (2) Julie Roberts.

(9) Jack H. Hipps (son Essie Emma); (10) Beattie Hipps (son Essie Emma); (11) John O. Hunnicutt Jr. (son John O.).
1. Nelle Elizabeth Birmingham contd
   b. Sherri Elizabeth Motes, b. 26 Apr 1948; d. 16 Nov 1981 -
   m. 1st, Bill Cadle - Ch: a. Jason Cadle.
   m. 2d, Larry Turner

Ref: Motes, J.V.M., Geneal. Sketch Hunnicutt-Warren ... (1959) w/extensions;
11/82, Anita A. Hicks, Van Nuys, Calif.; Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 6:248 -
N.B., printing error omits Nelle E. Birmingham from generation listing.

14Cl16 LEWIS WARREN (William Warren, 13Cl113)
   b. 20 Mar 1863, Princeton, Mercer Co., Mo.; d. 19 Jun 1955, Seattle,
   Ark.; Presbyterian and a farmer. Res. in Mercer Co., Mo., in Marion Co., Ill.,
   and McDonald Co., Mo. before coming to Stevens Co., Wash. in 1902. Mar. 30 Mar
   1897, Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Mo. to Martha Elizabeth Cagle (b. 2 Jul 1869,
   Carthage, Jasper Co., Mo.; d. 27 Jun 1949, Copalis Beach, Grays Harbor Co.,
   Wash. - res. Colville, Wash.).

   CH:
   1. Merle Eleanor Warren, b. 17 Aug 1900, McDonald Co., Mo. - m. 25 Dec
      1923, Colville, Stevens Co., Wash. to Paul Rees Ratcliffe (b. 1 Nov
      1900, Leroy, McLean Co., Ill.; d. 7 Jul 1960), son Francis Asbury
      Ratcliffe and Irena (Rees). Mrs. Merle Ratcliffe came to Wash. state
      with parents and bro. Fleetwood in 1902. She attd. Western Wash.
      Col. of Educ. and Univ. Wash, and grad. fr. Western Wash. Col. of
      Educ. in 1922. Mr. Ratcliffe was raised on a large wheat farm in the
      "Paloose" country, attd. Wash. State Col. and became a Realtor in
      Seattle.
      Ch: a. Paul Robert [R], b. 6 Aug 1925 - m. Elizabeth Louise Risbell
      b. Mark Warren [R], b. 12 Feb 1931 - m. Jenny Evelyn Forrest
      c. Francis Merle [R], b. 24 May 1932; d. 16 Aug 1939.
   2. Fleetwood [W], b. 19 Feb 1902 - m. Gladys Evelyn Goss
   3. Sybil [W], b. 5 Oct 1903; d. 14 Nov 1962 - m. Chester Leroy Seeley
   4. Hubert Kenneth [W], b. 23 Apr 1907 - m. Reta Younger


140117 MARY ELLEN WARREN (Isaiah Warren Jr., 130114)
   Mar. 1892, William C. Schultz (b. Lamar Co., Tex., 1872; d. 3 Mar 1904, Paris,
   Lamar Co., Tex.).
   CH: (SCHULTZ)(unk. how many)
   1. Viola [S], b. 1896 - m. John R. Hopkins

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 18:216

140118 PETER WARREN RICHARDS (Edward N. Richards, 130115)
   b. 10 Nov 1823, Robertson Co., Tenn.; d. 11 Feb 1917, Girard, Macoupin
   Co., Ill., bur. there 13 Feb. Mar. 1st, 4 Jul 1843, Girard, Ill. to Eliza
   "Lizzie" Warren (b. Ill. or Tenn.; d. 1850, Girard, Ill.).

   CH:
   1. John Wesley [R], b. 1845, Macoupin Co., Ill. - m. Annie _______
      Fought in Civil War.
   2. James E. [R], b. 1848, Macoupin Co., Ill.
   3. Peterson Warren [R], b. 1850 - m. Sarah A. Wolfe
   4. Charley Jefferson [R], b. Girard, Ill.; d. there 1932
   5. Sina Louise [R], d. 1937 - m. C. C. Ward
   6. Lina [R], b. So. Otter Twp, Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. 1909 -
      m. C. M. Clevenger
   7. Willie [R], b. _____; d. a. 10, Ill.

   (contd)
Peter Warren Richards contd

8. ("Matt") Ada Martha [R], d. 1946, Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill. m. Sam Harbour

9. Ella [R], b. Ill.; d. 1937 - m. Bernard Lair
Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala. - 1860 census, Macoupin Co., Ill.

GRACE WEST (Samuel E. West, 13C119)

CH: (MacClamroch)
1. James Gwaltney Westwarren [M] - m. Maxine Pugh
2. Julian Westwarren [M], b. 10 Feb 1904

MYRA LUCILLE MAYNARD (Leeta Caltha West, 130121)
Mar. 11 May 1901, Benn's Church, Isle of Wight Co., Va. to Dr. Thomas Nathaniel Hunnicutt (b. 31 (30?) Jul 1873, Bacons Castle, Surry Co., Va.; d. 12 Oct 1935, Newport News, Va.), son of James Augustine Hunnicutt (b. 9 Jul 1821; d. 11 Jul 1879) who m. 13 Jan 1853 to Sallie Ann Gwaltney (b. 25 Apr 1835; d. 12 Sep 1891).

CH: (Hunnicutt)
   Ch: a. Page Ballard [H], b. 8 Jan 1969
2. Myra Lucille [H] - [listed by Hyacinth Hunnicutt]
Ref: Watson, Hugh S. Jr., "Climbing The Family Tree" - in Panorama, 4/25/76, p. 21 (mag. sect. of Newport News area newspaper); also Hyacinth Hunnicutt of Bacon's Castle, Va. for parentage of Dr. T. N. Hunnicutt and name of ch. 2.

15th Generation

WILLIAM EDWARD HASTEN (Zachariah R. Hasten, 1401)

CH:
   Ch: a. Raymond Clive Perry, b. 28 Jul 1906, Texas - m. 31 Oct 1925 to Ora Dell Trout (b. 4 Jul 1906).
   b. Ralph Lee [P], b. 15 Jan 1912, Tex. - m. 16 Dec 1933 to Rose Gray
   c. Lola Gertrude [P], b. 3 Nov 1914, Tex. - m. 8 Sep 1929 to Raymond Price; she m. 2d, Harold Bostick

(contd)
2. Floyd Lee Hasten contd
d. George William Perry, b. 22 Sep 1923, Tex. - m. Ella May Ross
Ch: a. Roland Clifton Hasten, b. 29 Mar 1915, Milford (Ellis) Tex.; m. 18 Dec 1935, Italy (Ellis Co.) Tex. to Cleo Mahle Briles (b. 16 Feb 1918).
   Ch: (1) Nina Sue [H], b. 5 Jan 1937, Italy, Tex. - m. Claude Elliott
   Ch: (a) Claude [E] Jr.; (b) Suzanne [E].
   (2) Carolyn June [H], b. 27 Nov 1939, Italy, Tex. - m. Harold Hicknell
      Ch: (a) Sherri Rena [B] - m. Jerry Winnett
           (b) Cindy O'Kaye [B] - m. John Paul Baugh
           (c) Connie Renee [B]
(3) Rita Gail [H], b. 29 May 1948 - m. Larry Atnip
   Ch: (a) Kristi Leann Atnip,
   b. Leon Cecil Hasten, b. 23 Oct 1918, Milford (Ellis) Tex. - m. 20 Dec 1941, Ravenna (Fannin) Tex. to Helen Ruth Winkler (b. 6 Jan 1922, Honey Grove (Fannin) Tex.).
   Ch: (1) ADOPTED. Virgil Leo Hasten, b. 10 Dec 1940 - m. 1 Jan 1962, Waner-Robbins AFB, Macon Co., Ga. to Margaret Barkley (b. 17 Sep 1943, W-R AFB).
      Ch: (a) Troy Lynn [H], b. 24 Dec 1962, W-R AFB.
      (b) Theresa [H], b. 9 Feb 1964, Va. Beach, Va.
      (c) Joseph Brian [H], b. 20 Mar 1969, Charleston, S.C.
      (d) Michael Leon [H], b. 16 Mar 1972, Grafton, Conn.
   (2) Ruth Annette [H], b. 17 Aug 1945, Bonham (Fannin) Tex. - m. 11 Aug 1973, Farmers Branch (Dallas Co.) Tex. to John Walsh
   (3) Joseph Olin [H], b. 22 Oct 1948, Bonham, Tex. - m. 17 Jan 1970, Weatherford, Tex. to Deborah Tippitt
      Ch: (a) Stacy Elizabeth [H], b. 28 Jul 1970, Weatherford (Parker Co.) Tex.
   c. Allene Louise [H], b. 9 Oct 1920, Milford (Ellis) Tex. - m. 15 Apr 1939, Midlothian (Ellis) Tex. to Robert Woodrow Mauldin (b. 26 Dec 1916, Milford, Tex.).
   Ch: (1) Donald Gene Mauldin, b. 2 Jun 1946, Bonham, Tex. - m. 21 Jun 1967, Bonham, Scharlet Leora Pace (b. 6 Oct 1948, Bonham, Tex.)
      Ch: (a) Donald Gene [M] II, b. 3 Apr 1970
      (b) Jonathan Charles [M], b. 2 May 1974
   (2) Larry Wayne Mauldin, b. 2 Sep 1949 - m. 25 Jul 1969, Bonham, Tex. to Mary Maguina Brown
      Ch: (a) Geoffrey Wayne [M], b. 20 Jan 1970
      (b) Jennifer Leigh [M], b. 7 May 1971
   d. Leonard Killian [H], b. 21 Sep 1924, Milford, Tex. - m. 27 May 1943, Nelta May Thomas (b. 19 Feb 1924), dau. Blandie Thomas & Ada Kemp.
   Ch: (1) Leonard Kenneth [H], b. 28 Mar 1944, Waxahachie, (Ellis) Tex. - m. Jannette Brown
      Ch: (a) Leonard Kyle [H]; (b) Nicole Michell [H].
      (contd)
3. Earnest Clifton Hasten contd
   e. William Perry Hasten, b. 30 Dec 1928, Avalon (Ellis) Tex.
      m. 29 Jul 1958, Durant, Okla. to Judith Carol Lauderdale
      (b. 13 Nov 1941), dau. George Browder Lauderdale and
      Elizabeth Jane Aldridge.
      Ch: (1) Stephen Lynn [H], b. 7 Mar 1960, Bonham (Fannin)
      Tex. - m. 16 Aug 1980, Judith Roberts
      (2) Beth Ann [H], b. 21 Jan 1961, Bonham, Tex. -
      m. Jerry Lynn Hale
      Ch: (a) Jerry Lynn Hale Jr., b. 1 Apr 1979, Tex.
      (b) Nathan Everett [H], b. 6 Mar 1980, Tex.
      (c) Amanda Ann [H], b. 7 Feb 1981, Tex.
      (3) Clifton Dale [H], b. 25 Sep 1962, Sherman (Grayson Co.) Tex.

Mar. 2d, 10 Oct 1902, Emma J. Woody (b. 11 Sep 1865; d. 29 Feb 1932, Fannin Co., Tex. — m. 22 Oct 1902, Emma J. Woody)

Mar. 3rd, to Callie Lane (b. 1871; d. 1951, bur. Fairview Cem., Fannin Co., Tex. — m. 22 Oct 1902, Emma J. Woody)

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

15C2 SARAH FRANCES HASTEN "Fannie" (Zachariah R. Hasten, 14C1) 15C2
b. 27 Nov 1869, Limestone Co., Ala.; d. there, 29 Apr 1940, bur.
Elliott Cem., Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. 24 Jul 1889, Athens (L. Co.), Ala. to
Carl "Charley" Peter Magnusson (b. 8 Mar 1867, Sweden; d. 30 Mar 1916, Limestone Co., Ala., bur. Elliott Cem., Tenn.), son of Anders Peter Magnusson and Anna Maja Johannesdatter.

CH: (MAGNUSSON)
(16C1) 1. Minnie Ora [M], b. 1890 - m. Lewis Cleveland Hodges
(16C2) 2. John Leslie [M], b. 1892 - m. Mary A. E. Hargrove
(16C3) 3. Emma Anna [M], b. 1896 - m. Martin L. Hargrove
(16C4) 4. Mattie Frances [M], b. 1899 - m. Robert Lewis Clem

Ch: a. Mabron [B], b. 30 Jan 1921 - m. 1 Apr 1950, Agnes Ruth Woodfin (b. 27 Jan 1929)
   Ch: (1) Marvin Wayne [B], b. 15 Jun 1951 - m. 1971 to
   Susan Carolyn Hardin
   (2) Bradley Ray [B], b. 24 Mar 1955 - m. 11 Apr 1975
   to Debbie Lynn Hobbs
   (3) Beverly Joan [B], b. 27 Jun 1957 - m. 17 Dec 1976
   to James David Brock

b. Sarah May [B], b. 6 Jan 1925 - m. 4 Nov 1950 to Christy Matthewson Butler (b. 15 Nov 1913; d. 25 Jun 1966, bur. Hastings Cem., L. Co., Ala.  
   Ch: (1) Kristy Lynn Butler, b. 1 Aug 1951
   (2) Robert Earl Butler, b. 23 Jan 1955 - m. 9 Aug
   1975 to Barbara Lynn Gordon

C. Samuel [B], b. 5 May 1937 - m. 31 May 1963 to Martha Ruth Jones (b. 23 Feb 1941)
   Ch: (1) Steven Dwaine [B], b. 1 Feb 1966
   (2) Rodney Dwaine [B], b. 4 Jul 1969
   (3) Shari Lynn [B], b. 9 Feb 1973

7. Aaron Roosevelt [M], b. 21 May 1905, L. Co., Ala.; d. there 3 Jul
   1905, bur. Elliott Cem., Giles Co., Tenn.
   Ch: a. Reba Mae [M], b. 16 Jan 1934 — m. 25 Jul 1953, Clarence M. Gordon Jr. (b. 22 Mar 1930)
      Ch: (1) Starlette Bee Gordon, b. 8 Apr 1960
      (2) LeAnna Remae [G], b. 24 Nov 1971
   b. Charles P. [M], b. 15 Oct 1936 — m. 17 Oct 1959 to Lillian Pearl McNeese (b. 12 Jan 1938)
      Ch: (1) Jimmy Dwayne [M], b. 31 Aug 1960
      (2) Patrick Leo [M], b. 24 Oct 1963
   c. Anna Jane [M], b. 6 Apr 1938 — m. 4 Oct 1955 to William Marcus Blackwell (b. 24 Mar 1936)
      Ch: (1) Marcus Keith Blackwell, b. 14 Jan 1961
      (2) Anthony Lane [E], b. 1 Jul 1963
   d. Charles P. [M], b. 15 Oct 1936 — m. 17 Oct 1959 to Lillian Pearl McNeese (b. 12 Jan 1938)
      Ch: (1) Jimmy Dwayne [M], b. 31 Aug 1960
      (2) Patrick Leo [M], b. 24 Oct 1963

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas.
ZACHARIAH ROSEC HASTEN JR (Zachariah R. Hasten, 1401)


CH:
1. Dewey Hasten, b. 5 Oct 1898, Ala.; bur. IOOF Cem., Ravenna, Tex. m. 23 Dec 1921 to India Owens
2. Niles [H], b. 15 Aug 1901, Ala.; bur. Baytown, Tex. - m. 28 Dec 1919, Tex. to Maude Higgins
3. Mamie Ruth [H], b. 3 Dec 1902, Ala.; d. 5 Oct 1903, Ala.; bur. Elliott Cem., Giles Co., Tenn.
5. William G. [H], b. 7 Sep 1907, Ala.; d. 12 Dec 1954, Tex.; bur. IOOF Cem., Ravenna - m. 15 Oct 1933, Tex.; Elsie Mae Van Kirk
6. Roena [H], b. 7 Feb 1911, Ala.; d. 18 Mar 1971, bur. IOOF Cem., Ravenna, Tex. - unm.
7. Hazel [H], b. 27 Apr 1912, Ala.; bur. IOOF Cem., Ravenna - m. 5 Oct 1929, Tex.; to Carl Trout
8. Glenn [H], b. 14 Sep 1914; d. 3 Mar 1977, Tex. - m. 1st, 1 Jun 1940, Tex., to Doris Hayes Ch: a. Deanna [H]; b. Gary Dean [H]; c. Craig [H]. m. 2d, Mrs. Vivian Walker Mills

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

SALLIE DUNNAVANT (Charles H. Dunnavant, 1407)

b. 16 Apr 1881; d. 30 Aug 1951 at Aspen Hill. Mar. 23 Dec 1900 to Henry Clay Jones (b. 26 Nov 1877; d. 9 Aug 1958), son of Willis Henry and Emily Victoria (Byles) Jones.

[Complete revision on pp. 1121-22]
MARY ABBIEGALE SHELTON "Abbie" (Mary E. Dunnavant, 1409)
b. 4 Sep 1887, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 21 Jun 1959, Wichita Falls, Tex.,
bur. Carr's Chapel Cem., Floyd Co., Tex. Mar. 10 Aug 1902, Rockett, Tex. to
Robert "Bob" Leford Golleher (b. 12 Feb 1878, Lawrence Co., Ala.; d. 29 Nov 1967,
Monett, Mo., bur. Carr's Chapel Cem.).

CH: (GOLLEHER)

1. James Calvin Golleher, b. 29 May 1904, Palmer, Tex. (nr Waxahachie).
m. 20 Aug 1924, Sandhill Community, Floyd Co., Tex. to Cornye B. Webb (b. 8 Apr 1904, Fairview, Va.; d. 29 Dec 1961, bur. Roundtop, Texas).
      Ch: (1) Roger [G], b. 30 May 1952, Corpus Christi, Tex.
   b. Donald Lee [G], b. 7 Sep 1933, Plainview, Tex.
      m. Sophrina Meinardeus (b. 5 May 1934?)
      Ch: (1) Donald Lee [G], b. 28 Oct 1960, Houston, Tex.
         (2) Kelly [G], b. 4 May 1963, Houston
   c. Bonnie Jean [G], b. 7 Dec 1945, Houston, Tex. - m. 1st, 10 Sep 1963, Ledbetter, Tex., to Lynn Lehman
      Ch: (1) Robyn Lehman, b. 3 Mar 1964, Ledbetter
         m. 2d, 30 May 1967, to Bobby Dube
         (2) Jim Bob Dube, b. 5 Apr 1968, Ledbetter

2. George Lee Golleher, b. 26 Jul 1909, Crowell (Foard Co.) Tex.
Res. Wichita Falls, Tex. 1979. Mar. 26 Dec 1929, Clovis, N.M. to
Ruth Audell Stagg (b. 23 Sep 1910, Sterling (Comanche Co.) Okla.
Ch: a. Roy Eugene [G], b. 5 Feb 1931, Starkey Community (Floyd Co.)
   Tex. - m. 1st, 3 Jun 1950, Helen Blanche Tracy
   Ch: (1) Roy Edward [G], b. 23 Mar 1953 - m. to Martha Jean Copeland (b. 14 Aug 1946, Wichita Falls, Tex.)
   m. 2d, 1 Jun 1956 to Christena Joy Rogers, (b. 20 Jan 1937, Iowa Park, Wichita Co., Tex.)
   (2) Jeanine Fay [G], b. 1 Nov 1957, Wichita Falls, Tex.
      m. 15 Jun 1976, W. Falls, Gary Whittakers
   (3) Susan Rae [G], b. 22 Aug 1961, W. Falls, Tex.
   b. Gordon Derrill [G], b. 23 Aug 1934, Quitaque (Briscoe) Tex.
   m. 20 Jun 1958, Charlene Marie Perich (b. 9 Apr 1934, Scotland, Archer Co., Tex.), Ch. b. Wichita Falls, Tex.
   Ch: (1) Regina Ann [G], b. 24 Dec 1958
   (2) Jollene Bridget [G], b. 7 Apr 1960
   (3) Rebecca Ruth [G], b. 29 Mar 1961
   (4) Monica Lea [G], b. 16 Aug 1966
   (5) Carrie Elisabeth [G], b. 16 Aug 1971
   c. Veneta Rae [G], b. 15 Jul 1943, Wichita Falls, Tex. - m. there
   1 Sep 1961, lst. to Joe Arlon Noland; m. 2d
   Ch: (1) Tamra Leigh Noland, b. 30 Aug 1964 ) both b. Crosby-
   (2) Terry Lynn [N], b. 17 Jan 1967 ) ton (Crosby Co)
   (3) Toni Lanell [N], b. 28 Jan 1972, McKinney (Collin Co.), Tex. (contd)
3. Robert Leford Golleher Jr. ("R. L."), b. 15 Jan 1912, Throckmorton Co., Tex.; Mar. 14 Jan 1934, Petersburg (Hale Co.) Tex. to Francis (sic) Irene Jordan (b. 1 Sep 1917, Richardson, Tex.).

Ch: a. Teresa Lee [G], b. 14 Apr 1941, McAllen, Tex. -
   m. Jerry Higginbotham
   Ch: (1) Laura Lee [H], b. 5 Jun 1962, Ft. Worth, Tex.
   b. Garth Robert [G] (Sr.), b. 15 Feb 1952, McAllen, Tex. -
   m. Linda
   Ch: (1) Garth Robert [G] Jr., b. 1 Sep 1977, McAllen

4. Ever Mae Golleher, b. 25 Apr 1915, Crowell (Foard Co.) Tex.; d. 6 Oct 1981, Weatherford, Tex. - m. 27 Jun 1931, Barwise (Floyd Co.) Tex. to Lee Roy Tarpley (b. 21 Mar 1913, Jack Co., Texas).

Ch: a. James Wendell Tarpley, b. 13 Sep 1935, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. lst., to Maggie Brown
   Ch: (1) Cynthia Renee [T], b. 10 Jun 1959, Wash. state
      (2) Carla Jenee [T], b. 14 Dec 1960, Dallas, Tex.
      m. 2d, 30 Oct 1964, to Jo Ann (Gaiser) Tipps - [her ch. below adopted* by James]
      *(3) Robert Glenn [T], b. 16 Dec 1965, Tyler, Tex. -
          m. 1975 to Gale Ann Lingg
          Ch: (a) Jeffrey [T], b. 3 Nov 1975, Garland, Tex.
          *(4) Mark Allen [T], b. 9 Oct 1950, Tyler, Tex.
          Ch: (1) Russell Clay [T], b. 1 Jun 1966, Weatherford.
          m. 2d, to Nancy (Rolland).
      b. Morris Roy Ellis, b. 28 Jul 1944, Earth (Lamb Co.) Tex.
          Ch: (1) Heather Rae [E], b. 24 Nov 1971, Searcy, White Co., Ark.
          (2) Stephen Thomas [E], b&d. 17 Mar 1975, Searcy.
      c. Donnie Mac Ellis, b. 6 Dec 1949, Earth (Lamb Co.) Tex.
          m. 3 May 1969, Sarcoxie (Lawrence Co.) Mo. to Deborah Darlene Rayless (b. 21 Oct 1949, Lawr. Co.).
          Ch: (1) Marcie Marcy [E], b. 20 May 1973, Monett, Mo.
          (2) Amanda Dawn [E], b. 12 Sep 1976, Monett, Mo.

5. Thelma Lemora Golleher, b. 27 May 1918, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. there, 21 Nov 1936, to Norman Maurice Ellis (b. 20 Jul 1913, Vinson (Harmon Co.) Okla.

Ch: a. Wilbur Dee Ellis, b. 15 Nov 1937, Lamb Co., Tex. -
   m. 27 May 1960, K.C., Mo. (Raytown) to Joyce Marie Ingold
   (b. 18 Apr 1941, K.C.)
   Ch: (1) Deborah Jo Ellis, b. 1 Mar 1961, Jackson Co., Mo.
       m. 28 Jun 1980, Wheatland, Mo., to Joseph R. Kennedy (b. 14 Nov 1960)
   b. Morris Roy Ellis, b. 28 Jul 1944, Earth (Lamb Co.) Tex.
       m. 17 May 1970, Nacogdoches, Tex. to Melinda Leigh Heath
       Ch: (1) Heather Rae [E], b. 24 Nov 1971, Searcy, White Co., Ark.
       (2) Stephen Thomas [E], b&d. 17 Mar 1975, Searcy.
   c. Donnie Mac Ellis, b. 6 Dec 1949, Earth (Lamb Co.) Tex.
       m. 3 May 1969, Sarcoxie (Lawrence Co.) Mo. to Deborah Darlene Rayless (b. 21 Oct 1949, Lawr. Co.).
       Ch: (1) Marcie Marcy [E], b. 20 May 1973, Monett, Mo.
       (2) Amanda Dawn [E], b. 12 Sep 1976, Monett, Mo.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Texas

1507 ROY COLUMBUS HOLLINGSWORTH "Jack" (Mary E. Dunnavant, 1409)
       Mar. to Willie Adelia Pace (b. 19 Aug 1904, Gunter (Grayson Co.) Texas).
1. Roy Edwin Hollingsworth, b. 7 Jun 1921, Floyd Co., Texas. Mar. 18 May 1946, Roaring Springs, Tex. to Nannie Louise Masey (b. 29 May 1928, Matador, Tex.).
   Ch: a. Roy Charles [H], b. 27 Mar 1947, Matador, Tex. - m. 26 Jul 1968, Pueblo, Colo. to Betty Kay Hampton (b. 29 Jun 1945, Carlinville, Ill.).
   Ch: (1) Bette Michelle [H], b. 12 May 1969, Pueblo, Colo. (2) Tammy Lynn [H], b. 2 Jun 1970, Pueblo.
   b. Nana Diane [H], b. 18 Jan 1949, Matador, Tex. - m. 28 Feb 1968, Pueblo, Colo., William LaBoucane (b. 2 Jul 1949, Calgary, Can.)
   Ch: (1) Walter Roy [LaB], b. 5 Sep 1969, Pueblo, Colo. (2) Buddy August [LaB], b. 13 Nov 1972, Casper, Wyo.
   2. Willie Faye [H], b. 28 Aug 1940, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 31 Jan 1959, Hale Co., Tex. to Winston Russell Totty (b. 1 Nov 1937, Delta Co., Tex.).
   Ch: (1) Orval Wilson Totty, b. 15 Aug 1968, Boise City (Cimarron Co.) Okla.
   3. Benjamin Paul [H], b. 24 May 1924, Merced, Calif.; d. 30 Aug 1924.
   4. Cora Pauline [H], b. 24 May 1924, Merced (twin); d. 7 Oct 1924.
   5. Nethelda Jean [H], b. 15 Dec 1933, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 25 Oct 1948, Plainview, Tex. to Claude Stevens (b. 30 Sep 1929, Dill City (Washata Co.) Okla.).
   Ch: a. Jackie Dale Stevens, b. 16 Aug 1949, Floydada, Tex. - m. 27 Sep 1968, Rye, Colo., Christina Marie Lacy (b. 2 Sep 1952, Pueblo, Colo.).
      Ch: (1) Cameron Sale Stevens, b. 24 Jul 1970 (2) Brandon Shane [S], b. 25 Aug 1974
   b. Claudia Jean Stevens, b. 21 May 1953, Okla. City, Okla. - m. 20 Jun 1969, Rye, Colo., David Glen Johnston (b. 5 Feb 1951, Pueblo, Colo.).
      Ch: (1) Michelle Kaye Johnston, b. 17 Apr 1970, Pueblo (2) David Shawn [J], b. 13 Oct 1971, Pueblo
      Ch: (1) Vanessa Ann Williams, b. 25 Apr 1974, Great Bend, Kans (2) Kenneth Wayne Stevens, b. 9 Dec 1958, Okla. City.
   d. Edwin Brent Stevens, b. 5 Dec 1962, Plainview, Tex.
   e. Brenda Faye Stevens, b. 2 Aug 1967, Pueblo, Colo.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Texas
IDA BELLE HOLLINGSWORTH (Mary E. Dunnavant, 14C9)


CH: (WOMACK)
1. (stillborn)
2. Jay William [W], b. 1921 - m. Helen G. Ring
4. Ralph Weldon [W], b. 1925 - m. twice
   c. Tracy [W], b. 20 Jun 1962, Plainview, Tex.
8. Shirley Mae [W], b. 18 May 1935 - m. Roy H. Teague
   a. Jason Ryan Womack, b. 2 Oct 1980
    a. David Womack, b. 24 Aug 1966
    [N.B.: Sandra J. Marsh had dau. Dee Dee before mar. to Jim; Virginia Benson had 3 ch. by prev. mar. - (1) George Jane Benson Jr.; (2) Cynthia "Cindy" Louise [B]; (3) Suzan Lynn [B].
   a. Gregory Scott Harmon "Scotty", b. 15 May 1962
   b. Timothy Russell [H], b. 28 Jun 1963
   c. Michelle Rae [H] "Missy", b. 30 Jun 1967
   b. Cindy Rae [T], b. 16 Aug 1964, Amarillo
   c. Clifton Cory [T], b. 14 Jan 1971, Amarillo

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

MAUDE IRENE HOLLINGSWORTH "Keet" (Mary E. Dunnavant, 14C9)


CH: (MAY)
1. Martha Geraldine May, "Jerry", b. 22 Feb 1930 - m. 1st, Harold Vernon (b. 26 Jul 1928) - DIV.
   Ch: a. Sharon Kay [V], b. 25 Feb 1950 - m. 1st, Curtis McMillon
      Ch: (1) Christi Deone [MCM] b. 4 Nov 1969
           m. 2d, Earl Lee Cloower "Buddy", b. 13 Apr 1951
      (2) Vickie Denise Cloower, b. 27 Jul 1974
   b. Vickie Sue [V], b. 6 Feb 1952
   c. Harold Max [V], b. 15 Aug 1953 - m. Jeannie Ruth Malone
      (b. 13 Feb 1957)
      Ch: (1) Harold Max Vernon Jr., b. 13 May 1977
   d. Randy Paul [V], b. 17 Apr 1955 - m. Marsha Jean Clyburn
      (b. 20 Sep 1958)
   e. Ralph Wayne [V], b. 29 Jul 1958
      m. 2d, to Donald Ray Blevins
   f. Donna Irene Blevins, b. 20 Apr 1964
   m. 3d, Albert B. Eurey (b. 9 Aug 1937, Lincolntown, N.C.)
   g. Wendy Dawn Eurey, b. 28 Aug 1968

2. Ralph May Jr., b. 26 Aug 1932, Plainview, Tex. - m. 1 Jul 1960, Amarillo, Tex., Jo Ann Mayo (b. 30 Oct 1936, Pampa, Tex.)
   Ch: a. Ralph William May, b. 2 Jan 1962, Plainview, Tex.
   b. Jan Renee May, b. 21 Apr 1963
   c. Robert Lee May, b. 18 Apr 1968
      Res. Plainview, Tex. 1979

   Ch: a. Martha Annette Patty, b. 21 Sep 1953, Plainview. - m. 17 Apr 1976, William Alan Burke (b. 29 Nov 1953, Amarillo, Tex.)
      Ch: (1) Brea LaRae Burke, b. 20 Jan 1978, Lubbock, Tex.
   b. Rhonda Jean Patty, b. 3 Oct 1955, Plainview - m. 13 Feb 1976, Andy Link Miller
   c. Lisa LaRae Patty, b. 27 Feb 1960, Plainview, Tex.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.
Albert F. Rogge's parents were Johann Frederick Christian Rogge (b. 15 Jun 1819, Prussia; d. 14 Jun 1900) and Maria Kruger (b. Oct 1833, Prussia; d. 27 Aug 1876, Brenham, Tex.). They came to Texas in 1852 aboard paddlewheel steamer Washington. Ida W. Schultz's parents were Frederick Johann Schultz (b. 13 Nov 1825, Perleberg, Brandenburg, Prussia; d. 20 Feb 1920, Tex.) and Wilhelmina Bischoff (or Buschoff) (b. 6 Sep 1813; d. 1896, Polk Co., Tex.), who also came to Texas in 1852.

CH: (ROGGE)
1. Clifton Fred Rogge, b. 1918 - m. twice
2. Billie Mae Rogge, b. 1927 - m. Herbert J. Bilhartz
Ref: 1/82, FGS, Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.

CH: (ZIMMERMAN)
1. Billy Fariss [Z], b. 23 Nov 1926, Naruna, Tex. - m. at Snyder, Scurry Co., Tex., Clarice Walker (wld. w/1 ch.) - no ch.
2. Jimmy [Z], b. 22 Aug 1937, Lampasas, Lampasas Co., Tex. - m. at Austin, Tex. to Claudia Gaddis
Ch: a. Terry Zimmerman, b. 4 Sep 1968, Austin, Tex.
Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

CH: (COPELAND)
1. Katherine [C], b. — m. John E. Smock
2. Margaret [C], b. — m. Lemuel Joiner
Ch: a. Jerry Joiner; b. Melinda Joiner
Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

CH: (BURRAGE)
1. June Ann [B], b. 9 Jun 1941, Burnet, Burnet Co., Tex. - m. 1st, to Sherill
Ch: a. Lorrie Ann [S] - [ADOPTED AS MONCRIEFF] - m. 2d, to Charles Moncrieff
b. Tammy Moncrieff; c. Chrissy Moncrieff.
Ch: a. Melodie Sage
Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

CH: (BURRAGE)
1. Mary Ada [Z], b. 6 Sep 1938, Burnet, Tex. - m. 9 Jul 1960 at Burnet, Tex. to Allen Brune
Ch: a. Julie [Z], b. 11 Apr 1981
Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.
15c16  JEFF WILSON ZIMMERMAN (William Zimmerman, 14c22)  
  b. 23 May 1914, Naruna, Burnet Co., Tex. — m. 11 Aug 1939 to Clorine  
  Catherine Wimpy ("Dickie"), dau. Leonard Wimpy and Mary (Garner).  
  CH:  
  1. Thomas Wilson [Z], "Tom", b. 4 Aug 1941, Burnet, Tex. — m. 15 Feb 1964, Mission, Tex., Sharon Denbo (b. 11 Jun 1942, Mission, Tex.)  
     b. Susan [Z], b. 3 Oct 1973  

Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

15c17  MATTIE INEZ ZIMMERMAN (James H. Zimmerman, 14c23)  
  b. 6 Jun 1904, Naruna, Tex. — m. 26 Jul 1924, Midland, Tex. to  
  George Ellison Tom Jr.  
  CH: (TOM)  
  1. George Ellison Tom III, b. 20 Jun 1925, Midland, Tex. — m. 1 Feb 1947, Monahans, Tex. to Billie Lou Wilhite  
     Ch: a. George Ellison Tom IV, b. 17 May 1949, Ft. Worth, Tex. — m. 1 Jul 1972, Sheila Lanier  
     b. William Edward Tom, b. 15 Jan 1955, Odessa, Tex.  
  2. Rosenelle Tom, b. 16 Oct 1926, Stanton, Tex. — m. 4 Apr 1948, Ft. Worth, Tex. to Richard William Cherry  
     Ch: a. Lynda Susan [C], b. 13 Apr 1954 — m. 13 Jul 1974, Midland, Tex. to Randolph Dean Dauley  
     b. Martha Ann [C], b. 3 May 1959  
  3. Barbara Ann Tom, b. 5 Oct 1937, Odessa, Tex. — m. 12 Jun 1961 to  
     William Holt Jowell  
     b. Shelley Tom [J], b. 5 Apr 1966  
  4. James Robert Tom, b. 21 Apr 1939, Odessa, Tex. — m. 16 Sep 1961 to  
     Frances Kay Mackey  
     c. Christian Emily Tom, b. 1 May 1971  

Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.

15c18  WINFRED LEE ZIMMERMAN (Matt Zimmerman, 14c25)  
  b. 18 Mar 1916, Naruna, Tex.; d. 19 Jan 1969, Burnet Co., Tex.; bur. at  
  Burnet.  Rancher and builder.  Mil svc WW—II with 43rd Engineers.  Mar. 20 Nov 1944, Austin, Tex. to Iris Higgins of Lampasas, Tex. (b. there 1 Aug 1917), dau.  
  John Thomas Higgins Sr. and Artie Armintha (Moore).  
  CH:  
  1. Terry Lee [Z], b. 18 Mar 1949, Burnet, Tex. — m. 18 Dec 1970, 1st  
     Baptist Ch., Burnet, Tex. to Earline Anne Speikermann (b. 16 Feb 1953), dau. Willie and Maudie (Whitehead) [S].  
     b. Sandi Lynn [Z], b. 3 Jun 1974, Austin, Tex.  
  2. Kerry Jon [Z] ("Bucket"), b. 22 Sep 1953, Burnet, Tex. — m. 16 Aug 1974, 1st Bapt. Ch., Burnet, Tex. to Monica Robin Lyda (b. 7 Jul 1957, Burnet, Tex.), dau. of Clyde Andrew Lyda & Ramona (Lewis).  

Ref: 12/81, Lineage sheets, Iris H. Zimmerman, Bertram, Tex.
2.72

15019  RAYMOND LEE WILLIAMS  (Cora M. Barber, 14C28)  15019
CH:
1. William Woodin Williams, b. 28 Oct 1923 - m. 5 Oct 1944 to Dorothy Lou Heinemann (b. 5 Mar 1923)
   Ch: a. Joy Lynn [W], b. 3 Dec 1945 - m. 1st, Edward Shepp; m. 2d, Richard Galen Baer
      Ch: (1) Craig Steven Baer, b. 10 Aug 1969
      (2) Nathan Andrew Baer, b. 22 Jan 1974
      (3) Seth Brandon Baer, b. 6 Jun 1980
      Ch: (1) Angela Rae [W], b. 19 Oct 1980, Houston, Tex.
   c. James August [W], b. 26 Jan 1955
Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams (above), Versailles, Mo.; N.B. Mr. Williams kindly furnished this compiler with extensive information of the Morgan Co., Missouri Marriott families.

15020  TALITHA GLADYS WILLIAMS  (Cora M. Barber, 14C28)  15020
b. 19 Aug 1911. Mar. 1st, Samuel Dean Kauffman
CH: (KAUFFMAN)
1. Jackson Dean [K], b. 6 Apr 1928 - m. Patsy Evans (b. 15 Sep 1929)
   Ch: a. Diane Sue [K], b. 29 Jun 1949
   b. Janet Kay [K], b. 28 Feb 1952 - m. 7 Apr 1973 to Kenneth G. Westhoff
      Ch: (1) Emily Gayle Westhoff, b. 11 Dec 1974
   c. Franklin David [K], b. 9 May 1954 - m. 29 May 1976 to Kathy Renet Dougherty
   d. Cindy Lou [K], b. 5 Nov 1957 - m. 15 Oct 1977 to Tomas D. McMillen
      Ch: (1) Kristin Dawn [MC], b. 24 Feb 1979
   e. William Jackson [K], b. 17 Aug 1964
   f. Lisa Ann [K], b. 20 Feb 1968
   Mar. 2d, to F. Pitts
Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15021  LESTER REYNOLDS MARRIOTT  (Milburn Marriott, 14C30)  15021
CH:
1. Doris Maxine Marriott, b. 4 Jun 1924 - m. 9 Aug 1942 to Louis L. Kastner
   Ch: a. Louis Rodney [K], b. 4 May 1947 - m. 17 Jul 1971 to Mary K. Bordouix
      Ch: (1) Joshua Louis Kastner, b. 6 Jun 1973
      (2) Sara Ellen [K], b. 24 May 1977
   b. Gregory Allen [K], b. 25 Mar 1952 - m. 9 May 1981 to Milinda Quigley
      c. Judith Lynn [K], b. 26 Jan 1980, John A. Byrne
2. Leslie Ray [M], b. 21 Apr 1929 - m. 1st, 1949, Louise Erickson - DIV.
   Ch: a. Michael Ray [M], b. 2 Nov 1950 - m. 24 May 1975 to Tina Sarris
      Ch: (1) Jay Andrew Marriott, b. 19 Oct 1978
   b. Steven Duane [M], b. 2 Aug 1954 - m. 27 Feb 1975 to Stella Mejia
      Ch: (1) Danielle Marriott, b. 23 Sep 1975
(contd)
2. Leslie Ray Marriott contd
   c. Terry Lynn Marriott, b. 19 May 1957 - m. Feb 1980 to Deloris Hartman
      Ch: (1) Terry Lynn [M] Jr., b. 18 Oct 1980
   m. 2d, 15 Sep 1962, Barbara Burkey
   d. Mark Reynolds [M], b. 7 Jan 1964
   e. Brian Douglas [M], b. 26 Aug 1965
3. Roger Allen [M], b. 17 Jun 1937 - m. 9 Sep 1961 to Carol Ann Jones (b. 9 Mar 1938)
   Ch: a. Beth Ellen [M], b. 5 Dec 1962
      b. Scott Allen [M], b. 27 Mar 1964
      c. Christopher Blaine [M], b. 3 Jan 1970
4. Kenneth Lee [M], b. 9 Jul 1944 - m. 1st, 12 Feb 1968 to Quanita Proper - DIV.
   Ch: a. Heather Dolly [M], b. 28 Dec 1973
      b. Ken L. [M], b. 26 May 1975
      m. 2d, 18 Apr 1981, Brenda L. Boone
Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15222 GLEN SILVESTER MARRIOTT (Milburn Marriott, 14C30)
   b. 13 Jul 1906; d. 3 May 1975. Mar. 3 Sep 1927, Leona Maude Palmer
   (b. 8 Feb 1906; d. 16 Sep 1979).
   CH:
      1. Glen Silvester Marriott Jr., b. 6 Jun 1928 - m. Imogene Bruhn
         (b. 20 Dec 1923)
         Ch: a. (ADOPTED Aug 1960) Michael Glen [M], b. 9 Jan 1953;
            d. 29 May 1971
            b. (ADOPTED Aug 1961) Melissa Gean [M], b. 18 Jul 1961 -
               m. 16 May 1961 to Michael Lee Fulkson
      2. Juanita Carroll [M], b. 13 May 1930 - m. 19 Feb 1949 to
         Leroy John Franke II (b. 7 Jan 1923)
         Ch: a. Janice Sue Franke, b. 6 Jul 1950 - m. 26 Sep 1970 to
            Steven Richard Estes (b. 15 Nov 1950)
            Ch: (1) Beronica Sue Estes, b. 11 Aug 1977
                (2) Brian Steven Estes, b. 26 Oct 1978
                (3) Bradley Scott Estes, b. 6 Apr 1980
            b. Leroy John Franke III, b. 12 Oct 1951
            c. Judith Kay Franke, b. 8 Feb 1955 - m. 7 Jun 1975 to
               Richard Dell Freeman (b. 4 Apr 1950)
               Ch: (1) Amy Nicole Freeman, b. 14 Jan 1977
                  (2) Jennifer Lynn [F], b. 21 Dec 1979
            d. Norma Jean Franke, b. 2 Feb 1958
      3. James Harold [M], b. 12 Apr 1935 - m. 2 Aug 1952 to
         Charlotte Jean Shryock (b. 5 Aug 1936)
         Ch: a. James Laurence [M], b. 30 Apr 1953 - m. 28 Jun 1974 to
            Linda J. Davis (b. 22 Nov 1955)
            b. Debra Lynn [M], b. 8 Aug 1955 - m. 30 Jun 1979 to
               Richard Allen Bennett (b. 20 Feb 1953)
            c. David Dewayne [M], b. 30 Nov 1963
      4. Jerry Dean [M], b. 30 Dec 1937 - m. 5 Apr 1958 to
         Annette Howland (b. 24 Feb 1940)
         Ch: a. Jerre Anne [M], b. 2 Aug 1958 - m. 7 Feb 1976 to
            Paul Berton Whetstine (b. 21 Feb 1956)
            Ch: (1) Heath Wayne [W], b. 7 Jun 1978
                (2) Tyler Berton [W], b. 28 Mar 1980
            b. Shelley Arlaime [M], b. 18 Apr 1960
            Ch: (1) Brandon James Marriott, b. 21 May 1975
            (contd)
4. Jerry Dean Marriott contd
   c. Beth Ellen Marriott, b. 23 Dec 1961
   d. Glen Edward [M], b. 11 Sep 1965
   e. Traci Lynn [M], b. 27 Aug 1967
5. John Haven [M], b. 12 Nov 1940 — m. 3 Sep 1960 to Mary Elizabeth Shelton (b. 25 Apr 1942)
   Ch: a. Lori Marie [M], b. 14 Jun 1961
       b. Darrel Eugene [M], b. 19 Dec 1962
       c. James Haven [M], b. 13 May 1964
       d. John Michael [M], b. 1 Oct 1965
6. Hazel Lee [M], b. 27 Jan 1945 — m. 29 Jul 1960 to Daniel Robert Embery (b. 12 Mar 1942)
       Ch: (1) Daniel Robert [E] III, b. 2 Apr 1981
       b. David Lee [E], b. 14 Mar 1962
       c. Kathy Jo [E], b. 9 May 1963 — m. 21 Feb 1981 to Morris Allen Conway (b. 12 Dec 1961)
       d. Donnie Ray [E], b. 23 Oct 1967
       e. Tammy Jean [E], b. 22 Sep 1969
Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15022 Glen Silvester Marriott contd

15023 HENRY GUY MARRIOTT (Quincy Adam Marriott, 14032) 15023
   CH:
   1. Lois Jean [M], b. 11 Oct 1939 — m. Aubrey Donald Woods (b. 7 Oct 1934)
      Ch: a. Stephen Craig Woods, b. 31 Jan 1965
          b. Dawn Renee [W], b. 5 Jun 1968
          c. Kyle Joseph Landon [W], b. 10 Dec 1980
   2. Sharon Kay [M], b. 27 Dec 1942 — m. 7 Sep 1963 to Cloyd Russel Thouvenel (b. 19 Jun 1943), grandson of Johnny Warren Marriott and Susan Mae Routon (q.v.)
      Ch: a. Krista Lea [T], b. 22 Dec 1968
          b. Karma Lyn [T], b. 8 Jun 1973
          c. Garrett Russel [T], b. 5 Jan 1977
   3. Doris Jane [M], b. 17 Sep 1945 — m. Thomas Lee Hoskins (b. 13 May 1944)
      Ch: a. Derek Paul Hoskins, b. 16 Apr 1963
          b. Tracy Adam [H], b. 15 Aug 1965
          c. Travis Guy [H], b. 4 Dec 1974
   4. Linda Marie [M], b. 23 Aug 1949 — m. Richard Edward Wright (b. 9 Dec 1948), son Ed and Gretchen Wright
   5. Frances Diane [M], b. 1 Sep 1951 — m. Paul Edward Hibdon (b. 4 May 1950)
      Ch: a. Stacy Lynn Hibdon, b. 23 Oct 1968
          b. Jodi Lane [H], b. 29 Apr 1972
      Ch: a. Michele Lynn Calton, b. 26 Dec 1979
Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15024 RAYMOND THOMAS MARRIOTT (Caleb Marriott, 14034) 15024
   (contd)
15C24 Raymond Thomas Marriott contd

CH:
1. Leland Marriott (dau), b. 6 Jan 1930 - m. Melvin Taylor, son of Wray and Blanche Taylor
   Ch: a. Melva Lou [T], b. 15 Dec 19__ - m. Kenny Stine II
      Ch: (1) Kenneth Edward Stine III
      (2) Kale Raymond Stine
   b. Sherry [T]
2. Lois [M], b. 24 Feb 1931 - m. 19 May 1951, Poe Ed Bush, son of Poe Edward and Mary Bush
   Ch: a. Tommy Bush, b. 6 Nov 1952 - m. 1st, Pamela Walker
      Ch: (1) Jody Bush, b. 3 Mar 1974
      (2) Mandy Bush, b. 15 Dec 1975
   m. 2d, Cindy Sue Comer
   b. Sheila Bush, b. 30 Mar 1955 - m. 17 May 1979, Michael Carver
      Ch: (1) Trisha Rae Carver, b. 17 May 1979
3. Shirley [M], b. 19 Aug 19__ - m. Lester Wilson, son of Porter and Ruby Wilson
4. Melvin [M], b. 27 Nov 1932 - m. Joyce Speed
   Ch: a. Ronny [M], b. 7 Jan 1956
   b. Rhonda [M], b. 8 Nov 1957 - m. 10 May 1980, Mike Coslet
5. Mancil [M], b. 20 Feb 1937 - m. 1st, Anetta Hudgins
   Ch: a. Mike [M], b. 1 Oct 1958 - m. 15 Dec 1979, Donna Green
   m. 2d, Eva Lee Smith Weese (b. 9 Jan 1943)[who had dau. Gayle Weese, b. 31 Mar 1961, by prev. marriage].
   b. Marsha [M], b. 14 Sep 1963; c. Cindy [M], b. 6 Jan 1965;
Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15C25 CLIFFORD MARRIOTT "Jake" (Caleb Marriott, 14034)
   b. 17 Mar 1912; d. 2 Mar 1972. Mar. 5 Feb 1938 to Thelma Silvey
   (b. 28 Aug 1919; d. 6 Jul 1973), dau. Irvin and Lena (Campbell) Silvey.
   CH:
1. Loren Gene [M], b. 28 Sep 1938 - m. 29 Nov 1957, Shirley Whittle, dau. Earl and Grace Whittle - DIV., 20 Oct 1982
2. Ronnie Wayne [M], b. 4 Mar 1941 - m. 29 Jun 1968, Janet Pientka, dau. Leonard and Jewell Pientka
   Ch: a. Kimberly Marriott, b. 25 Dec 1968
   b. Kevin Marriott, b. 26 Sep 1974
3. Lena Darlene [M], b. 23 May 1943, Stover, Mo. - m. 11 Jul 1964 to Jack Francis, son Robert L. and Veleta Francis.
   Ch: a. Aaron Jay Francis, b. 18 Dec 1965
   b. Russell Wayne [F], b. 14 May 1967
4. Linda Lucille [M], b. 16 Jul 1946, Stover, Mo. - m. 19 Nov 1966 to Harold Wilson, son of George and Wilma Wilson, grand-son of Wayne Marriott.
   b. Troy Allen [W], b. 8 Apr 1973, Sedalia
   c. Benjamin Wayne [W], b. 14 Aug 1975, Sedalia
5. Lonnie Dale [M], b. 24 Nov 1948, Stover, Mo. - m. 23 Aug 1969 to Joann Roberts, dau. Tommy and Virginia Roberts
6. Donnie Dean Marriott, b. 2 Jul 1952, Cole Camp, Mo. - m. 8 Jun 1979, Karen Gerhart, dau. Clyde and Margaret Gerhart
Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15C26 ZELMA CLEO MARRIOTT  (Caleb Marriott, 14C34)
CH: (THOMPSON)
1. Barbara Ann Thompson, b. 19 Mar 1937, St. Louis, Mo. - mar. 30 Dec 1955, Randy Powers, son Luther Oliver and Mildred Lee (O'Guinn) Powers.
   Ch: a. Randall Ray Powers, b. 15 Sep 1962, Fayetteville, N.C.
   b. Rhonda Renee [P], b. 19 Apr 1965, do
   c. Melody Ann [P], b. 22 Mar 1968, do
   d. Nancy Marie [P], b. 15 Oct 1970, do
   Ch: a. Larry Richard [T], b. 31 Jan 1964, Bangor, Me.
3. Robert Gene [T], b. 1 Jun 1943, St. Louis, Mo. - m. 21 Nov 1964, Shirley Ann Farr, dau. Floyd and Dorothy Farr.
   b. Mark Robert [T], b. 30 May 1979, do
   Mar. 2d, 11 May 1973 to Don Williams (b. 6 Dec 1915), son Donald & Laura [W] Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15C27 WOODIE DENZIL MARRIOTT  (Young Marriott, 14C35)
CH: (CRITTON)
1. Donald Critton, b. 4 Aug 1932 - m. Carolyn Gates
   Ch: a. Donald Keith [C], b. 27 Jul 1955 - m. Robin Burns - DIV.
      Ch: (1) Amy Critton, b. 10 Jul 1976
      (2) Natalie [C], b. 18 May 1978
      (3) Jason [C], b. 19 Dec 1979
   b. Kirk Douglas [C], b. 28 Aug 1957
   c. Susan Lane [C], b. 25 May 1959 - m. 11 Sep 1976 to Ray Murray
      Ch: (1) Nicole Ray Murray, b. 8 Aug 1977
      (2) Jacklyn Murray, bbd. 2 Jun 1980
      (3) Cody Don Murray, b. 12 May 1982
2. Hettie Lou [C], b. 21 Sep 1933 - m. Robert Lobaugh
   Ch: a. Barbara Ann Lobaugh, b. 9 Dec 1952 - m. Richard Bass
      Ch: (1) Chris Bass, b. 8 Oct 1976
      (2) Tabitha Ann [B], b. 12 Oct 1981
   b. Allen Lee Lobaugh, b. 25 Jan 1956 - m. Shelly Bunn
      Ch: (1) William Ryan [L], b. 11 Jun 1981
3. Margaret Angeline [C], b. 8 Jul 1935 - m. Carl Hawkins
   Ch: a. Carl Vance Hawkins, b. 5 Jun 1955 - m. 19 May 1976 to Carol Ann Fields
      Ch: (1) Bradley Vance Hawkins, b. 3 Oct 1978
(contd)
3. Margaret Angeline Critton contd
   c. Cindy [H], b&d. 28 Jul 1958
   d. Erick [H], b. 29 Dec 1961 — decd.
   e. Derick [H] (twin), b. 29 Dec 1961 — decd.
   f. Derick Keith [H], b. 3 Apr 1963

4. Douglas Dean Critton, b. 19 Nov 1937 — m. Sandra Feranger
   Ch: a. Jerry Dean [C], b. 8 Apr 1957 — m. 1979, Terry Timothy
   b. Vickie Lynn [C], b. 12 May 1958 — m. 1st, 1974, Brud Gardiner
      Ch: (1) Ray? B. Gardiner, b. 4 Jun 1975
          m. 2d, 1977, Richard Batty
      (2) Jamey Lynn Batty, b. 9 Apr 1978
      (3) Rozoy? Wayne Batty, b. 12 Jul 1980
      (4) Brandon Lee Batty, b. 5 May 1982
   c. William Keith [C], b. 28 Mar 19__ - m. Jun 1978 to Ellen Kay Farnsworth
      Ch: (1) David Heath [C], b. 5 Jan 1979
          (2) Wendy Kay [C], b. 3 May 1982

5. Philip Gene [C], b. 7 May 1939 — m. Janet Newman
   c. Brian Keith [C], b. 30 Mar 1965
   d. Kevin [C], b. 10 May 1967

6. William Dale [C], b. 18 Jul 1942 — m. Marcia Clark
   Ch: a. Mitchell Dale [C], b. 24 Apr 1959 — m. ______ Kelly
   b. Shelly May [C], b. 19 Oct 1963 — m. Postan Chivers
      Ch: (1) Sammie Ann Chivers, b. 12 Mar 19__
          (2) Kay Lee Chivers
   c. Sammy Ann [C], b&d. 4 Apr 1966
   d. Andy Len [C], b. 20 Nov 1967
   e. Marcie Dale [C], b. 12 Mar 1969
   f. Woodie James [C], b. 22 Jan 1973
   g. Misty Lee [C], b. 22 Jan 1976

Ref: 12/82, Rec. of William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

15228 JEAN HUBBARD (Bessie Merriott, 14043)
   b. 16 Jul 1924, Clinton, Mo. — m. 1st, Leland Wesley Bonar

   CH:

1. Patricia Corleen Bonar, b. 22 Nov 1945 — m. 11 Dec 1968 to Ronnie Dean Medlock
   Ch: a. James Dean Medlock, b. 7 Jan 1975
   b. Louis Glenn Medlock, b. 17 Aug 1978

   Mar. 2d, to Eldridge Miller

2. Deborah Susan Miller, b. 13 Nov 1950 — m. Joseph Albert Hamilton
   Ch: a. Heather Renee Hamilton, b. 26 Nov 1971
   b. Matthew Joseph [H], b. 1 Mar 1973
   c. Josi DeAnn [H], b. 6 May 1976
   d. Lauri Annette [H], b. 6 May 1976 (twin)

3. Arthur Burke Miller, b. 5 Dec 1953 — m. Regina Mace
   Ch: a. Brandy Dawne Miller, b. 21 May 1974
   b. Aaron Miller, b. 29 Sep 1977
   3. Jonathan Travis Miller, b. 18 Dec 1979

   Mar. 3rd, Vernon Emmanuel Rowland


   (contd)
Jean Hubbard contd

4. Verna Jean Rowland [Jeanne Marie Davis] contd
   Ch: a. Knicki Lynette Wurzelbacher, b. 28 Feb 1974
      b. Phillip Jason [W], b&d. 1 Apr 1975
      c. Joshua Isreal [W], b. 23 Apr 1976

   (adopted by L. H. Davis)

   Mar. 4th, 10 Mar 1973, to Lester Harold Davis (b. 31 May 1921). Adopted
   last two Rowland children above.
   Ref: 9/82, Jean H. Davis, Rolla, Mo.

Virginia Maxine Dunn (David Wm. Dunn, 14c60)
   b. 24 Sep 1923, Hot Springs, Ark. Mar. 20 Jun 1944, Marcus Dean
   Garner (b. 19 Nov 1921, Smith Co., Tex.), son of Callie E. Garner (b. 2 Aug
   1894, Smith Co., Tex.) who m. 20 Mar 1913 to Martie Angilene (Meadows)
   (b. 1 Jan 1897, Smith Co., Tex.; d. 16 Sep 1954, Houston, Tex.).
   CH: (GARNER)(others?)
      1. Michael Dean Garner, b. 12 Jul 1946, Houston, Texas -
         m. 19 Dec 1970 to Laura Jean Young (b. 12 Nov 1946), dau. of
         Terry R. Young and Donna Jean (Engleman).
   Ref: 1/82 & 12/82, Lineage sheet, Michael Dean Garner, Charlotte, N.C.;
   also 4/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.

Calvin Edward Dickson (Elizabeth Merriott, 14c62)
   Ark. to Eda Lutesia Ann Hawks (b. 27 Jun 1902, Ava, Ark.), dau. James and
   Sarah Jane (Reed) Hawks.
   CH:
      1. Velma Ellen Dickson, b. 15 May 1920, Perry Co., Ark.; d. 9 Jan
         1980 - m. 25 Sep 1938, Loren Carl Hudspeth
      2. Margie Marie [D], b. 26 Nov 1922 - m. 14 Jun 1941, Perry Co.,
         Ark. to Luther Pershing Doyle (b. 17 Dec 1918, Aplin, Perry Co.,
         Ark.).
         CH: a. Luther Leroy Doyle, b. 16 Dec 1942, Ft. Smith, Ark. -
             m. 2 Jan 1979, Mary Kinga Tucker
            b. Joyce Ann Doyle, b. 14 Nov 1945, Eugene, Ore. -
             m. 22 Jan 1966, Richard George Krause
            c. Vickie Linn Doyle, b. 28 Feb 1955, Pendleton, Ore.
      3. Ruby Jewell [D], b. 18 Oct 1925, Hollis, Perry Co., Ark. -
         m. 20 Jun 1943, William O. Humphreys
      4. Ima Faye [D], b. 7 Nov 1930, Yell Co., Ark. - m. 26 Jun 1949 to
         John Benny Lunsford
      5. Ora Mae [D], b. 13 Jul 1932, Perry Co., Ark. - m. 16 Dec 1951 to
         Charley B. Jones
      6. Sarah Elizabeth [D], b. 1 Jul 1935, Perry Co., Ark. -
         m. 30 Dec 1953 to Thurmond Lunsford
   Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla.; Joyce (Doyle) Krause,
   APO, N.Y., 09285.

Ruby Tillery (Rose E. Merriott, 14c66)
   b. 11 Nov 1905; d. 26 Jul 1926. Mar. 1923 at Beaudry, Saline Co.,
   Ark. to James ("Jim") DePriest
   CH: (DePriest)
      (16c16) 1. Hubert Dale, b. 1924 - m. Geraldine Shinn
      (16c17) 2. Glen, b. 1926 - m. Mary L. Burks
   Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.
15C32  ELLIS TILLERY  (Rose E. Merriott, 14066)
b. 2 Oct 1911.  Empl. Hot Springs Village retirement-residential
community and res. at Hot Springs, Ark.  Mar. 26 May 1934, Bertha L. Ragsdale
(b. 7 Apr 1916), dau. Charles Edward Ragsdale, grandau. of Jarrett Melton [R].
CH:
1. Kenneth Gale Tillery, b. 13 Jun 1936.  Served in USAF, 3 Jan 1956-
Dec 1959.  Mar. at Sequin, Tex. to Marlene Jeanette Afflerbach
(b. 9 Dec 1941)
Ch: a. Darryl Lane [T], b. 6 Sep 1963, Hot Springs, Ark.
b. Kenna Denise [T], b. 8 Feb 1965, do
Bapt. Minister Erssel Tillery, Mt. Valley Rt., Hot Springs, Ark. to
Dillard Ray Graves (b. 23 Aug 1941)
Ch: a. John Derek Graves, b. 14 Oct 1966
Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

15C33  BLANCHE TILLERY  (Rose E. Merriott, 14066)
b. 9 Aug 1913.  Res. Ill., 1981. m. 1st, Loyd Edwards - DIV.
CH: (EDWARDS)
1. Helen Francis [E], b. 11 Nov 1933 — m. John Minton
2. George Gary [E], b. 28 Apr 1936 — m. Ann in France, while
serving in army.
Ch: a. Karon [E]; b. in France; b. Vicky (twin), b. in France;
c. Billy [E], b. in Ill.
Mar. 2d, to William ("Bill") Holloway - decd.
Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

15C34  L. VIVIAN CALDWELL  (Martha J. Merriott, 14067)
b. 6 Apr 1912, Saline Co., Ark. Mar. 24 Dec 1933 to Delvis Ivan
Huchinson, son of Albert Charlie Huchinson and Lillie (Robinson) (b. ca. 1888;
d. 9 Nov 1974, Hot Springs, Ark.).
CH: (HUCHINSON)
to Wanda Arnold (b. abt. 1926); DIV. there, 1968.  Ch. b. El Monte,
Calif.
Ch: a. Thonda Lynn [H], b. 8 Oct 1954
b. Debra/Debra Kay [H], b. 3 Oct 1956
c. Barth Allen [H], b. 26 Aug 1960; d. 8 Nov 1960, El Monte
d. Natalie Ann [H], b. 20 Aug 1961
e. Hugh Dana [H], b. 14 Sep 1962
f. Sherry Lynn [H], b. 11 Dec 1964
2. Danny [H], b. 13 Jan 1948, Hot Spr., Ark; d. 16 Dec 1962, Little Rock,
Ark. of injuries 13 Dec in motorcycle accident.
Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

15C35  GEORGE THOMAS CALDWELL  (Martha J. Merriott, 14067)
dau. George Ernest Wood and Mary Jennet (Fulwilder).  George Caldwell followed
sheet-metal and air-conditioning trade.
CH:
1. George Thomas [C] Jr., b. 18 Apr 1939, Phoenix, Ariz. -
m. 1st, to Judy Long
c. Cathy [C], b. 14 Nov 1963
m. 2d, Martha Smith (b. Ark.), dau. Woodie and Beatrice Smith.
d. Michael [C]; e. Windy (Wendy?), b. Dec 1970
(b. Higley, Ariz.).
(contd)
17 Dec 1967; c. Terry Ann [F], b. 9 Dec 1970
3. Gregory Lee Caldwell, b. 30 Sep 1956 - welder
Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

WANDA MURIEL MERIOTT (Monroe W. Merriott, 14068)


Charles entered Navy, Nov 1942, and was on mine-sweeper in Pacific for 26 mo., aiding in removal of mines fr. Manila Harbor before allied invasion of the Philippines. A nearby ship was torpedoed by a Jap. submarine while at anchor in Mariana Islrs. and Charles was injured and hospitalized before return to the U.S. Disch. 2 Jan 1946, he began 30 yrs. work at Naval Fuel Depot, Point Loma, Calif. Muriel and Charles divorced 17 Sep 1968 at San Diego and Charles remar. Mar 1969 to Ina (Young) Smith [former wife of Walter Leon Smith], who has son Gary Lee Smith, b. 5 May 1952.

CH: (PEASE)
1. Charles Gary [P], b. 24 Dec 1946; d. next day, San Diego, Calif.

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

NORA IRENE RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14073)


CH: (VENABLE)
   Ch: a. Debra Lynn [V]; b. Kimberly Irene [V];
   c. Lisa Elaine [V].
2. Juanita Marie [V], b. 22 Jan 1927, McCurtain, Okla. - m. 1st, 22 Jan 1945, Wendell Eugene Harris
   Ch: a. Rodney Eugene Harris, b. 1 Dec 1945; d. Mar 1946
   m. 2d, 18 Jul 1953, Lee Roy Hamlin
   b. Anita Lea Hamlin, b. 21 Feb 1955
3. Clara Imogene [V], b. 17 Aug 1928, McCurtain, Okla. - m. 1st, 22 Jan 1945, John Grant Harris
   Ch: a. Teresa Dianne [H]; b. Brenda Jean [H]; c. Curtis John [H];
   d. Carey Alvin [H]; e. Gwendolyn Irene [H].
   m. 2d, to Alvin Camus
   f. Damon Edward Camus; g. Leah Marie Camus.

(contd)
4. Kenneth Ray Venable, b. 28 Jan 1931, Reed, Colo.; d. 25 Sep 1961, Olympia, Wash. - m. Ardella Sanders
5. Yvonne Maxine [V], b. 14 Jul 1936, Cedarridge, Colo. - m. to Vernon Zavistowski
6. Vivian Irene [V], b. 31 Mar 1930, Olympia, Wash. - m. Byron Hill
   Ch: a. Perry Lane Hill - decd.; b. Donald [H]; c. Robbie Alan [H]; d. Lori Beth [H].
7. Mary Berniece [V], b. 31 Jul 1940, Olympia, Wash. - m. Glenn L. Probet
8. Toney Elbert [V], b. 5 Jun 1945, Olympia, Wash. - m. Rose Marie Englebretson
   Ch: a. Mamala Darlene [V].


15338 JAMES ALLEN RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14C73)
   (Bl1-413) to Mattie Irene Belt (b. 13 Oct 1913)
   CH:
1. Wanda Marie [R], b. 22 Mar 1929, Milton, Okla. - m. 1st, 19 Feb 1944 to Sonny Lawson; had ch., Lewis Lawson. They DIV. and remar. She has mar. several others.
3. Hencil LeRoy [R], - m. 18 Sep 1955 (B23-123) to Deloris McCage
6. Billy Don [R] - m. Dellar Battles - had several ch.
8. Evonne Anita [R] - m. 23 Apr 1960 (B29-31) to Robert Blasdell; m. 2d.
9. James Dean [R] - m. 1st. Susan ______; m. 2d, Frances


15339 DELLIA ESTELEE RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14C73)
   (Bl6-372) to Clarence Johnson (b. 19 Jun 1904, Okla.).
   CH: (JOHNSON)
   (16618) 1. Clyde Edward [J], b. 1932 - m. twice
   2. Jesse James [J], b. 4 Mar 1945, Leflore Co., Okla. - m. Nancy Rogers (b. 9 Oct 1948, San Jose, Calif.).

LEE OLLIE RITTER  (Thomas F. Ritter, 14073)  

b. 3 Mar 1914, Garland Co., Ark.  Mar. 4 Sep 1937, Leflore Co., Okla.  (Bl6-372) to Lola Maxine Thompson  (b. 1 Aug 1920, Leflore Co., Okla.)

CH:

1. Louise [R], b. ca. 1940, Haskell Co., Okla.  - m. 1st, R. W. Walton  
   m. 2d, 3 Apr 1958, Roy L. (LeRoy?) Summers  
2. Silvia Maideen [R], b. ca. 1942  - m. 1st, 24 Sep 1959 to Roy L. Marshall  
   m. 2d, to  
   c. Natalie Jean  
3. Vernon Thomas [R], b. ca. 1944  - m. Laverne Barber  
   Res. Cartersville, Okla.

CH: (continued)

5. Lola Anita [R], b. 1 Jun 1948.  Mar. 8 Jan 1963 (E33-372) to Thomas Ray Coker  
   Ch: a. Stephen Lee Coker;  b. Rebecca Lynn [C];  
   b. Paul Daniel [R], b. 14 Jan 1974
8. Cleota Sue [R], b. 5 May 1956, b. 5 May 1956, Haskell Co., Okla.  
   m. 1st, Fisk  
   m. 2d, Isaac  
   b. Sharon Kaye [I], b. 9 (or 19) Mar 1975, Ft. Smith, Ark.
   c. Rachel Ann [I], b. 9 (or 18) Mar 1976, do  


CLORA LEE RITTER  (Thomas F. Ritter, 14073)

b. 12 Sep 1918, Muse, Leflore Co., Okla.  - m. 1st, 20 Sep 1933,  
Leflore Co., Okla.  (Bl4-373) to John Floyd Harper  (b. 29 Jul 1903; d. 19 Apr 1953).

CH:  

1. John Richard [H], b. 23 Sep 1934  
2. Paul Albert [H], b. 23 Dec 1936  - m. Lois Darlene Brewer  
   (b. 14 Dec 1943, Ark.)
   Ch: a. Paula Darlene [H], b. 2 Nov 1966
   b. Paul Daniel [H], b. 14 Jan 1974
3. James Alexander [H], b. 11 Dec 1938  - m. in Alaska?  
4. Thomas Marion [H], b. 2 Jul 1942, Bokoshe, Leflore Co., Okla.  
   m. 1st, Jo Ann Skelton (b. 21 May 1943);  m. 2d.  
   Ch: a. Thomas Wayne [H], b. 29 Nov 1965
   b. Scott Marion [H], b. 31 Mar 1974  
(cont'd)
5. Robert Floyd Harper, b. 28 Sep 1943 — m. Diand (sic) Brewer
   Ch: a. Trissona Donna [H], b. 23 Sep 1967

6. George Washington [H], b. 19 Jan 1946 — m. Sandy English

7. Flora Lee [H], b. 14 Dec 1948 — m. in Calif. and soon DIV. — name
   of husband not obtained.

8. Dove Lee [H], b. 14 Sep 1951 — m. Woody English — ch. d. early

Mar. 2d, to Austin Tidwell

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. — info 4/78, Paul A. Harper,
   Panama, Okla.

NOLAN RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14073)
b. 14 Aug 1922, Milton, Leflore Co., Okla. — mar. 17 Apr 1945, Haskell
   Co., Okla. to Jeffie Marie Smith (b. 21 Nov 1928, Bokoshe, Okla.), dau. Samuel M.
   Smith and Emma (Spradlin).
   Ch: (all b. Carterville, Okla.)
   1. Diana Marie [R], b. 10 Feb 1946 — m. 14 Apr 1964, Haskell Co., Okla.
      to William Daniel Decker Jr. (b. 10 Feb 1946, Carterville, Okla.),
      son William Daniel [D] Sr. and Dellia (Hayes).
      b. Tina Diane [D], b. 4 Jun 1968, Okla City, Okla.
     2. Patsy Deloris [R], b. 24 Jun 1947 — m. 1st, 29 Jan 1966, Haskell
        Co., Okla. to Nathaniel Level — DIV.; m. 2d, Dewayne Mahar.
        m. 3rd, 2 Jul 1971, Leflore Co., Okla., to E. G. Falkner (b. 13 Jan
        1938). [By his 1st mar. he has son, Scotty Lynn Falkner, b. 19 Mar
        1963].
     3. Darrel Jackson [R], b. 16 Feb 1949 — m. Donna Marie Rappershire?
        b. 14 Feb 1952).
        b. Terrish Dawn [R], b. 14 Dec 1977, do
     4. Nolan Cleo [R], b. 26 Feb 1954 — m. 7 Jul 1971, Vicki Denisa
        McKinney (b. 17 Aug 1955, Okla.)
        b. April Dawn [R], b. 10 Aug 1975, do

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. — 1979, Mrs. Jeffie (Smith)

ROLAN RITTER (Thomas F. Ritter, 14073)
b. 17 Mar 1924, Milton, Leflore Co., Okla.; d. 25 Jan 1982, Ft. Smith,
   Ark.; bur, 27 Jan 1982, Iron Bridge Cem., Haskell Co., Okla. — mar. 13 Jul 1943,
   Haskell Co., Okla. to Hazel I. Lane (b. 12 Nov 1925, Haskell Co., Okla.), dau.
   William H. Lane and Dorothy (Davis).
   Ch:
   1. Violett Lee [R], b. 15 Sep 1944, Haskell Co., Okla. —
      m. 1 Oct 1960 (B29-440) to Tony Self
   2. Patricia Ann [R], b. 22 Mar 1947, Haskell Co. — m. 8 Apr 1963
      to Thomas Dale Looper
   3. Kenneth Dee [R], b. 25 Jan 1949, Haskell Co.
   4. Dwayne [R], b. 5 Nov 1951, Haskell Co.; d. 26 Aug 1954
   5. Dorothy Faye [R], b. 12 Nov 1953, Calif. — m. 15 May 1972,
      Jerry Wayne Boitel
      Blanche Wood (b. 13 May 1956, Pittsfield, Mass.), dau. Ted & Doris [W].
      b. Jamie Nicole [R], b. 17 Feb 1976, do

(contd)
7. Doris Annette Ritter, b. 23 Nov 1958, Keota, Okla. — m. Roger Dale Raylock
8. Alvie Vade [R] (dau), b. 3 Oct 1960
9. Tammie Jean [R], b. 15 Jan 1963 — m. Dec 1981, David Looney
10. Rhonda Gaye [R], b. 4 Apr 1964
11. Vickie Otilla [R], b. 7 Aug 1965

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. — Fam. Bible of James B. Ritter, Poteau, Okla.


CH: (N.B.: R.M.F.'s lst wife, Glenda Black d. of cancer: they had;
(1) Mark Allen [F], b. 17 Aug 1960, Rio Arriba, N.M.; (2) Melissa Christine [F], b. 4 May 1962, same place; (3) Merle Bonner [F], b. 28 Sep 1963, same place.

3. Bonnie Jean [S], b. 7 Feb 1948, Carterville, Okla. — m. 18 Jan 1971, Stigler, Haskell Co., Okla. to T. W. Walton (b. 22 Dec 1945, Keota, Haskell Co., Okla.).

4. Samuel Moore [S], b. 1 Feb 1950, Blain Bottom, Haskell Co., Okla. m. lst, Jo Ann Thomas — no ch; m. 2d, Rita Campbell — no ch.; m. 3rd, 6 Apr 1979, Okla., dau. James Sellsbee. [By her lst mar. to Mr. Lay, she had Chad Randle Lay, b. 26 Oct 1976, Ada Pont, Okla. — who now uses SMTH name].

5. Teressa Bell [S], b. 11 Feb 1952, Blain Bottom, Haskell Co., Okla. m. 3 Jul 1970, Ch. of Christ, Stigler, Okla., Theodore Leslie Wood (b. 14 Jan 1949, Vermont), son of Theodore & Doris Wood.

6. Jerry Ray [S], b. 22 Jan 1956, Okla City, Okla. He has been interested in the genealogy of the Surry Co. Marriott family for a number of years, and has furnished extensive information of these to this compiler.

Doc Ritter contd

CH:
1. Larry Frank Ritter, b. 18 Oct 1948 — m. 24 Sep 1967, Sharon K. Kirklin
   Ch: a. Londa Lane [R]; b. Larry Eugene [R], b. 1969
2. James Everett [R], b. 28 May 1951 — m. 18 Jun 1971 to Karen Joelle Shultz
3. Harold Dean [R], b. 1 Mar 1954
   Mar. 2d and 4th, to Mary Leftwick

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. - Mrs. Marie Lewis, Elgin, OK

Opal Louise Reasons (Walter Reasons, 14c76)

Ch: (Hoover - adopted as Dell)
1. Benjamin Franklin [D], b. 2 Dec 1945, Poplar Bluff (Butler) Mo. — m. 10 Jun 1969, El Paso, Tex. to Lynette D. Benton


Charlotte Juanita Reasons (Walter Reasons, 14c76)
b. 24 Jun 1932, Buckhorn (Baxter Co.), Ark. Catholic; genealogist.


CH: (Carrere)
1. Calvin Drew [C], b. 10 May 1951, Corpus Christi, Tex.; d. 15 Aug 1969, Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C.
   Ch: a. Aaron Emile [S], b. 14 Jan 1975
   b. Joseph Drew [S], b. 16 Mar 1978
   c. Stephanie Renee [S], b. 29 Nov 1979
4. Michelle Louise [C], b. 27 May 1958, Goldsboro, N.C. — m. 8 Jul 1978, Gulfport (Harrison) Miss. to Philip Andre Maheu (b. 15 Jun 1959, Manchester (Hillsboro) N.H.), son Lionel Maurice Maheu and Theresa Eugenie Dube.
   b. Charlotte Theresa [M], b. 11 Sep 1981, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. (contd)
Charlotte Juanita Reasons contd

5. Pamela Ann Carrere, b. 1 Nov 1959, Goldsboro, N.C.


GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAFT (Nola Viola Hill, 14C78) 15048
b. 23 Jan 1906, Center Ridge, Nansene Precinct, Wasco, Co., Ore.
Retired 1971; res. Wailuku, Maui Co., Hawaii, where he prev. lived 1931-34 and from 1940. Mar. 1 Jul 1931, Honolulu, Oahu Co., Hawaii, to Alta Irene DeShazer (b. 30 Apr 1907, Firwood Dist., nr. Sandy, Clackamas Co., Ore.), dau. James Grant DeShazer and Myrtle May (Douglass). Mrs. Craft grad. 1930, Ore. State Col., Corvallis, Ore., commercialeduc. and secretarial trng. Secy. to Director of Oregon Experiment Station, and 10 yrs. as Secy. to Mgr. of Kahului RR Co., Maui, Hawaii, before co-founding in 1951 a drug-store with her husband. She was Office Manager, Asst. Buyer and Asst. Mgr. until retirement in 1971. They are members of Wailuku Union Church (United Church of Christ).


Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Hawaii

EMMA VIRDA CRAFT (Nola Viola Hill, 14C78) 15049
Mar. 27 Dec 1940, The Dalles, Ore, to Lauri Henry Davis (b. Sep 1904 in Finland; d. Sep 1958), son of Isaac Davittila (Davis) and wife Elizabeth (both Finnish).

CH: (DAVIS)
1. Darlene Elizabeth Davis, b. 9 Feb 1942, Hood River, H.R. Co., Ore.; m. 26 Sep 1961, Goldendale, Wash. to Robert Clark Robins (b. 26 Jan 1940, Longview, Wash.), son of Homer Edward Robins and Wanda Marion (Flack). In 1978 they lived in McMinnville, Ore.; where she was a teacher's aide in sch. system and he was purch. agent for a co. manufacturing campers.

Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii
294

1550 NYLE RODELLE HILL (Albert Hill, 14c79)
  to Dorothy Davis (b. 1 Dec 1912). He is an auto-machinist and woodworking
  hobbyist; worked Alaska Highway Dept., 1963-75. She was house-mother at
  CH:
  1. Daniel Hill, b. 18 Jun 1938 — m. & DIV.
  2. Darlena [H], b. 8 Apr 1940 — m. Darnell John Hill (b. 4 Mar 1939);
     Policeman at The Dalles, Ore.
     Ch: a. De Anna Dee Hill, b. 21 Sep 1959
     b. Debbie Jo [H], b. 5 Jan 1961
  3. Donna [H], b. 9 Aug 1943 — m. 3 Oct 1964, Richard Henry Smith
     (b. 24 Nov 1941)
     Ch: a. Richard Everett Smith, b. 2 Jun 1966
     b. Scott Allen [S], b. 11 Aug 1968
     c. Kelly Renae [S], b. 20 Jul 1972
  4. Loretta? [H], b. 24 Aug 1944 — m. 11 Dec 1964, Gerald Commandeer
     (b. 1 Jul 1945)
     Ch: a. Lisa Jean [C], b. 18 Jul 1967
  5. Nyle Rodelle [H] Jr., b. 4 Apr 1946 — m. 18 Jul 1967, Bonnie Stratton
     (b. 8 Dec 1948)
     Ch: a. Yvette Marie [H], b. 13 Aug 1966 (sic)
     b. Darin Attwood [H], b. 17 Oct 1969
  7. Donald Joseph [H], b. 6 May 1953 — m. 30 Oct 1971 to
     Grace Semungetuk
     Ch: a. (son), b. Feb 1973
Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii

1551 EILEEN ETTA HILL (Albert Hill, 14c79)
  Durfee (b. 30 May 1913) —res. Vancouver, Wash., 1973
  CH: (DURFEE)
  1. Joyce Marlene [D], b. 20 Aug 1940 — m. to ______ Pearce — DIV.
     Ch: a. Dawne Rene Pearce, b. 12 Jun 1959
     b. Michael Troy [P], b. 24 May 1960
  2. George Ronald [D], b. 15 Feb 1943 — m. 1 Sep 1963 to
     Imogene A. Gering; res. Vancouver, Wash, 1973
Ref: 3/82, Mrs. George W. Craft, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii

1552 RUTH EVANS (Elbert A. Evans, 14c81)
  b. 6 Jul 1886; d. 28 Feb 1963. Mar. Charles Ward Hooper (b. 20 Jan
  1876), son Joseph and Susan Bennett Hooper.
  CH: (HOOPER)
  1. Flora Eala [H], b. 1904 — m. twice
     Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam. 9:208-9
  1553 MINNIE OLIVE FITZGERALD (William Edw. Fitzgerald, 14c82)
  b. 24 Sep 1855, Eskridge, Wabash Co., Kans.; d. 14 Jul 1979, Topeka,
  Shawnee Co., Kans. bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Topeka. Mar. 2 Feb 1903, Council Grove,
  27 Nov 1934, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans. of heart attack at Kans. Pharm.
  convention; bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Topeka, Kans.), son of Charles Melvin Reese
  (b. 24 Jul 1854, Crittenden Co., Ky.; d. 16 Apr 1916, Mound City, Kans.) who
  m. 29 Dec 1880, Council Grove, Kans. to Julia A. McNay (b. 5 Jun 1863, Leaven­
  worth, Kans.; d. 13 Jan 1898, Council Grove, Kans.).
  CH: (REESE)
  1. Marjorie [R], b. 12 May 1904, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. —
     m. 24 Aug 1932, Topeka, Kans., to Lloyd William Kistler. No ch.
     Both are retired teachers. Res. Topeka 1981 (contd)

(1620) 3. Elizabeth McNay [R], b. 1907 - m. George H. Schmidt

(1621) 4. Donald Roy [R], b. 1912 - m. Ruth L. Malon

Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio - rec. of Marjorie Reese Kistler

15254

ELIZABETH NORTON "Lizzie" (Joseph Septa Norton, 14C84)

b. 15 Feb 1861; d. 19 Feb 1927 - m. 15 Dec 1880, William John Stribling (b. 12 May 1853; d. 10 Dec 1923).

CH: (STRIBLING)

1. Mary [S], b. 6 Mar 1882; d. 1 Jul 1962, bur. Walhalla, S.C. - m. 26 Dec 1906, John Bradley Sitton Dendy (b. 15 Sep 1878; d. 28 Jan 1943) - lawyer.


b. John "Jack" Stiles Dendy, b. 29 Sep 1908 - grad. Presbyterian Col.; doctorate, Ann Arbor, Prof. of Ichthyology, Auburn Univ. Mar Charlotte Brown Hatcher (b. 4 Jan 1910)

Ch: (1) Mary Eleanor [D], b. 13 Jun 1942 - m. 26 Jun 1966, Peter Bateman Muckridge (b. 2 Jun 1942)

Ch: (a) John Britton Stribling [M], b. 16 Aug 1971

(2) John Stiles [D] Jr., b. 6 May 1944 - m. 19 Jul 1969, Frances Pennington "Penny" Moore

Ch: (a) John Hunter Dendy, b. 10 Jan 1975

b. William David Dendy (twin), b. 23 Sep 1911; d. 17 May 191_


Ch: (1) John David Dendy, b. 28 Dec 1942 - m. 1st, 21 Aug 1969, Sylvia Wilcox - DIV.

Ch: (a) John David Denby II, b. 12 Sep 1971

m. 2d, 19 Oct 1974, Jackie Silver


3. Anna Stribling, b. 27 Jun 1888; d. 5 Nov 1966 - m. 30 Oct 1919, Dr. Witherspoon Wallace (b. 28 Sep 1887). D.D.S., retired; res. Atlanta, Ga.

Ch: a. Anna (Annie) Stribling [W], b. 26 Sep 1920 - unm.


m. 12 Apr 1957, Elizabeth (Betty) Butt Slaton (b. 23 Jan 1928).

Ch: (1) Elizabeth Slaton [W], b. 26 Jan 1958

(2) Julia Stribling [W], b. 17 Jun 1959

(3) John Witherspoon [W], b. 13 Oct 1960


In 1917 went as missionary to Hangchow, Chekiang, China, where she taught in Union Girl's Sch. From 8 Dec 1941-Jun 1942, was (contd)
4. Frances Stribling contd
interned by Japanese, then sent to Shanghai and repatriated on the first voyage of the Gripsholm. From 1943-47, was first Dean, later Pres. of Mitchell Col., Statesville, N.C. From 1947-1961 she was again in Hangchow. After a furlough she went to Taiwan. Died suddenly in Taipei and bur. Canadian Cem., Tamsui.


555 LULA ETHEL LAWRENCE (Emma M. Dean, 14G89)
CH: (MORGAN)
Ch: a. Jerald Morgan Davis, b. 16 Aug 1942, Pickens Co., S.C. - m. 28 Dec 1968, Dover, Dela. to Rebecca Boatright
Ch: (1) Jay Davis; (2) "Missy" Davis
b. Lowell Kenneth Davis, b. 7 Mar 1945 - m. Faye Gill
Ch: (1) Scott Davis; (2) Kurt Davis
c. Thomas Boyd Davis, b. 1 Mar 1950 - m. Donna Parnell
Ch: (1) Shane Davis

2. James Earnest Morgan, b. 1915 - decd.

3. Harold Otis Morgan, b. 1917 - m. Ruth Hughes Hawkins

4. William Herrick Morgan, b. 1919 - m. Mattie Aleshine
Ch: a. (adopted) Debby [M]

5. Frances Louise Morgan, b. 1920 - m. Rev. Edgar Grant
Ch: a. Brenda Grant - m. Al Parsons
Ch: (1) Amy Parsons; (2) Chad Parsons
b. Haaskel Grant - m. Margaret Trotter - has 2 dau.

6. Lyston Edwin Morgan, b. 1922 - m. Inez Hudson
Ch: a. Edwina Morgan; b. Reba Morgan

7. Martha Elizabeth Morgan, b. 1925 - m. Robert Smith
Ch: a. Bobby Smith - has son Wesley [S]
b. Becky Smith - m. Byron LeCroy

8. Calvin Paul Morgan, b. 1927 - m. Ruby Willis
Ch: a. Polly Morgan - m. Sammy Hughes; (ADOPTED) (1) Cory; (2) Mendy
b. Jean Morgan - m. Ricky; 1 son, 1 dau.
c. Allen Morgan - 1 son; d. Jerry Morgan

9. Mary Ethel Morgan, b. 1930 - m. & DIV. - no ch.

10. John Alfred Morgan, b. 1932 - m. Shelby Gilstrap
(contd)
15c55  Lula Ethel Lawrence contd

11. Benjamin Lawrence Morgan, b. 1934 - m. Frances McGuinnes
   [who has dau. by prev. mar.]
   Ch: a. Kemberly [M]; b. Lynn [M]; c. Machelle [M] (twin);
   d. (son) (twin); d. inf.
   Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Era M. Davis, Pickens, S.C.

15c56  MARY JANE McKELLAR  (Frances M. Barksdale, 14090)
   b. 5 Sep 1858, Lowndes Co., Miss.; d. 1 Jun 1919, same place.
   Mar. 1881, Miss. to Robert Boirdnotte Miller (b. 18 Aug 1858, Lowndes Co.,
   Miss.; d. there 11 May 1937)
   Ch: (MILLER)(others?)
       (16022) 1. Wood Sylvester Miller, b. 1892 - m. Grace I. Cooper
   Ref: Lineage charts of S.C. Geneal. Soc., entry IV-93 - lineage of
   Patricia Love Stephens, Dallas, Tex. (sent 10/82 by Felix Earle
   Luck, Tabor, N.J.)

15c57  JOHN BENTON WEAVER  (Margaret E. McCracken, 14093)
   b. 10 Feb 1890, Columbus, Miss.; d. there 30 Mar 1965.
   m. (15?) Aug 1926, Columbus, Miss. to Esther Florine Jewell (b. 27 Feb
   1893).
   Ch:
       1. Esther Weaver, b. 12 Apr 1927, Columbus, Miss. - m. 2 Sep 1949,
          Columbus, to Albert Carpenter Pippen (b. 12 Oct 1920)
       2. Mary Jane [W], b. 13 Aug 1933 - m. 23 Jun 1956, William E. Still
          Ch: a. John Rayford Still, b. 24 Jan 1958
          b. Stephen Still, b. 25 Feb 1962
   Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:215; DAR Applic. 11/10/65, Esther Weaver
   Pippen, West Point, Miss. - per ltr 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio

15c58  WILLIAM ROBIN WEAVER  (Margaret E. McCracken, 14093)
   b. 4 Jan 1899.  Mar. 17 Jun 1930, Grace Hazel Martins of
   Augusta, Ga.
   Ch:
       1. Margaret Ann Weaver, b. 3 May 1931, Memphis, Tenn. - m. 17 Jun
          1953, Columbus, Miss. to William Claude Sanders
          Ch: a. Stephanie Sanders, b. 16 Mar 1956
          b. Margaret [S], b. 2 Feb 1958
          d. Bruce [S], b. 12 Aug 1964
       2. William Robin [W] Jr., b. 1 Mar 1933 - m. 2 Jun 1962, Columbus,
          Miss. to Bettie Joyce Greenhaw
   Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:216

15c59  CAROLYN NANCE SMITH  (Minnie L. Halbert, 14097)
   b. 19 Jan 1916.  Mar. 10 May 1937 to Thomas Andrew Hamill (b. 27 Feb
   1903).
   Ch: (HAMILL)
       1. Thomas Andrew Hamill II, b. 26 Feb 1938 - m. 1 Nov 1958 to
          Doris Boyed
          Ch: a. Thomas Andrew [H] III, b. 13 Nov 1959
   Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:206

15c60  LOUISE RANDOLPH  (John C. Randolph, 140100)
   b. 31 Oct 1889, Coleman, Tex.; d. 1958, La.  St. Mary's Acad.,
   Austin, Tex. - talented painter.  Mar. 27 Dec 1911, Coleman, Tex. to
   William Billingslea - columnist and editor.
   Ch: (BILLINGSLEA)
   (contd)
1560

Louise Randolph contd

1. Vivien Billingslea, b. 1913 - m. to Main Brunk, Hamilton, Tex. (insur. & real estate); she was legal secy.
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:18

1561

SUE RANDOLPH (John C. Randolph, 14C100)

b. 31 May 1891, Fort Worth, Tex.; d. _____ Mar. 23 Jan 1913 at Coleman, Tex. to Dr. William Alexander Griffis
CH: (GRIFFIS)
   1. William Alexander Griffis II, b. 11 Nov 1913, Coleman, Tex. - Atty. in Texas Bar; res. San Angelo, Tex. Mar. 31 Oct 1937, Fort Worth, Tex. to Dorothy McKnight Warner (b. 3 Jan 1920, Ft. Worth, Tex.)
      b. Donald Warner [G], b. 1 Aug 1943
      c. Sallie Katheryn [G], b. 11 Jan 1952
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:18

1562

PEYTON BEAUMONT RANDOLPH (Halbert C. Randolph, 14C101)

   CH: 1. Margaret Ann [R], b. 14 Nov 1915, Plainview, Tex. - m. 23 Sep 1939, Plainview, Tex. to Lloyd Newton Smith, Yorktown, Tex.
      Ch: a. Ann Randolph Smith, b. 19 Feb 1941
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:19-20

1563

NOWLIN RANDOLPH (Halbert C. Randolph, 14C101)

      2. Robert McGehee [R], b. 15 Jun 1936, San Antonio, Tex. Freshman at Univ. Va.; grad. Texas Christian Univ., 1957, BA, summa cum laude; Fulbright Scholarship, Goethe Univ. Frankfort-am-Main, Germany; law scholarship, So. Methodist, Dallas, Tex.; Pres. Award in ROTC; further law studies, S.M.U. and Univ. Texas.
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:20-21

1564

LILIAN ADA LEONARD (Hiram F. Leonard, 14C102)

b. 8 Apr 1875, Petersburg, Tenn.; d. ______. Elizabeth Col., Petersburg and Peabody Col., Nashville; studied Latin and Greek from age 12 and was a well-known teacher in Tenn., Ala., and Ark.
(contd)
Mar. 10 Jan 1907, to Joseph Franklin John, M.D., of Ark. (b. 10 Apr 1875, Cleveland Co., Ark.; d. 24 Mar 1954, Eureka Springs, Ark.). Practised med. in Ark. for 50 yrs.; was Vice-Pres. Ark. Medical Soc. in 1938, Councilor of State Soc. fr. 9th Dist., 1941-45; memb. Ark. State Procurement Bd. for Selective Service during WW-II; held other important positions.

CH: (JOHN)

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 5:16-17


CH: (MARSHALL)(others?)

Ref: Lineage Chart, Mrs. Michael Reu, Camden, S.C.

15C66 KATE LOUISE WEIGLE (Kate L. Hill, 14C110) b. 7 Oct 1908, Augusta, Ga. Mar. there, 22 Jun 1939, to Miller Talley Jones (b. 16 Oct 1909, Millersville, Mo.; d. 24 Jan 1974, Savannah, Ga.), son James Franklin Jones (b. 16 Sep 1882; d. 11 Aug 1954) who m. 19 Mar 1902 to Aza Myrtle Talley (b. 19 Nov 1879; d. 29 Mar 1935).

CH: (JONES)
1. Emily Weigle Jones, b. 4 Feb 1941, Savannah, Ga. —m. 11 Jul 1964, Savannah, Ga. to Richard Howard Horton (b. 17 Sep 1943), son Claude Melnot Horton (b. 18 Apr 1905) who m. 9 May 1926 to Elizabeth Bouchelle (b. 30 Dec 1911). Ch: a. Rebecca Emily Horton, b. 27 Feb 1967
b. John Austin [J], b. 10 Mar 1978
b. Jeremy Gordon [J], b. 3 Oct 1974

Ref: 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

Felix Adolphus Luck III contd

d. 21 Jul 1915) who m. 14 Jan 1886 to Maggie Cornelia Ida Lula Jones (b. 31 Jan 1865; d. 15 Oct 1959).

CH:


   b. Ian Earle [L], b. 19 Jan 1958
   c. Janet Ruth [L], b. 10 Nov 1964


Ch: a. Stephen Bruce [L], b. 15 Nov 1955 — m. 1979
   b. Linda Ruth [L], b. 8 Mar 1957
   c. Anne Elizabeth [L], b. 22 Aug 1958
   d. David Felix [L], b. 2 Jul 1960
   m. 2d, 23 Aug 1980, to Beth

Ref: 4/82 & 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

KATHRYN LOUISE LUCK (Emma v. Hill, 14C111)


CH: (HOLLINGSWORTH)


Ch: (1) Mary Lanier Briggs


Ch: (1) Joanna Lanier Young, b. 15 Dec 1981

c. Kathryn Hollingsworth [Y], b. 26 Jan 1957 — m. 6 Feb 1982 to James Cooper Horne (b. 1 Oct 1956), son Eugene Lewis [H] and Mary Alice (Cooper)


Mar. 2d, to John Aldiene Coleman


Ref: 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

GEORGE COLEMAN LUCK (Emma V. Hill, 14C111)


CH:


   b. Chadwick Woldan [L], b. 10 Jan 1972
   c. Cherissa Ann [L], b. 13 Jul 1974

(contd)
George Coleman Luck contd

2. William Felix Luck, b. 24 Sep 1947, Ponca City, Okla. - m. 12 Jun 1971, Aurora, Ill. to Jean Lynn Hilliard (b. 27 Feb 1947, Aurora), dau. Robert Fomer [H] and Daisy (Mo).
   b. Amy Lynn [L], b. 5 Jun 1980

3. Virginia May [L], b. 24 Mar 1951

Ref: 8/82, Felix Earle Luck, Tabor, N.J.

Eli Wilson Winslow (Samuel W. Winslow, 14C112)

  CH:
   1. Bessie Clarine [W], b. 5 Nov 1907, Perq. Co., N.C. - m. 18 Jul 1923 to Willie Riggs Godfrey
   2. Mary Elizabeth [W], b. 1909 - m. Marcus T. Price
   4. James Henry [W], b. 9 Mar 1912; d. 25 Mar 1912
   5. Alice Elmira [W], b. 5 Mar 1913; d. same day
   6. Alma Mae [W], b. 4 Sep 1914; d. same day
   7. Willie F. [W] - d. 5 Sep 1916
   8. Dorothy L. [W], b. 22 Sep 1916; d. same day
   9. Thomas Fowler [W], b. 13 Aug 1926; d. same day
   10. Darvin Ray [W], b. 12 Dec 1931; d. 25 Dec 1931
   11. Calvin [W], b. 18 Jun 1918 (adopted Talmage Harris, 26 Dec 1918) - m. 1st, 20 Jul 1940, Earline Wilson; m. 2d, Ruby Butts.


John Osborne Hunnicutt (Lewis Earl Hunnicutt, 14C111)

Grew up on farm nr Pickens, S.C. until family moved to Greenville, S.C. in 1904. Followed textile work as a trade, was a member of the Monaghan Band, and helped introduce basketball into the area. Mar. 22 Sep 1908 to Emma Johnson of Greenville, S.C. (b. there 8 Aug 1889; d. 5 Feb 1951, Elkins, West Va.). After death of first ch in Piedmont, S.C., both entered Southern Industrial Institute, Charlotte, N.C. and later Trinity Col. (now Duke Univ.), Durham, N.C. They removed to Milwaukee, Wisc. and later, by mid 1917, to Crossett, Ark., where he was Secy. of the Crossett Lumber Co. YMCA. From there they went to Bower, W. Va. and in 1923 to Elkins, W. Va. as General Secy. of the Elkins YMCA. He participated in activities of the Elkins Bapt. Church, and his devotion to the responsibilities of his position at the YMCA brought forth an eulogistic article in the local newspaper on 28 Oct 1946. After a succession of YMCA secretaries, his wife was asked to assume that position, but she died before assuming office. Like her husband, she was active in many community projects, and from 1935 to 1941 was Supt. of the Randolph County Camp for disadvantaged children, which was visited in 1937 by Eleanor Roosevelt. Mr. Hunnicutt received 5 posthumous awards for civic involvement, two in 1947 and three in 1963. Both are bur. in Maplewood Cem., Elkins, W. Va.

CH:
   1. __________, b&d. 16 Jul 1909, Piedmont, S.C. (contd)
2. John Osborne Hunnicutt Jr., b. 1917 — m. Margaret W. Buxton

VIOLA SCHULTZ (Mary E. Warren, 14CL117)
CH: (HOPKINS) (more?)
1. Mary Fay [H], b. 16 Aug 1915, Dallas, Tex. — m. 20 Oct 1935, Mercedes, Tex. to Lonnie Conner Rushton.
Ch: a. Mary Ann Rushton, b. 30 Jun 1938, Mercedes, Tex. — m. 4 Feb 1961 to Joe A. Hoppe
b. Nancy Martha [R], b. 16 Jan 1945, Mercedes, Tex. — m. 4 Sep 1965 to Jere Paul Parrish
Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 13:216

PETERSON WARREN RICHARDS (Peter W. Richards, 14CL18)
CH: (16025) 1. William Oliver [R], b. 1872 — m. Phoebe Rogers
2. Susan Jane [R], b. 3 Jan 1875, No. Palymera, Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. 30 Dec 1941, Ill. — m. to Francis Marion Julius
b. Ora Ethel [J] — m. George Black
c. Ray [J] — m. Marie
d. Jacob [J] — m. Hazel
e. Ruth [J] — m. Clarence Cochran
f. Chester [J] — m. Avis
ge. George [J] — m. Margaret
3. Elmer J. [R], b. 12 Jan 1877, No. Palymera, Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. 5 Oct 1909 of T.B., Rombauer, Butler Co., Mo. — m. Alice Barker
Ch: a. Willie Richards
4. Mary Etta [R], b. 29 Jun 1881, So. Otter Twp, Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. 25 Jul 1902 in childbirth, Butler Co., Mo. — m. 16 Sep 1899 in Stoddard Co., Mo. to William E. (Elwood?) Barnett
5. Herbert Everett [R], b. 3 Dec 1890 (1890?), Girard, Ill.; d. 14 Feb 1912, Rombauer, Mo. — m. Anna Walker
Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.

JAMES GWAINTNEY WESTWARREN MAC CLAMROCH (Grace West, 14CL19)
CH:
1. Alan Gwaltney Westwarren [M], b. 26 Dec 1954
2. Brian Gwaltney Westwarren [M], b. 24 Feb 1954
15c75 VIRGINIA GWALTNEY MAC CLAMROCH (Grace West, 14c119)


CH: (HOGE)
2. Warren MacClamroch [H] —attd Buckley Sch., N.Y.
3. Barbara Hume [H] —attd Chapin Sch., N.Y.
4. Virginia Howe [H], —attd. Chapin Sch., N.Y.

Ref: Boddie, Va. Hist. Geneal., p. 254; see also Tyler, J. T., The Family of Hoge, pr. pr. MCMXXVII.

16th Generation

16c1 MINNIE ORA MAGNUSSON (Sarah Frances Hasten, 15c2)

CH: (HODGES)
1. William Charles Hodges, b. 23 Nov 1912 —m. 13 Nov 1932 to Aileen Hobbs (b. 12 Apr 1912)
   Ch: a. Sara Dean [H], b. 28 Apr 1934 — m. 12 Mar 1959 to James Patrick Walsh
   b. James Calvin [H], b. 4 Nov 1936 — m. 5 Sep 1959 to Barbara Ann Johnson
   c. Hilliard Wayne [H], b. 23 Apr 1940 — m. 24 Feb 1967 to Laura June Fuller

2. Dallas Wilburn Hodges, b. 16 Jan 1920 — m. 11 Aug 1945 to Flossie Tillery (b. 3 Mar 1923)
   Ch: a. Dallas Ray [H], b. 7 Jun 1946 — m. 27 Jan 1967, Sallie Reese
   b. Roger Dale [H], b. 22 Jul 1948 — m. 2 Jan 1970, Dona Elaine Lee
   c. Ronda Waye [H], b. 8 Mar 1955

3. Manie Ruth [H], b. 9 Aug 1924 — m. 31 Jul 1949 to
   John Samuel Bryan (b. 19 Feb 1916; d. 16 Mar 1971)
   Ch: a. Pauline Ann Bryan, b. 29 Aug 1950 — m. to Danny Ray Cobb

4. Marjorie [H], b. 17 May 1927 — m. 20 Jan 1962, Harold Harwell (b. 23 Jul 1927)
   Ch: a. Lisa Ann Harwell, b. 10 Sep 1965

5. Edward O'Neal [H], b. 11 Mar 1930 — m. 27 May 1951, Arlene Smith (b. 8 Sep 1933)
   Ch: a. Dennis Edward [H], b. 3 Aug 1959

6. Fannie Odessa [H], b. 17 Jul 1933 — m. 18 Sep 1954, Hollis Chapman (b. 19 Jan 1930)
   Ch: a. Melissa Chapman, b. 26 May 1958
   b. Stacy [C], b. 1 Nov 1959; d. 12 Nov 1972
   c. Brant [C], b. 2 Sep 1961

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Tex.

16c2 JOHN LESLIE MAGNUSSON (Sarah Frances Hasten, 15c2)

(contd)
   b. Ester Imogene [M], b. 4 Mar 1941 - m. 30 May 1959 to Charles Slayton
      Ch: (1) Charlsa Darlene [S], b. 20 May 1962
      (2) Charles Anthony [S], b. 5 Jun 1963
      Ch: (1) John Lamar [T] III, b. 20 Sep 1971

2. Rebecca Elizabeth [M], b. 14 Nov 1915, Elkmont, Ala. - m. 16 Jul 1933, Athens, Ala. to Herbert Johnson (b. 4 Sep 1912; d. 19 Aug 1975, bur. Hastings Cem.), son Steven F. Johnson and Mary Emma Hasten. [See entry 14C4]
   Ch: a. Jo Ann Johnson, b. 5 Aug 1937 - m. 25 Sep 1956 to William Kenneth Camp
      Ch: (1) William Timothy Camp, b. 29 Sep 1962
      (2) Carmellia "Melody" Ann Camp, b. 5 Aug 1965
   b. Doris June Johnson, b. 10 Apr 1941 - m. 30 Jun 1959 to Billy Wayne Daly
      Ch: (1) Stephanie Jan Daly, b. 30 Dec 1967
   c. Murray Wayne Johnson, b. 12 May 1944 - m. 9 Jul 1976 to Sharon Sanders
      Ch: (1) Brandon Calfax [J], b. 18 Aug 1970
   f. Dianne Lynn Johnson, b. 18 Dec 1952 - m. 5 Jun 1971 to Kenneth Ray Wales
      Ch: (1) Jason Ray Wales, b. 2 Dec 1971

3. Mabel Louise Magnusson, b. 11 Aug 1917, Elkmont, Ala.
4. Richard Oleson Magnusson, b. 2 Dec 1920, Elkmont, Ala. - m. 19 Dec 1947, at Langdale (Chambers Co.) Ala. to Bunice Evelyn Hale (b. 10 Aug 1921)
   Ch: a. Marilyn [M], b. 31 Oct 1951 - m. 21 Feb 1972 to Wayne Sharpe
      Ch: (1) Richard W. Sharpe, b. 18 Jul 1974
   b. Pamela Ann [M], b. 2 Apr 1955 - m. 20 Aug 1977 to Robert A. Hood

5. John Leslie Magnusson Jr., b. 25 Jul 1922, Elkmont, Ala. - m. 23 Aug 1942, Catherine Miller (b. 30 Jan 1926)
   Ch: a. Charlotte Edwina [M], b. 20 Jun 1946 - m. 7 Jun 1963 to S. E. Greene
      Ch: (1) Sandy Denise Greene, b. 2 Feb 1964
      (2) Wendy Gayle [G], b. 14 Dec 1967
      (3) Holly Dawn [G], b. 29 Nov 1970
   b. Harvey Don [M], b. 1 Dec 1956 - m. 1 Aug 1975 to Vickie Broadway

6. Martin Lammore Magnusson, b. 30 Aug 1925, Elkmont, Ala. - m. 13 Aug 19_ to Margaret R. Maxey (b. 6 Mar 1935)
   b. Joni Lynn [M], b. 27 Apr 1959
   c. Cindy Ann [M], b. 12 Jun 1960
   d. Mary Alisa [M], b. 21 Jun 1961 (contd)
7. Betty Dean Magnusson, b. 22 Jan 1931, Elkton, Ala. - m. 12 Jun 1948, Athens, Ala., to Clyde Garrett (b. 9 Sep 1925)
   b. Clyde Michael Garrett, b. 6 Apr 1954 - m. 1 Oct 1977 to Betty Elaine Trussell

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

16C3 EMMA ANNA MAGNUSSON (Sarah F. Hasten, 15C2)
   b. 3 Jul 1896, Limestone Co., Ala.; d. 10 Feb 1972, bur. Elliott Cem., Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Jul 1914, Martin Lonnie Hargrove (b. 24 Sep 1890, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Jul 1914, bur. Elliott Cem.).
   CH: (HARGROVE)
   1. Laurine Monroe Hargrove, b. 13 Sep 1915 - m. 27 Oct 1942 to Clara Lee Pittman (b. 12 Feb 1912)
   2. Sadie Louise Hargrove, b. 31 Dec 1917 - m. 1st, 12 Sep 1943 to Edward Bill McCaskill (b. 29 Oct 1909; d. 16 May 1963); m. 2d, 23 May 1964 to James G. Scoggins (b. 29 Oct 1916; d. 16 Mar 1975)
   3. Thomas Harry Hargrove, b. 2 May 1921; d. 8 Apr 1935, bur. Elliott Cem.
   4. Deward Clark Hargrove, b. 31 Jan 1924
   5. Frances Alberta Hargrove, b. 10 Dec 1926 - m. 13 Jul 1942 to Huston Bates (b. 18 Feb 1920)
      Ch: a. Larry Curtis Bates, b. 14 Dec 1946 - m. 26 Sep 1975 to Shirley Thompson
         b. Kathy Bates, b. 10 Sep 1951 - m. 26 May 1970 to Charles Cothren
         c. Judy Carol Bates, b. 13 Aug 1953
         d. Paulette Bates, b. 19 Aug 1956
   6. Lonnie Malvin Hargrove, b. 27 Dec 1929
      m. lst, Doris Holman - ch: a. Ricky Hargrove
      m. 2d, 11 Aug 1973, Jessie Cairlington
   7. Doris Beal Hargrove, b. 18 Apr 1933 - m. 28 Dec 1949 to John Robert Brazier (b. 16 Nov 1927)
      Ch: a. Barry Ray Brazier, b. 2 Nov 1950 - m. 25 Feb 1973 to Joyce McKee Tralix
         b. Ronny Mack Smith, b. 15 Dec 1955
   8. Mavis Ann Hargrove, b. 22 Feb 1936 - m. 15 Nov 1952 to H. L. Smith Jr. (b. 22 Jun 1931)
         b. Ronny Mack Smith, b. 15 Dec 1955
   9. Winfred Curtis Hargrove, b. 7 Mar 1939 - m. 9 Dec 1967 to Linda Call Craig (b. 28 Aug 1948)
      Ch: a. Tina Denise Hargrove, b. 10 Jun 1968
         b. Martin Curtis Hargrove, b. 29 Sep 1969
         c. Karen Lynn Hargrove, b. 17 Aug 1971

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

16C4 MATTIE FRANCES MAGNUSSON (Sarah F. Hasten, 15C2)
   b. 21 Jun 1899, Limestone Co., Ala. Mar. 1 Jan 1920, Robert Lewis Clem (b. 21 Feb 1891)
   CH: (CEM)
   1. India Ophelia Clem, b. 21 Sep 1923 - m. Buford Lee Furlene (b. 16 Dec 1926)
      Ch: a. David Lee Furlene, b. 21 May 1949 - m. Martha Gail Tucker (contd)
2. Thomas J. Clem, b. 23 Mar 1926 — m. Lois Wright (b. 23 Feb 1919)
   Ch: a. Judy Darnell Clem, b. 27 Dec 1948 — m. Charles Thomas Fullum
       b. Thomas Dean Clem, b. 8 Mar 1952

3. Leon Calvin Clem, b. 6 Jan 1929 — m. Margaret Clem (b. 14 Jul 1937)
      b. Jerry [C], b. 8 Nov 1955; e. "R. L.", b. 11 Sep 1957;
      d. Danny [C], b. 25 Aug 1960; e. Steven [C], b. 4 Jul 1963;
       f. Randall [C], b. 12 Dec 1966

4. Martha Jean Clem, b. 11 Nov 1931; d. 18 Jun 1934, bur. Mt. Pleasant

5. Robbie Mae Clem, b. 11 Apr 1935 — m. 2 Sep 1952 to Joel Furline
   (b. 28 Jan 1931)
   Ch: a. Joan [F], b. 1 Jul 1953 — m. 28 Jun 1974, Tommie Miller
      b. Martha [F], b. 2 Jan 1956 — m. 20 May 1974, Allen Sim
      c. Johnnie [F], b. 28 Jun 1957
       d. Barbara [F], b. 19 Dec 1958 — m. 18 Feb 1977, Oliver
       Patterson
      e. Wanda [F], b. 16 Apr 1962; f. Charlie [F], b. 4 Jan 1965;
       g. Kelly [F], b. 14 Dec 1970.

6. Linda Faye Clem, b. 13 Sep 1940 — m. James Kenneth Usery
   (b. 24 Aug 1935).

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

1605 MATTIE LOU ANNA MCKENNEY (Elizabeth J. L. Hasten, 15C3)
   b. 4 Dec 1889, Pulaski, Giles Co. Tenn. Mar. 1st, 27 May 1906,
   Greenville (Hunt Co.) Texas, to Samuel Thomas Dodson (b. 30 Apr 1881, Cussetsa,
   Chattahoochee Co., Ga.; d. 8 Nov 1935, Greenville, Tex., bur. Old Concord Cem.,
   Jacobia (Hunt Co.) Tex.), son of Cicero Dodson (b. 16 Apr 1846, Coffee Co., Ga.;
   d. 17 Apr 1920, Greenville, Tex.) who m. 27 Dec 1870, Chattahoochee Co., Ga. to
   Missouri Amanda Shipp (b. 22 Jan 1850, Marion Co., Ga.; d. 13 Apr 1934, Van
   (Van Zandt Co.) Tex.). [N.B., Jacobia, which formerly had a Post Office, is
   6-7 miles NE of Greenville, Tex.].

CH: (DODSON)

1. Thomas Clement [D], b. 6 May 1907, Jacobia (Hunt) Tex.; d. 6 Oct
   1922, Greenville, Tex., bur. Old Concord Cem., Jacobia.

2. Ira [D], b. 14 Aug 1908, Jacobia, Tex.; d. 11 Jul 1959, Dallas, Tex.,
   bur. Restland Cem., Dallas, Mar. 14 Mar 1939, Holdenville (Hughes
   Co., Okla. to Mary Ellen Norman (b. ca. 1918).
   Ch: a. Lynda Lou [D], b. 26 Jul 1941, Dallas, Tex.

3. Virginia Loraine [D], b. 25 Dec 1910, Jacobia, Tex. — m. 1st, 17 Jul
   1930, Greenville (Hunt) Tex. to James Wellington Wilson (b. 30 May
   1908, Ft. Worth (Tarrant Co.) Tex.; d. 19 Aug 1974, Desoto (Dallas
   Co.) Tex., bur. Desoto Cem.), son of John William Wilson and
   Hurteline Malinda O'Donnell.
   Ch: a. Virginia Lee Wilson, b. 26 Jun 1931, Shreveport, La.; d. 6 Sep
      1975, Nashville (Davidson Co.) Tenn. — m. 3 Jun 1952, at
      Greenville (Hunt Co.) Tex. to James Wilburn Clark (b. 2 Mar
      1931, Woolsey (Rains Co.) Tex.).
      Ch: (1) James Andrew Clark, "Drew", b. 25 Apr 1953, Ft.
      Worth (Tarrant Co.) Tex. — m. 18 Dec 1981, N.C.,
      to Miriam Marty, b. 25 Sep 1955, dau. Myron August
      Marty and Shirley Lee Plunk.
      (2) Lisa Renee Clark, b. 23 Oct 1959, Nashville, Tenn.
      Mar. 2d, 25 Dec 1943, Greenville, Tex. to Archie Story (b. 11 Nov
      1913, Tyler (Smith Co.) Tex.), son of Clyde Bunch Story and Addie
      Mae Mink.

   (contd)
1605  Mattie Lou Anna McKenney contd

5. (son) [D] - stillborn Oct 1913, Neyland (Hunt Co.) Tex.; bur. at Jacobia.

Mar. 2d, 3 Jan 1953, Greenville (Hunt) Texas, to Charles Willard McClurg (b. 19 Aug 1873, Ark.; d. 11 Apr 1963, Greenville, Tex.), son of James A. McClurg and Sarah E. Holt.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

1606  LELA GRACE MCKENNEY (Elizabeth J. L. Hasten, 1503)  

b. 29 Apr 1892, Renner (Collin Co.) Tex.; d. 23 Mar 1970, Greenville (Hunt) Texas, Mar. 11 Feb 1911, Waxahachie (Ellis) Tex. to Isaac Jefferson Stanley (b. 6 Apr 1892, Eros (Marion) Ark.), son William Henry [S] and Mary Jane Rhoton.

CH: (STANLEY)
m. 1st, Billie - no ch.
   m. 2d, 24 Mar 1953, Reno, Nev. to Laura Alice Shirley (b. 5 Sep 1928, Barber, Idaho) - who m. 1st, W. C. Eaton.
   Ch: a. Judy Lee Stanley, b. 24 Feb 1954, San Francisco, Calif. -
   m. 26 Apr 1980 at Rough & Ready, Calif., Daniel J. Mello
   b. Barbara [S], b.

2. Loveta Stanley, b. 19 Nov 1916, Holdenville (Hughes) Okla.;  
   Ch: a. Mary Jane Mangan, b. 6 Jan 1948, Midland Co., Tex. -
   m. 1st, Robert Parker - no ch.
   m. 2d, 18 Jan 1978, Edom (Van Zandt Co.) Tex. to James Edward Perry (b. 22 Jul 1942, Texarkana (Bowie Co.) Tex.), son of James Ernest Perry and Ethel Pearl Jones.
   Ch: (1) Christopher Ernest Perry, b. 17 Jun 1982, Tyler (Smith Co.) Tex.
   b. Glenda Kay Mangan, b. 18 Feb 1952 - umm.

   Ch: a. Sandra Sue Stanley, b. 18 May 1940, Tulsa, Okla. -
   m. Henry Alexander Heatherly
   Ch: (1) Alexander Michael [H], b. 31 May 1966, Tulsa, Okla.  
   (2) Ginann Mary [H], b. 4 Nov 1967, Tulsa.
   b. Clair Bryan Stanley, b. 22 Sep 1941, Tulsa, Okla. -
   m. Nancy Hubbard
   ch: (1) Roger Bryan [S], b. 9 Aug 1977, Tulsa
   c. Linda Rene Stanley, b. 18 Jul 1944, Tulsa, Okla.
   m. 1st, _____ Mandrin
   Ch: (1) Kelli Joanne Mandrin, b. 2 Jul 1963
   (2) Lyle Bryan [M], b. 25 Mar 1966
   m. 2d. Duroy - no ch.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Texas

1607  ALTA LEE MCKENNEY (Elizabeth J. L. Hasten, 1503)  

b. 10 Oct 1898, Forreston (Ellis Co.) Tex.; d. 21 Mar 1973, Wichita Falls, (Wichita Co.) Tex.; bur. Twilight Gardens, Midland, Texas. Mar. 1st, 20 Aug 1914, Greenville (Hunt) Tex. to James Thomas King Sr. (b. 20 Aug 1894; d. 16 Oct 1939, Greenville, Tex., bur Old Concord Cem., Jacobia), son of John William King and Maggie _____.

(contd)
CH: (KING)

1. Helen Frances King, b. 26 Jan 1916, Greenville, Tex. — m. 22 Dec 1933, at Tyler (Smith Co.) Tex. to Harold Worth DeLay (b. 27 Jun 1914, Chandler (Henderson Co.) Tex.; d. 5 Nov 1979, Dumas (Mo Co.), Tex., bur. Northlawn Mem. Gardens, Dumas), son of Labon V. DeLay and Z.0 Adams.


   Ch: (1) Pamela Worth [MCG], b. 13 Jul 1955, Lubbock, Tex.

   (2) David Pete [MCG], b. 22 Nov 1958, do

   (3) Amy Ann [MCG], b. 12 Oct 1969, Grand Praire, (Dallas Co.) Tex.

   (4) Nolen Trent [MCG], b. 2 Jul 1971, do

b. James Harold DeLay, b. 19 Feb 1942, Tyler (Smith Co.) Tex. — m. 1st, 6 Oct 1963 to Barbara Sue Hargrave (b. 5 Apr 1945), dau. James Hargrave and Mildred Lara.

   Ch: (1) Johnny Dale [DeL], b. 2 Jan 1965, Graham (Young Co.) Texas.

   m. 2d, Michael (sic) Lou Bullock (b. 4 Apr 1947, Graham, Tex.) [m. 15 Jul 1966], dau. Loyce V. Bullock and Mary Nell Naron.

   (2) Kelly Daniel [DeL], b. 26 Oct 1968, Graham, Tex.

   (3) Lauri Dianne [DeL], b. 11 Dec 1970, Wichita Falls. (Wichita Co.) Tex.


   Mar. 2d, Troy E. Foley — no ch.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Tex.

16c7  Alta Lee McKenney contd

CH: (WOODARD)


CH: (WOODARD)


4. Betty Lou Woodard, b. 1 Jun 1935, Greenville, Tex. — m. 12 May 1956, Visalia, Calif. — to Harold Lloyd Kahn


(contd)
5. Lucretia Ann Woodard, b. 6 Apr 1941, Visalia, Calif. - m. 10 Apr 1959, Visalia, to Leon David McCauslin (b. 18 Oct 1938).
   b. Robert Leon [McC], b. 7 Sep 1963, do
   c. Kristine [McC], b.
Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Archie Story, Greenville, Tex.

16c9 JAY WILLIAM WOMACK (Ida Belle Hollingsworth, 1508) b. 30 Oct 1921, Floyd Co., Tex.; d. 7 Nov 1982, Dallas, Tex.
   CH:
      m. 1st, 28 Dec 1972, Dallas, Tex., Linda Marie Janousek; no ch. - DIV. 1978
      m. 2d, 24 Mar 1979, Richardson, Tex. to Marlene Yvone Van Den Akker (b. 29 Aug 1953, Paramaribo, Surinam, So. Amer.), dau. of Dutch citizens Hendrik and Rinia (Cotino) Van Den Akker.
      Ch: a. Megan Yvonne [W], b. 14 Nov 1979
         b. Tyler Jay-Michael [W], b. 17 Jul 1981
         b. Kristel Lee [W], b. 14 Jun 1979, do
         c. Jeremy Pearson [W], b. 22 Feb 1982, do
Ref: 9/82 & 12/82, Mrs. Jay WOMACK, Dallas, Tex.

   Mar. 2 Aug 1946, Floydada, Tex. to Jimmie Hicks (b. 13 Jul 1929, Shamrock, Tex.), dau. Jim and Bessie (Chapman) Hicks.
   CH:
      Ch: a. Trent [W], b. Charleston, S.C. (while father was in Navy)
         b. Todd [W], b. Littlefield, Tex.
   2. Terry Joe [W], b. 9 Oct 1953
Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay WOMACK, Dallas, Texas
RALPH WELDON WOMACK (Ida Belle Hollingsworth, 15C8)

CH: (WOMACK5 (Adopted as SPINKS)
1. Donna Lynn, b. 24 Apr 1948 — m. 1st, 7 Oct 1966, Hurst, Tex. to Odis Lee Bonner - DIV.
   Ch: a. Donald Lee Bonner, b. 28 Aug 1968
      m. 2d., to Ronnie Freestone
      b. Robert Benjamin Spinks, b. 3 Mar 1975

Mar. 2d, to Violet (Bridges)
3. Holly Jean Womack, b. 21 Jun 1961
4. Allen Womack "Bubba", b. 3 Sep 1963

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

JOYCE NELL WOMACK (Ida Belle Hollingsworth, 15C8)
Mar. 3 May 1952, Lubbock, Tex. to William Dan "Bud" Cotham (b. 26 Aug 1929), son Dan Homer and Lida (Thompson) Cotham.

CH: (COTHAM)
1. Leah Ann Cotham, b. 13 Aug 1953, Lubbock, Tex. — m. 14 Apr 1979
   Brownfield, Tex. to Donald W. Neal, son Donald L. Neal of Alice, Tex. Res. Corpus Christi, Tex. 1979
   Ch: a. Summer Aaron Neal, b. 6 Jun 1981
2. Jeffry Dan Cotham, b. 21 May 1955, Lubbock, Tex. - m. 15 Mar 1977, at Vie Jong Bu, Korea, to Yun Wil Chon (b. 9 May 1953, Korea).
   Ch: a. Mary Ann Cotham, b. 13 Dec 1977
      b. Julie Ann [C], b. 5 Jan 1979, Wichita Falls, Tex.
3. Lisa Jan Cotham, b. 9 Sep 1957, Lubbock, Tex. - m. 9 Dec 1978
   Fort Worth, Tex. to Billy Dale McClure, son Arthur Lee McClure of Fort Worth. DIV.
   Ch: a. William Lee McClure, b. 3 Jul 1979, Fort Worth
      b. Benton McClure, b. 10 Aug 1982
4. William Philip Cotham, b. 6 Apr 1959, Brownfield, Tex. - m. 21 May 1982 to Cindy Renee Frizzell, Lockney, Tex., dau. David Frizzell. They res. in Lockney, where Phil is Asst. Athletic Coach in high-sch.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

SHIRLEY MAE WOMACK (Ida Belle Hollingsworth, 15C8)

CH: (TEAGUE)
1. Jennifer Carole [T], b. 21 Feb 1954, Floydada, Tex. - m. 8 Jul 1973
   Fort Worth, Tex. to Danny Joe Boyce - DIV.
2. Brad Heflin [T], b. 15 Jun 1955, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 31 May 1975
   Fort Worth, to Mary Louise Clemmons, dau. R. H. Clemmons.
      b. Cortni DeLaine [T], b. 11 Jan 1980
3. Sherry Lu [T], b. 28 Feb 1958, Floyd Co., Tex. - m. 2 Jul 1977
   Fort Worth, Tex. to Martin Wade "Marty" Fincher, son Kenneth Fincher of Tucson, Ariz.

(contd)
311

16C13 Shirley Mae Womack contd

3. Sherry Lu Teague contd
   Ch: a. Brandon Lane Fincher, b. 29 Sep 1978
      b. Justin Wade Fincher, b. 29 Sep 1980
4. Drew Thomas Teague, b. 29 Dec 1963, Floyd Co., Tex.

Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

16C14 CLIFTON FRED ROGGE (Jennie M. Estep, 15C11)
   b. 10 Aug 1918, Woodlawn, Tex.; d. 11 Jun 1981, Abilene, Tex.,
   bur. there. Mar. 1st, Gussie Maude (Reynolds) Brownell - DIV. 1946
   Mar. 2d, 6 Apr 1947, Blanket, Tex., to Mary Mildred Powers (b. 15 Oct 1925,
   Tex.), dau. Lloyd Powers and wife Dora _______.
   CH:
         m. 1st, 1971, to Jan Brock - DIV., 1976
         Ch: a. Robbyn Rogge, b. 28 Apr 1972, Abilene, Tex.
            b. Christopher Fred [R], b. 26 Dec 1974, Abilene
               m. 2d, 20 Dec 1980 to Sharon Baker
      2. Mary Madeline Rogge, b. 27 Apr 1952, Abilene, Tex.
         m. 29 May 1975 to Merrie Rose Thompson
            b. Diana Rose [R], b. 2 Oct 1979, Abilene

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Tex.

16C15 BILLIE MAE ROGGE (Jennie M. Estep, 15C11)
   b. 14 Aug 1927, Sweetwater, Texas. Mar. 30 May 1951, Abilene, Tex.,
   to Herbert James Bilhartz (b. 21 Mar 1928, Pearsall, Tex.), son of Herbert
   Joseph Bilhartz and Sara Louise (Kirkpatrick).
   CH: (BILHARTZ)
      1. Michael Louis [B], b. 8 Sep 1953, Bryan, Tex.
      2. Teresa Elizabeth [B], b. 28 Feb 1955, Abilene, Tex.
         m. 28 May 1977 to Chris Alan Spene (b. 1 May 1957, Calif.)
      3. Gregory James [B], b. 4 Jul 1960, South Ruislip, Middlesex,
         England.

Ref: 2/82, Billie R. Bilhartz, Medina, Texas

16C16 HUBERT DALE DEPRIEST (Ruby Tillery, 15C31)
   b. 28 Sep 1924. Mar. 1st, 1 Nov 1943, Geraldine Shinn (b. 10 May
   1923) - DIV.
   CH:
      1. (son) - b&d. 15 Nov 1945
      2. Danny [D], b. 21 Feb 1947, Hot Springs, Ark. - m. 24 Nov 1967
         to Margie Ann McMillan (b. 20 Apr 1947)
         Ch: a. Ruby Ricky [D]
         to Lewis Allen (b. 20 Sep 1948, Wenatchee, Wash.).
         Ch: a. Rex Paul Allen, b. 11 Feb 1967
            b. Leslie Ray [A], b. 4 Jul 1968
      5. Dennis [D], b. 29 Oct 1954, do
      6. David [D], b. 23 Mar 1956, do
      7. Dwight [D], b. 20 May 1958, Gary, Ind.
   Mar. 2d, in Ind. to Jeri

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merriott, San Diego, Calif.

16C17 GLEN DEPRIEST (Ruby Tillery, 15C31)
   b. 28 Mar 1926. Mar. 25 Nov 1946 to Mary Lee Burks (b. 6 Aug 1927)
   (contd)
16C17  Glen Depriest contd
Ch:
1. Glenda [D], b. 19 Sep 1947 — m. 1 Jan 1966, Jerry Wayne Vaughn (b. 20 Oct 1947)
2. Hazel [D], b. 27 Jan 1950
3. Susan [D], b. 25 Aug 1952 — m. 29 May 1970, Eddie Culpepper
   Ch: a. Lisa Annette [C]; b. Lori Lynn [C].
4. Tammy [D], b. 23 Aug 1963

Ref: 3/82, Elva Pearl (Dodd) Merritt, San Diego, Calif.

16C18  CLYDE EDWARD JOHNSON  (Dellia E. Ritter, 15C39)
   b. 19 Nov 1932, Leflore Co., Okla. — m. 1st to Louise Helton
   CH:
1. Roy Edward [J], b. 19 Nov 1951 — m. 1st, 7 Aug 1972, Teresa Sexton
   Ch: a. Clarence George [J], b. 29 Jan 1973
      b. Roy O'Brien [J], b. 10 Jul 1977
   Mar. 2d, to Katie MacRoberts (b. 31 Jan 1935)
3. James Edward [J], b. 7 Jun 1956 — m. 31 Jan 1976, Debbie Flagherty (b. 1959)
      b. Sherry [J], b. 18 May 1977, Van Buren, Ark.
5. Roger Dale [J], b. 2 Jul 1962; d. 10 Nov 1976
6. Timothy Lee [J], b. 10 May 1969

Ref: 2/82, FGS by Jerry Ray Smith, Keota, Okla. — 1979, Clyde E. Johnson, Nancy and others.

16C19  FLORA RALA HOOPER  (Ruth Evans, 15C52)
   b. 12 Sep 1904, Cotton Co., Hastings, Okla. — m. 1st, Glenn Strange
   (b. 16 Aug 1899), son of William Russell and Sarah (Byrd) Strange.
   CH:
1. Vera Strange, b. 13 Feb 1921 — m. 11 Jun 1948, Maurice Lastfogel
2. Eva Strange, b. 15 Apr 1923 — m. 5 Feb 1958, Edward M. Miller
   Mar. 2d, to Horace Collier (b. 17 Mar 1900, Newton Co., Mo.; d. 16 Mar 1956, Springfield, Mo.).
3. Laura Ruth Collier, b. 23 Aug 1937, St. Louis, Mo. —
   m. Howard Wakefield Jr. (b. 19 Dec 1936, Chicago, Ill.)
      c. Anthony Collier [W], b. 3 Dec 1960

Ref: Boddie, Hist. So. Fam., 9:2-8-9

16C20  ELIZABETH McNAY REESE  (Minnie O. Fitzgerald, 15C53)
   son of John Christopher Schmidt (b. 9 Jan 1870, K.C., Kans.; d. there 28 Dec 1919), who m. K.C., Kans., 15 Dec 1897, to Nora Smith (b. 8 Oct 1879, Sigourney, Iowa; d. 23 Apr 1972, K.C., Kans.). G.H.S. was Presbyteran; Univ. of Kans. All-American football and basketball. Exec. Phillips Petroleum Corp.
   CH: (SCHMIDT)
   (17C1) 1. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1929 — m. twice (contd)

(17c2) 3. John Cole Schmidt, b. 1940 - m. twice
Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio


CH:
Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio; rec. Marjorie Reese Kistler


CH: (more?)


CH: (PRICE)
1. Ruth Agnes Price, b. 13 Jun 1932, Weeksville, Pasquotank Co., N.C. m. 25 Sep 1951, Wash., D.C., to Richard Nash Burrows (b. 31 Jan 1911, St. Joseph, Mo.; d. 27 Jun 1966, Wash., D.C.). No ch. She is a Realtor Associate, a memb. of the National Assoc. of Realtors, the Calif. Assoc. Realtors, the Hughes Fullerton Management Club, the Citrus Belt Traffic Club, the HFEB Kin-seekers, the Natl. Geneal. Soc., the Price Family Assoc., and the Perquimans Co. [N.C.] Hist. Soc. She is empl. (2/82) as a Traffic Analyst at Hughes Aircraft Co., Fullerton, Calif. Richard was a retired Master-Sergeant, U.S. Army. He was adopted 27 Mar 1925, Cook Co., Ill. by Walter Merrick Burrows and Mary Nash Burrows, with whom he had lived since abt. 1921. His name, prior to adoption, was Merle Hicks Gray. His grandmother, with whom he was living in the 1920 census, was Martha C. Gray, wid. of John Gray.

(contd)
Mary Elizabeth Winslow contd


John Osborne Hunnicutt Jr (John O. Hunnicutt, 16C71)

b. 23 Jul 1917, Crossett, Ashley Co., Ark. Growing up in Elkins, West Va., after grad. fr. high-sch. he began work with Monongalia National Forest in Elkins and transferred to the Motor Repair Division of the Civilian Conservation Corps in 1936. He enl. in the Army, 1 Oct 1941, as Pvt. and achieved Tech/Sgt. rank in 1943. Commissioned 2d. Lieut. at Duke Univ., 21 Jun 1944, he was integrated into the Army as 1st. Lieu., in Jul 1946 and progressed to Colonel in the Regular Army, 1965. His duty assignments were varied in geographical location, and included graduation from Army Command and General Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., Jun 1954, Armed Forces Staff College, Norfolk, Va. in 1961, and four years on the Army General Staff, the Pentagon, 1954-1958. Military and civilian travel have taken him through 49 states and over 30 foreign countries. He received ten military decorations and campaign medals; retired 31 Oct 1972 with 31 yrs. and one month service and settled in Savannah, Ga, in 1974, where he completed the Business Administration course at Draughton's Col. and worked for about 2 1/2 yrs. at Armstrong State Col.


CH:

   Ch: a. Julie Elizabeth [H], b. 1976

   Ch: a. John O'Donnell Sharpe


William Oliver Richards (Peterson W. Richards, 15C73)


CH:

(1703) 1. George Peter [R], b. 1901 —m. Eula M. Hatchel
         c. Carl Vernon [R]; d. Billy Gene [R]; e. Nola Mae [R];
         f. Jerry [R]; g. Francis [R] (dau).

   Ch: a. A. J. —m. Minton; b. James Oliver [R] —m. Ruth____;
         c. Carl Vernon [R]; d. Billy Gene [R]; e. Nola Mae [R];
         f. Jerry [R]; g. Francis [R] (dau).

         g. Donald [R] —d. Jul 1976 —m. Sonjie Young; h. Mary Bernice —m. Jim Hendricks; i. Larry [R] —m. Nancy

(contd)
315

16C25 William Oliver Richards contd

(17C4)

4. Earl Richards, b. 1907 — m. 3 times
5. Bertha [R], b. 1914, Stoddard Co., Mo.; d. Apr 1914
6. Floyd [R]
Ch: a. John Willard [C]; b. Ruth Loretta [C] — m. Larry Karns; c. Mary Katherine [C]; d. Junior [C]; e. Freda [C]; f. Barbara [C]; g. Michael [C]; h. Sharon [C]; i. Alice Faye [C]; j. Roger [C]; k. Robert Earl [C].
8. Oscal (Oscar?) [R], b. 27 Sep 1913; d. Apr 1914
9. Elmer [R]
Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.

17th Generation

17C1 JANE ELIZABETH SCHMIDT (Elizabeth McNay Reese, 16C20) b. 27 Apr 1929, Salina, Saline Co., Kans. AB, psychology and Sociology; MS, Sociology. Mar. 1st, 28 Jan 1951, Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kans. (his 2d. mar.) to Frank Ransley Curry (b. 16 Jan 1926, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.), son of Fred Sherriff Curry (b. 29 Sep 1889; still living 9/81), who m. 24 Nov 1917, Salina, Kans., to Elizabeth Virginia Ransley (b. 22 Jun 1891, Evansville, Ind.; d. 17 Jan 1961, Butler Co., Kans.).
F. R. Curry was MA in English, MS in Soc. work, Univ. Kans. DIV., Dec 1956.
CH:
Ref: 9/81, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio; N.B. Her’s was the initial correspondence contact to this compiler, and initiated an expanding development of contacts and material in this genealogy section.

Mar. 1st, 30 Mar 1963, Bartleville, Okla., Patricia Ann Houseman (b. 15 Sep 1943, New Orleans, La.). DIV., 1 May 1975, Tulsa, Okla. — remar. to David Spellman of Tulsa. She was dau. of William and Lois Houseman.
CH: (both adopted newborn)
Mar. 2d, 23 Oct 1982, Tulsa, Okla. to Carolyn (Drullinger) Kersting (b. 21 Oct 1942), dau. of R. A. and Cora Drullinger of Tulsa. [She was m. 1st to Richard W. Kersting (DIV.) and had dau., Caryn Kersting, b. 8 Feb 1969.]
Ref: 9/81 & 12/82, Jane Goldhamer, Dayton, Ohio
GEORGE PETER RICHARDS  (William Oliver Richards, 16C25)

b. 27 Jan 1901, Parma, Stoddard Co., Mo.; d. 23 Apr 1946, Parma.

CH: (b. Stoddard Co., Mo.)
1. Shirley Marie [R], b. 30 Jan 1938, Parma, Mo. - m. 4 Oct 1956, Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Mo., to Ewell Lee Woodham (b. 29 Sep 1936, Tenn.), son William Arlee and Ellen [Butler Woodham.
Ch: a. Quinton Chester [W], b. 31 Dec 1955, Dexter, Stoddard Co., Mo. [N.B.: had last name legally changed to MEREDITH, 1973]
b. Betty Marie [W], b. 26 Jun 1957, Dexter, Mo. - m. 12 Jun 1976 at Bellville, St. Claire Co., Ill., to Edward Kreher
Ch: (1) Edward James [K], b. 3 Apr 1978, Bellville, Ill.
e. Judith Lynn [W], bwd. 14 Feb 1958
f. Pamela Sue [W], bwd. 21 May 1959

2. Doyle Gene [R], b. 8 Oct 1939, Marston, New Madrid Co., Mo. - m. Carol

3. Georgia Jeanette [R], b. 8 Sep 1941, Marston, Mo. - m. Richard Schmieg

4. Chester [R], b. 15 Sep 1943, Marston, Mo. - m. Judith

5. Glendale Ray [R], b. 8 Mar 1946, Parma, Mo. - m. Charolet

Ref: 8/82, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.

EARL RICHARDS  (William Oliver Richards, 16C25)


CH:
1. Vera Carleen [R], b. 21 Sep 1930, Parma, Stoddard Co., Mo. - mar. to Frank Davis
2. Sybil Earline [R], b. Feb 1936, Stoddard Co.; d. there Aug 1936
3. Cecil Vernon [R], b. 30 Jul 1937, Parma (Stoddard) No. - m. 2 Feb 1962, Louisville, Ky. to Sandra Eldin
c. James Leslie [R], b. 25 Jul 1966, do
 d. Stacy Marie [R], b. 4 Aug 1970, do
4. Sula ("Sue") Ellen [R], b. 8 Apr 1940, Brosley, Butler Co., Mo. - m. 2 Sep 1959, Winterhaven, Calif. to David Wayne Harwood (b. 5 Apr 1937, Flint (Genesee) Mich.), son Ira Virgil Harwood and Addie McDougall.
c. Ira Virgil [H], b. 4 May 1966, Hololulu (Oahu) Hawaii.
 Mar. 3rd, to Nan Marie Edmunds (b. 31 May 1932), dau. Roy & Grace Edmunds.

(contd)
Ref: 8/82, FGS, Sue Harwood, Athens, Ala.
DESCENDANTS OF MARY GOOKIN (1642-1702)

This section is of descendants of Mary Gookin (1642-1702), eldest daughter of Major-General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687), whose entry appears in 5K4 of the Kentish Family section. She was the first of Daniel's children to be born in America, being born in Virginia prior to the family's removal to the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The following record of descent is limited mostly to that recorded in the 1899 Goldthwaite Genealogy; several advertisements for descendants has brought only two responses in 20 years, one in 1962 and the other in 1982.

6M1 MARY GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 5K4) b. about 1642 in Virginia; d. 1702
Mar. 8 Jun 1670 (as 2d wife) to Edmund Batter (b. 1608 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; d. Aug 1685, will proved 14 Aug 1685). He came from Southampton in Apr 1665 — had lived in Salem, Mass. as early as 1642.
CH: (BATTER)
(7M1) 1. Mary - m. Rev. John Emerson Jr.
2. Elizabeth - d. 1701 - unm.
(7M2) 3. Edmund, b. 1673/4 - m. 3 times
(7M3) 4. Daniel, b. 1682/3 - m. Sarah Hunlock

7th Generation

[N.B. Following are one-per-generation entries; no other information was forthcoming from the correspondent]
8M Martha Emerson - m. Abraham Somes
9M Benjamin Somes - m. Susanna Macom
10M Benjamin Somes Jr. - m. ................
11M Benjamin Burley Somes - m. Adeline Morse
12M Alvin Maroni Somes - m. Harriet West Crapo
13M Mary Adeline Somes - m. Henry Wm. Jackson
14M Harriett Somes Jackson - m. Jacob Edwin Teeples
15M Althea Teeples - ml. Arthur Clair Dye m2. Willis Richard Ward

7M2 EDMUND BATTER (Mary Gookin, 6M1) b. 8 Jan 1673/4, Salem, Mass.; d. 2 Nov 1756
Mar. 1st, 26 Oct 1699 to Martha Pickman (b. abt. 1677; d. 1 Jun 1713, a. 36), dau. Benjamin Pickman.
CH: 1. Mary, b. 12 Sep 1700; d. 26 Sep 1700
2. Elizabeth, b. 20 Sep 170_ - m. 30 Jul 1722 to George Bickford
3. Edmund, b. 1 Feb 170-
4. John, b. 18 May 170_1 d. same day.
(8M1) 5. Mary, b. 1705 - m. Joseph Goldthwaite
6. Martha, b. 6 Feb 170_ d. 2 Jul 1707
7. Martha (again), b. Oct 1708; d. 22 Mar 1708/9
(8M2) 8. Sarah B., b. 1711 - m. David Goldthwaite (contd)
9. Martha (again), b. 21 Sep 1712 — m. 14 Sep 1758, John Ward of Salem
Mar. 2d, 25 May 1714, to Barbara (Weld) Hide of Salem (dates unk); was wife in 1718.

10. Daniel, b. 12 Mar 1714/5
Mar. 3rd, 25 Sep 1724, to Hannah Higginson (dates unk.); she was his wife in 1729.

GM; DANIEL BATTER (Mary Gookin, 6M1)
b. 25 Jan 1682/3, Salem, Mass.; d. before 1713 in Boston.
Lived at Salem, 1705, then moved to Boston. Mar. 12 Feb 1704/5 to Sarah Hunlock
CH:
1. Daniel, b. 7 Nov 1705 - prob. d. young.

8th Generation

GM; MARY BATTER (Edmund Batter, 7M2)
bpt. 5 Aug 1705 - still living in 1778
CH:
(GOLDTHWAITE)
(9M1) 1. Esther, b. ca. 1742 — m. Abraham Shaw
(9M1) 2. Hannah, b. ca. 1744 — m. Amos Trask
Ref: Charlotte Goldthwaite, Desc. of Thos. Goldthwaite, Hartford Press, 1899, p. 76.

GM; SARAH BATTER (Edmund Batter, 7M2)
bpt. 20 May 1711, Salem, Mass.; d.
CH:
(GOLDTHWAITE)
(9M3) 1. Daniel, b. abt 1737, bpt. 7 Oct 1739; d. as young man
(9M3) 2. John, b. 1739 - m. Anna Girdler
(9M3) 3. Ezekiel, bpt. 18 Dec 1743; prob. d inf.
Ref: ... Goldthwaite, pp. 76-78

9th Generation

GM; ESTHER GOLDTHWAITE (Mary Batter, 8M1)
b. abt. 1742 in Salem, Mass.; d.
Mar. 9 Dec 1759 to Abraham Shaw (d. Jul 1774)
CH:
(SHAW)
1. Joseph, bpt 16 Nov 1760
2. Abigail, bpt 1 Jan 1764
3. Mary, bpt 15 Sep 1765
4. Hannah, bpt 12 Jul 1767
5. Sarah, bpt 4 Jun 1769
6. Thankful, bpt 8 Mar 1772
Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 117; Ch. Rec. of Baptism, So. Danvers, Mass.
9M2 HANNAH GOLDTHWAITE (Mary Batter, 8M1)
b. abt. 1744 in Salem, Mass.; d. before 1778
Mar. 16 Oct 1762 to Amos Trask (estate prob. 15 Jul 1778).
CH: (TRASK)
1. Hannah, b. 1766 - m. Caleb Osborn
2. Joseph, b. 1769
3. Abigail, b. 1772 - prob. m. Benjamin Bullock of Danvers - mariner
Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 117; see also Essex Deeds, vol. 157, p. 290

9M3 JOHN GOLDTHWAITE (Sarah Batter, 8M2)
b. 1739, So. Danvers, Mass.; bpt 7 Oct 1739; d. 6 Jan 1772.
Mar. Nov 1768 to Anna Girdler (b. 1744; d. 1838), dau. Richard and Sarah (Cavendish) Girdler of Marblehead. She m. 2d, Nathaniel Goldthwaite, cousin of John’s father, and brought the children to Danvers.
CH: (1OM1) 1. Daniel, b. 1769 - m. Polly Burns
(1OM2) 2. John, b. 1771 - m. Eunice Thomas
Ref: ... Goldthwaite, pp. 76-78, 117-18

10th Generation

1OM1 DANIEL GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 9M3)
b. 1 Aug 1769 at So. Danvers, Mass.; d.
Mar. 11 Jun 1796 to Polly Burns of Marblehead (b. 16 Jun 1768; d. _____)
CH: (11M1) 1. Anna, b. 1797 - m. Benjamin B. Tibbetts
Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 182

1OM2 JOHN GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 9M3)
b. 27 Nov 1771, So. Danvers, Mass.; d. Sep 1851
Mar. 29 Nov 1795 to Eunice Thomas of Middleton (b. 30 Jun 1773; d. 1861, a. 88), dau. Israel and Lois (Wilkins; Thomas) Thomas.
CH:
1. John, b. 9 Sep 1796, d. 18 Oct 1821 in N.Y. of yellow fever caught at sea. Mar. to Olive Bean (Beam?) - no ch.
(1OM2) 2. Betsey, b. 1798 - m. George Abbot
(1OM3) 3. Hannah, b. 1799 - m. Samuel Noah
(1OM4) 4. Daniel, b. 1802 - m. Susan Curtis
(1OM5) 5. Rebecca, b. 1804 - m. Lewis Bond
(1OM6) 6. Eunice, b. 1806 - m. Edmund Woodberry
7. David, b. 16 Dec 1808; d. unm. in Calif.; Mar 1895. Was 1st mate on whaler and in Calif. when gold was discovered. Went to mines; later ranched in Calif.
8. Mehitabel, b. 8 Apr 1811 - d. unm.
Ref: ...Goldthwaite, pp. 182-84

11th Generation

11M1 ANNA GOLDTHWAITE (Daniel Goldthwaite, 10M1)
b. 11 Aug 1797; d.
Mar. 23 Mar 1823 to Benjamin Blake Tibbetts (b. 8 Aug 1797, Tuftonborough, N.H.)
CH: (TIBBETTS) (b. Danvers, Mass.)
1. Benjamin Rogers, b. 4 Sep 1823
2. Daniel Choate, b. 1 Mar 1825
3. David Riddenhouse, b. 2 Mar 1827
4. Andrew Jackson, b. 7 Feb 1829
5. Levi Augustus, b. 1 Aug 1831

(contd)
6. John Hammond Tibbetts, b. 29 Aug 1832. Enl. in 2d Maine Regt. and afterward in 17th Unattached Inf. of Salem; served thru Civil War and was prisoner at Andersonville, never recovering from the effects.

7. George Franklin [T], b. 31 Dec 1837. Enl. in a Salem Co. and served 2 yrs. in Civil War, losing health.

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 182

---

11M2 BETSEY GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 10M2)

b. 11 Apr 1798 at So. Danvers, Mass.; d. Mar 1861

Mar. 12 Dec 1817 to George Abbot (b. 17 Oct 1786, Hollis, Me.; d. Nov 1841), son of George and Naomi (Tuttle) Abbot.

CH: (ABBOT)

(12M1)
1. Samuel Cummings, b. 1818 - m. Louisa S. Carey
2. John Goldthwaite, b. 12 Feb 1820; d. 3 Jul 1823
3. Joseph Sanford, b. 16 Jan 1823 - m. & d. w/o ch.
4. John Goldthwaite (again), b. 13 Mar 1825; lost at sea

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, pp. 253-54

---

11M3 HANNAH GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 10M2)

b. 31 Dec 1799, So. Danvers, Mass.; d. 19 Feb 1871

Mar. to Samuel Noah (b. Salem, reared Ipswich, Mass.; d. 20 Jan 1860). CH: (NOAH)

1. Samuel, b. 19 Aug 1822 - m. Susan Pitman - no ch.
2. John Goldthwaite, b. 6 Dec 1823; d. in Calif. - m. Emily A. Winn - 2 ch.
3. George Girdler, b. 11 May 1826 - ml. Sarah R. Pitman; m2. Lizzie Cole; total 10 ch.
4. Charles Sewall, b. 19 May 1828 - unm.
5. Henry Clay, b. 24 Jul 1829 - m. Emma K. Boyle

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 254

---

11M4 DANIEL GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 10M2)

b. 27 Jan 1802, So. Danvers, Mass.; d. 

Mar. (int. publ. 31 Jan 1824) to Susan Curtis (b. 18 Oct 1807, Salem, Mass.; d. ), dau. Allen and Elizabeth (Estes) Curtis. CH:

1. Eunice D., b. 23 Feb 1825 - m. Charles G. Folsom of Danvers; adopted Charles Shaw, son of sis. Laura.
2. John, b. Apr 1827; d. 1828
4. John, b. 2 Aug 1832; d. Sep 1842
5. Daniel, b. 30 Jun 1835 - m. Laura Stanley of Marblehead

(12M3)
6. Laura E., b. 1837 - m. George H. Shaw

Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 255-56
11M5  REBECCA GOLDTHWAITE  (John Goldthwaite, 10M2)
     b. 20 Mar 1804, So. Danvers, Mass.; d. _______
     Mar. 5 Nov 1829 to Lewis Bond
     CH: (BOND) (5 ch. who d. inf. except)
     (12M6) 1. Susan Rebecca - m. George Poor
     Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 256

11M6  EUNICE GOLDTHWAITE  (John Goldthwaite, 10M2)
     b. 18 Oct 1806, So. Danvers, Mass.; d. _______
     Mar. to Edmund Woodberry, of same town, now Peabody.
     CH: (WOODBERRY)
     1. Edmund, d. 29 Mar 1897 - m. Elizabeth Jewett; 1 son; res. Leominster, Mass.
     3. Sarah - m. Alden Dempsey; one son
     4. Susan - unm
     Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 256

12th Generation

12M1  SAMUEL CUMMINGS ABBOT  (Betsey Goldthwaite, 11M2)
     Mar. 11 Nov 1840 to Louisa Symonds Carey.
     CH:
     1. George C., b. 5 Apr 1842 - m. Emily Pope - 3 ch.
     2. Joseph C., b. 30 Jul 1844 - m. 26 Oct 1870 to Marian B. Trumbull; no ch.
     3. Augustus, b. 17 Jan 1850 - unm
     4. Louisa Rebecca, b. 30 Nov 1853 - m. 4 Dec 1876 to Charles L. Whipple - 2 ch.
     Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 253

12M2  HANNAH JANE NOAH  (Hannah Goldthwaite, 11M3)
     b. 7 Apr 1831; d. _______
     Mar. 5 Jul 1853 to Charles H. Pulsifer of Salem, Mass. (b. 25 Dec 1827; d. 22 Nov 1898), son of Joseph and Susan (Felt) Pulsifer.
     CH: (PULSIFER)
     2. John Charles, b. 10 Dec 1856 - m. Frances Ellen Marks
     3. Samuel Noah, b. 8 Jan 1859; d. 28 Sep 1864
     4. Willard Edward, b. 20 Oct 1863; d. 4 Oct 1864
     5. Carlotta Hannah, b. 16 Apr 1869 - m. 7 Apr 1896, Charles H. Bigelow, electr. in Boston - res. Salem
     Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 254

12M3  LAURA E. GOLDTHWAITE  (Daniel Goldthwaite, 11M4)
     b. 23 Mar 1837; d. _______
     Mar. to George H. Shaw of Danvers, Mass.
     CH: (SHAW)
     1. Clarence M.
     2. Charles, b. 2 Jun 1872 - adopted as Charles Folsom by his aunt, Mrs. Eunice D. Folsom (see entry 11M4).
     Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 255
12M4 DAVID GOLDTHWAITE (Daniel Goldthwaite, 11M4)
b. 21 Feb 1843; d. __________ Enl. in Union Army for 3 mos.; later served 3 yrs. in the 17th Unattached Inf. of Salem, Mass.; res. in Roscoe, Ill.
Mar. to Zelma Mitchell.
CH: 1. Charles
Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 256

12M5 JOHN GOLDTHWAITE (Daniel Goldthwaite, 11M4)
b. 5 May 1846; d. Res. Lynn, Mass.
CH: (13M1) 1. John Forrest, b. 1879 — m. Lillian White
Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 256; Ltr. 2/83, Sheldon F. Goldthwait Jr., Bar Harbor, Maine

12M6 SUSAN REBECCA BOND (Rebecca Goldthwaite, 11M5)
b. __________; d. __________
Mar. to George Poor of Peabody, Mass. (d. before 1899).
CH: 1. Alfred
2. Lizzie Bond — m. Fred Shaw of Peabody — 3 ch.
Ref: ... Goldthwaite, p. 256

13th Generation

13M1 JOHN FORREST GOLDTHWAITE (John Goldthwaite, 12M5)
b. 21 Apr 1879, Lynn, Mass.; d. 1930, Wolfeboro, N.H.
CH: (14M1) 1. Goldy T., b. 1903 — m. Lawrence H. St. Jean
(14M2) 2. Sheldon Forrest, b. 1905 — m. Ruth Sanders
(14M3) 3. Myrtle, b. 1907 — m. Alfred Badger
Ref: 2/83, Sheldon F. Goldthwait Jr., Bar Harbor, Me.

14th Generation

14M1 GOLDY T. GOLDTHWAIT (John F. Goldthwaite, 13M1)
b. 12 Oct 1903; d. 15 Sep 1980
CH: (ST JEAN)
Ch: a. Steven Orin [M], b. 11 Jul 1953 — m. 23 Feb 1974 to Kim Rae Butler
Ch: (1) Lanna Rae Mudge, b. 23 Jan 1976
(2) Justin Orin [M], b. 31 Dec 1976; d. 15 Feb 1977
(3) Leah Rae [M], b. 31 Oct 1978
b. Robin Thelma [M], b. 27 Oct 1956 — mar. 1st., 21 Feb 1976, David R. Stevens
Ch: (1) Troy David Stevens, b. 21 Sep 1976
Mar. 2d, 5 Nov 1982, Neal DeAlessandro
(contd)
14M1 Goldy T. Goldthwait contd

1. Marlene Thelma St. Jean contd.
   c. Laurin Susan Mudge, b. 2 Dec 1957 - mar. 27 Sep 1980 to
      Wayne J. Thibeault
   d. Darren James [M], b. 1 Apr 1963
Ref: 2/83, Sheldon F. Goldthwait Jr., Bar Harbor, Me.

14M2 SHELDON FORREST GOLDTHWAIT (John F. Goldthwaite, 13M1)
b. 13 Jun 1905, Lynn, Mass.; d. 18 Jun 1965, Bar Harbor, Me.
Banker.; lived Lynn, Lynnfield, Marblehead, Swampscott, Bar Harbor.
Mar. 30 Sep 1933 to Ruth Sanders (b. 18 Apr 1908, Athol, Mass.), dau. Walter
H. Sanders and Ellen Gair McDonald.
CH:
      Mar. lst§ Montclair, N.J. to Suanne Morse (b. 5 Dec, 1942, Passiac,
      N.J.), dau. Robert W. Morse and Ruth Breitinger. [m. 4 Dec 1966].
         b. Daniel Morse [G], b. 26 Jul 1971, Bar Harbor, Me.
      Mar. 2d, 7 Nov 1980, Bar Harbor, Me., to Jill Murdoch.
      Mar. Aug 1967, Hanover, Mass. to Nancy Amazeen (b. 2 Nov 1942,
      Hanover, Mass.), dau. Edward Sutherland Amazeen and Elizabeth
      Taylor.
      Ch: a. John S. [G], b. 17 Sep 1967
         b. Elizabeth Amazeen [G], b. 15 Dec 1969
         c. Edward Sutherland [G], b. 20 Jun 1972
Ref: 2/83, Sheldon F. Goldthwait Jr., Bar Harbor, Me.

14M3 MYRTLE GOLDTHWAIT (John F. Goldthwaite, 13M1)
b. 4 Feb 1907;
Mar. 4 Feb 1930 to Alfred Badger
CH: (BADGER)
      Lynn, to Roberta C. Therrien (b. 22 Apr 1937, Lynn), dau. Robert
      Ch: a. Alfred Badger III, b. Lynn; d. 8 Jan 1959
         c. Robert [B], b. 26 Sep 1966
   2. Robert [B], b. 6 Aug 1935, Lynn, Mass. - Mar., Lynn, 4 Nov 1956,
      to Angelina Santoianni (b. 5 Oct 1936, Lynn), dau. Antonio
         b. Annmarie [B], b. 7 Aug 1967
   3. Joan [B], b. Lynn, Mass., 25 Aug 1940 - mar. 1 Dec 1968, Lynn,
      to Francis Tower (b. 18 Mar 1938, Rockland). Truck driver; she
Ref: 2/83, Sheldon F. Goldthwait Jr., Bar Harbor, Me.
DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH GOOKIN (1645-1700)

Elizabeth was the second daughter of Major General Daniel Gookin (see Kentish Family, entry 5K4) and the second of his children to have descendants. She married first to Rev. John Eliot Jr., son of "Apostle" John Eliot Sr., a great friend of Elizabeth's father. Her second marriage, to Col. Edmund Quincy, brought forth in later generations a number of persons notable nationally in many aspects of public and professional careers.

6th Generation

6E1 ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 5K4, Kentish Section) 6E1

Mar. 1st, 23 May 1666 at Cambridge, as 2d wife, to Rev. John Eliot Jr. (Cambr. VR, ii:167; Newton VR), (b. 31 Aug 1636 (see Emerson, Desc. John Eliot, pp. 16, 20); d. 13 Oct 1668 (NEH&GR, 2:193 says he d. 11 Oct)

CH:

(7E1) 1. John Eliot, b. 1667 — m. twice
Mar. 2d, 8 Dec 1680 (NEH&GR, 37:348), as 2d wife, to Col. Edmund Quincy (bpt. 15 Mar 1627/8 at Achurch, Co. Northampton, Engl.; d. 8 Jan 1697/8, Braintree (Quincy) Mass., bur. Hancock Cem., Quincy), son of Edmund Quincy (immigrant) who was bpt. 30 May 1602 and who m. Judith Pares, 14 Jul 1623, and who went to Boston 4 Sep 1633; d. 1635. (Salisbury, ... Quinc , p. 309). Col Quincy m. 1st, 26 Jul 1648, to Joanna (Joane) Hoar, who d. 16 May 1680. Descendants of this first family have occasionally crossed over into the line of descendants from the second marriage. With the marriage of Edmund's daughter Elizabeth to Daniel Gookin (1650-1717/8) Edmund became both father-in-law and brother-in-law to Daniel. (Salisbury, ... Quinc , pp. 31l, 315).

(7E2) 2. Edmund Quincy, b. 1681 — m. Dorothy Flint (Flynt)
3. John Quincy, bpt. 15 Apr 1683; d. before Dec 1697
4. Mary Quincy, b. 7 Dec 1684; d. 29 Mar 1716 — m. 7 Apr 1715 to Rev. Daniel Baker of Sherburne (b. 18 Apr 1686; d. 14 May 1731) (NEH&GR, 14:110)

N.B.: The surname QUINCEY has been identified by Gosta Tenkvik in Old English Dynames, Uppsala, 1938, as derived from Cuinchy, Pas-de-Calais, though there are places called Quincey in Seine-et-Oise and Seine-et-Marne. (Ref: Hassall, W. O., History Through Surnames, p. 133, Pergamon Press, 1967).
Ref: As above, and; NEH&GR, 11:71; ACAG, 1:384; Holly, H. Hobart, Desc. Edmund Quincy 1602-1637 ... (1977), Quincy Hist. Assoc.; see APPENDIX for account of Quincy ancestry.

7th Generation

7E1 JOHN ELIOT III (Elizabeth Gookin, 6E1)
b. 28 Apr 1667; d. 25 Mar 1719, Windsor, Conn. (Emerson, Desc. John Eliot, p. 22). Educated by his grandfather, Major General Daniel Gookin, with whom he lived after his mother's 2d marriage. Grad. Harvard 1685 and aided in founding of Yale Col.; went to Guilford and in 1699 to Windsor; lawyer and politician, Judge of Hartford Co. Court; a Representative and in 1702 was speaker of the Lower House. (Desc. John Eliot, p. 22, 39-40).

Mar. 1st, 31 Oct 1699 to Elizabeth (Stoughton) Mackman (b. 1660; d. 24 Nov 1702), dau. of Thomas Stoughton of Windsor and widow of James Mackman, also of Windsor.

(contd)
Mar. 2d., 19 Dec 1706, to Mary Wolcott (b. 1686/7; d. 1746), dau. of John Wolcott and Mary (Chester) of Windsor.

CH:  (b. Guilford)

(8E1) 1. Mary Eliot, b. 1708 - m. Isaac Burr
2. Ann [E], b. 12 Feb 1710 - m. lst., George Holloway of Cornwall (he d. 13 Jul 1756); m. 2d., Joseph Banks of Reeding.
3. Elisabeth [E], b. 1712 - m. Thomas Chandler
4. Sarah [E], b. 1713 - m. Joshua Eaton
5. John [E], b. 1717 - m. twice
6. Hannah [E], b. 9 Nov 1719

Ref: As above, and; Emerson, Desc. John Eliot, pp. 37-40; Rudd's Wolcott Geneal., p. 46; Woodstock Geneal., 4:666; Bowen Lineage, p. 188; NSDAC, Mo., p. 135; Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, p. 11 (1982 Reprint)

Mar. 20 Nov 1701 at Dorchester, to Dorothy Flint (Flynt) (b. 11 May 1678; d. 27 Aug 1737 at Braintree (Quincy), dau. Rev. Josiah Flint (Flynt), HC1664, of Dorchester, and Esther (Willet); she was also sister of the famous "Tutor (Henry) Flynt", Harvard 1693.

CH:  (b. at Braintree (Quincy)

(8E5) 1. Edmund, b. 1703 - m. Elizabeth Wendell
2. Esther, b. 24 Jul 1704; d. 28 Aug 1713
3. Elizabeth, b. 1706 - m. John Wendell
4. Dorothy, b. 1708/9 - m. Edward Jackson
5. Josiah, b. 1710 - m. three times
6. Esther (again), b. 22 Sep 1713; d. 6 Oct 1713
7. Mary, b. 28 Apr 1715; d. 13 May 1715
8. Flynt, bpt. 6 Aug 1721; d. before his father

Ref: As above, and; Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 316; NEH&GR, 11:72 & 18:288; ACAG, i:384 & v:562; Shepard ..., p. 34; Cleveland Geneal., 491-93; Cutter, Geneal. ... Conn., p. 1818; Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ..., p. 4 (1977).

---

8th Generation

Mary Eliot (John Eliot III, 7E1)

CH:  (burr)

1. John Eliot Burr, b. 29 Jan 1728 - "was insane"
2. Isaac [B], b. 1728; d. 1757 - sp
3. Samuel [B], - d. sp
4. Jonathan [B] - "was insane"
5. Mary [B] - d. young

(contd)
Mary Eliot contd

6. Prudence Burr — "was insane"
7. Lois [B] — m. Talmadge Bishop
8. Thomas [B], b. 17 Nov 1743; prob. d. young

Ref: Emerson's "Eliot," p. 39

ELIZABETH ELIOT (John Eliot III, 7E1)
b. 14 May 1712; d. 22 Dec 1794. Mar. 23 Nov 1732, Windsor, Conn., to (Judge) Thomas Chandler (#122) (b. 23 Jul 1709, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 20 Jun 1785), son Col. (Judge) John Chandler and 1st wife, Mary (Raymond). Thomas was Lt. Col. at Cape Brenton, 1745; represented Woodstock, Conn. at General Court in New Haven, 1741; was one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for Windham Co. Removed to Walpole, N.H. and was Selectman; again removed to Flamstead, 1763 (chartered by N.Y. 1754, and in 1761 as New Flamstead). He and sons John and Thomas were the first families at that place and acquired a King George III grant of 500 acres each - to be chosen by them. Letters patent to them and a few others are still in Chester, Vt. town records. His life was used for the basis of an old fiction story, "The Ranger's, or the Tory's Daughter", by Hon. Daniel P. Thompson.

CH: (CHANDLER)
1. Lucy [C], b. 13 Sep 1733; d. 28 Aug 1773 — unm. (#331)
2. John [C], b. 1736 — m. three times
3. Thomas [C], b. 1740 — m. Sarah Lord
4. Elizabeth [G], b. 1744 — m. Timothy Olcott
5. Charles [C], b. 28 Aug 1746, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 4 Jan 1746/7


SARAH ELIOT (John Eliot III, 7E1)

CH: (EATON)
1. John Eaton, b. 19 May 1741; d. 11 Jul 1754
2. Sarah [E], b. 12 May 1744; d. Oct 1744
3. Sarah [E] (again), b. 1745 — m. William Frink
4. Mary [E], b. 1 Oct 1747; d. 2 Jul 1754
5. Joshua [E], b. 2 Jan 1749
6. Samuel [E], b. 14 Mar 1752; d. 21 Jan 1754

Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 39; Geneal. Woodstock, Conn. Fam., 4:666

JOHN ELIOT (John Eliot III, 7E1)
b. 21 Jan 1717; d. 27 Nov 1790. Res. Spencer 1760-70 and New Haven, Conn. Stood 2d. in rank of 34 members of Harvard Class of 1737. Mar. 1st., 7 Mar 1739, to Lydia Atwater (b. 18 Oct 1715; d. 28 Jan 1776), dau. Jeremiah and Lydia (Rosewell) Atwater. She had been DIV. from 1st husband, Dr. Alexander Wolcott, by whom she had 3 ch.

CH: 1. Mary Eliot, b. 19 Jan 1742; m. 10 Aug 1777 to Capt. John Smith; one of their dau. was wife of Jesse Churchill, and the mother of T. G. and Wm. Elliott Churchill of N.Y.C.
2. John [E], b. 22 Apr 1745; d. Mar 1808. Said to have been educ. either at Yale or Harvard, to have entered the ministry and taught school in New Haven when young. Reputation of being extremely eccentric. Mar. 21 Jan 1795 to Mrs. Sarah Harlow of Branford (d. 7 Apr 1802). (Emerson's, Eliot, pp. 84-85).
3. Sarah [E], b. 1750 — m. Eli Leavenworth

(contd)
4. Richard Rosewell Eliot, b. 8 Oct 1752; d. 21 Oct 1818. Minister of Watertown, Mass.; grad. HC 1774; taught sch. in Woodstock, Conn. and studied divinity there; 1779, apptd. tutor at Harvard; called to ministry at Watertown, 13 Mar 1780. Mar. 5 Oct 1780 at Lyme, Conn. to Catherine Johnson. (Emerson’s, Eliot, p. 85). (Old Eliot Geneal., p. 81, says m. 1st Sherman of Conn., m. 2d, Lucy Bowman of Lexington, Mass. (d. 20 Jul 1834).

5. Hannah [E], b. 1755 - m. Abel Porter
6. William [E], b. 29 Jul 1757; d. prob. before 21 Sep 1790, as his name does not appear in father’s will; said to have been a physician.

7. Lydia Ann [E], b. 1760 - m. Daniel Lee
John Eliot m. 2nd, after 1776, to Hannah Phelps of Simsbury, Conn.

§E5 EDMUND QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 7E2)

CH: (b. Boston)

1. Edmund, b. 1725/6 - m. three times
2. Henry, b. 1726/7 - m. twice
3. Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct 1727; d. young
4. Abraham, b. 15 (25?) Jul 1728; drowned 6 Mar 1756 at Germantown in present Quincy - unm.

§E6 ELIZABETH QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 7E2)
Elizabeth Quincy contd

CH: (WENDELL)
1. Jacob, b. 23 Nov 1725
2. Abraham, b. 23 Sep 1727; d. 13 Apr 1752, Boston - unm.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1729 - m. Solomon Davis
4. John, b. 1731 - m. twice
5. Dorothy, b. 19 Mar 1733 - m. Richard Skinner of Marblehead -
* 6. (see below) *
7. Jacob (again), b. 19 Oct 1736; d. in Boston
8. Henry Flynt, b. 23 Dec 1737; d. on voyage from Jamaica, W.I.
9. Josiah, lost at sea 21 Jan 1762, on voyage from Monte Cristo
10. Catherine, b. 7 Apr 1808, Boston - m. Solomon Davis, widower
   of sister Elizabeth
11. Sarah
12. Thomas, b. Apr 1744 - m. Elizabeth Trivett (Trevette?) of
   Marblehead, Mass.
13. Sarah (again), b. 1745 - m. twice
14. Isaac
15. (unnamed), stillborn.
   * 6. Edmund, b. 13 May 1735; d. 2 Mar 1793, Antigua, W.I. - m.
      Knight at Antigua - no ch.

DOROTHY QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 7E2)

b. 4 Jan 1708/9, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; d. 1762, Boston.
Mar. 7 Dec 1738, Boston, to Edward Jackson (b. 26 Feb 1707, Boston; d. Jun
1757, Boston), son Jonathan Jackson (1672-1736) and Mary Salter (1673-1762).
Edward was a brazier by trade, carried on in mills of his father. (Ref:
Jackson-Tracy Geneal., p. 7). She was the "Dorothy Q." immortalized in the
poem by Oliver Wendell Holmes Sr.

CH: (JACKSON)
1. Jonathan, b. 1743 - m. twice
2. Mary, b. 1740 - m. Oliver Wendell
   Ancestry of Edward Jackson: Christopher Jackson (d. 1633, London), m. 1602
to Susan Johnson; their son, Edward Jackson I (c. 1604-1681) m. 1st Frances
   (d. 1648); their son Jonathan Jackson I (c. 1641-1693) m. 1st, to
   Elizabeth Baker (1641-1681); their son Jonathan Jackson II (1672-1736) m.
   Mary Salter (1672-1762); their son Edward Jackson II (above) m. Dorothy Q.
Ref: As above, and; Salisbury, ... Quincy; Jackson-Tracy, pp. 26-27

Josiah Quincy ("Col.") (Edmund Quincy, 7E2)

b. 1 Apr 1710, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; d. 3 Mar 1784, Quincy, Mass.,
bur. Hancock Cem. Grad. HC 1728 and was a Colonel in the Militia. He was
a Boston merchant with his bro. Edmund and bro. -in-law Edward Jackson until
1756 when he moved back to Braintree. He bought the Hancock Parsonage, in
which John Hancock was born, the site of which, by John Adam's direction is
now occupied by the Adams Academy Building in Quincy. The house burned on
17 May 1759. He then built a house on the 200 acres he had inherited in
present Wollaston. This house burned 6 Dec 1769. In 1770 he built on the
same site the mansion house still standing on Muirhead Street in Wollaston
that was the family homestead of succeeding generations, (Holly, Desc.
Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 6). Mar. 1st, 11 Jan 1733 at Boston to Hannah
Sturgis of Yarmouth (b. 1712; d. 9 Aug 1755), dau. John Sturgis of Yarmouth.
CH:
1. Edmund Quincy, b. 1 Oct 1733, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; d. 30 May
   1768 at sea on voyage to West Indies for health. He grad. Harvard
   1752 and was a merchant in Boston. In summer of 1760 he visited
   England for commercial purposes and about early April visited Dr.
   (contd)
1. Edmund Quincy contd.
Franklin in London. On the voyage home that month with Capt. Jonathan Blake, the vessel was taken by a French privateer and the two were removed as hostages for the value of the vessel, which was then allowed to proceed. They spent a long and uncomfortable time in the Bayonne jail: ransomed, they went to London and returned to Boston with the mast fleet, May 1762. In records of Boston he appears on committees 6 May 1766, 8 Oct 1766, 26 Oct 1766 and in Nov 1767. His attempts at courtship of a dau. of Benjamin Dolbearre were frustrated by the objections of the father; these apparently being inflexible, Edmund became engaged to Rebecca Lloyd, dau. of John and Sarah Lloyd of Stamford, Conn., marriage intention being registered in Boston 30 Nov 1767. However, in the Memoirs of the Quincy Family, Eliza Susan Quincy remarks the marriage was delayed because of his poor health (which finally resulted in his being sent on the sea voyage to the West Indies, dying enroute). His will, made 3 Mar 1768, gives Rebecca Lloyd a gold watch, all his plate and "one suit of best brown ... out of the goods in my store". In this will he acknowledges a son, Benjamin - then living in Roxbury under the care of John White (Jr.?), bequeathing the boy 20 pounds annually until age 25, recommending that it be used toward "fitting him for a sea commander". Edmund stipulated that guardianship during minority be exercised by his executors, his brothers Samuel and Josiah Quincy Jr., and friend Oliver Wendell. The further history of Benjamin is not known at the present time. (Ref: Will of Edmund Quincy; Sibley, Harvard Grad. ... 1752, Edmund Quincy; Mass. Hist. Soc. publica. Nov 1924, pp. 131-35; see also Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 5, 9, 14.

(9E19) 2. Samuel, b. 1735 - m. twice
3. Hannah, b. 11 Sep 1736, Boston; d. 1826. Mar. 1st, 1 May 1760, to Dr. Bella Lincoln of Hingham - HC 1754; m. 2d, 6 Nov 1777, Ebenezer Storer of Boston - HC 1747 - 3 dau.

(9E20) 4. Josiah, b. 1744 - m. Abigail Phillips

(9E21) 5. Elizabeth, b. 1757 - m. Benjamin Guild

6. Frances, bpt. 3 Jun 1762

(9E22) 7. Ann (Nancy), b. 1763 - m. Asa Packard

9th Generation

9E1  JOHN CHANDLER (Elizabeth Eliot, 9E2)

CH:

(10E1) 1. John Elliott Chandler, b 1759 - m. Mary White
2. Thomas Chester [C], b. 26 Dec 1763, Chester, Vt. (1st ch. of white parents there); d. Mar. Eathera Robinson. They res. at Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

(contd)
2. Thomas Chester Chandler contd.
  Ch: (unk. how many, of which)
    a. Alma — m. lst, Almer Putnam of Chester, Vt. - their ch.
       Lucy Putnam m. Benjamin Harrison of Sinclairsville, son
       of Dr. Harrison. Alma m. 2d, Mark Crawford, farmer at
       Sinclairsville and Charlotte, N.Y. (Ref. Chandler, p. 563)

(10E2) 3. Bela Mix [C], b. 1765 — m. Esther Baker
4. Henry Rosewell [C], b. 20 Mar 1767; went to N.C. as a teacher and
   d. there.
5. Esther [C], b. 10 Sep 1769; d. 1847 — m. 8 Jan 1804, Springfield,
   Vt., to Theophilus Bates

(10E3) 6. Charles Wolcott [C], b. 1771 — m. twice
(10E4) 7. Chauncey Cheney [C], b. 1773 — m. twice
8. Mira Alpheus [C], b. 11 Dec 1775; d. 22 Feb 1854, Belfast or
   Winthrope, Me. (#793)

(10E5) 9. William Anson [C], b. 1778 — m. Lydia Bump
Mar. 2d to Olive Archer: said to have had 3 ch. by her - no rec. in Chandler
Geneal.
Ref: Chandler, ... Chandler, #332 and others cited, p. 317; N.B. NSDAC, Mo.
p. 135 gives name as Elizabeth Painter.

9E2 THOMAS CHANDLER (Elizabeth Elliot, 8E2)
b. 23 Sep 1740, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 22 Mar 1791. (Wolcott (1950),
CH:
(10E6) 1. Lucy, b. 1764 - m. Ezekiel Colburn
2. Sarah, b. 30 Sep 1766 — m. Daniel Field, nr Ogdensburg
(10E7) 3. Thomas Lord, b. 1768 — m. Asenath Adams
4. Elizabeth, b. 10 May 1770 — m. 11 Feb 1771 to Alvan Symonds of
   Andover, Vt.; moved to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.
5. Persis, b. 18 Feb 1772 — m. Anthony Atwood of Chester
6. Matilda — m. Daniel Atwood of Chester; moved to Jefferson Co., NY
7. Henrietta, b. 28 Nov 1779; d. 27 Mar 1781
Ref: Chandler, p. 317-18

9E3 ELIZABETH CHANDLER (Elizabeth Elliot, 8E2)
b. 17 Jan 1744, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 28 Jan 1827, Chester, Vt.
Mar. 11 Feb 1766 to Timothy Olcott of Chester. (b. 1741; d. 24 Jun 1832),
son of Timothy [O] Jr. of Bolton, Conn. Farmer on Williams River in Chester,
Vt.; Justice of the Peace.
CH: (OLCOTT)
1. Elizabeth Olcott, b. 1 Dec 1766. Mar. lst, Nicholas Smith
   of Chester, Vt.
      b. Elizabeth [S] — m. John D. Burton of Watham
      c. John [S] - d. in Ill.; d. Mary Taylor [S];
      e. Israel [S]; f. Seta [S].
   Mar. 2d, to Israel Taylor of Springfield, Vt. - no ch? [Ref.
   indicates Nicholas Smith was father of all ch.; however, name
   of son Israel suggests possibility last two from 2d. mar.]
   (Ref: Chandler, p. 319)
2. Bunice Olcott, b. 8 Sep 1768. Mar. 15 Jan 1804, Abel Johnson
      c. Elizabeth [J] — m. Walter Johnson
   (Ref: Chandler, p. 319; Olcott, p. 67)
   (contd)
3. Timothy Olcott, b. 11 Aug 1770; d. 30 Mar 1844. Mar. 1st, 6 Feb 1805 to Mrs. Susan (Smith) Whitney - ch: Sidney, d.y. m. 2d, 4 Aug 1811 to Hannah Warren of Andover, Vt. (d. 5 Mar 1854, a. 73. (Ref: Chandler, p. 319; Olcott, p. 67)


5. Thomas Chandler Olcott, b. 1775 — m. twice


9. Roxalana (Roxellana) Olcott, b. 4 Mar 1786; d. 27 Feb 1827 — m. Luther Damon of Chester, Vt. - no ch. Ref: As above.

9E4 SARAH EATON (Sarah Eliot, 8E3)

b. 11 Oct 1745; d. Mar. Dr. William Frink

CH: (FRINK) (unk. how many)

1. William [F], b. — m. Robah Eaton

Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 39

9E5 JOHN ELIOT EATON (Sarah Eliot, 8E3)


CH: (unk, how many)

1. Lydia Wolcott Eaton, b. 1793 — m. George Bowen

2. Harriet [E] — m. Samuel P. Knight


9E6 SARAH ELIOT (John Eliot, 8E4)

b. 30 Nov 1750; d. 23 Dec 1778 to Eli Leavenworth (b. 10 Dec 1748; d. ). He was aptd. by Legis. 1 Jul 1775 as Capt. of 10th Co. of 2d Regt. of New Haven; 1776 was Capt. in Col. Webb's Regt. of Continentals, marched from Boston to N.Y. with Washington and engaged in Brooklyn fortifications; Oct 1776, White Plains; 25 Dec 1776 at Trenton; 7 Jan 1777 at Princeton; 27 May 1777 comm. Major in the 6th Continental Line Regt. (Col. Charles Webb) in camp at Peekskill, and during summer was in Parson's Brigade against Ft. Montgomery; 15 Jul 1779 was with Col. Meig's Regt. at capture of Stony Point; 1777/8 in winter quarters at West Point and construction of Meig's redoubt; summer of 1778 camping in White Plains under Washington; 1778/9 wintered at Camp Redding; summer engaged on Hudson; 1779-80 wintered at Morristown; ordered to West Point upon discovery of treachery of Benedict Arnold. Retired spring of 1781, brev. Col. (contd)
9E6 Sarah Eliot contd.

CH: (LEAVENWORTH) (unk. how many)
1. Sarah Leavenworth, b. 1780 — m. John Jeffords

9E7 HANNAH ELIOT (John Eliot, 8E4)
b. 25 Aug 1755; d. 21 May 1837. Mar. 4 Nov 1784 to Abel Porter of Kensington (bpt. 25 Aug 1757; d. 29 Jan 1850, Paris, N.Y.) — was in Rev. War.

CH: (PORTER)
1. Nancy
2. Huldah

(10E12)
3. Charlotte, b. 1789 — m. Aaron Benedict

(10E13)
4. Frances (twin), b. 1789 — m. William Leavenworth

9E8 LYDIA ANN ELIOT (John Eliot, 8E4)
b. 22 Jun 1760; d. 17 Sep 1836. Mar. 4 Feb 1784, Westerly, R.I., to Dr. Daniel Lee (d. of yellow fever; bur. 1st at Westerly, R.I., remains removed in 1856 to New Haven, Conn. Said to have been 1st Wash. Co., R.I. physician.

CH: (LEE)
1. William Eliot Lee, b. 5 Nov 1784. Mar. 1st to Susan Smith — 9 ch.; m. 2d. Mrs. Judge Tousley of Syracuse, N.Y.

Ch: (unk. by which wife)
a. Susan Sophia Lee — youngest ch. — m. Charles Dudley Warner (b. 1829, Plainfield, Mass.; d. 1900). Assoc. Editor, 1867-1900, of Hartford, Conn. Courant; also contributing editor, Harpers New Monthly Magazine (1884-98) and co-editor of Library of the World's Best Literature (30 vol., 1896-97); collaborated with Mark Twain in writing the Gilded Age, 1873 (Ref: Eliot, p. 51; Webster's Biog. Dict. (1971), p. 1545)

2. Nancy Atwater Lee, b. 30 Apr 1787, Lyme, Conn.; d. 12 Apr 1846, bur. New Haven, Conn. — m. John Bassett of Derby, Conn.


3. Sophia Lee, b. 20 Feb 1789, Lyme, Conn.; d. 14 Apr 1833
4. Harriet Lee, b. 10 Jan 1791, Westerly, R.I.


6. Benjamin Franklin Lee, b. 9 May 1796, Westerly, R.I. — m. to Jane Riker Lawrence

7. Daniel Muther Lee, b. 15 Jan 1798, Westerly, R.I.

8. Allen Campbell Lee, b. 26 Oct 1799, Westerly, R.I. — m. to Jane Ann Pray, niece of Peter Mesier of NYC


Ch: (1) Alleine Ward (Eliot, p. 51)

9. Charlotte Lee, b. 16 Aug 1801, Westerly, R.I.; d. 19 Aug 1858

10. Sally Lee, b. 10 Mar 1803, Westerly — m. Sarah Maria — m. Prof. Barrows

Ch: (1) dau — m. Prof. Hitchcock of Dartmouth Col.

11. Fanny Lee, b. 20 Oct 1792, Westerly, R.I.

Ref: Emerson's Eliot, pp. 51-52

9E9 EDMUND QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5)
b. 6 Feb 1725/6 at Boston, Mass.; d. 25 Nov 1782 at Stoughtonham (Sharon) Mass.

(contd)
Mar. 1st, Oct 1750, to Anne Huske (b. 25 Apr 1732; d. 9 Jun 1764 of small-pox at Roxbury, where she had gone to escape the epidemic in Boston), dau. Ellis and Mary (Plaisted) Huske of Portsmouth, N.H.

CH:

(10E14) 1. Mary Quincy, b. 1751 — m. Jacob Sheafe
2. Elizabeth [Q], b. 24 Nov 1753; d. 10 Oct 1754
3. John Huske [Q], b. 15 Dec 1755; d. 11 Jan 1758
4. Anne [Q], b. 27 Nov 1757; d. 6 Jan 1758

(10E15) 5. Edmund Huske [Q], b. 1759 — m. Sarah Parry
6. Anne Huske [Q], b. 16 Feb 1764, bpt. Roxbury, Mass. 19 Feb 1764; d. same month.

Mar. 2d, 9 Jun 1765 at King's Chapel in Boston to Mehitable Temple (b. Apr 1732; d. 31 Mar 1766, Boston), dau. Robert and Mehitable (Nelson) Temple.

7. Robert Temple [Q], b. 17 Feb 1766; d. 9 Feb 1767

Mar. 3rd, 30 Apr 1767 at Sharon to Hannah Gannett (b. 5 Sep 1751 [1731, Whitmore]; d. after 1826), dau. Benjamin and Mary (Copeland) Gannett. She m. 2d, 28 Aug 1790, Jacob Jordan.

(10E16) 8. William Adair [Q], b. 1768 — m. twice
9. Elizabeth [Q], b. 28 Jan 1770; bur. 5 Mar 1770
10. John Temple [Q], b. 4 Mar 1771; d. young.
11. Saer [Q], b. 14 Aug 1775; d. 4 Apr 1814, Portsmouth, N.H. — unm
12. Marcus [Q], b. 26 Jul 1777, Sharon, Mass.; d. after 1834, prob. at Portland, Maine. Mar. 14 Apr 1799 at Sharon to Mehitable (Hitte) Hewins (d. 16 May 1840 at Portland, a. 60 yrs.)

CH: a. Mehitable, b. 1800 — m. Alden Jackson
b. Enoch, b. 1803; d. 1804

c. Martha, b. 1807 — m. William Gormam
d. Elizabeth — d. 15 Apr 1832, a. 19 yrs.
e. Marcus Edmund, — d. 1821, a. 6 yrs.
f. Mary — m. 1 Nov 1833, Portland, Me. to Henry Quincy (b. 7 Sep 1801; d. 5 Feb 1879, Portland), son William Salter Quincy. No ch.

(10E17) 13. Horatio Gates [Q], b. 1779 — m. Polly Pettis


9E10 HENRY QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5)
b. 20 Jan 1726/7 at Boston; d. 27 May 1780, Cambridge, Mass.

Mar. 1st, 27 Oct (or 22 Sep) 1748 to Mary Salter (b. 4 Jul 1726; d. 27 Dec 1754), dau. William Salter of Boston.

CH:

1. Mary, b. 27 Aug 1749; d. inf. (Salisbury ... Quincy, p. 317; Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 8, gives marriages for this Mary which are assigned by Salisbury, p. 318, to the Mary below).

(10E18) 2. Elizabeth, b. 1750/1 — m. Nathaniel Greene

(10E19) 3. Mary (again), b. 1752 — m. twice

Mar. 2d, 31 Dec 1759, Brattle Church, Boston, to Eunice Newell (b. 16 Mar 1734; d. Aug 1804), dau. Andrew and Eunice Newell of Charlestown. She m. 2d, 29 Mar 1787 to John Meired?

(contd)
9E10 Henry Quincy contd

   Ch: a. Calista, b. 1782, Boston; d. ca. 1823 in France.
   b. Henry Quincy [d'V]
   (Ref: Salisbury's ... Quincy, pp. 318-19; see also, Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy (1977), p. 8)

(10E20) 5. Henry [Q], b. 1762 - m. Salona Robbins

6. Ann (or Nancy), d. Medfield, Mass. 27 Sep 1777 (VR, Medfield)

(10E21) 7. William Salter [Q], b. 1767 - m. Sally Holland
   8. Edmund, b. 10 May 1770; d. 1 Jun 1837, Boston - m. Elizabeth Jarvis (d. 1853, a. 76 yrs) (NEH&GR, 8:101 says she d. Boston, 12 Nov 1854).

(10E22) 9. Abraham [Q], b. 1771 - m. Elizabeth M. Casey

(10E23) 10. Dorothy [Q], b. 1775 - m. twice

(10E24) 11. Nancy, b. 1780 - m. Matthew S. Parker
   Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 8; Salisbury ... Quincy, pp. 317-19; NEH&GR, 2:72.

9E11 ELIZABETH QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5)
   b. 15 Oct 1729, Boston; d. 15 (17?) Feb 1770. Mar. 18 May 1749, Boston, to Rev. Samuel Sewall (b. 2 May 1715, Boston; d. 19 Jan 1771), son Rev. Joseph Sewall (b. Boston 15 Aug 1688; d. there 27 Jun 1769) who m. 29 Oct 1713 to Elizabeth Whalley (b. 4 May 1693; d. 27 Oct 1756) (See NEH&GR, 47:105)
   CH: (SEWALL)

(10E25) 1. Elizabeth, b. 1750 - m. Samuel Salisbury

2. Joseph, b. 25 Aug 1751; d. young?


4. Sarah, b. 14 Jan 1756; d. 14 Sep 1780 - unm.

(10E26) 5. Samuel, b. 1757 - m. Abigail Devereux

(10E27) 6. Dorothy, b. 1758 - m. Joseph May

7. Katherine, b. 5 Jun 1760; d. 24 Dec 1820 - m. 24 May 1787 to Henry Gallison of Marblehead.
   Ch: a. John [G], b. 24 Oct 1788; d. early

8. Joseph Sewall, b. 9 Mar 1762; d. 5 May 1850 - m. 21 Sep 1788 to Mary Robie, dau. Thomas and Mary [R].
   Ch: a. Mary [S]


   d. Martha Higginson [S]
   e. Elisabeth Salisbury [S]
   f. Frances Robie [S] (Salisbury ... Sewall, pp. 210-11)

Ref: Salisbury, ... Sewall, p. 205; NEH&GR, 84:262; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 491-93; L.B. Barbour, MS 80-621, Conn. Hist. Soc. Libr., Hartford
9E12 JACOB QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5)
b. 2 Oct 1734, Boston; d. 15 Jun 1773 at St. Eustatius in the Leeward Islands. He grad. Harvard with class of 1753, and went immediately into mil. svce and medicine, which he followed for his entire career. Dr. Quincy considered Boston as his home, but was always in British service as a surgeon in the army or the navy. Mar. intentions, 12 Jun 1760 at Boston to Elizabeth Williams (b. 17 Jul 1742; d. 6 Aug 1831), dau. Capt. John and Mary (Pope) Williams of Boston.

CH: (bpt. New Brick Church, Boston)
1. Jacob [Q], b. 1761 — m. Ann Bigelow
2. Elizabeth Wendell [Q], b. 1763 — m. Asa Clapp
3. Mary [Q], b. 11 Dec 1765 — m. James Kettell [See entry 782, 3. a. for children].
4. Abraham Howard [Q], bpt. 13 Nov 1767; d. 11 Sep 1840, Wash., D.C. Prominent editor in Boston, then Eastport, Me fr. 1828 to 1832, and finally in Washington, D.C. Mar. 22 Jan 1792, Mary Holland (d. 1 May 1826, Boston, a. 56), dau. Thomas and Sarah (Denneman) [H]. Ch: a. John William [Q], b. 5 Dec 1792; d. young
b. Mary Ann Wendell [Q], b. 20 Jan 1795 — unm. in 1846
c. Elizabeth Williams [Q], b. 23 Sep 1796 — unm. in 1846
d. Nancy Sewall [Q], b. 5 Aug 1798 — unm. in 1846
e. John Addison [Q], b. 15 Jan 1801; d. 13 Aug 1818
f. Abraham Howard [Q], b. 30 Sep 1802; d. 1844 — unm
g. Hannah Holland [Q], b. 2 Jun 1804 — unm. in 1846
h. Sarah Denneman [Q], b. 12 Jun 1806; d. 22 May 1826
i. Susan Ann [Q], b. 6 Dec 1807 — unm. in 1846
j. Thomas Holland [Q], b. 5 Nov 1810 — lived Wash., D.C. 1846 (Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1777), pp. 13, 20; also see NEH&GR, 11:158 & 19:235.)

5. John Williams [Q], bpt. 1769 — m. Abigail Atkins
6. Samuel Maverick [Q], bpt. 1771 — m. Sarah Smart

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1777), p. 8; Salisbury ... Quincy, p. 324; NEH&GR, 11:157-58 et al.

9E13 ESTHER QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5)

CH: (SEWELL)
1. Jonathan Sewell, b. 1766 — m. Henrietta Smith
2. Solomon Sewell, b. 1770 — m. Jane Caldwell

Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, see p. 181 & charts; see also Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1777), p. 6; [See p. 1149 for other children].

9E14 ELIZABETH WENDELL (Elizabeth Quincy, 8E6)
b. 16 Oct 1729; d. at Plymouth, 20 Feb 1777. Was of Portsmouth, N.H. Mar. 29 Jan 1750, Solomon Davis (b. Barnstable, 24 Jun 1715; d. 6 Jun 1791). He was a merchant of Boston; intimate friend of John Hancock. Mar. 2d, 18 Nov 1777 to Catherine Wendell, his sister-in-law. (see 8E6).

CH: (DAVIS)
1. John, b. 19 May 1753
2. Solomon, b. 25 Sep 1754; d. at sea, Sep 1789
3. Edward, b. 15 Dec 1765; d. at sea 11 Nov 1780 (sic)
4. Thomas, b. 26 Jul 1777; d. Falmouth, Engl., 10 Oct 1775
5. Elisabeth, b. 14 Oct 1758; d. 14 Aug 1833
6. Mehitable, b. 14 Jul 1760; d. 28 Oct 1761
(contd)
9E14  Elizabeth Wendell contd

7. Henry Davis, b. 8 Oct 1761; d. 15 Mar 1762
8. Josiah [D], b. 24 Sep 1763; d. 29 Jun 1777

9E34  9. Isaac [D], b. 1765 — m. Elizabeth Fellowes
10. William [D], b. 26 Apr 1768; d. 14 Sep 1804


9E15  JOHN WENDELL  (Elizabeth Quincy, 8E6)

b. 10 Sep 1731, Boston; d. 29 Apr 1808, Portsmouth, N.H. Lawyer in Portsmouth; grad. Harvard, 1750; MA, Yale, 1768; Dartmouth, 1773.
Mar. 1st, 20 Jun 1753, to Sarah Wentworth (b. 1 Sep 1736; d. 17 Nov 1772), dau. Daniel and Elizabeth (Frost) [W] of Portsmouth.

CH:
1. Sarah Wentworth [W], b. 5 Oct 1754 — m. 31 Dec 1784 to Edward Sargent of Portsmouth.
2. Elizabeth [W], b. 11 Oct 1755; d. 16 Jul 1756
4. Daniel Wentworth [W], b. 15 Feb 1760; d. 27 Jan 1780
5. Edmund [W], b. 15 Jul 1762; d. 14 May 1763
6. Elizabeth (again), d. 9 Apr 1764
7. Helena DeKey, b. 28 Feb 1766 — m. Benj. Sherburne of Portsmouth
8. Edmund [W], b. 4 Mar 1769 — m. Elizabeth Cotton
9. Hannah [W], b. 3 Mar 1770; d. 17 Apr 1771
10. George Wentworth [W], b. 22 Mar 1771 — m. 15 Aug 1795 to Rebecca Sherburne
11. unnamed, stillborn
Mar. 2d, 20 Aug 1778 to Dorothy Sherburne (b. 20 Aug 1752), dau. Judge Henry and Sarah (Warner) [S] of Portsmouth.
12. Dorothy Sherburne [W], b. 11 Feb 1780 — m. 7 Aug 1802 to Reuben Shapley Randall
13. Mary [W], b. 30 Sep 1781; d. 20 Mar 1787
16. Isaac [W], b. 1 Nov 1786; d. Bustletown, Penn. — m. 1809 to Ann Austin Whittier of Dover, N.H.; moved to Bustletown, 1830
17. Jacob [W], b. 1788 — m. Mehetable R. Rogers
18. Mary Sherburne [W], b. 7 Aug 1790; d. 19 Aug 1790
19. Henry Flynt [W], b. 10 Jul 1791; d. 25 Aug 1796

Ref: NEH&GR, 12:111-12

9E16  SARAH WENDELL  (Elizabeth Quincy, 8E6)

b. 1 May 1745; d. 12 Feb 1804. Mar. 1st, John Gerry of Marblehead (b. 1740; d. 1785), son Thomas and Elizabeth (Greenleafi Gerry; bro. of Elbridge Gerry, signer of the Declaration of Indepndence, and Vice-Pres. of the U.S.

CH: (GERRY)
(10E36) 1. Sarah, b. — m. Azor Orne
2. Lydia — m. George Lee
   Ch: a. Lydia Lee — d. young.
Mar. 2d, 18 Jun 1786, to Gen'l John Fiske (b. 10 Apr 1744; d. 28 Sep 1797)
Ref: NEH&GR, 12:111-12
9E17  JONATHAN JACKSON  (Dorothy Quincy, 8E7)

b. 5 Jun 1743, Boston; d. there 5 Mar 1810. Memb. Continental Congress 1782; Suprv. of Internal Revenue for Boston Dist.; Treas. of Mass. and Treas. of Harvard. In a memorial of Jonathan, published 1866 by his last surviving child - Dr. James Jackson - it is stated that Jonathan's portrait was painted in London, 1784, by the celebrated American painter Copley. The portrait was brought home to Mass. in May 1785. (Ref: Hon. Jonathan Jackson ... Notes and Reminiscences, by James Jackson, M.D., p. 5, Boston 1866, Alfred Mudge & Son). See also John Singleton Copley in America 1738-74, publ. 1966, Harvard Univ. Press, pp. 228, 251: portraits of Jonathan and Sarah Jackson.

Mar. 1st, 3 Jan 1767 in Salem, to Sarah Barnard (b. 31 Jan 1741/2 in Newbury; d. 22 Jun 1770 in Newburyport), dau. Thomas and Mary (Woodbridge) [B] of Salem. Mar. 2d, 1 Jun 1772 in Hampton Falls, N.H., to Hannah Tracy (b. 24 Apr 1755 in Newbury; d. 28 Apr 1797; Charlestown), dau. Capt. Patrick L. Tracy and Hannah (Gookin). See their entry.

CH:

2. Robert [J], b. 4 Mar 1773; d. 28 May 1800, Philad. - unm.
3. Henry [J], b. 1774 - m. Hannah Swett
4. Charles [J], b. 1775 - m. twice
5. Hannah [J], b. 1776 - m. Francis C. Lowell
6. James [J], b. 1777 - m. twice
7. Sarah [J], b. 26 Jun 1779, Newburyport; d. 29 Jan 1809, Boston. m. to John Gardner - nothing further known except he appointed R. T. Jackson as guardian of his ch., 23 Jul 1810. All ch. d. unmarried. [See p. 1149].
8. Patrick Tracy [J], b. 1780 - m. Lydia Cabot
10. Mary [J], b. 1783 - m. Henry Lee

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 7, 28; Dict. Amer. Biog., 5:552

9E18  MARY JACKSON  (Dorothy Quincy, 8E7)

b. 1740; d. _ . Mar. 1762 to (Judge) Oliver Wendell (b. 5 Mar 1733, Boston; d. 15 Jan 1818), son of Jacob and Sarah (Oliver) Wendell. Grad. Harvard 1758.

CH: (WENDELL)

1. Sarah [W], b. 1768; d. 19 Aug 1862. Mar. (as 2d wife) 1801 to Rev. Abiel Holmes of Cambridge, Mass. (b. 24 Dec 1763; d. 4 Jun 1837), son of Capt David Holmes (b. 11 Aug 1721, Woodstock; d. 19 Mar 1779) and 2d wife, Mrs. Temperance Bishop (d. 3 Aug 1803).
   Ch: a. Mary Jackson Holmes, b. 17 Jan 1802; d. 14 Jun 1825 - m. 23 Sep 1822 to Dr. Usher Parsons
   b. Ann Susan [H], b. 15 May 1804; d. 5 Apr 1877. - m. 29 Mar 1826 to Rev. Charles Wentworth Upham of Salem, Mass.
   c. Sarah Lathrop [H], b. 27 Nov 1805; d. 6 Nov 1812.
   d. Oliver Wendell [H], b. 1809 - m. Amelia Lee Jackson; see her entry for continuation.
   e. John [H], b. 29 Mar 1812; d. 27 Jan 1899 - unm.

Ref: Salisbury ... Wendell, p. 467-68; Jackson-Tracy, pp. 26-27; Bowen, C. D., Yankee From Olympus (Bantam ed.), p. 6

9E19  SAMUEL QUINCY  (Josiah Quincy, 8E8)

b. 13 Apr 1735, Braintree (Quincy) Mass.; d. 9 Aug 1789 at sea.

Grad. Harvard 1754 and res. in Boston. He was a prominent lawyer and was apptd Solicitor-General of the Prov. of Mass.; prosecutor in the "Boston Massacre" case, opposing his own brother Josiah and John Adams. Known as "Samuel the Tory", (contd)
at the time of the Revolution he remained loyal to the Crown and went with the Tories to Nova Scotia, leaving his family in Boston. He was appointed Attorney for the Crown on the island of Antigua in the West Indies. Mar. 1st, 16 Jun 1761 at Boston to Hannah Hill (b. 10 Feb 1734; d. 1782 at Antigua, West Indies., dau. Thomas and Hannah (Cushing) Hill. She differed with her husband on the war and remained in America with her children until close of the hostilities.

CH:
(10E43) 1. Hannah Quincy, b. 1762 — m. Aaron Hill
(10E44) 2. Samuel [Q], b. 1764 — m. Elizabeth Hatch
3. Thomas [Q], b. 16 Sep 1766, bpt. 21 Sep 1766 at West Church, Boston; d. 5 Nov 1851, Cambridge, Mass. He is believed to have gone to Antigua with his father and later returned to this country. His will mentions no wife or children, but ch. of his sister, Mrs. Hill, are mentioned.

Mar. 2d, 1787 at Tortola, Antigua, to Mrs. M. A. Chadwell, widow of Hon. Abraham [C].

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 9, 14; NEH&GR, 11:73 & 92:16; ACAG, 6:195; Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 357

JOSIAH QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 8E8)
b. 23 Feb 1744, Boston; d. 26 Apr 1775 at sea — bur. at Gloucester but later removed to Hancock Cem. in Quincy, Mass. Early schooling at Brain-tree, entered Harvard 1769 (sic), BA 1763, MA 1766 Yale? Studied law with Oxenbridge Thacher and upon his death took charge of the office. Ill with T.B., he travelled for health and met many of the prominent men in the chief coast cities, taking the "temperature" of political tendencies; became one of the leaders of the patriot cause and went to England as unofficial representative of colonists, but consultations were without avail. His sense of justice was so great, however, that at age 26, with John Adams, he defended Capt. Preston (and his men) who was in command of the British Army unit concerned in the so-called "Boston Massacre", (see NEH&GR, 40:251-52 for an account of the trial). Family opposition was great toward his stand; his older brother, Samuel [Q] (Solicitor-General of Mass.) and Robert Treat Paine conducted the prosecution. Mar. 26 Oct 1769 at Boston to Abigail Phillips (b. 14 Apr 1745; d. 25 Mar 1798, bur. in Hancock Cem. at Quincy), dau. Hon. William (1722-1804) and Abigail (Bromfield) [B] of Boston.

CH:
(10E45) 1. Josiah [Q], b. 1772 — m. Eliza Susan Morton
2. dau — d. 13 Apr 1775


ELIZABETH QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 8E8)
b. 27 Dec 1757; d. Aug 1825 — m. 27 May 1784, Benjamin Guild of Dedham and Boston (d. Sep 1792)

CH: (GUILD)
2. Josiah Quincy Guild, b. 19 Mar 1787. Mar. and went to Ala. — sp
3. Eliza Ann [G], b. 8 Apr 1789; d. unm.

Ref: Howard, Cutts Geneal. (1892), pp. 63, 123

ANN (NANCY) QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 8E8)
b. 8 Dec 1763; d. 3 Feb 1844 — m. 27 Jul 1790 Rev. Asa Packard of Marlborough, Mass. (b. 3 May 1758; d. Lancaster, Mass., 20 Mar 1834). He fought in the Revolution; grad. Harvard 1783 and was called to be Pastor (contd)
of Marlboro Congregational Church (First Parish in Marlboro in 1785). Both are bur. in the Packard Tomb at Marlboro; Nancy's mother, Mrs. Josiah Quincy, is also bur. there.

CH: (PACKARD)
1. Anne Marsh [P], b. 7 Aug 1791; d. 6 Jun 1796
2. Elizabeth Quincy [P], b. 2 Nov 1792; d. 1816 - unm.
      b. Lewis Richard [P], b. 1836 - m. Harriet Moore Stoors, dau. Dr. Richard S. Stoors, (NEH&GR, 23:87)
      c. John H. [P], - famous surgeon
(10E46) 4. Asa Packard Jr., b. 1796 - m. Lydia Blake
5. Ann Marsh (again), b. 17 Mar 1798; d. 15 Dec 1853 - m. 1827 to James Gordon Carter of Lancaster - 1 dau.
6. Ruth F. [P], b. 2 Mar 1800; d. 1881 - m. 12 Apr 1831 to Rev. George Trask of Pittsburg.
   Ch: a. Ruth Quincy Trask, b. 1838 - m. _____ Powell;
      Res. Scranton, Penn. - no ch.
      b. George Trask, b. 1832 - newspaperman; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
      c. Eliza Freeman Trask, b. 1840; d. 29 Mar 1908 - m. ____ Hill;
(Ref. 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.)


10th Generation

10E1 JOHN ELLIOT CHANDLER (John Chandler, 9E1)

CH:
(11E1) 1. Winthrop Lord [C], b. 1787 - m. Lucy Hammond
2. Cela [C], b. 22 May 1789; d. 1808
3. Arlanta (twin), b. 22 May 1789 - m. 5 Feb 1832 to Joseph Chapman, a farmer one mile west of Mechanicsville, in Mt. Holly, Vt.
(11E2) 4. Gallana [C], b. 1792 - m. Isaac Randall

Ref: Chandler, pp. 317, 562-63 (507)

10E2 BELA MIX CHANDLER (John Chandler, 9E1)

CH:
(11E3) 1. Rosmer [C], b. 1791 - m. Ephraim Puffer Jr.
2. Roswell Henry [C], b. 17 Feb 1793 - m. 1 Mar 1821 to Sarah Hall of Chester, dau. Richard Hall - no ch.
3. Esther [C], b. 31 Aug 1795; d. 11 Aug 1800 of accident
4. Bela [C], b. 15 Jul 1797 - m. 1st, 25 Feb 1824, Mary Wadsworth Shipman of Andover, Vt. (d. 6 Jul 1854, a. 58 of cancer); m. 2d. 5 Mar 1857 to Abigail (Keith) Harrington, dau. Vincent and Olive Keith, widow of Mr. Harrington, by whom she had 5 ch.

(contd)
5. Susan Chandler, b. 23 Jul 1800; d. ____. Mar. 26 Nov 1829 to Richard Hall (b. 30 Dec 1799), son Richard Hall and Rebecca (Stevens) of Amherst (dau. Samuel Stevens of Wales, Engl.) and gr-son of Samuel Hall who came fr. England to Holliston, Mass. Ch: a. Augustus Chandler Hall, b. 1 Dec 1830 - m. May 1859 to Anna How of Adrian, Mich. - res. NYC b. Susan Augusta, b. 3 Jun 1832, Littleton; d. 18 Nov 1834 c. Lucius Stevens, b. 8 Jan 1834; d. 19 Mar 1859, accident d. Marion Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov 1835 e. Harriet Adelia, b. 12 Oct 1837 - m. Nov 1864 to George Cooledge of Waltham, an engineer f. Lucila Maria, b. 27 Feb 1842; d. Jun 1869 (Ref: Chandler, pp. 563, 911) 6. Marcia [C], b. 15 Mar 1803, Chester; d. 15 Nov 1842 - unm. 7. Lucia [C], b. 15 Sep 1805 - m. 28 Dec 1852 to Amasa Parker of Ludlow, Vt. (b. 1805; d. 9 Feb 1862) - gunsmith. 8. Elkanah [C], b. 1808 - m. Mary M. Jones 9. Harriet [C], b. 1813 - m. Daniel Hesselton (Ref: Chandler, pp. 317, 563-64) 10E3 CHARLES WOLCOTT CHANDLER (John Chandler, 9E1) b. 8 Sep 1771; d. 9 Jan 1853, Ludlow, Vt., bur. Andover. Named Wolcott for maiden name of g-grandmother. He had the usual education of common sch. of a comparative wilderness and studied medicine for a time with his bro. Dr. Chauncey C. Chandler of Chester, continuing his studies at Cooperstown, N.Y., where Charles taught school; later std. med. lect. of Prof. N. Smith at Hanover, N.H.; settled in Andover 1799-1852; practised med. until Dec 1849, then afflicted with paralysis and gradually declining, he died at Ludlow, Vt. at dau. Esther's home. Dr. Chandler's practise extended over 10 towns and he conscientiously discharged his duties despite financial position of the patient or inclemencies of weather. He was noted for integrity and independence of character, his homespun simplicity and generosity was allied to a high degree of competence and reputation as a Doctor. Mar. 1st, Oct 1803, to Nancy White (b. 25 Jan 1780; d. 19 Nov 1813), said to have been a desc. of Peregrine White. Ch: (b. Andover, Vt.) 1. Wolcott Charles, b. 1807 - m. Fanny Priest 2. Esther Painter, b. 1809 - m. Abram Adams 3. Nancy Marial, b. 1811 - m. Benjamin M. Smith Mar. 2d, to Mary (Hopkins) Larkin (b. 8 Mar 1778; d. 7 Sep 1839), dau. James Hopkins, wid. of Mr. Larkin. 4. Mary, b. 19 Dec 1815; d. 1861/2 - res. with half-sis. Esther 5. William Henry, b. 3 Jan 1819; d. 30 Sep 1839 Ref: Chandler, pp. 564-65; obit, Boston Med. & Surg. Jour., 23 Mar 1853, by J.O.S., No. Chester, Vt. 10E4 CHAUNCEY CHENEY CHANDLER (John Chandler, 9E1) b. 23 Oct 1773; d. 12 Sep 1833, Belfast, Me. Mar. 1st, 12 Jan 1794 to Susanna Field; mar. 2d to Louisa Miller (b. 8 Jan 1788), dau. Noah and Marry (Mills) Miller. Ch: 1. Walter Raleigh [C], b. 10 Jul 1794 - "went to Black River country" 2. Jane [C], b. 5 Sep 1796 3. Arralucia [C], b. 4 Aug 1797; d. 9 Sep 1837, E. Dorset, Vt. Mar. to John Gilman Howard Ch: a. Alfred Raleigh [H], b. 7 May 1823, Rutland, Vt. surg.-Dentist b. Addison Spalding [H], b. 21 Apr 1825 c. Charles Chandler [H], b. 21 Jan 1827 (contd)
3. Arralucia Chandler contd
   d. Sewall Taylor Howard, b. 21 Apr 1829
   e. Henry Sanderson [H], b. 21 Aug 1831
   f. Susan Field [H], b. 7 Oct 1833
   g. Frances Celestia [H], b. 21 Jul 1837
   (Ref: Chandler, pp. 565, 914-15)

4. Rosalinda [C], b. 7 Aug 1798 —m. Gen’l David Bailey of Chester

5. Lucius Henry [C], b. 20 Feb 1812. Grad. Waterville Col. 1831; studied law and practised in Thomaston to ca. 1845, then to Boston in 1851; removed to Norfolk, Va. and res. there until 1870 except 2 yrs. as Consul at Matanzas - family res. Rockland, Me. Rtd. to Norfolk in 1863 - was U.S. Dist. Atty. for Va.: in May 1866 drew up the indictment against Jefferson Davis for treason against the U.S. and assisted the Atty-Gen’l at the prosecution. In 1871 lived in Washington, D.C. Mar. in Va., 13 Dec 1833, to Susan Anne Kendall (b. 1 Jan 1811; d. 5 Jun 1868), dau. Littleton Kendall and Maria (Robbins), who was dau. Col. John Robbins of Salt Grove, Northampton Co., Va.
   Ch: a. Chauncey Littleton [C], b. 13 Sep, d. 24 Sep 1834, Thomaston
   b. Maria Kendall [C], b. 4 Dec 1835; d. 1 Jun 1866
   c. Sarah Farley [C], b. 8 Apr 1837
   d. Esther Louisa [C], b. 7 Oct 1838; d. Norfolk, Va.
   e. Thomas Dixon [C], b. 10 Mar 1840; d. 31 Mar 1842
   f. Susan Robbins [C], b. 26 Apr 1844
   g. Henry Lucius [C], b. 29 May 1846, Chelsea, Mass. - m. 30 Sep 1869 to Ella Puffer, dau. Francis [P] of Norfolk, Va. Ch: (1) Emma Puffer [C], b. 15 Oct 1870 (Chandler, p. 885)
   h. William Temple [C], b. 13 Jan 1848; d. Wash., D.C.
   (Ref: Chandler, pp. 565, 915-16)

6. Mary Ann [C], b. 13 Jan 1815. Mar. 6 Jan 1841, Samuel I. Lovejoy (b. 21 Apr 1817), a broker, son John Lovejoy (b. Andover, Mass., Jan 1780) and wife Eliza (Little) of Newburyport.
   Ch: a. John Lovejoy, b. 25 Dec 1841, Rockland, Me. - m. 20 Dec 1864 to Ella Spear, dau. George and Abbie [S].
   b. Samuel [L], b. 9 Jan 1844
   c. Lucius Henry [L], b. 12 Jul 1845 - m. 5 Aug 1870 to Louise Ambrase? of Rockport, Me.
   d. Herbert [L], b. 3 Mar 1847
   e. Francis Cobb [L], b. 25 Nov 1852
   (Ref: (Old) Chandler, pp. 565, 916-17; (New) Chandler, p. 885-86)

7. Martha Jane [C], b. 1 Apr 1820. Mar. 29 Oct 1839, Thomaston, Me., to Francis Cobb, son Francis and Jane (Snow) [C] of Cherryfield, Me.
   Ch: a. Mary Ann Cobb, b. 11 Nov 1840, E. Thomaston, Me. - m. 20 Sep 1866 to Edward P. Norton; 3 ch - res. New Orleans.
   b. Francis Kendall [C], b. 20 Mar 1843; lost at sea 8 Jan 1866
   c. Louisa Holt [C], b. 18 Feb 1845 - m. 6 Jan 1869, James Hanley - 4 ch; res. San Francisco, Calif.
   d. Marla Freeman [C], b. 22 Sep 1847 - m. 28 Oct 1869 Louis T. Snow - res. S.F., Calif.
   e. Charles William Snow [C], b. 6 Oct 1849 - m. 15 Jun 1880 to Sarah S. Haskell of Augusta, Me. - 1 ch; res. St. Louis.
   f. Jennie Weston [C], b. 20 Apr 1854 - m. 7 Jun 1882 to Albert W. Butler of Milford, Me.
   g. Maynard Sumner [C], b. 22 Apr 1856; d. 6 Nov 1856
   h. William T. [C], b. 23 Jul 1857 - m. 14 Jun 1882, Lucy C. Banks; res. Rockland, Me.
   (contd)
7. Martha Jane Chandler contd
   i. Martha Fales Cobb, b. 22 Jun 1859 — blind fr. scarlet fever
   j. Nathan Farwell [C], b. 8 Aug 1861
   k. Lucius Edward [C], b. 
   (Ref: Chandler, pp. 565, 917)

8. Edwin Chandler, b. 1 Jan 1831? — mariner and sailmaker — m. to
   Olive S. Hovey
Ref: Chandler, p. 565

10E5 WILLIAM ANSON CHANDLER (John Chandler, 9E1)
   b. 9 Jun 1778; d. Dec 1809, Cazenovia, N.Y. — Mar. at Wallingford,
   Vt., to Lydia Bump.
   CH:
   1. Anson [C], b. 17 Aug 1794; d. 21 Sep 1826? (sic), Chester, Vt. —
      m. 16 Nov 1837 at Springfield, Vt. to Sally Spooner (b. 11 Jul
      1808; d. Dec 1863), dau. Benjamin and Maria Landford [S], wid.
      of John Sears — no ch.
   2. William [C], b. 1805, Cazenovia, N.Y. — m. 3 Nov 1829 to E. S.
      Clagon; res. Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

10E6 LUCY CHANDLER (Thomas Chandler, 9E2)
   b. 28 May 1764; d. . Mar. 23 May 1782 to Rev. Ezekiel
   Colburn of Chester (b. 1754); lawyer; res. Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.
   CH: (COLBURN)
   1. Thomas Chandler [C], b. 15 Apr 1783; d. Montreal. Res. Madrid,
      N.Y. — m. Sally Phillips
   2. Ezekiel [C] Jr., b. 11 Jan 1785, Chester — m. Mary Marina
      Stedman (b. 30 May 1788), dau. Capt. Thomas Stedman of Massena,
      N.Y., formerly of Hampton, Conn., by his wife (Warren). They
      lived in Montreal, C.W. and Lockport, N.Y.
      Ch: a. Henry Colburn, b. Montreal; d. early
   3. Alfred [C], b. 8 Apr 1787 — farmer, Justice of the Peace; res.
      Massena, N.Y. Mar. 1st, Dec 1821, Harriet Claflin; m. 2d, Fila
      Johnson
   4. Donatus [C], b. 11 Sep 1789 — farmer at Massena, N.Y. — m. in
      Parishville to Pamela Lucas
   5. Lucy [C], b. — m. Frank Herrick, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

10E7 THOMAS LORD CHANDLER (Thomas Chandler, 9E2)
   of Chester, Vt. (b. 13 Jun 1774, New Ipswich, N.H.; d. 10 Apr 1860), dau. of
   Adams by (Perry) of N.H.; she m. 2d, Lynde Sargent and had ch. by him also.
   CH:
   1. Henrietta [C], b. 9 Jan 1795 — m. 1st, Cyrus Dickinson of West-
      minster and had 1 son; m. 2d, Deac. Ira Heald of Weston, Vt.
   2. Lucy Colburn Chandler, b. 26 Jun 1797; d. 21 Apr 1860. Mar. 29 Mar
      1816, Chester, Vt. to Benjamin Leonard Jr. of Westmoreland, N.H.
      (b. 2 Sep 1789; d. Lake Mills, Wisc.), son Benj. and Judith
      (Macomber) [L] of Raynham, Mass., and Westmoreland. Res. Rocking-
      ham, Milton, Vt.

   (contd)
2. Lucy Colburn Chandler contd

Ch: a. Benjamin Chandler Leonard, b. 4 Jul 1817, Rockingham; d. there 9 Sep 1822
   c. Maria [L], b. 11 Nov 1820 - m. 4 Jul 1840, Harrison Hill of Milton
   d. Caroline [L], b. 28 Jun 1822 - m. 1 Nov 1842, Elias Washburn of Fairfax, Vt.
   e. Henrietta [L], b. 3 Feb 1825 - m. Joseph Bean of Milton
   f. Fanny Ann [L], b. 1 Nov 1826, Milton - m. 1848, Lewis Ladd of Milton; res. Howard, Ill.
   g. Harriet Amanda [L], b. 2 Mar 1829 - m. 21 Dec 1854 to Dr. DeBois of Rockford, Ill.; res. Lake Mills, Wisc.
   h. Charlotte Warren [L], b. 12 Aug 1830, Milton - m. 5 Oct 1851 to James B. Skinner of Rockford, Ill.
   i. Mary Lucretia [L], b. 11 May 1832, Milton; m. Apr 1849 to Enoch White of Georgia, Vt.
   j. Laura Adela [L], b. 2 Aug 1834; d. 27 May 1836
   k. Marcia Adelia [L], b. 9 Aug 1836 - m. 25 Nov 1856, Nelson Hooker of Burnett, Ill.; moved to Lake Mills, Wisc.
   m. Agnes Ardelia [L], b. 8 Jun 1843; d. 15 Oct 1844, Milton, Vt.

(Ref: Chandler, pp. 567, 919 (#889))

3. Thomas Adams [C], b. 1800 - m. Mary Tucker

(11E12)

4. Dorastus [C], b. 1802 - m. twice

(11E13)

5. Lucius [C], b. 1805 - m. Mary Mears

(11E14)

6. Asenath [C], b. 17 Mar 1807 - m. as 2d wife, widower of sister
   Henrietta, Deac. Ira Heald of Weston, Vt. - no ch.

(11E15)

7. Levi Lord [C], b. 1810 - m. Nancy Grundy

(Ref: Olcott, p. 318)

THOMAS CHANDLER OLCCOTT (Elizabeth Chandler, 9E3)

b. 2 May 1775, Chester, Vt.; d. there 18 Mar 1843. Mar. 1st, 13 Sep 1798, to Betsey Mann of Chester (b. 27 Nov 1780 at Chester; d. 21 Mar 1863, a. 82), dau. Charles Mann of White Plains and Monmouth.

Ch:

1. Martha [O], b. 17 Dec 1798; d. 3 Feb 1842 - m. Otis Stearns
   (b. 1794; d. 1 Nov 1859)

2. Marcia [O], b. 8 Aug 1801; d. 7 Feb 1879. Mar. 24 Dec 1824 to Xenophon Earle (b. 4 Apr 1801, Chester, Vt.; d. there 9 Dec 1868), son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Young) Earle, Had 7 ch., of which:
   Ch: a. Marcia M. Earle, b. 1830; d. 26 Aug 1835
   b. T. Edgar [E], b. 1843; d. 7 Mar 1861
   c. Otis Osman [E] - mentioned in gr-father's will.

(Ref: Olcott, p. 117)

3. Charles Mann [O], b. 1804 - m. Maria Cornell Underhill

(11E16)

4. Thomas Chandler [O], b. 6 May 1808; d. 10 Apr 1886. Mar. Eliza Clark (b. 1811; d. 23 Dec 1871)
   Ch: a. Oscar N. [O], b. 12 May 1837; d. 11 Sep 1840
   b. Frederick Orre [O], b. 5 Nov 1841 - m. 1st ________;
      m. 2d., Dinah (ch. by 2d wife)
   (contd)
5. Lewis Roswell Olcott, b. 1810; d. 22 Mar 1839. Mar. Mary C. (G?) Davis (b. 1815; d. 6 Mar 1901); she m. 2d. to Almon Hulett (b. 1812; d. 5 Aug 1901)
6. Otis Osman [O] (Chandler (1872), p. 319, but omitted from
   Olcott, p. 117)
Mar. 2d, to Sophia Williams, desc. of Roger Williams of Rhode Island.
[Chandler (1872), p. 319, but omitted from Olcott]

Ref: Chandler, p. 319; Olcott, pp. 67, 115, 117

---

WILLIAM FRINK (Sarah Eaton, 9E4)

b. ; d. . Mar. to Robah Eaton
CH: (others?)

1. Adeline [F], b. ; d. ; m. Cyrus Birge
   Ch: a. Anna Birge — m. Francis H. Smith
      Ch: (1) Frank Birge Smith — m. Grace Dyer, of Wash., D.C.
Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 39

---

LYDIA WOLCOTT EATON (John Eliot Eaton, 9E5)
b. 14 Jul 1793; d. 30 Oct 1864, Sudbury, Mass. Mar. 13 Oct 1812 to
George Bowen (b. 8 Jun 1789, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 6 Jan 1846). Merchant,
active in civic affairs of Woodstock.

CH: (BOWEN)

1. Henry Chandler [B], b. 1813 — m. twice
2. Edward Eaton [B], b. 1815 — m. Sophronia T. Atwell
3. Maria [B], b. 1817 — m. Erastus Dickinson
4. Amelia Allen, b. 1822 — m. twice
Ref: Bowen Lineage (1897), pp. 151-52

---

SARAH LEAVENWORTH (Sarah Eliot, 9E6)
b. 10 May 1780; d. 17 May 1840. Mar. to John Jeffords

CH: (JEFFORDS)

1. Caroline [J], b. 12 May 1818, Columbus, Ohio; d. ____. Mar. 21 Mar
   1838 to Nathaniel Wilson Brooks
   Ch: a. John Wilson [B]
      b. Caroline Frances [B], — m. Edward Potter
      Ch: (1) Frances Brooks [F]; (2) Edward Wilson [P]
      c. Mary Hoar St. Clair [B] — m. William Dudley Morton
      d. Margaret Perkins [B]
Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 50

---

CHARLOTTE PORTER (Hannah Eliot, 9E7)
b. 29 Oct 1789; d. 9 May 1870; Mar. 17 Sep 1808, Aaron Benedict
of Waterbury (b. 9 Aug 1785; d. 9 Feb 1873).

CH: (BENEDICT)

1. Charlotte Ann [B], b. 1810
2. Frances Jeanette [B], b. 1812
3. George William [B] — m. Caroline Steele
4. Charles [B], b. 23 Sep 1817; d. 30 Oct 1881. Mar. 1 Oct 1845,
   Ch: a. Amelia Caroline [B], b. 1847
      b. Charlotte Buckingham [B], b. 1850 — m. 30 May 1878 to
         Gilman Crane Hill
         Ch: (1) Catherine Hill, b. 9 Mar 1879 — m. 14 Apr 1904
            to Dr. Nelson Asa Pomeroy
      c. Cornelia Johnson [B], b. 1852
4. Mary Lyman [B], b. 1819 — m. John Mitchell
Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 50
FRANCES PORTER (Hannah Eliot, 9E7)
b. 29 Oct 1789; d. 13 May 1867. Mar. Jan 1808, William Leavenworth
(a. 13 May 1867)
CH: (LEAVENWORTH)
(2E21) 1. Sarah Hannah [L], b. 1818 - m. twice
Ref: Emerson's Eliot, p. 50

MARY QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 9E9)
b. 18 Jul 1751, Boston; d. Portsmouth, N.H. 23 Apr 1833.
Mar. 29 Dec 1774, Portsmouth, N.H. to Jacob Sheafe (b. Portsmouth, 6 Sep 1745; 
(1929), p. 24, erroneously has Mary marrying Jacob Sheafe (1781-1848), who was 
her son].
CH: (SHEAFE)
(2E22) 1. Jacob [S], b. 1784 - m. Mary L. Haven
2. Henry [S] - m. 
   Ch: a. Harriett [S] - m. Dr. Gould
   b. dau. - m. Theodore Cushing
3. dau. - m. Prescott
   Ch: a. dau. - m. Col. S. E. Watson, USMC
(2E22) 4. Olive Huske [S], b. - m. Daniel Waldron
Ref: Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 317; NEH&GR, 82:297 (Rec. So. Church, Portsmouth, 
N.H.; Brewster's, Rambles About Portsmouth (2d ser. repr. 1972), p. 130;
2/82, Mrs. Frank Davis, Greenville, Ill.

EDMUND HUSKE QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 9E9)
b. 20 Aug 1759; d. 13 May 1818, Portsmouth, N.H. Mar. Sarah Parry 
(b. ca. 1749?; d. 7 Dec 1826, Portsmouth, N.H., a. 77). A deed signed 5 Jun 
1811, Portsmouth, by Edmund H. Quincy and Sarah Quincy (as husband and wife) 
refers to the estate of John Parry, deceased, and notes Sarah as dau. of John 
Parry. Mrs. Natalie Trott of Arlington, Mass. has in her possession a letter, 
dated 15 Sep 1814, Portsmouth, N.H., from Edmund to his half-bro. Horatio Gates 
Q., Mrs. Trott's 3gr grandfather. In speaking of the possible British military 
action overshadowing them, he remarks, "We are in daily expectation of the enemy 
at this place, and are prepared to meet them even at the water's edge; and trust 
they will not find us so easy a conquest as perhaps they flatter themselves with. 
We are united in this town, Party spirit has given rise to Patriotism, & we are 
bound together in one bundle not easily to be broken". The procedure, then 
current, of private banks issuing money which was often unacceptable outside the 
close area of the bank, caused Edmund some financial difficulties. He asked 
Horatio G. Q. to inquire about exchange of bills Edmund had on Portland (Me) 
and Saco (Me) banks for that of local Portsmouth banks.
Edmund appears in the 1790 census of Portsmouth, N.H. with the notation, "1 male 
over 16 yrs; and 3 females"; in the 1800 census the entry reads, "1 male between 
26-45 yrs.; 1 female ditto; 1 male under 10 yrs.; 1 female under 10 yrs. [Sarah]; 
1 female between 16-25 yrs. [Frances (Nancy)] - total of 3 children.

CH:
1. Frances (Nancy) [Q], b. before 1784; d. 1831. Mar. 25 Oct 1807, 
Portsmouth, to Capt. Robert Henderson (b. Glasgow, Scot. per death-
cert. of dau. Ellen).
   Ch: a. Edmund Quincy [H], b. 18 Nov 1810
   b. Charles Quincy [H], b. 12 Jul 1813
   c. Alexander [H], b. 25 Jan 1815
   d. Ellen [H], b. 1825 - m. Stephen M. Weeks Jr. (q.v.)
   e. Margaret [H], b. 1827
Edmund H. Quincy noted as Sponsor at baptism of first two ch. 
(Ref: QNL, Spring 1982, p. 15 - info. by Barbara Bean, Concord, 
N.H.; ltr. 9/82, B.B. to Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.) 
(contd)
349

10E15 Edmund Huske Quincy contd

(11E24) 2. Sarah Quincy, b. 1791 - m. N. B. Folsom
3. son - under 10 in 1800 census; nothing further found.

10E16 WILLIAM ADAIR QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 9E9)
bpt. 13 Oct 1768 at Trinity Church, Boston; d. 16 May 1811, bur. tomb #76, Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston. Mar. 1st, ____________
CH:
(11E25) 1. Robert Hancock [Q], b. abt 1787 - m. twice
2. John Douglas [Q], b. 1795/1800; d. ____. Mar. Elizabeth Stanley Keating
Ch: a. William Henry [Q], b. 1826
b. John D. [Q] - d. a. 11 yrs.
c. Walter Cottrell [Q], b. 16 Jan 1831, Baltimore; d. 3 Feb 1895, Pittsburgh, Penn. - m. Martha R., who survived.
d. Elizabeth Ann [Q] - m. Mr. Moorhead

10E17 HORATIO GATES QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 9E9)
He was a sea captain, and lost a leg when a tree fell on him. Mar. 10 Sep 1802 at Portland, Me. to Polly Pettis (b. 5 Sep 1781, Dedham, Mass.; d. 8 Jun 1827, Portland, Me.), dau. Abiel and Hannah (Morse) Pettis of Dedham.
CH:
(11E26) 1. John Temple [Q], b. 1803 - m. Sabra T. Butterfield
2. Mary Ann [Q], b. 15 Nov 1804, Portland; d. 22 Sep 1805
3. Thomas Burnham [Q], b. 4 Jan 1806, Portland; d. 3 Sep 1806
5. Albert G. [Q], b. 15 Oct 1808, Farmington, Me.; d. ____. m. Adeline Robinson of Paris, Me. (b. ca. 1809; d. 2 Nov 1880, a. 71 yrs) (Ref: 11/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.)
Ch: a. Adeline Robinson [Q], b. 5 Jan 1833 - m. Mr. Condon
b. Maria Augusta [Q], b. 1 May 1835 (or 10 Apr 1836); d. 1854
 c. Mary Caroline [Q], b. 22 Mar 1838 (or 20 Mar 1839) - m. Enoch Toby of N.Y.
d. Almira Eliza [Q], b. 7 Aug 1841 - m. Oscar Hagen
 e. Albert Stephen [Q], b. 17 Nov 1843 - went west, unm.
f. Harriet A. P. [Q], b. 1846; d. 14 Jun 1847, a. 9 mos.
g. Faustine [Q], b. 1852; d. 6 Jan 1858
6. Elmira [Q], b. 15 Jan 1810, Farmington, Me.; d. 1894 - m. to David Hill
7. Elizabeth [Q], b. 8 Oct 1812, Portland, Me. - m. 1828, Henry McAllister
8. Harriet [Q], b. 12 Dec 1814, Portland or Farmington, Me.; d. at sea - unm.
(11E28) 9. William Adair [Q], b. 1816 - m. Matilda R. Barber
10. Mary [Q], b. 16 Dec 1819, Portland, Me. - m. 5 Aug 1840 to William H. Boardman
11. George Washington [Q], b. 27 Apr 1822, Portland, Me. - went to Calif., unm.
12. Hannah [Q], b. 19 Dec 1824; d. 1871 - unm.
Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 11-12, 17; see also, Colonial Fam., 4:438; NEHGR, 105:235-6.
ELIZABETH QUINCY  (Henry Quincy, 9E10)
b. 25 Mar 1750/1; d. 2 Jun 1781 (newspaper obit). Mar. 10 Aug 1769
to Dr. Nathaniel Greene (b. Potowomut, R.I., 31 Jul 1748) - moved to Georgia
before 2d. mar. to widow Stedman.
CH: (GREENE)
  1. Mary (Polly), b. 18 Dec 1769, E. Greenwich; d. 1838, unm.
  2. Richard Quincy [G], b. 29 Feb 1772; d. 1788 - went to Ohio with
     General Varum
(11E29)  3. Henry [G], b. 1773 - m. Miss Kerr?
(11E30)  5. Sarah Fry [G], b. 1778 - m. Thomas Cottrell

Ref: Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 317; Clarke, Greene Fam. of R.I. (1903),

MARY QUINCY  (Henry Quincy, 9E10)
b. 11 Dec 1752; d. 1836. Mar. 1st, 26 Oct 1773, Dr. John Stedman
(d. 2 Jul 1780).
CH:
  1. Henry Stedman
     Fpris. of war during Revolution; made aide to Gov. Hancock 1786; Adjutant-
     General of Mass. Militia 1788, holding that office for 25 years. In 1797
     Gov. Sam'l Adams aptd him as Judge of Common Pleas. (Ref: N.E. Magazine,
  5. Mary Salter [D] - d. inf.
  7. Catherine Lippett [D], b. 8 Dec 1790; d. 27 May 1878 - unm.
  9. Elizabeth Quincy [D], b. 17 Apr 1795; d. Boston, 12 Nov 1876 (NE Mag)
     m. 29 Oct 1821 to Rev. Richard Manning Hodges (b. 5 Aug 1794, Salem,
     Mass.; d. 10 Aug 1878, Cambridge), son Gamaliel and Sarah (Williams)
     Hodges.  [3 other sons d. young]
     Ch: a. Sarah [H], - m. Rev. Joshua Augustus Swan of Kennebunkport,
       Me. - he grad. Harvard 1846 - 4 ch.
       m. Frances Gardner White
     c. Catherine Donnison [H] - m. Dr. Charles Bates Tower of
       Cambridge, Mass.

Ref: Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 318; NEH&GR, 33:116-17, 84:367; N.B.: Holly,
Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 8, assigns these marriages to a Mary,
b. 27 Aug 1749 and does not list the above Mary (1752).

HENRY QUINCY  (Henry Quincy, 9E10)
b. 23 Mar 1762; d. Apr 1834. He moved to Pittston, Me. about 1787.
Mar. int., 4 May 1799, Pittston, Me. to Salona Robbins (d. ca. 1836) from
Portsmouth, N.H.
CH:
  1. Eunice [Q], b. 5 Dec 1801, Gardiner, Me. (Gardiner VR) - m. to
     David Locke and lived at Portsmouth, N.H.
(11E31)  2. Henry Robbins [Q], b. 1803 - m. Ruth A. Stuart
(11E32)  3. Charles Clement [Q], b. 1805 - m. twice
     Oliver Flummer [Q], b. 5 Mar 1808, Gardiner, Me. (G. VR); d. there
     31 Dec 1863. He was a master mariner. Mar. 28 Nov 1839, Gardiner,
     to Mary Jane Stuart (b. 16 Nov 1822), dau. Edward and Rhoda (Chase)
     Stuart of Bristol, Maine.

(contd)
4. Oliver Plummer Quincy contd.

Ch: a. Sarah Elizabeth [Q], b. 10 Mar 1845 - mar. int. 18 Sep 1862 at Gardiner to William Crawford (G. VR)
   b. Charles Orin [Q], b. 24 Mar 1849; d. 31 Dec 1866
   c. Isabelle [Q], b. 12 Feb 1851; d. 18 Jun 1851
   d. Ann [Q], b. 14 Apr 1852; d. 16 Mar 1853

N.B.: VR Gardiner, Me. (1914) says, "Oliver P. Quincy and Mary Jane Stuart, int., Nov 14, 1859 (sic) - Oliver P. Quincy (sic) and Jane Stuart m. Nov 28 [1839] (Co. rec.)

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 12, 18; Pittston, Me. VR., (1911), p. 260; Gardiner, Me. VR.

10E21 WILLIAM SALTER QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)

b. 17 Dec 1767; d. 3 Oct 1833, bur. Eastern Cem., Portland, Me. Mar. intent filed 15 Dec 1798, mar. at Boston 6 Jan 1799, to Sally Holland dau. Thomas and Sarah (Dernman) Holland, and sis. of Mary Holland who m. Abraham Howard Quincy.

CH:
1. William A. [Q], b. 21 Mar 1800 (VR, Augusta) - m. Mary G. Walker - no ch.
2. Henry [Q], b. 7 Sep 1801; d. 5 Feb 1879, Portland, Me. - m. 1 Nov 1833, Portland, to Mary Quincy, dau. of Marcus Quincy - no ch.
3. Eunice [Q], b. 29 Apr 1803; d. 4 Aug 1807 - swallowed tamarind stone which lodged in throat (Prov., R.I. Gazette, 15 Aug 1807)
4. Thomas H. [Q], b. 28 Jan 1805; d. 4 Nov 1829 - unm.
5. Frederick [Q], b. 1806 - m. Susan E. Hurlburt
6. Eunice N. (again), b. 2 Nov 1808; d. 20 Sep 1827
7. Sarah A. [Q], b. 30 Sep 1811; d. unm.


10E22 ABRAHAM QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)

b. 29 Sep 1771, Boston (MGL-IGI, Mass.); d. ________

Mar. Elizabeth Murray Casey

CH:
1. Georgiana, b. 1817 - m. twice
2. Adeline - m. Capt. James Shirley


10E23 DOROTHY QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)


CH: (BULLARD) (others?)
1. Caroline Bullard, b. 1819 - m. Nathaniel B. Doggett

Ref: Salisbury, ... Quincy, p. 317-19; NEH&GR, 11:72 & 93:86; see also Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 8.

10E24 NANCY QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 9E10)

b. 6 Jun 1780; d. ________ Mar. 13 Oct 1803 to Matthew Stanley Parker (1779-1866) of Portsmouth, N.H. (later Boston). He m. 2d. 1854, to Martha Francis.

CH: (PARKER)
1. Caroline [P] - m. 1832, Catherine Snow Francis

(contd)
10E24 Nancy Quincy contd

3. Eliza Ann Parker
4. William Henry [P]  m. 1843, Agnes M. Carroll
5. John Stanley [P] — m. 1845, Samuel Andres
6. Mary Ann [P]
7. Sarah Ann [P], b. 1820 — m. 1845, Samuel Andres
8. Ebenezer Francis [P], b. 1823; d. — m. Elizabeth Clapp Stone
   Ch: a. Eleanor Stanley Parker, b. 30 Apr 1866, W. Roxbury, Mass.;
      d. 23 Jan 1947, Boston, Mass.

Ref: Parker Fam. in Amer., p. 70 — fr. Barbara Bean, Concord, N.H. via Mrs. John
Quincy, Milton, Mass.; see also NEH&GR, 102:304

10E25 ELIZABETH SEWALL (Elizabeth Quincy, 9E11)
b. 12 Mar 1750; d. 25 Mar 1789. Mar. 29 Sep 1768, Deac. Samuel Salisbury
of Boston, Mass. (b. 29 Nov 1739; d. 2 May 1818). He m. 2d, 7 Nov 1812, Abigail
Treeman Snow (d. 1858), of Boston.

CH: (SALISBURY)

(11E37) 1. Samuel [S], b. 1769 — m. twice
2. Martha Salisbury, b. 14 Mar 1771, Boston; d. there 20 Sep 1803 (says
   Cleveland — d. 21 Sep 1804, says Salisbury). Mar. Aug 1784 in Boston,
as 1st wife of Stephen Higginson Jr. (b. 20 Nov 1770, Salem, Mass.;
d. 20 Feb 1834, Cambridge, Mass.), son of Susanna Cleveland (1741—
1788) who m. Hon. Stephen Higginson in 1741 (sic). Stephen Jr. was
a leading merchant of Boston until ruined by the embargo; well known
philanthropist. (Drake's Biog. Dict, p. 435). He mar. again and had
ch. by 2d wife, and later moved to Cambridge, where he was a long-
time steward of Harvard.

   Ch: a. Elizabeth Sewall [H], b. 3 Jun 1795; d. Mar 1796
   b. Elizabeth Sewall [H] (again), b. 26 May 1796 (Salisbury 1798);
   d. Dec 1839, a. 43 (Salisb. 1840); m. as 2d wife to Rev.
   Ruel Keith (b. Pittsfort, Vt., 26 Jun 1792; d. Sheldon, Vt.,
   3 Sep 1842), son Ruel and Abigail (Allen) Keith: no ch.
   c. Susan Cleveland [H], b. Mar 1800; d. Aug 1801
   m. 3 May 1832, as 2d wife, to Rev. Ichabod Nichols, D.D.
   (b. Portsmouth, N.H., 5 Jul 1784; d. Cambridge, 2 Jan 1859),
   son Capt. Ichabod & Lydia (Ropes) Nichols — no ch.
   e. Stephen [H], b. 4 Aug 1803; d. 13 Jun 1804
   (Ref: Cleveland Geneal., pp. 491-93, 1063, 219; Salisbury,
   Fam. Memor. ..., p. 58)
3. Elizabeth Salisbury, b. 15 Aug 1772; d. 18 Apr 1848, Oswego, N.Y.
m. 9 Jun 1803, John Leverett of Windsor, Vt. (b. 19 Sep 1758, Boston;
d. 18 Apr 1829, Windsor, Vt.).

CH: a. Samuel Salisbury Leverett, b. 17 May 1804; d. 30 Apr 1826 —
   grad. Dartmouth, 1822 — unm.
   b. Elizabeth Sewall [L], b. 3 Sep 1805 — m. 5 Jul 1836 to Rev.
   John Sidney Davenport; had 2 sons, 3 dau.; res. Hartford
   c. Martha Higginson [L], b. 2 Jan 1807; d. 26 Apr 1841 — m.
   16 Oct 1828, William Coombs Thompson, lawyer of Plymouth,
   N.H. — 3 sons
   d. Mary [L], b. 2 Jun 1808; d. 24 Feb 1843 — m. 30 Apr 1832 to
   Abel Kimball Merrill of Haverhill, N.H.; 2 sons, 1 dau.
   e. Josiah Salisbury [L], b. 24 Jan 1810 — m. 18 May 1865 to
   Annie Matilda Lockwood; 3 sons, 2 dau.; res. Binghampton
   f. Abigail [L], b. 4 Oct 1811; d. 1 Sep 1875 — m. 23 Jul 1844
   to A. K. Merrill, widower of sis. Mary — 1 son
   g. William [L], b. 8 Jul 1813; d. 18 Sep 1874 — m. 5 Oct 1851
   to Catherine R. Spaulding — 2 dau. (Salisbury, p. 60-62
   & charts /
4. Rebecca Waldo Salisbury, b. 15 Aug 1776; d. 13 Mar 1828.
   m. 30 Sep 1805, Hon. Jonathan Phillips of Boston (b. 24 Apr 1778; d. 30 Jul 1860).
   b. Jonathan Mason [P], b. 24 Apr 1810; d. inf.
   c. Mariam [P], b. 2 Jul 1811; d. inf.
   d. Rebecca Salisbury [P], b. 19 Oct 1816; d. 15 Nov 1831
   e. William [P], b. Jan 1819; d. 8 Apr 1873, Isl. of Santa Cruz; Harvard 1839 — unm.
   (Ref: Salisbury, ... Salisbury, p. 64 & Phillips, p. 609 and charts).

5. Stephen Salisbury, b. 27 Feb 1778; d. 16 Dec 1786


7. Josiah Salisbury, b. 1781 — m. Abby Breeze

8. Sarah Salisbury, b. 1782 — m. John Tappan

9. Abby Salisbury, b. 14 May 1785; d. 17 Jul 1814 — m. 3 May 1808 to Aaron Porter Cleveland of Boston (d. 24 Jul 1843), son Aaron and Abiah (Hyde) Cleveland of Norwich, Conn.
   Ch: a. Stephen Higginson Cleveland, b. 23 Mar 1811; d. 25 Dec 1856 — m. 23 Oct 1839 to Rebecca Brundage Vose — several ch.
   b. Rebecca Salisbury [C], b. 17 Feb 1814 — m. 4 Jan 1837 to Edward McLellan of Boston
   (Ref: Salisbury)

10. Mary Salisbury, b. 18 May 1787; d. 28 Apr 1815 — m. 5 Nov 1807 to Edward Phillips (d. 4 Nov 1826)
    Ch: a. William [P], b. 8 Aug 1808; d. 13 Jan 1829, Cuba — unm
    b. Edward [P], b. 6 Jul 1810; d. inf.
    (Ref: Salisbury ... Salisbury, p. 71 & charts)

9. Charles Chauncey Sewall, b. 10 May 1802. MA, HC 1832; clergyman. m. 1 Oct 1823, Amy Peters, dau. William Peters of Medfield, Mass. - 4 sons, 6 dau.

Ref: Salisbury, ... Wendall, pp. 205, 2-8-11

10E27 DOROTHY SEWALL  (Elizabeth Quincy, 9E11)
b. 23 Dec 1758; d. 5 Nov 1825 (31 Oct 1825?) Mar. 28 Dec 1784 to Col. Joseph May (b. Boston, 25 Mar 1760; d. 27 Feb 1841) of Boston, son Samuel and Abigail (Williams) May.

CH: (MAY) (said to be 12, of which)
1. Catherine [M], b. 1786?
2. Charles [M]
3. Louisa [M], b. abt. 1792; d. Nov 1828 - m. 1823 to Deac. Samuel Greele, deacon in Dr. Channings Federal Street Church. (May be the same who m. 1st, Lydia Maria Sewall, dau of Samuel and Abigail [S]; see 10E26, 4.
4. Samuel Joseph [M], d. 1 Jul 1871. Rev.; philanthropist; m. Jun 1825 to Lucretia F. Coffin (q.v)
5. Elisabeth S. [M], b. 1798/9?; d. 1822 - m. Benjamin Willis Ch: a. Hamilton Willis
6. Abigail [M], b. 1800 - m. A. Bronson Alcott
7. Edward, - d. 1802

Ref: Salisbury's ... Sewall, p. 210; Saxton, Martha - Louisa May (1977), Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, pp. 31, 94

10E28 JACOB QUINCY  (Jacob Quincy, 9E12)
bpt. 20 Jun 1761, Boston's New Brick Church; d. 20 Oct 1829, Portland, Maine. He had a land grant in York Co., Maine in 1787, and appears to have moved from Limington to Portland about 1803. Two Quincy Houses still stand in Limerick. He was a succesful merchant in Portland. Mar. intention at Portland, Me., 6 Jul 1793, to Ann Bigelow of Portsmouth, N.H. (d. 1 Sep 1863, Portland, a. 90 yrs.).

CH:
1. Joseph [Q], b. 1796 - m. Mary C. Haley
2. Elizabeth [Q], bpt. 24 Aug 1800 at Limington (Steep Falls, Me. Town Clerk rec.) - m. William Goodenow, an attorney
3. Jacob [Q], bpt. 24 Aug 1800, Limington, Me.
5. William [Q], b. 1803
7. Mary [Q] - m. Rev. Isaac Wetherell
8. John Jackson [Q], b. 1810; d. 1826

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 13, 19, 20, 28; see also NEH&GR, 11:158, 19:235, 99:198

10E29 ELIZABETH WENDELL QUINCY  (Jacob Quincy, 9E12)
bpt. 6 Feb 1763, Boston; d. 21 Nov 1853 (NEH&GR, 8:97) Mar. 1787 to Asa Clapp of Portland, Me. (b. 15 Mar 1762, Mansfield, Mass.; d. 17 Apr 1848). Officer on Amer. ship "The Charming Sally"; Rev. War, then in merchant svce, West Indian trade until 1798 when he became a merchant in Portland, Me. In 1811 member, Council of Mass.; 1812, gave half his fortune to National loan; 1819, memb. Constitutional Convention; 1820-23 member House of Repres.; considered wealthiest man in Maine.

(contd)
1. Elizabeth Wendell Quincy, b. 10 Feb 1819 to Levi Woodbury (b. 22 Dec 1789, Francestown, N.H.), son Hon. Peter Woodbury. Grad. Dartmouth 1809; studied law and entered practise 1812; 1816, Clerk of State Senate; 1817 aptd. Judge of Superior Court; 1819, moved to Portsmouth N.H.; 1823, Gov. of state; resumed law practise; 1825/6-1831, U.S. Senator; aptd. by Pres. Jackson as Secy. of Navy and on 4 Jul 1834 (to 3 Mar 1841) was Secy. of Treasury; 1841-45 was U.S. Senator from N.H.

Ch: a. Charles Levi Woodbury — atty in Boston
b. Mary Elizabeth [W] — m. Hon. Montgomery Blair of St. Louis
c. Francis A. [W]
d. Virginia Lafayette [W]
e. Ellen Caroline [W]

(Ref: NEH&GR, 1:84-86)

2. Frances Billings [C] — m. 1st, Rev. Olney; m. 2d, Samuel Brooks
3. Charles Quincy [C] — m. Julia Octavia Wingate
5. Mary J. Gray [C], — m. Edward Emerson

   m. 2d, 26 May 1864, to Lucretia Deming Perkins (d. 27 Dec 1883, a. 51 yrs.), dau. Charles Perkins of Litchfield, Conn.
   b. Mary Perkins [Q], b. 13 Jan 1866; d. 12 Jun 1921, Litchfield, Conn. (Ref: NEH&GR, 76:1xlv). In 1904 she built a house in Litchfield patterned somewhat after the Quincy Homestead in Quincy, Mass., and occupied it until her death. It was willed to the SPNEA which sold it in 1952.
   c. John William [Q], b. 21 Mar 1868, prob. in N.Y.

8. Robert Quadro [Q], b. 1814; drowned 25 Oct 1825
9. Mary Nash [Q], b. 2 Feb 1817 - m. 22 Mar 1843 to John A. Perry of Manchester, N.H.


10E31 SAMUEL MAVERICK QUINCY (Jacob Quincy, 9E12)
   bpt. 27 Jan 1771 at Boston's New Brick Church; d. 8 Jun 1852, Portland, Maine.
   Mar. 23 Nov 1797 to Sarah Smart. He and his wife were in Limerick, Me. before 1799.
   CH:
   1. Sarah Ann [Q], b. 24 Mar 1799; d. 6 Nov 1851. Mar. 4 Mar 1817 to Richard Shatswell Goodhue (b. 12 Jan 1794 in Mass.; d. 6 Dec 1836, Portland, Me. Pvt. in War of 1812, (Me.) Mil.
      Ch: a. Sara E. Goodhue, b. 1 Nov 1817
   b. Hannah [G], b. 16 May 1819; d. 28 Aug 1831
   c. Richard [G], b. 11 Oct 1820
   d. Frances O. [G], b. 13 Oct 1822
   e. Daniel [G], b. 22 Feb 1825 - m. Eleanor Hazeltine
   f. Edmund Q. [G], b. 3 Sep 1828
   g. Mary Helen [G], b. 12 Mar 1831
   h. Charles Q. [G], b. 2 Oct 1835
   i. Henry Williams [G] (twin), b. 2 Oct 1835
      (Ref: Geneal. of Goodhue Fam., p. 88; Dau. of War of 1812 - info. fr. Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.)
      (11E44)

2. Elizabeth W. [Q], b. 1801 - m. Timothy Keith
3. Caroline [Q], b. 13 Nov 1802; d. 23 Jan 1869 - unm.
4. Helen M. [Q], b. 3 Oct 1805; d. 19 Dec 1869
5. Nancy [Q], b. 1 Mar 1808 - m. Norton
7. Mary A. [Q], b. 16 Mar 1811 - m. Wood
8. Charles C. [Q], b. 11 Jun 1814; d. 30 Jun 1830
9. Henry W. [Q], b. 24 Aug 1815; d. 28 Dec 1839
10. Samuel Maverick [Q] Jr. (again), b. 14 Feb 1821; d. same week


10E32 JONATHAN SEWELL (Esther Quincy, 9E13)
   b. 6 Jun 1760, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 12 Nov 1839. Moved with father to England, 1775; attd sch. at Bristol and Brase Nose Coll., Oxford; came to New Brunswick 1785 to practise law; 1789 moved to Quebec; 1793, Solicitor General; 1795, Advocate and Attorney General; 1808, Chief Justice of Prov. of Lower Canada; 1832, LLD Harvard; retired from bench, 1836. Mar. 24 Sep 1796 to Henrietta Smith, dau. of former Chief Justice of Lower Canada, Hon. William Smith. (contd)
1. Henrietta Maria Sewell, b. 18 Jul 1797; d. inf.
2. William Smith [S], b. 28 May 1798; d. Jun 1866, Quebec; became Sheriff of Quebec; m. 1st, Mary Smith of London, England; m. 2d, Lavinia Griffin, dau, Staff Surgeon Griffin.
4. Robert Shore Milnes [S], b. 30 Dec 1802; d. 1834, Quebec; barrister; m. Louisa Smith, dau. Hon. William Smith of Quebec.
5. Maria May Livingston [S], b. 26 Jan 1805; d. 2 Apr 1881, Quebec; m. Henry Temple, Capt. in HM 15th Regt. of Foot.
6. Henry Doyle [S], b. 21 Oct 1806; m. 1st, Elizabeth Charlotte Moneypenny, dau. Robert [M] of Merrington Place, Co. Kent; had 4 ch.; m. 2d, 1871, Edith Morgan of London and had several ch.; from 1850 he was Vicar of Headcorn, Co. Kent.
8. James Arthur [S], b. 31 Aug 1810; d. 2 Oct 1883, Quebec; Physician; m. 1st, Maria Cornelia Macrea, dau. Colin [M] of North Britain; m. 2d, Jane Beswick, dau. George [B] of Scarborough, Co. York, Eng.
10. Charlotte Mary De Quincy [S], b. 8 Jul 1814; d. 31 Dec 1826, Que.
11. Frances Georgiana [S], b. 5 Jan 1816; m. Trevor Humphries (later took name Davenport), Capt. in HM 1st Royals. His father, as Capt. in Royal Navy, opened War of 1812 by firing into an Amer. Gun-boat, for which he was deprived of rank: William IV restored him, knighting him as Sir Salusbury Humphries (afterward Davenport) and became an Admiral.
13. Eliza Janet [S], b. 21 Jul 1819; d. 8 May 1875, Que. — m. John Ross, son of David [R], Kings Counsel, Montreal.
14 & 15. twins, boy & girl, who d. inf.

Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, pp. 182-85 & charts.


CH: (who survived infancy)
(Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, p. 186)

(11E45) 2. Augusta [S], b. 1806 — m. Philip Durnford
3. Sophia [S], b. 6 Feb 1808; d. 1829, Montreal
(11E46) 4. Mary [S], b. 1810 — m. Charles Jones

(contd)
   Ch: a. Langley Sewell, b. Mar 1850; d. 1872 (sic) [prob. 1882] - m. 1879 to Emily Davis of Toronto
   b. Gertrude [S], b. 1852
   (Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, p. 186)


7. Jane Ann [S], b. 22 Aug 1816. - m. 1st to John Jamieson of Montreal; m. 2d, to Alexander Campbell (d. 1872 at Tours, France), eldest son Col. Patrick Campbell, Laird of St. Catherine, Argyleshire, who sold his estate and settled at Tours, France.
   Ch: a. Patrick Edward Campbell, b. spring of 1850 - m. Marie Sontag, niece of the scientist Dr. Hartmann.
   Ch: (1) dau - res. Dresden, Germany.
   (Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, p. 188)

Ref: Salisbury ... Sewall, pp. 185-88

1OE34 ISAAC DAVIS (Elizabeth Wendell, 9E14)
   b. 2 Apr 1765; d. 5 Dec 1800, Hartford, Conn. - m. Elizabeth Fellowes
   CH: (unk. how many)
   (1E47) 1. Gustavus Fellowes Davis, b. 1797 - m. Abigail Leonard
   Ref: Cutter's, Geneal. ... Conn. (1911), p. 1812

1OE35 JACOB WENDELL (John Wendell, 9E15)
   CH:
   1. Mark Rogers [W], b. 18 Jun 1817 - moved to Boston; mar. 13 Jun 1839, Catherine (Gates) Thaxter
   3. Caroline Quincy [W], b. 24 Dec 1820; d. 20 Dec 1890 - unm; inherited homestead in Portsmouth.
   4. Jacob [W], b. 23 Sep 1822; d. 20 Mar 1826, bur. Portsmouth.
   5. Mary Evert [W], b. 25 Dec 1824; d. 29 Apr 1826, bur. Portsmouth.
   (1E48) 6. Jacob [W], b. 1826 - m. Mary B. Barrett
   (1E49) 8. George Blunt [W], b. 1831 - m. Mary E. Thompson
   Ref: Salisbury ... Wendall, p. 468; NEH&GR, 36:250-53, 45:174
   ACAG, i:348, v:562

1OE36 SARAH GERRY (Sarah Wendell, 9E16)
   b. 11 Nov 1846. Mar. Dec 1785 to Azor Orne (b. 1 Mar 1762; d. 17 Apr 1795), son Col. Azor Orne of Marblehead.
   CH: (ORNE)
   1. John Gerry Orne, - d. 24 Feb 1838; mar. Ann Stone
   Ch: a. Francis Henry [O]
   b. Maria Eliza [O], d. 5 May 1844 - m. John P. Whiten
   Ch: (1)John Wilson [W]; (2) Charles Henry [W].
   (contd)
Sarah Gerry contd

1. John Gerry Orne contd
c. Sarah Gerry [0] - m. 6 Nov 1846, Charles A. Page;
   Ch: (1) John Wilson [P]; (2) Anna Stone [P];
   (3) Caroline Frances Orne [P].
d. Charles Asaph [0]
e. Joel Stone [0] - m. Oct 1850, Rachel Atwood (Brown)
   Ch: (1) Maria Frances [0]; (2) Charles Parker [0]
f. Caroline Francis [0]

d. Charles Asaph [0]
e. Joel Stone [0] - m. Oct 1850, Rachel Atwood (Brown)
   Ch: (1) Maria Frances [0]; (2) Charles Parker [0]
f. Caroline Francis [0]

2. Azor Orne

3. Henry Orne, b. abt. 1792?; d. 1 Jan 1853, Orneville, Me.; Judge.
m. 1st to Frances Boyd Little
   Ch: a. William Henry [0] & several others, d. young.
m. 2d, to Sempronia Little
   b. Franklin Boyd [0]

4. Sarah Wendell Orne - d. 27 Aug 1846; - m. 1818 to Major Loring Austin (b. 24 Apr 1790)
   Ch: a. Loring Henry Austin - m. Mary Jane Goodwin
      Ch: (1) Lillian Ivers [A]; (2) Loring Le Baron [A];
      (3) Isabel Traothie [A].

Ref: NEH&GR, 12:112

Henry Jackson (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)

b. 12 Jan 1774, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 8 Dec 1806, Salem, Mass.


Ch:
1. Mary Wendell Jackson - m. Samuel Woodbury Swett

2. John Barnard Swett [J], b. — m. Emily J. Andrews

3. Henry Jackson, b. — m. Lavinia Whitney
   Ch: a. Henry [J] - m. Mary Anna Walters
      Ch: (1) Henry [J], d. inf.; (2) Mary [J], d. inf.;
      (3) Mary Lavinia Walters [J], d. unm.;
      (4) Harriet Elizabeth [J].

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 29, 32, 39

Charles Jackson (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)

b. 31 May 1775, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 13 Dec 1855, Boston.

Grad. Harvard, AB, 1793; studied law under Ch. Justice Theophilus Parsons (1750-1813) and practised at Newburyport (1796-1803) and Boston (1803-1813); 1813-1823, Justice of Supreme Court of Mass.; two years of European travel and resumed practise in Boston; Overseer 1816-25 and Fellow 1825-34 of Harvard; hon. degree LLD, 1821.


Ch:
1. Elizabeth Lee [J] - d. young
   Mar. 2d, 31 Dec 1809 in Beverly, to Amelia Lee (b. 7 Aug 1777, Beberly, Mass.; d. 8 Dec 1809, Boston), dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Cabot) Lee of Salem.

2. Fanny Cabot [J]b. 1812 - m. Charles C. Paine

3. Charles [J], b. 1815 - m. Susan C. Jackson

4. Lucy Cabot [J] (twin), b. 1815 - m. John T. Morse

5. Amelia Lee [J], b. 1818 - m. Oliver W. Holmes


HANNAH JACKSON (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)

b. 2 Jul 1776, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 10 May 1815, Boston. Mar. 2 Nov 1798, Boston, to Francis Cabot Lowell (b. 7 Apr 1775, Newburyport; d. 10 Aug 1817, Boston), son of John and Susan (Cabot) Lowell. Francis was a distinguished cotton merchant, after which the city of Lowell, Mass., was named.

CH:

1. John Lowell, b. Boston 11 May 1799; d. Bombay, India, 4 Mar 1836. Educ. at high sch. Edinburgh, Scot. 1810-13 and entered Harvard 1813 but dropped studies because of ill-health. Omnivorous reader, particularly of foreign travel, and at age 17 made 2 trips to India, becoming a merchant doing business with East Indies. On 6 Apr 1825 mar. in Boston to Georgina Margaret Amory, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Fellows) Amory. In 1830-31 his wife and daus. Georginia Amory [L] and Anna Cabot [L] died. In summer 1832 he toured the western states and in November sailed for Europe: travelled in England, Scotland, Ireland, France, Italy, Sicily, Turkey, Greece and Egypt. In anticipation of long absence from America he bequeathed a quarter of a million dollars to found free lectures in Boston. Becoming very ill in Egypt he formed plans for what became the unique Lowell Institute of Boston, which gave courses on many subjects, opening 31 Dec 1839. (Ref: NCAB, 7:195; Jackson- Tracy, p. 34).

2. Susan Cabot [L], b. m. John Amory Lowell m. Mary L. Gardner

3. Francis Cabot [L], b. m. John Amory Lowell

4. Edward Jackson [L]—d. unm.

Ref: As above, and; Jackson-Tracy, p. 30

JAMES JACKSON (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)
b. 2 (3?) Oct 1777, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 27 Aug 1867, Boston.

Grad Harvard AB 1796; studied med. under Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke at Salem and at St. Thomas’s Hosp. and Guy’s Hosp. in London; from 1800 to 1866 practised in Boston; active in establishment of the Harvard Medical School in 1810 (in which he was Prof., 1812-36, and Emeritus Prof., 1836-67, of theory and practise of physic), and of the Mass. General Hosp. in 1821, where he served as daily visiting physician until 1837, and as consulting physician until death. (Dict. Amer. Bio., 5:545-6). Mar. 1st, 3 Oct 1801, Beverly, to Elizabeth Cabot (b. 16 Apr 1776, Beverly; d. 10 Nov 1817, Boston), dau. Andrew and Lydia (Dodge) Cabot of Beverly.

CH:

1. Edward [J], b. Aug; d. Oct 1802
2. James [J], b. 1803; d. 21 Aug 1807
3. Edward Cabot [J], b. Nov 1805; d. 2 Sep 1807
4. Elizabeth Cabot [J], b. 1808 —m. Charles G. Putnam
5. James [J], b. 15 Jan 1810; d. 1834 — unm.
6. Lydia Cabot [J], b. 1811 —m. Charles S. Storrow
7. Harriet [J], b. 1813 —m. George R. Minot
8. Francis Henry [J], b. 1815 —m. Sarah Boot
9. Susan Cabot [J] —m. cousin, Charles Jackson (see entry 11E52).


Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 30; Cabot Geneal, pp. 270-71

PATRICK TRACY JACKSON (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)

Educ. Dummer Acad. and at age 15 was apprenticed to Wm. Bartlett, merchant of Newburyport; 1801 started in business for himself in East India trade, several voyages to India until 1808, then settled in Boston until 1815. In 1813 joined bro.-in-law, Francis Cabot Lowell (1775-1817) in establishing in Waltham, Mass., the first power-loom cotton mill in America, the Boston Manuf. Co., of which (contd)
Patrick Tracy Jackson

Jackson was Mgr. until 1827; forced to invent a power-loom of his own, not being able to get plans or help from England. In 1822 he and others secured control of the falls of the Merrimack River at Chelmsford, Mass., incorporating as Merrimack Locks and Canals Co.; the new town of Lowell, Mass. was founded as a company town. From 1830-35 he organized and built the Boston and Lowell RR, the first passenger steam train in Amer., though technical difficulties enabled the Baltimore and Ohio RR to run the first passenger trains on schedule in the U.S. (Ref: Dict. Amer. Biog., 5:552-53)

Mar. 1 Nov 1810 in Boston to Lydia Cabot (b. 8 May 1787, Beverly; d. 31 May 1869, Boston), dau. Andrew and Lydia (Dodge) Cabot of Beverly.

CH:

(11E61) 1. Anna Cabot [J], b. 1811 - m. Charles R. Lowell
   b. Lucy Ellery [R] - d. unm.
   c. Sophia Jackson [R] - m. William Shorman
   e. Cabot Jackson [R] - d. in Civil War.
   (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 36; Cabot Geneal., p. 274)

   3. Susan Cabot [J], b. 1816; d. young

(11E62) 4. Patrick Tracy [J], b. 1818 - m. Susan M. Loring

(11E63) 5. Hannah Lowell [J], b. 1820 - m. Samuel Cabot

(11E64) 6. Catherine Cabot [J], b. 1822 - m. John O. Stone
   7. Eleanor [J], b. 2 Oct 1824; d. unm.
   8. Sophia [J], b. 1826; d. young
   9. Edward [J], b. 5 Jul 1829

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 31; Cabot Geneal., pp. 272-74; Harris, Leon - Only to God (1967) Atheneum, N.Y., p. 31

MARY JACKSON (Jonathan Jackson, 9E17)

b. 3 Oct 1783, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 1 Jun 1860, Brookline, Mass.
Mar. 21 Jun 1809, Boston, to Henry Lee (b. 4 Feb 1782, Beverly; d. 8 Feb 1867, Boston), son Joseph and Elizabeth (Cabot) Lee of Beverly.

CH:

(11E65) 1. Mary Cabot Lee - d. inf.

(11E66) 2. Mary Cabot Lee (again), b. - m. George Higgins

(11E67) 3. Henry Lee, b. - m. Elizabeth P. Cabot

   Ch: a. Mary Lee Ware (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 38)

(11E68) 5. Francis L. Lee, b. - m. Sarah M. Wilson

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 31-32

HANNAH QUINCY (Samuel Quincy, 9E19)

b. 24 Sep 1762, bpt. 26 Sep, West. Ch., Boston; d. 15 Jan 1839.
Mar. Boston, 24 Nov 1785, Aaron Hill of Cambridge (d. 27 Nov 1830), son Aaron and Susan (Tainter) Hill. Aaron Jr. grad. Harvard 1776; served yr. and a half in Rev. War. Studied med. with Dr. Joseph Brackett of Portsmouth, N.H. Went to sea as surgeon and twice taken prisoner. Afterward a merchant, but unsuccessful in trade. Returned to Cambridge abt. 1792, having inherited the Hill home, which he bequeathed to his children. Selectman, 1795-1807; Town Clerk, 1798-1805; Representative four or five yrs. up to 1800; Senator, 1797 and member of council 1810-11 and 1824-25. Postmaster for Boston, 1808-1828.

CH:

(11E69) 1. Sophia Hill, b. Portsmouth, N.H.

2. Harriet Jackson Lee, b. - m. Samuel T. Morse

(11E70) 3. Francis L. Lee, b. - m. Sarah M. Wilson

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 31-32

(contd)
3. Thomas Quincy Hill, b. Portsmouth, N.H.; d. at sea, 1813, on voyage for health. Merchant. Left only dau, Mary Timmins Quincy Hill.
5. Hannah Brackett Hill, b. Cambridge 1793; d. Feb 1837 — m. _____
   Ch: a. Willard Quincy Phillips — m. Emily Treadwell (b. Cambr. 10 Sep 1835) (Ref: Cambr. VR, p. 848)
6. Anna Hill, b. 24 Mar 1797, Cambridge
7. Henry Hill (twin), b. 24 Mar 1797, Camb.; d. 5 Oct 1797
8. Susanna Hill, b. 9 Sep 1799, Camb.; d. 11 Apr 1869 — m. John P. Todd — sp


10E44 Samuel Quincy (Samuel Quincy, 9E19)

CH:
2. Debby Hewes [Q], b. 16 May 1789, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 10 Jun 1872, Lenox, Mass. — unm.

(11E69) 3. Samuel [Q], b. 1791 — m. twice
(11E70) 4. Josiah [Q], b. 1793 — m. three times
Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 14; see also ADAG, vi:195

10E45 Josiah Quincy (Josiah Quincy, 9E20)
b. 4 Feb 1772, Boston; d. 1 Jul 1864, Quincy, Mass. Grad. Harvard 1790 and received LLD there in 1824; Representative in Congress 1805-1813, Judge of the Municipal Court, and the "Great Mayor" of Boston, 1823-28; Pres. of Harvard, 1829-45. He lived in the family homestead on Muirhead Street in Wollaston in summer, and retired there in 1845. Mar. 6 Jun 1797 at New York to Eliza Susan Morton (b. 26 Sep 1774; d. 1 Sep 1850 at Quincy), dau. John and Maria Sophia (Kempe) Morton of N.Y. John Morton was from Northern Ireland and his wife from the Palatine.

CH:
1. Eliza Susan [Q], b. 15 Mar 1798; d. 17 Jan 1884. She is remembered as the historical artist and author. She and her two unmarried sisters were the famous Quincy Sisters of Boston Society.

(11E71) 2. Josiah [Q], b. 1802 — m. Mary J. Miller
3. Abigail Phillips [Q], b. ca. 1804; d. 1893 — unm.
4. Maria Sophia [Q], b. Mar 1805; d. 31 Dec 1886 — unm.
5. Margaret Morton [Q], bpt. 31 Aug 1805, Quincy; d. 1882 — m. 20 May 1826 to Benjamin Daniel Greene, son Gardner Greene of Boston — no ch.

(11E72) 6. Edmund [Q], b. 1808 — m. Lucilla P. Parker
7. Anna Cabot Lowell [Q], b. 27 Jun 1812; d. 31 Jan 1883 — m. 21 Apr 1840, Cambridge, to Rev. Robert Cassie Waterston of Boston, son of Robert Waterston, a native of Scotland, AM, Harvard 1844. (contd)
7. Anna Cabot Lowell Quincy contd
   Ch: a. Helen Ruthven Waterston, b. 6 Jan 1841; d. young
      b. Robert [W], b. May 1845; d. 1847
      (Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 15; also NEH&GR
      8. d. 18 Oct 1815, a. 2 yrs.
9. John Morton [Q], bpt. 23 Jul 1815; d. 22 Aug 1815
10. & 11. ch. d. young
Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 15; NEH&GR, 11:73, &
19:89-90 -obit; AGAG, i:384; Bond's ... Watertown, p. 909;

ASA PACKARD JR (Ann (Nancy) Quincy, 9E22)
b. 24 Jan 1796, Marlboro, Mass.; d. there 1 May 1851. Mar. 11 Jul
CH:
1. Elizabeth Ann [P], b. 1825 — m. Nathaniel Hastings
2. Josiah Quincy [P], b. 1828 — m. Marianna Houghton
3. Mary E. [P], b. 16 Dec 1831; d. 9 Dec 1855 — m. 27 Oct 1852
to Jacob Barnard — no ch.
4. Horace Trask [P], b. 29 Dec 1835; d. 12 May 1852
5. Jane [P], b. 21 Sep 1838 — m. 16 Sep 1861, Edwin S. Nelson
Ref: 12/81, data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass) Hist. Soc.;
6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

WINTHROP LORD CHANDLER (John E. Chandler, 10E1)
b. 10 Apr 1787; d. 30 Jun 1858 at May, Lee Co., Ill. Studied med.
with uncle, Dr. Charles Wolcott Chandler, and practised in Newton and Liberty,
Union Co., Ohio; moved in 1855 to May, Lee Co., Ill. Mar. in Mechanics-
ville, Union Co., Ohio, to Lucy Hammond (b. 8 Jun 1800 in Prov., R.I.; d.
CH:
1. Glendening Hammond [C], b. 21 Mar 1821, Milford, Union Co., Ohio;
m. 26 Feb 1854 to Margaret Long (b. 16 Jan 1831), dau. William
   Long, farmer of Oscaloosa, Iowa.
   Ch: a. Lucy Ann Chandler, b. 13 Jun 1856
      b. Oscar Alexander [C], b. 28 Jun 1858
      c. Esther Eveline [C], b. 10 Dec 1862
      d. Emma Jane [C], b. 4 Jul 1866
      (Ref: Chandler, pp. 908, 1172)
2. Zilpah Sophia, b. 1823 — m. Edwin A. Blanchard
3. Elliot [C], b. 24 Mar 1825. Blacksmith and insurance agent;
   res. Walnut Grove, Bureau Co., Ill. Mar. 16 Sep 1856 to
   Mary Ann King, dau. Mr. King and (Newman) of New Lisbon,
   Ohio. [N.B.: listing of ch. in Chandler has been corrected
   below, chronologically; however, if above marriage date is
   correct, there must have been a previous marriage — see b. dates
   of ch. 1-6].
   Ch: a. Edwin [C], b. 10 May 1840
      b. Clayton Chester [C], b. 18 Jul 1848; d. 14 Nov 1865
      c. Charles Winthrop [C], b. 17 Apr 1851 — farmer
      d. Sophia Eoline [C], b. 24 May 1852 — m. 1 Jan 1871 to
         Henry Castner
      Ch:(1) Dasie [sic] Castner (Chandler, #1209)
      (contd)
3. Elliot Chandler contd

- Alva King Chandler, b. 15 May 1854 - operated livery stable, Milo, Ill. Mar. 6 Jul 1881, Mary Moore
  Ch: a. (1) Freddie [C] (Chandler, #1209)
  f. Perry Elliott [C], b. 24 Mar 1856 - farmer
  g. Augustus Wellington [C], b. 12 Oct 1860
  h. Zilpha Alice [C], b. 26 Apr 1863
  i. Salestine [C], b. 22 Jan 1866
  (Ref: Chandler, pp. 909, 1173 (#1209)

  Ch: a. Mary Gallana [H], b. Jun 1857
  b. Ettie [H], b. Feb 1859
  c. Franz [H], b. 29 Jul 1861
  d. Zilpah [H], b. 28 Aug 1864
  e. Lila [H], b. 1867
  f. Meda [H], b. 1868 (Chandler, p. 909 (#878)

5. Susan Fair [C], b. 6 Apr 1835, Newton, Ohio. Mar. 14 Sep 1850 to Almon Augustus Rockwell (b. 23 Feb 1826), son David and Mary (Graves) Rockwell of Watertown, N.Y. He was a shoemaker in S. Haven, Mich.
  Ch: a. Edgar Bryon Rockwell, b. 23 Sep 1852
  b. Minnie [R], b. 9 Feb 1855
  c. Harry Hilton [R], b. 10 Apr 1857
  d. Almon Augustus [R], b. 14 Jul 1859
  e. Lilly Mary [R], b. 1 Nov 1862
  f. Rose Maud [R], b. 11 Oct 1869 (Chandler, p. 909 (878)

  Ch: a. Lucy Mary Chandler; b. Edith [C]; c. Minnie [C];
  d. George [C]. (Chandler, pp. 909, 1173 (#1210)

Ref: Chandler, pp. 563, 908

GALLANA CHANDLER (John E. Chandler, 10E1)

CH: (RANDALL)

1. Sela Z. [R], b. 26 Nov 1811; d. Mar 1814
  Ch: a. Randall Frost - d. 1851, a. 17
3. Isaac Almon [R], b. 15 Sep 1815. Mar. 1st, 12 Jul 1840, to Mary Kent (d. 25 Apr 1856); m. 2d, 7 Mar 1861, Esther Parker, dau. of Benjamin F. Parker of Mt. Holly, Vt.
4. Hannah Emeline [R], b. 16 Feb 1818; d. 20 Oct 1836
  Ch: a. Emma Alice [R], b. Dec 1849 - m. Apr 1868, Lawrence Hulser

CH: (I) Ira James Hulser, b. 1 Mar 1868
  m. 2d, 23 Oct 1867, Mrs. Mardula D. (Bent) Boynton, wid. (b. 1827)
  (Ref: Chandler, pp. 909-10)

(contd)
8. Marcella [R], b. 27 Oct 1828 - m. Al Estey of Ludlow, Vt.
9. Marcellus S. [R], b.d. 27 Oct 1828 (twin)
10. Edwin Spicer [R], b. 23 Jun 1831 - silver miner, Georgetown, Colo.
11. Ellen P. [R] (twin), b.d. 23 Jun 1831

Ref: Chandler, pp. 563, 909-10

11E3 ROSMER CHANDLER (Bela Mix Chandler, 10E2) b. 12 Apr 1791, Chester, Vt.; d. Mar. 17 Mar 1813, Chester, to Ephraim Puffer Jr. of Ludlow, Vt. (b. Ashley, Mass. 31 Aug 1786; d. 6 Oct 1846).
CH: (PUFFER)
1. Rosmer Puffer, b. 23 Dec 1813, Ludlow, Vt. Mar. 28 Mar 1834 to Dr. Putnam Burton; botanic physician at Ludlow.
   Ch: a. Henry Putnam Burton, b. 4 May 1834, Andover; d. 28 Mar 1835
      b. Hannah Maria [B], b. 13 Jan 1836; d. 31 May 1837
      c. Ellen Maria [B], b. 12 Jul 1838 - m. 11 Oct 1858 to Bela W. Felch of Fitzwilliam, N.H. - farmer.
         Ch: (1) Alice Burton Felch, b. 31 Aug 1864
      d. Eliza Jane [B], b. 5 Apr 1840, Ludlow; d. 20 Sep 1843
      e. Samuel Prescott [B], b. 4 Oct 1842; d. 23 Sep 1843
      f. Myron Chandler [B], b. 28 Nov 1844
      g. Emma Jane [B], b. 4 Mar 1847
      h. Edwin Augustus [B], b. 13 Oct 1850 (Chandler, p. 910)
2. Lucinda Puffer, b. 3 Jun 1820, Andover - m. 7 Oct 1858 to Calvin P. Heywood of Weston, Vt. (b. 5 Mar 1817); he had sons by prev. mar.
3. Chandler Puffer, b. 15 Sep 1822; d. 4 Aug 1848, New Burlington, Ohio
5. Eliza Puffer, b. 29 Jun 1828; d. 16 Dec 1828
6. Elizabeth Puffer, b. 15 Nov 1830. Mar. 27 Nov 1851, Isaiah Lovejoy of Weston (b. 30 Jul 1827), farmer at Andover, Vt.
   Ch: a. Rozzie Elizabeth Lovejoy, b. 12 Jan 1854, Andover, Vt.; b. Frank Alney [L], b. 19 Sep 1856
      c. Delno Ellsworth [L], b. 24 May 1861 (Chandler, p. 910)
7. Prescott Wesley Puffer, b. 29 Aug 1832 - m. 23 Dec 1856 to Helen R. Noggle of Janesville, Wisc. He was RR clerk at J.
8. Augusta Puffer, b. 27 Nov 1834 - m. 27 Aug 1862, John M. Wells (b. 18 Feb 1836) - shoemaker at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Ref: Chandler, p. 563, 910-11

CH: 1. Warren [C], b. 1 Aug 1831, Chester; d. 23 Mar 1835
   2. Marion [C], b. 24 Feb 1833; d. 18 Mar 1835

(contd)
b. Charles Henry [C], b. 11 Nov 1864 
c. Eugene Elkanah [C], b. 30 Oct 1865 
d. Levi Leland [C], b. 3 Dec 1868 
e. Jessie Frances [C], b. 2 Mar 1870 
f. Mary [C], b. Jun 1873 (Chandler, pp. 912, 1173 (1210))

b. Ann Maria [S], b. 11 Jun 1869; d. Sep 1870 

5. Myron Wesley [C], b. 23 Jul 1844 —m. 1874, Avaline Skinner of Oswego, N.Y.

6. Hiland Elkanah [C], b. 14 Mar 1847; d. 8 Dec 1877 —m. 2 Jul 1873, Pauline L. Toby (b. 1 Jul 1850, Chester)

7. Hiland Elkanah [C], b. 14 Mar 1847; d. 8 Dec 1877 —m. 2 Jul 1873, Pauline L. Toby (b. 1 Jul 1850, Chester)

8. Mary Marcella [C], b. 11 Oct 1850; d. 3 Nov 1860 

9. Martha Luella [C] (twin), —d. 7 Nov 1866 

10. Marcellus Fremont [C], b. 16 Jul 1853; d. 26 Aug 1866

Ref: Chandler, pp. 564. 912 (881)

11E4 Elkanah Chandler contd

b. Charles Henry [C], b. 11 Nov 1864 
c. Eugene Elkanah [C], b. 30 Oct 1865 
d. Levi Leland [C], b. 3 Dec 1868 
e. Jessie Frances [C], b. 2 Mar 1870 
f. Mary [C], b. Jun 1873 (Chandler, pp. 912, 1173 (1210))

b. Ann Maria [S], b. 11 Jun 1869; d. Sep 1870 

5. Myron Wesley [C], b. 23 Jul 1844 —m. 1874, Avaline Skinner of Oswego, N.Y.

6. Hiland Elkanah [C], b. 14 Mar 1847; d. 8 Dec 1877 —m. 2 Jul 1873, Pauline L. Toby (b. 1 Jul 1850, Chester)

7. Hiland Elkanah [C], b. 14 Mar 1847; d. 8 Dec 1877 —m. 2 Jul 1873, Pauline L. Toby (b. 1 Jul 1850, Chester)

8. Mary Marcella [C], b. 11 Oct 1850; d. 3 Nov 1860 

9. Martha Luella [C] (twin), —d. 7 Nov 1866 

10. Marcellus Fremont [C], b. 16 Jul 1853; d. 26 Aug 1866

Ref: Chandler, pp. 564. 912 (881)

11E5 HARRIET CHANDLER (Bela Mix Chandler, 10E2)
b. 11 May 1813; d. 23 Apr 1852. Mar. 1 Jan 1833, Daniel Hesselton of Cavendish (b. 11 Nov 1807, Wilton, N.H.). After wife's death moved to Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa; returned to Cavendish.

CH: (HESSELTON)

1. Harriet Esther [H], b. 13 Dec 1833, Proctorsville —m. 20 Oct 1859 to Sherman Fletcher (b. 1 Nov 1835), son Eleazer and Rebecca (Kimball) Fletcher.

Ch: a. Lucy Maria Kimball [F], b. 11 Aug 1861 
b. George Henry [F], b. 13 Dec 1863 
c. Gardiner [F], —d. young 
d. Daniel [F], b. Sep 1870 (Chandler, p. 912 (881))

2. Daniel Harvey [H], b. 9 May 1836, Chester, Vt. —m. 1 Jan 1862, Angelica Louisa Chandler (b. 13 Oct 1843), dau. William and Louisa (Ellison) Chandler.

Ch: a. Alice Louisa [H], b. 5 Dec 1862, Chester, Vt.; d. 5 Sep 1864? 
b. Elizabeth Ellen [H], b. 31 Jan 1866; d. 11 Jan 1876 
c. Willie Daniel [H], b. 4 Apr 1867 
d. Charles Judson [H], b. 12 Jun 1868 
e. Nellie Louisa [H], b. 1 Apr 1874; d. 20 Jan 1881 (Ref: Chandler, (881)(1051))

3. Bela Chandler [H], b. 6 Oct 1838, N. Springfield, Vt.; d. 12 Jan 1862; enl. in Co. K, 3rd Regt., Iowa Vol. at Charles City, Iowa, 1861. d. in hosp., Quincy, Ill. of pneumonia as result of measles

4. Helen Maria [H], b. 11 Oct 1840, Proctorsville. —m. 3 Apr 1864, Frederick G. Ellison —farmer at Chester, Vt.


5. Marcia Hortense [H], b. 6 Sep 1843 —m. 1861, Orrin P. Russell, farmer at Lyndeboro, N.H.


7. Lucia Augusta [H] (twin), b. 15 May 1846 —m. Galen P. Atherton (contd)
8. Lucy Amelia Hesselton, b. 4 Apr 1849 - m. Mr. Carlisle of Chester.

Ref: Chandler, pp. 564, 912-13

11E6 WOLOCOTT CHARLES CHANDLER (Charles W. Chandler, 10E3)


CH:


(12E2) 2. Charles Wolcott [C], b. 1834 - m. Martha A. Manson

3. Fannie Maria [C], b. 20 Oct 1835, Ludlow, Vt. - m. 6 Nov 1860 to Cornelius Briggs Houghton (b. 14 Apr 1832), son Charles and Mary (Briggs) [H]; lumber merchant, Benicia, Calif.


Ref: Chandler, pp. 565, 913-14

11E7 ESTHER PAINTER CHANDLER (Charles W. Chandler, 10E3)


CH: (ADAMS)

1. Hiland Abram Adams, b. 30 Jan 1833; d. 5 Jun 1836


3. Esther Mariel Adams, b. 29 Mar 1840; d. 1904. Mar. May 1863, Henry Moses Pollard of Ludlow, Vt. (1836-1904); moved to St. Louis, Mo. [order of ch. uncertain].

CH: a. Annie Pollard; b. Alice [P]; c. Katie (Kate), b. Chillicothe, Mo. - m. Henry F. Hafner (NSDAC, Mo.)

(Ref: Chandler, p. 883 (1883); ch. noted fr. Mrs. Clarence R. Allen (Alice M. Rice), Gainsville, Ga., 10/65)

4. Hiland Henry [A], b. 12 Jul 1842

Ref: NSDAC, Mo.; Chandler, pp. 565, 914 - erroneously gives Esther "Penther"

11E8 NANCY MARIAL CHANDLER (Charles W. Chandler, 10E3)

b. 8 Apr 1811, Andover, Vt.; d. 3 Dec 1893, Forsyth Co., Ga., bur. Bethel Ch. cem. Unusual for the times, Nancy prepared for a teaching career; privately tutored, attd. Black River Acad. in Ludlow, Vt. and Miss Fiske's Sch., Keene, N.H. Coming to the south in 1830 to teach sch. at Mardisville, Talladega Co., Ala. she was later elected to take charge of the Jacksonville, Ala. Female Acad. (Jacksonville Republican, 11 Oct 1838).

Mar. 22 Apr 1839 at Mardisville, Ala. to Dr. Benjamin Morgan Smith (b. 1791, Ludlow, Vt.; d. 23 Oct 1858 at "Rose Hill", near Auraria, Lumpkin Co., Ga.; bur. in now unmarked grave at Old Soule's Chapel Methodist Ch., built on the family property. Benjamin M. Smith was son of Joshua Smith and 2d wife, Jane Mills (m. 1790). Joshua took Freeman's Oath, 1 Sep 1795 (Newton's Hist. of Marlborough, Vt., p. 109) they lived on stage road on a farm bordering on Willington. In addition to Benjamin, 5 other ch. are named (ibid, p. 248). Benjamin was a dentist and used gold in his work; coming south during the Lumpkin Co., Ga. gold-rush, 1828/9, he settled near Auraria where he later built a house known as "Rose Hill". His first wife, Jeanette Nix, and twin ch. died at childbirth. He brought his 2d wife, Nancy M. Chandler, to the new home, where all their children were born.

(contd)
He practised over a large area; Alabama (where he met Nancy at Mardisville), Florida (Deed Bk, Ocala, Fla. lists property he bought), several places in Ga., and Charlestown, S.C. After his 2d. marriage, he limited the area and established an office in Dahlonega, Ga. Abt. 1848, at a public meeting, he was aptd. chairman of a group of six to go to Calif., investigate the gold rumours, and report. Gold was becoming scarce in Ga.; left Auraria late 1848, reached New Orleans 19 Jan 1849, arrived Calif. Jun 1849. He returned from Calif. 1851 and remained at "Rose Hill" until his death. During his absence, Nancy Smith managed the household, directed affairs of the plantation, taught her own and neighboring ch. in the church and school-house they had built (Soule's Chapel), and ministered to the sick - family, neighbors and slaves. Her fortitude was a fine example and heritage to her children, especially in the hardships in the Civil War years ahead.

CH: (SMITH)

(12E3) 1. Emily Jane [S], b. 1842 — m. John A. Wimpy

(12E4) 3. Lucy Mariel [S], b. 1845 — m. John W. Owen
4. Marranda Louise [S], b. 1846 — m. Major B. Rice

(12E6) 5. Spencer Montgomery [S], b. 1848 — m. Sarah E. Allan
6. California Isabella ("Callie"), b. Mar 1849, abt. 4 mos. after her father left for Calif. The name Isabella was for a paternal aunt who d. in Vt. about that time. Callie d., a. 14, of fever in the epidemic of 1863. Federal soldiers, encamped in the area, built the casket, dug the grave and bur. her in the family plot at Soule's Chapel.

(12E7) 7. Alice Estalla [S], b. 1852 — m. Henry M. Quillian

Ref: Chandler, #1745; Priv. rec. fr. Margaret M. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

ALPHEUS CHANDLER (William Anson Chandler, 10E5)

(b. 18 Dec 1801, Springfield, Vt.), dau. Benjamin and Mary (Langford) Spooner.

CH:

1. George Washington [C], b. 13 Jan 1831 — m. 3 Jul 1861 to Caroline H. Jones of West Randolph, Vt.
2. Clarissa Maria [C], b. 1 Jan 1833. — m. 2 Apr 1854, Gilbert E. Hemenway (b. 20 Jan 1834), son Elijah and Caroline Hemenway. Farmer in Ludlow, Vt.
Ch: a. Luella Ledora [H], b. 1 Apr 1855
b. Emma Maria [H], b. 1 Mar 1859
c. Charles W. [H], b. 1862; d. 1864
d. Charles W. [H] (again), b. 1864
e. Carrie A. [H], b. 28 Sep 1868 (Chandler — #887)
4. Lucretia [C], b. 24 Oct 1836, Springfield, Vt. — m. 1 Sep 1854 to Joseph S. Olney (b. 1826), son William and Thankful (Bates) [O]. Farmer in Chester, Vt.
Ch: a. Ira Olney, b. Oct 1856; d. 1857
b. John [O], b. 1 Dec 1857; d. young
c. Antoinette Arabella [O], b. 9 May 1858; d. 1863
d. Luke [O], b. 30 Jan 1860
e. Warren [O], b. 6 Nov 1861; d. 7 Sep 1863
(contd)
4. Lucretia Chandler contd
f. Fanny Jeanette Olney, b. 22 May 1865
  g. Ida J. [O], b. 28 Mar 1867 (Chandler, - #887)
5. Charles Grite [C], b. 4 Jul 1839, Springfield; d. 1 Sep 1841
6. William Dexter [C], b. 30 Jul 1840. Farmer, Bethel, Vt. -
m. 6 Mar 1854, Harriet Spring, dau. Sabin & Sophia (Farrington) [S].
  Ch: a. Hiland [C], b. 15 Feb 1865
  b. Julia [C], b. 20 Oct 1867 (Chandler - #887, #1211)
7. Mary Elizabeth [C], b. 30 Jan 1842
8. Adeline [C], b. 1 Aug 1844 - adopted by Simon Sherwin of
   Chelsea; added name Sherwin
Ref: Chandler, pp. 566, 917-18

11E10 DANIEL CHANDLER (William Anson Chandler, 10E5)
  Mar. 1st, 31 Oct 1833 to Elizabeth Bloomer (b. 21 Jul 1812; d. 16 Aug 1849)
CH:
   (b. 30 Dec 1825), son Smith and Maria Louisa Emery of Derby,
   Vt.; res. Hornellsville, N.Y.
   Ch: a. Charles Alfred Emery, b. 16 Jan 1855
      b. Lizzie Maria [E]; c. Robert [E]. (Chandler - #888)
2. Robert Bloomer [C], b. 27 May 1840. Mar. Apr 1861, Katherine
   Ch: a. __________, b. Aug 1861
      b. Florence Maude [C], b. 8 Oct 1865
      c. Burton Moore [C], b. 17 Apr 1868 (Chandler - #888)
  Mar. 2d, 2 Oct 1849, Maria Louisa Emery (b. 19 Mar 1827)
   Ch: a. Bernice Maria [C], b. 18 Jan 1878
      b. George [C], b. 11 Aug 1879; d. 4 Aug 1879 (sic)
      c. Hattie Rines [C], b. 25 Apr 1881 (Chandler - #888)
4. Julia Maria [C], b.16 Oct 1852. Mar. 5 Jun 1872, George Morey
   Brigham (b. 24 May 1834; d. 10 Dec 1879), son John M. and Maria
   A. Brigham of Derby, Vt.
   Ch: a. John Morey Brigham, b. 10 Oct 1874
       b. George Chandler [E], b. 10 Jan 1879 (Chandler - #888)
5. Emma Ann [G], b. 20 Aug 1854 - m. 6 Sep 1874, Freeman Fairfield.
6. Ella Lydia [G], b. 15 Nov 1857 - m. 25 Dec 1879, Shelby Sinclair
   Aldrich of Wallingford, Vt. (b. 5 Apr 1856)
7. Flora Abby [C], b. 31 Jan 1860
8. Lillian Dailey [C], b. 16 May 1862
9. Mary Lizzie [C], b. 13 Jun 1865
Ref: Chandler, pp. 566, 918-19 (#888)

11E11 MARCIA COLEBURN (Lucy Chandler, 10E6)
  b. 8 Mar 1800; d. May 1884. Mar. Jun 1822, Ira Hoyt (b. 12 Mar 1798;
   d. 26 Feb 1884).
CH: (HOYT) (perhaps others, of whi-h)
(12E8) 1. Albert Hoyt, b. 1836 - m. Josephine E. Ellis
Ref: Wolcott (1950), p. 46

11E12 THOMAS ADAMS CHANDLER (Thomas L. Chandler, 10E7)
  b. 23 Apr 1800; d. __________. Mar. Mary Tucker of Milton, Vt.
  (b. 20 Aug 1804; d. 8 Feb 1870, Cheyenne, Wyo., bur. Rockford, Ill.), dau.
   (contd)
1. Chester [C], b. 27 Mar 1824, Norfolk, N.Y.; d. 3 Nov 1846, Rockford. IlL
2. Jane [C], b. 20 Jul 1825 - m. 4 Jul 1847, Gardner Clark Miller of New Milford and afterward Rockford, Ill. - farmer; ch. d early
3. Mary Cordelia [C], b. 1828 - m. William D. Pennock
4. Henrietta Eliza [C], b. 13 Dec 1830. Mar. 25 Dec 1848, Jackson Pennock (b. 19 Aug 1827), bro. of sister Mary's husb. Served as Lieut. in 3rd Co. of Cavalry against the Indians for 100 days and was in the fight at Sand Creek in Colo., and that of "The Springs", 12 miles east of the Platte; farmed for awhile near Cheyenne but returned to Rockford, Ill. on death of wife's mother.
Ch: a. Chester Chandler [P], b. 30 Apr 1850
b. Ada Bell [P], b. 12 Sep 1868

Ref: Chandler, pp. 567, 919-20 - (#890, #890)

11E13 DORASTUS CHANDLER (Thomas L. Chandler, 10E7)

1. Lewis Benjamin [C], b. 30 Oct 1831, Norfolk, N.Y.; d. 26 May 1851
2. Lucy Pamela [C], b. 6 Sep 1833, Stockholm, N.Y. - m. 29 Sep 1852, John Britton, Erie, Ind. (b. 30 Aug 1825; d. 27 Mar 1854), son of James and Catherine (Neff) Britton.
Ch: a. Walter Lewis Britton, b. 9 Sep 1853, Erie Twp, Miami Co., Ind. - m. 29 Apr 1877, Eliza Ann Coon (Chandler, #891, #1211)
Ch: a. Cassius Meredith [C], b. 28 Dec 1861
b. Oliver Lucius [C], b. 31 May 1865
c. Olive May [C], b. 7 May 1879; d. 17 May 1879
(Ref: Chandler, #890, #1211)
4. Orson [C], b. 3 Dec 1838; d. 29 Feb 1852
5. James Percival [C], b. 3 Feb 1843. Enl. 29 Dec 1861 in 14th Ind. Bty.; in battles of Nashville, siege of Mobile, Guntown and Lexington, Tenn. was under Gen'l George H. Thomas. Hon Disch. 1 Sep 1865. Farmer in Cardington, Morrow Co., Ohio. Mar. 31 May 1868, Mary Eliza Petty (b. 7 Jul 1851), dau. Thomas and Harriet (Sevalley) Petty.
Ch: a. Mary Estelle [C], b.19 Nov 1869
b. Rosa Elelora [C], b. 25 Jul 1872
c. Grace [C], b. 26 Aug 1874
d. Clarence DeWitt [C], b. 14 Jun 1876
(Ref: Chandler, #890, #1211, #1212)
Ch: a. Ira Heagy.
(Chandler, #891)
Mar. 2d, 24 Sep 1868 to Mrs. Elizabeth (Nicholson) Weaver, dau. George and Leah Nicholson, wid. of David Weaver.
Ref: Chandler, pp. 567, 920 (#890, #511)

11E14 LUCIUS CHANDLER (Thomas L. Chandler, 10E7)

(contd)
Lucius Chandler contd

1. Julia [C], b. 18 Apr 1831, Norfolk, N.Y.; d. young
2. Wilbur Fisk [C], b. 8 Apr 1834; d. 10 Mar 1857 of T.B.; grad.
   Col. and preparing for ministry
3. Charles Jackson [C], b. 27 Oct 1836; d. 27 Nov 1858
4. Emory Carlton [G], b. 12 Oct 1838, Stockholm, N.Y. — m. 28 Nov 1860 to Harriet Wilkins, dau. of Lewis Wilkins of Stockholm,
   Ch: a. Charles Wilbur Cleveland [G], b. 10 Jan 1862, Stockholm, N.Y.; res Chicago, Ill. (Chandler, #891, #1212)
5. Lucius Courtland [C], b. 27 Aug 1844; d. Sep 1860
7. Mary Emily [C], b. 28 Dec 1847; d. 31 Aug 1863 — res. Stockholm.

Ref: Chandler, pp. 567, 921 (#891, #1212)

Levi Lord Chandler (Thomas L. Chandler, 10E7)

b. 1 Nov 1810; d. Shoemaker and farmer; res. Seward, Grundy Co., Ill.

CH:
   Ch: a. Della Stimson, b. 1859 — m. 1879, A. Smith of Iowa; had dau.,
   b. William [S], b. 1861
   c. Maggie [S], b. abt. 1863
   d. Calvin Levi [S], b. abt. 1868
   e. Edwin [S], b. abt. 1870 (Chandler, #892)
2. William Sylvester [C], b. 16 Mar 1841, Norfolk, N.Y. Enl. Aug 1864, Co. D., 146th Regt. as pvt. — served mostly on provost
   duty in Ill. — disch for disability Jun 1865. In 1881 had a
   hardware store at Stillman Valley. Mar. 4 May 1871 to Eliza
   Lavinia Atwood of Ogle Co.
   Ch: a. Ira Levi [C], b. 21 Jan 1874
   b. Emma Alice [C], b. 12 Mar 1876 (Chandler, #892)
   pvt.; battle of Vicksburg, Fort Donaldson, Pittsburgh Landing
   and Sherman's raid through Georgia; wounded 9 times in 3 years
   service.
   Ch: a. Carrie May Phelps, b. Apr 1866
   b. William Amasa [P], b. 1866; d. 20 Mar 1877
   c. Clarence [P], b. 1872; d. 10 Mar 1877
   d. Susan [P], b. Oct 1873
   e. Franklin [P], b. Oct 1877 (Chandler — #892)
4. Amasa Franklin [G], b. 24 Jan 1844. Enl. 1864, Co. B., 146th
   Regt., Ill. Inf.; disch. Jul 1865. Studied medicine in Chicago
   and was surgeon in hosp. there; settled in prAtise, Akron, Ohio
   Ch: a. Amasa Hartibee [C], b. Jun 1878
   b. Lewis Lord [C], b. Jan 1880 (Chandler, #892)
   m. 19 Feb 1876, Almeddia Skimmings of Winnebago, Ill.
   Ch: a. Vera [C], b. Mar 1877 (Chandler — #892)
6. Minerva Helen [C], b. 30 Nov 1848, Norfolk, N.Y.
7. Fidelia Elmira [C], b. 1 Jun 1853 — m. 22 Oct 1876 to John
   Stallard of Pictartonica, Ill. — farmer in Kans.

Ref: Chandler, pp. 567, 921-22
CHARLES MANN OLCCOTT  (Thomas C. Olcott, 10E8)
b. 25 Nov 1804, Chester, Vt.; d. there 26 Aug 1853, bur Olcott plot, Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N.Y. Became apothecary in Brooklyn, founding in N.Y. 1828 the firm of Charles M. Olcott, which in 1833 became the drug importing firm of Olcott and McKessen. His partner, John McKessen Sr., was desc. of a pioneer Scottish ancestor who had settled in Penn. 50 years before the Revolution. In 1835 the firm expanded so that partner Daniel C. Robbins was added; Olcott, McKessen & Robbins Co. remained until after Mr. Olcott's death, when it became McKessen and Robbins. Olcott was a founder and Pres. of the Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, developing from an assoc. founded in 1823 and chartered 1843; its aim was education of people in all branches of Arts and Sciences by lectures, classes and collections - its curriculum resembled that of a university.  Mar. 28 Dec 1831, Brooklyn, N.Y. to Maria Cornell Underhill (b. 8 Mar 1813, NYC; d. 17 Apr 1889, Brooklyn, N.Y.).  
CH:
1. Cornelia Mann [O], b. 18 Aug 1833, Brooklyn; d. 1 Sep 1864; artistic, studied painting at Brooklyn Inst.  
(12E10) 2. George Mann [O], b. 1835 — m. Jennie Arnold  
3. Charles Henry [O], b. 6 Feb 1839, Brooklyn; d. there 2 Aug 1849 in cholera epidemic  
CH: (1) Charles Robert (Carl) Jr., b. 12 Sep 1890 in Pasadena; d. there 30 Apr 1892  
   b. John [C], b. 1870, Brooklyn; d. there 28 Feb 1888  
(Ref: Olcott, pp. 117, 130-32, 135  
(12E11) 5. Elizabeth Mann [O], b. 1844 — m. Isaac H. Archer  
6. Martha Williams [O], b. 1 Feb 1849, Brooklyn; d. 27 Nov 1932 — unm.  
Ref: Olcott, pp. 117, 130-32, 135

HENRY CHANDLER BOWEN  (Lydia W. Eaton, 10E10)
b. 11 Sep 1813, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 24 Feb 1896, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
Mar. 1st, 6 Jun 1844, Lucy Maria Tappan (b. 7 Feb 1825, Boston; d. 25 Mar 1863, Brooklyn), dau. Lewis & Susanna (Aspinwall) [T] of Brooklyn, N.Y.  
CH:
1. Henry Elliott Bowen, b. 31 Mar 1845, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d.  
CH: a. Augusta Plummer [B], b. 3 May 1872, Brooklyn; d. 20 Mar 1876.  
   c. Marion Plummer [B], b. 29 Jan 1877, Brooklyn  
   d. Ethel Plummer [B], b. 24 Nov 1879, Netherwood, N.J.  
   e. Elizabeth Plummer [B], b. 2 Mar 1883, Netherwood, N.J.  
   (Ref: Bowen Lineage, pp. 160-61  
2. Edward Augustus [B], b. 31 Jan 1847, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
3. Mary Louisa [B], b. 26 Jul 1848, Brooklyn, N.Y.  Mar. 12 Oct 1871, Woodstock, Conn. to George Chandler Holt of Pomfret, Conn. (b. Mexico, N.Y., 31 Dec 1843); Yale Class 1866; studied law at Columbia.  
CH: a. Hamilton Holt, b. 19 Aug 1872, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
   b. Grace Holt, b. 19 Sep 1874, Brooklyn  
(contd)
3. Mary Louisa Bowen contd
   c. Stuart Holt, b. 5 Sep 1876
   d. Constance Holt, b. 13 Feb 1879, Spuyten Duyvil, NYC.
   e. Henry Chandler Holt, b. 13 Jan 1881
   f. Sylvia Holt, b. 2 Nov 1889
   (Ref: Bowen Lineage, pp. 162-63)

4. Grace Aspinwall [B], b. 4 Feb 1850, Brooklyn - unm.

5. Clarence Winthrop [B], b. 22 May 1852, Brooklyn, N.Y. Yale Col. 1873 and 1 yr. Yale Divinity Sch.; reporter on N.Y. Tribune for a few months, later with the N.Y. Independent and in 1896 its publisher. PhD. from Yale; 2 trips abroad within 12 yrs after grad. from Col.; in London last time, interviewed Thomas Carlyle - 2d. time saw King Alfonso XII of Spain in ref. to 400th anniv. celebration of Columbus's discovery of America. In 1887 aptd. Secy. of the Washington Inaugural Centennial. Mar. 28 Jan 1892, Chicago, Ill. to Roxanna Atwater Wentworth (b. 28 Oct 1854, Troy, N.Y.), dau. John and Roxanna Marie (Loomis) [W].
   Ch: a. Roxana Wentworth [B], b. 9 Jul 1895, NYC
   (Ref: Bowen Lineage, pp. 163-64)

6. Alice Linden [B], b. 9 Mar 1854, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mar. 6 Sep 1877, Woodstock, Conn., to Rufus Byam Richardson (b. 18 Apr 1845, Westfield, Mass.). He had 1 yr. svsce. in Northern Army as a Pvt. in 6th Mass.; grad. Yale 1869; Yale Divinity Sch. 1872; 2 yrs. in univ. in Berlin, Germany; tutor at Yale 4 yrs.; PhD, 1878; 1880, professorship of Greek at Ind. St. Univ.; in 1882 Lawrence Prof. of Greek at Dartmouth Col., Hanover, N.H.; 1890, 1 yr. leave fr. Dartmouth for annual Director of Amer. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece; 1893, aptd for 5 yrs there and rsgd. fr. Dartmouth.
   Ch: a. Lucy Tappan [R], b. 5 Jan 1879, Brooklyn, N.Y.
   b. Alexander Johnston [R], b. 19 Feb 1881, Bloomington, Ind.;
   c. Gardner Aspinwall [R], b. Hanover, N.H., 8 Feb 1884
   d. Dorothy [R], b. 7 Feb 1887, Hanover, N.H.
   (Ref: Bowen Lineage, pp. 164-65)

7. Herbert Wolcott [B], b. 29 Feb 1856, Brooklyn. Yale class 1878 and foreign study; Columbia Law Sch. cum laude; 1890 aptd. Consol at Barcelona, Spain, elevated in rank 1894 to Consul-General.

8. John Eliot [B], b. 8 Jun 1858, Brooklyn; d. 3 Jan 1890. Yale class 1881; PhD. 1886, Columbia.

9. Franklin Davis [B], b. 29 Oct 1860. Yale class 1884; newspaper publishing.

10. Winthrop Earl [B], b. 22 Feb 1863; d. 12 May 1865
    Mar. 2d, 25 Dec 1865 to Ellen Holt (b. 12 May 1834, Pomfret, Conn.), dau. Dr. Hiram and Marian [Chandler] Holt.

   Ch: a. Pauline Holt [B], b. 9 Jan 1895, San Diego, Calif.
   (Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 166)

Ref: As above, and; Bowen Lineage (1897), p. 152
11E18 EDWARD EATON BOWEN (Lydia W. Eaton, 10E10)
b. 20 Sep 1815, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 14 Mar 1887, bur. Woodstock.  
CH:
1. Henry Atwell Bowen, b. 8 Sep 1839, Woodstock, Conn.; d. 29 Mar 1891, NYC.  
   Ch: a. Schuyler [B], b. 18 Sep 1864, Brooklyn; d. 29 Mar 1891, NYC.
   (Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 159)
2. George Austin [B], b. 7 Jul 1841 - m. 28 May 1868, Brooklyn, to Catharine Electa Berrian (b. Rye, N.Y., 15 Aug 1841), dau. Samuel Underhill and Eliza Anne (Parsons) Berrian of Rye.
3. Edward Hancock [B], b. 30 Nov 1845.  
   Mar. 8 Oct 1872, Brooklyn, N.Y. to Paulina Fisk (b. 21 Nov 1846), dau. George Doyle and Honorah (Richardson) Fisk of Brooklyn.
   Ch: a. Winthrop Eaton [B], b. 7 Apr 1874, Brooklyn
   b. Eliot Tennent [B], b. 15 Aug 1890; d. there 3 Jun 1888
   (Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 159)
4. Mary Amelia [B], b. 26 Mar 1848 - m. Brooklyn, 30 Sep 1872 to Cornelius Schoomaker Van Wagoner (b. NYC, 8 Nov 1844).
5. Ellen Augusta [B], b. 4 Feb 1851.  
   Mar. 23 Oct 1874, Brooklyn, to William Hilton Williams (b. 7 Nov 1847, Sloansville, N.Y.; d. 14 Aug 1895, Woodstock, Conn.)
   Ch: a. Agnes Williams, b. 25 Feb 1876, Brooklyn, N.Y.
   b. Henrietta [W], b. 20 Jun 1877
   c. Eleanor [W], b. 25 Jan 1880
   (Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 159)
6. Agnes Eaton [B], b. Brooklyn, 8 Feb 1858
Ref:  Bowen Lineage, pp. 158-59

11E19 MARIA BOWEN (Lydia W. Eaton, 10E10)  
b. 21 Oct 1817; d. 25 Feb 1850, Marshfield, Mass.  
Mar. 14 Oct 1835, Woodstock, Conn. to Rev. Erastus Dickinson (b. 1 Apr 1807, Plainfield, Mass.; d. 4 Sep 1888, Lakewood, N.J.)  
CH:  
(DICKINSON)
1. Ellen Maria [D], b. 27 Aug 1836, Canton, Mass.; d. 11 Oct 1873, Chicago.  
Ref:  Bowen Lineage, pp. 159-60

11E20 AMELIA ALLEN BOWEN (Lydia W. Eaton, 10E10)  
b. 1 May 1822; d. 10 May 1881, Chicago, Ill.  
Mar. 1st, 30 Nov 1841, to Daniel Austin of Brooklyn, N.Y. (b. 28 Sep 1818; d. 8 Apr 1845 at sea of T.B.)  
CH:
1. Daniel Austin, b. 20 Sep 1842; d. 9 Sep 1863, bur. Greenwood Cem.  
   Mar. 2d, 29 Mar 1854, Rev. Franklin Woodbury Fisk (b. 16 Feb 1820, Hopkinton, N.H.)
2. Franklin Proctor Fisk, b. 27 Oct 1857, Beloit, Wisc. - m. 28 Dec 1861, Katherine Louise Tanner (b. 5 Nov 1861, Clinton Junct. Wisc.) dau. Stephen W. and Margaret (Stuart) Tanner of Rockford, Ill.
   (contd)
3. Amelia Maria Fisk, b. 3 Feb 1860, Chicago, Ill. Mar. 29 Dec 1892, Chicago, to Walter May Fitch (M.D.) (b. 28 Dec 1862 in Chicago.)
Ch. a. Edith May Fitch, b. 17 Oct 1893, Chicago
(Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 160)
Ch. a. Henry Bowen Fisk, b. 1 Nov 1886, Chicago
(Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 160)

**Ref: Bowen Lineage, p. 160**

**11E21 SARAH HANNAH LEAVENWORTH** (Frances Porter, 10E13) b. 16 Jun 1818, Albany, N.Y.; d. _________. Mar. 1st, 11 Oct 1839, Benjamin Pierson Watrous

CH: (WATROUS)
1. Sarah Frances [W], b. 23 Oct 1840
2. William Edward [W], b. 18 Aug 1844
3. John Pierson [W], b. 29 Apr 1846
4. Charles Benedict [W], b. 17 May 1849
5. Mary Totten [W], b. 11 Jan 1853. - m. 3 Apr 1877, Rt. Rev. Anson R. Graves - Bishop of Laramie
Ch. a. Frederick Daniel Graves, b. 21 Jul 1878
b. Margaret [G], b. 23 May 1880
c. Eliot Varnum [G], b. 24 Sep 1882
d. Gertrude [G], b. 10 Sep 1886
e. David Watrous [G], b. 17 Mar 1891
f. Paul [G], b. 23 Mar 1893

Mar. 2d, to F. A. Vash

**Ref: Eliot, p. 50**

**11E22 JACOB SHEAFE** (Mary Quincy, 10E14) b. 6 Sep 1784, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 5 Mar 1848, Pottsville, Penn.
Mar. 5 Jun 1811 to Mary Letitia Haven (b. 9 Jun 1789/90, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 16 Jan 1840, Boston, Mass.), dau. Rev. Dr. Samuel Haven of Portsmouth.

CH:
1. Mary Margaret [S], b. 4 Apr 1812; d. 7 May 1812
2. Charles Haven [S], b. 4 Aug 1813; d. 25 Jun 1861 - m. 23 May 1849 to Caroline Eliza Wilson
3. Nathaniel Tracy [S], b. 1815, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. Aug 1893, Derby Line, Vt. Grad. Dartmouth Col. 1835 and taught high sch., Bellows Falls, Vt. for 2 yrs; studied law and was admitted to Windham Co. Bar, 1839, practising at Bellows Falls, partnership with Hon. Wm. C. Bradley of Westminster until removal to Derby Line, Vt. in 1851. Served at various times as state's atty. in Orleans Co.; was postmaster at Derby Line, cashier of the bank, and commissioner of U.S. Circuit Court. Repr. Westminster in Legis. of 1850; title of Col. from svce. on Gov. Williams staff in 1850. Mar. 18 Jan 1848 to Lucy Gertrude Hyde (b. 29 Sep 1824, Guilford, Vt.; d. after 1893), dau. Russell Hyde (b. 16 Feb 1798, Guilford; d. 13 Dec 1885, Bellows Falls, Vt.) and 1st wife, Sarah (Chase) of Guilford (b. 29 Sep 1799; d. 3 Apr 1840).

(contd)
3. Nathaniel Tracy Sheafe contd
   Ch: a. Sarah Hyde [S], b. 1 Nov 1848, Westminster, Vt. - res. at
      Derby Line, Vt. - unm.
   b. Margaret Haven [S], b. 19 Jul 1860, Derby Line, Vt. - m.
      1882 to Horace Stewart Haskell of Derby Line.
      Ch: (1) Tracy Sheafe Haskell, b. 14 Jun 1885, Derby Line.
      (Ref: Hist. Rockingham, Vt., p. 685)
4. Mary Letitia [S], b. 28 Dec 1817; d. 22 Apr 1819
5. Ann Maria [S], b. 18 Nov 1819; d. 29 Mar 1859
6. Mary Quincy [S], b. 1821 - m. Samuel L. Casey
    Ch: a. & b. twin boys, b/d. 17 Apr 1856
7. Margaret Haven [S], b. 1824; d. St. Louis, Mo., 19 Jun 1921 -
   m. 1854 to John Martin Taylor (b. 1821; d. 1918)
    Ch: (1) Tracy Sheafe Haskell, b. 14 Jun 1885, Derby Line.
      (Ref: Hist. Rockingham, Vt., p. 685)
8. Ellen Augusta [S], b. 26 Oct 1826. - m. 21 Apr 1847 to William M.
   Osborn of St. Louis, Mo.
      Ch: (1) Howard W. Osborn - m. Muriel Randal
      Ch: (a) William Randal [O]
      (b) Marjorie Randal [O]
   e. Grayson [O] - mar. __________
      Ch: (1) Helen [O]
      (Ref: 4/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill.)
9. Louisa [S], b. 3 Mar 1828 - m. 25 Apr 1848, Thomas S. Richards
   of Pottsville, Penn.
10. Charlotte Ann Lord [S], b. 1830 - m. Howell Fisher
11. Lucea Augustina [S], b. ______. Of Portsmouth, N.H. Mar. 10
    1859 to Russell Fitch Hyde (b. 19 Nov 1832, Guilford, Vt.), son
    Russell Hyde (1798-1885; and 1st wife, Sarah (Chase) of Bellows
    Falls, Vt.
       m. 2 Nov 1896, Mabel A. Beaumont
    Ch: (1) Russell Beaumont Hyde, b. 28 Sep 1897, Jamaica Pl.
    b. Louise Augusta [H], b. 16 Oct 1870 - res. J.P. - unm
    c. Gertrude Sheafe [H], b. 27 Jul 1875 - res. J.P. - unm
    (Ref. Hist. Rockingham, Vt., p. 685)
    Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill.; see also NSDAC, Mo.,
    p. 385; ACAG; and as above.

OLIVE HUSKE SHEAFE (Mary Quincy, 10E14)
   b. ______; d. ______. Mar. 5 Jun 1802 to Daniel Waldron
   (b. 9 Nov 1775), son Thomas and Constantia (Davis) Waldron.
   CH: (WALDRON)
   1. Richard Russell [W], b. 23 Mar 1803; d. 30 Oct 1846 - unm
   2. Nathaniel Sheafe [W], b. 10 Oct 1804; d. 21 Feb 1857 - m. 1854 to
      Virginia Riggs. Was 2d Lt. 13 Sep 1831, 1st Lt. 25 Jul 1834,
      Capt. 16 Mar 1847, Brevet Major, Jul 1848.
      Ch: a. Thomas Westbrook [W], b. 20 Mar 1856; d. 1857
         b. Sheafe [W], b. 1857; d. 1864
      (contd)
3. Charles Waldron, b. 7 Mar 1806
(12E15) 4. Mary Constantia, b. 1807 - m. Justin Dimmick
(12E16) 5. Daniel [W], b. 1809 - m. Susan Wingate
6. Olive [W], b. 3 Jul 1811; d. 1 Aug 1811
7. Edmund Quincy Sheafe [W], b. 6 Jul 1812; d. 16 Apr 1888 - unm
8. Thomas Westbrooke [W], b. 1 May 1814; d. 18 Sep 1844, Hong Kong.
Ref: Cutts Geneal., pp. 62, 122-23

11E24 SARAH QUINCY (Edmund Huske Quincy, l0El5)
b. 1791; d. Bangor, Me., 1844 - a. 53 yrs. Mar. to
CH: (FOLSOM) (b. Portsmouth, N.H.)
1. Ann Quincy [F], b. 1809; d. 1847, unm.
(12E17) 3. Nathan Boardman [F] Jr., b. 1813 - m. Mary A. Wiggin
5. William [F], d. 25 May 1817; bur. No. Cem., Portsmouth
6. Elizabeth Frances [F], b. 1817 - m. Richard Piper, M.D.
7. Hannah [F], d. inf - bur. in lot of Grandmother Sarah Quincy who d. 7 Dec 1826
(12E18) 8. Sarah Quincy [F], b. 1824 - m. J. G. Heywood
9. Edmund Huske Quincy [F], b. 1829; d. 5 Aug 1882, Tonica, Ill, a. 53 - unm

11E25 ROBERT HANCOCK QUINCY (William Adair Quincy, 10E16)
b. abt. 1787; d. 1815, Lunenburg Co., Va. Mar. 1st, intention
27 Apr 1805, Sharon, Mass. to Polly Kemball (or Campbell)(b. 25 Jul 1784; d. 9 Dec 1820 at Waltham), dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Wellington) Kemball of Waltham, Mass. The marriage was dissolved in 1807. Mar. 2d. to Mary Guatney, his first cousin.
CH:
1. William Adair [Q], b. 14 Mar 1810; d. 17 May 1889 in Warren Co. N.C. He was a Colonel. Mar. Mary Thomas Fleming (b. 1816; d. 1907) in Warren Co., N.C.
Ch: a. George Robert Josiah [Q], b. 1844 in Va. or N.C.; d. 1899
b. Julia Frances [Q], b. 1847; d. 1931 - m. Charles William Cole (no. of ch. unk., of which)
Ch: (1) Lucy Davis Cole - m. Charles Fletcher Cole of Richmond, Va, (Ref: NEH&GR, 105:235)
c. Marshal Adair [Q], b. 1849, Va. or N.C.; d. before 1950
d. William Hancock [Q], b. after 1859, Va. or N.C.; d before 1950
2. Margaret Guatney [Q], b. after 1812 - m. Wyatt F. Parkinson

11E26 JOHN TEMPLE QUINCY (Horatio G. Quincy, 10E17)
b. 1 Jun 1803, Portland, Me.; d. 30 Jan 1854, Farmington, Me.
Mar. 6 Feb 1827, Farmington, to Sabra T. Butterfield (d. 3 Jan 1854).
CH:
1. Sabra T. [Q], b. 1 Apr 1828 (contd)
2. Silvia [Q], b. 1 Apr 1828 - m. 2 Apr 1846, Farmington, Me. to Gideon Tirrell

11E27 HORATIO GATES QUINCY (JR) (Horatio G. Quincy, 10E17)
b. 15 Mar 1807, Portland, Me.; d. there 3 Dec 1884. Mar. 31 Jul 1828 to Mary Caroline McAllister (b. 18 Jan 1810; d. 13 Jul 1880, Portland, Me.), dau. William and Hannah (More) [McA].
   CH:
   1. Mary Caroline [Q], b. 13 Oct 1829; d. 29 Mar 1832
   2. Sarah Elizabeth [Q], b. 1 Jan 1831; d. 29 Mar 1832
   3. George Henry [Q], b. 1832 - m. Mary C. Sweetser
   4. Horatio Gates [Q], b. 17 Dec 1833; d. 20 Apr 1854
   5. Charles Edward [Q], b. 2 Nov 1836; d. 2 Jan 1861
   Ch: a. Stanton Latham [Q], b. 9 Sep 1872; d. 21 Apr 1873
   7. Henrietta Sumner [Q], b. 1 Mar 1842; will pr. Boston, 9 Feb 1909, unm.
   8. Frederick Ashel [Q], b. 14 Apr 1846; d. Jun 1854
   9. Frank Copeland [Q], b. 25 Mar 1849; d. 1869
Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 16, 24 - Supplement (1980), p. 2; see also Colonial Families, 4:439

11E28 WILLIAM ADAIR QUINCY (Horatio Gates Quincy, 10E17)
b. 28 May 1816, Portland, Me.; d. there 13 Oct 1901. Mar. 12 Mar 1842 to Matilda R. Barber (b. 4 Mar 1823, Calais, Me.; d. 3 Nov 1903, Portland).
   CH:
   1. Georgia Anna [Q], b. 30 Jan 1844, Portland, Me.; d. there 3 Feb 1858
   2. Annetta [Q], b. 1846 - m. Cyrus Thompson

11E29 HENRY GREENE (Elizabeth Quincy, 10E18)
b. 26 May 1773, East Sandwich, R.I.; d. nr Dublin, Irel., bur Trinity Churchyard, Dublin; sea Capt. Mar. to Miss Kerr?
   CH:
      Ch: a. Angelina [G]
      b. Maria Louisa [G], b. R.I. - m. 4 Oct 1858 to George Watkyns Seymour
      Ch: (I) Maria Louisa Seymour, b. 14 Jul 1864
      c. Henry [G], b. 1 Apr 1831; d. Nov 1847
Ref: Greene of R. I., pp. 380, 542, 661, 723
SARAH FRY GREENE (Elizabeth Quincy, 10E18)

b. 15 Aug 1778; d. 6 Jan 1861. Mar. 21 Dec 1797 to Thomas Cottrell (b. 1 Sep 1772; d. 3 Sep 1848), son of Thomas and Hannah (Hopkins) Cottrell of Newport, R.I.

CH: (COTTRELL)

1. Anna Elizabeth [C], b. 1806 - m. Thatcher T. Payne
2. Thomas Benjamin [C], b. 1811; d. 1868 - unm.
3. Joseph Swinburne [C], b. 1813; d. 1878 - m. Charlotte Allen of Windham, Ill.
4. Hannah Hopkins [C], b. 1815; d. 1816

Ref: NEHGR, 1:151; Greene of R.I., pp. 542-43; Priv. rec., Col. T.T.P. Luquer, 1950

HENRY ROBBINS QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 10E20)

b. 13 Aug 1803, Gardiner, Me. (13); d. there 27 Apr 1840 of smallpox. He was a master mariner from the Kennebec River. Mar. 9 Sep 1834 at Pittston, Me. to Ruth Augusta Stuart (b. 11 Aug 1816), dau. Edward and Rhoda (Chase) Stuart of Bristol, Me. [N.B.: Pittston VR (1911) has the name as Stewart].

CH:

1. Henry Calvin [Q], b. 1839 - m. Mary A. Spooner
2. Anna [Q] - d. 1840 of smallpox
3. Edward [Q] - d. 1840 of smallpox
4. Eliza [Q] - m. James Brooks

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 17

CHARLES CLEMENT QUINCY (Henry Quincy, 10E20)

b. 3 Sep 1805, Gardiner, Me. (VR); d. 30 Jun 1856 at Boston, bur. in Hall Gem., Quincy. He is listed as a master mariner of Portsmouth, N.H. in 1841, and a carpenter of Boston in 1846.

Gardiner, Me. VR indicates a marriage intention filed 24 May 1834, to Clarissa Lines. Apparently this marriage did not take place for he m. 1st, 9 Apr 1835 at Boston, Mass. to Eliza A. Smith.

CH:

1. Charles Orin [Q], b. 1838; d. 8 Oct 1889, Detroit City, Minn. m. 20 Jan 1866 at Portsmouth, N.H. to M. Maggie Richardson (b. 1844; d. 8 Jan 1919), dau. Henry and Mary (Rines) [R] of N. Durham, N.H. They went west and settled in Minn. No ch.

Mar. 2d, 3 Jun 1841 at Boston, to Mrs. Mary Kidder (Brazer) Fowler (d. Boston, May 1857).

2. Angelina Melinda [Q], b. 2 May 1842; d. 13 Jul 1913 - m. 1867 to Burrell Porter - no ch.

3. William Henry [Q], b. 1846 - m. Mary E. Duggan


FREDERICK QUINCY (William S. Quincy, 10E21)

b. 27 Nov 1806, Portland, Me.; d. 15 Jan 1864, Charleston, S.C.

He lived at St. Augustine, Fla. until forced by Civil War to move to Charleston, S.C. Mar. 27 Nov 1839, St. Augustine, Fla. to Susan E. Hurlburt (d. 3 Jan 1896, a. 80 yrs).

CH:

(12E23)

1. William Frederick [Q], b. 1841 - m. Mary Robinson
2. Sarah Ann [Q], b. 9 Feb 1843 - m. 1881 to Mr. Bateman
3. Henry [Q], b. 14 Feb 1845, St. Augustine, Fla. Mar. 3 Jul 1883 to Mary McMillian (d. 9 Nov 1885), wid. of Capt. McMillian. They lived in Charleston, S.C.

Ch.: Edith [Q], b. 13 Sep 1883


(contd)
Frederick Quincy contd

4. John Hurlburt Quincy contd
   Ch: a. Mary [Q], b. May 1878; b. Beulah [Q], b. Apr 1881;
      c. Lilliam [Q], b. Dec 1882; d. Maybelle [Q], b. 1891

5. Phoebe Ewan [Q], b. 3 Apr 1850; d. 24 Jul 1850

6. Eunice [Q], b. 26 May 1854 — m. 9 Dec 1874, John Burnham

7. Thomas Holland [Q], b. 26 Feb 1856; d. 15 Sep 1899

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 19, 26

GEORGIANA QUINCY (Abraham Quincy, 10E22)
   b. Boston, 1817; d. Vicksburg, Miss. 1875. Mar. 1st, 1835, to
   Urban Joseph Whitehead of N.C. (b. Satartia, Yazoo Co., Miss.)
   CH: (WHITEHEAD)
      (12E25) 1. Adeline Quincy [W], b. 1836 — m. Charles W. Peters
          Mar. 2d, 1839, to John Harris — 4 ch.

ADELINE QUINCY (Abraham Quincy, 10E22)
   b. ; d. . Mar. before 1844 to Capt James
   Shirley, a native of Goffs­town, N.H., grad. of Dartmouth. Their home in Vicks­burg, Miss., known as "the White House", was the only one unburned near or outside the Confederate lines. General Grant used the upper windows as an observation post during the military operation.
   CH: (SHIRLEY)
      1. Alice Augenia [S], b. 2 May 1844, Carroltown, Miss. Mar. 29 Sep
         1864 to Col. John Eaton (b. 5 Dec 1829), son John and Janet
         (Collins) Eaton. Grad Dartmouth 1854, ordained minister Aug 1861,
         becoming Chapl., 27th Ohio Vol. Inf.; taken pris., in fall of 1861
         and released 1862. Brevetted Brig. Gen'l May 1865 and ordered to
         Wash., D.C. Earlier he had been Col. of the 63rd Colored Inf. Was
         elected Pres. of Marietta Col. in fall of 1885 and removed to Ohio
         with his family.
         Ch: a. James Shirley Eaton, b. 1 Aug 1868, Nashville, Tenn.
           b. Elsie Janet [E], b. 6 Feb 1871, Wash., D.C.
           c. John Quincy [E], b. 14 Jul 1873, do
           d. Frederick Charles [E], b. 9 Aug 1877, Wash.; d. 15 Jun 1878

CAROLINE BULLARD (Dorothy Quincy, 10E23)
   b. 31 Jan 1819, Boston; d. there 29 Jan 1902. Mar. 30 Apr 1857,
   to Nathaniel Bradlee Doggett (b. 28 Nov 1818, Boston; d. there 13 Nov
   1906)
   CH: (DOGGETT)(others?)
      1. Samuel Bradlee [D], b. 29 May 1858, Boston; d. there 2 Jun 1938.
         m. 16 Nov 1904, Boston, to Grace Hobart Dayton of Conn.
         d. Dorothy Quincy [D] — m. Alfred Richards Taylor of Seattle.
     Ref: NEH&GR, 93:86

SAMUEL SALISBURY (Elizabeth Sewall, 10E25)
   b. 10 Aug 1769; d. 24 Jan 1849. A Boston merchant. Mar. 1st, 10 May
   1802, to Elizabeth Greene (d. Apr 1803), dau. of Benjamin Greene.
   CH:
      1. Samuel [S], b. 5 Mar 1803; d. 19 Apr 1850 — (Dr.) — m. Maria A.
         Morgan, dau. Maj. Morgan; had 1 son.
         (contd)

2. Elizabeth Sewall Salisbury, b. 5 Jul 1807; d. 22 May 1850 - m. 8 Jun 1836 to Nathaniel Chauncey of Philad. (b. New Haven, Conn., 27 Feb 1789; d. Philad. 9 Feb 1865), desc. of Charles Chauncey, 2d. Pres. of Harvard.

   Ch: a. Charles (Capt.) [C] - m. Agnes Conway Robinson - sp
      b. Elihu [C] - m. Mary Jane Potter - sp
      c. Francis Gardner [C] - d. inf.

   (Ref: Salisbury, ... p. 54 & charts)

3. Anne Gardner [S], b. 16 Dec 1809; d. 2 Jan 1881 - unm


5. Stephen [S], b. 1812 - m. Elizabeth P. Clark

6. Francis Gardner [S], b. 27 Jun 1814; d. inf.

7. Rebecca [S], b. 6 Oct 1816 - unm

8. Daniel Waldo [S]

Ref: Salisbury ... Salisbury, p. 53 & charts

Josiah Salisbury (Elizabeth Sewall, 10E25) b. 15 Feb 1781, Worcester, Mass.; d. 10 Feb 1826, Boston, Mass.

Mar. 30 Aug 1810 to Abby Breeze of Boston (b. 22 Oct 1780, Shrewsbury, N.J.; d. 26 Sep 1866, New Haven, Conn.). Josiah grad. Harvard 1798; educ. in Edinburgh for clerical office; afterwards a merchant.

CH: (l2E27) 1. Elizabeth Martha [S], b. 1812 - m. Theodore D. Woolsey

2. Edward Elbridge [S], b. 6 Apr 1814, Boston; d. 1901? Yale col. 1842. He was a prominent orientalist, at one time Prof. of Arabic and Sanskrit at Yale Col. [N.B.: He was compiler of the two vol. of Family Memorials of genealogical history of 14 more or less inter-related families, of which Gookin and Quincy were two]. Mar. 1st, Spring of 1836, Abigail Salisbury Phillips (cousin).

   Ch: a. Mary Phillips [S], b. 1 Aug 1837, Geneva, Switz.; d. 5 Apr 1875, Charleston, S.C.

   m. 2d, 23 Nov 1871 to Evelyn McCurdy


Sarah Salisbury (Elizabeth Sewall, 10E25) b. 19 Nov 1782; d. 28 Aug 1839. Mar. 30 Sep 1805 to John Tappan (b. 26 Jul 1781; d. 25 Mar 1871), son Benjamin and Sarah (Homes) Tappan.

CH: (TAPPAN)(said to total 11)

1. John Gallison [T], b. 5 Feb 1808; d. 29 Aug 1883 - m. 8 May 1839 to Eliza L. Trask - 4 sons, 2 dau.

2. Samuel Salisbury [T], b. 2 Sep 1809 - m. 4 Nov 1835 to Eveline Lucinda Stearns (d. 27 Mar 1850) - 3 ch.

3. Sarah Salisbury [T], b. 1 Mar 1811; d. 26 Feb 1848 - m. 10 May 1832, Thomas Denny - 2 sons, 4 dau.

4. Rebecca Waldo [T], b. 5 Nov 1812; d. 24 Feb 1884 - m. 1 Jul 1835 to Judge Henry E. Davies of N.Y. (d. 17 Dec 1881).

          b. Charles F. [D], b. 3 Dec 1865 (sic) - Lt Col.
          c. William G. [D]; d. Julian Tappan [D].


(Contd)
6. Mary Salisbury Tappen, b. 3 Apr 1816; d. 15 Mar 1884. Mar. 8 Aug 1838 to James William Kimball — merchant of Boston

7. Francis Wilder [T], b. 29 Dec 1817 — m. 20 Dec 1843, Belinda Laura De Peyster of Revenna, Ohio — 1 son

8. Elizabeth Sewall [T], b. 28 May 1819 — still living 1885

9. Lucy Pierce [T], b. 8 Aug 1821; d. 16 Aug 1839 — unm.

10. Josiah Salisbury [T], b. 20 Jan 1826 — m. 21 Oct 1854, Helen De Peyster. — 3 ch.

Ref: Salisbury ... Salisbury, pp. 67-69 & charts; NEH&GH, 34:55

11E40 EDMUND QUINCY SEWALL (Samuel Sewall, 10E26)
   b. 1 Oct 1796, Marblehead, Mass.; d. 15 Sep 1866. Grad. Harvard, BA, 1815; ordained minister at Barnstable, Mass. 1819; later in charge of Unitarian Church in Amherst, N.H., and for 17 years minister at Scituate, Mass. Ill health at times forced him to relinquish positions. In interim he engaged in literary work, and for several years was editor of the Christian Register. Mar. 23 Aug 1820, Boston, to Caroline Ward of Newton, Mass. (b. 15 Nov 1797, Newton; d. 8 Dec 1867, Cohasset, Mass.), dau. Col. Joseph Ward (b. 2 Jul 1737, Newton, Mass.; d. 14 Dec 1812) who m. 30 Nov 1784 to Prudence Bird (b. 28 Feb 1765; d. Concord, Mass, 1844).
   Ch: (12E28) 1. Ellen Devereux Sewall, b. 1822 — m. Rev. Joseph Osgood

[Extended version, pp. 1156-58]

   Ch: (1) Lida [S]; (2) Mary [S]; (3) Eva [S]; (4) Joseph Osgood [S].
   g. Ruth Devereux [S]


11E41 ABIGAIL MAY (Dorothy Sewall, 10E27)
   b. 8 Oct 1800, Boston; d. there Nov 1877. Called "Abba" by family. Mar. 23 May 1830 at King's Chapel, Boston, to Amos Bronson Alcott (b. Spindle Hill (Wolcott), Litchfield Co., Conn., 29 Nov 1799; d. 4 Mar 1888, Roxbury, MS) (contd)
Abigail May contd


CH: (ALCOTT)

1. Anna Bronson [A], b. 21 Mar 1831, Germantown, Penn. Mar. 23 May 1860, Boston, Mass. to John Pratt (d. Nov 1870?)
   Ch: a. Frederick Pratt, b. before 28 Mar 1863?
   b. John [P], b. 24 Jun 1865
   (N.B.: ref. below mentions, without lineage connection, Frederick Wolsey Pratt (gr-grandson), Bronson Alcott Pratt, and John Pratt Alcott of Brookline, Mass.; also, an obituary of Louisa Alcott (Pratt) Kussin (b. ca. 1900; d. 24 Oct 1982) states she was gr-dau. of Anna. Surviving were a son, William F. Kussin of Concord, Mass. and a dau., Louisa Alcott Kussin of Concord, also 3 grandch. (info. fr. Mrs. John Quincy 12/82)

2. Louisa May Alcott, b. 29 Nov 1832, Germantown, Penn.; d. 6 Mar 1888, Concord, Mass. She lived most of her life in Concord, Mass. and Boston. Educated by her father and others of his intellectual circle, which included Thoreau, Emerson and Theodore Parker. Much concerned with financial support of her family, she taught for a time, turning finally to writing. Contracted typhoid while serving as army nurse during the Civil War and was never again in good health. Wrote Little Women, 1868, and many other children's books. (Atlantic Brief Lives, pp. 11-12).

3. ____, b. May 1834, Philad. — premature & d.
4. Elizabeth Peabody (Elizabeth Sewall) [A], b. Jun (Jul?) 1835, Boston, Mass.; d. 14 Mar 1858 — unm
5. ____, b. Feb 1838, Boston — premature & d.
6. son, b. Apr 1839 — stillborn.
   m. 22 Mar 1878, Paris, France, to Ernest Nieriker (b. ca. 1855), a Swiss.
   Ch: a. Louisa May (Lulu) Nieriker, b. 8 Nov 1879. Spent some time in U.S. with Louisa May Alcott at Concord, Mass. After her aunt's death in 1888, returned to Europe; said to have been living in Germany in early 1970's.

Ref: Saxon, Martha, Louisa Ma, Houghton Mifflin Co. (1977)
2. John Adams Quincy contd
   Ch: a. Nellie Maria [Q], b. 25 Jan 1864 - d. unm
     b. Frank B. [Q], b. 17 Nov 1865; d. 23 Mar 1918 at Waltham, Mass. - unm.

(12E30) 3. William Swett [Q], b. 1830 - m. Sarah J. Dodge

4. Harriet Nancy [Q], b. 11 Dec 1832; d. 7 Nov 1854 - m. Feb 1853 at Hollis, Me. to William Rogers

5. Abigail Haley [Q], b. 1 Jan 1834 - m. 25 Jan 1855, Gibson Adams

(12E31) 6. Charles Green [Q], b. 1836 - m. Isalaide Fitzgerald

(12E32) 7. Joseph [Q], b. 1837 - m. Abbie L. Foskett

8. Mary Ann [Q], b. 5 Jun 1841; d. 17 Mar 1892 in Westbrook, Me. - m. 4 Nov 1861 to William Merrit Stiles (1834-1913); res. in Waltham, Mass.
   Ch: a. Fred Merritt Stiles (Dr.) (per Arlene Wolberg, 9/81)

9. Frances B. [Q], b. 10 Oct 1843 - m. 18 Mar 1861, Bridgton, Me., to Nathan Freeman

10. Ellen Freeman [Q], b. 2 Jul 1845, Denmark, Me.; d. 12 Jan 1933, Lewiston, Me. - m. Marcus M. Smart (1844-1945) - lived in Fryeburg, Me.

(12E33) 11. Frank Granville [Q], b. 1848 - m. Martha E. Allen


11E43 ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS QUINCY (John W. Quincy, 10E30)
   b. 11 Nov 1809, Boston; d. 30 Jan 1905. Mar. 14 Nov 1844, William Wales
   (b. 7 Sep 1803, Dorchester, Mass.; d. there 5 Jun 1873). Florist in Dorchester.
   CH: (WALES) (others?)


Ref: NEH&GR, 89:362-63, 93:190-91

11E44 ELIZABETH W. QUINCY (Samuel M. Quincy, 10E31)
   CH: (KEITH)

(12E34) 1. Timothy Quincy [K], b. 1828 - m. Anna R. Peavey


5. Henrietta [K], b. 23 Mar 1831, Worcester; d. Portland, Me? - m. Winter

6. Caroline [K], b. 24 Jul 1834; d. 11 Aug 1834

7. Elizabeth Hubbard [K], b. 1839, Worcester; d. there 20 Apr 1842

Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.
AUGUSTA SEWELL (Stephen Sewell, 10E33)  

b. 12 Aug 1806; d. Mar. at Portsmouth, England to

Philip Durnford (b. 1803; d. 15 Oct 1881, Montreal, Canada). Formerly Capt. of HM 68th Durham Light Infantry, later in Canadian Civil Service; 2d son of Lieut. Gen'l Elias Walker Durnford, Col. Commandant of Royal Engineers.

CH: (DURNFORD) (6 other ch. d. under a. 11)


CH: a. Augusta Mary [D], b. 12 May 1866
b. Evelyn St. Lo [D], b. 28 Feb 1867

2. Edward Comyns [D], b. 14 Apr 1844

3. Sophia Mann [D], b. 3 Jun 1847

4. Augustus Decimus [D], b. 11 Jan 1849

5. Maria Georgiana [D], b. 14 Dec 1849

Ref: Salisbury, ... Sewell, pp. 186-87

MARY SEWELL (Stephen Sewell, 10E33)  

b. 24 Jun 1810; d. Mar. Toronto, Canada to


CH: (JONES)

m. to Harriet Schofield of Coburg, Ont.

d. Ruth [J]; e. Gwendoline [J]; f. James Sewell [J].

2. Charlotte Frances [J], b. 1842 — unm

Ref: Salisbury ... Sewell, pp. 187-88

GUSTAVUS FELLOWES DAVIS (Isaac Davis, 10E34)  

b. 17 Mar 1797, Boston; d. there 11 Sep 1836. Began preaching in Hampton, Conn. at age 17; a year later he removed to Preston and was ordained pastor there Jun 1816, serving as minister 3 years. Ordained pastor of the Bapt. Ch. at South Reading, Mass., 23 Apr 1818, and while there began a course in Latin and Greek, often walking the 10 miles to Boston for the instruction. In the spring of 1829 went to Hartford to assist in conducting a religious revival. He remained there and was installed as pastor 29 Jul 1829. Assisted in establishing an academy at South Reading; chief agent for collecting funds for Conn. Literary Inst. at Suffield; interested in Newton Seminary; trustee of Brown Univ.; examiner at Wesleyan Univ. and aptd member of board of examiners at U.S. Mil. Acad. at West Point; in 1831 elected a trustee of Washington (later Trinity) Col.; rec. degree of MA from Waterbury (Maine) Col., (later Colby Univ.) and Yale Col. and degree of D. D. from Wesleyan Univ. in 1835. Mar. 5 Jan 1817 to Abigail Leonard.

CH: (unk. how many, of which)


Ref: Cutter's, Geneal. ... Conn. (1911), pp. 1812-13

JACOB WENDELL (Jacob Wendell, 10E35)  


CH: (unk. how many)

1. Barrett [W], b. 1855 — m. Edith Greenough

Ref: Natl. Cycl. 9:207-08
11E49  GEORGE BLUNT WENDELL  (Jacob Wendell, 10E35)

CH:
2. George Blunt Jr., b. 1874
Ch: a. Eleanor Sherburne, b. 16 Dec 1906, N.Y.


11E50  JOHN BARNARD SWETT JACKSON  (Henry Jackson, 10E37)
        b. ; d. . Mar. to Emily Jan Andrews

CH:

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 30, 32, 39; NEH&GR, 103:75; Dict. Amer. Biog. __:282-83

11E51  FANNY CABOT JACKSON  (Charles Jackson, 10E38)
        b. 8 Mar 1812; d. 9 Dec 1878. Mar. 29 Oct 1832 to Charles Cushing Paine (b. 11 Jul 1808; d. 4 Jan 1874).

CH: (PAINE)
1. Charles Jackson, b. 1833 — m. Julia Bryant Ch: a. Amy Folsom (Jackson-Tracy, p. 40)
2. William Cushing, b. 1834 — m. Hannah H. Perry
3. Robert Treat, b. 1835 — m. Lydia W. Lyman
4. Frances Jackson, b. 19 Sep 1837; d. 2 Mar 1901 — unm
5. Sarah Cushing, b. 15 Dec 1838
6. Marianne, b. 5 Nov 1843
7. Sumner, b. 10 May 1845; d. 3 Jul 1863, KIA Gettysburg
8. Helen, b. 6 Feb 1851
9. Cary, b. 20 Aug 1853; d. 15 Mar 1854

Ref: Paine (1912), p. 237; Jackson-Tracy, p. 33; Cabot Geneal., p. 266

11E52  CHARLES JACKSON  (Charles Jackson, 10E38)

CH:
1. Susan Cabot, b. — m. George McKeon Folsom Ch: a. Amy Folsom (Jackson-Tracy, p. 40)
3. Susan, b. — m. Ralph Blake Williams Ch: (1) Ralph Blake Williams Jr. (contd)
Charles Jackson contd

2. Charles Cabot Jackson contd
d. George Schoneman [J]; e. Frances Appelton [J]
3. Marian Cabot [J]
4. Frank [J]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 33, 36, 41, 52; Cabot Geneal., p. 267

LUCY CABOT JACKSON (Charles Jackson, 10E38)
b. 4 Mar 1815; d. 17 Dec 1891. Mar. John Torrey Morse

CH: (MORSE)
1. John Torrey Morse Jr., b. 9 Jan 1840, Boston; d. 27 Mar 1937, Needham, Mass. Grad. AB, Harvard 1860; studied law in office of John Lowell in Boston and was admitted to Bar in 1862. From 1862-1866 practised independently and from 1866-1880 in partnership with Darwin Erastus Ware. Prior to retirement in 1880 he wrote several important books on law subjects and a biography of Alexander Hamilton. After 1880 edited the American Statesman Series and wrote 8 important biographies in this series. Between 1880-84 he was co-editor with Henry Cabot Lodge and contributor to several publications, among them the Atlantic Monthly. During 1879-81 was an overseer of Harvard Univ.; memb. of several societies. Hon. LittD., Harvard 1911. Mar. in Boston, 10 Jun 1865, to Fanny Pope Hovey, dau. George Otis Hovey, a merchant in Boston.
Ch: a. Cabot Jackson Morse - m. Alice Burns
   Ch: (1) Cabot Jackson T. Morse
(Ref: NCAB, 28:400-01; see also Jackson-Tracy, pp. 41, 52
2. Charles Jackson Morse
3. Eben Rollins Morse - m. Marian Ronaldson Steedman

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 33; Cabot Geneal., p. 267

AMELIA LEE JACKSON (Charles Jackson, 10E38)
b. 22 May 1818; d. 6 Feb 1888, Boston. Mar. 15 Jun 1840 in Boston to Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes (b. 29 Aug 1809 in Cambridge; d. 7 Oct 1894 in Boston), son of Sarah Wendell (q.v.) and Dr. Abiel Holmes of Cambridge. Grad. Harvard 1829 (AB) and at Harvard Med. Sch. (M.D.) 1836, where he was Prof. of Anatomy and Physiology, 1847-1882. A poet, wit and essayist, he attained great popularity and high literary distinction both in America and England; hon. degree of LLD from Harvard 1880 and Univ. of Edinburgh 1886, LittD from Cambridge (Engl.) 1886 and DCL from Oxford 1886.

CH: (HOLMES)

(contd)
2. Amelia Jackson Holmes, b. 20 Oct 1843; d. 3 Apr 1889 — m. 25 May 1871 to John Turner Welles Sargent
3. Edward Jackson Holmes, b. 17 Oct 1846; d. 18 Jul 1884 — m. 24 Oct 1871 to Henrietta Wigglesworth
Ch: a. Edward Jackson [H] Jr., b. 3 Jan 1873 — m. 8 Jul 1897 to Mary Stacy Beaman

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 33-34, 41; Cabot Geneal, p. 267; Bowen, Yankee From Olympus, p. 6 (Bantam ed.) — see also p. 76 for chart showing Dr. Holmes second-cousinship to his wife, Amelia L. Jackson.

11E55 SUSAN CABOT LOWELL (Hannah Jackson, 10E39)

b. d. — m. John Amory Lowell
CH:
(12E40) 1. Susan Cabot [L] — m. William Sohier
(12E41) 2. John [L], b. 1824 — m. Lucy B. Emerson
Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 34

11E56 FRANCIS CABOT LOWELL (Hannah Jackson, 10E39)

b. d. — m. Mary Lowell Gardner
CH:
2. George Gardner [L], b. — m. Mary Ellen Parker
3. Mary [L] — m. Abbott Lawrence Lowell
(12E42) 4. Georgina [L]
(12E43) 5. Edward Jackson [L] — m. twice
Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 34

11E57 ELIZABETH CABOT JACKSON (James Jackson, 10E40)

b. 1808; d. — m. Charles Gideon Putnam, M.D.
CH:
(PUTNAM)
1. Elizabeth Cabot [P]
2. Sarah [P] — d. young
3. Anna Cabot [P]
(Ref: NCAB, 16:374; see also Jackson-Tracy, p. 43 (contd)

Ref: Cleveland Fam., p. 1766

Ref: Jackson—Tracy, pp. 34-35; Cabot Geneal., p. 271
11E60 Francis Henry Jackson (James Jackson, 10E40)
b. 5 Aug 1815; d. Mar. to Sarah Boott.

CH:

(12E47) 1. James [J] — m. Rebecca N. Borland
2. Elizabeth [J] — m. Henry Winsor

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 36; Cabot Geneal., p. 271

11E61 Anna Cabot Jackson (Patrick Tracy Jackson, 10E41)
b. 29 Sep 1811; d. Mar. to Charles Russell Lowell

CH:

(12E49) 1. Anna Cabot [L] — m. Henry E. Woodbury
2. Charles Russell [L] Jr. (Col.) — d. 19 Oct 1864. Mar. Josephine Shaw (b. 16 Dec 1843, W. Roxbury, Mass.; d. 12 Oct 1905), dau. of Francis George Shaw, gr.-dau. Robert Gould Shaw of Boston. Her mother was Sarah Blake Sturgis, dau. Nathaniel Russell Sturgis, Boston merchant. In 1851 her family went abroad and until age 12 she was in sch. in Paris or Rome; atd. a year in Miss Gibson's sch. in N.Y. and another yr. in a Boston sch. She became interested in social organizations such as Freedmans Assoc., local hospitals in N.Y. and in work of the State Charities Aid Assoc. Her report on admin. of the poor-law in Westchester Co. aroused the attention of Gov. Saml. J. Tilden, who aptd. her, 1876, the 1st woman to the State Board of Charities, wch she carried on until 1889, when she regd. to devote her energy to improvement of industrial conditions. Her most enduring activity was with the Charity Organization Society, which she founded and served for 23 yrs. She was also one of the organizers of the Consumer's League and an active worker for Civil Service reform, and many other good causes. She was characterized as having a rare combination of courageous idealism and practical common sense. Dau., Carlotta Russell Lowell, was b. abt. end of Nov. 1864, six weeks after her father's death.

3. Harriett [L] — m. George Putnam
4. James Jackson [L] — d. in Civil War

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 36, 45; Cabot Geneal., pp. 271, 274; Dict. Amer Biog., 6:467-68.

11E62 Patricy Tracy Jackson Jr (Patrick Tracy Jackson, 10E41)
b. 5 Nov 1818; d. Mar. Susan Mary Loring.

CH:

(12E49) 1. Patrick Tracy [J] III — m. Eleanor B. Gray
2. Charles Loring [J]
3. Anna Pierce [J]
4. Ernest [J]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 37; Cabot Geneal., p. 274

11E63 Hannah Lowell Jackson (Patrick Tracy Jackson, 10E41)
b. 2 Jun 1820; d. Boston, 30 Jun 1879. Mar. 19 Jun 1844, Boston, to Samuel Cabot (double 1st cousin) (b. 15 Sep 1815, Boston; d. there 17 Apr 1885), son Samuel and Eliza (Perkins) Cabot. Grad. AB Harvard 1836, Harvard Med. Sch. 1839; studied 2 yrs. in Paris. Began general practice in Boston 1841, but had special interest in surgery, and 1853-84 he was visiting surgeon at Mass. Gen'l. Hosp. He was one of the 1st surg. in the U.S. to use disinfectants and anaesthetics; performed first two successful ovariotomies at Mass. Gen'l. Hosp., ushering in abdominal surgery at that inst. During Civil War he was twice at the front. At time of death he was Pres. of Boston Children's Hosp. From early life he was much interested in ornithology and was the first Curator of birds at Boston Soc. Nat'l. Hist. Went on an expedition 1841-42 to Yucatan as ornithologist, and also operated on many natives for strabismus. Well known in Europe as an ornithologist and corresponded with many of Europe's foremost naturalists. Was an early opponent of negro slavery. (contd)
391

1lE63 Hannah Lowell Jackson contd

CH: (CABOT)
1. Son - d. at birth, 1847
2. Lilla (Lydia?) [C], b. 1848 - m. Thomas S. Perry
3. Samuel [C], b. 1850 - m. Helen A. Nichols
4. Arthur Tracy [C], b. Boston 5 Jan 1852; d. there 4 Nov 1912. Grad. Harvard 1872, Harvard Med. Sch. 1876, head of class, and went to Europe for 14 mos. study in Vienna and Berlin. Degree of A.M., Harvard, 1878, and became instr. in oral pathology and surgery at Harvard Med. Sch. until 1880. Began general practise in 1877, but abt. 1887 specialized in surgery and soon won a position of recognized eminence, both for his skill and contributions to operative methods. He was generally accepted as the leading Amer. specialist in genito-urinary surgery, and was attached to surgical staffs of several hospitals. He was a prolific writer on medical science. After 1904 he devoted much attention to prevention of TB, and in 1910 gave up private practice for full time in this field. Held offices in many medical and scientific societies. Mar. 16 Aug 1882, Boston, to Susan Shattuck, dau. of George O. Shattuck. No ch.
5. James Jackson [C], b. 9 Feb 1854; d. 13 Jun 1875 of infection contracted in dissection during med. studies. Unm.
6. Helen Jackson (Nellie) [C], b. 1856 - m. Charles Almy
7. Guy Chilton [C], b. 9 May 1859; d. 9 Mar 1927 - retarded
8. Godfrey Lowell [C], b. 1861 - m. Maria B. Moors

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 37; Cabot Geneal., pp. 274, 465, 685, 686; Harris, Only To God (1967), pp. 28+, 32-35, 41; NCAB, 26:262-63 (re s.c. Sr.), ibid, 15:46-47 (re. A.T.C.)

1lE64 CATHERINE CABOT JACKSON (Patrick Tracy Jackson, 1OE41)
b. 1822; d. Mar. to John Osgood Stone

CH: (STONE)
1. Annie [S]
2. Ellen Jackson [S]
3. Robert [S] - d. young
4. Sarah Jackson [S] - m. Edwin Morgan Grinnell

[ See extended entry, pp. 1149-50]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 37; Cabot Geneal., p. 274

1lE65 MARY CABOT LEE (Mary Jackson, 1OE42)
b. ; d. Mar. to George Higginson.

CH: (HIGGINSON)
1. George [H], b. - m. Elizabeth H. Barker

(contd)
Mary Cabot Lee contd

2. Henry Lee Higginson contd


Ch: a. Cecile [H] - d. young
   b. Alexander Henry [H] - m. lst, Rosamund Tudor; m. 2d. to Jeanne Galducci.

Ch: (1) Henry Lee [H] Jr. (sic) (Jackson-Tracy, p. 58)
   b. ca. 1900; d. 16 Oct 1981 at Jacksonville, Fla., bur. Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Mass. He was a Navy Vet. of WW-II and a retired dairy farmer. A native of Lincoln, Mass., he retired to Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla., where he wrote. Mar. to Dorothy H.

Ch: (a) Barbara H. - m. King
   (b) Cecile H. - m. Murphy of Plantation
   had 2 gr-sons and 1 gr-gr-son.

(Ref: obit, Boston Globe, 23 Oct 1981)

Ch: (1) Henry Lee [H] Jr. (sic) (Jackson-Tracy, p. 58)
   b. ca. 1900; d. 16 Oct 1981 at Jacksonville, Fla., bur. Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Mass. He was a Navy Vet. of WW-II and a retired dairy farmer. A native of Lincoln, Mass., he retired to Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla., where he wrote. Mar. to Dorothy H.

Ch: (a) Barbara H. - m. King
   (b) Cecile H. - m. Murphy of Plantation
   had 2 gr-sons and 1 gr-gr-son.

(Ref: obit, Boston Globe, 23 Oct 1981)
Francis L. Lee contd

3. Alice Lee
4. Anne Wilson Lee
5. Thomas Lee
6. Robert Wilson Lee — d. young

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 38, 49-50

HARRIET JACKSON LEE  (Mary Jackson, 10E42)

b. ; d. . Mar. to Samuel Torrey Morse

CH: (MORSE)
1. Frances Rollins [M]
2. Henry Lee [M], b. —m. Jessie Frances Scott
  Ch: a. Jessie Gwendolen Morse
3. Mary Lee [M], b. —m. John Wheelock Elliot
  Ch: a. John Morse Elliot

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 39, 50

SAMUEL QUINCY  (Samuel Quincy, 10E44)

b. 7 Feb 1791, bpt. 1793 at Lenox, Mass.; d. 22 Dec 1850. He was a prominent Boston attorney and served as a member of the Board of Alderman. He was known as Captain Quincy. Mar. 1st, 26 Aug 1818 to Mary Hatch (b. 3 May 1800; d. 4 Apr 1834), dau. Jabez and Christiana (Spear) Hatch. [Parents by 1907 letter fr. F. W. Gookin].

CH:
(12E58) 1. Mary Frances [Q], b. 1819 —m. William Henry Allen
  b. Mary Quincy [P] — d. 1924 — m. Butler
2. Eliza Augusta [Q] b. 21 Jul 1822. Mar. 27 Mar 1845 to William P. Pierce
  b. Mary Quincy [P] — d. 1924 — m. Butler
3. Samuel [Q], b. 5 Sep 1828; d. 30 Mar 1900. Mar. 18 May 1853 to Mary Louise Pierce (b. 4 Oct 1830; d. 2 Jan 1912, Boston), dau. Samuel B. and Hannah R. (Homer) Pierce.
4. Edward Gorham [Q], b. 8 Oct 1831; d. 22 Dec 1898, Brooklyn, N.Y. m. Helen Grace Fraser at New York
  Ch: a. Mary Alice Bruce [Q], b. 29 Feb 1860, Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Silas Woodward
    Ch: (1) Helen Quincy Woodward, b. 8 Aug 1900
5. George Hatch [Q], b. 5 Mar 1834. Merchant in Boston. Mar. Francis (sic) F. Rice (d. 1877; a. 38 yrs), dau. Edward E. Rice
  Ch: a. Priscilla Rice [Q], b. 30 Aug 1861 — m. 7 Oct 1884 to Richard D. Peters
    b. Elizabeth Robinson [Q], b. 5 Dec 1862 - m. 2 Nov 1891 to Henry G. Nichols

Mar. 2d, 25 Jun 1835 to Abigail Adams Beale (bpt. 22 Apr 1800 at Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass.; d. 1 Oct 1882), dau. Richard and Mary Ann (Sellon) Beale.
7. Richard Beale [Q], b. 17 Feb 1839; d. 14 Apr 1841
  Ch: a. Annie [H]; b. Elizabeth [H].
(12E59) 9. Josiah [Q], b. 1844 — m. twice

JOHIAH QUINCY (Samuel Quincy, l0B44)
b. 7 Mar 1793, Lenox, Mass.; d. 19 Jan 1875, Rumney, N.H. He moved to Rumney in 1816 and became a very prominent lawyer and foremost citizen of the town for over 50 years. Starting in 1824 he served 8 or 9 terms in the State House of Representatives, and 2 in the Senate - where he served as Pres. Mar. 1st, 5 Apr 1819 to Mary Grace Weld (b. 12 Nov 1794; d. 7 Dec 1844), dau. Jabez Hatch and Martha (Fletcher) Weld.

CH:
1. Martha Grace [Q], b. 5 Feb 1820; d. 29 Oct 1895 - m. 15 Aug 1845 to Jonas D. Sleeper of Holderness
2. Elisabeth Jane [Q], b. 5 Sep 1823; d. 11 Sep 1825


JOHIAH QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 10B45)  
b. 17 Jan 1802, Boston; d. 2 Nov 1882, Quincy, Mass. Grad. Harvard 1824, served on Boston Council, was Pres. of State Senate, and Mayor of Boston 1845-49. Mar. 5 Dec 1827 to Mary Jane Miller (b. 1 Jan 1806; d. 11 Aug 1874), dau. Samuel Ridgway Miller of Boston.

CH:
1. Josiah Phillips [Q], b. 1829 - m. Helen F. Huntington  
2. Samuel Miller [Q], b. 3 Jun 1832, Boston; d. 24 Mar 1887. Grad. Harvard 1852; admitted to Bar. Entered army as Capt. 1861, became Lt. Col. 1863, of the 72nd U.S. colored regiment, and the following year its Col.; brevetted Brig. Gen'l 1865.

3. Mary Apthorp [Q], b. 1834 - m. Benjamin A. Gould.  

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 22, 30; see also Salisbury ... Quincy, p. 368; NEH&GR, 11:73; ACAG, vi:384; Bond's ... Watertown, p. 909; Encyl. American (1954), 23:92.

EDMUND QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 10B45)  

CH:
1. Edmund [Q], b. 11 Aug 1834; d. 8 Jan 1894 - unm. Res. in Boston where he was active as an architect and in social activities despite a crippling illness. (contd)
2. John Harvard [Q], b. 26 Sep 1836; d. 24 Dec 1887, at Barre, Mass. - unm

(12E63) 3. Henry Parker [Q], b. 1838 - m. Mary Adams
4. Mary A. [Q], b. 23 Apr 1841; d. 7 Nov 1897, Dedham - unm
5. Morton [Q], b. 11 Jun 1845; d. 10 Mar 1849
6. Arthur Bromfield [Q], b. 9 Apr 1847; d. 15 Mar 1849. [N.B.: MGL-IGI, Mass has identical birth-dates for an Arthur and an Arthur Bromfield, respectively in Norfolk, Dedham and in Middlesex, Cambridge].


CH: (HASTINGS)

(12E64) 1. Sarah Elizabeth [H], b. 1844 - m. George Bingham
   Ch: a. Nellie Elizabeth [S], b. 2 Oct 1866
   b. Oscar S. [S], b. 17 Mar 1872
   c. Ida May [S], b. 21 Mar 1874
   d. Ethel Florence [S], b. 25 Dec 1881
3. Laura Ann [H], b. 16 Jun 1850, Clinton, Mass. Mar. 1 Sep 1868, Northborn, to Charles L. Bingham
   Ch: a. Charles M. [B], b. 26 Jul 1875 (1873?)
   b. Walter O. [B], b. 22 Dec 1877?
   Ch: a. Bessie Simonds [H], b. 2 Jun 1879
   b. Charles Elliott (twin), b. 2 Jun 1879
   c. Edith May [H], b. 12 Dec 1882
   d. Chester Arthur [H], b. 10 May 1881
   e. Charles Garfield [H] (twin), b. 10 May 1881
   f. Leon Grant [H], b. 22 Sep 1884
5. John [H], b. 31 Mar 1858, Boylston, Mass. Mar. 24 Nov 1905 to Lillian May Balcom
   Ch: a. Lester [H], b. 29 Jun 1907

Ref: 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

Mar. 12 May 1847 to Marianna Houghton of Hudson, Mass. (d. there, 18 Mar 1907)

CH:

1. Mary Alice [P], b. 17 Apr 1848; d. 1950. Mar. 18 Nov 1869, Hudson, Mass., to Daniel L. Taylor (b. 10 Dec 1845; d. Philad., Penn. 27 Nov 1929)
   Ch: a. Eveline Whitney [T], b. 1 Sep 1872
   b. Harry Newman [T], b. 6 Sep 1879
   c. Florence Alice [T], b. 24 Nov 1886

(12E65) 2. Sarah Frances [P], b. 1852 - m. Austin D. Boynton
3. Charles Abel [P], b. 17 May 1855, Bolton; d. 1936, Newton, Mass. m. 18 Nov 1879 to Charlotte Adeline Wilkins of Hudson (b. 27 Jan 1857; d. Hudson, 1932)
   Ch: a. Harlan W. [P], b. 4 Oct 1881 - m. 16 Apr 1912 to Florence Angell
   b. Ruth A. [P], b. 29 Aug 1889 - m. 20 Oct 1909 to Charles Schirmer
   Ch: (1) Eleanor Schirmer; (2) Priscilla [S]

(contd)


Ch: (l) Deborah Hall, b. 22 May 1911


7. Arthur Houghton [P], b. Bolton, Dec 1871; d. there Feb 1873

(12E66) 8. George Arthur [P], b. 1876 - m. Hortense D. Scott

Ref: 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

12th Generation

12E1 ZILPHA SOPHIA CHANDLER (Winthrop L. Chandler, 11E1)

b. 25 Aug 1823; d. 20 Apr 1907, Wichita, Kans. Mar. 27 May 1844 to Edwin Adam Blanchard (b. 17 Mar 1811, Lyndeborough, N.H.; d. 7 Mar 1882, Canton, Kans.; McPherson Co.), son Amaziah and Mary (Damon) Blanchard of Amherst, N.H. Was in merchantile business in Cincinnati, Ohio, 10 yrs. in Newton, Ohio, 10 yrs. in May, Ill., and afterwards Cobden, Ill. In 1870 worked on maps for bro. Rufus in Chicago.

CH: (BLANCHARD)


2. Mary Marcella [B] - d. a. 11

(13E1) 3. Calvin Darwin [B], b. 1855 - m. Belvia M. Cornwell

Ref: Chandler, p. 908 (#878); 1/82, Mrs. Albert F. Rollins, Huntsville, Ala.

12E2 CHARLES WOLCOTT CHANDLER (Wolcott C. Chandler, 11E6)

b. 6 Apr 1834; d. 6 May 1867, Vallejo, Calif., bur. Mt. Auburn.

Mar. 6 Jul 1855 to Martha A. Manson (b. 22 Feb 1832)

CH:


Ch: a. Charles Wolcott Catton, b. 26 Jan 1876

b. Ross Senio [C], b. 25 Dec 1877

Ref: Chandler (#1210)

12E3 EMILY JANE SMITH (Nancy M. Chandler, 11E8)

b. 29 Mar 1842 at "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. 20 Sep 1927, Atlanta, Ga. - bur. Oxford, Ga, Attd Newton Co. Female Acad. and Masonic Col. in Covington, Newton Co., Ga. [these closed at the time of Civil War and never reopened]. Mar. 5 Dec 1860 at "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga. to John Aiden Wimpy (b. 16 May 1837; d. 10 Jun 1907, Newton Co., Ga. - bur. Oxford, Ga.). He was b. in Monroe Co., Tenn.; his father was killed when John was 2 and a half years old, and his mother remarried when he was 6. He worked until age 15, when he entered Prep. Dept. of Revossu Col., Monroe Co., Tenn. At age 18 taught sch. for 5 months; college until 1858 and entered law office of W. L. Bakin in Monroe Co. and read law until admitted to Ga. Bar, 13 Feb 1860. Partnered with Hon. Wiel Boyd of Dahlonega, Ga. On 16 Jul 1861 he vol. for Confederate Army, Cobb's Legion, and remained active until close of war. In 1865 resumed practise in Dahlonega circuit; Jan 1867 was elected as Solicitor General of Blue Ridge circuit. Ran for Congress in 1868 and although elected, could not take his seat due to political considerations of the time; unsuccessfully ran for congress in 1869; member of the Constitutional Convention in 1868. (Ref: City of Atlanta, "A descriptive, Historical and Industrial Review of the Gateway City of the South, Being the World's Fair Series of Great American Cities", publ. (contd)
Emily Jane Smith contd

Louisville, Ky., Interstate Publ. Co., 1892-3, p. 108-9). They lived for several years at "Rose Hill" with Emily's widowed mother and the younger sisters and brother. When Rose Hill was sold, the Wimpy's moved to Atlanta in 1873, later to Oxford, Newton Co., Ga. After John's death Emily lived with her youngest dau., "Birdie".

CH: (WIMPY)

1. Frances Elizabeth, b. 1862 — m. twice
2. William Erskine, b. 1865 — m. twice
   b. Bascomb [W] — d. unm. when almost grown
4. John A. [Johnny] [W], b. 9 Aug 1869; d. abt. 1887 — unm
6. Warren [W], b. 27 Jan 1873; d. 194 — m. Belle

7. Nancy Grace [W], b. 1876 — m. Dr. Charles E. McCandliss
8. Emily Sullivan Taliaferro ("Birdie") [W], b. 2 Jun 1879; d. 15 Mar 1958, Seattle, Wash., bur. Oxford, Ga. She was named Taliaferro (pron. Tolliver) after the attending Dr. and friend. She was among the 1st professional dental assistants in Atlanta, Ga., later having her own dental lab. in Atlanta and Rome, Ga., Chattanooga, Tenn., and Seattle, Wash.

Ref: Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala. (1965 & 2/83); 1965, Mrs. Louise Keown-Neal, Palma de Majorca, Spain

LUCY MARTIAL SMITH (Nancy M. Chandler, 11E8)
b. 1845, Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. 1876, Harmony Grove (now Commerce) Ga.
Mar. 2 Dec 1869 to John W. Owen

CH: (OWEN)
1. Alice [0], b. 1870/1 — m. Clement W. Hood
2. Charles [0], b. 1872; d. 1874
3. Nancy [0], b. 1874; d. 1892

Ref: Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala. (1965); mar. listed in Andrew W. Cain's, Hist. Lumpkin Co., p. 441; ibid, p. 434 lists Lucy M. Smith's aptnt. as Postmistress of Dahlonega, Ga. (Co. seat), 5 Nov 1868.

MARANDA LOUISE SMITH (Nancy M. Chandler, 11E8)
b. 29 Jun 1846, "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. 13 May 1910, Forsyth Co., Ga., bur. Bethel ch-yd., Forsyth Co. Mar. 23 Feb 1871 at Rose Hill to Major Barton Rice (b. 11 Jan 1845, Forsyth Co., Ga.; d. 31 Dec 1919 in Colquitt Co., Ga., bur. Bethel ch-yd). [His first name is a family one, rather than a military title]. Son of Benjamin Jackson and Susan Miles (Burford) Rice (dau. Thomas Wade and Esther (Major) Burford). "Bart" Rice enl. as Pvt. in Co. E., 14th Regt., Ga. Inf., on 8 May 1862; aptd. 2d Sgt. Sep 1862; served 3 yrs. and surrendered at Appomattox Court House, Va., 9 Apr 1865. After mustering out he returned to Forsyth and farmed the remainder of the plantation. Integrity in community, county, church, and in several terms in the State Legis. earned respect of all who knew him.

CH: (RICE) (b. Forsyth Co., Ga.)
1. Emma May Rice, b. 6 May 1873; d. 1897, Forsyth Co., Ga. Mar. 1892 to Virgil C. Roark; he m. 2d and reared family.

(contd)
2. Alice Marial Rice, b. 1875 —m. Clarence R. Allen

3. Benjamin Spencer [R], b. 1877 —m. Emma J. Cooper

4. John Major [R], b. 1878 —m. Katie M. Huff


6. George Erskine [R], b. 1884 —m. Exie E. Ham

7. Susan Esther [R], b. 1887 —m. Major A. Nuckolls

Ref: 1964 & 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

SPENCER MONTGOMERY SMITH (Nancy M. Chandler, 11E8)

b. 1848 at "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. early 1895 (or 1894) at Toccoa, Ga. Emory Col., Oxford, Ga.; service in Confederate Army; returned to Rose Hill; after marriage, lived at Toccoa, Ga. Mar. 5 Dec 1880 to Sarah Elizabeth Allan of Carnesville, Franklin Co., Ga. (d. 1894 or 1895, abt. 3 wks before husband). The children were separated and lived with relatives.

CH:


2. Spencer Montgomery Smith, b. prob. at Toccoa, Ga. Raised by maternal gr-mother, Mrs. Jane Aderhold of Carnesville, Ga. Became an Army officer and mar. the dau. of a Major; said to have had 1 son.

3. Helen Smith, b. abt. 1889, Toccoa, Ga.; d. 1936/7 in Fla. Raised by maternal aunt, Mrs. Williams of Nacoochee Valley, Ga. —m. a Mr. Griggs; son d. abt. 6 yrs. old.


Ch: a. Sarah Emma Smith, b. 4 Dec 1918, Chattanooga, Tenn.; mar. to Col. Joel J. Walker (d. 1982); grad. West Point Mil. Acad. She res. (2/83) in Scottsdale, Ariz.
Ch: (1) Joel Terry Walker, b. ca. 1939/40 — m. & has 1 ch.; res. NYC
(3) Ann Walker, b. ca. 1948, Korea. Mar. ______. As widow (2/83) she, 2 sons and a dau., res. with her mother.

(contd)
Spencer Montgomery Smith contd

4. Robert Allan Smith contd

mar. 2d, 1946, to Pearl Carver Carson (b. 28 Aug 1904, Floyd Co., Ga.). Res. (2/83) at Chattanooga, Tenn.


Ch: (1) Annie Smith, b. 1974

Ref: 1966 & 2/83: Margaret M. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

ALICE ESTELLA SMITH

(Nancy M. Chandler, 11E8)

b. 27 Apr 1852, "Rose Hill", Lumpkin Co., Ga.; d. 6 Nov 1918, Atlanta, Ga. - bur. Oakland Cem., Atlanta. Eight years old when Civil War began, she grew up at Rose Hill in the aftermath of the war; when Rose Hill was sold, she and her mother lived in Atlanta with Mrs. Emily Jane (Smith) Wimpy. Mar. 19 Jun 1878, Atlanta, Ga., to Rev. Henry Milton Quillian (b. 13 Jul 1851, White Co., Ga.; d. 17 Feb 1931, Blakely, Early Co., Ga. - bur. Oakland Cem., Atlanta), son Fletcher Arnold and Kasiah (Meadors) Quillian - m. 13 Nov 1845. Henry was a member of the No. Ga. Methodist Conference, 1875-1931.

CH: (QUILLIAN)


2. Charles Fletcher [Q], b. 1883 - m. Elena S. Jackson

3. Emma Ophelia [Q], b. 1884 - m. Raymond C. Singleterary

4. John William [Q], b. 1886 - m. Maria Merritt


Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

ALBERT HOYT

(Marcia Colburn, 11E11)

b. 3 Nov 1836; d. 9 Aug 1841.

Mar. Sep 1862, Josephine E. Ellis (b. 9 Aug 1841)

CH:

1. Albert Ellis Hoyt, b. 25 Oct 1865, Res. Albany, N.Y.

m. 15 Mar 1893 to Belle Margaret Carter

Ch: a. Albert Ellis [H] Jr., b. 30 Dec 1893

b. Theron Carter [H], b. 23 Aug 1898

c. Josephine Chandler [H], b. 

Ref: Wolcott (1950), p. 46
MARY CORDELIA CHANDLER (Thomas A. Chandler, 11E12)

b. 24 Jul 1828; d. 25 Dec 1848, William De Gras Pennock (b. 28 Sep 1822), son Thomas Pennock of Conn. and Fanny (Holmes) of Vt. Dairy farmer in Cheyenne, Wyo.

CH: (PENNOCK)

   Ch: a. Irving Jewell Denmon
2. Jennie May Pennock, b. 6 May 1865

Ref: Chandler, (#890)

GEORGE MANN OLcott (Charles M. Olcott, 11E16)

b. 23 Aug 1835, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 14 Sep 1917, Casagmo, Ridgefield, Conn. In 1856 at age 21 became partner in drug importing firm of Dodge, Colvill and Olcott; later, as Dodge & Olcott, incorporated 1904, with Mr. Olcott as Pres.; remained in that capacity until his death, despite blindness from 78th year. At age 80 he was not only Pres. of the drug firm, but founder and Pres. of First Natl. Bank of Ridgefield, Conn., Vice-Pres. of Lloyd's Plate Glass Insur. Co., of N.Y., a trustee of the Franklin Trust Co. of N.Y., and several other business and cultural organizations. Mar. 10 Jun 1858, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. to Jennie Arnold (b. 12 Feb 1837 at Poughkeepsie; d. 16 Mar 1919 at NYC, bur. Ridgefield, Conn.).

CH:

(13E15) 1. Cornelia Arnold [0], b. 1859 - m. James A. Booth
2. Mary Louisa Beatrice [0], b. 24 Jun 1864, Brooklyn

(13E16) 3. George N. [0], b. 1869 - m. Zita Ledderucci

Ref: Olcott, pp. 131, 167-68, 177-78

ELIZABETH MANN OLcott (Charles M. Olcott, 11E16)

b. 21 Nov 1844, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. there 9 Mar 1920. Mar. 21 Nov 1864 to Isaac Hammond Archer (d. 30 Jul 1912), son of Steven Archer, [the Old Quaker] of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., who lived at one time at Washington's headquarters at Tarrytown and was its custodian for many years.

CH: (ARCHER)

(13E17) 1. Florence, b. 1867 - m. Stanley H. Chadwick

Ref: Olcott, p. 131

MARY QUINCY SHEAFE (Jacob Sheafe, 11E22)


CH: (CASEY)

(13E18) 1. George Farnum [C], b. 1858 - m. Cornelia L. Ravold
2. Harriet Locke [C] - unm
3. Jacob Sheafe [C] - unm

Ref: 2/82, 4/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill

LOUISA SHEAFE (Jacob Sheafe, 11E22)

b. 3 Mar 1828; d. 25 Apr 1848, Thomas S. Richards of Pottsville, Penn.

CH: (RICHARDS)

1. Mary [R] - m. Alfred Lawton
   Ch: a. Louisa [L]; b. Frank [L]; c. son - d. early
2. William [R] - m. - - - no ch.
3. Charles [R] - m. - - - no ch.
5. Lelia [R] - m. Henry Hook
6. Thomas Howell [R] - m. 1st Salley Badly (Badley?)
   Ch: a. Salley Badley [R]; b. Louisa [R]
       m. 2d to Amy Turfler Westervelt
       c. Elizabeth Sheafe [R]; d. Amy Margarite [R]

(contd)
12E13  Louisa Sheafe contd

Ref: A Partial Sketch of the Sheafe Fam. With a Sketch of de Quincy and Haven, (1945), by. Aline Sheafe Taylor Hicks - info. 7/82 fr. Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill.

12E14  CHARLOTTE ANN LORD SHEAFE  (Jacob Sheafe, 11E22)  of Pottsville, Penn.

b. 27 Jan 1830; d. Mar. 25 Aug 1853, Howell Fisher

CH: (FISHER)
(13E20) 1. Mary Haven [F] - m. James H. Healy
2. Samuel Blackwood [F]
3. Gertrude Sheafe [F]
4. Ellen A. [F]
5. Harvey Sheafe [F]
6. Howell Tracy [F] - artist; had pictures hung at Art Museum in Philadelphia

Ref: As above, entry 12E13.

12E15  MARY CONSTANTIA WALDRON  (Olive H. Sheafe, 11E23)

b. 1807; d. 5 Sep 1864. Her death is mentioned in a letter, dated 8 Sep 1864, from. Pres. Abraham Lincoln to his wife when she was visiting in Manchester, Vt. (See Wash. Sunday Post (D.C.) 26 Sep 1965, p. A-34, - date is incorrectly given in newspaper as 1862, per Prof. Harold Langley of Catholic Univ., Wash. D.C.). Mar. 29 Mar 1827 to Col. Justin Dimmick (d. 13 Oct 1871). He was Commandant of Ft. Warren in Boston; died a General (ref. as above).

CH: (DIMICK)
1. Elias J. [D], b. 31 Dec 1827; d. 10 Jun 1835
2. Otis [D], b. 20 Feb 1829; d. 19 Apr 1829
3. Russell [D], b. 18 Feb 1830; d. 15 Apr 1831
4. Mary [D], b. 4 Sep 1831; d. 5 Apr 1832
5. Mary Ann [D], b. Feb 1835; d. 8 Nov 1888. Mar. Capt Alfred Taylor (d. 18 Apr 1891), as Admiral
CH: a. Kitty Taylor
6. Katherine [D], b. 1837; d. 23 Sep 1858. Mar. Capt. Oscar A. Mack
CH: a. Lucy Waldron [M] - d. 16 Sep 1866
b. Mary Dimmick [M] - m. 5 Jul 1890, Charles P. Keese
8. Russell [D] (again)
CH: a. Mary Waldron [F], b. 24 Dec 1864; d. 13 Jul 1865
10. George [D], b. 28 Dec 1842; d. 28 Mar 1859
11. Otis Sheafe [D], b. 24 Apr 1844; d. May 1844
12. Edward Cutts [D], b. 15 Jun 1847; d. 27 Mar 1866
13. Justin Elias [D], b. 1849; killed at Chancellorsville, 5 May 1863

Ref: Cutts Geneal., pp. 123, 241-42, 381

12E16  DANIEL WALDRON  (Olive H. Sheafe, 11E23)


CH: 1. Susan Wingate [W], b. 9 Jun 1838
2. Daniel Wingate [W] (Rev.), b. 11 Nov 1840. Mar. 4 Sep 1867 to Mary A. Waite
CH: a. dau, b. 25 Dec 1869; d. 2 dys. later
b. Mary Russell [W], b. 23 Oct 1871
3. Anna Sheafe [W], b. 31 Mar 1848 - m. 16 Apr 1884 to Edward Gould

(contd)
4. Emma Alberta Waldron, b. 2 Oct 1851. Mar. 24 Sep 1873 to John (Jno?) A. Raymond
   Ch: a. Frederick Wingate [R], b. 14 Oct 1874
   b. Emma Waterman [R], b. 10 May 1876
   c. Alberta Waldron [R], b. 24 Jun 1878
   d. Robert Bates [R], b. 8 Nov 1880
   e. Walter Lee [R], b. 29 Oct 1884

Ref: Cutts Geneal., p. 123, 241, 380

12E17 NATHAN BOARDMAN FOLSOM JR (Sarah Quincy, 11E24)
   b. 1813, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. From 1850 to 1870 he was a farmer in Eden, LaSalle Co., Ill.; from 1870-1882 on the staff of the Interior, a paper widely circulated in the Presbyterian Church. Mar. 1839, Mary Ann Wiggin of Moultonborough, N.H., dau. Zebulon [W].
   CH:
      Mar. 1870 to Blanche Lockwood of Peru, Ill, dau. E. D.
      Ch: a. Frank P. [F], b. 1871; b. Eugene B. [F], b. 1873
   2. James Sherman Folsom, b. 1841, Portland, Me. Farmer in Eden, Ill.
      m. 1866, Jane Baxendale (b. 1848, Manchester, Eng1.), dau. Peter [B]
      Ch: a. Fannie May [F], b. 1867; b. Frank William [F], b. 1869.
   3. Lillie Mae Folsom

Ref: Folsom, Elizabeth Knowles, Geneal. Folsom Fam.(1938), pp. 522-23

12E18 SARAH QUINCY FOLSOM (Sarah Quincy, 11E24)
   CH: (HEYWOOD)
   1. Mary Elizabeth [H], b. 1849 —m. C. W. Dysart
   2. Lucy Metcalf [H], b. 1854
   3. John Maltby [H], b. 1860

Ref: Folsom, Geneal. Folsom Fam. (1938), p. 336

12E19 GEORGE HENRY QUINCY (Horatio G. Quincy, 11E27)
   b. 18 May 1832, Portland, Me.; d. 26 May 1895 at Boston.
   CH:
   (13E22) 1. George Gilbert [Q], b. 1854 — m. twice
   (13E23) 2. Charles Frederick [Q], b. 1856 — m. Etta M. Ives


12E20 ANNETTA QUINCY (William Adair Quincy, 11E28)
   b. 11 Dec 1846, Portland, Me.; d. 16 Aug 1915, St. Petersburg, Fla.). son Joseph and Eleanor (Heard) Thompson
   Mar. 10 Oct 1871, Portland, Me., to Cyrus Thompson (b. 5 Jan 1836, Newfield, Me.; d. 4 Apr 1915, St. Petersburg, Fla.), son Joseph and Eleanor (Heard) Thompson
   CH: (THOMPSON)
   (13E24) 1. Harry Quincy [T], b. 1872 — m. twice
   2. Ernest Loring [T], b. 2 Jun 1874, Portland, Me.; d. 1933, same place.
   3. Georgia Edith [T], b. 14 Oct 1876, Portland; d. 15 Dec 1917, Boston, Mass. — m. Harvey Smith
   (13E25) 4. Clarence Hurd [T], b. 1882 — m. Bessie Knight
   5. Mildred [T], b. 31 May 1885, Portland, Me.; d. — m. 1st, Arthur Hoffman; m. 2d, Jack Neumer
   (13E26) 6. Grace [T], b. 1888 — m. Harold E. Gwillim

Ref: 10/81, Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.
12E21 ANNA ELIZABETH COTTRELL (Sarah F. Greene, 11E30)  

b. 21 Apr 1806; d. 19 Jan 1890, at The Rectory, Bedford, N.Y.  
Mar. 1st to Benjamin Bailey of N.Y.; m. 2d, 15 Jun 1833 to Thatcher Taylor Payne (b. 14 Aug 1796, N.Y.C.; d. 27 Dec 1863), son William Payne and Sarah (Isaacs) of Easthampton, L.I. William Payne was a lawyer and brother of John Howard Payne, composer of "Home, Sweet Home".

CH: (PAYNE)  
l. Eloise Elizabeth [P], b. 1834 - m. Lea Luguer  
Ref: Greene of R.I., pp. 542-43; priv. rec., Col. T.T.P. Luquer, 1950

12E22 HENRY CALVIN QUINCY (Henry Robbins Quincy, 11E31)  
b. 9 Dec 1839, Gardiner, Me.; d. 9 Jan 1880, Athol, Mass. Mar. 6 Jan 1873, Greenwich, Mass. to Mary Ann Spooner (b. 3 Jan 1848; d. 29 Oct 1917, Athol, Mass.), dau. Asa and Maria Spooner.

CH:  
l. Arthur Herman [Q], b. 1874 - m. Elsie E. Stenchfield  
2. Henry Charles Spooner [Q], b. 1880 - m. Mary F. Cole  

12E23 WILLIAM HENRY QUINCY (Charles Clement Quincy, 11E32)  

CH:  
l. Henry Clement [Q], b. 13 Nov 1868; d. 24 Apr 1886  
2. Edward Augustus [Q], b. 1870 - m. Mary F. Gahan  
3. Eunice Gertrude [Q], b. 18 Jun 1876; d. 1 Aug 1877  
4. Arthur Chester [Q], b. 1879 - m. twice  
5. Emma Maud [Q], b. 15 Dec 1880 - m. Rogers  
7. Edwina Pearl [Q], b. 1888 - m. Walter Ott  
Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 25, 32; Supplement (1980), p. 3

12E24 WILLIAM FREDERICK QUINCY (Frederick Quincy, 11E33)  

CH:  
Ch: a. Frederick Latham [Q], b. 18 Mar 1897; d. 26 Apr 1976 at Columbus, Ga.; m. Carrie - no ch.  
c. Samuel Robinson [Q], b. 15 May 1909, Columbus, Ga.; f. 4 Sep 1965, Dallas, Tex. - m. Catherine. No ch.  
2. William Frederick [Q], b. 1869 - m. Marion Slawson  
3. John Mitchell [Q], b. 23 May 1873; d. before 1964  
4. Edward Ernest [Q], b. 13 Sep 1876; d. 7 Feb 1962. - m.  
Ch: a. Edward Leonard [Q], b. 31 Dec 1900; d. 16 Oct 1918  
b. Hazel [Q] - m. twice & had ch.

12E25 ADELINE QUINCY WHITEHEAD (Georgiana Quincy, llE34)
b. 1836, Greenwood, Miss.; d. 1876. Mar. May 1863, Dr. Charles William
Peters (b. 1837, Vicksburg, Miss.; d. 1881). Both bur. at Vicksburg, near her
mother.
CH: (PETERS)
(13E34) 1. Urban Joseph Whitehead [P], b. 1869 - m. Mary C. Shaw
Society)

12E26 STEPHEN SALISBURY (Samuel Salisbury, llE37)
b. 12 Sep 1812; d. 13 Sep 1875. Grad. Harvard 1832; physician; res.
Brookline, Mass. Mar. 3 Jan 1844 to Elizabeth Parker Clark, dau. Hon. Truman
Clark of Walpole, Mass.
CH:
1. William Gorham [S]
2. Annie Gardner [S], b. Brookline, Mass; d. 14 Mar 1892, San Diego,
   Calif. Mar. 22 Dec 1877, Boston, to Theodore Salisbury Woolsey
   (b. 22 Oct 1852, New Haven, Conn.; d. there 29 Apr 1929) (2d cousin);
   A jurist; Prof. of Intern. Law, Yale Law Sch., 1878-1911.
   b. Heathcote Muirson [W]
   (Ref: Salisbury ... Salisbury, p. 96 & charts; Soc. Col. Wars in
   (1971), p. 1596)
3. Elizabeth [S] - m. Desmond Fitzgerald
4. Sarah [S], - m. Arthur Lovell Walker
5. Agnes [S]
Ref: Salisbury, ... Salisbury, p. 57 & charts

12E27 ELIZABETH MARTHA SALISBURY (Josiah Salisbury, llE38)
b. 30 Nov 1812, Boston, Mass.; d. 3 Nov 1852, New Haven, Conn.
Mar. 3 Sep 1833, Boston, Mass. to Theodore Dwight Woolsey (b. 31 Oct 1801, NYC;
   d. 1 Jul 1889, New Haven, Conn.). Grad. Yale Col. 1820; Pres. of Yale, 1846-
   1871. He m. 2d., Sarah Sears, dau. of Gilman Pritchard of Boston - 4 ch.
CH:
1. Agnes [W], b. _____ - m. Rev. Edgar Laing Heermance, res. White
   Plains, N.Y.
   Ch: a. Theodore Woolsey [H]; b. Laura Woolsey [H];
   (Ref: Salisbury, ... Salisbury, p. 96 & charts; L.B. Barbour,
   MS 80-621, Conn. Hist. Soc. Libr., Hartford)
2. Laura [W] - d. young
3. Martha [W] - d. young - in Jerusalem while on tour
4. Helen [W] - d. young - in Jerusalem while on tour
5. Theodore Salisbury [W] - m. 2d cousin, Annie Gardner Salisbury -
   (see entry 12E26, 2. above)
Ref: Same as No. 1, this entry

12E28 ELLEN DEVEREUX SEWALL (Edmund Quincy Sewall, llE40)
b. 10 Mar 1822, Barnstable, Mass.; d. 8 Dec 1892, Cohasset, Mass.
John and Henry Thoreau both fell in love with her in 1839 (see Henry Seidel
Canby, Thoreau, HoughtonMifflin (1939), which includes her portrait).
(b. 23 Sep 1815; d. 2 Aug 1898), son of Dr. Joseph Otis Osgood of Kensington,
N.H. (b. 23 Dec 1782; d. 10 Aug 1845) who m. Elizabeth Fogg of Kensington
(b. 1782; d. 8 Aug 1869), dau. of Capt. Joseph Fogg, and gr-dau. of Rev.
Jeremiah Fogg.

(contd)
Ellen Devereux Sewall contd

CH: (OSGOOD)

1. Elizabeth Osgood, b. 27 Aug 1846; d. 10 Apr 1936 - m. 2 Jan 1883, San Diego, Calif. to George Lyman Davenport of Milton, Mass.
  Ch: a. George Lyman [D] Jr., b. 22 Apr 1886 - m. 3 Feb 1917 to Isabel Sarah Sullivan
    Ch: (1) Grace Sewall [D], b. 10 Dec 1919, L.A., Calif.
    (2) George Lyman [D] III, b. 11 Mar 1927, L.A.

   b. Laura Elizabeth [O], b. 29 Mar 1881, San Diego, Calif.; d. 1934, Plainfield, N.J.
   c. Grace Littlefield [O], b. 4 Mar 1883, Milton, Mass - m. 1904, Stephen Haff (d. Nov 1930)
    Ch: (1) Stephen Haff, b. 1905; (2) Joseph Otis [H]; (3) Katrina [H]; (4) Osgood [H]; (5) Rosemary [H].
  d. Joseph Otis Osgood Jr., b. 21 Mar 1887, Toledo, Ohio - m. Jennifer
    Ch: (1) Ruth; (2) Jennifer.

3. Edmund Quincy Sewall Osgood, b. 26 Feb 1851; d. 29 Dec 1933 - m. 23 Sep 1879, Mary Hobart Tower (b. 30 Oct 1852; d. 4 Sep 1921)
  Ch: a. Ethel Lewis [O], b. 21 Jun 1880
   b. Ronald Sewall [O, b. 10 Sep 1883 - m. 23 Oct 1922 to Anna Frances Sullivan


5. Ellen Devereux Osgood, b. 26 Jan 1855 - m. 20 Apr 1893 to John G. Littlefield

6. Mary Fogg Osgood, b. 9 May 1857; d. 18 Jan 1942 - m. 28 Oct 1880, Abraham Hobart Tower Jr. (b. 8 Sep 1858; d. 10 Mar 1939)
  Ch: a. Mary Lewis Tower, b. 10 Jun 1882; d. 25 Oct 1944
    m. 14 Apr 1910, Dr. Laurence Clarke Swan (b. 26 Jun 1881; d. 2 Oct 1940)
    Ch: (1) Mary Lewis Swan, b. 1 Nov 1915
    b. Abraham Hobart Tower IV, b. 26 Jan 1884 - m. 23 Apr 1905, Ethel Eleanor Dodd (b. 29 May 1886)

7. William Sherburne Osgood, b. 7 Jun 1859 - m. 16 Nov 1881, Ida M. Steele

(13E35) 8. Frances Parsons Osgood, b. 1862 - m. George W. Collier

9. Louise Lovett Osgood, b. 5 Oct 1863 - m. 6 May 1897 to Augustus B. Koopman
  Ch: a. Ellen Devereux Koopman, b. 10 Jul 1898, Katwyk, Holland - m. 3 Jul 1923 to Thomas Middleton Raysor (b. 9 Mar 1895, Chapel Hill, Texas).
    Ch: (1) Cecily Devereux [R], b. 18 Sep 1926, Cambridge, Mass.
    (2) Joan Gilmer [R], b. 11 Oct 1928, Pullman, Wash.
  b. Bernard Osgood Koopman, b. 19 Jan 1900 - m. 1st, 2 Jun 1936, Mary Louise Harvey (b. 19 Dec 1907; d. 3 Dec 1946) - m. 2d, 21 Mar 19__ Jane Bridgman (b. 15 Jan 1914).
    Ch: (1) Phillipa Heath Koopman, b. 6 May 1940
    (2) Winifred Sewall [K], b. 21 Dec 1941
    (3) Anne Osgood [K], b. _____

(contd)
12E28 Ellen Devereux Sewall contd
Ref: MS Chart, 2/1951, Gilbert S. Tower, Cohasset, Mass. - fr. Christopher Collier, Orange, Conn., 1/83

12E29 NATHANIEL HALEY QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 11E42)
  b. 27 Dec 1826, Hollis, Me.; d. 23 Mar 1911, Everett, Mass.
Served in Civil War, B-23, Maine Inf. (Mass.); mar. 1st, to Martha Freeman

CH:
1. Charles H. [Q], b. 1856, Bridgton, Me. (res. Fryeburg, Me.).

2. Addie S. [Q], b. 1857, Bridgton, Me. - m. 9 Jan 1881, Conway, N.H., to Joseph Perry Weeks (b. 1835, Chatham, N.H.) - his 4th, her 1st mar. He was son of John Weeks (b. 1812; d. 22 Apr 1881, Chatham, N.H.) and grandson of Eliphet and Susanna (Perry) Weeks.
   Ch: a. Hattie Flora Weeks, b. 2 Oct 1885, Conway, N.H.

3. Caddie [Q]

   Ch: a. (adopted) Lester Haley [Q], b. 18 Oct 1908

Mar. 2d, 6 Feb 1868, to Joanna (Jenny S.) Fernald
Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 26, 33; additions as above, and 9/82, Barbara Bean, Concord, N.H.

12E30 WILLIAM SWETT QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 11E42)
  b. 29 Jan 1830, Bridgton, Me.; d. there 5 Nov 1909. Mar. 20 Jul 1855, Bridgton, to Sarah Jane Dodge (b. 31 Mar 1833, Bridgton; d. 10 Sep 1905), dau. George and Harriet (Winslow) Dodge. William served in Civil War, L-9, Me. Inf.

CH:
1. Harriet Belle [Q], b. 15 Jul 1858 - m. 9 Nov 1880 to Charles C. Withington of Buckfield, Me.

2. Carrie May [Q], b. 15 Dec 1859 - m. 12 Nov 1883 at Conway, N.H. to Evander Hayes of Woburn, Mass.

(13E36) 3. Fred Elmer [Q] - m. Sarah A. Lord

4. Marcia Bertha [Q], b. 7 Sep 1864 - m. John C. Morrison

5. William Lorenzo [Q], b. 21 Feb 1871. Mar. 20 Mar 1907, Bridgton, Me. to Luella Glanchy Goodwin (b. 1884), dau. of Lewis P. and 2d. mar. of Effly J. (McLaughlin) Lonemore, of Pembroke, Me.

   Ch: a. Clara Beatrice [Q], b. 2 Dec 1898 - m. Ruppert L. Thompson; 3 ch.

b. Charles Francis [Q], b. 10 May 1903; d. a. 19

7. Maud Hortense [Q], b. 1 Sep 1878 - m. Weeman; lived in Littleton, N.H. in 1945

12E31 CHARLES GREEN QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 11E42)
  b. 29 Mar 1836, Buxton, Me.; d. 6 Dec 1901. He moved from Buxton to Masardis in 1860. Mar. 27 Jul 1862, Masardis, Me., to Isalaide Fitzgerald (d. 11 Jan 1912, Frankfort, Me.), dau. Wm. Fitzgerald and Mary J. (Reed) - [ref: death cert.]

(contd)
Charles Green Quincy contd

1. Charles Henry Quincy, b. 12 Apr 1865, Masardis, Me.; d. _____; lived in Patten, Me. Mar. 16 Jul 1886 to Carrie L. Palmer (b. 31 Aug 1863)
   Ch: a. Hazel Dean [Q], b. 10 Jul 1887; d. 19 Apr 1895
   b. Barbara [Q], b. 26 Feb 1889
   c. Thelma [Q] - d. young
2. Frederick Grant [Q], b. 10 Feb 1868, Masardis, Me.; d. 19 Nov 1961, Bangor. Res. at Bangor. Mar. to Cynthia Cutler Green. He grad. engineering (BME) Univ. Me, 1890. (ref: obit)
   Ch: a. (adopted) Dorothea (niece of his wife).
3. Myrtle Estelle [Q], b. 12 Nov 1878, Masardis, Me. - Mar. there to George Elroy Greenlaw
   Ch: a. Ruth [G] - m. Sawyer; 3 ch, married
   b. Helen [G] - m. Flewelling
      Ch: (1) Prudence [F] - m. Libby; has 5 ch.
      (2) Edward [F] - m. _____; has 1 ch.
   c. George [G]
      Ch: (1) Suzanne [G] - m. Loyd Reess
      d. Hope [G] - m. Robert V. Akeley
      Ch: (1) Andrea [A] - m. John Ross
      (2) Sarah [A] - m. Michael Kelley
      (3) Mary [A] - m. Rodney Smith
   (Ref: 12/81: data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society)

4. Mabel Fitzgerald [Q], b. 1878 - m. Charles A. Robbins
5. Fannie Freeman [Q], b. 1881 - m. Charles S. Newcomb
6. Frank Brick [Q], b. 1887 - m. Mary R. Sweetser
   Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 27, 34; Supplement (1980), p. 6

JOSEPH QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 11E42) 12E32
   b. 5 Sep 1837, Hollis, Me.; d. 3 Jan 1922, Arlington, Mass.
   Ch:
   1. Edna Louise [Q], b. 9 Sep 1884; d. 1940
   (13E40) 2. Hubert J., b. 1887 - m. Grace F. Howard
   Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 27

FRANK GRANVILLE QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 11E42) 12E33
   Ch:
   (13E41) 1. Otis Granville [Q], b. 1877 - m. Annetta Manson
   2. Frank E. [Q], b. 25 May 1881; d. 23 Oct 1881, Turner Isl., Me.
   (13E42) 3. Joseph LaForest [Q], b. 1883 - m. Jane Eddington

TIMOTHY QUINCY KEITH (Elizabeth W. Quincy, 11E44) 12E34
   b. 2 Mar 1828, Worcester, Mass.; d. 15 May 1913, Boston.
   Mar. to Anna R. Peavey (b. 1831, Me.; d. 1916, Boston).
   Ch:
   (13E43) 1. Carrie Elizabeth Keith, b. 1856 - m. Alexander H. Bruce
   2. Charles Edmund [K], b. 1859; d. 13 Sep 1917, Boston, bur Forest Hills Cem. Boston); Boston policeman. Mar. 9 Sep 1903 at Roxbury, Mass. to Mary Louise Gunther (1869-1942) of Portland, Me.
   Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.
b. 4 Jan 1818, No. Stonington, Conn.; d. 28 Apr 1896. Educ. publ. sch. of Hartford and at Hartford Acad. At age 15 entered employment of Phoenix Bank, remaining 6 yrs.; was sent to Litchfield, Conn. to take charge of branch bank. In 1851 returned to Hartford to become cashier of the new City Bank, and in 1857 was chosen Pres., which office he retained until death. He was identified with a number of leading financial corporations of the city; Pres. of State Savings Bank, Vice-Pres. and Director of the Traveler's Insurance Co. from its organization until shortly before his death. Was Pres. of the Hartford Dispensary and Treasurer of the South School District for nearly 40 years. In 1880 was elected representative in the legislature. Member of First Baptist Ch. of Hartford, at which his father had been pastor. Mar. 14 May 1839 to Lucy Terry Strong (b. 24 Aug 1817), dau. William Strong of Hartford, dec. in 6th gen. from John Strong, a pioneer of Windsor, Conn.

CH:

1. Charlotte Maria [D], b. Litchfield, Conn. 4 Mar 1840 —m. 15 Jun 1862, Rev. Wilder Smith (b. 11 Jul 1835), grad. Yale 1857 and was tutor there 1859-61; pastor at Berlin, Conn. 1862-66, Milwaukee, Wis. and later at Rockford, Ill. Retired to Hartford, Conn.


b. Arthur W. [D], b. 8 May 1874; d. Jul 1904

c. Louise Pierrepont [D], b. 6 Apr 1880

d. Helen Fitch [D], b. 22 Nov 1882 — m. 1909, W. S. Glazier

3. Emily Strong [D], b. 22 Jun 1847 - m. 3 Sep 1879, Lucy Trumbull Smith (b. 9 Nov 1858; d. New Orleans, 1 Feb 1881).


Mar. 1st, 3 Sep 1879, Lucy Trumbull Smith (b. 9 Nov 1858; d. New Orleans, 1 Feb 1881).


b. Dorothy Wendall [D], b. Hartford, Conn. 12 Mar 1886; grad. Hartford HS 1903; Smith Col., BA, 1907


d. Frederick Ellsworth [D], b. Hartford, 11 Mar 1892; grad. Hartford HS 1909; class of 1913, U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Maryland.

e. Elise Pierrepont [D], b. Hartford, 21 Nov 1897; d. 16 Apr 1906.

Ref: Cutter’s, Geneal. ... Conn. (1911), pp. 1813-14
BARRETT WENDELL  
(Jacob Wendell, l1E48)  
b. Boston, Mass. 23 Aug 1855; d. 8 Feb 1921 (gravestone, Mt. Wollaston Cem.). Harvard 1877; studied law 1877-78, Harvard Law Sch. and then in law offices, 1878-80. Instructor in composition and rhetoric at Harvard; Asst. Prof. 1888, and Prof. of English 1898. Published several literary works. Mar. at Quincy, Mass., 1 Jun 1880 to Edith Greenough (b. 2 Aug 1859; d. 3 Oct 1938) [gravestone], dau. William Whitwell Greenough of Boston [q,v.]

CH: (2 sons, 2 dau.; of which)
Ch: a. Barbara [W] - m. 1st, Horace Homer Soule; mar 2d, Chester Brooks Kerr  
b. Barrett [W] III - m. Margaret Mitchell  
c. Francis Lee Higginson [W] - m. 1st, Camilla Alsop; m. 2d Joan Monroe

CHARLES JACKSON PAINE  
(Fanny Cabot Jackson, 11E51)  
b. 26 Aug 1833; d. 12 Aug 1916. Mar. 26 Mar 1867 to Julia Bryant  
(b. 29 Jun 1847; d. 4 Sep 1901).

CH:  
1. Sumner [P], b. 13 May 1868; d. 18 Apr 1904 - m. 26 Oct 1892 to Salome Brigham  
   Ch: a. (adopted) Margaret, b. 7 Mar 1894 - m. Reginald A. Osborn
(13E44)  
2. John Bryant [P], b. 1870 - m. Louise R. Frazer
(13E45)  
3. Mary Anna Lee [P], b. 1873 - m. Frederick Winsor
(13E46)  
4. Charles Jackson [P] Jr., b. 1876 - m. twice  
   5. Helen [P], b. 25 Jun 1881; d. 15 Dec 1905, Thatcher Raymond Kimball (b. 9 Sep 1871; d. 6 May 1927) - no ch.
(13E47)  
6. Georginia [P], b. 1888 - m. twice
(13E48)  
7. Frank Cabot [P], b. 1890 - m. Virginia M. Low

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 40; Paine Geneal. (1912), chart op. p. 238; Chart, 3/14/56 by John Bryant Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)

WILLIAM CUSHING PAINE  
(Fanny Cabot Jackson, 11E51)  

CH:  
1. Robert Treat Paine, 3 Dec 1861. Mar. 28 May 1890, Ruth Cabot  
   Ch: a. Walter Cabot [P], b. 17 Feb 1891  
   b. Richard Cushing [P], b. 26 Dec 1893  
   c. Elisabeth Mason [P], b. 9 Jan 1896  
   d. Ruth [P], b. 26 Aug 1898  
   e. Anne Hathaway [P], b. 17 Jul 1901; d. 12 Feb 1902

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 40, 51; Paine Geneal. (1912) - chart.
Robert Treat Paine contd

CH:
1. Edith Paine, b. 6 Apr 1863 - m. 18 Nov 1885, John Humphreys Storer
   Ch: a. Emily Lyman [S], b. 4 Sep 1886
   b. John Humphreys [S] Jr., b. 21 May 1888
   c. Edith [S], b. 23 Jul 1890
   d. Robert Treat Paine [S], b. 17 Apr 1893
   e. Theodore Lyman [S], b. 30 Aug 1896
   f. Lydia Lyman [S], b. 9 May 1899
2. Fanny Paine, b. 13 Jan 1865; d. 31 Dec 1881
3. Robert Treat Paine Jr., b. 9 Aug 1866 - m. 7 Dec 1898 to Marie Louise Mattingly
   Ch: a. Dorothy [P], b. 5 Sep 1899
       b. Robert Treat [P] III, b. 15 Dec 1900
4. Ethel Lyman [P], b. 30 Sep 1868; d. 17 Jul 1872
5. George Lyman [P], b. 29 Jul 1874 - m. 29 Jun 1899, Clara Adelaide May
   Ch: a. George Lyman [P] Jr., b. 16 Nov 1901
       b. Alfred White [P], b. 9 Jun 1903
7. Lydia Lyman [P], b. 6 Sep 1876 - m. 18 May 1898, Charles Kimball Cummings
   Ch: a. Francis Hataway [C], b. 22 Apr 1899
       b. Charles Kimball [C] Jr., b. 27 Nov 1901
       c. Ethel [C], b. 16 Dec 1903
       d. Evelyn [C], b. 14 Mar 1907
       e. Margaret [C], b. 9 Jul 1910

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 40, 51-52; Paine Geneal. (1912), chart

SUSAN CABOT LOWELL

b. ; d. . Mar. to William Sohier

CH: (SOHIER)
1. Elizabeth Putnam [S]
2. Susan Lowell [S] - d. young
3. Alice de Vermandois [S], b. Mar. Eliot Channing Clarke
   Ch: a. Susan Lowell [C]; b. James Freeman [C], d. young;
   c. Alice Huidekoper [C]; d. Elizabeth Lowell [C];
   e. James Freeman [C], (again).
4. Anna Lowell [S] - d. young
5. William Davies [S], b. Mar. Edith Alden
6. Frances Lowell [S], - d. inf.

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 41, 53

JOHN LOWELL
b. 18 Oct 1824, Boston; d. 14 May 1897, Brookline, Mass. Educ. at
Ingraham's priv. sch. Boston, later Harvard - grad. 1843. Read law and admitted
to Bar 1846; practised until 11 Mar 1865 when he was apptd by Pres. Lincoln as
U.S. Dist. Judge for Dist. of Mass., the same court in which his gr-grandfather
was first to preside, having been apptd by Pres. Washington. On 18 Dec 1879 apptd.
U.S. Circuit Judge - resgd. 1 May 1884. Authority on law relating to bankruptcy,
patents and admiralty. The Woodbury patent case, decided by him, involved inter­ests of nearly $40 million. Mar. in Boston, Mass. 18 May 1853, to Lucy Buck­
minster Emerson, dau. George B. and Olivia (Buckminster) Emerson.

CH:
1. Olivia Buckminster [L] - d young
   Ch: a. Mary Elen [L] - m. Francis Vernon Lloyd
       e. James Hale [L]; f. Olivia [L].

(contd)
3. Mary Lothrop Lowell - d. unm.
4. Lucy [L] - m. William Henry Aspinwall
7. Lucy [L] - d. unm.

Ref: Natl. Cyclop., 11:550; see also Jackson-Tracy, pp. 32, 53-54
Edward Jackson Lowell contd

spent several years in Europe. In Germany researched documents relating to German troops employed by Great Britain in Rev. War and wrote a series of articles on these to the N.Y. Times, 1880-81, and in a book. Wrote also on international relations of the infant United States and on the French Revolution. Member of several historical associations.

Mar. 1st, 14 Jan 1868, to Mary Wolcott Goodrich (d. 1874), dau. Samuel Griswold Goodrich.

CH:

   Ch: a. Harriet Ropes — m. Edward Clark Cabot
      b. Edward Jackson Lowell Ropes
      (Ref: Natl. Cyclop., 25:250)


3. Frederick Eldridge Lowell, b. — m. Isabel Pelham Shaw
   (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 55)

Mar. 2d, 19 Jun 1877, to Elizabeth Gilbert Jones, dau. of the founders and manager of the New York Times.

Ref: NCAB, 26:336; see also Jackson—Tracy, pp. 42-43

JAMES JACKSON STORROW (Lydia C. Jackson, l1E58)

CH:

1. Elizabeth Randolph Storrow
   Ch: a. James Jackson Storrow III.
      (Ref: Natl. Cyclop., 33:198; Jackson-Tracy, p. 55)

3. Samuel [S], b. — m. Cora Allen
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Randolph [S]
   (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 55)

Mar. 2d, to Anne Amory Dexter
Ref: As above, and; Jackson—Tracy, p. 43

CHARLES STORROW (Lydia C. Jackson, l1E58)

b. 7 Mar 1841, Boston, Mass.; d. 13 Nov 1927, Brookline, Mass.

Grad. AB at Harvard 1861; Capt. of Co. F., 44th Mass. Vol. Inf. in Civil War - in several battles. After war engaged in oil bus. for 2 yrs., then became partner in Storrow & Van Brunt, cotton brokers in Boston, 1867; retired 1917.

(contd)
12E45 Charles Storrow contd
CH:
1. Edward Cabot Storrow, b. — m. Caroline Mackay Richardson
   c. Alice Gedney [S]. (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 55)
2. Martha Cabot Storrow, b. — m. Francis Parkman Denny
   CH: a. Martha Storrow Denny (Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 56)
Ref: Natl. Cyclop. 21:413-14; Jackson-Tracy, p. 44, and as above.

12E46 JAMES JACKSON MINOT (Harriet Jackson, 11E59) Mar. to Elizabeth Frances Whitney
CH:
   CH: a. Marian Linzee Minot; b. Elizabeth Whitney Minot;
   c. Charles Sedgewick Minot.
   (Ref: Dict. Amer. Biol., Suppl. 4, pp. 580-82; Jackson-Tracy, p. 44)
2. James Jackson Minot, Jr.
3. Henry Whitney Minot
Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 44, and as above.

12E47 JAMES JACKSON (Francis Henry Jackson, 11E60) Mar. Rebecca Nelson Borland
CH:
1. Madeline Jackson, b. — m. George Cabot Lee
   c. Nelson Borland Lee
2. James Jackson, Jr., b. — m. Rachel Brooks
3. Rebecca Borland [J], b. — m. Robert Haydock Hallowell
   c. Francis Jackson [H]
Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 44, 56
HARRIET LOWELL (Anna Cabot Jackson, 11E61)

b. ; d. . Mar. to George Putnam

CH: (PUTNAM)

1. William Lowell Putnam, b. 1861 — m. Elizabeth Lowell
2. Charles Russell Lowell [P], b. — m. Angelica Talcott Rathbone
   Ch: a. Patrick Tracy Lowell [P]
3. James Lowell [P], b. — m. Eleanor Jay Robinson
4. Elizabeth [P], b. — m. Edward Sturgis

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 45, 57

PATRICK TRACY JACKSON III (Patrick Tracy Jackson Jr., 11E62)

b. ; d. . Mar. to Eleanor Baker Gray

CH:

1. Patrick Tracy Jackson IV, b. — m. Anne Smoot
   Ch: a. Anne Loring Jackson; b. Patrick Tracy Jackson V.
2. Arthur Loring [J], b. — m. Pauline Fay Stone
3. Susan [J], b. — m. John Noble
   Ch: a. Eleanor Gray Noble; b. Jane Loring Noble
4. Frederick Gray [J], b. 

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 45, 57-58

LILLA (LYDIA?) CABOT (Hannah Lowell Jackson, 11E63)

b. 13 Jan 1848, Boston; d. . Mar. Boston, 9 Apr 1874, to Thomas Sergeant Perry of Boston (b. 23 Jan 1845, Newport, R.I.), son of Dr. Christopher Grant and Frances (Sergeant) Perry, and grand-son of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry (1785-1819).

CH: (PERRY)

1. Margaret La Farge [P], b. 13 Nov 1876 — unm.
2. Edith [P], b. 5 Oct 1880 — m. Edward Valentine — no ch.
   Ch: a. Edith Agnes Crew - d. before 1944
      b. Lila Cabot [G] — m. J. Pierrepont Moffat
      c. Anita Clark [G] — m. Robert English
      d. Elizabeth Sturgis [G] — m. Cecil Burton Lyon

(Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 58; Cabot, p. 746; Who's Who in Amer., 1944-45; Webster's Amer. Biog.

Ref: As above, and; Jackson-Tracy, p. 46; Cabot Geneal., pp. 745-46

SAMUEL CABOT (Hannah Lowell Jackson, 11E63)

b. 18 Feb 1850, Boston; d. there, 26 Nov 1906. Attd. Boston Latin Sch. and 4 yrs. chemistry at MIT, degree SB, 1870; developed important process in chemical dyes and stains; in 1876 established chemical manuf. plant in Chelsea, Mass. which developed into nationwide reputation; was one of the earliest to introduce (abt. 1885) a system of profit-sharing. Mar. 16 Oct 1877, Lowell, Mass., to Helen Augusta Nichols (b. 15 Mar 1857, Lowell, Mass.; d. 8 May 1917, Boston).

(contd)
1. son - b&d., Chelsea, Mass., 19 Aug 1879

2. Elizabeth Cabot, b. 7 Oct 1880, Chelsea, Mass.; d. m. 19 Dec 1908, Boston, to Henry Lyman (M.D.) (b. 7 Nov 1878, Brookline, Mass.), son Col. Theodore Lyman, LLD (1833-1897) and Elizabeth (Russell).

Chi: a. Cora Lyman, b. 26 Feb 1910
b. Charles Peirson [L], b. 23 Sep 1912
c. Henry [L], b. 30 Oct 1915 (Cabot, pp. 781-82)


b. Helen Augusta [C], b. 24 Dec 1911, Boston
c. Henry [L], b. 30 Oct 1915 (Cabot, pp. 781-82)
d. Elizabeth [C], b. 9 Jan 1918, Newton, Mass.

(Ref. Cabot Geneal., pp. 782-83)

Ref: Jackson—Tracy, p. 46; Cabot Geneal., pp. 747-48; Natl Cyclop., 23:247; and as above.

HELEN JACKSON CABOT (Hannah Lowell Jackson, llE63)
b. 13 Jan 1856, Boston, Mass.; d. 5 Oct 1882 to Hon. Charles Almy (b. 23 Jan 1851, New Bedford, Mass.)

CH: (ALMY)
1. Mary [A], b. 23 Jul 1883
2. Helen Jackson [A], b. 23 Jul 1884
3. Anna Cabot [A], b. 11 Mar 1886 - m. 8 Jun 1915, Percy Wells Bidwell - Prof. at Yale.

Chi: a. John Bidwell, b. 3 Mar 1916
b. Mary Almy [B], b. 13 Dec 1917
c. Anne Woodbridge [B], b. 3 Jul 1922
d. Charlotte [B], b. 18 Dec 1924 (Cabot, p. 750)

4. Charles [A], b. 6 Apr 1888. Grad. Harvard 1908; when WW-I broke out he was head of a chemical plant in Baltimore, making war chemicals. Later he entered the Gas Defense of the Army; disch. Apr 1919, a Lt. Col. Mar. 10 Jun 1926 to Elizabeth Gardner of NYC


Chi: a. Sidney Cobb, b. 3 Jun 1916
b. Helen Jackson [C], b. 20 Jan 1918
c. John Chandler [C], b. 8 Jul 1919 (Cabot, p. 750)

6. Samuel Cabot [A], b. 7 May 1895 - m. 4 May 1918 to Ruth Palmer Morel of New Orleans, La. - no ch.

Ref: Jackson—Tracy, p. 46; Cabot Geneal., pp. 749-50

GODFREY LOWELL CABOT (Hannah Lowell Jackson, llE63)
b. 26 Feb 1861, Boston, Mass.; d. there 2 Nov 1962. Atd. Boston Latin Sch., Hopkinson Sch., MIT and Harvard (grad. AM magna cum laude 1882). Studied chemistry a year at Zurich, Switz. and then worked with his bro. Samuel in Penn.; in 1887 bought his bro.'s interest in a gas well and carbon black factory at Worthington, Penn.; he gradually built up extensive holdings and factories in gas, oil and carbon lines. Travelled extensively and was one of the earliest devotees of aviation in the U.S.; in WW-I served as a Lt. in the Navy Flying Corps, Apr 1917-Mar 1919. Mar. at Cohasset, Mass., 23 Jun 1890, to Maria Buckminster Moors (b. 21 Apr 1866, Boston; d. 5 Nov ___), dau. Joseph Benjamin Moors and Mary Buckminster (Jones).

(contd)
12E53  Godfrey Lowell Cabot contd
CH:
m. 10 May 1919, Boston, to Catherine Rees Rush (b. Germantown, Penn.), dau. William R. and Jane (Hare) Rush.
Ch: a. Jane Rush [C], b. 1 Jul 1923, Boston
(Ref: Cabot, pp. 784–85; Harris, Only to God (1967), pp. 156, 252)
2. Eleanor [C], b. 24 Sep 1893, Cohasset, Mass. Mar. 16 Aug 1919, Beverly, Mass. to Ralph Bradley (b. 21 Apr 1888, Boston), son Leverett and Susan Greenough (Hinkley) Bradley
Ch: a. Elizabeth Cabot [B], b. 23 May 1920
b. John Moors [B], b. 27 Sep 1922
c. Hannah Lowell [B], b. 1 Nov 1926 (Cabot, p. 784)
Ch: a. Louis Wellington [C], b. 3 Aug 1921
b. Thomas Dudley [0], b. 15 Oct 1922
c. Robert Moors [C], b. 1 Feb 1924 (Cabot, p. 785)
4. William Putnam [C], b. 28 May 1900, still living 1967; retarded
5. John Moors [C], b. 11 Dec 1901; grad. Harvard AB 1923 and studied at Oxford Univ., Engl.; in 1927 was Vice-Consol in U.S. Dipl.
Svce., Lima, Peru – m. Elizabeth Lewis

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 46; Cabot Geneal., pp. 751–52; Harris, Only to God, Athenaeum, N.Y. (1967); also NGAB, 57:122–23.

12E54  GEORGE HIGGINSON (Mary Cabot Lee, 11E65)
b. ; d. . Mar. Elizabeth Hazard Barker
CH:
Ch: a. Roger Griswold [H] - d. young
b. George [H] - d. inf.
c. Theresa [H] - m. Count Giangiolo Rucallai
d. Lee [H] - m. John H. P. Gould
(Ref: NGAB, 27:156; N.B., Jackson-Tracy, p. 58, gives name of ch. d. as Emily).
2. Augustus Barker [H] - ml. Frances Girvan; m2., Ednah Girvan
Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 47; and as above

12E55  JAMES JACKSON HIGGINSON (Mary Cabot Lee, 11E65)
b. ; d. . Mar. Margaret Bethune Gracie
CH:
1. Margaret Gracie [H], b. - m. Clarence Stoughton Fiske
Ch: a. Margaret Gracie [F]; b. Barbara [F]; c. John [F];
d. Dorothy Brooks [F]. (Jackson-Tracy, p. 59)
2. Elizabeth Bethune [H]
(contd)
James Jackson Higginson contd

3. Dorothy Lee Higginson, b. _____ - m. Arthur Delano Weeks
4. James Jackson [H], Jr.
5. Thomas Lee [H] - d. unm

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 47

FRANCIS LEE HIGGINSON (Mary Cabot Lee, llE65)

b. _____; d. __________. Mar. 1st, Julia Borland

CH:
1. Francis Lee [H] Jr., b. _____ - m. Hetty Appleton Sargent
   Ch: a. Francis Lee [H] III (Jackson-Tracy, p. 59)
2. Mary Cabot [H], b. _____ - m. Philip Mason Sears
3. Juliet [H]

Mar. 2d, to Corina Shattuck
5. Corina [H]
6. Eleanor Lee [H]
7. George [H]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 48

ELIZABETH PERKINS LEE (Henry-Lee, llE66)

b. _____; d. __________. Mar. 9 Jun 1876, to Frederick Cheever Shattuck (b. 1 Nov 1847, Boston; d. there 193_), son George Cheyne Shattuck and Anne Henrietta (Brune). Frederick was educ. at Harvard, AB 1868, AM 1872; grad. M.D., Harvard abt. 1873. Visiting physician at Mass. Gen'l. Hosp. and a Jackson Professor of clinical medicine at Harvard Med. Sch.

CH:
1. George Cheever Shattuck, b. ca. 1879; d. 1972, a. 93. Fifth generation of physicians in his fam.; Boston physician and explorer, leader in public health; Clinical Professor-Emeritus of tropical medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. at time of death. Mar. abt. 1932 to Virginia Gristy (Chandler) Peabody (b. Chicago, Ill.; 22 Apr 1886; d. Brookline, Mass. 17 Dec 1982), dau. Ruben Gristy Chandler. She had prev. mar., 1919, Dr. Francis Weld Peabody (d. 1927), a professor and colleague of Dr. Shattuck at Harvard Med. Sch. and had sons, Francis W. Peabody of Brookline, Mass. and Gristy C. Peabody of Fort Lauderdale, Fla. and 8 grandchildren. Her involvement in public service began at Hull House in Chicago, founded by Jane Addams. During WW-I she served on the Exec. Comm. of the Women's Council for Natl. Defense of Ill., and organized the Dept. of Publ. Information in Ill. After marriage to Dr. Peabody they lived in Pekin, China during the winter of 1921/22. Her international involvement thus aroused, she organized Mass. Med. Aid to China, for which she was decorated by the Nationalist Govt. of China. After marriage to Dr. Shattuck, they travelled in So. America and returned periodically to minister to the people's needs and to study health, economic and social conditions. They later founded and endowed a sch. of tropical health at Harvard, doing much of the research for it. She was also decorated by Brazil and Peru for her contributions to friendship between these countries and her own. At age 87 in 1973 she toured West Africa, retaining her avid interest for happenings around her. Interested also in photography, she exhibited at the Boston Athenaeum in 1979. She was characterized - in the best sense - as one of Boston's Grande Dames. (Ref: Obit, Boston Sunday Globe, 19 Dec 1982 - fr. Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.)

3. Elizabeth Perkins Shattuck - m. Henry Bryant Bigelow

(13E50) 4. Clara Lee Shattuck, b. 1887 - m. Edward P. Richardson

Ref: Natl. Cyclop., 12:272; Jackson-Tracy, pp. 48, 59; 1/82, Elliot L. Richardson, Wash., D.C.

12E57A GEORGE LEE (Henry Lee, 11E66)

b. ; d. Mar. to Eva Ballerini

CH:


(13E51) Marjorie - m. Francis W. Sargent

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 49; 12/81, Francis W. Sargent, Boston, Mass.

12E58 MARY FRANCES QUINCY (Samuel Quincy, 11E69)

b. 23 May 1819; d. 23 Jul 1857, Philad., Penn. Mar. 7 Jun 1854 (as 3rd wife) to William Henry Allen (1808-1882), who was Pres. of Girard Col. in Philad. 1850-62 and in 1867-82.

CH: (ALLEN)

(13E52) 1. Mary Quincy [A], b. 1855 - m. George D. Dixon

2. Honor [A] - m. Dr. Vaux?


12E59 JOSIAH QUINCY (Samuel Quincy, 11E69)


CH:

(13E53) 1. Grace [Q], b. 1869 - m. James U. Parsons

2. Edith [Q], b. 13 Oct 1872; d. 16 May 1877

Mar. 2d., 31 Oct 1882, to Julia E. Himrod

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 29; also ACAG, vi:250; NEH&GR, 26:323

12E60 JOSIAH QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 11E70)


CH:

(13E54) 1. Charles E. [Q], b. 1862 - m. Gertrude R. Knight

2. Harriet Grace [Q], b. 17 May 1863 - m. 5 May 1886, Everett Hawkins

(13E55) 3. Arthur Henry [Q], b. 1865 - m. Maud Lyman

Josiah Quincy (Josiah Phillips Quincy) (Josiah Quincy, 11E71)
b. 28 Nov 1829, Boston; d. 31 Oct 1910, Boston. AB Harvard 1850; AM 1853; admitted to Bar 1854; real estate business in Boston. Moved to Quincy, Mass. 1859 where he ran a dairy operation at the Quincy mansion on East Elm Street in Wollaston that became the Quincy Mansion School, and is now the site of Eastern Nazarene College. Later res. in Boston. Author, historian, poet. Mar. 23 Dec 1858 to Helen Fanny Huntington (b. 1831, Northampton, Mass.; d. 1903), dau. of Judge Huntington of Milton, Mass.

CH:

1. Josiah [Q], b. 1859 - m. twice
   b. Langdon [M], b. 30 May 1898, Boston; KIA, WW-I, Sep 1918; Balliol Coll, Oxford.

3. Mabel [Q], b. 1863 - m. 4 Dec 1889 to Walter Gould Davis and lived in Buenos Aires, Argentina

4. Violet [Q], b. 22 Oct 1868; d. 18 Jul 1872

5. Fanny Huntington [Q], b. 1870 - m. Mark A. D. Howe Jr


Mary Apthorp Quincy (Josiah Quincy, 11E71)

CH: (Gould) (total of 5: 2 drowned 1874 in Argentina)

1. Alice Bache Gould, b. 5 Jan 1868, Quincy, Mass.; d. 1953, Seville, Spain, bur. Madrid. She became interested in 1911 in the voyage of Christopher Columbus to America, gradually through the years establishing the entire roster and biographical sketches of the crews of the 3 ships in the expedition. Her intensive research began in a trip to Spain in 1921, where she happened upon the Archives of the Indies, the richest collection of documents of Spanish exploration in the New World. Research spread to other Spanish archives, and to salvaging records which had irresponsibly been disposed of by the authorities. Harvard Professor Samuel Eliot Morison, author of several volumes on Columbus, recognized her work as "the most valuable piece of Columbian research in the present century". Her compulsive scholarship led to postponement of return to the U.S. (actually she never did return) and also to (contd)
Mary Apthorp Quincy contd

1. Alice Bache Gould contd
   postponement of publication of her work — always wanting to add
   "a few more details". Her work now (1974) remains untranslated in
   a Spanish archive. (Ref: Yankee Magazine, Oct 1974)

Mary Quincy Gould, b. 1872 (youngest dau.) — m. Albert Thorndike
Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 22; NEH&GR, 82:480 & 89:371

HENRY PARKER QUINCY
   (Edmund Quincy, 11E72)
   b. 27 Oct 1838; d. 11 Mar 1899, Dedham, Mass. He was a prominent
   physician and res. in Boston and Dedham, Mass. Mar. 20 Jun 1877 to Mary Adams
   (b. 19 Feb 1845; d. 19 Aug 1928, Dedham, Mass.), dau. of Hon. Charles Francis
   Adams (1807-1866) and Abigail Brown (Brooks); grand-dau. of John Quincy Adams
   (1767-1848), 6th Pres. of the U.S., who m. 1794 to Louisa Catherine Johnson
   (1775-1852); great-grand-dau. of John Adams (1735-1826), 2d Pres. of the U.S.,
   who m. 1764 to Abigail Smith (1744-1818). Abigail Smith herself was a desc.
   of Col. Edmund Quincy by a child of his first marriage: descendants following
   in the line below are thus doubly descended from Col. Quincy.

SARAH ELIZABETH HASTINGS
   (Elizabeth A. Packard, 11E73)
   b. 29 Jun 1844; d. __________

Sarah Frances Packard
   (Josiah Q. Packard, 11E74)
   b. 6 Oct 1852; d. __________

Sarah Elizabeth Hastings
   (Elizabeth A. Packard, 11E73)
   b. 29 Jun 1844; d. __________

George Bingham
   (BINGHAM)

Charles H. [B], b. 15 Jan 1873
2. Arthur Packard [B], b. 21 Dec 1875
3. Clarence Edward [B], b. 17 May 1880
4. Herman Everett [B], b. 23 Sep 1886
5. Stella Louise [B], b. 15 Feb 1882. — m. 14 Jun 1902, Arthur V. Boutillier

BOUTILLIER
   (BOYNTON)

1. Charles H. [B], b. 15 Jan 1873
2. Arthur Packard [B], b. 21 Dec 1875
3. Clarence Edward [B], b. 17 May 1880
4. Herman Everett [B], b. 23 Sep 1886
5. Stella Louise [B], b. 15 Feb 1882. — m. 14 Jun 1902, Arthur V. Boutillier

Ch: a. Hazel V. Boutillier, b. 2 Aug 1903 — m. 10 Oct 1925 to
   Carl B. Henry
   Ch: (1) Malcolm C. [H], b. 3 Mar 1927; (2) Kenneth [H].
   b. Vivian M. Boutillier, b. 30 Jul 1905 — m. 10 Sep 1927 to
   John H. Hero — has 3 dau.

Ref: 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.
GEORGE ARTHUR PACKARD (Josiah Q. Packard, 11E74)
B. 17 Feb 1876, Hudson, Mass.; d. 3 Dec 1946, Foxboro, Mass.
CH:
(13E60) 1. George Quincy [P], b. 1901 - m. Margaret S. Gwillim
2. Stuart Houghton [P], b. 7 Mar 1904, Hudson, Mass.; d. Dec 1907
(13E61) 3. Wendell Howe [P], b. 1908 - m. Elizabeth G. Turner
Ref: 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

13th Generation

CALVIN DARWIN BLANCHARD (Zilpah S. Chandler, 12E1)
Mar. 1 Apr 1880, Canton, Kans. to Belvia May Cornwell (b. 20 Apr 1862, Cook Co., Ill.; d. 9 Oct 1938, Nicoma Park, Okla., bur. Okla. City), dau. of Samuel Cornwell (b. 4 Apr 1830, Camden, Ohio; d. 13 Aug 1914, Ft. Dodge, Kans., bur. cem. of Soldier's Home, Ft. Dodge [Civil War pensioner]) and wife, Lucinda Mun (b. 25 Jan 1834, Canada; d. 28 Nov 1916, Canton, Kans.).
CH:
Ch: (1) Jerry [L]; (2) James [L].
c. Helen Louise [L], b. 7 Feb 1919, Hennessey, Okla. - m. 25 May 1942, Hennessey, to Marvin Spomer - WW-II Vet.
Ch: (1) May Ann [S], b. 5 Nov 1946, Calif. Grad. col. at Alva, Okla. - m. 29 Jul 1966, Hennessey, Okla. to Eldon Mead, also grad. at Alva; both are teachers in Germany (1982)
Ch: (a) Brent Carl Mead, b. 1968
(b) Dusten Drew Mead, b. 1970
e. Elwood Harland [L], b. 1912
Ch: (1) Harland [L]
(Ref: 4/82, Mrs. Helen L. Spomer, Hennessey, Okla.)
(14E1) 3. Olive Belle [B], b. 1886 - m. Booker W. McMahan
Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Albert F. Rollins, Huntsville, Ala.; and as above
13E2 FRANCES ELIZABETH WIMPY (Fannie) (Emily J. Smith, 12E3)
b. 27 Mar 1862; d. 1934, bur. Santa Monica, Calif. Mar. 1st to Dr. Charles E. McCandliss (M.D.) DIV.
CH: (McCANDLISS)
1. Edith Frances [McC], b. 15 Jun 1889; d. 1 Jan 1955. Mar. in Monterey, Calif. to Leon Major King of Knoxville, Tenn. Res. in Monterey many years.
   Ch: a. (adopted) Emily Jane King
2. Donald Arthur [McC], b. 15 Dec 1891; d. young
      b. Evelyn Lucille [McC] - m. John Nowicki
      Ch: (1) Charlene Anne [N], b. 16 Dec 1954
      (2) Marjorie Lynn [N], b. 15 Dec 1956
4. Emily Louise [McC], b. 11 Jan 1896; d. ca. 1975. Mar. 1st, Owen Otis Keown - lived Santa Monica, Calif., later Honolulu, Hawaii until 1955; m. 2d, 1956, Arthur Neal (an Englishman), London - lived later in Edinburgh, Scotland, then in Palma de Majorca, Balearic Isls., Spain.
   Mar. 2d, Robert A. Heard - no ch.

13E3 WILLIAM ERSKINE WIMPY (Emily J. Smith, 12E3)
CH: (14E2) 1. Emily Jane [W], b. 1896 - m. Young H. Fraser
   Mar. 2d. to Effie Haynes - no ch.
Ref: Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala. (1964)

13E4 NANCY GRACE WIMPY (Emily J. Smith, 12E3)
b. 16 Aug 1876, Decatur, Ga.; d. 20 Jun 1910, Andalusia, Ala.
Mar. to Dr. Charles E. McCandliss (d. 1907)
CH: (McCANDLISS)
   Ch: a. Ralph Wimpy [McC] Jr., b. 22 Jul 1925, Montgomery, Ala. m. 12 Sep 1946, Miami, Fla., to Virginia Beardsley
   Ch: (1) Linda Sue [McC], b. 25 Oct 1947, Miami, Fla. - m. 27 Jun 1970, Miami, Paul Charles Fulford
   Ch: (a) Jennifer Dawn Fulford, b. 11 Feb 1973, Miami, Fla.
   (2) Patricia Ann [McC], b. 25 Dec 1949, Miami, - m. 24 Mar 1973, Miami, to William Bosman Tuttle
   Ch: (a) William Beardsley Tuttle, b. 31 May 1979,
   (Ref: 3/83, Mrs. Ruby H. McCandliss, Miami, Fla.)
2. Charles Arthur McCandliss, b. 16 Jul 1906, Fitzgerald, Ga.; d. 1 Aug 1967, Seattle, Wash. Mar. 1, 28 Feb 1928, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. to Jennie Free Moss (b. 20 Aug 1907, Huntsville, Tenn.; d. 3 Apr 1933, Miami, Fla.).
   Ch: (1) Debra Lynn Henderson, b. 26 Aug 1950, Olympia, Wash. m. 14 Jul 1971, Ronald Skinner (who had 2 ch. by prev. marriage); they have, Alicia Marie [S], b. 1 Dec 1972. (contd)
2. Charles Arthur McCandliss contd
   a. Mary Elizabeth McCandliss contd
      (2) Scott Rene Henderson, b. 29 Jun 1954, Mt. Vernon, Wash. - unm. in 3/83
      (3) Gregory Allan [H], b. 25 Jul 1956, Anchorage, Alaska
      (4) Shawn Patrick [H], b. 3 Sep 1967, Anchorage, Alaska
   b. Eva Grace [McC], b. 22 Feb 1930, Miami, Fla. - m. 1952, to Jack Link
      Ch: (1) Linda Link, b. 9 Dec 1955
         (2) Nancy Link, b. Sep 1957
      c. Jennie [McC], b. 3 Apr 1933. Mother d. at her birth; she was adopted by "Northerners" - m. __________
      Schoonover - 3 ch.
   Mar. 2d, to Edna Nelson Ellis
   d. Joyce Lorraine [McC], b. 17 Jul 1939, Schenectady, N.Y.; m. __________
      Ch: (1) Robin Cook, b. 1956 - 4 ch.
         (2) Wayne [G], b. Jul 1960
         (3) Pixie [C], b. 1965 - m. 1982/3?
      Mar. 3rd, Florence Knoth; m. 4th, Natalie Craig Travis
   Ref: 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.; 3/83, Mary E. Henderson, Lacey, Wash.

13E5 ALICE OWEN
   (Lucy M. Smith, 12E4)
   b. 1870/1; d. 25 Feb 1958, bur. Commerce, Ga. Mar. 1897 to
   Clement Willoughby Hood (b. 1827; d. 10 Jan 1910, bur. Commerce, Ga.).
   CH: (Hood)
      Ch: (1) Malloy Sanders, b. 1 Sep 1951
         (2) Emily Ann [S], b. 3 Oct 1952
         (3) Mary Susan [S], b. 22 Jun 1955
         (4) Thomas Tharpe [S], b. 14 May 1961
      [Omitted from children of 1st marriage]
      b. Thomas G. Bowlan Jr., b. 5 Nov 1929, Anderson, S.C.
      Ch: (1) Sharon [G], b. Oct 1949; (2) Katherine [G], b. May
   3. Ruth Hood, b. 1905, Commerce, Ga.; d. ca. 1978. Mar. 23 Jan 1931 to William Paul Dismukes of Nashville, Tenn. (b. 30 Jun 1903); Grad. Vanderbilt Univ.; PhD. Univ. Ill.; Prof. Romance languages, Univ. of Miami. (contd)
3. Ruth Hood contd


Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E6 ALICE MARIAL RICE  (Maranda L. Smith, 12E5)
b. 1 Jan 1875, Forsyth Co., Ga.; d. 7 Sep 1966, Gainsville, Ga. Attd Ga. Normal and Industrial Col. (no Ga. Women's Col.), in its early days. She remained quit active in her last years; interested in art and handicrafts; designed and made hooked rugs. Mar. 25 Oct 1896 to Clarence Rembert Allen (b. 30 Nov 1865 in Methodist Parsonage, Dahlonega, Ga.; d. 28 Sep 1944, Gainsville, Ga.), son of Lemuel Quincy and Margaret Marie (Mills) Allen. He attd. Howard Col., Birmingham, Ala., and came to Gainsville as a young man. Had his own business; served on City Council; Chairman of Board of Educ. (city and later Co.); active in church and fraternal orders.

CH: (ALLEN)

l4E3 1. Margaret Mae, b. 1897 - m. twice


Ch: (1) Allen Jemison Cooper, b. 13 Apr 1960, Atlanta — Univ. Fla.

(2) Mary Catherine [C], b. 6 Jan 1962, Orlando, Fla. — 2/83, attd. Emerson Sch. of Speech, Boston.


(contd)
   a. Alice Rice Dorsey contd.
      Ch: (1) Robert Andrew (Andy) [S], b. 17 Oct 1947, Atlanta.
      (2) Guy Michael (Mike) [S], b. 23 Feb 1951, Gainesville, Ga.
          Mar. 12 Jun 1972, Carlene Lundsford of Tucker, Ga. He is
          with Postal Svc.; active in Baptist Church; res. Lawrenceville,
          Ga.
          Ch: (a) Natalie Alice Stancil, b. 12 Feb 1976, Decatur, Ga.
          (b) Charity Anne [S], b. 11 Dec 1978, Decatur.
      Pamela Jean Alderson, dau. Mr. & Mrs. R. Charles Alderson of
      Greenville, S.C. In business for himself.
      Ch: (a) Emily Michelle [S], b. 6 Apr 1981, Atlanta.


   Ch: a. Clarence James [Jim] [A], b. 1 Jul 1953, Ocala, Fla. After
      death of his father, he and his mother moved to Tucker, Ga.
      where he grad. HS; Won scholastic scholarships from several
      univ. & Col.; accepted one fr. Presbyterian Col., Clinton, S. Car.,
      where he grad. cum laude, May 1975, Master's Degree, Ga. Tech.,
      with NUS Corp., Houston, Tex.

1. Jean Barton Rice contd


Ch: (1) Glenda Patrice [R], b. 31 Oct 1964, Dothan, Ga.
(2) Eric Van Landringham [R], b. 23 Jul 1970, Hickory, N. Car.


Ch: (1) (adopted) David Patrick [P], b. 4 Jun 1968, Dover, NH
(2) Richard Ludwin [P], b. 29 Jan 1969
(3) Diane Marie [P], b. 20 Mar 1970
(4) Donna Muriel [P], b. 30 Aug 1973


Ch: a. Benjamin Spencer [R] III, b&d. 31 Jul 1940


Ch: (1) David Randolph Clarke, b. 8 Oct 1964, Nurnberg, Ger.
(2) Christine Lee [C], b. 9 Dec 1977, Augusta, Ga.

3. Journey Cooper Rice, b. 23 Dec 1911, Moultrie, Ga.; d. 16 Dec 1916


Ch: (1) Jean Alexander Langston, b. 29 Aug 1970
(2) Clifton McNeill [L], b. 23 Aug 1973


(2) Amanda Suzanne [R], b. 10 Oct 1975, Colo Spr., Colo.


Charles Erskine Rice contd


b. Thomas Michael [R], b. 4 Nov 1957, Athens, Ga.

c. James Spencer [R], b. 15 Oct 1959, do


Ch: (1) Gayla Lynn [H], b. 2 Aug 1962, Moultrie, Ga.


b. George Rice [D], b. 8 Dec 1950, Salt Lake City, Utah — m. 21 Aug 1976, Darol Lee D'Haene (b. 11 Apr 1953, Detroit, Mich.).

Ch: (1) Jennifer Lee Dreher, b. 31 Mar 1977, Midland, Tex.
c. Timothy James Dreher, b. 3 Sep 1953, SLC, Utah.
d. Elizabeth Dreher, b. 2 Jul 1955, SLO, Utah — m. 31 May 1981, Robert Webb

e. Martha May Dreher, b. 20 Mar 1958, Wichita, Kans. — m. 5 Jul 1981, Christopher Connors


Ch: (1) Jacon Bradford Rice, b. 12 Sep 1977
(2) Jessica Denise [R], b. 19 Feb 1980
(3) Melissa Katie [R], b. 4 Sep 1982


Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E9 GEORGE ERSKINE RICE (Maranda L. Smith, 12E5)

Ch:


Ch: (1) Charles Halsey Harper, b. 18 Sep 1968
(2) Daniel Erskine [H], b. 1 Oct 1969

(contd)
1. George Erskine Rice Jr. contd
   c. Emily Amanda Rice, b. 12 Apr 1954, Glen Cove, N.Y. -

   Ch: a. Patrick Frank Blanco Jr., b. 18 Apr 1954, NYC

      Ch: (1) Kristen Templeton, b. Chicago area.

Ref: 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

13E10  SUSAN ESTHER RICE
       (Maranda L. Smith, 12E5)
       CH: (NUCKOLLS)

      Ch: (1) Katherine Nuckolls, b. 5 May 1969
      (2) John A. Jr., b. 3 Jan 1971

   Mar. 9 Oct 1941, Birmingham, Ala. to Mildred Virginia Knight (b. 28 Sep 1917), dau. Woddie King & Una Gertrude (Hodges) Knight of Birmingham, Ala.
      m. 23 Aug 1969 to Milton Wiley Kerby III

Ref: 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.
CHARLES FLETCHER QUILLIAN (Alice E. Smith, 12E7)


CH:  


Ch: (1) Thomas Christopher Smith, b. 20 Aug 1965

(2) Winthrop Parham [S], b. Feb 1968 (contd)
1. Janet Chandler Quillian contd

2. Charles Fletcher Quillian Jr., b. 9 Jul 1921, LA., Calif.; d. ? Grad highest in class fr. Midland HS, Los Olivas, Calif.; atd Emory Univ. and Univ. of Maryland. Served in Korean War; Mar. 1944, Lena Sizemore - no ch. DIV.


13E12 EMMA OPHELIA QUILLIAN (Alice E. Smith, 12E7)
   CH: (SINGLEARY)

2. Alice Caroline Singletary contd
b. James Stephen [S], b. 19 Jul 1951, do
c. Betty Jean [S], b. 16 May 1956, do
d. Janet Carol [S], b. 23 Feb 1962, do

b. James Stephen [S], b. 19 Jul 1951, do
c. Betty Jean [S], b. 16 May 1956, do
d. Janet Carol [S], b. 23 Feb 1962, do

Mar. 2d, 26 Dec 1972/3, Milledgeville, Ga. to John E. Garner Jr. [N.B., most info. is from 1963 era].
Ref: 1963, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala. [N.B., most info. is from 1963 era].

5. John William Quillian
(Alice E. Smith, 12E7)
(contd)
John William Quillian contd

Mar., 1 Jun 1918, Macon, Ga. to Maria Merritt (d. 31 Dec 1967, bur. Rose Hill Cem, Macon, Ga.).

CH:

   d. Caroline Quillian Orr, b. 10 Apr 1959.

Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

HENRY MILTON QUILLIAN JR. (Alice E. Smith, 12E7)

b. 6 Dec 1892, Athens, Clarke Co., Ga.; d. 21 Dec 1972, Atlanta, Ga.

CH:


(contd)
2. Dorothy Phyllis Quillian contd.


Ch: (1) Anne Martin [Z], b. 28 May 1982, Atlanta.


e. Charles Quillian Reeves, b. 1 Oct 1962 —2/83, att. Univ. NC.


Ref: 1963, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.
CH:

1. Bianca Aurelia Maria Louisa Joanna Olcott, b. 7 Jul 1903, Rome, Italy. During father's lifetime she spent each collegiate year at N.Y. and with her parents, often visiting grandparents at Ridgefield in winter and summers at Villetta Olcott in Rome. During WW-I she and her mother resided with her grandparents, and after their death, with her aunt until Sep 1919, when she and her mother returned to Villetta Olcott in Rome. Mar. 30 Mar 1940 to Count Giuseppe Domenico Bartocci-Fontana (b. 24 Dec 1905), of the Papal Noble Guard, Patrician of Foligno. He was educ. at Rome and Sch. of Engineering at Univ. of Rome. After customary military svc., he was released to enter the Pope's Noble Guard, May 1935.


b. N.D. Maria Valeria Elizabetta Madelina Ludovica [B—F], b. 23 Jan 1943, Palazzo Bartocci—Bindango1i, Assissi.

c. N.H. Frederico Francesco Stefano [B—F], b. 15 Jan 1946, same place.

d. N.H. George Arnold Olcott Christofero Micaele [B—F], b. 11 Feb 1949, Danbury, Conn. while parents were on a visit to Miss Mary Olcott at Casgno, Ridgefield, Conn.

Ref: Olcott, pp. 249-51, 254-56

CH:

1. Gordon [C], b. 22 Jan 1898, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 4 May 1920


Ch: a. Basil Peter Chadwick, b. 14 Jan 1929, Brooklyn; d. 6 Nov 1948, Willimantic, Conn.

m. 2d, 30 Aug 1934, Greenwich, Conn. to Dorothy Lester, dau. of Walter Fitch Lester, author, of Norwich, Conn. DIV.


b. Brenda Hathaway Chadwick, b. 24 Aug 1946, Hamptom, Conn.

Ref: Olcott, pp. 131-32

CH:

1. Louisa Wait [C], b. 17 Apr 1902 - m. 20 Jun 1936 to M. A. Randazzo - no ch.

(14E7) 2. Mary Quincy Sheafe [C], b. 1906 - m. J. E. W. Murphy

(14E8) 3. Cornelia Haven [C], b. 1909 - m. Frank V. Davis

Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill.
13E19  LELIA RICHARDS (Louisa Sheafe, 12E13)
b. __________; d. __________. Mar. to Henry Hook

(CH)

1. Margarite Hook, b. — m. Robert Fitz Randolph Gibson
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Gibson — m. Edward Hoffman; b. Margarite [G];
   c. Randolph [G].
2. Ferdinand Hook — died.

Ref: A Partial Sketch of the Sheafe Fam. ... (1945) by Aline Sheafe Taylor
      Hicks - info fr. Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill., 7/82.

13E20  MARY HAVEN FISHER (Charlotte A. L. Sheafe, 12E14)
b. __________; d. __________. Mar. James Howell Healy

(CH)

1. Gertrude Ellen Healy — unm.
2. Madeline Fisher Healy, b. — m. James Donald McMakin
   Ch: a. Madeline Fisher McMakin — m. Randolph Rogge
   b. Charles Donald McMakin
3. James Howell Healy, b. — m. Rebecca Paulding Breed
4. Laurette Healy, b. — m. Raul de Halsmes

Ref: As above, 13E19

13E21  MARY ELIZABETH HEYWOOD (Sarah Quincy Folsom, 12E18)
b. 1849; d. 1899 in Tonica, Ill. Mar. to C. W. Dysart

(CH)

1. Archibald [D], b. 1872; d. Oswego, Ill. — m. 1901 to Margaret Krick
   Ch: a. Mary Dysart — m. 1924 to Merrill Morse
2. Lucy Margaret [D], b. 1875; d. 1956, Tipton, Iowa — m. 1904 to
   Andrew McCormick
   Ch: a. Elizabeth [McC], b. Oct 1905; d. 1906, Tipton, Iowa
   b. Martha Jane [McC], b. Oct 1907 — m. a Mr. Henry &
      res. Tipton, Iowa
(14E9)
3. Joseph William [D], b. 1877 — m. Myrtle B. McGlary
4. John Paden [D], b. 1880; d. 1959 in Temple, Tex. — m. Tillie
   Ch: a. Donald M. [D], b. 1923 — Dr.
6. Charles [D], b. 1884; d. 1926 — do
7. Howard [D], b. 1886; d. 1971 — do
8. Benjamin Q. [D], b. 1892; d. 1952. Dr., res. Granville, Ill.;
   mar. to Minnie Munis (order of ch. uncertain)
   Ch: a. Dorothy Dysart; b. Bethany [D]; c. Jane [D];
   d. Margaret [D]; e. Sharon (sic) [D]; f. Betty [D];
   g. Geraldine
9. Hannah [D], b. __________

Ref: Dingwell, Paul D., Folsom Fam. (vol. III, 1980). pp. 1268-70

13E22  GEORGE GILBERT QUINCY (George Henry Quincy, 12E19)
b. 28 Jan 1854, Chelsea, Mass.; d. 11 Nov 1927, Boston, Mass. Mar. 1st,
      to Maria Elizabeth Salisbury (b. 6 Nov 1855; d. 3 Apr 1911), dau. William H.
      Salisbury of Providence, R.I. [Both were cremated and moved fr. Mt. Auburn cem.
      to Newton cem. — (9/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.)].

(CH)

(14E10) 1. Wilbur G. [Q], b. 1879 — m. Marguerite Dietrich
(14E11) 2. Julia [Q], b. 1881 — m. Henry W. Keene
(14E12) 3. Caroline [Q], b. 1885 — m. Nathaniel Burt Davis

Mar. 2d, Mary Bellows (d. after 1927)

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 31 - Supplement (1980), p. 4
CHARLES FREDERICK QUINCY (George Henry Quincy, 12E19)
b. 16 Jul 1856, Newton, Mass.; d. Oct 1927, Center Harbor, N.H.

CH:
1. Ada Ives [Q], b. 20 Aug 1880 — m. John Karcher
2. Dorothy [Q], b. 29 Jan 1882; d. 1 Sep 1882, Boston
3. Polly [Q], b. 8 Jul 1885; d. 1 Nov 1974
4. Edmund [Q], b. 1889 — m. Frances M. Quinlan
5. Roger Bradshaw [Q], b. 1892 — m. Lucile D. Baker


HARRY QUINCY THOMPSON (Annetta Quincy, 12E20)
He was a Veterinarian, U.S. Government. Mar. 1st, to Cora Bennett (d. 5 Aug 1894, Portland, Me.) — no ch. Mar. 2d, 31 Mar 1898, Mildred Emily Morrell (b. 10 Apr 1875, Windham, Me.; d. 19 May 1959, Haverhill, Mass.), dau. Andrew Jackson Morrell and Sarah Knight (Rogers) Hasty. [Her maiden name was Rogers - m. 1st. Charles Hasty; 2d. Andrew J. Morrell].

CH:
1. Marjorie Quincy [T], b. 1899 — m. twice
2. Ruth Morrell [T], b. 1900 — m. Charles F. MacLean

Ref: 10/81, Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

CLARENCE HURD THOMPSON (Annetta Quincy, 12E20)
b. 21 Jun 1882, Portland, Me.; d. 3 Feb 1961, Freeport, Me.
Mar. 17 Nov 1909, Bessie Knight

CH:
1. Dorothy A. [T], b. 31 Oct 1911, Portland, Me. — m. 31 Aug 1935, Portsmouth, N.H. to Phares Bowen
2. Richard W. [T], b. 4 Dec 1912, Portland, Me.; d. Mar 1959, Freeport, Me. — m. 8 Jun 1935, Yarmouth, Me. to Adelaide Coffin (b. 20 Dec 1913).
   a. Maurice R. [T], b. 28 Dec 1935; d. 1 Jul 1956
   b. Kenneth C. [T], b. 25 Apr 1937
   c. David J. [T], b. 26 Mar 1940
3. Cyrus W. [T], b. 29 Jan 1915, Portland, Me. — m. 14 Sep 1950, Yarmouth, Me. to Jean Strattard
   b. Kathryn Anne [T], b. 26 Mar 1945
   c. Deborah Leigh [T], b. 15 Aug 1954
   d. Robert Paul [T], b. 24 Jul 1956

Ref: 2/82, Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

GRACE THOMPSON (Annetta Quincy, 12E20)
b. 21 Jan 1888, Portland, Me.; d. Mar. 1913 to
Harold Evans Gwillim

CH:
1. Harold Evans [G] Jr., b. 19 Sep 1918 — m. 2 Oct 1942 to Earla Dodge (b. 5 Aug 1918)
   a. James Craig [G], b. 6 Aug 1947
   b. Thomas Stephen [G], b. 5 May 1950
   c. Julia Anne [G], b. 13 Jun 1951
   d. Harold Evans [G] III, b. 1 Apr 1955

(contd)
13E26  Grace Thompson contd

2. Stanley Sessions Gwillim, b. 15 Dec 1927 — m. 29 Sep 1951 to Barbara Dill (b. 23 Mar 1928)
   Ch: a. Jeffrey Evans [G], b. 13 Mar 1953
      b. Mark Stanley [G], b. 5 May 1956
Ref: 2/82, Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

13E27  ELOISE ELIZABETH PAYNE (Anna E. Cottrell, 12E21)
   b. 15 Aug 1834, NYC; d. 22 Apr 1894, Bedford, N.Y. - mar. 3 May 1860, Christ Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. to Lea Luquer (b. 3 Feb 1833; d. 17 Jun 1919).
   Ch: (LUQUER)
      1. Eloise Payne [L], b. 16 Oct 1862, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 28 Dec 1947
      2. Lea McIvaine [L], b. 4 Sep 1864, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 30 Jan 1930
         m. 1 Dec 1896, Anne Low Pierrepont (b. 23 Sep 1870), dau. Henry Evelyn Pierrepont and Ellen Almira (Low) of Brooklyn, N.Y.
         Ch: a. Lea Shippen [L], b. 21 Sep 1897
            b. Evelyn Pierrepont [L], b. 19 Oct 1900
      3. Thatcher Taylor Payne [L], b. 16 Sep 1866
Ref: Greene of Rhode Island, p. 543; ltr. 12/1951, Col. T. T. P. Luquer above, Bedford, N.Y.

13E28  ARTHUR HERMAN QUINCY (Henry Calvin Quincy, 12E22)
   DIV.
   CH: (14E17) 1. Charles Arthur [Q], b. 1897 — m. Hazel T. Henry [Q], b. 1898; d. young
      Mar. 2d in 1925 to Ethel (Randall) Lamprey, widow, (b. 25 Sep 1871, Cape Frillo, Newfoundland; d. 12 May 1953, Acushnet, Mass.), dau. John and Mary (Baker) Randall.

13E29  HENRY CHARLES SPOONER QUINCY (Henry Calvin Quincy, 12E22)
   CH: 1. Frances [Q], b. 6 Apr 1916, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 1977, Casco, Me. m. 5 Nov 1938, Portland, Me. to Tapping Selah Reeve (b. 3 Aug 1911, Denver, Colo.), son William Selah Reeve and Mabel (St. Clair).
      Ch: a. Henry Quincy Reeve, b. 11 Aug 1939, Detroit, Mich. m. to Gail Freeman
         Ch: (1) Karen [R]; (2) Wendy [R]; (3) Deborah [R].
      b. William S. [R], b. 19 Jun 1943, Portland, Me. m. to Carol Collins
         Ch: (1) Michael Reeve; (2) Mary Frances [R]; (3) Christopher [R]; (4) Elizabeth [R].
      c. Janice [R], b. 23 May 1947, Portland, Me. m. to J. Bryan Lewis III
         Ch: (1) Carolee [L]; (2) Jefferson [L]
(14E18) 2. Dorothy [Q], b. 1912 — m. Russell Libby
EDWARD AUGUSTUS QUINCY (William Henry Quincy, 12E23)
Mar. 30 Apr 1894, Boston, to Mary Frances Gahan (b. 22 Dec 1875, Phippsburg, Me.; d. 9 Apr 1938, Belmont, Mass.), dau. Anthony D. and Lucy Jane (Percy) Gahan (b. Phippsburg, Me.; d. Portland, Me.) of Parkershead, Me.
CH:
(14E19) 1. Percy Edmund [Q], b. 1896 - m. Ruth M.A. L'Heureux
(14E20) 2. Frances Emma [Q], b. 1898 - m. Roland A. MacGown
(14E21) 3. Dorothy Pearl [Q], b. 1902 - m. Melvin Carr

ARTHUR CHESTER QUINCY (William Henry Quincy, 12E23)
CH:
(14E22) 1. Dorothy [Q], b. 1910 - m. Dr. Peter A. Dempsey
2. William H. [Q], b. 15 Jan 1912; d. 12 Aug 1912
(14E23) 3. Arthur B. (J.?) [Q], b. 1914 - m. Honora P. Grehan
(14E24) 4. John [Q], b. 1917 - m. Madeline J. Murphy
Mar. 2d, 1928, to Mrs. Margaret C. (Mullhoy) Dillon (d. 13 Jan 1977)
Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 32

EDWINA PEARL QUINCY (William Henry Quincy, 12E23)
b. 10 Jan 1888; d. Mar. to Walter Ott (b. 1893).
CH: (OTT)
1. Jacqueline Ott, b. 20 Nov 1924 - m. 27 Jun 1952, St. Michael's Church, Milton, Mass. to Thomas H. Dowd Jr. (b. 23 Jun 1914), son Judge Thomas H. Dowd and Helen (Dolan).
b. Lucy Dowd, b. 12 Mar 1958 - m. 19 Sep 1981, Hingham, Mass. to Peter Howard Miles
Ref: Mrs. Thomas H. Dowd, via Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass., 3/82

WILLIAM FREDERICK QUINCY JR (William F. Quincy, 12E24)
CH:
1. Helena Ancrum [Q], b. 21 Nov 1893; d. 29 Nov 1923 - m. 3 times - no ch.
(14E25) 3. Stockton Slawson [Q], b. 1898 - m. twice
Ch: a. Janyce Quincy [V], b. 19 Aug 1931
5. Marion Roberts [Q], b. 17 Jun 1903 - m. Lewis Vincent Mulvaney
Ch: a. Lewis Robert [M], b. 5 Sep 1938
b. John Quincy [M], b. 28 Sep 1940
c. Stockton Vincent [M], b. 12 May 1945
6. Mildred Keith [Q], b. 19 Nov 1904, Charleston, S.C. - m. 1st, to Albert Nesselt - DIV.
Ch: a. Albert Quincy [N], b. 1 Aug 1924
b. Robert Lewis [N], b. 19 Aug 1926
m. 2d, 13 Nov 1945, Greenwich, Conn. to Philip Evans - DIV.
m. 3rd, to Albert Godfrey Zumbrun (d. 16 Dec 1959).
URBAN JOSEPH WHITEHEAD PETERS (Adeline Q. Whitehead, 12E25)


CH:

   Ch: a. Mary Foster Sowell, b. Sep 1924, B'ham, Ala. - m. Sep 1944 to William Fair Patterson (b. Nov 1918, E. Orange, N.J.)
   Ch: (1) Isabel Quincy [P], b. Jan 1946, Richmond, Va.
   m. Apr 1950, Mercer Sanford Thomas (b. Jun 1924, Atlanta.
   Ch: (1) Katherine Lawrence [T], b. Jul 1951, Gadsen, Ala.
   c. Isabel Margaret Sowell, b. Feb 1931, Birmingham, Ala.
   m. Oct 1951, Harney Ragland Jr. (b. Jan 1924, Wausten?, Ill)
   (2) Isabel Margaret [R], b. Aug 1955 do.
   (3) Heloise Wynne [R], b. Sep 1956 do.
   (4) Katherine Lloyd [R], b. Jan 1958 do.

   m. Oct 1934, Lucile Noble Murtin (b. Mar 1911, Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
   m. 1957, Panama City, Fla., Thomas Carroll Weller (b. 1935, Panama City, Fla.)

3. Quincy Shaw Peters, b. Jul 1909, B'ham, Ala.; d. there Mar 1924


FRANCES PARSONS OSGOOD (Ellen Devereaux Sewall, 12E28)


CH: (COLLIER)
   1. Elizabeth Osgood Collier, b. 19 Mar 1888, Cohasset - m. 11 Jun 1913, Gilbert Sanders Tower (b. 15 Feb 1885, Cohasset).

[See extended revision, p. 1150]

3. Edmund Collier, b. 1899 - m. Katharine Brown

4. Ellen Sewall Collier, b. 

Ref: MS Chart, 1/1951 (extended), Gilbert S. Tower, Cohasset, Mass. - fr. Christopher Collier, Orange, Conn., 1/83

FRED ELMER QUINCY (William Swett Quincy, 12E30)
b. 15 Nov 1863 (1865?); d. 8 Sep 1942, Portland, Me. Mar. 19 Jun 1889, Brownfield, Me. to Sarah Ann Lord of Denmark, Me. (b. Brownfield, Me. 20 Oct 1865; d. Bridgton, Me. 24 May 1943). They res. Bridgton.

CH:
1. Mary [Q], b. 13 May 1892 - m. Clifford Noyes of Wilton, Me.
2. Sara Louise [Q], b. 1902 - m. George E. Lord


MABEL FITZGERALD QUINCY (Charles Green Quincy, 12E31)
b. 12 Nov 1878, Masardis, Me.; d. 18 Jul 1964, Lincoln, Me. Mar. 5 Sep 1906, Masardis, Me. to Charles Alphonso Robbins (b. 19 Feb 1879, Patten, Me.; d. 8 Apr 1954, Lincoln, Me.), son Samuel Wiggins Robbins and Julia Ann Leen (Lean?)

CH: (ROBBINS)
1. Arlene, b. 1907 - m. Dr. Lewis R. Wolberg

3. Lorna [R], b. 19 Oct 1915, East Millinocket, Me. - m. 1st, 7 Jun 1942 to Joseph Rosner - no ch.; m. 2d, 1 Sep 1952 to Anthony Gaynor


Mar. 3rd, 22 Oct 1960 to Francis Leroy Gay - no ch.

Ref: 9/81, Arlene Wolberg, NYC; Birth-certificates. BQR & SCR, mar. cert BQR, obit, BQR; Birth-certificates, Lorna [R] and Gaynor children.

FANNIE FREEMAN QUINCY (Charles Green Quincy, 12E31)
b. 10 Dec 1881, Masardis, Me.; d. 30 Sep 1958, Lakeworth, Fla.

Mar. 27 Nov 1901, Masardis, Me., to Charles Sumner Newcomb (b. 22 Jan 1878, Enfield, Me.; d. 7 Feb 1967, Lakeworth, Fla.), son William Newcomb (b. 20 Nov 1848; d. late 1920's, Eureka, Calif.); grandson of Robert Newcomb (b. 10 Sep 1807, Eastport, Me.; d. 4 Oct 1890, Augusta, Me.)

CH: (NEWCOMB)
1. Dorothy, b. 1905 - m. twice
2. Christine Newcomb, b. 25 Dec 1906, Frankfort, Me.; d. 12 Jun 1979, Boynton Beach, Fla. Mar. to Whipple Jacobs (d. abt. 1952)
   Ch: a. Christopher Jacobs, b. 15 Apr 1942, Chicago, Ill.
   m. 2d, 8 Nov 1957 to George Cockingham

3. S. Quincy Newcomb, b. 1911 — m. Hazel M. Johnson
   Ref: 9/81, S. Quincy Newcomb, So. Dennis, Mass.; 10/81, Mrs. J. C. Waterman.

FRANK BRICK QUINCY (Charles Green Quincy, 12E31)
   CH:
      m. 26 Nov 1949, Manchester, to Elizabeth R. Kearny
      Ch: a. James Edward [Q], b. 4 Dec 1950
      b. Mary Ellen [Q], b. 8 Dec 1951 — m. 9 Feb 1980, Kevin C. Devine
      c. Charles David [Q], b. 24 Oct 1953
      d. Robert Emmett [Q], b. 28 Aug 1956
      e. Anne Elizabeth [Q], b. 4 Sep 1959

3. Ellen [Q], b. 1918 — m. Clarence Ahlgren
      Ch: a. Frank Brick [Q] III, b. 20 Dec 1955


HUBERT JOSEPH QUINCY (Joseph Quincy, 12E32)
b. 18 Dec 1887, Westminster, Mass.; d. 3 Sep 1953, Fryeburg, Me.
   Mar. 25 Dec 1905, Fryeburg, to Grace F. Howard (b. Fryeburg, Me., 27 Oct 1883; d. 4 Feb 1975, N. Fryeburg, Me.).
   CH:
   1. Florence Louise [Q], b. 1906 — m. Erlon P. Jones
   2. Helen M. [Q], b. 1909 — m. Maynard W. Record
   3. Joseph H. [Q], b. 1912 — m. Dorothy McKeen
   4. William Lester [Q], b. 1915 — m. Ruth Mottram
   5. Margaret E. [Q], b. 1915 — m. Philip S. Estabrook
   7. June Marilyn [Q], b. 1921 — m. Harry G. Roberts
   8. Josephine Georgia [Q], b. 28 Nov 1922, N. Fryeburg, Me. — m. 1 Sep 1946 in Conn. to Michael Osso (b. 25 Sep 1915, Italy).
      Ch: a. Ronald Osso, b. 15 Jun 1947, Bronx, N.Y.
      c. Robert Alan Osso, b. 19 Feb 1956, Queens, N.Y.


OTIS GRANVILLE QUINCY (Frank Granville Quincy, 12E33)
b. 2 Oct 1877 in Mass.; d. 9 Nov 1935, Clinton, Me. — m. 10 Apr 1901, Waterville, Me. to Annetta Manson (b. 16 Dec 1882, Clinton, Me.; d. 27 Feb 1957, Haverhill, Mass.), dau. Charles Selden and Lilla Mae (Welles) Manson.
   CH:
   1. Lee Forest Burton [Q], b. 30 Nov 1901, Waterville, Me.; d. 27 Aug 1929, Stoneham, Mass.
   2. Carroll Otis [Q], b. 1903 — m. Stella Haskell
   (contd)
Otis Granville Quincy contd

3. Lucille Ethel Quincy, b. 1905 — m. twice

Joseph Laforest Quincy (Frank Granville Quincy, 12E33)


CH:
1. Janet Cecelia [Q], b. 1010 — m. Albert A. Thomgson

Carrie Elizabeth Keith (Timothy Quincy Keith, 12E34)


CH: (BRUCE)
1. Mary [B], b. 1880 — m. Charles A. Guild
Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.

John Bryant Paine (Charles J. Paine, 12E37)

b. 19 Apr 1870; d. 1 Aug 1951. Mar. 30 Oct 1900, Louise Rue Frazer (b. 5 Apr 1879; d. _______).

CH:
1. John Bryant [P] Jr., b. 19 Nov 1901 — m. 23 Dec 1942 to Henrietta Rutgers Crosby Nash (b. 8 Nov 1919)
      b. Thomas Middleton [P], b. 11 May 1948
      c. Charles Jackson [P] II, b. 21 Sep 1951
(14E43)
2. Helen Sumner [P], b. 1904 — m. Brenton H. Dickson, 3rd
3. Caroline Satterthwaite [P], b. 3 Sep 1906. Mar. 22 Jun 1933, Charles MacKay Ganson (b. 8 Dec 1908)
   Ch: a. John Paine Ganson, b. 24 Apr 1937
      c. Caroline Paine [G], b. 31 Mar 1942
4. Julia Lee [P], b. 1 Aug 1909; d. 8 Aug 1943. Mar. 10 Sep 1929, George Kennard Wakefield (b. 15 Jun 1900); he m. 2d, 11 Jul 1952 to Mary May Binney (b. 25 Jan 1914)
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Adams Wakefield, b. 2 Feb 1931 — m. 7 Jan 1956, Humphrey Doermann (b. 13 Nov 1930)
      b. Julia Lee [W], b. 25 Mar 1933
      c. Joan Frazer [W], b. 4 Dec 1935
      d. Sarah Anne Kennard [W], b. 7 Aug 1943
5. Louise Frazer [P], b. 4 Mar 1911. Mar. 19 Jan 1934 to Arioch Wentworth Erickson Jr. (b. 17 Apr 1904)
   Ch: a. Arioch Wentworth Erickson 3rd, b. 8 Dec 1934
      b. Louise [E], b. 15 Jul 1940
      c. Julia Lee [E], b. 1 Dec 1943
      d. Peter Vanderveer [E], b. 29 Dec 1947
6. Charlotte Jackson [P], b. 31 May 1913
7. Sarah Cushing [P], b. 12 Jun 1919. Mar. 14 Oct 1939 to Waldo Emerson Forbes (b. 9 Jul 1912; d. 5 Dec 1955)
   Ch: a. Ellen [F], b. 14 Mar 1941
      b. Waldo Emerson [F], b. 28 Feb 1942
      c. Charlotte [F], b. 13 Feb 1944
      d. Julia [F], b. 13 Mar 1946
(contd)
7. Sarah Cushing Paine contd
   e. Sarah Forbes, b. 8 Oct 1949
   f. William Cameron Forbes, b. 16 Mar 1952
   g. Edith Louise Forbes, b. 28 Oct 1954
Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 50; Paine Geneal. (1912), chart; rev. chart 3/14/56
by John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Nedduck, Me.)

13E45 MARY ANNA LEE PAINE (Charles J. Paine, 12E37)
b. 23 Jul 1873; d. Mar 18 Jun 1894, Frederick Winsor
(b. 29 Mar 1872; d. 26 Nov 1940)
CH: (WINSOR)
1. Charles Paine [W], b. 19 Jun 1895; d. 4 Apr 1951 - m. 23 Sep 1927
   to Agnes Louise Allen (b. 8 Dec 1898) - no ch.
2. Dorothy [W], b. 1896 - m. Elliot W. Bisbee
3. Frederick [W] Jr., b. 1900 - m. Mary E. Ritchey
4. John Bryant [W], b. 28 Apr 1903; d. 8 Jun 1919
5. Theresa [W], b. 7 Jun 1904. Mar. 16 Mar 1929, Frederick Wolsey
   Pratt (b. 17 Feb 1902)
   Ch: a. John Winsor Pratt, b. 11 Sep 1931
   b. Frederick Alcott [P], b. 19 Feb 1933
   c. Charles Wolsey [P], b. 1 Jun 1935
Ref: Jackson-Tracy, p. 51; Paine geneal. (1912) chart; rev. chart 3/14/56
by John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Nedduck, Me.)

13E46 CHARLES JACKSON PAINE JR (Charles J. Paine, 12E37)
b. 17 Jun 1876; d. 4 Aug 1926. Mar. 1st, 5 Jun 1902 to Edith Maude
   Johnson (b. 25 Mar 1879) - DIV.
CH: (14E46)
1. Julia Bryant [P], b. 1903 - m. James G. Parker
2. Charles Jackson [P] III, b. 3 Sep 1908 - m. 1 Jul 1931 to
   Hope Mary Potter - DIV; m. 2d, 27 Oct 1939, Alice Creamer
   Ives (Whittemore) (b. 27 Feb 1910)
3. Roger Lee [P], b. 14 Feb 1912; d. 11 Mar 1931
   Mar. 2d, 21 Oct 1925 to Winifred H. LaFord - no ch.
Ref: Same as 13E45 above

13E47 GEORGINA PAINE (Charles J. Paine, 12E37)
b. 23 Dec 1888; d. Mar. 1st, 17 Jul 1913 to Richard
   Thornton Fisher (b. 9 Nov 1876; d. 9 Jun 1934)
CH: (FISHER)
1. Richard Thornton Fisher Jr., b. 4 Jul 1914 - m. 6 Jun 1936 to
   Mary Crossett Holcombe (b. 1 Sep 1914)
   Ch: a. Anne [F], b. 28 Mar 1937
   b. Jane Holcombe [F], b. 26 Sep 1939
   c. Mary Holcombe [F], b. 29 Jun 1942
2. Anne Fisher, b. 27 Sep 1916. - m. 5 Jun 1937 to Hugh Tatlock
   (b. 2 May 1912)
   Ch: a. Marjorie [T], b. 7 Oct 1938
   b. Richard [T], b. 22 Sep 1940
   c. David [T], b. 2 Oct 1944
   d. John Perry [T], b. 20 Jun 1948
3. Faith Fisher, b. 23 May 1918 - m. 21 Jun 1938, Gordon Donald Forbes
   (b. 25 Jun 1915)
   Ch: a. Donald Cameron Forbes, b. 21 Apr 1939
   b. Richard Huntington [F], b. 8 Nov 1941
   c. Georgina [F], b. 18 Jan 1943
(contd)
4. Charles Paine Fisher, b. 20 Jun 1921. - m. 1 Feb 1944 to Sara Ann Hollmeyer (b. 30 Oct 1922)
b. Sara Ann [F] (twin), b. 18 Oct 1945  
c. George Anthony [F], b. 3 Apr 1953

5. John Bryant Fisher, b. 9 Jan 1927
Mar. 2d, 28 Apr 1948 to Llewellyn Howland (b. 9 Oct 1877)
Ref: Paine Chart, 3/14/56 by John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Nedick, Me.)

FRANK CABOT PAINE (Charles J. Paine, 12E37)
b. 9 Jul 1890; d. 28 Oct 1952. Mar. 15 Apr 1915, Virginia Marie Low
Ref: As in 13E47 above.

WILLIAM LOWELL PUTNAM (Harriett Lowell, 12E48)

1. George [P]  
2. Katherine Lawrence [P] - m. Harvey Hollister Bundy  
3. Roger Lowell [P]  
4. Harriet Lowell [P]  
5. Augustus Lowell [P]
Ref: NCAB, 34:409; see also Jackson-Tracy, p. 57

CLARA LEE SHATTUCK (Elizabeth Perkins Lee, 12E57)
Ref: (RICHARDSON) (others?)

13E50 Clara Lee Shattuck contd

1. Elliot Lee Richardson contd


Mar. 2 Aug 1952 to Anne Francis Hazard (b. 5 Dec 1929, Providence, R.I.), dau. Thomas Pierrepont Hazard and Anne Francis (Cope).

Ch: a. Henry Shattuck [R], b. 16 Jan 1955
b. Anne Hazard [R], b. 28 Mar 1957
b. Michael Elliot [R], b. 28 Jan 1960


13E51 MARIORIE (MARGERY) LEE (George Lee, 12E57A)

CH: (SARGENT) (others?)


Ch: a. Fay Sargent, —m. James McLane — 2 sons
b. Jessie [S], —m. Michael T. Gorman
b. Francis Williams [S] Jr. —m. — 1 son


13E52 MARY QUINCY ALLEN (Mary Frances Quincy, 12E58)

b. 30 Mar 1855, Philad., Penn.; d. __________. Mar. 26 Nov 1879 to George Dallas Dixon (b. 28 Mar 1857).

CH: (DIXON)

2. George Mifflin Dallas Dixon II, b. 3 Jan 1882, Wynnwood, Penn.; m. 1 Oct 1908 to Agnes R. Groome

Ch: a. Agnes Groome Dixon, b. 29 Aug 1909
3. Mary Frances Quincy Dixon, b. 21 May 1890, Philad., Penn.

Ref: ACAG, vii,195
GRACE QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 12E59)

b. 9 Dec 1869, So. Orange, N.J.; d. 10 Oct 1919, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Mar. 17 Oct 1894, James Ulysses Parsons (b. 15 Dec 18, Milford, Conn.; d. 13 Aug 1943, Garden City, N.Y.)

CH: (PARSONS)

1. Dorothy Quincy [P], b. 1896 - m. Edw. J. Volkman Jr.
2. Alice Elizabeth [P], b. 1898 - m. Henry B. Glathe
3. Grace [P], b. 1899 - m. twice
4. Frances Seaver [P], b. 1904; d. Apr 1917

Ref: ACAG, vi:250; 9/81, Dr. John P. Glathe, Palo Alto, Calif.

CHARLES E. QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 12E60)


CH:


Ch: a. Sally Knight Quincy, b. 6 May 1930, Boston; lives Ashburnham.


ARTHUR HENRY QUINCY (Josiah Quincy, 12E60)

b. 3 Apr 1865, Rumney, N.H.; d. 23 Jun 1936, Salem, Mass.

Mar. 12 May 1892, Rockford, Ill. to Maud Lyman (b. 18 Aug 1870; d. 29 Aug 1953, Wenham, Mass.), dau. Dr. Charles Balawin Lyman (b. 1845, Rockford, Ill.; d. 1915, Salem, Mass.) who m. 1868 Lucy (Depew) (b. 1843, Decatur, Ill.; d. 1912, Salem, Mass.).

CH:

1. Lyman [Q], b. 1893 - m. Mary L. Marfield
2. Josiah Edmund [Q], b. 1896 - m. Dorothy A. Cayford
3. Ellen Augusta [Q], b. 1909 - m. Delano M. Kennard


JOSEPH QUINCY (Josiah Phillips Quincy, 12E61)

b. 15 Oct 1859, Quincy, Mass.; d. 8 Sep 1919, Boston.

Grad. Harvard 1880, admitted to Bar 1884. Leading member of Democratic Party, was chairman of party's State Committee and manager of literary bureau of the National Committee in 1892. Served 4 yrs. in Mass. legislature and in 1893 was apptd. Asst. U.S. Secy. of State by Pres. Cleveland, serving 6 months. In 1895 was elected Mayor of Boston and re-elected 1897. His progressive policy in extensions of municipal functions attracted wide attention. Mar. 1st, 17 Feb 1900 at London, England to Ellen Frances Krebs (b. 1862; d. 16 Jan 1904), dau. of Dr. Franz Hugo and Ellen (Curtis) Krebs of Boston, and widow of William Royall Tyler.

CH:

1. Edmund Quincy, b. 15 May 1903, Biarritz, France. He studied at Harvard and painting with Albert Herter, Georges Degorce, George Noyes. The 1953 issue of Bowker's Who's Who in American Art notes his work has been widely exhibited. Although his address was listed as of Boston in that reference, he removed to Europe in the 1950's, as remarked in 1957 in a letter from Mrs. Helen (Howe) Allen of NYC; correspondence from him to Mrs. John Quincy of Milton, Mass. indicates continued residence in Italy.
Josiah Quincy contd

1. Edmund Quincy contd
   Mar. 1940 to Josephine Biamonti (b. 1910)
   Ch: a. (adopted) Daniel Alexander [Q], b. 1946
   Mar. 2d, 1905 at New York, Mary Honey (d. 4 Dec 1941), dau. Hon. Samuel R. and
   Mary (Edwards) Honey of New York and Newport, R.I. Samuel Honey served as Mayor
   of Newport, R.I. and Lieut.-Governor of Rhode Island.
   Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), pp. 36, 40; Supplement (1980),
   p. 8; Ency. Americana, 23:92 (1954); Who Was Who in Amer. 1897-1942,
   1:104; Ltr. 1957, Helen Howe Allen, NYC.

FANNY HUNTINGTON QUINCY (Josiah Phillips Quincy, 12E61)
   b. 14 Apr 1870; d. 13 Apr 1933. Mar. 1899 to Mark Anthony Dewolfe
   Howe Jr. was assoc. editor of Youth's Companion, 1888-93, 1899-1913; Vice-Pres.
   of Atlantic Monthly, 1911-29; Director, Boston Athenaeum from 1933; author -
   awarded Pulitzer Prize in 1924 for biography.
   Ch: (HOWE)
   1. Quincy Howe, b. 17 Aug 1900, Boston; d. 17 Feb 1977, NYC, of cancer
      of larynx. Historial and news analyst. Mar. 21 May 1931, Boston,
      to Mary Lincoln Post (b. 3 Nov 1903, Boston; d. 13 May 1976), dau.
      John R. and Mabel Davis Post.
      Ch: a. Quincy Howe, Jr., b. 21 Nov 1934, NYC
      b. Mabel Davis [H], b. 21 Nov 1937, NYC
   2. Helen Huntington Howe, b. 11 Jan 1905, Boston, Mass.; career as
      monologist and authoress. Mar. May 1946, Alfred Reginald Allen,
      business Mgr. of the Metropolitan Opera Assoc., NYC. Summer home
      in Mount Desert, Maine. She d. 1 Feb 1975, bur. Mt. Wollaston Cem.
   3. Mark Dewolf Howe, b. 22 May 1906, Boston; d. 28 Feb 1967 at
      Cambridge, Mass. AB, 1928; LLB Harvard 1933; Prof. of Law 1937;
      Dean (1941-43), Sch. of Law, Univ. Buffalo; U.S. Army (1943-45); Prof.
      of Law, Harvard (1945-67). Mar. to Mary Manning (b. 1906,
      Dublin, Ireland), dau. John Manning and Susan Bennett.
      b. Fanny Quincy Howe, b. 15 Oct 1940, Buffalo, N.Y.
      c. Helen Howe, b. 31 Jul 1949, Cambridge, Mass.
   leaflet "Dear Reader", autumn 1956; Ltr. 1/57, Mrs. Helen (Howe) Allen,
   NYC; Obit. (Q.H. Sr.), Natl. Observer, 26 Feb 1977, p. 2; 1tr. 11/81,
   Quincy Howe Jr., NYC

MARY QUINCY COULD (Mary Apthorp Quincy, 12E62)
   b. 16 Apr 1872, Cordoba, Argentina; d. 25 Jun 1927, Nahant, Mass.
   Mar. 31 Dec 1895, Cambridge, Mass. to Albert Thorndike (b. 13 Oct 1860,
   Beverly, Mass.; d. 18 Aug 1935, Nahant, Mass.), son of Samuel Lothrop and
   Anna Lamb (Wells) Thorndike. Grad. Harvard 1881; investment banker and trustee.
   Ch: (THORDNITKE)
   1. Mary Quincy [T], b. 18 Feb 1897, Boston; d. 3 Aug 1958 - unm.
   2. Rosanna Duncan [T], b. 31 May 1898, Boston; d. 26 Sep 1979 -
      m. 2 Sep 1950, Dedham, Mass. to Frederick J. Leviseur - no ch.
   (14E55) 3. Dorothy [T], b. 1900 - m. twice
   (14E56) 4. Samuel Lothrop [T], b. 1905 - m. twice
   (14E57) 5. Benjamin Apthorp Gould [T], b. 1905 (twin) - m. Elizabeth Gardiner

Edwards Bros., Inc., Ann Arbor 1960, p. 234 and others; also NEH&GR,
82:480, ibid 89:372; ltr. 11/81, Albert Thorndike, Cape Nedick, Me.
DOROTHY ADAMS QUINCY (Henry Parker Quincy, 12E63)
(b. 4 Dec 1885; d. 6 Apr 1939. Mar. 1906, Frederick Russell Nourse (b. 24 May 1877; d. 3 Apr 1952, Boston, Mass.). Harvard 1899; financier.
CH: (NOURSE)
(14E59)
1. Dorothy Quincy Nourse, b. 1907 — m. twice
2. Frederick Russell Nourse Jr., b. 5 Feb 1910 — m. 5 Jun 1943 to Margaret Dunn
   Ch: a. Frederick Russell [N] III, b. ______; m. ______
   Ch: (1) Frederick Russell [N] IV
      b. George Nourse
      c. Martha Nourse

GEORGE QUINCY PACKARD (George A. Packard, 12E66)
Mar. 6 Sep 1927, Mansfield, Mass. to Margaret S. Gwilliam of Mansf. (d. 6 Dec 1957, Melrose, Mass.)
CH:
Ref: 12/81; H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society

WENDELL HOWE PACKARD (George A. Packard, 12E66)
b. 4 Jun 1908, Stoneham, Mass.;
Mar. 26 Oct 1940, North Reading, to Elizabeth G. Turner of that place, (b. 3 Dec 1917, Reading).
CH:
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Anne MacHugh, b. 23 Sep 1965, Spartanburg, N.C.
   c. Heidi A. [P], b. 16 May 1981
Ref: 12/81; H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society; 6/82, Wendell H. Packard Sr., Hollis, N.H.

OLIVE BELLE BLANCHARD (Calvin D. Blanchard, 13E1)
b. 26 Oct 1886, Sedgewick Co., Kans.; d. 29 Dec 1967, Altus, Okla., bur. Altus Cem. in McMahan plot. Mar. 28 Dec 1914, Canton, Kans. to Booker Wesley McMahan (b. 8 Mar 1881, Cannon Co., Tenn.; d. 8 Feb 1963, Altus, Okla., bur. McMahan plot), son of John Robert and Margie (Parker) McMahan. He was 2d. ch. and 1st son of a pioneer family which came to present Okla. in mid-1880's. He was a farmer, cattleman and banker.
CH: (McMAHAN)
(15E1)
1. Bertille [McM], b. 1917 — m. Albert F. Rollins

14th Generation
2. John Robert McMahan II contd


Mar. 2d to LaVon Mains. They res. Olustee, Okla.

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Albert F. Rollins, Huntsville, Ala.

Emily Jane Wimpy (William E. Wimpy, 1363)

b. 28 May 1896; d. 25 Apr 1944, Atlanta, Ga., bur. Savannah, Ga.
Grad. Wesleyan Col., Macon, Ga. Mar. 29 Mar 1922 to Young Harris Fraser

CH: (FRASER)


2. Young Harris Fraser, b. 18 Sep 1930, Atlanta - unm., 2/83


   b. Frederick Carl [B], b. 15 Dec 1954; d. 26 Oct 1978
   e. Julia Fraser [B], b. 2 Oct 1964, Rome, Ga.; grad. HS 1982; 2/83, Freshman at Univ. in Natchitoches, La.

Ref: 1964, 2/83, Margaret A. H. Smith, Mobile, Ala.

Margaret Mae Allen (Alice Marial Rice, 1366)


Margaret Mae Allen contd

Treasurer; civic affairs; Grand Juror's Assoc.; during WW-II active in Natl. Guard; a Mason, and member of Telephone Pioneers of America.

She mar. 2d, 28 Dec 1968 to W. Embry Smith of Bowling Green, Ky. (d. 14 Dec 1975).

CH:

(HIGGINS)


Ch: (1) Chandler Webster Mason, b. 13 Nov 1969, Atlanta
(2) Justin David [M], b. 22 Aug 1973, Heidelberg, Ger.

b. Nancy Margaret Mason, b. 15 Jul 1948, Atlanta, Ga.
BS & Master's degrees, Univ. So. Ala. - also Master's degree in Sports Medicine. Physical Educ. teacher in Bay Minette Middle Sch., Baldwin Co., Ala. Member of same lineage societies as her mother. Res. Mobile, Ala. 2/83

c. Herschell Higgins Mason, b. 29 Nov 1950, Mobile, Ala.

Ch: (1) Amanda Rae Mason, b. 5 Nov 1977, Montgomery, Ala.


ARTHUR OLCOTT BOOTH (Cornelia A. Olcott, 13E15)

b. 1 Jan 1888; d. 9 Nov 1921. Educ. for Columbia Univ, but entered firm of Dodge and Olcott Co., of which his grandfather was Pres. After mar. entered the London office of the Co. until death of his wife; returned to NYC and became treas. of the Co. until his death. Mar. 2 Jul 1913 to Amy Humeston of New Milford, Conn. (d. 18 Nov 1918), dau. Benj. Franklin [H] (1845-1927) and Susan Maria Cromer (1853-1924).

CH:

Arthur Olcott Booth contd

1. Janet Athalia Booth contd

After mother's death was brought to NYC by father. Grad. Skidmore Col., Saratoga, N.Y., 1937, where she specialized in nursery sch. technique; grad later from Bank St. Nursery Sch., N.Y.; afterwards taught in Southern Pines, N.C. in Miss Noble's Sch. and in Wash. D.C., from which she resigned to enter defense work in New Haven, Conn. during WW—II. Mar. 12 May 1949 to Frederick E. Bauer (b. 9 Mar 1917).

Ch: a. Frederick Olcott Bauer, b. 28 Mar 1950

Ref: Olcott, pp. 216-17

Julian Waldo Booth

(Cornelia A. Olcott, 13El5)

b. 9 Aug 1889; d. Entered Dodge & Olcott Co. in 1922 and became Secy. and Vice-Pres. in 1947. Mar. 24 Apr 1918 to Dorothy Allen, dau. Ullamor Allen, M.D., and Clara Olivia (Martin) of Jersey City, N.J.

CH:

Ch: a. Gail Louise Pearson, b. 7 Jun 1952

Ref: Olcott, pp. 216-17

Janet Booth

(Cornelia A. Olcott, 13El5)


CH: (BROWN)

Ref: Olcott, pp. 253, 258-60

Mary Quincy Sheafe Casey

(George F. Casey, 13El8)

b. 6 Jul 1906, Greenville, Ill.; d. 2 Feb 1977. Mar. 3 Oct 1942 to Joseph E. W. Murphy (b. 29 Jun 1902, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Sep 1979)

CH: (MURPHY)
1. Anson George [M], b. 14 Nov 1943 - m. 2d. Bonnie Brauss - no ch.; she has son by 1st mar.
2. Elizabeth Newhall [M], b. 21 Nov 1946 - m. 28 Jun 1975, Paul Joseph Mayer

Ch: a. Nicholas John Mayer, b. 3 Aug 1977
   b. Victoria Quincy [M], b. 10 Sep 1979
   c. Elizabeth Sheafe [M], b. 9 Feb 1982

Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis, Greenville, Ill.
CORNELIA HAVEN CASEY (George F. Casey, l3E18)
b. 17 Sep 1909, Greenville, Ill.  Mar. 9 May 1936 to
Frank Vivian Davis (b. 30 Apr 1907, Smithboro, Ill.)

CH: (DAVIS)
1. James Casey Davis, b. 23 Feb 1937, Bloomington, Ind.
   m. 2d, 21 Aug 1977 to Frances Joyce Budreck (b. 26 Nov 1949),
   Ch: a. Felicia Louisa Budreck Davis, b. 11 Apr 1980
2. Thomas Wait [D], b. 3 Sep 1940; d. 30 Apr 1952
3. Andrew Waggoner [D], b. 4 Jul 1947

Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Frank V. Davis (above), Greenville, Ill.

JOSEPH WILLIAM DYSART (Mary E. Heywood, 13E21)
b. 11 Oct 1877, Granville, Ill.; d. 10 Aug 1958, Deer River, Minn.
Mar. 20 Feb 1906, Granville, Ill. to Myrtle Belle Mcclary (b. 13 Mar 1872
in Mo.; d. 6 Mar 1936, Deer River, Minn.)

CH: (15E3)
1. John William Dysart, b. 1909 —m. Loraine L. Diers
2. Benjamin Corneleious (sic) [D], b. 25 Dec 1912, Deer River,
   Minn. — m. 26 Jun 1942 to Evelyn Mae Henning (b. 24 Sep
   1915 in Deer River, Minn.) — no ch.

Ref: Dingwell, Folsom Fam. (vol. III, p. 1269-70

WILBUR G. QUINCY (George Gilbert Quincy, 13E22)
b. 15 Aug 1879, N. Weymouth, Mass.; d. abt. 1938. Mar. to
Marguerite Dietrich (b. 25 Jan 1873, Wheeling, W. Va.; d. 3 Mar 1963,

CH:
1. Elizabeth Louise Quincy, b. 15 Dec 1903, Buffalo, N.Y.; d.
   Lovett (b. 28 May 1894, Boston, Mass.; d. 12 Mar 1979, San Diego,
   Calif.), son Albert Joshua Lovett (b. 20 Aug 1866, Boston; d.
   30 Mar 1942, Brookline, Mass.) who m. 1890 to Mabel T. Loring
   (b. 1870, Boston; d. 1947, Gloucester, Mass.).
   b. Robert Quincy [L], b. 19 Aug 1926, Elizabeth, N.J.
   m. lst. (1957-60) Donna Cameron; m. 2d, 2 Apr 1969,
   Pomona, N.Y., to Marilyn ("Lynn") (Heiman) Lewis
   (b. 7 Feb 1938, Poughkeepsie, N.Y,0, dau. Samuel Raphael
   Heiman and Cecilia Sophie Russakaw. She was prev. mar.,
   1958-61, to Laurence R. Lewis. No ch.

   m. lst. to Jeanne Lathe (decd.); m. 2d, to Bessie (Stephenson)
   Smallacome - no ch.  (1/82, res. Bradenton, Fla.)

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 37, & Supplement (1980),
p. 8; ltr. 1/82, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris, Longboat Key, Fla.;
ltr. 3/82, Robert Quincy Lovett (above), Katonah, N.Y.

JULIA QUINCY  George Gilbert Quincy, 13E22)
Mar. 20 Feb 1906, to Henry William Keene

CH: (KEENE)
(15E4)
1. Caroline [K], b. 1907 — m. Carl W. Harris
   m. at Silver Springs, Md. to Thelma Thornton (b. 31 Jul 1897)

Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keen Harris.
CAROLINE QUINCY (George Gilbert Quincy, 13E22)
CH: (DAVIS)
1. Nathaniel Burt [D] Jr., b. 1911 - m. Frances F. Dearing
2. Ellen [D], b. 1913 - m. Paul H. McCarthy
3. George Quincy [D], b. 1916 - m. Elizabeth Delano
Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris

EDMUND QUINCY (Charles Frederick Quincy, 13E23)
CH:
1. Frances Byrd [Q], b. 1914 - m. Harold E. Towne
2. Edmund [Q], b. 28 May 1918. Mar. 26 May 1945, Jacquelin McIntyre.
   Ch: a. Edmund [Q], b. 28 Apr 1948; d. 24 Feb 1968
      b. William Roy [Q], b. 26 Feb 1950 - m. 27 Dec 1980 to Sharon Cipriano (Ref: QNL, Mar 1981)
      Ch: (1) Jason Edmund [Q], b. 31 Jan 1983, Texas.
     c. Roger McIntyre [Q], b. 9 Aug 1955
3. John Adams [Q], b. 1919 - m. Rose A. Agar
Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 8, to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977);

ROGER BRADSHAW QUINCY (Charles Frederick Quincy, 13E23)
b. 23 Sep 1892; d. 9 Jan 1969. Mar. 2 Feb 1914, Lucile Dugay Baker (b. 2 Jul 1894, Matchez, Miss.; d. 11 Mar 1963).
CH:
1. Charles Frederick [Q], b. 1915 - m. Kathryn Hightower
2. Roger Bradshaw [Q] Jr., b. 5 Dec 1923, Brooklyn, N.Y. - m. 26 Jun 1948 to Evelyn Menke (b. 18 Jan 1924, Exeter, Neb.)
   Ch: a. Roger Bradshaw [Q] (III), b. 16 Jun 1956
      b. Stephen Menke [Q], b. 2 Apr 1958
      c. David Joseph [Q], b. 24 May 1960
     d. Gary Charles [Q], b. 3 Mar 1963
Ref: Supplement (1980), pp. 8, 11, to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977)

MARGUERITE QUINCY THOMPSON (Harry Q. Thompson, 13E24)
b. 23 Mar 1899, Boston, Mass.; D.
CH: (HENDERSON)
1. Mildred Louise [H], stillborn, 20 Nov 1926
2. Natalie Ruth [H], b. 22 Dec 1927, Arlington, Mass. - m. 19 Sep 1948, Haverhill, Mass. to Loring Emery Trott (b. 15 Sep 1923), son Walter Emery Trott and Grace Mildred (Lufkin)
      m. 24 Jun 1978 to Richard David Marty
      b. Sharon Marjorie [T], b. 27 Dec 1955, Cambridge. -
      m. 23 Aug 1980 to Norman George Reid
     (15E11) 3. Marilynn Faith [H], b. 1931 - m. twice
      Mar. 2d, 3 Jul 1952, Haverhill, Mass. to Melbourne Samuel Seaboyer (b. 22 May 1895, Lahave, N.S., Canada; d. 25 Aug 1971, Gloucester, Mass.), son Samuel L. Seaboyer and Margaret (Wolf) - no ch.
Ref: 10/81, Natalie Trott (above), Arlington, Mass.
RUTH MORELL THOMPSON  (Harry Q. Thompson, 13E24)
Mar. 2 Feb 1926, Haverhill, Mass. to Charles Fox MacLean (b. 27 Jul 1896, Middle River, N.S., Canada; d. 29 Jun 1964, Brookline, Mass.), son Angus MacLean and Katherine (Morrison).

CH: (MACLEAN)

CHARLES ARTHUR QUINCY  (Arthur Herman Quincy, 13E28)
Mar. to Hazel T ___________ [lived Portland, Me. in 1977]

CH:
1. Priscilla [Q], b. 28 Mar 1928 — m. Carol Ann Bowdoin; DIV.
   m. 21 Jun 1974 to Gustavo Gil (b. 25 Dec 1950, Tijuana, Baja Calif., Mexico)
   Ch: (1) Leandra Marie Gil, b. 16 Apr 1978, Fontana, CA
   (2) Gabriel Quincy [G], b. 14 Jul 1980, do
2. Joanne [Q], b. 11 Jul 1930 — lived Calif. 1978
   Ch: a. Elizabeth [Q], b. 22 Aug 1967
      b. Eve [Q], b. 6 May 1969

DOROTHY QUINCY  (Henry C. S. Quincy, 13E29)
Mar. 11 Jul 1942, Portland, Me. to Russell Libby (b. 31 Oct 1911, Scarborough, Me.), son Frederick J. Libby and Elizabeth M. (South).

CH: (LIBBY)
1. Robert Quincy [L], b. 21 Oct 1943, Portland, Me.
   m. to Lois Wilkins
      b. Justine Ann [L], b. 30 Aug 1973
      [Family res. Hebron, Maine, 12/81]

PERCY EDMUND QUINCY  (Edward A. Quincy, 13E30)

CH: (15E12)
1. Richard L'Heureux [Q], b. 1922 — m. Ella Bailey
      b. Ruth [F], b. 15 Oct 1946, Waltham, Mass. — m. Robert Vento;
      Ch: (1) Tracy Michelle Vento, b. 27 Jun 1967, Clearwater, Fla. — DIV.
   m. 2d to Robert Feldhausen

14E20  FRANCES EMMA QUINCY  (Edward A. Quincy, 13E30)

b. 5 Aug 1898, Phippsburg, Me.; d. 4 Sep 1970, Ellsworth, Me., to Roland A. MacGown (b. 13 Sep 1897, Robinson, Me.; d. 4 Sep 1970, Ellsworth, Me.), son Louville MacGown and Cora Helen (Tompkins).

CH: (MACGOWN)

   Ch: a. Lisa Jean [M], b. 22 Aug 1962 - m. 28 Nov 1980, Sudbury, Mass., to Jay Goucher
   b. Bruce Alexander [M], b. 3 May 1955 - m. 18 Oct 1981 at Sudbury, Mass. to Susan Deacon

2. Edward [M], b. 27 Feb 1927, Boston, Mass. - m. 25 Dec 1947, Ellsworth, Me., to Anne Rogers
   Ch: a. Mark Edward [M], b. 27 Jun 1957 - m. 1st, 13 Oct 1976 to Bonnie Dall
      Ch: (1) Melissa Jean [M], b. 8 Jul 1977
      m. 2d, 8 Aug 1981 to Gina Di Conzo
      (2) Chrystal Anne [M], b. 15 May 1982
   b. Lauri Jean [M], b. 7 Nov 1959 - m. Feb 1980 to David Morningston


14E21  DOROTHY PEARL QUINCY  (Edward A. Quincy, 13E30)

b. 7 Jan 1902; Mar. to Melvin Carr

CH: (CARR)

1. Melvin [C] Jr. - killed, WW-II

(15El3) 2. Edward Quincy [C], b. 1920 - m. Jean M. Shinney

3. Barbara Evelyn [C], b. [several ch., of which]
   Ch: a. Dorothy Q. Smith - m. Fecteau
      Ch: (1) Ann Marie [F], b. 21 Jan 1970
      (2) Kenneth [F], b. 3 Nov 1972
      Ch: (1) Shelley Smith, b. 25 Dec 1981, Framingham, Mass.
         m. 2d to Henry Perry

4. Dorothy [C], b. 6 Apr 1926 - m. 19 Apr 1956 to James Timothy Buckley (b. 7 Oct 1926)
   Ch: a. Timothy Melvin [B], b. 23 Nov 1957
   b. James Edward [B], b. 22 Jul 1959
   c. Jane Dorothy, b. 7 Jul 1960
   d. John Francis Quincy [B], b. 11 Nov 1963

5. John [C], b. - m. twice

6. James [C], b. - has step-children only


14E22  DOROTHY QUINCY  (Arthur Chester Quincy, 13E31)

b. 19 Jul 1910, Boston, Mass. - Mar. 30 Apr 1938, Newton, Mass., to Dr. Peter Dempsey (b. 14 Jan 1902, Boston, Mass.), son of James and Catherine (Taylor) Dempsey

CH: (DEMPSLEY)

1. Maura [D], b. 1 Feb 1939, Boston, Mass. - m. 18 Jun 1966 to Henry John Hokenson Jr. - DIV.

(contd)
2. Dorothy Dempsey, b. 24 Aug 1942, Boston, Mass. - m. 29 Jun 1968 at Milton, Mass. to Daniel William Daly (b. Nov 1943), son of William and Marjorie Daly. [Marjorie Daly's first cousin is the movie actor Walter Brennan].

Ch: a. Daniel William Daly Jr., b. 27 Mar 1970, Boston
b. Mark P. [D], b. 26 Aug 1973, Boston

Ref: 11/81, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

14E23 ARTHUR B. (J?) QUINCY (Arthur Chester Quincy, 13E31)


CH:
1. Arthur J. [Q], b. 25 Nov 1943
   Ch: a. Laura Quincy Jones, b. 28 Nov 1976, Old Greenwich, Conn.
   Ch: a. Kendra Quincy Kemp, b. 11 Jan 1980
4. Deborah Anne [Q], b. 20 Sep 1949 - m. Lexington, Mass. to Hersey Egginton
   Ch: a. Abigail Quincy [E], b. 23 Dec 1980


14E24 JOHN QUINCY (Arthur Chester Quincy, 13E31)

Mar. 11 Mar 1945 to Madeline Joan Murphy (b. 7 Feb 1917), dau. Patrick H. and Caroline F. (Goggin) Murphy. [See p. 1151]

CH:
1. Arthur Chester [Q], b. 27 Dec 1946, Boston, Mass.
2. Carolyn Joanne [Q], b. 12 Apr 1948, Boston
   b. Laura Dorothy [Q], b. 19 Oct 1982, Boston


14E25 STOCKTON SLAWSON QUINCY (William F. Quincy, 13E33)


CH:
1. Frank James [Q], b. 1923 - m. Bernell Pench
2. Stockton Slawson [Q] III, b. 24 May 1927

Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 9, to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977); ltr. 12/81, Frank J. Quincy (above), Reseda, Calif.
EDMUND COLLIER (Frances Parsons Osgood, 13E35)
b. 2 Nov 1899, Cohasset, Mass. Mar. 3 Sep 1927, Katharine Brown
(b. 13 Jun 1898, Webster, Mass.; d. Apr 1980, Norwell, Mass.), dau. Frederick
Augustus Brown, M.D. Univ. Penn. (b. 24 Oct 1856, Webster, Mass.; d. Jan 1927,
Dedham, Mass.) who m. Sep 1893 to Katharine Slater (b. 2 Oct 1873, Webster,
Mass.; d. there Apr 1913).
CH:
1. James Lincoln Collier, b. 27 Jun 1928 — m. 6 Sep 1952 to Jean
"Carol" Burrows (d. Jan 1973), dau. Mrs. James Kemp Fox, Weston,
Conn.
Ch: a. Geoffrey Lincoln [C], b. 31 Jul 1953
b. Andrew Kemp [C], b. 24 Feb 1957, NYC
2. Christopher Collier, b. 29 Jan 1930, NYC — m. 1st, 21 Aug 1954,
Virginia June Wright (b. 5 Jun 1930), dau. Thomas Hill Wright
(b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898) and Virginia (Wilson) (b. 26 Dec 1902,
New Haven, Conn.).
Ch: a. Edmund Quincy Collier, b. 24 Feb 1958, Norwalk, Conn.
b. Sally McQueen Collier, b. 16 May 1960, Norwalk
Mar. 2d, 6 Dec 1969, Ocean Township, N.J., to Bonnie L. Bromberger
(b. 4 Dec 1944, Dumont, N.J.), dau. Arnold Bromberger (b. Berlin
1 Nov 1901; d. Sep 1972) who m. Catherine Zwissler (b. Newark,
N.J., 30 Nov 1911).
   c. Christopher Zwissler [C], b. 6 May 1974, New Haven, Conn.
3. Hope Slater Collier (of Wilton, Conn.), b. 15 Feb 1934 — m. 3 Sep
1955 to James Edward Buechler (b. 4 May 1933, Albany, N.Y.), son
Matthias Beuchler (b. Schenectady, N.Y., 22 Apr 1903) and Caroline
(Berlin) (b. Schenectady, N.Y., 29 Jul 1908).
Ch: a. Lydia Collier [B], b. Schenectady, N.Y., 7 Jul 1956
b. William Lewis [B], b. Iowa City, Iowa, 30 Sep 1957
   c. Paul [B], b. Summerville, N.J., 2 Apr 1960
   d. Susan [B], b. 26 Aug 1961
Ref: 1/83, info. fr. Christopher Collier (above), Orange, Conn.; also MS Chart,
SARA LOUISE QUINCY (Fred Elmer Quincy, 13E36)
of Orono, Me.
CH: (LORD)
1. Dorothy Quincy Lord, b. 28 Apr 1928 — m. 23 Aug 1952 to
   Alton Merrill Hopkins
   Ch: a. Donald Lord Hopkins, b. 28 Nov 1956
   b. Mark Stephen [H], b. 25 Apr 1960
   c. Scott Alton [H], b. 12 Jan 1963
2. Edgar Fred Lord, b. 8 Apr 1930 — m. 31 Dec 1954, Eleanor Wilkins
   Ch: a. Frederick Daniel Lord, b. 17 Jul 1956
   b. Clifford Malben [L], b. 28 Aug 1957
   c. Andrew Edgar [L], b. 31 Jul 1959
Ref: Supplement (1980), p. 6, to Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977); other
data 12/81 fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society
ARLENE ROBBINS (Mabel Fitzgeral Quincy, 13E37)
b. 29 Jul 1907, Frankfort, Me. Univ. Maine, Orono, BA, 1929;
Smith Coll. Sch. of Social Work, Northampton, Mass., M.S, 1930; Cert. in
psychoanalysis, Post-Grad. Center, NYC, 1952; Certified Psychologist, N.Y.
Mayflower Society, State of Maine Society #934, Natl. #32157.
(contd)

CH:

(WOLBERG)


Ch: a. Michael Fitzgerald [H], b. 6 Dec 1963, NYC
   b. David Quincy [H], b. 11 May 1966, NYC


Ch: a. Lisa Quincy [B], b. 19 Aug 1966, NYC
   b. Michael Wolberg [B], b. 10 Jan 1969, NYC

Ref: 9/81, Arlene Wolberg —documentation.

DOROTHY NEWCOMB (Fannie Freeman Quincy, 13E38) 14E29

b. 27 Sep 1905, Frankfort, Me.; Mar. 1st, 7 Jul 1937 at Presque Isle, Me. to Maxwell Hayden (b. 5 Jul 1905, Presque, Isle, Me.; d. 27 Sep 1978, Delray Beach, Fla.), son William Hayden and Ann (McLean).

CH:

(HAYDEN)

1. Robert Q. [H], b. 2 Apr 1927 (sic), Medford, Mass.
   m. 26 Dec 1952, Gladys Page (b. 5 Feb 1926, Ft. Fairfield, Me.)
   Ch: a. Sharon Ann [H], b. 22 Aug 1954
   b. Barbara Jean [H], b. 27 May 1957
   c. Roberta Lynn [H], b. 20 Jul 1962

2. Ann [H], b. 30 Jun 1938, Presque Isle, Me. - m. 3 Oct 1959, Richard Pelletier (b. 7 Jul 1926, Presque Isle, Me.)
   b. David Michael [P], b. 6 Nov 1962
   c. Michael Robert [P], b. 4 Dec 1965

Mar. 2d, at Falmouth, Mass. to J. C. Waterman (b. Jan 1904; d. 7 Dec 1980).

Ref: 10/81, Dorothy (Newcomb) Waterman, Delray Beach, Fla.

SUMNER QUINCY NEWCOMB (Fannie Freeman Quincy, 13E38) 14E30

b. 3 Dec 1911, Frankfort, Me. Mar. 3 Dec 1939, Lynn, Mass., to Hazel Marion Johnson (b. 7 Aug 1917, Malden, Mass.), dau. Ernest Johnson and Mabel (McCarthy).

CH:

   m. 3 Sep 1962, Orleans, Mass. to Alvah Osmur Rock (b. 11 Dec 1940, Jersey City, N.J.), son Harry Sylvester Rock and Catherine Helen (McGraw).
      b. Karen Elizabeth [R], b. 29 Apr 1966, Newport, R.I.
      c. David Michael [R], b. 13 Apr 1968, do
      d. Lesley Susan [R], b. 17 Apr 1971, do

2. Lynn Quincy Newcomb, b. 2 May 1944, Arlington, Mass.
   m. 23 Jul 1966 to David Foren
   Ch: a. Keith Foren
      b. Cynthia Foren

Ref: 9/81, S. Quincy Newcomb, So. Dennis, Mass.; 10/81, Mrs. Susan Rock, West Islip, N.Y.
ELLEN QUINCY (Frank Brick Quincy Sr., 13E39)
b. 15 Dec 1918 Mar. 21 Feb 1942, Manchester, N.H.; Clarence Ahlgren (b. 3 Jul 1911, Manchester, N.H.), son Gustav Ahlgren (b. 17 Sep 1879, Sweden) and Lydia Konrad (Jonsson) (b. 19 Feb 1879, Sweden).

CH:
1. David Rawn Ahlgren, b. 20 Jan 1943 - m. 1st, Joan Sawyer (b. 9 Jan 1943) - DIV.
   c. (adopted) Amanda Reed, b. 1977 [dau. of Lindsay T. by 1st marriage].


3. Janet Lynne [A], b. 7 May 1947 (7 Mar?) - mar. & DIV.

4. Leslie Ellen [A], b. 9 Jul 1948 - mar. & DIV.

   b. Benjamin John [A], b. 24 (22?) Oct 1977
   c. Kirsten Elizabeth [A], b. 27 Feb 1981.


FLORENCE LOUISE QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40)
b. 29 Oct 1906, North Fryeburg, Me. - m. Erlon Percy Jones (d. 7 Apr 1955).

CH:
1. Eva Grace Jones, b. 1925 - m. David Hill

   b. Erlon Barrett [J], b. 19 Aug 1975, N. Conway (Carroll), N.H.

Ref: 9/81, Edward W. Jones (above), No. Fryeburg, Me.

HELEN M. QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40)

CH:
1. James H. [R], b. 7 Jul 1931
2. Marlene Ferne [R], b. 9 Feb 1933 - m. James Hill (b. 30 Jun 1933)
      Ch: (1) James Carl [E], b. 22 Oct 1979
      (2) Janelle Lynn [E], b. 2 Dec 1981 (QNL, Spring 1982)
   Ch: a. Tara Record, b. 20 Feb 1973
   b. Travis Record, b. 17 Sep 1974
4. Russell [R], b. 16 Jul 1945 - m. 25 Oct 1969, Margaret Smith (b. 3 Apr 1947)
   Ch: a. Jennifer Record, b. 8 Apr 1970
   b. Jason Record, b. 24 Sep 1972

Ref: Mrs. June (Quincy) Roberts and Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.
JOSEPH H. QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40)
b. 15 Aug 1912, North Fryeburg, Me.  Mar. 30 Jul 1933, Bridgton, Me. to Dorothy McKeen (b. 15 Jun 1914, Fryeburg, Me.).

CH:
1. Donald G. [Q], b. 2 Mar 1934, No. Fryeburg, Me. - m. Marilyn Wescott of Kezar Falls, Me. (b. 5 Dec 1934, Kezar Falls).
   Ch: a. Gary [Q], b. 28 Jul 1966
       b. Dana [Q], b. 13 May 1969
2. Brenda R. [Q], b. 26 Apr 1946, North Conway, N.H. - m. 20 Jun 1966, Brookfield, Conn., to Robert Schneider
   Ch: a. Stephen Quincy [S]
3. Betty Jane [Q], b. 10 Apr 1948, Bridgton, Me. - m. Clifford Peck
       b. Clifford Peck Jr., b. 8 Feb 1966, Danbury.

Ref: Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy ... (1977), p. 38; 10/81, Mrs. B. J. Rumrill

WILLIAM LESTER QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40)
b. 23 Oct 1915, North Fryeburg, Me. - m. Ruth Mottram (b. 6 Jan 1911 at Old Towne, Me.)

CH:
1. Donna M. [Q], b. 14 Apr 1937 - m. Fred E. Smith
   m. Sharon Ann Hamel (b. 21 Jun 1945, Bangor, Me.)
   Ch: a. Daniel Randolph [Q], b. 30 Sep 1966, Meriden, Conn.
       b. Denine Renee [Q], b. 20 Nov 1967


MARGARET E. QUINCY (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40)
b. 23 Oct 1915 (twin), North Fryeburg, Me. - m. 10 Sep 1933 to Philip S. Estabrook (b. 29 Dec 1908, Dyerbrook, Me.), son Weyman and Josephine Estabrook.

CH: (ESTABROOK)
   m. George Wells (b. 10 Sep 1932)
   Ch: a. Thomas George Wells, b. 7 Jul 1960, Pottstown, Penn.
       b. Susan Elizabeth [W], b. 28 Dec 1961, Allentown, Penn.
       c. Phillip Scott [W], b. 1 Oct 1965, Portland, Me.
2. Josephine Shields [E], b. 30 Sep 1939, Island Falls, Me.
   m. Edward Delorge
   Ch: a. Jaimie [D], b. 1 Dec 1971

Ref: Mrs. June (Quincy) Roberts; Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

HUBERT JOSEPH QUINCY JR (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40)
b. 20 Jun 1917, North Fryeburg, Me. - m. Alta M. Lord (b. 30 Jul 1918, Fryeburg, Me.)

CH:
1. Sandra M. [Q], b. 5 Nov 1943 - m. Webster Fox
   Ch: a. Marcus Fox, b. 8 Jan 1964
       b. Bonny Fox, b. 21 Apr 1965

JUNE MARILYN QUINCY  (Hubert Joseph Quincy, 13E40)
b. 26 Jun 1921, North Fryeburg, Me.  Mar. 1940, Fryeburg, Me. to Harry George Roberts (b. 9 Jun 1918, Jefferson, N.H.; d. 9 Feb 1975, Togus, Me.), son Herman Roberts and Maud (Chase).

CH:  (ROBERTS)
       (15E16)
1. Carolyn Grace, b. 1940 - m. three times
2. Roger Alan [R], b. 27 Jul 1943, Bridgton, Me. - m. 27 Jun 1964 at Cananadiagua, N.Y. to Gean Marie Beeman (b. 27 Oct 1945, Cananadiagua, N.Y.) - DIV.
   b. Kristen Marie [R], b. 26 Apr 1972, Traverse City, Mich.
   c. Kathryn Lynn (twin), b. 26 Apr 1972, do
3. Harry George [R] Jr., b. 1 (17?) Sep 1944, N. Fryeburg, Me. - m. Gigi - DIV.
   Ch: a. (adopted) Dana C. [R], b. 2 Jun 1971, Portland, Me.
   b. Dean C. [R], b. 30 Oct 1976, Biddeford, Me.
   c. Darren Christopher [R], b. 17 Sep 1977, Sanford, Me. (QNL, 3/81)
4. Aloha Lee [R], b. 25 Dec 1946, Laconia, N.H. - m. 1st, Edward R. Garland
   m. 2d, at No. Conway, N.H. to Alex Willis Kelley (b. 30 Oct 1948, No. Conway), son Harold Willis Kelley and Elaine (MacDonald).
5. Philip Charles [R], b. 16 Sep 1949, Wolfborg, N.H. - m. Wanda Hodge
6. Dwight Bradford [R], b. 20 Jun 1954, Portland, Me. - m. Ruth Elwell (b. 16 Oct 19__)
   Ch: a. April Lee [R], b. 12 Oct 1976
      b. Joseph Harry [R], b. 3 Aug 1980
7. Jeffrey Wayne [R], b. 9 Sep 1955, No. Conway, N.H. - m. Mindy ______ (b. 7 May 1956)
   Ch: a. Jennifer [R], b. 16 Apr 1975
      b. Marcie [R], b. 13 Nov 1977

Ref:  Mrs. June (Quincy) Roberts (above); Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

CARROLL OTIS QUINCY  (Otis Granville Quincy, 13E41)

CH:
1. Ethel Haskell Quincy, b. 9 Nov 1927, Augusta, Me. - m. 10 Oct 1953, Waterbury, Vt. to Julian Clark Ryan (b. 20 Feb 1916, Waterbury, Vt.), son Julian Thomas Ryan and Nellie Moira (Clark).
      m. 12 Apr 1980, Stowe, Vt., to Farah Garcia, [dau., Charisma Agatha Pambid, of Mrs. M. T. Ryan to be adopted by Michael].


LUCILLE ETHEL QUINCY  (Otis Granville Quincy, 13E41)
b. 5 Jan 1905, Winslow, Me.; d. Apr 1947.

[See p. 1151 for revision]
14E41  JANET CECILIA QUINCY  (Joseph L. Quincy, 13E42)
to Albert Augustus Thompson (b. 9 Apr 1907, state of Wash?), son Augustus  
Roy Thompson and Dorothy (Boyen).
CH: (THOMPSON)
  1. Susan Quincy [T], b. 11 Feb 1944, Boston, Mass. —m. 1 Jun 1966,  
     Wellesley, Mass. to Peter Armstrong Mawdsley (b. 29 Mar 1941,  
     Mawdesley, England).
Ref: 10/81, Mrs. Albert A. Thompson, Wellesley, Mass.

14E42  MARY BRUCE  (Carrie Elizabeth Keith, 13E43)
b. 22 Apr 1880, Boston; d. 22 Jan 1950, Milton, Mass.
Mar. 14 Sep 1903, Cold Spring, N.Y., to Charles Alonzo Guild of Wrentham  
Amer. Steam Gauge.
CH: (GUILD)
  1. Marion Beatrice Guild, b. 28 May 1905, Boston, Mass.  
     m. 3 Jun 1926, Milton, Mass. to William Bruce Landers of Port  
     Maillard, Nova Scotia (b. there 27 Sep 1903; d. 19 May 1966,  
     Boston) — steel worker.
     (15E17)  2. Charles Edmund Guild, b. 1910 — m. Doris M. Murtfeldt  
     (15E18)  3. Bruce Wesley Guild, (twin), b. 1910 — m. Hester P. McIver  
Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.

14E43  HELEN SUMNER PAINE  (John B. Paine Jr., 13E44)
b. 21 Aug 1905 — m. 15 Sep 1928, Brenton Halliburton Dickson 3rd  
(b. 10 Nov 1903).
CH: (DICKSON)
  1. Louise Frazer [D], b. 22 Jul 1929 — m. 1st, 21 Jun 1950 to  
     William Higby Eddy — DIV.; m. 2d, 19 May 1953 to Charles  
     Henning Hardie (b. 12 Aug 1927)
     Ch: a. Bradford Hardie II, b. 30 May 1955  
  2. Mary [D], b. 20 May 1933 — m. 8 Sep 1954, Joseph Chester Cressy  
     Jr. (b. 16 Jun 1928)
     Ch: a. Lee Cressy, b. 15 Jul 1955  
  3. Benton Halliburton [D] 4th, b. 11 Dec 1937  
  4. Helen Thatcher [D], b. 5 Apr 1941
Ref: Chart 3/14/56, John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)
14E44 DOROTHY WINSOR (Mary Anna Lee Paine, 13E45)
b. 27 Aug 1896 - m. 10 Aug 1922, Elliot Walter Bisbee (b. 23 Nov 1893; d. 23 Feb 1950).
CH: (BISBEE)
1. Frederick Winsor [B], b. 23 Sep 1923; d. 10 May 1946
2. Alice Turner [B], b. 10 Nov 1924 - m. 18 Mar 1944 to David Potter Zamore (b. 2 Mar 1921)
   b. Robin Bisbee [Z], b. 20 Feb 1948
   c. Frederick Winsor [Z], b. 27 Dec 1949
   d. Peter [Z], b. 25 Apr 1952
   e. Anne Potter [Z], b. 16 Aug 1955
3. John [B], b. 22 Oct 1926 - m. 26 Aug 1950, Margaret May Kotel (b. 4 May 1928)
   Ch: a. Michael Kotel [B], b. 29 Sep 1953
   b. Daniel Ware [B], b. 1 Nov 1954
   c. Alice Bryant [B], b. 6 Mar 1956
4. Ethan Wyatt [B], b. 16 May 1928 - m. 10 Sep 1955 to Mary Susan Gongaware (b. 26 Jan 1931)
5. Joyce [B], b. 31 Mar 1932 - m. 27 Dec 1952, Jerome Edson Andrews Jr. (b. 19 Sep 1925)
   Ch: a. Christopher Bisbee [A], b. 10 May 1955
6. Thomas [B], b. 13 Oct 1933
Ref: Chart 3/14/56, John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)

14E45 FREDERICK WINSOR JR (Mary Anna Lee Paine, 13E45)
b. 15 Oct 1900 - m. 24 Jun 1925, Mary Elizabeth Ritchey (b. 5 Aug 1900; d. 7 Jun 1953).
CH:
1. Margaret McDiarmid [W], b. 23 Oct 1930 - m. 10 Jun 1951 to John Delano Stubbs (b. 20 Nov 1928)
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Winsor [S], b. 26 Dec 1952
   b. Anne Delano [S], b. 22 May 1955
Ref: Chart 3/14/56, John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)

14E46 JULIA BRYANT PAINE (Charles Jackson Paine Jr., 13E46)
b. 9 Apr 1903 Mar. 25 Sep 1924, James Goodrich Parker, (b. 28 Jan 1890).
CH: (PARKER)
1. Sarah Goodrich [P], b. 19 Dec 1925 - m. 9 Oct 1948, Walter Stuart McBurnie (b. 10 Feb 1923)
   Ch: a. Laurel Julia [McB], b. 19 May 1952
   b. Cynthia Lee [McB], b. 13 May 1954
2. Mary Lee [P], b. 3 May 1927 - m. 15 Feb 1947 to James Stuart Johnston (b. 13 Jan 1927)
   b. Elizabeth Hayward [J], b. 19 Jun 1949
   c. Kristina Louise [J], b. 1 Jun 1952
   d. Van Bessler [J], b. 17 Oct 1954
   e. Roger Lee [J], b. 11 Feb 1956
3. Julia Bryant Paine [P], b. 17 Dec 1929 - m. 30 Jul 1949 to Richard Henry Haas (b. 15 Jun 1925)
   Ch: a. Richard Henry [H] Jr., b. 6 Nov 1950
   b. Roger Edward [H], b. 3 Jul 1954
4. Helen Treat [P], b. 23 Mar 1938
Ref: Chart 3/14/56 John B. Paine Jr. (via Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.)
JEANIE PAINE (Frank Cabot Paine, 13E48)  
\[b. 11 Jan 1916 - m. Albert Thorndike Sr.; see his entry for continuation of this line.\]

KATHERINE LAWRENCE PUTNAM (William L. Putnam, 13E49)  
\[b. \__\__; d. \__\__, Mar. 17 Apr 1915, Manchester, Mass. to Harvey Hollister Bundy (b. 30 Mar 1888, Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. 7 Oct 1963, Boston), son of McGeorge and Mary Goodhue (Hollister) Bundy. He grad. BA at Yale in 1909 and LLB, 1914, at Harvard. Taught sch. for two yrs. twice within that period, and made a world tour as a tutor in 1910-11. After grad. from law sch. he was secy. to Oliver Wendell Holmes Jr., 1914-15. Mass. Bar 1915, practised in Boston, except for periods of Govt. svce., primarily specializing in corporate, trust, and property management. He spent several periods of Govt. svce., the most important of which was as special assistant to the Secy. of War, and travelled extensively during WW-II. He was involved with the Manhattan Project and in liaison between the War Dept. and Office of Scientific Research and Development. He held other important trusteeships and socio-political offices. (See Natl. Cycl Amer. Biog., 50:203-04 for full account).\]

CH: (BUNDY)
2. William Putnam [B]

Ch: a. Stephen Bundy; b. Andrew [B]; c. William [B];
4. Harriet Lowell [B]  

Ref: As above.

DOROTHY QUINCY PARSONS (Grace Quincy, 13B53)  
\[b. 3 Jan 1896; d. 24 Apr 1975 - m. 1918, Edward John Volkman Jr.\]
CH:
(VOLKMAN)
1. Grace Quincy [V], b. 1920 — m. James M. Vicary
2. Kathryn [V], b. 19 Jul 1922. Mar. 1st to John J. Houdek;
   m. 2d, to Robert C. Chaiban
Ch: a. Edward Chakir Chaiban, b. 12 Jun 1962
   b. Gabrielle Louise [C], b. 23 Jan 1965

Ref: 12/81: data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Society

ALICE ELIZABETH PARSONS (Grace Quincy, 13E53)  
\[b. 1 Apr 1898, Brooklyn, N.Y.  

(contd)\]
14E50 Alice Elizabeth Parsons contd

CH: (GLATHE)


   b. Susan Elizabeth [G], b. 8 Dec 1958, do
   m. 9 Aug 1980 to Kirk Medefesser, Los Altos Hills, Calif.

2. William Quincy Glathe, b. 8 Mar 1930, Brooklyn, N.Y. - m. 23 Feb 1956 to Joanne Anita Gallo

CH: a. William Quincy IGI Jr., b. 27 Aug 1957
   b. Robert Pierce [G], b. 12 Aug 1959
   c. Christine Anne [G], b. 24 Sep 1963


14E51 GRACE PARSONS (Grace Quincy, 13E53)

b. 5 Aug 1897; d. Mar. 1st, 9 Jun 1923, Charles Lewis Hayward.

CH: (HAYWARD)

1. Robert Parsons Hayward, b. 18 Aug 1925 - m. 28 Jun 1952 to Caroline Krause

CH: a. Leigh Quincy [H], b. 4 Mar 1954
   b. Peter Beale [H], b. 11 Sep 1956

Mar. 2d, 5 Apr 1936, Henry Chambers Trunelle

Ref: 12/81, data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass) Hist. Society

14E52 LYMAN QUINCY (Arthur Henry Quincy, 13E55)

b. 4 Sep 1893; d. 1954 Lived in Sumter, S.C. in 1941

Mar. to Mary Louise Marfield (b. 1898, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 1982)

CH:

1. Antoinette Lyman [Q], b. 27 Jul 1923, Salem, Mass.

Mar. to Thomas Siddall (b. 1922)


CH: (1) Josiah Quincy [H], b. 11 Aug 1968, Amarillo, Tex.
   (2) Sarah Pettigrew [H], b. 7 May 1970, do

b. Elizabeth Siddall, b. 1949 - m. 1st, Alex Hobbs (b. 1948) DIV.

CH: (1) Suzanne Marfield Hobbs, b. 1971
   (2) Lauren Elizabeth Stoges, b. 15 Apr 1981, Raleigh, N.C.

c. Jane Siddall, b. 1950

m. 1st, Lawrence Recupido (b. 1940) - DIV.

m. 2d, May 1976, William Berry Thomas (b. 1950)

CH: (1) Elizabeth Hunter Thomas, b. 15 Apr 1982, New Orleans, La.

d. Thomas Siddall, b. 1954

e. Jonathan Siddall, b. 1955 - m. 26 May 1979, Hudson, Ohio

   to Kathleen Susan Joseph (b. 1955)

CH: (1) Jacob Joseph Siddall, b. 10 May 1982, W. Lafayette, Ind.

2. Mary Van Cleve [Q], b. 1928 Mar. 1st, James Treester (b. 1924; d. 1951)


Mar. 2d, Dr. Andrew Kerr (contd)
14E52 Lyman Quincy contd


14E53 JOSIAH EDMUND QUINCY (Arthur Henry Quincy, 13E55)
b. 16 Sep 1896, Salem, Mass.; d. 27 Jan 1954, Boston, Mass.

He was a prominent physician in Boston. Mar. 8 Sep 1928 to Dorothy A. Gayford (b. 1902/3 in Athens, Me.; d. 1976), dau. Benjamin and Ina (Scribner) Gayford.

CH:
1. Judith Quincy, b. 1929/30 - m. 16 Sep 1950, Richard D. Sears
   Ch: (1) John Gray Jr., b. 1975, Memphis, Tenn.
   b. Benjamin Sears, b. 1953 - m. 8 Aug 1981 to
   Katherine Nichols
   c. Diane Sears, b. 1957
   d. Patricia Sears, b. 1964
   e. Dean Sears, b. 1970

2. Sally Quincy, b. 1931 - m. Rudolph Kurrelmeyer
   Ch: a. Laurie [K], b. 1955
   b. Heidi [K], b. 1957

3. Mary Gayford Quincy, b. 1934 - m. Richard Boege
   Ch: a. Melissa Anne [B], b. 1973?
   c. Mark Quincy [B], b. 1955; d. 1968
   d. Glen B. [B], b. 1958 - m. 23 Jun 1979 to
   Jennifer Lamm Smidt
   e. Lynn Gayford [B], b. 1970


14E54 ELLEN AUGUSTA QUINCY (Arthur Henry Quincy, 13E55)
to Delano Munroe Kennard (b. 20 Oct 1907, Peabody, Mass.; d. 1971, Wenham, Mass.), son Dr. Harry and Jenny (Munroe) Kennard.

CH: (KENNARD)
(15E20) 1. Delano Quincy [K], b. 1932 - m. Kay Robinson
(15E21) 2. Janice [K], b. 1939 - m. twice

Ref: 8/81; Mrs. Delano M. Kennard, Ipswich, Mass.

14E55 DOROTHY QUINCY THORNDIKE (Mary Quincy Gould, 13E58)


CH: (WARREN)
(15E22) 1. Dorothy Quincy [W], b. 1924 - m. David B. Arnold Jr.
(15E23) 2. Ellen Windom [W], b. 1926 - m. George H. Kidder


   b. Lawrence Story [F], b. 6 Nov 1957, do
   c. Ellen Wells [F], b. 8 Sep 1959, do
   d. David Thorndike [F], b. 1 Sep 1963, do

Mar. 2d, 31 Mar 1939, Boston, to Lloyd Nichols (b. 11 Feb 1897, Boston), son of Wendell L. and Anna W. (Haskins) Nichols.

Ref: 4/82; Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.
SAMUEL THORNDIKE (Mary Quincy Gould, 13E58)

CH:
   m. 2d, Jun 1972, Randolph, N.H., to Phyllis J. (Drew) Waterman
   m. 3rd, 19 Aug 1974, Kennedy, N.Y., to Evelyn Donna Dort (b. 12 Aug 1944), dau. Francis D. and Donna Evelyn (Cooper) Dort.
   b. Pauline Donna [T], b. 18 Mar 1980, Jamestown, N.Y.
   c. Stephen Llewellyn [T], b. 18 Jun 1981
2. Janet [T], b. 10 Sep 1938, Boston, Mass.
5. Nicholas Sturgis [T], b. 26 Jun 1962, do

Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

BENJAMIN APHTHORP GOULD THORNDIKE (Mary Quincy Gould, 13E58)

CH:
1. William Albert [T], b. 1930 — m. Rosalys Buckles
   b. Benjamin Apthorp Gould [B], b. 29 May 1964, Glen Ridge, N.J.
   c. Richard Whitney [B], b. 13 Feb 1967

Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

ALBERT THORNDIKE JR (Mary Quincy Gould, 13E58)

CH:
   m. 2d, 10 May 1976, Yorke, Me., to Sandra Elaine Yeager (b. 20 Feb 1945, Natick, Mass.), dau. John Francis and Rose (Moore) Yeager.
   a. Margaret Rice, b. 31 Mar 1960, Bryn Mawr, Penn.
   m. 2d, 13 Feb 1982, Weston, Mass. to Harry Ellis Brawley Jr. (contd)

Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

DOROTHY QUINCY NOURSE (Dorothy Adams Quincy, 13E59)
b. 6 Jul 1907; d. 28 Nov 1961, Delray Beach, Fla.

CH:


BERTILLE MCMAHAN (Olive Belle Blanchard, 14E11)

CH: (ROLLINS)

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Albert F. Rollins, Huntsville, Ala.
470

JANET OLCOTT BROWN (Janet Booth, 14E6)

CH: (NUGENT)
1. Julie Provost [N], b. 17 Apr 1939 at res. of maternal grandmother, Mrs. Joseph Epes Brown Jr. of Inward Ho, Southwest Harbor, Me.
2. John Eliot [N], b. 22 Jun 1943, Wash., D.C.

Ref: Olcott, pp. 258-60

JOHN WILLIAM DYSART (Joseph William Dysart, 14E9)

CH:
1. Edward John [D], b. 13 Mar 1939, Crookston, Minn. — m. 17 Jan 1965, Judy Ward (b. 27 Feb 1943, Milford, Mich.)
   Ch: a. Brandy Jo [D]
2. Nancy Kae [D], b. 16 Aug 1942, Alexandria, Minn. — m. 16 Jun 1962 to Harold Harvey Boyum (b. 25 Oct 1939, Milaca, Minn.)
   Ch: a. Kirk Edward [B], b. 27 Feb 1967
   b. Amy Carol [B], b. 30 Aug 1969
   c. Mark Harold [B], b. 23 Jan 1974
3. Sharon Louise [D], b. 6 Jun 1945, Alexandria, Minn. — m. 17 Jul 1965 to Steven Hanson (b. 27 Jun 1939, Joliet, Ill.)
   Ch: a. Benjamin [H], b. 21 Nov 1966
   b. Peder [H], b. 14 Jun 1969
   c. (adopted) Dyon [H], b. 31 Jul 1973
4. Jeanette Lucy [D], b. 2 Feb 1955, Minneapolis, Minn. — m. 6 Jul 1974 to Leslie Otten (b. 15 Apr 1953, Minneapolis, Minn.)

Ref: Dingwell, Folsom FamL (vol. III), pp. 1269-70

CAROLINE KEENE (Julia Quincy, 14E11)

CH: (HARRIS)
1. Julia Helen [H], b. 5 Dec 1936 — m. 11 Nov 1969, David Thorpe Porter, son of Clarence Porter (b. 21 Jul 1903; d. 10 Dec 1966) and Jane (Davy)(b. 15 Aug 1897; d. Jun 1971).
   Ch: a. Caroline Davy Porter, b. 9 Jan 1971
   Ch: a. Charles Alexander [B], b. 6 Apr 1966, Wash., D.C.
   b. Lydia Harris [B], b. 8 Oct 1968, Weymouth, Mass.
   c. Edmund Quincy [B], b. 30 Sep 1970, do

(contd)
   b. Carl Wilson [H] III, b. 30 Jan 1981, Boston  
4. Lydia Haist [H], b. 14 Apr 1942, Weymouth, Mass. — m. 11 Jan 1963, Robert Garfield Burns — DIV.  
   b. Elizabeth Monroe [B], b. 30 Sep 1965, do  
   c. Jennifer Quincy [B], b. 5 Aug 1966, do  
5. Susan Keene [H], b. 2 Sep 1946, Weymouth, Mass. — m. 9 Jun 1965, Hingham, Mass. to Joseph Spaulding Heal Jr., son of Josiah S. and Marion Heal. — DIV.  

Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris

15E5  NATHANIEL BURT DAVIS JR (Caroline Quincy, 14E12)  
 b. 6 Sep 1911, Brookline, Mass. Capt. (retired), U.S. Navy.  
 Ch:  
   1. Peter Quincy Davis, b. 13 Feb 1940, Canal Zone — m. 15 Apr 1960 to Carroll Lynn Ward (b. 21 Feb 1942)  
       b. Jennifer Lynn [D], b. 10 Aug 1965, do  
   2. Katherine Davis, b. 26 Jun 1947, Coronado, Calif. — m. 5 Nov 1970 to Alan Reinhart Reinke  
       b. Peter Malcolm [R], b. 29 Jun 1980, do  

Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris

15E6  ELLEN DAVIS  
 Ch: (McCarthy)  
   1. Suellen [McC], b. b. 8 Sep 1940, Cohasset, Mass. — m. 15 Apr 1967 to Donald Growe, son Clauencey L. and Lucille (Dunehew) Growe.  
       b. Kelly Ann [G], b. 12 Nov 1973  
   2. Patricia Ann McCarthy, b. 25 Jun 1946 — m. 28 Feb 1978 to Peter Sissman, son of Louis Pasteur Sissman (b. 30 Feb 1908; d. 5 May 1955) and Louise (Cohen) (b. 10 Aug 1905).  
      Ch: a. Samantha Lee [S], b. 4 Dec 1979  

Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris

15E7  GEORGE QUINCY DAVIS  
 b. 7 Mar 1916. Mar. 17 Apr 1940, Elizabeth Delano (b. 5 Feb 1917)  
 Ch:  
   1. Elizabeth Davis, b. 8 Jul 1941 — m. 25 Sep 1965 to Robert J. Murphy (b. 28 Oct 1941)  
      Ch: a. Patricia Davis [M], b. 10 Aug 1966  
       b. Caroline Quincy [M], b. 18 Apr 1968  
       c. Jay Robert [M], b. 7 Dec 1970

(contd)
15E7 George Quincy Davis contd

2. George Quincy Davis Jr., b. 28 Jul 1945 - m. 8 Aug 1970 to Susan Holcombe (b. 17 Mar 1945)
   Ch: a. Christopher Quincy [D], b. 2 May 1973
   b. Jeffrey Delano [D] (twin), b. 2 May 1973

3. Johnathan Delano [D], b. 8 Feb 1954 - m. 18 Jul 1981 to Tamara Largay (b. 15 May 1961)

Ref: 12/81, Mrs. Caroline Keene Harris

15E8 FRANCES BYRD QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 14E13)

CH: (TOWNE)

1. Judith Marie [T], b. 21 Feb 1942, White Plains, N.Y. - m. 22 Aug 1963, Fox Chapel, Penn. to Earren T. Wootton (b. 16 Jul 1940, at Buckingham, Va.).

2. Susan Byrd [T], b. 6 May 1946, Pontiac, Mich. - m. 28 Oct 1978, Rector, Penn. to Frank A. Reid (b. 16 Jan 1931, Detroit, Mich.)
   Ch: a. Janet Leslie [R], b. 15 Sep 1979, Royal Oak, Mich.
   b. Stephen Towne [R], b. 14 May 1981, do

   b. Heather Christin [T], b. 1 Feb 1974, Chicago, Ill.
   c. Laurie Marie [T], b. 17 Feb 1976, Greensburg, Penn.

Ref: 9/81, Mrs. Frances B. Towne, Katonah, N.Y.

15E9 JOHN ADAMS QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 14E13)

CH:


   b. Christy [N], b. 17 Mar 1978, do


4. John David [Q], b. 31 May 1953, Kenmore, N.Y.

5. Elizabeth [Q], b. 9 Feb 1956, Schenectady, N.Y.


15E10 CHARLES FREDERICK QUINCY (Roger Bradshaw Quincy, 14E14)
   b. 24 Dec 1915, New Orleans, La. - m. 11 Oct 1942, Kathryn Hightower

CH:

1. Cynthia Lucile [Q], b. 3 Mar 1954

2. Dorothy [Q], b. 19 Apr 1956 - m. Daniel Duff

15E11  MARILLYN FAITH HENDERSON  (Marjorie Quincy Thompson, 14E5)
CH: (YOUNG)
   Ch: a. Timothy Young, b. 16 Jan 1982, Delray Beach, Fla.
Mar. 2d, 12 Dec 1959, Haverhill, Mass. to John Franklin Young, Jr. (b. 24 Jul 1921, Ga.), son John F. Young Sr. and Leila (Wimberly).
4. Glenn Quincy [Y], b. 5 Sep 1961, Boston
Ref: 10/81, 1/82; Natalie Trott, Arlington, Mass.

15E12  RICHARD L'HEUREUXQUINCY  (Percy Edmund Quincy, 14E19)
b. 22 Jan 1922, Portland, Me. Lived Montgomery, Ala. 1977.
Mar. to Ella Bailey.
CH: 1. Richard Edmund Quincy, b. 1 Aug 1952, Montgomery, Ala.  m. to Connie Lewis
      b. Monica Lea [Q], b. 2 Jul 1979
2. Carolyn Quincy, b. 31 Dec 1942, Montgomery, Ala.  m. 1st, to Lee Barger; m. 2d, to Douglas Heisler
   Ch: a. Lee Jeffrey Barger, b. 19 Mar 1967
      b. April Denise [B], b. 22 Aug 1969
      c. Jarod Quincy [B], b. 12 Mar 1972

15E13  EDWARD QUINCY CARR  (Dorothy Pearl Quincy, 14E21)
b. 25 May 1920  Mar. 22 May 1948 to Jean Marie Shinney (b. 24 May 1924), dau. Francis J. Shinney and Catherine A. (Cullity).
CH: 1. Catherine Agnes [C], b. 17 May 1949, Quincy, Mass.  m. 8 Apr 1972, Quincy, Mass. to Kenneth Cantrell, son of Earl A. and Lillian D. Cantrell.
      b. Christina [C], b. 14 Feb 1979, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Ref: 9/81, 2/82, Mr. & Mrs. Edward Q. Carr Sr., Wollaston, Mass.

15E14  FRANK JAMS QUINCY  (Stockton Slawson Quincy, 14E25)
   Ch: a. Darin Pfeiffer, b. 20 Apr 1977, Van Nuys, Calif.
Ref: 12/81, Frank J. Quincy, Reseda, Calif.
15E15  EVA GRACE JONES  (Florence Louise Quincy, 14E32)
b. 23 Jun 1925 - m. David Hill (b. 28 Oct 1922)
CH:
(HILL)
1. Bonnie [H], b. — m. Sampson Sivlos
2. Brian [H], b. 14 May 1949 - m. 4 Nov 1972, Glen, N.H., Helen
   Ch: a. Shane M. Hill, b. 3 May 1974
   N.B.: Shawn F., b. 23 Feb 1963 - ch. of Mrs. Hill by prev. mar.
3. Barry [H], b. 16 Nov 1950 - m. 6 Feb 1971, Needham, Mass., to
   Janice Maloney
   Ch: a. Jessica Quincy Hill, b. 19 Apr 1978
   b. Barry Eron Hill, b. 10 Nov 1979
4. Barbara [H]

Ref: Mrs. June Quincy Roberts and Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

15E16  CAROLINE GRACE ROBERTS  (June Marilyn Quincy, 14E38)
b. 8 Dec 1940, No. Conway, N.H. - m. 1st Jarvis
CH:
(JARVIS)
1. Justine [J], b. 6 Jul 1961, El Paso, Texas
   m. 1st to Curt Butler - DIV.
   Ch: a. Jeremy Quincy Butler, b. 16 Sep 1977
   m. 2d, to Duane Pomerooy
   b. Jesse Whitney Pomerooy, b. 19 Oct 1980
   Mar. 2d, to Wakefield [who had ch. by prev. mar.: 1. David, 2. Debra]
   Ref: Mrs. June Quincy Roberts, and Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

15E17  CHARLES EDMUND GUILD  (Mary Bruce, 14E42)
Mar. 14 Aug 1935 at Little Church Around the Corner, NYC, to Doris Moore
Murtfeldt of Dorchester, Mass. (b. 26 Mar 1909; d. 4 Apr 1980).
CH:
1. Nancy Lucille [G], b. 9 Sep 1937, Needham, Mass. - m. 23 Jun 1962,
   Needham, to William Irving Clark III of Albany, N.Y. (b. 27 Dec 1936).
   c. Laura Moore [C], b. 5 Nov 1968, do
2. Kathleen May [G], b. 21 Mar 1940, Needham, Mass. - m. 23 Jul 1960,
   Ch: a. Nanette Lyne [H], b. 27 May 1961, Binghamton, N.Y.
   b. Charles Raymond [H], b. 4 Aug 1962, Needham, Mass.
   c. Robert Terence [H], b. 13 Apr 1967, Johnson City, N.Y.
   d. Kristin Ellen [H], b. 27 Mar 1968, do
3. Susan Elizabeth [G], b. 25 Jul 1943, Needham, Mass. - m. 19 May 1963,
   Needham, to Richard Lane Tripp of Wellesley, Mass. (b. 24 May 1939,
   Waltham, Mass.) - U.S. Army.
   b. Brian Michael [T], b. 1 Oct 1967, Staten Island, N.Y.
   c. Sandra Jeannine [T], b. 2 Oct 1969, Bremerhaven, Germany

Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.

15E18  BRUCE WESLEY GUILD  (Mary Bruce, 14E42)
b. 14 Jun 1910, No. Weymouth, Mass. - m. 13 Apr 1940 at Mattapan
   (Boston), Mass. to Hester Pauline McIver of Boston (b. 14 Apr 1915).
CH:
1. Bruce Wesley [G] Jr., b. 10 Oct 1946, Boston. - m. 24 Apr 1971,
   Needham, Mass. to Darcy Clerinda Casavant of Boston (b. 13 Jul 1946,
   Gardner, Mass.)

(contd)
15E18  Bruce Wesley Guild contd

1. Bruce Wesley Guild Jr., contd

   Ch: a. Brian Kenneth [G], b. 17 Apr 1976, Boston
   b. Robin Lynne [G], b. 1 Jul 1980, Boston

Ref: 9/81, Jean Landers, Humarock, Mass.

15E19  GRACE QUINCY VOLKMAN  (Dorothy Quincy Parsons, 14E49)

   b. 5 Jan 1920.  Mar. 15 Apr 1943, James McDonald Vicary

   CH: (VIGARY)

   1. Anne Hatch [V], b. 14 Sep 1945 - m. Bernard Freeman Callaway
      Ch: a. Matthew Benjamin [C], b. 8 Aug 1976
   2. Christine McDonald [V], b. 5 Aug 1947

Ref: 12/81, data fr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian, Quincy (Mass.) Hist. Soc.

15E20  DELANO QUINCY KENNARD  (Ellen Augusta Quincy, 14E54)

   b. 1932, West Roxbury, Mass.  Mar. 1957, Redhook, N.Y. to (Rev.)
   Kay Robinson  (b. 1933, Redhook, N.Y.), dau. Howard and Doris (Utley) [R]

   CH:

   1. David Quincy [K], b. 1959, Hanover, N.Y.
   2. Margaret Utley [K], b. 12 Dec 1960 ('62?), Hanover, N.Y. -
      m. 3 Nov 1979, Concord, N.H., to Kevin Miles  (b. 10 Aug 1959,
      Concord, N.H., son Glen Miles Jr. and Freda (Beroney).
   3. Richard Munroe [K], b. 1962, Hanover, N.H. - m. Sep 1981 to
      Sandra
      Ch: a. Chrsystal Nicole [K], b. 7 May 1982
   4. Delano Craig [K], b. 1963, Hanover, N.H.

Ref: 8/81, 3/83, Mrs. Delano M. Kennard, Ipswich, Mass.

15E21  JANICE KENNARD  (Ellen Augusta Quincy, 14E54)

   b. 1939, West Roxbury, Mass. - m. 1st. Paul Pasternak  (b. 1938)
   Mar. 2d, 1957, Wenham, Mass. to Douglas Canning  (b. 1938, Beverly Farms,
   Mass.), son of Arthur and Helene Canning.

   CH: (CANNING)

   3. Lynne [C], b. 1961, Beverly, Mass. - m. 8 Sep 1981, Beverly,
      Mass., to Steven Anderson  (b. 1957).

Ref: 8/81, 3/83, Mrs. Delano M. Kennard, Ipswich, Mass.

15E22  DOROTHY QUINCY WARREN  (Dorothy Quincy Thordike, 14E55)

   b. 20 Feb 1924, Boston, Mass. - Mar. 6 Dec 1943, Brookline,
   Mass. to David Bullard Arnold Jr.  (b. 14 Jul 1922, Boston), son David
   Bullard Sr. and Virginia (Baker) Arnold.

   CH: (ARNOLD)

   1. Dorothy Thordike [A], b. 31 Jan 1945, Boston, Mass. - m. 8 Jun
      1968, Concord, Mass. to Peter Sean Brosnan  (b. 17 Aug 1942,
      Middletown, Conn.), adopted son of John Patrick and Suzanne
      (Lemon) Brosnan.
      Ch: a. Timothy Michael [B], b. 4 Feb 1971, Stamford, Conn.
   2. Virginia Wendell [A], b. 9 Nov 1947, Boston, Mass. - m. 7 Dec
      1968, Concord, Mass. to Christian Archibald Herter III - DIV.

Ref: 4/82, Albert Thordike, Cape Neddick, Mass.
ELLEN WINDOM WARREN (Dorothy Quincy Thorndike, 14E55)
b. 30 Mar 1926, Boston, Mass.; d. 5 May 1956, Boston. - Mar. 17 Aug
1946, Beverly Farms, Mass, to George Howell Kidder (b. 15 Jun 1925, Boston),
son of Henry Purkitt and Julia Edwards (Howell) Kidder.
CH: (KIDDER)
Martinsville, Va. to Mary Katherine Dallas (b. 16 Apr 1955, Martins-
ville, Va.), dau. James Scott and Colleen G. Dallas.
3. Stephen Wells [K], b. 5 Dec 1952, Washington, D.C. - m. 21 Feb
Aline T. Malone.
Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.

WILLIAM ALBERT THORNDIKE (Benjamin A. G. Thorndike, 14E57)
b. 7 Dec 1930, Cambridge, Mass. - Mar. 13 Jun 1953, Elkhart, Ind.,
to Rosalys Buckles (b. 28 Mar 1931, Columbia City, Ind.), dau. John George
and Constance (Williams) Buckles.
CH:
1. William Albert [T] Jr., b. 10 Mar 1954, Poplar Bludd, Mo. -
m. 25 Mar 1978, Morrison, Ill. to Sarah Helen Fell (b. 13 Dec
1954), dau. David Alan and Phyllis May (Drape) Fell.
3. Edward Duncan [T], b. 4 Mar 1959, do
do
4. Katherine Elizabeth [T], b. 7 Nov 1960, do
Ref: 4/82, Albert Thorndike, Cape Neddick, Me.
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL GOOKIN (1650-1717/8)

This section is of descendants of Rev. Daniel Gookin (1650-1717/8), eldest surviving son of Major General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687), whose entry appears in 5K4 of the Kentish Family section. The first wife of Daniel Jr., following, was Elizabeth Quincy (1656-1690/1), daughter of the Col. Edmund Quincy (by his first marriage) who married 2d. to Daniel's sister Elizabeth (Gookin), widow of Rev. John Elliot Jr.

6D1 DANIEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 5K4)

b. 12 Jul 1650, Cambridge, Mass. (Camb. VR); d. 8 Jan 1717/8 at Sherborne (Sherb. VR, p. 203; Framingham VR, p. 435; Boston News Letter reported death 20 Jan 1717/8). Rev. Daniel Gookin was connected with "Apostle" John Elliot Sr. in instruction of the Indians (Sibley, Biog. Grad. Harvard, ii:277-83; NEH&GR, 4:79-82). Grad. Harvard 1669 under Pres. Chauncy, ordained 26 Mar 1685 - 1st minister at Sherborne. From 1673 to 1681 he was resident fellow at Harvard, part of the time the librarian. He moved to Sherbourne about 1681. Mar. 1st, 1681, to Elizabeth Quinc (b. 28 Sep 1656 (Salisbury, Quincy, p. 314; NEH&GR, 53:299); d. 2 Jan 1690/1 (Sherb. VR, p. 203; Salisbury, Quincy, p. 445), dau. of Col. Edmund and Joanna (Hoar) Quincy (NEH&GR, 38:149). At the time of Daniel and Elizabeth's marriage Edmund was husband of Daniel's sister, Elizabeth (Gookin), widow Elliot.

CH:
1. Daniel, b. 7 Jul 1683 (Sherb. VR, p. 40; Salisbury, p. 314; Aber Morse says 1682).
2. Mary, b. 1685 - m. Thomas Pain
3. Edmund, b. 1688 - m. Sarah Thompson
4. Elizabeth, b. 20 May 1690 (Morse, Sherb., p. 93; Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 11 Feb 1767 at West Barnstable (NEH&GR, 97:277). Mar. 6 Jun 1712 at Sherborne (Sherb. VR, p. 132) to Isaac Hinckley (b. 20 Aug 1674; d. West Barnstable, 22 Aug 1762), son Samuel and Mary (Fitz-Randolph) Hinckley.
5. Bethiah, b. 7 Oct 1693 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 1 Mar 1694 (ibid, p. 203).
6. Nathaniel, b. 5 Jun 1695; d. 9 Aug 1695 (Sherb. VR, pp. 40, 203)

Ref: As noted above; also Aber Morse, Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, p. 93, where he states that desc. of Rev. Gookin have been traced by Mr. Thornton to Dedham; Haverhill & Claremont, N.H.; Rutland, Vt. and Ohio.

7th Generation

7D1 MARY GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 6D1)
b. 16 Oct 1685 (Sherb. VR, p. 40; Aber Morse says 1686); d. Mar. 6 Jun 1712 to Thomas Pain of Newcastle, N.H. (NEH&GR, 4:82).

[N.B.: Paige's Hist. of Cambr., p. 564, says the mar. was 23 Jan 1706/7; Sherb. VR, also says 23 Jan 1706/7; BPT, 24 Oct 1921, also says 1707].

CH:
(PAIN(E) (recorded in York)
1. Daniel, b. 1722
2. Ruth, b. 1724, d. young
3. John, b. 1727, d. young
4. Sarah, b. 1729

His will names four others, probably earlier issue of the same marriage, judging from the time elapse from marriage to birthdate of Daniel above.
EDMUND GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 6D1)
b. 31 Mar 1688 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. abt. 1740.
Styed a "joiner of Sherborn" (BET, 2 Dec 1912). Mar. 27 Oct 1715 to Sarah Thompson (b. 23 Sep 1689, Braintree, Mass.; d. prob. betw. 1739 and 1747 at Norwich, Conn.). (Paige, Cambr., Suppl., p. 317), dau. Benjamin & Susanna (Kirtland) Thompson. [N.B.: AGAG, iv:192, says the wife of Edmund was Sarah Tucker, b. 1696; Salisbury, p. 446, also says Tucker).
CH:
1. Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov 1716 (Sherb. VB, p. 40); d. 2 Feb 1732, bur. in Old Norwichtown, Conn. cem.
2. Mary, b. 1 Mar 1716/7 (ibid); prob. mar. 15 Nov 1744 in Boston to James Stanley (Suppl. to Paige's Cambr., p. 318; see also BET, 4 Feb 1931).
3. Daniel, b. 11 Mar 1720/1 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 12 May 1721 (ibid, p. 203).
4. Daniel (again), b. 28 Sep 1723, bpt. 29 Sep 1723 at Norwich, Conn.; d. there 2 Oct 1723, bur. Old Norwichtown cem.

RICHARD GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 6D1)
b. 12 Jul 1696 (Sherb. VR., p. 40); d. 23 Feb 1754 (Dedham VR, p. 85).
Mar. 19 Feb 1716/7 to Margaret Morse (b. 19 Apr 1699 (Morse Geneal., p. 35); d. abt. 1771 (Paige's Cambr. Suppl., p. 319), dau. Samuel and Bethia (Holbrook) Morse. She was 4th in desc. from Capt George Barbour of Medfield, Mass. The marriage was performed at Sherbourne by Rev. Daniel Gookin (Bailey, Early Mass. Mar., p. 83; also Sherb. VR, p. 132).
CH:
1. Bethia, b. 14 Jan 1717/8 (Sherb. VR., p. 40); d. 14 Apr 1768 - unm. (Dedham VR, p. 103; Dover VR, p. 45).
2. Hannah, b. 24 Dec 1722 (Sherb. VR, p. 40); d. 11 Sep 1723 (ibid, p.203)
3. Daniel, b. 13 Jan 1725/6 (Sherb. VR., p. 40); d. 13 Nov 1729 (Dedham VR, p. 55)
4. Richard (twin), b. 13 Jan 1725/6 (Sherb. VR., p. 40); d. 15 Jan 1725/6 (ibid, p. 203)
5. Mary, b. 8 May 1729 (Dedham VR, p. 56); d. 28 Sep 1739 (ibid, p. 64; Paige says, "d. 1734").

Margaret, b. 1733/4 - m. William Smith
Daniel, b. 1735/6 - m. 3 times
Edmund (Edmond), b. 1738 - m. 3 times
Hannah, b. 20 Aug 1740 (Dedham VR, p. 68); d. 2 dys later (ibid, p. 64)
Samuel, b. 1743 - m. 2 times
Son Daniel was admin. of mother's will 5 Apr 1771 (Paige, Cambr., p. 565).
Ref: As above; see also, Morse & Leavitt, Morse Geneal., p. 35; Barbour Geneal. (1907), #5452.
8th Generation

8D1 SARAH GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 7D2)


CH: (BALL)


2. Nathaniel, b. 1751

3. Sarah, b. 26 May 1753, Hollis, N.H. — m. 29 Aug 1771 to Solomon Wheat

4. William, b. 13 Apr 1755, Hollis, N.H. — d. 25 Jan 1832, Grand Rapids, Mich. — m. 1st, 9 Feb 1781 to Eliza Colburn of Hollis; m. 2d, 12 Jul 1786 to Rebecca Kinney (ref. as in 1. above)

5. Mehitable, b. 1757 — m. Paul Colburn

6. John, b. 1759 — m. Mollie Chamberlin

7. Lucy, b. 4 Jul 1763, Hollis, N.H. — d. 24 Nov 1785, Reuben Blood

Ebenezer and Sarah had moved to Hollis, N.H. prior to 1749, when he appears on that town's tax rolls. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War in Capt. Power's Co. (Hist. of Hollis, N.H., p. 128), and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill in the Revol. War in Capt. Dow's Co. (ibid, p. 149).


8D2 MARGARET GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 7D3)

b. 15 Feb 1733/4 (Dedham VR, p. 61); d. 28 Sep 1784 (Mormon Archive)

Mar. 3 May 1753 (Dedham VR, p. 84) to William Smith (b. 21 Jun 1725; d. ___), son of Nathaniel Smith (1692-1769) who m. 1722 widow Anne (Farrington) White (d. 1 Apr 1767 (Dedham Hist. Reg., 8:41-42). NEH&GR, 63:187 says mar. 175_2_; Dedham Hist. Reg., above, confirms 1753, as does Archive Rec., Richard Gookin 1696, Mormon Geneal. Libr., SLC, Utah).

CH: (SMITH)

1. William, b. 1754 — m. Abigail Fales

2. Nathaniel, b. 3 May 1756; d. 24 Dec 1757

3. Nathaniel (again), b. 1759 — m. Nancy Aeirs

4. Samuel, b. 3 May 1762 [a Samuel Smith of Walpole m. 22 Nov 1787 to Anne Boyden of Walpole, and had a son, Petts, b. 12 Apr 1792, m. int. publ. 26 Dec 1813 to Sophia Bacon of Walpole; a Samuel Smith Jr. m. 26 Jun 1820 to Abigail Boyden of Walpole].

5. Joseph, b. 27 Aug 1764; d. Dedham, 18 Dec 1812


7. Anna, b. 1769 — m. Thaddeus Mason

8. Jesse, b. 19 Jul 1771

Ref: Mason Geneal. (1930), p. 50; Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5500

8D3 DANIEL GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 7D3)

b. 23 Mar 1735/6 (Dedham VR, p. 63); d. 25 Apr 1806, Dover, Mass, bur. Highland Cem. (Dover VR, p. 45)

Mar. 1st, Dedham, Mass. 24 Dec 1761, to Hannah Child (d. 7 May 1769), (Dedham VR, pp. 98, 107; NEH&GR, 63:192; Paige, Camb., p. 566). (contd)
1. Margaret, b. 21 Nov 1762 (Dedham VR, p. 99); (MGL-IGI, p. 12.196 says bapt. 5 Feb 1764, Dedham).
2. Lydia, b. 7 Mar 1765 (Dedham VR, p. 102) - m. 4 Jun 1783 at Boston to William Newland (Boston Mar., p. 451; Paige, Cambr. Suppl., p. 318).
3. Bethia, b. 14 Apr 1767; d. same day in Dover.
4. Hannah, b. 23 Apr 1769 (Paige, Cambr., p. 566) - m. 5 May 1791 to Josiah Reed (Dover, Mass. VR; Dedham Hist. Reg., 1:54). He was b. 1767, son of John Reed and Sibyl (Cheney).

Mar. 2d, 12 Dec 1771 at Dedham, to Mrs. Susanna (Cain) Whiting of Boston, wid. of Caleb Whiting (Dedham VR, p. 111; Whiting Geneal., p. 20).

5. Nathaniel, b. 7 Oct 1779 (Dedham VR, p. 132) - m. 10 Jun 1779; prob. d. before 1785.

Mar. 3rd, 4 Mar 1784 at Medfield to Miss Finis Peters (b. 4 Jun 1749, Medfield; d. abt. 1816, Putney, Vt.), dau. William and Hannah (Chenery) Peters of Medfield. (Dedham VR, p. 244; Medfield VR, p. 143; Dedham Hist. Reg., 4:57).

6. Nathan Peters, b. 23 Aug 1785 (Dedham Rec., p. 135); d. 9 Mar 1787 (Dover VR says 17 Oct; see also Dedham Hist. Reg., 1:56).

(9D7) 7. Nathan Peters (again), b. 4 Jul 1788 (Dedham Hist. Reg., 1:55) - m. Mary Morrison


8D4 EDMUND (EDMOND) GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 7D3)

b. 8 May 1738 (Dedham VR, p. 66); d. 10 Jul 1810 in Roxbury (CC, 21 Jul 1810).


CH:
(9D8) 1. Deborah, b. 1761 - m. Jacob Henchman


(9D9) 2. Mary, b. 1765 - m. Joseph Billings III

(9D10) 3. Edmund, b. 1767 - m. Sarah Learned

(9D11) 4. Squire, b. 1769 - m. Phebe Thwing

(9D12) 5. Bethia - m. Thomas Fisher

(9D13) 6. Daniel, b. 1778 - m. twice

7. Hannah - under 14 yrs. of age in 1765 (Paige's Cambr., p. 566). She is included in a list of the last 4 ch. in Paige. It is prob. she was b. 1764, of 2d marriage. Paige stated, without naming all, that there were 4 dau. of Edmund's. A Hannah "Googins" m. in Roxbury, 23 Jul 1778 to David Baker of Roxbury.

(9D14) 8. Abigail, b. 1784 - m. James Beaumont

Ref: As above, and: NEH&GR, 56:209; Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5454.
SAMUEL GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 7D3) 8B5b 29 May 1743 (Dedham VR, p. 71); d. 8 Dec 1824, Haverhill, N.H. (Hist. of Haverhill, p. 539). He was called a surgeon in Dedham, 1768 (Paige) and in Boston, 1769, a merchant.

Mar. 1st, 1 Dec 1768, to Miss Rebecca Swan (Dedham Rec., pp. 122, 109; NEH&GR, 59:324), (b. 15 Sep 1750 (or 1 Oct 1750) — PET, 16 Oct 1912, says 17 Sep).

CH:

(9D15) 1. Richard, b. 1769  m. Rebecca Daman
2. Samuel B.?, b. 28 Oct 1771; d. 1792 of smallpox (Dedham, p. 110; NEH&GR, 59:324). The latter ref. gives the mar. of a Samuel Gookin on 30 Dec 1790 to Catherine Adams (bpt. 11 Jun 1769; d. prob. 1812), dau. Thomas and Sarah (Mirick/Myrick) Adams of Charlestown; (See also Boston Mar., p. 83). Though the mar. is associated with the father Samuel (1743-1824) by Paige's Cambr. Suppl. (1930), p. 319, birthdate of Catherine, as well as deathdate, seem more consistent with marriage to the younger Samuel.

(9D16) 3. William, b. 1784  m. Thais Young

Mar 3rd, 29 Nov 1798, to Sarah Kettell (Kettle?) (b. 1763; d. 1841). (Boston Mar., p. 196; NEH&GR, 59:324; PET, 16 Oct 1912).


5. Rebecca Newell, b. 1801; d. 24 May 1830 in Haverhill — unm.

Ref: As above and: Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5455

9th Generation

NATHANIEL BALL (Sarah Gookin, 8D1) b. 24 Jan 1751 (Hist. Hollis, N.H.); d. 1834, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Brown ... Ball, p. 21).

[N.B.: There have been two lineages noted for this Nathaniel: as a record of what has been found, both are carried hereafter. The second version would appear to have been more extensively researched].


CH:

(10D1) 1. Joshua (1781-1846)
Second version: Brown, The Balls in the Ball-Stivers Line (1976), pp. 21-25. Mar. 1774 to Sara Nevins (b. Hollis, N.H., 15 Feb 1759), dau. Thomas Nevins and Bridget Snow. Bridget was dau. of Joseph Snow, and was b. Dunstable, 29 Jul 1719 — m. Thomas Vevins, 1 Jan 1745; lived Monson, N.H.

CH:

1. Sarah, b. 1775  m. Colby
2. Hannah, b. 1777  m. Ladd
3. Bridget Snow, b. 1778  m. Brooks
4. Lucy, b. 1781  m. Farrin
5. Nathaniel, b. 1783  m. Blood
6. Ebenezer, b. 1785
7. William, b. 1788, d. young
8. Deborah, b. 1790  m. William Powers

(10DLA) 9. William (again), b. 1792  m. Fanny Danforth

(10DLB) 10. John, b. 1794

Nathaniel and his father Ebenezer were Minute Men on the morning of 19 Apr 1775, (see Worcester, Hist. of Hollis, p. 147, for account of that day. See also ibid, pp. 146, 165; also NEH&GR, 27:382 mentions further service).
9D2  MEHITABLE BALL (Sarah Gookin, 8D1)
b. 3 Aug 1757, Hollis, N.H.; d. abt. 1820, Shawneetown, Ill.
Mar. at Hollis, N.H. to Paul Colburn (b. 4 Oct 1761 (1751?) in Hollis; d.
27 Feb 1825, Sangamon Co., Ill.). He was son of William Colburn (early settler
of Hollis, N.H.) and Abigail Wheeler of Concord, Mass. (mar. 26 Jul 1757 says
Colburn-Colburn Geneal.). William settled early from Concord and was one signator
to a petition to the General Court of Boston (29 Nov 1738) that a separate town
be formed from land taken from Groton, Townsend and Dunstable: he appears on the
tax list of 1740. In 1741 the town was placed in N.H. (prev. in Middlesex, Mass.);
William fought in the French and Indian War. Additional ch. were: Isabel, b.
16 Aug 1758, and William, b. 4 Jun 1764.
Paul Colburn purch. land in Sterling, Mass. (Worcester Co.) on 17 Feb 1786, and
on 8 Jan 1806 he sold to Israel All, a physician, a shop previously occupied by
Paul in the business of stone-cutting (See Bks 99-297 & 160-411). This was after
Paul's removal to Holden, for he is mentioned as of that place in the second
deed. The Congregational Church of Sterling (founded 1744/5) was called Chick­
sett Church, and as late as 1800 Paul had a seat in the side gallery. However,
in a list of persons forming a Baptist Church in Holden in 1806, Paul and Mehit­
able are given as members. There are no published VR of Sterling, Mass. Paul
left from Hebron, Grafton Co., N.H. in 1815, going to Marietta, Ohio. He stayed
there until spring of 1820 when he and son Isaac rafted lumber to Louisville, KY.
to sell. The others went on to Illinois, where they planned to settle.
CH:
(COLBURN)
1. Mehitable, b. 16 Aug 1782, Hollis, N.H.
2. Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan 1784, Hollis
3. Isaac, b. 1787
4. Sally, b. 15 Jun 1789, Sterling, Mass. – m. Daniel Woodworth
5. Mary, b. 23 Feb 1792 (bpt. Sterling Ch. as "Polly")
6. Isabel, b. 1 Feb 1796
7. William, b. 2 Jun 1793 (bpt. Sterling, Mass.)
8. Ebenezer, b. 1 Dec 1794 (bpt. 1795 as Ebenezer Ball)
9. Abel, b. 20 Sep 1796 (bpt. Sterling, 10 Oct 1790)
10. Paul, bpt. Sterling, Jun 1794; d. 29 Dec 1799 (Ch. rec.)
11. , bpt. 7 Jan 1795 (no name of sex on Ch. Rec.)
Ref: Ch. rec., Congregational, of Sterling, Mass.; photostats at Amer. Antiq.
Soc. Libr., Worcester, Mass.; most of ch. also listed in John C. Power's,
Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., Springfield, Ill. 1876; also ltrs from Mrs.
Edward Reeves, Madison, Conn.

9D3  JOHN BALL (Sarah Gookin, 8D1)
b. 7 Jan 1759, Hollis, N.H.; d. 15 May 1840, Thetford, Vt.
John fought in Revol. War with father and 3 brothers. (Worcester's, Hist. of
Hollis, p. 128, lists his assignments). By trade John was a granite and marble
cutter. Mar. 24 Apr 1782, Hollis, N.H. to Mollie (Mary) Chamberlin (b. 1763,
Hollis; d. there 6 Feb 1827), dau. Samuel Chamberlin.
CH:
(b. Hollis, N.H.)
1. Molly, b. 21 Jan 1783
2. Sarah, b. 3 Mar 1785
3. John, b. 21 Apr 1788
4. Lucy, b. 24 Jan 1790
5. Submit, b. 23 May 1792, d. young
6. Jesse, b. 1794/5
7. Ebenezer, b. 11 May 1796
8. Submit (again), b. 10 Apr 1798
9. Samuel, b. 10 Aug 1800
10. Calvin, b. Jul 1802
11. Lucretia, b. 7 Apr 1804
9D4  WILLIAM SMITH (Margaret Gookin, 8D2)
   b. 11 Apr 1754, Dedham, Mass.; d. there 2 Dec 1811
For Mil. Rec. see Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in Rev. War.
Mar. 2 Jun 1779 to Abigail Fales (b. 17 Mar 1757; d. ___), dau. Stephen and
Abigail Fales of Dedham.
CH:
1. William, b. Jun 1780; d. before Dec 1782
2. William (again), b. 8 Dec 1782
3. Abigail, b. 7 Feb 1787; d. 16 Apr 1820 (Dedham Recs.) - mar. in
   Dedham, 17 Dec 1815, to James Talbot (b. Stoughton, 31 Aug 1875;
   d. Phoenix, N.Y., 17 Oct 1825), son Samuel Talbot and Mary (Wisher).
   Ch: a. James Smith Talbot, bpt. Dedham, 19 Sep 1820
   The following ch. prob. by another wife: (1) George Henry Talbot,
   bpt. Dedham, 19 Sep 1823; (2) Francis August Talbot, bpt. Dedham,
   24 Aug 1827.
Ref: Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5501

9D5  NATHANIEL SMITH (Margaret Gookin, 8D2)
   b. 3 Jul 1759, Dedham, Mass.; d. there 3 Mar 1813
For Mil. Rec. see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War.
Mar. 30 Jan 1783 to Nancy Aeirs of Dedham (b. 1762; d. 25 Sep 1814).
CH:
(10D4) 1. Nancy, b. 1783 —m. Leonard Parsons
(10D5) 3. Nathaniel, b. 1787 — m. Betsey Foord
4. Hannah, b. 1789; d. 11 Sep 1793
5. Hannah (again), b. 16 Feb 1797 - m. 10 Jan 1822 to Reuben Metcalf
   (b. 17 Oct 1797; drowned 13 Aug 1842), son Joseph and Rebecca [M]
   of Dedham.
   Ch: a. John Smith Metcalf, b. 5 Jun 1823, d. young.
   b. Lyman Augustus [M], b. 29 Jan 1825; d. 29 Mar 1830
   c. Augusta Lydia [M], b. 5 Apr 1832; d. young.
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5502; Mason Geneal (1930), p. 50

9D6  ANNA SMITH (Margaret Gookin, 8D2)
   b. 6 Oct 1769, Dedham, Mass.; d. there 26 Jun 1828
Mar. 6 Apr 1797 (as 2d. wife) to Thaddeus Mason (b. 28 Nov 1761 at Newton;
   d. 13 Feb 1832), son of William Mason.
CH: (MASON)
(10D6) 1. Abigail, b. 1798 — m. Edward S. Swett
2. Joseph Smith Mason, b. 2 Jan 1801; d. by 1847. Engineer; res. La.
   Ch: a. George Washington Mason
3. Anne, b. 10 Aug 1803 - ml., 24 Jun 1835 to John S. Pearson of
   Bangor, Me.; m2., 10 Jul 1839 to Enoch Pond of Cambridge (his
   3d wife)(b. Wrentham, 29 Jul 1791), son of Elijah Pond and Mary
   Smith. He was Prof. in Bangor Theol. Seminary. No ch. by Pond.
4. Thaddeus Harris Mason, b. 20 Nov 1807; d. Memphis, Tenn., 18 Dec
   1843. Merchant in New Orleans, La. Mar. in New Orleans to Eliza
   Angelina ________.
   Ch: a. Louisa Anne Mason
   b. Alfred Mason
5. John, b. 16 Mar 1810; d. unm., 18 May 1836, Dedham
Ref: Mason Geneal (1930), p. 50; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5503, #5507, #5508
NATHAN PETERS GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 8D3)

b. 4 Jul 1788 (Dedham Hist. Reg. 1:55); d. 1828, Putney Vt.

CH:
1. Adelaide Louisa, b. 1809-10; d. 1812 in Corinth, Vt.
2. Eliza Finis, b. 17 Mar 1811, Corinth, Vt.; d. 11 Jan 1852, MacKam, Ont., Can. - mar. 7 Feb 1845, Ypsilanti, Mich. (as 2d wife) to Rev. Peter Ker (b. Thorold, Ont., Can. 6 Nov 1809; d. 8 Apr 1878, Niagara Falls, Ont.), son of Thomas Ker and Elizabeth Ball, grandson of James Ker of Sprouston, nr Kelso, Roxburgshire, Scotland.
   Ch: a. Hamilton Ker, b. 22 Jun 1846; d. 15 Sep 1847
   c. Wellington Gookin Ker, b. Markham, Ont., Can., 10 Nov 1851.
      m. 26 Jan 1885, Jessie Bothrell (b. Durham, Ont., 29 Apr 1861), dau. John Bothrell and Rosetta Margueretta Twaits De Bertram.
      Ch: (1) Edith May Ker, b. 24 May 1886; d. 11 Mar 1892
         (2) William Wesley Stanley Ker, b. 22 Jan 1893, Detroit.
3. Mary Ann, b. 26 Jun 1813; d. Poultney, Vt., 16 Aug 1829
   m. 6 May 1840, Lewiston, N.Y., to Hester Anne Fish (b. 4 Sep 1821, Cooperstown, N.Y.; d. 7 Jan 1892, Pokagon, Mich.), dau. Henry Fish and Ann (Hatfield). Adopted a dau., Elizabeth, who m. Wood. They appear in Ypsilanti, Washtenah Co., Mich. in 1850 census; in 1860 census, the family lived in Rome Twp, Athens Co., Ohio, but seem to have returned to Pokagon, Mich. by 1892 when Hester died. (See census, Mich., 1850; Ohio, 1860; also Mich. Pioneer & Hist. Col., 21:95 (1892)
   Ch: (1) John Arthur Bruce [W], b. 20 Jan 1890; d. 15 Dec 1890
      (2) Rhea Adelaide [W], b. 31 Jul 1893; d. 10 Oct 1894
      (3) Frederick Harold [W], b. 22 Sep 1895
      (4) Murray Cecil, b. 8 May 1897; d. 10 Jul 1900
   c. William Augustus [W], (Dr.), b. 1 Mar 1858 - mar. in Nebr. to Rose Horn (b. Philadelphia) - res. Junction City, Kans.
6. Lavinia Almira, b. 1821; d. 1834

Ref: As above, and; Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5456, #5463, #5464

DEBORAH GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)

b. 28 Jan 1762 (1761?) (bpt. 1 Feb 1761, Roxbury VR, p. 149); d. 10 Aug 1842. Mar. 17 Sep 1789, Boston (Boston Mar., p. 461) to Jacob Henchman of Boston (b. 7 Feb 1761; d. 22 Oct 1815) (Hist. Jeffrey, 2:395), son of Daniel Henchman (b. 23 Nov 1730, Lynn, Mass.) and Elizabeth Hurd (b. Boston, 16 Mar 1731).

(contd)
CH:  (HENCHMAN)
1. George, b. Boston, 14 Jul 1796; d. there 18 Jun 1863 - mar. 6 Apr 1824 to Harriet D. Goff (d. Newton Falls, Mass. 17 Feb 1878). No ch. He owned a privateer in War of 1812 and rendered effective service against British ships blockading Boston. He and vessel were captured and he was confined in Dartmoor Prison for 6 months. Later he was in merchant service.

1(0D7) 2. Daniel, b. 1790 - m. 3 times
1(0D8) 3. Lewis Hoyt, b. 1793 - m. Mary Caswell
4. Mary Bailey, b. 12 May 1795; d. 3 Oct 1838 - m. 24 Aug 1817 to Isaac W. Lord of Windsor, Vt. (d. 10 Aug 1851, Trinidad de Cuba).
1(0D9) 5. Eliza, b. 1796 - m. Charles Tidd
6. Deborah Ann, b. 9 Dec 1800; d. 6 Aug 1829 - unm.
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5512, #5513; Marvin, Desc... Marvin (1904), p. 143; Annett & Lehtinen, Hist. Jeffrey, N.H. 11934), 2:395

9D8 Deborah Gookin contd

9D9 MARY GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)
B. 4 Nov 1765, Dedham, Mass.; d. 20 Sep 1856
Mar. 1st, 30 Mar 1790, to Joseph Billings III of Canton, Mass. (b. 12 Apr 1766, Stoughton; d. 14 Jan 1806), son Samuel Billings & Reliance (Hudson).

CH:  (BILLINGS)
1(0D10) 1. Mary Gookin Allen, b. 1791 - m. John Tucker
2. Henrietta, b. 12 Dec 1797; d. 18 Sep 1798
1(0D11) 3. Harriet (twin), b. 1797 - m. William McKendry
Mar. 2d, 30 Mar 1817 to Thomas Allen of Canton.
Mar. 3d, 3 Jun 1831 to Edward Capen of Stoughton (b. 12 Apr 1762; d. 5 Jun 1835).
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5522; also NEH&GR, 93:265; Dedham Hist Reg., 14:92 & 12:66.

9D10 EDMUND GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)
B. prob. abt. 1767; d. 17 Feb 1841, Claremont, N.H.

CH:  (may be more than 4)
1. William Boyes, bpt. Apr 1792 - entered Army and is supposed to have d. in service.
2. Sarah, b. 1793 - m. Ephraim Tyler
4. Samuel Learned, b. 1814 - m. Jane P. Stanton
Ref: Paige, Cambridge, p. 566; Paige, ibid, Suppl. (1930), pp. 317, 319; Learned, Learned Family (1882), p. 113

9D11 SQUIRE GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)
(Cambr. VR, ii:575; CG, 19 Jun 1833 says Cambridgeport). Res. Brighton. Mar. 20 Sep 1792, Cambridge (Cambr. VR, ii:167) to Phebe Thwing (b. 18 Dec 1774, Cambridge; d. 22 Dec 1858?) (Hibner, Bartlett, p. 149) (Thwing Geneal., pp. 37 & 53 says she d. 22 Dec 1855; Paige, Cambr., p. 566 gives same date). She was dau. of Deacon Thomas Thwing and Elizabeth Parker of Brighton. [See ancestry in APPENDIX].

CH:  (b. Brighton, Mass.)
1(0D14) 1. Thomas Thwing, b. 1792 - m. Mary Brown
2. Phebe, b. 8 Jul 1794, bpt. 24 Jul; d. 23 Feb 1860 - unm.
(contd)
4. Edward Parker, b. 16 Oct 1801, bpt. 1 Nov; d. 21 Jun 1839 (Cambr. VR, ii:575)
5. George, b. 15 Mar 1805, bpt. 24 Mar; d. 6 Aug 1856 - unm.
6. Elizabeth Parker, b. 11 Sep 1808; d. 29 Jun 1809 (Cambr. VR, ii:575)


7. Charles, b. 1811 - m. Sarah M. Brocchus


9D12 BETHIA GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)
b. ; d.
CH:
1. Thomas - no ch.
2. Eliza H., b. 27 May 1799; d. 18 Jan 1856 - m. 20 Oct 1840 to Daniel Henchman (q.v.) as his 3rd wife. No ch.


9D13 DANIEL GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)
b. 10 May 1778; d. 10 Aug 1865. [N.B.: Paige, Cambridge, p. 566, says d. abt. 1849 in N.H.; MGL-IGI, p. 2.186 VT. says same date and further, that be was b. in Caledonia Co., Danville Twp, Vermont. This must be an error as to birthplace as no record of the father Edmund Gookin shows him there. Daniel himself moved to Danville, Vt. before 1800 census, Mar. 1st, Stoddard, N.H., 3 Jun 1804 to Mary Jones (b. 19 Aug 1784; d. 7 Jul 1819).

CH:
1. Maria, b. 1 May 1805; d. 4 Mar 1814
2. Hannah Marinda, b. 11 Sep 1806; d. 20 Sep 1814
3. Sophia, b. 1808 - m. Edward Ladd
4. Abigail Louisa, b. 1810 - m. George Dana
5. Charlotte, b. 7 Oct 1813; d. 14 Sep 1814
6. Angelina, b. 26 Mar 1816; d. 28 Apr 1817
7. Daniel Orson, b. 1817 - m. Catherine Brock
Mar. 2d, 5 Oct 1820, to Eunice Moody (b. 19 Aug 1786; d. 2 Aug 1843)
8. Mary Ann, b. 15 Sep 1823; d. 26 Feb 1901, Danville, Vt. - unm.
9. Rebecca, b. 8 Apr 1826; d. 23 Dec 1897, Yuma, Colo. - unm. - res. with sis. Abigail Louisa Dana, 1850 census, Caledonia Co., Vt.
10. Sarah, b. 1828 - m. Alfred Scott

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5460; Paige, Cambr., p. 566; ibid, Suppl. (1930), p. 317; MGL-IGI, p. 2.186 VT (8/78)

9D14 ABIGAIL GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 8D4)

CH:
1. Mary Draper, b. 1804 - m. Nathaniel May
2. Walter, b. 1805; d. Cape de Verde in 1822
3. Edmund John, d. a. 16 mos.
4. Alexander, b. 1809 - m. twice
5. Myra Ann, b. 1810; d. 1826
6. James Nelson
7. Irene Frances, b. 10 Dec 1817 - unm.
8. Abigail, b. 25 Feb 1820; d. 17 Aug 1887 - m. Lemuel Palmer (d. abt 1866) No ch.
9. Sarah Margaret, b. 1825/6 - m. Ewen Bryden
10. Georgiana, b. 1828 - m. Samuel B. Noyes

(contd)
9D14 Abigail Gookin contd

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5531

9D15 RICHARD GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 8D5)

b. 6 Oct 1769, Boston (Dedham Rec., p. 110); d. 20 May 1826, Haverhill, N.H. (Witcher's Haverhill, p. 539). In 1798 Richard owned a store bldg. in Boston, bounded on the east by Orange St. It is also noted that his brother Samuel lived in Boston in 1798, his house also bounded on the east by Orange St. (Boston Record Commr's Report, vol. 22). However, as his brother Samuel died in 1792, it must be the father Samuel who is meant. It should be noted that the elder Samuel was married for the 2d time in Boston, 1796, and this wife (Rebecca H. Gray) died in Boston in early 1798, placing him there at the appropriate time.

Richard went to Haverhill, N.H. in 1799, where he became a prominent man. Previous to this, with bro. Samuel, he was the first person in America to manufacture watch and hair springs. For a time he was foreman in the first cut nail factory in Amesbury, Mass. and later he and a Mr. Standrin introduced from Engl. the wool carding machines for the improvement of which Mr. Gookin was granted several patents. He and his partner manufactured in Boston the first carding machines used in America. Afterwards they moved the business to Haverhill.

Richard was interested in woolen factories at Bath and other places, and was a man of uncommon energy and enterprise. The introduction of the carding machines occasioned labor unrest, and unsuccessful attempts at assassination of him and his partner were made.

Mar. 6 Aug 1793, Dedham (Dedham, pp. 165, 206; Boston Mar., p. 294) to Miss Rebecca Daman (b. abt. 1793; d. 14 Jun 1830, Haverhill, N.H.).

CH:

1. Rebecca, b. abt 1795; d. 27 Apr 1827 - m. (int.) 19 May 1825 to Rev. Wales Tileston (or Tillotson); (see also Witcher's Hist. Haverhill, N.H. (1919), p. 539).
   Ch: a. Richard Gookin Tillotson (Rev.)
2. Ann, b. 1797 - m. Rev. Elderkin Boardman
3. Lucinda, b. 1799; d. 19 Nov 1814
4. Richard, b. 1801 - m. Mary Fay
5. Louisa, b. 1803 - m. John L. Bunce
6. Sarah, b. 1804/5; d. 14 Jan 1828 - unm.
7. John Franklin, b. 1806; d. 27 Sep 1828 - unm.
8. Warren Daman, b. 1810 - m. 3 times

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5461; Rittinger, Haverhill, pp. 101-02

9D16 WILLIAM GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 8D5)

b. 28 Sep 1784, Dedham, Mass.; d. 9 Oct 1865, Rutland, Vt.

In Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gazetteer, iii:1083, is mentioned "Gookin's Falls" near Rutland, in the vicinity of William Gookin's house. Probably this is the same William G. As late as 1937 a guide series on Vermont mentions the "Gookin House" in Rutland, built 1781 on a site of the log church of the early settlers, presently west of the cemetery. As the construction date was before William's birth, he must have acquired it from an earlier builder. This William Gookin is the first noted to have resided in Rutland. Mar. 27 Nov 1806 to Thais Young (b. 4 Jun 1785, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 29 Sep 1843, Rutland, Vt.), dau. of Joshua and Abiah (Ladd) Young.

CH:

1. Frederick William, b. 19 Sep 1807; d. 10 Feb 1811
2. Hiram Nelson, b. 30 Jul 1809, Rutland, Vt.; d. 18 Sep 1860,
   Jacksonville, Flor.; Paper manuf. in Rutland. Unm.
3. Eleanor Kettell, b. 1811 - m. Geo. H. Beaman

(contd)
9DL6 William Gookin contd

4. Adelaide Louisa (a/k/a Lucy Adelaide), b. 17 Jan 1814; d. 13 Feb 1899. Shows in 1850 census, Rutland Co., Vt., age 35, residing with father in household of George H. Beaman, husb. of sis. Mary L. In Sep 1851 she m. (as 3rd wife) to Carlton Austin Munger (b. W. Rutland, Vt., 30 May 1808; d. Rutland, 4 Mar 1878) (see Munger Geneal. (1915), p. 49)

(10D30) 5. Mary Lucinda, b. 1815 - m. George H. Beaman
(10D31) 6. Louisa Annette, b. 1818 - m. William W. Slason
7. Samuel William, b. 30 Aug 1820; d. 29 Apr 1849 - unm.
(10D32) 8. Frederick Young, b. 1822 - m. Elizabeth A. Patrick
9. George Collicut, b. 24 Jul 1824; d. 18 Nov 1834


10th Generation

10DL1 JOSHUA BALL (Nathaniel Ball, 9DL)
b. 1781; d. 1846 Res. Temple, N.H. & Mexico, N.Y.
Mar. 1824, to Polly (Catlin) Wilcox (b. 1788; d. 1861)
CH:
(11DL1) 1. Lucinda Ball (1825-1905)
Ref: ACAG, iv:192

10DL1A WILLIAM BALL (Nathaniel Ball, 9DL)
CH:
1. Ebenezer, b. 1 Apr 1817; d. 1892
2. Jasper Newton Ball, b. 19 Apr 1826; d. 1870 - m. 1853 to Caroline Ward Smith (b. 1831; d. 1863).
3. Betsey Ann, b. 4 Jul 1822

10DL1B JOHN BALL (Nathaniel Ball, 9DL)
b. 12 Nov 1794, Hebron, N.H.; d. 3 Feb 1884
Mar. to
CH: (no, & order unk.)
1. Kate - m. Powers
2. Flora - m. Hopkins
3. Lucy

Ref: Brown, The Balls in Ball-Stiver Line, p. 24 (Summer 1976)

10D2 ISAAC COLBURN (Mehitable Ball, 9D2)
bpt. 6 Aug 1787 in Sterling, Worcester Co., Mass.; d. abt. Aug 1820 in Louisville, Ky. Isaac and his wife d. within 2 days of each other in Aug 1820, leaving 6 children among strangers. Mrs. Mehitable (Ball) Colburn died in Shawmetown, Ill, about the same time. Isaac's brother William went to Louisville and took four of Isaac's ch. with him to Ill., where they were raised by the relatives. One of the 6 ch. had died; another was adopted in Louisville.

(contd)
1OD2 Isaac Colburn contd
Mar. to (d. Aug 1820)
CH: (names unk., except) m. Levi Sweet
Ref: Power, Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill (1876); Ltrs., Mrs. Edward Reeves,
Madison, Conn.

1OD3 JESSE BALL (John Ball, 9D3)
b. 16 (17?) Nov 1794/5, Hollis, N.H.; d. Conestora, Madison Co., N.Y.
Came to Madison Co. in 1817. Mar. 1st, , from Vt. (Mother of Ch?)
m. 2d, before 1850, to Rachel (b. bef. l805)(had 5 ch. prev.)
CH: (b. Madison Co., N.Y.)
(11D3) 1. Ebenezer Lewis, b. 1821 m. Abigail J. Mathewson
2. Oromel, b. 1825
3. Edward O., b. 1831
4. Mary A., b. 1835
5. Thomas, b. 1846
6. Sara L., b. 1849
7. Emma S. Mather - adopted
Ref: Brown, The Balls in Ball-Stiver Line, p. 29 (1976)

1OD4 NANCY SMITH (Nathaniel Smith, 9D5)
b. Dedham, Mass., 2 Nov 1783; d.
Mar. 14 May 1812, to Leonard Parsons (b. 10 Dec 1776; d. Dedham, 17 Oct 1836),
son Eli Parsons and Abigail Richards of Dedham.
CH: (PARSONS)
1. Nathaniel Smith Parsons, b. Dedham, 7 Apr 1815; d. there 20 Sep 1844.
mar. Dedham, 13 Jun 1843, to Louisa Greene Hough of Smithfield, R.I. (d. NYC, 7 Sep 1895), dau. John B. Hough and Mary Anne Greene.
Ch: a. Charlotte Frances Parsons, b. 24 May 1844; d. ___.
m. 1st, 24 Nov 1868, Charles William Woodberry; m. 2d, 4 Nov 1892, Cephas N. Whitney, son Dr. Amos Whitney of Bridgeton, Me. No ch.
2. William [P], b. 4 Mar 1818; d. Newton, Mass. abt. 1896 - m. 10 Nov 1850 to Anna Maria Woodworth.
Ch: a. Ellen Maria Parsons (b. 2 Oct 1851), res. Boston 1901 -
m. Frank Robinson
Ch: (1) Ethel M. Robinson - res. Boston, unm., May 1903
b. William Woodworth Parsons, b. 19 Aug 1854 - d. unm.
(11D4) 3. Fisher Ames [P], b. 1821 - m. Harriet Hasty
4. Margaret Ann [P], b. 21 Jul 1825 - unm., living 1901
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5504

1OD5 NATHANIEL SMITH (Nathaniel Smith, 9D5)
b. Dedham, Mass. 21 Dec 1787; d.
Mar. 14 Jun 1821 to Betsey Foord (b. ;792; d. 13 Dec 1843)
CH:
1. & 2. twin daus., b. 29 Mar 1822; d. 30 Mar 1822
4. James Foord, b. 11 May 1825; d. 29 Jan 1826
(11D5) 5. Nathaniel Jr., b. 1827 - m. Mary Elizabeth Phillips
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5505; Dedham Hist. Reg., 8:41-42; Mason Geneal, (1930), p. 50

1OD6 ABIGAIL MASON (Anna Smith, 9D6)
b. 17 Apr 1798; d. Braintree, 29 Jun 1889
Mar. 25 Feb 1819, Edward Sprague Swett (b. Boston; d. Dedham, 30 Dec 1821)
CH: (SWETT)
(11D6) 1. Esther Ann, b. 1820 - m. James Drummond
(contd)
10D6 Abigail Mason contd

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5506

10D7 DANIEL HENCHMAN (Deborah Gookin, 9D8)
b. Boston, 28 Mar 1790; d. 13 Apr 1878
Druggist in Boston for 64 years; memb. of Mass. Legisl. 1836-37; overseer of the poor for many years.
Mar. 1st, 20 Feb 1822 to Eliza Marsh (b. 14 Jun 1801; d. 29 Jan 1823).
Mar. 2d, 6 Oct 1825 to Susan Bunce of Hartford, Conn. (b. 3 Sep 1804; d. 29 Jul 1839).

CH:
1. Emma Jane, b. 1827 - m. Edward Kimball
2. Mary Theresa, b. 24 Jul 1828; d. unm. 27 Apr 1857
3. Annie Eliza Tidd, b. 1830 - m. Rev. Fiske Barrett
5. Russell Bunce, b. 1834 - m. Eliza L. Carret

Mar. 3d, 20 Oct 1840, his cousin, Eliza H. Fisher (b. 27 May 1799; d. 18 Jan 1856).

10D8 LEWIS HOYT HENCHMAN (Deborah Gookin, 9D8)
b. Boston, 4 Mar 1793; d. Richmond, Ind., 30 Dec 1882
Midshipman under Commodore Decatur in US Navy, War of 1812, captured and imprisoned at Cape of Good Hope until War's end. Resgd. Navy 1816? and entered Merchant Service. Sailed 1820 round CapeHorn to NW coast of North America, to Hawaii, Canton China, Cape of Good Hope to home, a 3 year trip; 7 or 8 voyages to European ports and in 1828 sailed as Master of the "Houqua" on 2d NW voyage, returning to Boston 1831. Next 10 years, Atlantic sailings until 1841, when he settled in Lexington, Mass. Removed to Richmond, Ind. 1880.

CH:
1. Lewis, b. 9 Aug 1824; lost at sea 1840 on voyage from Calcutta
2. Mary Lord, b. 15 Jul 1827; d. 1835, Boston
3. Marcy Caswell, b. 6 Nov 1828; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1867 - unm
4. Charles Tidd, b. 1832 - m. Mary A. H. Pingree
5. Elizabeth Carret, b. 6 Nov 1834; d. 1836
6. George Hurd, b. 7 Sep 1836 - m. Hattie F. Sexton (d. abt. 1891); moved 1860 to Galveston, Tex. - no ch.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5515

10D9 ELIZA HENCHMAN (Deborah Gookin, 9D8)
b. Boston, 25 Sep 1796; d. 12 Jul 1830
Mar. 20 Dec 1814 to Charles Tidd of Medford, Mass. (b. 18 Apr 1790; d. 13 Jun 1817) son Jacob Tidd and Ruth Dawes. He organized the New England Guards of 1812; res. Medford.

CH: (TIDD)
1. Eliza Henchman Tidd, b. 1815 - m. Joseph Carret

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5516; Annett & Lehtinen, Hist. Jeffrey, N.H., (1934), 2:395

10D10 MARY GOOKIN ALLEN BILLINGS (Mary Gookin, 9D9)
b. Stoughton, Mass., 27 Apr 1791; d. 9 Jul 1881
Mar. 28 Jan (or Feb) 1811, to John Tucker (b. 19 Jun 1786, Stoughton (Canton); d. 7 Apr 1856) son Samuel Tucker and Olive Hartwell. John was Capt. in War of 1812; widow received pension. (contd)
Mary G. A. Billings contd

CH: (TUCKER)
1. Henrietta Billings [T], b. 1811 - m. Thomas F. Cutler
2. Ansalina, b. 1813
3. Olive Hartwell, b. 26 Sep 1815; d. 14 Aug 1864 - m. 3 Mar 1845 to Chandler Bliss (b. 15 Sep 1806; d. 18 May 1880), son of Oliver and Betsey Bliss.
   Ch: a. Edward Hartwell Bliss, b. 7 Aug 1850; d. 11 Jan 1858
      b. dau, b&d. 5 Apr 1859
4. Darius, b. 5 Jun 1817; d. 22 Dec 1862 - m. 8 Apr 1850 to Julia A. Emerson of Clinton, Mass. Res. Animosa, Iowa. No ch.
5. Mary Gookin Tucker, b. 13 Aug 1820; d. 3 Dec 1895, Warren, Mass. m. 13 Nov 1845 to Asher Allen Burbank (b. 7 Apr 1820; d. 15 Apr 1895, Warren, Mass.), son John Burbank and Asenath Chapin.
   Ch: a. son, b&d. 10 Jun 1848
      b. Emeline Reed [B], b. 17 Jun 1850 - m. 11 Sep 1872, John Nichols Bridges (b. 23 Oct 1844), son Arba Bridges and Lucia Shepard
      c. Mary Chapin [B], b. 27 Jun 1855 - res. Warren, Mass. unm. 3/1898
      d. Edward Allen [B], b. 15 Jun 1862; d. 3 Aug 1871
6. Samuel, b. 1823 - m1. B. Adams; m2. M.H. Harrington
7. Reliance Hudson, b. 1826 - m. George F. Joyce
8. John Gaius, b. 1830 - m. Elizabeth S. Hunt

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5523 & #5527

HARRIET BILLINGS (Mary Gookin, 9D9)
b. Boston, 12 Dec 1797; d. 5 Oct 1885
Mar. 16 Apr 1818, Capt. William McKendry (b. Punkapog, Mass., 15 Feb 1796; d. there 30 Dec 1876), son Capt. Archibald McKendry and Sarah (Crane).
CH: (MCKENDRY)
1. Harriet, b. 1821 - m. Samuel W. Curtis
2. Ann, b. 1823 - m. Bradford Kinsley
4. Ellen, b. Canton, 17 Sep 1827 - unm. in 1898
5. Henry, b. 25 Mar 1830; d. 18 Feb 1858 - unm.
6. Davis, b. 3 Sep 1832; d. - m. 1st, 5 Jan 1860 to Hannah Baily Snow (b. Truro, 25 Apr 1834; d. Stoughton, Mass. 26 Apr 1861); he m. 2d, 28 Jan 1879 to Sarah Atkins Snow (b. Truro, 24 Sep 1836). Res. Neponset.
   Ch: a. Helen McKendry, b. 17 Apr 1861; d. 19 Aug 1878
7. Wallace, b. 8 Nov 1834; d. 28 Aug 1874 - unm.
   Ch: a. Kate Miller Wild, b. 26 Aug 1876, Neponset; d. 9 Mar 1877
      b. Morris Wild, b. 26 Jan 1878
      c. Rosamund Wild, b. 10 Apr 1881

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5524
492

10DL2 SARAH GOOKIN  (Edmund Gookin, 9D10)
Mar. 1810, as 1st wife, to Ephraim Tyler (b. Claremont, 16 Sep 1783; d.
12 Dec 1842), son Ephraim Tyler (1760-1823) and Abigail (Abbie) Pardee (1761-
1814). As widower, Ephraim m. 2d, Rebecca Read and had 1 dau. and 3 sons.
CH: (TYLER)
1. Mary Lerner, b. 22 Mar 1812; d. 21 Oct 1894 — m. 16 Oct 1831 to
   Ai Reed (as 2d wife) of Plainfield, N.H. He d. Jan 1787.
2. Sarah Ann, b. 27 Apr 1814; d. 13 Jan 1883 — m. 1836 to Lorenzo
   Hitchcock (b. 2 Sep 1811; d. 19 Aug 1840), son of Lemuel and Matilda
   (Sumner) Hitchcock.
   Ch: a. Edward Tyler Hitchcock, b. 29 Dec 1838; d. 19 Jan 1841
(11D19) 3. Charles, b. 1816 — m. Lucy F. Russell
4. Emily, b. 19 Nov 1819; d. 23 Dec 1821
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5465; Jacobus, Pardee Geneal (1927), p. 122

10DL3 SAMUEL LEARNED GOOKIN  (Edmund Gookin, 9D10)
b. Boston, Mass. 7 Feb 1814; d. 1 Feb 1849, Memphis, Tenn. Druggist in
Boston, later merchant in Memphis. Mar. 25 Sep 1845, Memphis, to Jane Perry
She m. 2d, 29 Feb 1855, to Gaston Turner Raoul and res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
CH: (b. Memphis, Tenn.)
1. Edmund, b. 1846 — m. Floride P. H. Jenkins
2. Florence, b. 19 Apr 1848 — m. at New Orleans, 15 Oct 1885 to Harry
   Cliff Guion (b. NYC), son Henry Cliff Guion and Eleanor Sarah Banta.
   Ch: a. Harriet Stanton Guion, b. 22 Jul 1886
   b. Clara Raoul Guion, b. Brroklyn, N.Y., 6 Aug 1894
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5466; 1tr 10/68, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa,
Wis.

10DL4 THOMAS THWING GOOKIN  (Squire Gookin, 9D11)
b. 18 Nov 1792, Brighton, Mass.; bpt. 6 Jan 1793; d. 1 May 1842, Watertown,
Mass. Mar. (int. reg. 23 Sep 1820 (Cambr. VR, i:167; also see Bartlett,
p. 149; reported in CC, 2 Dec 1820) to Mary Brown of Brighton, Mass. (b. abt.
1794; d. 16 Jul 1836).
CH:
1. Elizabeth Parker, b. 18 Nov 1821; d. 6 May 1888 — unm.
2. George Dana, b. 1823 — m. twice
3. Abijah Brown, b. 7 Sep 1825, Watertown (Cambr. VR, i:297); d. 6 Oct
   1899, Somerville, Mass. At Watertown sch. and Fitchburg HS; began
   provision business in Boston 1849 (obit, BET, 7 Oct 1899). Married
   5 Sep 1850 to Sarah Francis Munroe (b. 31 Jul 1830; d. 10 Jan 1856),
   dau. Francis and Sarah B. Coolidge) Munroe.
   Ch: a. Emma Gookin, b. 6 May 1852; d. 17 Jul 1853.
   b. James Loring and Mary (Dillaway)
   Mar. 2d, 21 Jan 1857, Louisa Malcom Loring (b. 26 Apr 1825), dau.
   4. Mary Jane, b. 19 Feb 1829; d. 14 May 1860 — m. 20 Nov 1859 to
5. Abbie Warren, b. 3 Jan 1832; d. 13 Dec 1888 — unm.
19 Jul 1901, Edward E. Bartlett, Cambridgeport, to Mrs. R. B. Bonney,
Fresno, Calif. (in poss. of Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.;
Paige's Cambridge, p. 566; Mar. in Mass. Centinel & Columbian Centinel
1784-1840, vol. iii.

10DL5 CHARLES GOOKIN  (Squire Gookin, 9D11)
b. 3 Jul 1811, Brighton, Mass.; d. 3 Nov 1880, Bristol, Tenn.
(contd)
Charles Gookin contd

He was a merchant in Florence, Ala. until 1861, where he was alderman, also trustee of the Florence Synodical Female Col. Was true to Union cause until his state seceded and then was clerk in the Confederate War Dept. until seat of government moved to Richmond, Va. Later became a merchant in Bristol, Tenn. Mar. 3 Sep 1839, Florence, Ala. to Sarah Matilda Brocchus (b. Dist. Columbia, 27 Apr 1811; d. 13 Jun 1878, Bristol, Tenn.), dau. Thomas Brocchus and Rachel.

CH:

| (11D22) 1. Thomas Brocchus, b. 1840 | - m. Frances Price |
| (11D23) 2. Hugh Simpson, b. 1842 | - m. Emma McClanahan |
| (11D24) 3. Charles Jr., b. 1845 | - m. Alice Gammon |
| 4. Rachel, b. 4 Oct 1843 |
| 5. Phebe (twin), b. 4 Oct 1843; d. 14 Oct 1843 |

| (11D25) 7. Eugene Eskels, b. 1848 | - m. Mary E. Cowell |
| 8. Charlotte Ann, b. 29 Dec 1851 | - m. 9 Aug 1866 to Samuel D. Elevins (b. 4 Nov 1847), son James R. Elevins and Leannah Isaac of N. C. |

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5468 & #5487; Bartlett, pp. 149, 274; Paige's Cambr., p. 566 & Suppl (1930), p. 316; 1850 census (18 Dec 1850) Florence (Lauderdale Co.) Ala.; 1860 census (11 Jun 1860) same place; 1923 ltr, R. L. Gookin of Memphis to E. L. Gookin of Chariton, Iowa; ltrrs., Mrs. Magdalene Gookin, Columbus, Ohio; Charles A. Gookin, Memphis, Tenn.; Cornelius Barkley Gookin, Waterville, Minn.; Ralph G. Gookin, Conrad, MT.

Sophia Gookin (Daniel Gookin, 9D13)

b. 30 Sep 1808; d. 26 Feb 1849. Mar. 22 Nov 1826 to Edward Ladd of Danville, Vt. (b. 22 Nov 1804; d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., 8 Nov 1877), son Thwing Ladd and Elizabeth Jimson, desc. of Daniel Ladd who came fr. England in 1633 and was one of the founders of Salisbury and Haverhill.

CH: (LADD)

| 1. Edward Fenton, b. 6 Sep 1827; d. Medina, Ohio, 4 Dec 1854 | - m. 29 Feb 1854 to Martha Beckwith - no ch. |
| 2. Sophia, b. 1829 | - m. Charles F. Harvey |
| 3. Leonard Worcester, b. 1831 | - m. Lewellen C. Grosvenor |
| 4. George Dana, b. 1833 | - m. Lorinda Laird |
| 5. Abigail Louisa, b. 25 May 1835; d. 25 Sep 1837 |
| 6. Arminda Carpenter, b. 1836 | - m. Ethel Benedict |
| 7. Abigail, b. 26 May 1839; d. 18 Nov 1841 |
| 8. Mary Harvey, b. 26 Aug 1841 - res. Wellington, Ohio in 1901. Grad. Oberlin Col., Oberlin, Ohio - teacher; and for years on faculty of State Normal Sch. of Wisc. as Prof. of higher math. |
| 9. William Brainard, b. 12 Feb 1844; d. Weston, Ohio, 26 Sep 1895. m. 28 Nov 1872 to Lewellen Clapp Ladd, wid. of bro. Leonard. |
| 10. Flora Ladd, b. 15 May 1846. Mar. 3 Dec 1870, Wellington, Ohio, to Edward Fairfield Webster (b. Wellington, 24 Apr 1840), son Russell Bidwell Webster and Orpha Hunter. He enl. in 2d Ohio Cav., Aug 1861, trans. to 25th Ohio Battery, re-enl. 1864 and prom. to 1st Lieut. At close of service, Dec 1865, he was Chief Ordnance Officer of Dept. of Ark., on staff of Maj-Gen. J. J. Reynolds. He was desc. of John Webster (fr. Engl. 1633 and one of first settlers of Hartford and Gov. of Colony in 1656). |

(contd)
10D16 Sophia Gookin cont’d

10. Flora Ladd – m. Webster, cont’d
   Ch: a. Florence Webster, b. 24 Apr 1873; d. 10 Feb 1887
   b. Leveret Francis [W], b. 8 Jan 1875 – res. Wellington, Ohio –
      unm., Apr 1901
      unm., Apr 1901

11. Don Lester, b. 5 Jul 1848; d. 7 Dec 1848

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907); Ladd, The Ladd Family (1890), p. 157

10D17 ABIGAIL LOUISA GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 9D13)
   b. 15 May 1810, Danville, Vt.; d. 16 Nov 1886. Mar. 31 Mar 1830 to
   George Dana (b. Peacham, Vt. 7 Apr 1803; d. there 18 Jan 1879), son Lemuel Dana
   and Kesia Barrett.
   Ch: (DANA)
      1. William, b. 18 Feb 1831. – mar. 1st, Jeanette S. West of Manchester,
         N.H.; m. 2d, 8 Oct 1894?, Laura M.(Green) Bradley, wid. Henry [B];
      2. George Chandler, b. 12 Dec 1832; d. 22 Oct 1853 – unm.
      3. Orson Gookin, b. 28 Mar 1839; d. 21 Dec 1840
      4. Mary Collins, b. 5 Dec 1844 – m. 1st, 27 Jan 1873 to William Dodge
         of Lowell (d. Kans., 4 Jun 1890); m. 2d, (as 2d wife), 22 Nov 1891
         (1901?) to John Hamilton Akens of Portis, Kans. (b. 26 Nov 1844), sp.
   Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5470; Dana, E.E., Dana Fam. in Amer. (1956), p. 365?;
      Watts & Choate, People of Peacham, Vt. (1965), p. 93; also 1850 census,
      Caledonia Co., Vt.

10D18 DANIEL ORSON GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 9D13)
   b. Danville, Vt., 26 Nov 1817; d. there, 19 Feb 1901 – mar. 15 Jul
   1849 to Catherine Brock (b. Barnett, Vt., 10 Nov 1824; d. Danville, 11 Apr 1866),
   dau. Claud Brock and Chloe (Howard).
   Ch: (SCOTT)
      1. Ella Frances, b. 26 Apr 1851; d. Aug 1867, Danville
      (11D30) 2. Katie Elizabeth, b. 1852 – m. George H. Ray
         res. Danville, Vt. – unm., Mar 1901
      4. Ida Louise, b. 24 Jul 1855; d. 11 Mar 1874 – m. 31 Aug 1871 to
         John W. Bailey – no ch.
   Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5471

10D19 SARAH GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 9D13)
   b. 3 Mar 1828. Mar. 4 Sep 1852 to Alfred Scott (b. Westford, 26 Jun
   1821; d. Yuma, Colo., 21 Apr 1890), son of Samuel Scott and Sarah Weatherby. He
   was in livery bus. in Lowell until 1873, then moved to Mendota, Ill. where he
   was Pres. of Western Cottage Organ Co. Removed to Chicago and was a grain merc­
   Ch: (SCOTT)
      1. Daniel Alfred, b. 5 May 1856; d. 26 Sep 1857
      2. Adoniram Judson, b. 14 Oct 1857; d. 13 Sep 1863
      3. Adelaide Josephine, b. 15 Jun 1859; d. 14 Sep 1863
      4. Arthur Warren, b. 7 Aug 1861; d. 26 Sep 1863
      5. Alice Estelle, b. 10 Feb 1863; d. Madison, N.Y., 4 Aug 1891 –
         m. 9 Feb 1889 to William Wallace Foster (d. Deansborough, N.Y.)
      Ch: a. Raymond Foster, b. 6 Dec 1889 – res. Plymouth, N.Y.
      6. Edna Frances, b. 11 Mar 1865; res. Chicago, Apr 1901 – m. 14 Nov
         1892 to Edward Nichols
      7. Fred Lincoln, b. 27 Jan 1867 – res. Yuma, Colo. Mar. 25 Sep 1899 to
         Lettie Winimer of Wray, Colo.
   Ch: a. Lester Allen Scott, b. 8 Jul 1900
   (cont’d)
8. Addie Louisa, b. 6 May 1869 - music teacher, Yuma, Colo. unm., Apr 1901

9. Mary Bertha, b. 1 May 1873 - m. 25 Dec 1900 to John Marley - res. nr. Yuma, Colo.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5472

MARY DRAPER BEAUMONT (Abigail Gookin, 9D14)

Mar., Canton, 23 Sep 1822 to Nathaniel May (b. 11 Sep 1796, Canton; d. Fitchburg?), 29 Jun 1859), son Luther May and Sarah Baker.

CH: (MAY)


b. Frederick Palmer [B], b. 3 Jan 1854; d. 26 Jan 1857

c. Frederic Everett [B], b. 6 Jul 1856; d. 30 Jan 1862

2. Nathaniel, b. 25 Apr 1833; d. Apr 1898 - unm.


4. Adeline May, b. Dedham, Mass. 5 Dec 1839 - unm., Lynn, 1/1898


Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5532

ALEXANDER BEAUMONT (Abigail Gookin, 9D14)

b. Canton, Mass. 11 Feb 1809; d. 4 Feb 1885 - mar. 1st, 1832, Mary Hicker (b. ca. 1814, Somersworth, N.H.; d. Canton 1842); mar. 2d, to Emeline Mansfield.

CH:


(2) Edwin Beaumont Hubbard, b. 16 Nov 1896

3. Irene Frances, b. 3 Aug 1852; d. 22 Jul 1894 - unm.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5533
1OD22 SARAH MARGARET BEAUMONT (Abigail Gookin, 9D14)
(b. Eastport, Me., 5 Mar 1824; d. ___), son Robert Bryden and Lillias (Payton),
said to be desc. from the Camerons of Scotland. Res. Stoughton, where ch. were b.
CH:
  1. Ewen Bryden, b. 9 Oct 1850; d. 23 Mar 1895 — m. 1st, 3 Jun 1874 to
      Lucy Anna Gay (b. 19 Mar 1853; d. 24 Dec 1875), dau. Lemuel Gay and
      Emeline Monk.
      CH: a. Lucy Annette, b. 12 Nov 1875 — grad Wellesley, 1898
      b. Harold Ewen Bryden, b. 2 Nov 1892; d. 26 Dec 1892
      c. Alice Ewen Bryden, b. 25 Mar 1895
  2. Abigail Beaumont Bryden, b. 14 Jun 1852 — mar. 28 Jan 1880, to
      Simeon Foster Whipple of Lowell (b. 24 Feb 1851), son of Simeon Rice
      Whipple and Lucy Dana Rugg.
      CH: a. Dana Bryden Whipple, b. 10 Nov 1880
          b. Herbert Foster Whipple, b. 12 Sep 1882
          c. Sidney Beaumont Whipple, b. 16 Mar 1888
  3. Edmund Gookin Bryden, b. 2 Jun 1855 — mar. 13 Mar 1878 to Annie
      Elizabeth Willard (b. 11 Aug 1850), dau. of portrait painter William
      CH: a. Annie Lillias Bryden, b. 19 Dec 1878
          b. William Henry Bryden, b. 20 Aug 1881
      Flitts (b. 10 Apr 1865), dau. Daniel Bennett Flitts & Sophia Brackett,
      Res. Elliott, Conn.
      CH: a. Ethel Margaret Bryden, b. 20 Feb 1883
          b. Harland Daniel Bryden, b. 7 Feb 1886
          c. Alfred Sidney Bryden, b. 8 Aug 1887
          d. Addie May, b. 2 Oct 1888
  5. Lilias Mary Bryden, b. 23 Jun 1865 — m. 23 Jan 1895 to Elmer Ells-
      worth Butman (b. Windsor, Vt., 24 Jul 1861), son Wm. Alonzo Butman
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5534

1OD23 GEORGIANA BEAUMONT (Abigail Gookin, 9D14)
b. Canton, Mass., 3 Sep 1828; d. 10 Apr 1893. Mar. 16 Jan 1850 to
Samuel Bradley Noyes (b. 9 Apr 1817; d. 12 Jan 1900), son Samuel Noyes and
and register in bankruptcy; antiquarian.
CH:
  1. Teresa Isabel Noyes, b. 9 Aug 1851 — mar. 13 Sep 1871, Charles Henry
      French (b. Canton, Mass.), son Charles Howe French and Almira Kimball
      CH: a. Charles Howe French, b. 1 Oct 1875 — grad Harvard 1897
          b. Malcolm Bradley French, b. 30 Jul 1881
          c. Norman Beaumont French, b. 4 Apr 1884
  2. Eliza Rosita Noyes, b. 22 Jun 1857 — m. 9 Jul 1891, Fred Walter
      Sumner of Canton (b. 29 Oct 1855), son George Frederick Sumner &
      Maria Tucker. No ch. as of 1898.
  3. Bradley Morrill, b. 26 Dec 1864 — res. Canton; unm., 1/1898
  4. James Beaumont, b. 1 Nov 1870, Canton; d. Boston 30 Apr 1949 (NEH&GR,
      Boston. No ch. as of 1/1898.
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5535 & #5537
10D24  ELIZA FISHER BEAUMONT (Abigail Gookin, 9D14)

b. Canton, Mass., 5 Jun 1830; d. Lynn, Mass., 13 Jun 1870
Mar. 3 Oct 1853 to Dr. Edward Newhall of Lynn (b. Lynn, 22 Jul 1822), son
John Newhall and Delia (Breed)

CH: (NEWHALL) (b. Lynn, Mass.)
1. Edward Beaumont Newhall, b. 19 Mar 1855 — mar., Lynn, 19 Nov 1884,
to Susie F. Ingalls (b. 7 Feb 1859), dau. William Ingalls and
Susan Maria Todd. Res. Lynn, Mass.
Ch: a. Edward Newhall, b. 9 Aug 1887
2. Herbert William Newhall, b. 1 Feb 1858 — grad. Harvard 1879 and
Harvard Med. Sch. 1884; res. Lynn, Mass; Dr. — mar. 15 Jan 1891
to A. Lillie Davis (b. 19 Jun 1865), dau. Joseph Davis and Lydia
Chadwell Atkinson.
Ch: a. Ruth Newhall, b. 22 Nov 1894
3. Annie Louise, b. 17 Feb 1860 — res. Lynn; unm., 1/1898

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5536

10D25  ANN GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 9D15)
b. 28 May 1797, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 11 Oct 1842, Randolph, Vt.
Mar. 18 Sep 1823 to Elderkin Jewett Boardman of Randolph, Vt. (b. 1 Jun 1791,
Norwich, Vt.; d. Mar 1864 at home of son H.E.J.B.), son of Dr. Nathaniel Board­
man of Norwich, Vt. (b. Bolton, Conn. 20 Oct 1759; d. 17 Mar 1843) who m. at
Bethel, Vt., 9 Sep 1790, Philomela Huntington (b. Windham, Conn., 12 Aug 1773;
Sem. 1820; missionary 1 1/2 yrs in Franklin and Chittenden Cos., Vt., then
in 1825, Bakersfield, Franklin Co.; five yrs. later in Danville, Caledonia Co.,
Vt.; 8 yrs later in Randolph, Vt. In 1856 he moved to Marshall Co., Iowa,
where he died. He mar. 2d, 30 Apr 1844, Emily Adams of St. Albans, Vt.

CH:
1. John Carver, b. 15 Apr 1824, d. inf.
2. Charlotte Louisa, b. 29 Apr 1825, Bakersfield, Vt. — Mar. 11 May
1854 to David Pierce Carpenter (b. 20 Apr 1820; d. 26 Oct 1897),
Ch: a. Marshal Ernest (Ernest Marshal?) Carpenter, b. 15 Sep 1860
(or 15 Aug 1860); m. 3 Sep 1885 to Lizzie Baker Estes
(b. 26 Feb 1860), dau. George W. Estes and Eliza Titcomb.
No ch. as of Nov 1897.

(11D31) 3. Sarah Ann, b. 1826 — m. Rev. William Mack
(11D32) 4. Henry Elderkin Jewett, b. 1828 — m. Mittie E. Williams
(11D33) 5. Rebecca Gookin, b. 1830 — m. John Q. Black
7. William Huntington, b. 26 Sep 1833; d. 26 Aug 1842, Danville
(11D34) 8. Mary Lucinda, b. 1835 — m. T. F. Bradford
(11D35) 9. Julia Annette, b. 1837 — m. Wm. B. Boynton
(11D36) 10. Charles Edward, b. 1839 — m. Emma J. Dean

Ref: Goldthwaite, Boardman Geneal (1895) #1060 & #1840; Barbour Geneal (1907)
#5473

10D26  RICHARD GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 9D15)
b. 18 Sep 1801, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 23 Apr 1830, Savannah, Geo.
(CG, 22 May 1830 & NEH&GR, 125;43 list him as age 27 at death). Mar. at
Bennington, Vt. to Mary Fay (b. 20 Jun 1807, Rutland, Vt.; d. 1834, Benning­
ton, Vt.), dau. William Fay (b. Hardwick, Mass., 12 Nov 1780; d. Rutland,
Vt., 3 Jul 1840), who m. at Rutland (as 2d husb.), Lydia Brewster (b. Wind­
ham, Conn. 2 Jan 1779; d. Rutland, Sep 1848). Mary (Fay) Gookin m. 2d, 1830
in Rutland to Isaac Doolittle, son of Abraham [D].
(contd)
10D26 Richard Gookin contd

CH:

11D37 1. William Fay Gookin, b. 1827 — m. Elmina Waite Smith

10D27 LOUISA GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 9D15)
 b. 15 Jul 1803, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 17 Apr 1837
Mar. at Haverhill, 17 Jun 1824 to John Lee Bunce (b. 1 Jul 1802, Hartford; d. 10 Apr 1878), son Russell Bunce and Lucinda Marvin.

CH: (BUNCE)
1. Mary Louisa Bunce, b. 19 Sep 1825; d. 1863, Hartford, Conn. — mar. 17 Jun 1851, Lewis Sheldon of Hartford (d. 10 Mar 1880).
   Ch: a. Henry Woodbridge Sheldon, b. 11 Dec 1854; d. inf.
   b. Isabelle Woodbridge [S], b. 13 Aug 1856; d. inf.

2. John Franklin, b. 1827 — m. twice
3. Sarah Gookin, b. 24 Mar 1829; d. 27 Mar 1831

N.B. John m. 2d, 1838, to Louisa Merrill (Marvin (1904), p. 143) and had 8 ch., among them: (1) Charles H.; (2) Edward Merrill; (3) Frederick Lee; (4) Henry Lee; (5) Alice. He m. 3rd, 19 Oct 1853 at Hartford, to Mary Ellen Smith (b. 4 Jan 1832; d. 15 Nov 1860 at NYC), dau/ George Brown Smith (1801-1833) and Ann Plymert (d. 1844); John & Mary are said to have had: (1) Mary E.; (2) Frederick S. (NEH&GR, 64:136).


10D28 WARREN DAMAN GOOKIN (Richard Gookin, 9D15)
b. 16 Feb 1810, Haverhill, N.H.; d. 27 Jan 1874, Brooklyn, N.Y. (NEH&GR, 29:339). Educ. Haverhill Acad. and Dartmouth Col., where he grad 1830. In Cuba the early part of his life, he was interested in a sugar plantation. In N.Y. was successful shipping merchant. A "Gookin Scholarship" at Dartmouth was founded by him.

Mar. 1st, 1840, to Martha Hutchins (b. Mar 1817; d. 5 mos after marriage), 11th ch. of Rosa Anna Child (1774-1814) who m. 1794 to Samuel Hutchins (1789-1830). (Child Geneal (1881), p. 382). Mar. 2d, 26 Dec 1842, Luella Gilman French (b. 5 Oct 1817; d. Gibara, Cuba, 9 Mar 1845), dau. Dr. John French and Mary Gale of Bath, N.H.

CH:

11D39 1. Martica, b. 1844 — m. Edwin S. Waterman
Mar. 3rd, 11 Jan 1847 to Esther Dimon Wakeman (b. 27 Sep 1814, Southport; d. 25 Dec 1897), 7th ch. Jeasp Wakeman (1771-1844) and Esther Dimon. No ch.

10D29 ELEANOR KETTELL GOOKIN (William Gookin, 9D16)
(contd)
Settled in Rutland, Vt. where he was editor of the Rutland Herald. He mar. 2d, 1844, to Eleanor's sister, Mary Lucinda. He was son of Joel Beaman and Lydia Brown of Centre Rutland, Vt.

CH: (BEAMAN)

1. George William, b. 1837 - m. Rebecca Swift Goldsmith
2. Mary Eleanor, b. 3 Feb 1841; d. 25 May 1841

Ref: Wooden, Emily B., Beaman & Clark Geneal (1909), p. 34; Barbour Geneal, (1907) #5477

MARY LUCINDA GOOKIN (William Gookin, 9D16)
b. 11 Dec 1815; d. 29 Aug 1883. Mar. 20 Nov 1844 to George Hudson Beaman (b. 25 Dec 1810; d. 15 Jan 1899), widower of Mary's sister Eleanor.

CH: (BEAMAN)

   Ch: a. George Beaman Sutherland, b. 20 Sep 1873; d. Jul 1874
   b. Blanche Beaman Sutherland, b. 12 Nov 1874 - res. Chicago
   c. Robert Packer Sutherland, b. 10 Jul 1876
   d. Walter Edmund Sutherland, b. 21 Sep 1882

   Ch: a. Chester Jenks Beaman, b. 28 Dec 1898
   b. Milton George Beaman, b. 2 May 1901

Ref: Beaman-Clark (1909), pp. 34-35; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5478

LOUISA ANNETTE GOOKIN (William Gookin, 9D16)

CH: (SLASON)

1. Mary Eleanor, b. 23 (or 27) Apr 1843; d. 5 Dec 1911, Saxon River, Vt. - m. Morgan - DIV. Res. Andover, Mass.
   Ch: a. William Horace Douglass, b. 9 Sep 1873; d. 22 Nov 1874
   b. Mary Annette [D], b. 11 Oct 1874; - unm. 1898
   c. Wallace Slason [D], b. 5 Sep 1877; d. 12 Sep 1877
   d. Byron Gookin [D], b. 13 Jun 1879; d. 29 Aug 1879
   e. Carleton Munger [D], b. 4 May 1881; d. 11 Aug 1881


Ref: As above, and; Slason Fam (1946), pp. 90, 169, 1689; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5479

FREDERICK YOUNG GOOKIN (William Gookin, 9D16)
b. 8 May 1822, Rutland, Vt.; d. 20 Oct 1895, Chicago, Ill. Was enrolled in Middlebury Col. 1836-40. Merchant in Granville, N.Y., later in Cincinnati, Ohio; went to Joliet, Ill 1857 and to Chicago 1872. Mar. 27 Sep 1848, Ludlow, Vt., to Elizabeth Annette Patrick (b. 5 Mar 1830, Ludlow; d. 25 Jun 1895, Chicago, Ill.), dau. Jacob Patrick & Robie Hodgman (Atwood).

CH: (SLASON)

1. Frederick William, b. 1853 - m. Marie C. F. Sieboth

Ref: Meech, Spicer Geneal (1911), pp. 75, 114; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5480; memb. applic. F.W. Gookin (1913) for Chicago Hist. Soc.; census, Granville (Washington Co., N.Y.) 15 Sep 1850.
11th Generation

11D1 LUCINDA BALL (Joshua Ball, 10D1)
  b. 20 Dec 1825, Litchfield, N.Y.; d. 23 May 1905, Indianapolis, Ind.
  Was of Litchfield, later of Mexico, N.Y., Wenona, Ill. and Indianapolis, Ind.
  Mar. 7 Apr 1847 to Leroy Zeno Fowler (b. 11 Nov 1817, Litchfield, N.Y.; d. 1871)
  CH: (FOWLER)
  1. Mary, b. 9 Jul 1851 — m. Philip A. Crist
  2. Frank Ball Fowler, b. 13 Mar 1862 nr Wenona, LaSalle Co., Ill.; d. 23 Oct 1951 at Indianapolis, Ind. 
     Ed. publ. schs. of Wenona and two yrs. in Ill. Wesleyan Univ. Memb. of several historical and patriotic organizations. 
     Was 1st secy. of the Retail Lumber Dealers Assoc. fr. 1883-1902. 
     Was one of the organizers of the Ind. Lumberman's Mutual Insur. Co. in 1897, serving as Secy. and Mgr. In 1930 became Pres. and in 1943, Chairman of the Board. The Indianapolis Savings and Loan Assoc. was organized in 1886, and he was its Sec. for 11 yrs. In 1920 he founded the Fidelity Mutual Insur. Co. and was its Pres. until 1943. From 1923 to 1944 he was Treas. of the National Assoc. of Mutual Insurance Co. 
     Mar. 16 Oct 1907, Indianapolis, Ind. to Edith Keay, dau. William Farquahar Keay and Mary (Farquahar). 
     Ch. b. Indianapolis, Ind.
     a. Constance, b. 6 Aug 1910 — m. Charles E. Baschmann
     b. Barbara, b. 1 Jun 1913 — m. Frederick D. Anderson
     c. Richard Keay, b. 17 Jul 1917

Ref: ACAG, iv:192; NEH&GR, 106:146

11D2 LUCY COLBURN (Isaac Colburn, 10D2)
  b. 31 Jul 1812 in N.H. or Mass. 
  Orphaned in Louisville, Ky., 1820; brought to Sangamon Co., Ill. by uncle William Colburn. 
  CH: (SWEET) (unk. how many)
  (12D1) 1. Henry Clay Sweet, b. 1838 — m. Elizabeth Peeler

Ref: Priv. rec., Mrs. Edward Reeves, Madison, Conn.

11D3 EBENEZER LEWIS BALL (Jesse Ball, 10D3)
  b. 19 Feb 1821, Madison Co., N.Y.; d. 13 Nov 1902, Cleveland, Tenn.
  Was a stone-cutter, cabinet maker and farmer. Three yrs. after marriage went into new territory in Shiwassee, Mich. 
  (Were in 1850 census for Smithfield, Madison Co., N.Y., and in 1860 census in Shiwassee Twp, Shiwassee Co., Mich.).
  Enl. in Union Army, Co. H., 23rd Mich. Inf. Regt. in 11 Aug 1862, as a cook; 
  served 3 yrs and 5 dys; apparently trans. to Vet. Res. Corps on 15 Jun 1864; 
  Influenced by J. E. Raht, Supt. of the copper mines at Ducktown, Tenn. to return to Bradley Co., Tenn. 
  Bought land in the Waterville section of Bradley Co, 26 Apr 1870. (See ref. below for extended notes on post-war Bradley Co., Tenn.
  It is of interest, however, to indicate here that in 1861 Bradley Co. citizens voted 2 to 1 to stay in the Union, and repudiated slavery. In the war, 491 men fought for the Confederacy, 645 for the Union. The state of Tenn. furnished more soldiers for the Union than did Rhode Island, Delaware, or Minnesota).
  Mar. 26 Jan 1847, Smithfield, Madison Co., N.Y. to Abigail Jane Mathewson 
  CH: 
  (12D2) 1. Sylvanus Mathewson, b. 1850 — m. 3 times

**11D4**  
**FISHER AMES PARSONS**  
(Nancy Smith, 10D4)  
B. Dedham, Mass., 18 Aug 1821; d. there, 5 May 1875.  
Mar. 13 Jun or 30 Nov 1848, Harriet Hasty of Limerick, Me.  
(b. 17 Oct 1828; d. ), dau. Dominicus and Eliza Hasty.  
CH:  
(b. Dedham, Mass.)  
1. Harriet Josephine Parsons, b. 5 Oct 1851 - m. 4 Oct 1874 to  
Edwin Foss Jos (b. 24 Oct 1851), son William O. & Emeline (Hobbs) [J]  
Ch: a. Herbert Wm. Jos, b. 6 Jul 1875; d. 19 Sep 1875  
   b. Ruby Jos, b. 10 Feb 1877; d. 7 Jun 1877  
m. 10 May 1881, William Parker Holden (b. 19 Mar 1852), son of  
Philander Holden and Elizabeth Barrett Shaw.  
Ch: a. William Richard Holden, b. 4 Dec 1882; d. 31 Aug 1887  
   b. Charles Edward Holden, b. 17 Apr 1892  
3. Charles Francis Parsons, b. 2 Apr 1856 - mar. Etta Drew (b. 1 Feb 1857), dau. Frederick C. Drew and Martha J. Leavitt. Minister;  
res. Westbrook, Me.  
Ch: a. Charles, b. 16 Feb 1888; d. 17 Feb 1888  
   b. Carl Drew, b. 8? Jun 1896  
4. Herbert Bailey, b. 4 Jun 1860; d. 28 Sep 1865  
5. Lizzie May, b. 10 Apr 1861 - m. Samuel Howard Gooch  
(b. 24 May 1852), son George Gooch and Lydia E. Wilder. Res. at  
Portland, Me.  
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5509  

**11D5**  
**NATHANIEL SMITH JR**  
(Nathaniel Smith, 10D5)  
B. Dedham, Mass., 27 Feb 1827; d. there 16 May 1901  
CH:  
1. Ella Louise Smith, b. 22 Apr 1850 - mar. 18 Nov 1874, John Howard Burdakin (b. 3 Nov 1840, East Cambridge), son John Clark Burdakin and Catherine E. Nutting.  
Ch: a. Leslie Richards Burdakin, b. 16? Sep 1884  
   b. Lillian Burdakin, b. 5 Aug 1887  
Ch: a. Grace Willard, b. 23 Apr 1879  
   b. Muriel Natalie, b. Feb 1887  
3. Carrie Maria, b. 4 Dec 1855 - m. 24 Jun 1897 to Edward Stowe Adams (b. 15 Jun 1856, Fall River, Mass.), son Robert Adams and Lydia Stowe. No ch. as of Oct 1901  
4. Frederick Phillips Smith, b. 29 Jul 1868 - res. Cabridgeport;  
umm., Oct 1901.  
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5510  

**11D6**  
**ESTHER ANN SWETT**  
(Abigail Mason, 10D6)  
James Drummond (b. Bristol, Me., 15 Apr 1815; d. 29 Nov 1861), son Capt. James Drummond and Jane Little, Res. Auburn, Me., Springfield, Mass.  
CH:  
( DRUMMOND)  
1. Frances, b. Auburn, Me., 4 Feb 1846 - mar. 4 Mar 1872, Rev.  
Charles Fletcher Dole  
Ch: a. James Drummond Dole, b. 27 Sep 1877 - Harvard 1899  
   b. Katherine Swett Dole, b. 29 Jul 1879; d. abt. 1 yr old  
   c. Winifred, b. 5 Mar 1882  
   d. Richard Drummond Dole, b. 9 Jul 1884; d. at sea Aug 1901  
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5511
EMMA JANE HENCHMAN (Daniel Henchman, 1OD7)
b. Boston, 26 Aug 1827; d. Brooklyn, 7 Dec 1871 — mar. 14 Feb 1851, Edward Kimball (b. 29 Jul 1823), son Richard Kimball and Elizabeth Hobson. Famous as the "Church debt raiser".

CH: (KIMBALL)
1. Ella Theresa, b. 24 Jul 1852; d. 28 Aug 1853
   Ch: a. Russell Hess Kimball, b. Hong Kong, 26 Dec 1888
       b. Norman Hess Kimball, b. 28 Jun 1892; d. Evanston, Ill, 1 Apr 1895.
       c. Marston Henchman Kimball, b. Evanston, Ill. 26 Dec 1897
   Ch: a. Laura Henchman Williams, b. Chicago, 14 May 1886
       b. Lewis Mesler [W], b. Chicago, 2 Mar 1888
       c. Richard Kimball [W], b. Chicago, 22 Dec 1889

Ref: Barbour Geneal. (1907) #5517

ANNIE ELIZABETH TIDD HENCHMAN (Daniel Henchman, 1OD7)
b. Boston, 26 Sep 1830; d. So. Braintree, 26 Nov 1864

CH: (BARRETT)
1. Mary Eliza, b. 7 Mar 1854; d. 5 Jul 1878 - m. 3 Jul 1872 to George Dallas Willis (b. 25 Jun 1844), son George Washington Willis and Myra Arnold.
   Ch: a. Annie Mira Willis, b. 10 Apr 1874; d. 16 Jun 1880
4. Elizabeth Paulkner, b. 30 Oct 1863; d. inf.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5518

RUSSELL BUNCE HENCHMAN (Daniel Henchman, 1OD7)
Mar. Boston, 11 Jan 1860, to Eliza L. Carret (b. Roxbury, Mass., 29 May 1837; d. Jeffrey, N.H., 29 Sep 1890), dau. Joseph and Eliza (Tidd) Carret (q.v.). Soon after marriage he settled in Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1869 to Worcester, Mass. He kept a store until 1878, when he removed to Boston, Mass. after father's death, to carry on the latter's drug business. In 1887 the family moved again, to St. Paul, Minn. and in the fall of 1889 to Jeffrey, N.H. In 1890 he bought the so-called Robert Harkness farm (in 1930 still owned by his heirs.

(contd)
11D9 Russell Bunce Henchman contd

CH:
(12D3) 3. Russell Bunce [H], Jr., b. 1867 - m. Isabel Hodge
 b. Joseph Franklin [H], b. 20 Sep 1917
Ref: Annett & Lehtinen, Hist ... Jeffrey, N.H. (1934), 2:395-96


CH:
1. Mary Lewis, b. 16 Sep 1864 - res. Indianapolis; unm. in 1/1898
2. Georgie Caswell [H], b. Woburn, Mass. 8 Jan 1861 - mar. 5 Nov 1890, Joseph White Richardson (b. 14 Mar 1858), son Lewis Hinton [R] and Susanna Horn Hasket. Res. Richmond, Ind.
 Ch: a. Josephine Richardson, b. 30 Oct 1891
 b. Mary Lucille [R], b. 24 Jun 1897
3. Sadie Edwards [H], b. 2 Nov 1869 - res. Richmond, Ind. - unm. 1/1898
4. Julia Pingree [H], b. 2 Apr 1871 - do do
5. Carrie Drew [H], b. 14 Feb 1872; d. 3 Jul 1872
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5520

11D11 ELIZA HENCHMAN TIDD (Eliza Henchman, 1D09) b. Boston, 23 Oct 1815; d. there 4 Oct 1869 - mar. 5 Jun 1833 to Joseph Carret, from Montpellier, France (b. Barcelona, Spain 1 Apr 1797; d. Trinidad de Cuba, 8 Dec 1856), son Francisco Carret & Catalina Sarrasin.

CH: (CARRET)
(12D4) 1. Jose Francisco, b. 1834 - m. Sarah S. Weld
2. Theresa Isabel, b. Boston, 10 Oct 1835; d. 22 Nov 1892, Hyde Park
3. Eliza Louisa, b. Roxbury, 29 May 1837; d. 29 Sep 1890 - mar. 11 Jan 1860, Russell Bunce Henchman Sr. (q.v.)
4. Charles Tidd, b. 22 Oct 1838; d. 26 Oct 1838
5. Mary Bailey (or de Belen) (twin), b. 23 Oct 1838; d. 18 May 1901; res. West Medford; left half of estate to found a library in Trinidad, Cuba, in honor of her father.

(contd)
Eliza Henchman Tidd contd

7. Charles Tidd Carret, contd
   Ch: a. Elise Henchman [C], b. 31 Jan 1875
   b. Edna Phelps [C], b. 10 Mar 1876
   c. Christine Josephine [C], b. 4 May 1877
   d. Francis Wingate [C], b. 2 Nov 1884

8. James Russell Carret, b. 16 Feb 1844 - mar. 27 Jun 1895, Hannah Todd of Lynn, Mass.
   Ch: a. Philip Lord [C], b. 27 Nov 1896

Martica Irene, b. 1846 - m. John W. Langley

Georgiana Maria, b. 8 Feb 1850 - res. Cambridge - unm.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5521

Henrietta Billings Tucker (Mary G. A. Billings, 10D10)

Ch: (CUTLER)
   1. James F., b. 7 May 1843; d. 12 Aug 1848
   2. Helen Maria, b. 3 Aug 1845; d. 14 Aug 1845
   3. Harriet, b. 26 Aug 1847; d. 18 Aug 1848
   4. Emma Jane, b. 12 Jul 1849; d. 29 Aug 1849 - unm.
      Ch: a. Warren William [C], b. 14 Apr 1887
          b. Raymond Fiske [C], b. 5 Mar 1889

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5525

Ansalina Tucker (Mary G. A. Billings, 10D10)

Ch: (HORTON)
   1. Maria, b. 15 Sep 1835; d. 13 Mar 1837
   2. Mary, b. 2 Feb 1838; d. 28 Nov 1841
      Ch: a. William Ernest [H], b. 4 Nov 1871
          b. Franklin Porter [H], b. 24 Jun 1874
          c. Ralph Tucker [H], b. 29 Feb 1876
      Mar. 2d, 5 Jan 1888, Alice Minora Clarke (b. 2 Jun 1848), sis. of 1st wife.
   4. Alice Eliza, b. 1 Dec 1848; d. 26 Jan 1859
   5. Austin Tucker Horton, b. 12 Feb 1852 - mar. 13 Mar 1872, Lucy Maria Williams (b. 23 Aug 1848 in Roxbury), dau. Charles Williams and Hannah Mayhew Rust.
      Ch: a. Alice Williams [H], b. 4 Oct 1872; d. 15 Feb 1873
          b. Hattie Williams [H], b. 4 Dec 1873 - m. 10 Oct 1894, Louis Alfred Bacon (b. 17 Jul 1869), son Charles Newcomb Bacon and Florence Holbrook.
          c. William Austin [H], b. 4 Feb 1880
          d. Charles Henry [H], b. 28 Sep 1883
          e. Maleen? Mary [H], b. 4 Jan 1888
   6. Osmond Elson, b. 29 May 1855; d. 14 Jun 1856

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5526
SAMB TUCKER (Mary G. A. Billings, 10D10)
b. 6 Sep 1823; d. 28 Oct 1882, Animosa, Iowa. — Mar. 1st, 12 Mar 1846, Barbara Adams of Canton (b. Scotland; d. 13 May or Jun 1858).
CH:
1. Maria Horton, b. 5 Jan 1848 - m. Mar 1876, Harrison Lindsey; res. Waterloo, Iowa.
2. Marion, b. 12 Sep 1850 - m. Nov 1870, John Bloom
CH: a. Edward Addison Sanford, b. 18 Jan 1888
b. Ethel Sanford, b. 17 Jul 1893
Mar. 2d, 10 Oct 1864, Maria H. Harrington of Oswego, N.Y. (b. Canada).
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5527 & #5528

RELIANCE HUDSON TUCKER (Mary G. A. Billings, 10D10)
CH: (JOYCE)
1. Ella Maria, b. 29 Oct 1852; d. 10 Oct 1868
CH: a. Harold Winslow Joyce, b. 28 Jan 1886 in Merrimac
b. Helen Hunt [J], b. 7 Sep 1889, Dedham, Mass.
c. Gladys Tucker [J], b. 18 Dec 1892, Dedham
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5523

JOHN GAIUS TUCKER (Mary G. A. Billings, 10D10)
b. 18 Nov 1830; d. 23 Apr 1879 - mar. 6 Aug 1857, Elizabeth Sirena Hunt (b. Canton, Mass., 7 Dec 1836).
CH:
CH: a. Ada Frances [T], b. 29 Aug 1888
b. Evelyn [T], b. 24 Dec 1892
3. John Billings, b. 13 Jul 1863; d. 3 Nov 1884 - unm.
4. Arthur Allen, b. 2 Jan 1869 - res. Norwood - unm. 2/1898
5. Edna, b. 9 May 1870; d. 1892, No. Attleboro. Mar. 1892 to E. L. Manchester (d. 1893).
CH: a. Dana Manchester - d. 1893
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5529

HARRIET MCKENDRY (Harriet Billings, 10D11)
CH: (CURTIS)
1. Elliot Augustus, b. 1 Feb 1848 - m. 13 Jun 1877 to Jennie Curtis (b. Charleston, S.C., 22 Jan 1852; d. 8 Oct 1879), dau. William Curtis and Martha Perkins Hood. No ch.
2. Sidney Wales, b. 13 Jul 1849; d. 3 Jun 1852
3. Lyman Steel, b. 20 Nov 1851; d. 11 Dec 1853
4. Myron Davis, b. 15 Aug 1854; d. 24 Mar 1855 (contd)
5. Albert Perry, b. 8 Jun 1857 — m. 26 Jun 1895 to Genie Warren Richardson (b. 4 Nov 1870), dau. T. Warren Richardson and Francelia Elizabeth Drake.

6. Helen Wales Curtis, b. 12 Mar 1861 — mar. 1 Nov 1884 to Charles Tyler Pierce (b. Middleboro, 9 Sep 1848), son Tyler Pierce and Sophia Thompson Sherman.
  Ch: a. Ruth Harriet Pierce, b. 22 Jan 1887
    b. Curtis Wales Pierce, b. 14 Feb 1890

    c. Lucy Harriet Nash, b. 15 Apr 1896, do
    d. Louis Edward Nash, b. 25 Apr 1897, do

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5530

8. ANN MCKENDRY (Harriet Billings, 10D11)

   CH: (KINSLEY)
        Ch: a. Henry Bradford [K], b. 28 Dec 1880
            b. Marion [K], b. 14 Sep 1882
     3. Edith Minerva, b. 13 Feb 1859; d. 27 Nov 1862

Ref: Barbour Geneal, (1907) #5524

9. CHARLES TYLER (Sarah Gookin, 10D12)
   b. Claremont, N.H, 3 Jul 1816; d. 31 Dec 1894, Cornish Flat, N.H.

   CH:
     3. Mary Read Tyler, b. 7 Jun 1852 — mar. 21 Jul 1881, Austin Tyler of N.Y.C, (d. 21 Apr 1901), son John Tyler and Mary Webster of Claremont, N.H.
        Ch: a. Mary Lucy Tyler, b. 6 Feb 1883
            b. Sarah Emily, b. 24 Feb 1885

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5481
11D20  EDMUND GOOKIN  (Samuel L. Gookin, 10D13)  

CH:

1. Benjamin Franklin Taylor, b. 28 Sep 1873, Amite, La.; d. 3 Aug 1900, Little Rock, Ark. Mar. 8 Mar 1897 to Margaret Burr.
   Ch: a. James Wesley Gookin, b. Ark?

   Ch: a. Clinton Leonard Howes, b. 7 Sep 1893
   b. George Stanton Howes, b. 16 Feb 1895
   c. son?

Mar. 2d or 3rd, to Stuart?

3. Florence, b. 1876 - m. Hayward Gibbs Hill
4. Rosine, b. 7 Sep 1879, Amite, La.; d. 10 Jun 1880, Amite.
5. Jane Perry (Jennie), b. 28 Dec 1880, N. Orl.; d. there 26 Jan 1961
7. Daisy Stanton, b. 24 Jul 1884; d. 1964, N. Orl. - mar. to Felix Pollett
   b. Daisy Louise [P]
8. Purvis, b. 12 Sep 1885, N. Orl.; d. there 5 Apr 1886

11. Arthur Edmund, b. 1893 - m. twice
Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5482; ltrs. 10/68, 12/69, 12/72, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.

11D21  GEORGE DANA GOOKIN  (Thomas T. Gookin, 10D14)  

CH:


George Dana Gookin came to Calif. prior to the Tuelumne Co. special census of 1852, (p. 209), occupation butcher, and was in Jamestown city directory before 1856. Mar. 2d, 18 Jun 1861, Jamestown, Calif. to Annette Barker Harriman (b. 25 May 1847; d. Fresno, Calif. 6 Dec 1915), dau. John Harriman (b. 25 Jan 1808 in Mass?; d. 22 Dec 1890, Poverty Hill, Calif.) who mar. Julia Ann Noyse (8 Sep 1816 in Mass.?; d. 12 Feb 1832, Poverty Hill, Calif.). Both are bur.

(contd)
George Dana Gookin contd

at Stent cem. Julia's mother, name unk., was said to have been b. abt 1798.
As a widow, Annette H. Gookin mar. 2d to R. E. Stevens and res. Fresno, Calif.

1. George Edwin (Edward?)
2. Ella Dana, b. 4 Feb 1866; d. 12 Sep 1867
3. Albert Miller, b. 1868
4. William Wallace, b. 1870
5. Grace Elisabeth, b. 14 Feb 1875/6; mar. 1st. R. B. Bonney and was living in Fresno, Jul 1901 (Bartlett ltr); mar. 2d, Domingo Emerald, no ch.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5483; priv. rec. Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.; ltrs. George A. Gookin, Groveland, Calif.

THOMAS BROCHUS GOOKIN (Charles Gookin, 10D15)
b. 10 Apr 1840, Florence, Ala.; d. 16 Jan 1912, Corinth, Miss.
 Finished apprenticeship as machinist just before Civil War broke out; engaged in manufacture of small arms for state of Ala. Served some time as volunteer in Confederate Army, and after the war was machinist in Colbert Co., Ala. for 17 years, and later in Corinth, Miss. Was alderman in Corinth.

Mar. 16 Apr 1861 to Frances Price (b. 9 Jul 1841, Florence, Ala.; d. 19 Jan 1928, Corinth, Miss.; dau. William Howe Price and Martha (Mason).

CH:
   Ch: a. Lawrence Montgomery Ramsey, b. 30 Nov 1881
   b. John Thomas [R], b. 22 Mar 1884
   c. Dora Lee [R], b. 22 Nov 1885
   d. Fannie May [R], b. 30 Nov 1880 (sic)
   e. Maxie Belle [R], b. 12 Jan 1893
   f. Wilmer Edgar [R], b. 23 May 1896
2. Sarah Martha Gookin, b. 1 Oct 1863 - m. 26 Dec 1886 to Isaac Jacob Rogers. Res. Corinth, Miss.
   Ch: a. Wallis O. Rogers, b. 14 Jun 1888
   b. Ora Edna [R], b. 1 Sep 1889
   c. Della Irene [R], b. 15 Feb 1891
   d. Paul Dennis [R], b. 6 Jul 1892
   e. Burton Warren [R], b. ___

THOMAS BROCHUS GOOKIN (Charles Gookin, 10D15)
b. 10 Apr 1840, Florence, Ala.; d. 16 Jan 1912, Corinth, Miss.
 Finished apprenticeship as machinist just before Civil War broke out; engaged in manufacture of small arms for state of Ala. Served some time as volunteer in Confederate Army, and after the war was machinist in Colbert Co., Ala. for 17 years, and later in Corinth, Miss. Was alderman in Corinth.

Mar. 16 Apr 1861 to Frances Price (b. 9 Jul 1841, Florence, Ala.; d. 19 Jan 1928, Corinth, Miss.), dau. William Howe Price and Martha (Mason).

CH:
   Ch: a. Lawrence Montgomery Ramsey, b. 30 Nov 1881
   b. John Thomas [R], b. 22 Mar 1884
   c. Dora Lee [R], b. 22 Nov 1885
   d. Fannie May [R], b. 30 Nov 1880 (sic)
   e. Maxie Belle [R], b. 12 Jan 1893
   f. Wilmer Edgar [R], b. 23 May 1896
2. Sarah Martha Gookin, b. 1 Oct 1863 - m. 26 Dec 1886 to Isaac Jacob Rogers. Res. Corinth, Miss.
   Ch: a. Wallis O. Rogers, b. 14 Jun 1888
   b. Ora Edna [R], b. 1 Sep 1889
   c. Della Irene [R], b. 15 Feb 1891
   d. Paul Dennis [R], b. 6 Jul 1892
   e. Burton Warren [R], b. ___

3. Charles Howe, b. 1866 - m. Frances Doss
5. William Parsons, b. 1871 - m. Una Price
6. Mary Dot Gookin, b. 4 Jul 1873 - mar. 12 Apr 1891, Robert Henderson Kemp of Corinth, Miss. (b. 23 Mar 1871, Alcorn Co., Miss.), son of Madison Taylor Kemp and Louisa Walker.
   Ch: a. Clara Maud, b. 22 Feb 1892
   b. Reuel Homer, b. 18 Sep 1896
   Mar. 29 Oct 1901, Corinth, Miss. to Ophelia Skillman (b. Corinth, Miss; d. Memphis, Tenn.).
   Ch: a. Robert Lynn Gookin
8. Pearl, b. 30 Sep 1879; d. 14 Mar 1880
9. Velma, b. 19 Mar? 1881; d. 4 Jan 1883

(contd)

CH:
1. Carrington Sydnor, b. 3 Nov 1866 - m. 23 Dec 1897 to Etta Virginia Gabbert (b. Swopes Depot, Augusta Co., Va., 25 Jun 1869), dau. David Biddle Gabbert and Sarah Margaret Mines.


4. Paul Reed, b. 16 Sep 1872 - mar. 30 Nov 1897, Ella Brewer; Res. Niagara Falls, N.Y.

5. Lilly, b. 15 Feb 1875 - unm., 5/1900; res. Bristol, Tenn.

6. Wade Hampton, b. 16 Mar 1877 - res. Niagara Falls, N.Y.


8. J. Lacy, b. 24 Jul 1882; d. inf.

CHARLES GOOKIN JR. (Charles Gookin, 10D15)  b. 6 Aug 1845, Florence, Ala.; d. 1928

Mar. 1st, 10 Apr 1866, Bristol, Tenn. to Alice L. Gammon (b. 26/7 Sep 1846 at Bristol, Tenn.; d. 13 Sep 1918, Ainsworth, Iowa), dau. James Gragg Gammon and ____ Barkley. Alice's mother was dau. of William G. Barkley of Jonesborough, Tenn.; Jacob F. Barkley was a bro.; Alban Barkley, Vice-Pres. of the U.S. was a cousin of the mother. About 1893 Charles and his wife separated; subsequent history of Charles was apparently unknown to his children of 1st marriage. Charles is said to have served 4 yrs. in the 4th Regt., Ala. Inf., CSA, and was severely wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, 5 May 1864, and also at Petersburg, 8 Apr 1865. Res. in Hunlock, Sullivan Co., Tenn.

CH:
(12D13) 1. Cornelius Barkley, b. 1867 - m. Mary A. Morgan
2. Edwin Gammon, b. 26 Feb 1870, Jonesboro, Tenn.; d. 6 Apr 1914, Columbus Junct., Iowa - unm. ["Edward" in 1880 census].
3. Charles Sidney, b. 22 or 24 May 1873, Jonesboro, Tenn.; d. 1 Nov or 30 Oct 1956, Iowa City, Iowa - unm. [although in household listing of parents, a census record of 1880, Sullivan Co., Tenn., City of Toakley, states "Charles C. Gookin, age 7, b. Tenn." was enumerated with James G. Gammon, grandfather].
4. James Gammon, b. 7 Jul 1876; d. 1 May 1897 - unm

(12D14) 5. Jacob Barkley, b. 16 Feb 1878
(12D15) 6. Sarah Evalina, b. 15 Jun 1882
(12D16) 7. Georgia Alice May, b. 1886

(contd)
11D24 Charles Gookin Jr. contd

Mar. 2d, to Dora Ryan? Mabe?

(12D17) 8. Peter Eugene Gookin, b. 1906 — m. Magdalene V. Ray
   res. Columbus, Ohio as widow, 1982
   Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5486; 1880 census, Dist 5, Washington, Co., Tenn;
   ltr. 1950, Cornelius B. Gookin, Waterville, Minn.; 10/82, Mrs. Magdalene
   Gookin, Columbus, Ohio; 3/64, Mrs. Sarah E. Clegg, Iowa City, Iowa.

11D25 EUGENE ESKELS GOOKIN (Charles Gookin, 1OD15)
   Co., Tenn., 7 Jan 1874, to Mary Elizabeth Cowell (b. 9 May 1856; d.
   26 Mar 1933).
   CH:
   (12D18) 1. Hugh S., b. 1875
   2. Sarah Annie, b. 9 Dec 1877, Railto, Tenn.; d. 4 Aug 1920, Lucy, Tenn.
   3. Mary Frances, b. 12 Oct 1880; d. 10 Oct 1881, Railto (Tipton) Tenn.
   5. Ida May, b. 3 Jan? 1885; d. 8 Sep 1904, Railto, Tenn.
   6. Myrtle R., b. 5 Jan 1887
   (12D20) 7. Verlie Irene, b. 8 Feb 1889; d. 28 May 1966
   (12D21) 8. Virgil Eugene, b. 1891
   (12D22) 9. Grace E., b. 1893 — m. E. A. Gipson
   10. Magnolia Gertrude, b. 2 Sep 1895; d. 28 Oct 1909, Railto, Tenn.
   Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.; census, 1880 Tenn., Lauderdale
   Co.; Dist 11, includes list two ch.; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5486.

11D26 SOPHIA LADD (Sophia Gookin, 1OD16)
   b. 9 Sep 1829; d. 20 Jan 1862, Medina, Ohio. Mar. Danville, Vt., 1 Jan
   1851, Charles Field Harvey (b. 1830; d. 1895), son Simeon Harvey and Lucina Field.
   CH: (HARVEY)
   1. Nina Sophia, b. 1851 — mar. 1876, Charles Henry Lovett
      Ch: a. George Benner Lovett, b. 1877; d. 1879
      b. Blanche Eliot [L], b. 1879
      c. Florence Emilie [L], b. 1881
   Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5488

11D27 LEONARD WORCESTER LADD (Sophia Gookin, 1OD16)
   b. 31 Jul 1831; d. 5 Nov 1870 — mar. 7 Jan 1858, Medina, Ohio to
   Lewellen Clapp Grosvenor (b. Buckland, Mass., 27 Feb 1840). Leonard was a banker
   in Medina, later a farmer.
   CH: (b. Medina, Ohio)
   1. Leonard William Ladd, b. 25 Mar 1859 — mar., Weston, Ohio, 13 Apr
      1881, Ellen May Gunn (b. 19 Dec 1862), dau. Daniel A. Gunn and Ruth
      Ann Baldwin.
      Ch: a. William Edwin, b. 19 Jan 1882, Weston, Ohio
      b. George Edward, b. 25 Jul 1883, Weston; d. 24 Jan 1886
      c. Helen May, b. 5 Feb 1885, Bowling Green, Ohio; d. 1 Apr 1885
      d. Joseph Arthur, b. 27 Dec 1885
      e. Frank Horace, b. 7 Apr 1888
   2. George Worcester Ladd, b. 2 Feb 1861 — mar., Bowling Green, Ohio,
      8 Apr 1891, Jennie Mills (b. Perrysburg, Ohio, 3 Aug 1867), dau.
      George Mills and Annie Elizabeth Huff.
      Ch: a. Robert Brainard, b. 26 Oct 1893
      b. George Mills, b. 20 Dec 1896
   Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5489
GEORGE DANA LADD (Sophia Gookin, 10D16)

b. 16 Jun 1833; d. 26 Jun 1897
Study law and admitted to the bar in Vermont, 1865; moved to Peru, Ill. where he was mayor. Mar. 1st. 1 Jan 1856 to Lorinda Laird (d. 12 Jun 1858), dau. Peter Laird and Catherine Peat.

CH:
1. Kate Ladd, b. 14 Sep 1856 — mar. 28 Nov 1878, Thomas Frederick Bitner, son John Bitner and Mary Ann Frederick.
   Ch: a. Lora Christina Bitner, b. 11 Apr 1881
   b. Alice Ladd Bitner, b. 17 Mar 1894
2. Lorinda, b. 24 Mar 1858; d. 10 Oct 1864
   Mar. 2d, to Louisa Banks (d. 28 Nov 1872)
5. Murray Andrew, b. 14 May 1883
6. Lester Lyle, b. 8 Mar 1886

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5490

ARMINDA CARPENTER LADD (Sophia Gookin, 10D16)

b. 9 Mar 1837 — Mar. 8 Jan 1862, Medina, Ohio. to
Ethel Benedict (b. Sharon, Conn., 7 Apr 1826; d. Wellington, Ohio, 25 Oct 1893), son of Ethel (sic) and Calra (sic) Benedict.

CH: (BENEDICT)
   Res. Wellington, Ohio, where ch. were born:
   Ch: a. Edward Scott, b. 8 Dec 1884
   b.&c. twin sons, bkd. Sep 1886
   d. Marian Francis, b. 2 Oct 1887
   e. Florence, b. 16 Aug 1889
   f. Helen, b. 25 Feb 1891
   g. Olive Ethel, b. 18 Jul 1894
   h. Paul Stroup, b. 4 Oct 1897
   Ch: a. inf., b. 27 Feb 1890; d. 20 Aug 1890
3. Mary Lewellen, b. 28 Jul 1865; d. 30 May 1873
4. Frances Arminda, b. 23 Feb 1867 — grad. Oberlin Col. — res. Wellington, Ohio — unm. in Apr 1901
5. Nina Vilette, b. 3 Nov 1868 — for several yrs. instructor of vocal and instrumental music at Cornell Col., Mt. Vernon, Iowa; later in merchantile business with sister Frances — unm.
7. Mabelle Ladd, b. 31 Mar 1873 — teacher in publ. sch., Wellington; unm. Apr 1901
8. Bessie, b. 22 Feb 1876 — res. Wellington; unm. Apr 1901
9. Kate Ladd, b. 12 Jul 1877 — teacher, Wellington — unm. Apr 1901

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5491

KATIE ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Daniel O. Gookin, 10D18)


(contd)
11D30 Katie Elizabeth Gookin contd.

CH: (RAY)

   Ch: a. Bertha Evelyn Taylor, b. 12 Nov 1891
   b. John George, b. 30 Mar 1893; d. 12 Aug 1893
   c. Bessie Irene, b. 26 Mar 1894
   d. Lucy Charlotte, b. 2 Jul 1895
   e. son, b. 21 Jul 1897; d. 17 Aug 1897
   f. Louise Katie, b. 27 Sep 1898
g. Jennie Wallace, b. 8 May 1900


Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5471

11D31 SARAH ANN BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)

CH: (MACK)

   Ch: a. Annie Boardman [M], b. 8 Nov 1883
   b. William Bryan [M], b. 8 Nov 1885
c. Edward Armstrong [M], b. 31 Aug 1887
d. Sarah Elizabeth [M], b. 21 Oct 1889
e. Mary [M], b. 27 Dec 1895


Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5492; Boardman Geneal, #1841

11D32 HENRY ELDERKIN JEWETT BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)

(12D23) 1. Della Louise, b. 1859 — m. Charles H. Conover
3. Clarence Elderkin Carver, b. 4 Jun 1862; d. 3 Apr 1889 — unm.

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5493; Boardman Geneal, #1842

11D33 REBECCA GOOKIN BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)
b. 6 Apr 1830, Danville, Vt.; d. 5 Sep 1891 — mar. 30 Dec 1852 to John Quincy Black (b. Pulaski, Tenn. 13 Dec 1813; d. 22 Nov 1884). Enl. in Seminole War; lawyer; res. Tama, Iowa.

CH: (BLACK)

   Ch: a. Teresa Rebecca Black, b. 2 Aug 1880 (contd)
2. James Warren (Warren James?) Black, b. 29 Jun 1855; d. 9 May 1857
3. Annie Louisa, b. 20 Apr 1859, Marietta, Iowa; d. 14 Dec 1883; mar. 5 May 1880, Charles Milford Birdsell (b. 2 Jun 1854), son William Birdsell and Mary G. Bigelow.
   Ch: a. Mary Inez Birdsell, b. 5 Aug 1881; d. 30 Aug 1897

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5494; Boardman Geneal, #1843

MARY LUCINDA BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)
   Ch: (BRADFORD)
         Ch: a. Bessie, b. 18 Nov 1889
         b. Theodrick William, b. 25 Apr 1895

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5495; Boardman Geneal, #1846

JULIA ANNETTE BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)
   Ch: (BOYNTON)
      1. Henry Curtis Boynton, b. 13 Aug 1857; d. 11 Nov 1887
         mar. 12 Apr 1882, Kate Eloise Thorburn, dau. William and Catherine Thorburn.
         Ch: a. William Henry [B], b. 29 Jul 1883
         b. Arthur Boardman [B], b. 7 Nov 1884
         Ch: a. Harold Boynton Bergen, b. 28 Dec 1893

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5496; Boardman Geneal, #1847

CHARLES EDWARD BOARDMAN (Ann Gookin, 10D25)
   Ch: 
         Ch: a. Bonnie Belle, b. 8 Dec 1893
         b. Clarence Elderkin Carver, b. 8 Jul 1897
      2. Martha Luella, b. 2 Jan 1872
      3. Clara Evelyn, b. 2 Sep 1874
      4. Anna Louisa, b. 4 Jul 1877
      5. Emma Hazel, b. 21 Nov 1887; d. 3 Mar 1889

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5497; Boardman Geneal, #1848
11D37  WILLIAM FAY GOOKIN  (Richard Gookin, 10D26)
CH:
1. Richard, b. Dec 1849; d. Aug 1850
2. Allen Smith, b. 1851 — m. Virginia Cleveland
4. Richard (again) (1856)

(12D24) 5. Katherine Henrietta, b. 1859 — m. Richard S. Anderson

Ref: Ltr. 1950, Rev. Warner F. Gookin, Oak Bluffs, Mass.; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5498; N.B., Brewster Geneal, #1005, p. 874, erroneously has ch. as: (1) Allen; (2) Minnie; (3) Caroline.

11D38  JOHN FRANKLIN BUNCE  (Louisa Gookin, 10D27)
CH:
1. Mary Ellen, b. 3 Nov 1854 — res. Brooklyn, unm. 3/1902
   b. Kenneth Russell [B], b. 6 Mar 1889
Mar. 2d, 4 Sep 1867, Margaretta Stellenwerf of Islip, Long Island.
3. Robert Travis
4. Albert Franklin — d. young

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5499

11D39  MARTICA GOOKIN  (Warren D. Gookin, 10D28)
b. 20 Jan 1844, Hibara, Cuba; d. 20 Mar 1906, Southport, Conn. [N.B.: 1850 census, Fairfield Co., Fairfield, Conn., says "b. Conn."] Mar. at Brooklyn, N.Y. 17 Oct 1871 to Edwin Southworth Waterman (b. 20 Sep 1845, Prov., R. I.; d. 13 Jan 1925, Hartford, Conn.), son Rev. Thomas Tileston Waterman (b. 24 Sep 1801, Windham, Conn.; d. 2 Aug 1873, Stratford) and Delia (Storrs) (b. 1 Jul 1806; d. St. Mary's, Geo., 10 Jul 1881); they m. 11 Dec 1827. E.S. Waterman was a broker, res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
CH: (WATERMAN)
(12D26) 1. Warren Gookin
2. Martica Gookin, b. 21 Oct 1874; d. 26 Oct 1936 — m. Southport, Conn.
Jan 1902 to James Ormerod Heyworth (d. 15 Mar 1928), of Chicago and Lake Forest, Ill. Ch: a. Frances Dimon Heyworth
   b. James Ormerod [H] Jr. — m. & has 2 ch. res. Chicago, 1941
3. Alice Southworth — m. Southport, Conn. 6 Oct 1897 to Clarence Baker Sturgis (Sturges?) (CE, Yale 1896) of Scranton, Penn. and in 1941 of Southport, Conn.
4. Esther Dimon, b. 15 Jan 1880 — res. unm., 1941, Southport.

Ref: Waterman Fam. (1954) ii:574-75; Abbe & Abbey Fam. (1916), p. 239; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5476

11D40  GEORGE WILLIAM BEAMAN  (Eleanor K. Gookin, 1OD29)
b. 7 May 1837, Rutland, Vt. — mar. 2 May 1866 to Rebecca Swift (b. 25 Mar 1844, NYC), dau. Middleton Goldsmith Swift, and wife Frances, of Louisville, Ky.

(contd)
George William Beaman contd

CH:

   Ch: a. Dorothy Yorke, b. 22 Feb 1907

2. Frances Middleton Beaman, b. 18 Jun 1868, Annapolis, Md. Mar. 15 Apr 1893, Philadelphia, to Walter Sanford Burke of Engr. Corps, USN.
   Home at Batavia, Ill.; retired and connected with Harvard.
   Ch: a. Roger Middleton Burke
   b. Betty Burke

3. Bessie Eleanor, b. 10 Sep 1873, Norfolk, Va.; d. 2 Jul 1874


G. W. Beaman was aptd Asst. Paymaster of U. S. Navy, Jun 1862; Paymaster, Jul 1866; Pay Inspector, Aug 1892; Pay Director, Apr 1899 - retired May 1899 with rank of Rear Admiral.

Ref: Beaman & Clark Geneal (1909), p. 34-35; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5477

FREDERICK WILLIAM GOOKIN (Frederick Y. Gookin, 10D32)
b. 2 Aug 1853, Ludlow, Vt.; d. 17 Jan 1936, Winnetka, Ill.

Came to Joliet, Ill. with parents and sister in 1857/8. Entered banking business in Joliet and moved to Chicago, 1872. He was Cashier of Old Northwestern National Bank until 1900; Asst. City Treasurer of Chicago, 1900-02, and Pres. of Prudential Bldg. Co. of Buffalo in 1901. He moved to Winnetka, Ill., in 1923. Early interested in print collecting, he devoted a large part of his time in later years to the subject: he was Curator of Buckingham Collection of Japanese prints in Chicago Art Ins. since 1913, and author of a number of books on banking and Japanese prints. Member of the Asiatic Society and Ukiyoe Soc. of Japan, University Club, Chicago Literary and Caxton Clubs of Chicago, Chicago Historical Soc., Chemists Club of NYC and several Japanese Societies in London, Paris and NYC.

He did considerable research on the GOOKIN Family, and proposed publication of a four-volume history and genealogy of the Family, advertised in 1907: this was not, however, ever published. In 1912 he did issue a limited edition (202 volumes) of a biography of Major-General Daniel Gookin of Mass. Bay Colony, apparently the only literary survivor of the much more ambitious multi-volume genealogy, the manuscript of which has not been discovered.

Mar. 1 Jun 1898, Chicago, Ill., to Marie Clotilde Frederica Sieboth (b. Utica, Oneida Co., N.Y., 21 Mar 1862; d. 27 Apr 1931, Winnetka (Cook Co., Ill.), dau. Joseph Sieboth and Clotilde Aurora Kern.

CH:


HENRY CLAY SWEET (Lucy Colburn, 11D2)
b. 1 Mar 1838, Sangamon Co., Ill. Mar 6 May 1856, Burleston, Tex.
to Elizabeth Peeler (b. 1833 in Ill.,?)

CH: (total no. unk.)

1. Lucy Sweet, b. 1868 - m. Ashley R. Wilson

Ref: Priv. rec., Mrs. Edward Reeves, Madison, Conn.
SYLVANUS MATHEWSON BALL (Ebenezer L. Ball, 11D3)


Ch:

(13D2) 1. Jessie Ethel Ball, b. 1873 — m. Fred E. Stivers
2. W. Spencer Ball, b. 20 Oct 1874, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. L.A., Calif. area 1963/4. Abt. 1900 he and bro. Edward spent 2 yrs in Jamaica with the Truitt and Upton Co. (British) helping build a railroad which is still in use. He also constructed coal chutes in Ky. and W. Va. for coal companies. He later returned to Concord to assist father in the Kincaid Quarry, being in charge of machinery. After a few years he went to Joplin (Joplin) Mo. where he married. Dau. Georgia says he helped build bridges in Mo. and La. Mar. to Ema Trolbridge, dau. of a judge.

Ch: a. Georgia — moved to L.A., Calif. abt 1958; father joined her. She m. Sol Enrique
   b. Billy Ball
(Ref: Brown, ... Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 69, 71 (Summer 1976)

(13D3) 3. Edward (Thomas E.) b. 1876 — m. Ella Henderson

Ch: a. son — d. WW-II
   b. Stella — priv. secy in Knoxville; res. New Orleans
   c. William — res. N. Oxl. — with Delta Airlines
   d. Louis O. — pastor of Knoxville's Fort Hill Bapt. Ch.
   e. A. Melvin — res. Knoxville

Vet. of WW-I; was gassed and spent much time in VA hosp.
(Ref: Brown, ... Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 69, 72 (1976)

5. Louis McCrosky Ball, b. 19 Feb 1881, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. 18 Jun 1953, bur. Forest Hill, Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar. 10 Nov 1909 to Kathryn Stivers (b. 15 Dec 1885; d. 18 Jul 1947)

Ch: a. Louis M. "Buzz") — designer of kitchen units in Webster, NY. m. to Margery Dall. Was in Navy Band at Pearl Harbor, when attacked WW-II. Ship "Olga" sunk, but he survived.
   b. Bette — m. William Pope — res. Nashville, Tenn. He is an elect. engr. (Univ. Tenn.); have 3 ch, all through college.
(Ref: Brown, ... Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 69, 72-73 (1976)


7. Abigail Lavinia Ball, b. 3 Mar 1888, Blount Co. — m. 5 Sep 1929 to Lansing Calvert Mockabee of Mich. He d. early. She res. 1976 at Fort Lauderdale, Flor.

(contd)

   b. Harold — m. Dorothy Campbell (came fr. Rhea Co., Tenn.; her grandfather founded Continental Can Co.). He is now with Pan-Amer. at Cape Canaveral, Flor., responsible for electric maint. at the Cape. Signal Corps, WW-II; went thru 5 invasions in So. Pac.; later worked as purch. agent for mining co.s in Ky. Went to Cape C., 1956; cited in 1969 for his share in launching Apollo XI.

(Ref: Brown, ... Ball-Stiver Line, pp. 69, 73-74 (1976)


(13D4) 10. James Howard, b. 1896 — m. Ethel Durham

Mar. 3rd, to Margaret Swan — no ch.

Ref: Brown, The Balls in the Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 69-75 (1976)

12D3 RUSSELL BUNCE HENCHMAN JR (Russell B. Henchman, 11D9) 12D3


CH:

   Ch: a. John Marshall [H], b. 4 May 1928
   b. Parker Carret [H], b. 9 Feb 1931

2. Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov 1902 — m. 28 Jan 1922 to Robert T. Brooks, Jr. of Peterborough, N.H.

Ref: Annett & Lehtinen, Hist... Jeffrey, N.H. (1934), 2:396

12D4 JOSE FRANCISCO CARRET (Eliza H. Tidd, 11D11) 12D4


CH:

1. Anna Weld, b. 13 Jul 1865 — unm.; res. Cambridge

   Ch: a. Robert Hale Garrison, b. 16 Jun 1896, Belmont

3. Frances Weld, b. 31 Aug 1871 — res. Cambridge

4. James Weld, b. 16 May 1876 — Harvard 1897; res. Cambridge

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5521
518

12D5 MARTICA IRENE CARRET (Eliza H. Tidd, 11D11)

b. Trinidad de Cuba, 31 Dec 1846. Mar. 12 Sep 1871, Prof. John Williams Langley (b. 21 Oct 1841, Boston), son Samuel Langley and Mary Williams. Grad. Harvard 1861, B.S. in Chemistry; tutor there for 6 mos.; asst. surgeon in U.S. Navy, Civil War; studied a yr. in Europe. Prof. of Chem. & Phys. Sci. at Antoch (Ohio) Col.; Prof. of Natural Philosophy, U.S. Naval Acad. for 2 yrs.; Prof. of Chem. & Physics at Western (Penn.) Univ., and after 1875, for 16 yrs. at Univ. of Mich. Consulting electrician and metallurgist at Pittsburg, and then called to chair of Elec. Engr. in Case Sch. of Applied Sci. in Cleveland, Ohio. Memb. of several professional societies; published sci. papers.

CH:

1. Mary Williams, b. 21 Aug 1872, Allegheny, Penn. —m. 2 Jun 1897 to Dr. Henry Burt Herrick (b. Chester, Ohio, 26 Dec 1861), son of Horace Avery Herrick and Harmony M. Norton. Grad. Adelbert Col. of Western Reserve Univ. 1888, and fr. Med. Dept. of that Univ., 1891.
3. Annie Williams, b. 15 Jan 1879

Ref: Barbour Geneal (1907) #5521

12D6 FLORENCE GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 11D20)

b. 18 Aug 1876, Amite, La.; d. 6 Jul 1969, McComb, Miss.?

Mar. 1st, 14 Feb 1895 to Nathaniel Hayward Gibbs Hill (b. Sep 1858; d. 1 Dec 1899)

CH:

2. Charles Vawter - m. Catherine ______; 1 dau.
3. Richard Vawter - m. Mildred ______; no ch.
4. Floride May, b. 1904 —m. James L. Garner


12D7 ARTHUR EDMUND GOOKIN (Edmund Gookin, 11D20)

b. 11 Sep 1893, Ponchatoula, La.; d. 12 May 1972, Jackson, Miss.

Mar. 1st, 1913/14, Hammond, La. to Sarah Maria Molen Harten.

CH:

1. Arthur Edmond Jr., b. 1915 — m. Nellie B. Salley
2. Doris, b. 9 Mar 1918, Natalbury, La. — m. 1st, 20 Nov 1941 at Rising Fawn, Geo. to Abraham Lynn Helms; mar. 2d, 19 Nov 1945, Vicksburg, Miss. to Earl Lynfield Smith (d. 6 Jun 1966).
Ch: a. (adopted) Robert Caine, adptd 8 Dec 1951
b. (adopted) Ronald Wayne (twin) do ; d. 2? Jan 1952

Mar. 2d, 30 Jul 1925, Jackson, Miss. to Mattie Lee Griffin (b. 23 Jan 1896, Ellisville, Miss.).

3. Floride Inez, b. 1926 — m. Thomas N. Hilton
4. Richard Stanton, b. 3 Feb 1930, Jackson, Miss. — mar. 1st, 30 Jun 1952, Jackson, Miss. to Martha Ann Rodus (b. McComb, Miss.), [Is using last name of MCNAIR].
Ch: a. Richard Stanton Jr., b. 10 May 1953, Jackson, Miss. [Is using last name of WILSON]

Mar. 2d., 1 Jun 1957, Lake Charles, La. to Wilda (Stanley) Primer (b. 20 Jun 1922 at Hackberry, La.).


(contd)
Mar. 2d, 7 Dec 1966, Tupelo, Miss. to Annette Tiner Reynolds (b. 16 Jan 1937, Pine Bluff, Ark.).
c. Elizabeth Paige, b. 10 Sep 1967, Tupelo, Miss.
d. Mary Shea, b. 29 Dec 1969 do
b. Devin Charles, b. 23 Jun 1964, do

Ref: Ltrs., 10/68, 12/70, 12/72, 9/78, 3/83, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wis.

12D8 GEORGE EDWIN GOOKIN (George D. Gookin, 11D21)
b. 19 May 1862 (Bible rec.); d. 14 Apr 1922. Mar. 1st (after Jul 1900) to Pauline . No ch. Mar. 2d., to Rose Emerald (widow with ch. who took name Gookin).
Ch:
Ch: a. George; b. Kenneth; c. dau.
2. Albert Dana, b. 5 Apr 1905

Ref: Priv. rec., Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif; George A. Gookin, Groveland, Calif.; see also Barbour Geneal (1907) #5483

12D9 ALBERT MILLER GOOKIN (George D. Gookin, 11D21)
b. 17 Jul 1868, Jamestown, Calif.; d. 6 Sep 1932. Rancher at Dom Pedro, later at Spring Gulch, nr Coulterville, Calif.; res. Big Oak Flat Calif. Mar. 26 Dec 1905, Fresno, Calif. to Rose Louisa Segale (b. 22 Apr 1885 at Moccassin, Calif.; d. 7 Jul 1978, Sonora, Calif.), dau. Giovani (John) Segale (1851-1935) and Mary Castagnetto (1861-1941); maternal grandfather was Francisco Castagnetto, who m. Mary _____.
Ch:
(13D8) 1. Stella Rose, b. 1906 — m. twice
(13D9) 2. George Alfred, b. 1908 — m. Avis E. Beck
(13D10) 3. John Frank, b. 1910 — m. twice
(13D11) 4. Minnie Margaret — m. Michael M. Ures
(13D12) 5. Wilburn Lloyd, b. 1916 — m. Georgia A. Morrison

Ref: Ltrs., 1967 & 2/81, Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.

12D10 WILLIAM WALLACE GOOKIN (George D. Gookin, 11D21)
b. 8 Oct 1870. Mar. 1st, 7 Dec 1889 to Lillie Wilson; mar. 2d, 13 Jun 1894 to Miss Alice M. Leegro (b. 1875) — DIV 31 Jul 1903.
Ch:
Ch: a. George — in 1967 worked for telephone co., Sacramento
b. dau - d. young

(contd)
12D10  William Wallace Gookin contd

2. dau?
Ref: Priv. rec., Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.

12D11  CHARLES HOWE GOOKIN (Thomas B. Gookin, 11D22)
b. 19 Jun 1866; d. 9 Jun 1952, Corinth, Miss. Mar. 20 Apr 1892, to
Frances Doss (b. 1866, Moulton, Ala.; d. 1949, Corinth, Miss), dau. John Crawford Doss and Catherine Bain.
CH:
2. Pearl, b. Corinth, Miss. 16 Dec 1896
3. Charles Albert, b. 6 Sep 1902, Corinth, Miss. - mar. 15 Sep 1921,
   Corinth, Miss. to Lucille Denton (b. 25 Dec 1902, Corinth).
   Ch: a. Charles Albert Jr., b. 17 Dec 1924, Corinth, Miss. (in 1963
   res. Santa Ana, Calif.).
4. Lois, b. 13 Oct 1905, Corinth, Miss.
Ref: Ltr. 12/63, Charles A. Gookin Sr. (above), Memphis, Tenn.; see also
Barbour Geneal (1907) #5484

12D12  WILLIAM PARSONS GOOKIN (Thomas B. Gookin, 11D22)
b. 18 Mar 1871, Florence, Ala.; d. 6 Jul 1936, Jackson, Miss. Mar.
24 Sep 1893, Florence, Ala. to Una L. Price (b. 20 Dec 1869), dau. Isaac Price
and Christian Brown.
CH:
1. William Aubrey, b. 6 Oct 1894 - mar. to ________.
   Ch: a. William Aubrey Gookin, Jr. - KIA, WW-II.
   b. Benjamin - res. Corinth, Miss, in 1952
2. Myrtle
3. Mildred
4. Alma Lee - m. Earl Terry
Ref: Ltr. 12/63, Charles A. Gookin, Memphis, Tenn; see also Barbour Geneal
(1907) #5484

12D13  CORNELIUS BARKLEY GOOKIN (Charles Gookin Jr., 11D24)
b. 4 Jan 1867, Jonesborough, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Jun 1959, Waterville,
Minn. Mar. 4 Jan 1894 to Mary Almeda Morgan (b. 24 May 1870, Johnson
City, Tenn.; d. 20 Jun 1926, Ismay, Mont.).
CH:
(13D13) 1. Frank Talmadge, b. 1895 - m. Marcia Amick
(13D14) 2. James Edward, b. 25 Apr 1897, Columbus Junct. Iowa; d. Jul 1955,
   Miles City, Mont. Mar. to Emma Krutzfeldt.
   said to have had family.
(13D15) 3. Samuel Lyle, b. 1899 - m. Annabell Johnston
(13D16) 4. Ralph Gammon, b. 9 Feb 1903 - m. Cordelia Hopkins - no ch.
(13D17) 5. Mary Alice, b. 1905 - m. Walter E. Krutzfeldt
(13D18) 6. Hugh Charles, b. 1907 - m. twice
(13D19) 7. Roy C., b. 1910 - m. twice
(13D20) 8. Ruth, b. 1912 - m. Harold Crane
Ref: Ltr. 1950, C. E. Gookin (above), Waterville, Minn.; 12/63, Ralph G. Gookin
(above), Conrad, Mont.; 4/64, Mrs. Sarah E. Clegg, Iowa City, Iowa;
1963 & 7/81, Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.; see also Barbour Geneal
(1907) #5486

12D14  JACOB BARKLEY GOOKIN (Charles Gookin Jr., 11D24)
21 Feb 1906, Columbus Junct., Iowa, to Lillian Isabella Huston (b. 16 Oct 1872,
Missouri; d. May 1953, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa).
(contd)
Jacob Barkley Gookin contd

CH:

1. John, b. 1907 - m. Ilia Luce
2. Nancy, b. 5 Jul 1912, Columbus Junct., Iowa; d. Apr 1950 at Iowa City, Iowa. - mar. - no ch.
3. Eugene, b. 8 Apr 1914, Columbus Junct., Iowa; d. 21 Jul 1944, Guam; KIA - WW-II. Unm.

Ref: Ltr. 3/64, John Gookin (above), Iowa City, Iowa.

SARAH EVELINA GOOKIN (Charles Gookin Jr., lID24) b. 15 Jun 1882, Jonesboro, Tenn. Mar. 12 Feb 1913, Columbus, Junct., Iowa, to John M. Clegg (b. 7 May 1876, Ainsworth, Iowa).

CH: (CLEGG)

   a. Kathleen, b. 7 Mar 1947, Chicago, Ill.
   b. Suzanne, b. 7 Nov 1951 do
   c. Deborah, b. 6 Jan 1956 do

Ref: Ltr. 4/64, Mrs. Sarah E. Clegg (above), Iowa City, Iowa

GEORGIA ALICE MAY GOOKIN (Charles Gookin Jr., lID24) b. 5 Mar 1886, Jonesboro, Tenn. Mar. 21 Jan 1912, Columbus Junct., Iowa, to David Richard Williams (b. 2 Sep 1880, Crawfordsville, Iowa; d. there 26 Apr 1918).

CH: (WILLIAMS)

   a. Melanie Sue Steckel, b. 6 Feb 1951, Davenport, Iowa
   b. Joel William [S], b. 18 Jul 1954, do
   c. Jed Douglas [S], b. 26 May 1956, do

Ref: Ltr. 4/64, Mrs. Georgia (Gookin) Williams, Davenport, Iowa


CH:

1. Wanda Jean - d. a. 19 mos.
2. Virginia Lou - m. Elmer Hoffman
   a. Candice Lee Hoffman
   b. Sandra Jo Hoffman - m. ______
      Ch: (1) Renee Dunfee
      (2) Scott Burris
   c. Michael Hoffman - m. ______
      Ch: (1) Michael Hoffman Jr.
      (2) Brian Hoffman
   d. Janice Hoffman - m. Bailey
      Ch: (1) Richy Bailey
      (2) Mathew Bailey
3. Robert Ray Gookin, b. 18 Sep 1929, Columbus, Ohio; d. 10 Dec 1974, Portsmouth, Ohio. Mar. 4 Oct 1947, Portsmouth, Ohio to Alberta Ruth Emerson (b. 7 Jul 1929, Portsmouth), dau. Herman Dixon Emerson and Iola (McCracken). As widow, she m. 2d, 17 Jan 1980 to Louis Shy. (contd)
3. Robert Ray Gookin contd
   Ch: (1) Diane Michelle Gookin, b. 17 Dec 1971, Columbus, Ohio
       (2) Rebecca Ann [G], b. 23 Jul 1974, Portsmouth, Ohio.
       Mar. 2d, May 1979, to Janice Jones
       (3) David Joshua, b. 3 Nov 1980, Portsmouth, Ohio
   (Ref: 2/82, Mrs. Louis Shy (wid. of Robt. R. Gookin)
4. Charles Clifford - decd - no ch
5. Marian Jane - m. __________ Chittum
   Ch: a. Judith Chittum - m. ______ Dennis
       Ch: (1) Jason Dennis
       (2) Jerominie Dennis
   b. Lorraine - decd
   c. Frederick Chittum
   d. Anita Chittum
6. William Eugene - m. __________
   b. Connie Gookin - m. ______ Vernon
   Ch: (1) Kelly Ann Vernon
       (2) Nicholas Vernon
7. Jack Richard - m.
   Ch: a. Diane - mar. & has 1 son
       b. Jack Richard Jr. - mar.; has 1 dau, 1 son
       c. Kimberly Sue - mar. & has 1 dau
8. Nancy Martha - m. ______ Temple
   Ch: a. Ronald Claire Temple
       b. Rebecca Sue [T]
       c. James Howard [T]
Ref: 10/82, Mrs. Magdalene Gookin, Columbus, Ohio
---
12D18 HUGH S. GOOKIN (Eugene E. Gookin, 11D25)
   b. 2 May 1875; d. Nov 1904 - mar. Armie Elizabeth Hostard?
CH:
1. Richard - decd
   (13D20) 2. Landon Eugene, b. 1901 - m. Daisy G. Eubanks / m. 2d Aubrey
   3. Ethel, b. 14 Sep 1903, Railto, Tenn. - m. 1st Joseph Sarten - 2 sons;
   Ref: Dates for Hugh fr. Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.; 2/82; all other
       names fr. Landon E. Gookin Jr. of Memphis, Tenn.; 3/81
---
12D19 JOHN C. GOOKIN (Eugene E. Gookin, 11D25)
   25 Jun 1900, Railto, Tenn. to Betty White (b. 2 Sep 1876, Brighton, Tenn.).
CH:
1. Lonnie Eugene, b. 11 Aug 1901, Railto, Tenn. - mar. 10 Mar 1924,
   Dyersburg (Dyer Co.) Tenn. to Blanche Patterson (b. 8 Jun 1909,
   Vain (Dyer) Tenn.
2. Rufus Franklin, b. 27 Jul 1904, Railto - mar. 5 Dec 1943, Memphis,
   Tenn. (Shelby Co.), to Virginia William (b. 29 Aug 1912, Atoka
   (Tipton) Tenn.
3. Pearl Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan 1906, Railto - m. 19 Jan 1930, Memphis,
   to Luther Boyd Butler (b. 22 Jan 1901, Sardis (Panola Co), Miss).
4. Mary Ella, b. 9 Jan 1910, Railto - m. 1 May 1935, Railto, Tenn. to
   James Willie Thigpun (b. 31 Oct 1907, Kerville (Tipton) Tenn.)
   (contd)
5. Albert Rosco, b. 31 Aug 1912, Brighton (Tipton) Tenn. — mar. 3 Sep 1938, Hernando, Miss. to Edna Marie Downing (b. 1 Aug 1915, Covington (Tipton) Tenn.)


Ref: 10/82, Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.

VERLIE IRENE GOOKIN (Eugene E. Gookin, 11D25)

b. 8 Feb 1889, Railto (Tipton Co.) Tenn; d. 28 May 1966

Mar. 1st, 9 Jan 1905, Railto, Tenn. to Clifton Blackwell (b. 6 Oct 1887, Railto; d. there 30 Mar 1910).

CH: (BLACKWELL)

1. Juanita Blackwell, b. 10 Feb 1906, Railto, Tenn. — m. 15 Dec 1925, Brighton, Tenn. to Virgil Lee Byrd (b. 1 Oct 1902, Covington, Tenn)

2. Mary Pauline [B], b. 17 Jun 1908, Railto, Tenn; d. 20 Aug 1929, Shelby Co. — m., 1 Jun 1927, Rosemark (Shelby) Tenn. to Luther William Rose (b. 3 Jan 1906, Brighton (Tipton) Tenn.)

3. Cliffe [B], b. 6 Oct 1910, Railto; d. there 10 Mar 1928

Mar. 2d, 10 Apr 1911, Railto, Tenn. to Ira Rufus Armstrong (b. 10 Aug 1889, Conway, Ark). CH: ARMSTRONG

4. Chester Rufus Armstrong, b. 11 Jul 1912, Gallaway (Fayette) Tenn. — m. 30 Mar 1933, Rosemark (Shelby) Tenn. to Corrine Wood (b. 12 Apr 1914, Pontic, Miss.)

5. Lenora Elizabeth [A], b. 7 Jul 1914, Railto; — m. 30 Jun 1933 at Marion, Ark. to Robert F. Doyle (b. 6 Sep 1912, Atoka (Shelby) TN.

6. Eugene M. [A], b. 27 Jul 1916, Brighton, Tenn. — m. 15 Aug 1936, Atoka, Tenn. to Earline E. Seward (b. 8 Mar 1919, Eads (Shelby) TN.

7. Robert Leo [A], b. 3 Feb 1918, Brighton, Tenn. — m. 28 Nov 1941, Brighton, to Erthia Maxine Daniels (b. 25 Jun 1918, Pittsburg (Crawford) Kans.)

8. James Herman [A], b. 16 Dec 1919, Brighton, Tenn. — m. 22 Jan 1944, Memphis, Tenn. to Armell Forbus (b. 8 Mar 1924, Gunson (Lee) Miss)

9. Dallas Luther [A], b. 13 Jan 1921, Brighton, Tenn. — m. 1 Mar 1941, Hernando, Miss. to Venita Pike (b. 10 Mar 1923, Arlington (Tipton) TN

10. Ruth Estella [A], b. 20 Jul 1921, Brighton, Tenn. — m. 14 Oct 1941, Hernando, Miss. to Elmer Lee Riales (b. 7 May 1918, Railto, Tenn)

11. Thelma Irene [A], b. 2 Oct 1925, Brighton, Tenn. — m. 1 Jul 1944, Marion, Ark. to William Otis Guest (b. 17 Aug 1916, Fort Linden (Western Co.) Miss.)

Ref: 10/82, Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.

VIRGLE EUGENE GOOKIN (Eugene E. Gookin, 11D25)

b. 23 Feb 1891, Tipton Co., Tenn; d. 6 Jan 1977, Elythville, Ark.

Mar. 10 Sep 1914 to Ethel Pauline Anglin (b. 18 Aug 1898, Tipton Co., Tenn), dau. Andrew Jackson Anglin (b. 20 Dec 1852, Tenn; d. 9 Jul 1918, Tenn) who mar. 1877, Eugenia Alice Goina (b. 1862, Tenn.; d. 11 Feb 1912, Tenn.).

CH:

1. Sadie Eugenia, b. 1915 — m. Wilbur C. Lee

2. Lottie Orean, b. 1917 — m. Doyle E. Self

3. Hazel Myree, b. 28 Nov 1919, Tipton Co., Tenn. — m. 28 Oct 1934, Ashport Ferry, Ark. to Charles Thomas Long (b. 16 Aug 1913, Covington (Tipton) Tenn.

3. Hazel Myree Gookin contd
   b. Hazel Lavern Long, b. 12 Sep 1939, (rural) Luxora, Ark.;
   m. 2d, 13 Nov 1966, Luxora, to James Allen Tankersley
   (b. Holland, Mo.)
   (Ref: 582, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.)

4. Mary Virginia, b. 1920
   m. twice
5. Audrey Pauline, b. 13 Oct 1921, Tipton Co., Tenn.; d. 9 Oct 1927,
   Dyer Co., Tenn.
6. John William, b. 9 Feb 1923, Tipton Co, Tenn. - mar early spring of
   1947 - DIV

7. James Rosco, b. 1924
   m. Anna L. Self
8. Virgle Douglas, b. 13 Aug 1926, Dyer Co., Tenn. - mar. 6 Jun 1953,
   Scott AFB, Belleville, Ill. to Mary Murlene Littell (b. 9 Jun 1934,
   Keyesport, Ill.).
   Ch: a. Debra Lynn, b. 30 Apr 1954, Belleville, Ill.
   b. Cynthia Diann, b. 17 Nov 1955, do
   c. Charles Douglas, b. 4 Feb 1962, Glasgow AFB, Mont.
   (Ref: 582, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.)

9. Edward Lee, b. 1929
   m. twice
10. Clyde Leno, b. 1931
   m. Jeanne A. Guimond
11. Clarince Wallice, b. 21 Sep 1933, Miss. Co., Ark. - mar 25 Feb 1954,
    Hollysprings, Miss. to Martha Jane Petty (b. 20 Aug 1937, (rural)
    Ch: a. Kathie June, b. 6 Apr 1956, Piggott (Clay Co.) Ark. - has son
    David Wallice Gookin, b. 8 Jul 1978; mar. 2d, 1 Mar 1981 to
    Jim Dalton.
    b. Gary Wallice, b. 18 Sep 1961, Piggott, Ark.
    (Ref: 282, Clarince W. Gookin, Greenway, Ark.)
    Ark. to Lottie Frances Wright (b. 2 May 1936), dau. Raymond Wright
    and Sylvia (Hughes).
    Ch: a. Linda Kaye, b. 23 Aug 1955, Kennett (Dunklin Co.) Mo. -
    m. 22 Jun 1973 to Ronny Pay Dixon (b. 30 Dec 1952, Piggott,
    Ark.)
    Ch: (1) Ronny Andrew Dixon, b. 16 Dec 1974
    (2) Amy Alise Dixon, b. 3 Mar 1977
    b. Deborah Ann, b. 29 Sep 1958, Piggott, Ark.
    c. Jeffery Scott, b. 7 Dec 1965 do
    d. Michael Joe, b. 9 Aug 1969 do
    (Ref: 582, Billy Joe Gookin, Piggott, Ark.; Robert W. Gookin,
    Manteca, Calif.)
    Malvern, Ark. to Betty Lou Sims (b. 25 Jan 1942, Amity, Ark.), dau.
    Lonard H. Sims and Wilma Jane (Langston).
    b. Tonya Denise, b. 10 May 1965, do
    (Ref: 482, Jerry H. Gookin, Fort Smith, Ark.)
15. Robert Wayne, b. 5 May 1941, Miss. Co., Ark. - mar. 1st, 30 Dec 1962,
    Costa Mesa, Calif. to Sharon Lucelle Martin (b. 24 Jul 1942, Hollywood,
    to Carolyn Louise McGuire (b. 2 Mar 1945, San Francisco, Calif.), dau.
    Raymond Conklin McGuire and Ellen Elizabeth (Lewis).
    Ch: a. Timothy Elliott, b. 8 Oct 1968, Santa Clara (Santa C. Co.) CA.
    b. Michael Wayne, b. 6 Jan 1971, do
Ref: 182, James R. Gookin, Yermo, Calif.; 582, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, CA.
IZELIZABETH GOOKIN  (Eugene E. Gookin, ID25)  
_b. 26 Jan 1893, Railto, Tenn.; d. 18 Oct 1931, Cottonwood Point, (Lake Co.) Tenn.  
Mar. 20 Jan 1910, Covington (Tipton) Tenn. to Elijah Amos Gipson  
_b. 6 Feb 1891, Whiteville (Fayette) Tenn.; d. 27 May 1982, Humbolt, (Gibson Co.) Tenn.  
CH: (GIPSON)  
1. Ethel Magnolia Gipson,  b. 1 Jun 1911, Atoka (Tipton) Tenn. -  
m. 17 Feb 1934, Dyersburg (Dyer) Tenn. to Thomas Roy Welch  
   (b. 15 May 1908, Friendship (Crockett) Tenn.  
2. Gladys Lucille [G],  b. 17 Aug 1913, Brighton, Tenn.; d. 10 May 1938,  
   Dyersburg, Tenn.  
   - m. 9 Sep 1933, Bogota (Dyer) Tenn. to Lonnie Canada  
   (b. 3 Oct 1910, Bogota, Tenn.; d. 10 Apr 1975, Chicago, Ill)  
3. Mary Inez [G],  b. 30 Sep 1916, Caruthersville, Mo. (Primm Co.);  
   m. 19 Dec 1944, Bellville, Kans., James H. Crews (b. 19 May 1921,  
   Beeber (Lassen Co.) Calif.)  
4. Elijah William [G],  b. 30 Dec 1918, Bruceville (Dyer) Tenn. -  
m. 20 Sep 1947, Lenox (Dyer) Tenn. to Etta Arsula Davis  
   (b. 1 Aug 1925, Lenox, Tenn.)  
5. Anna Mai? [G],  b. 15 Feb 1921, Bishop (Dyer) Tenn. -  
m. 28 Mar 1942, Caruthersville, Mo. to John Abram Greer  
   (b. 15 Oct 1916, Unionville (Dyer) Tenn.)  
6. Clara Beatrice,  b. 9 Jul 1923, Bishop, Tenn. -  
m. 29 May 1938, Portageville (New Madrid Co.) Mo., to R. M. "Jack" Penrod  
   (b. 14 Feb 1911, Portageville, Mo.)  
7. Johnny Cash [G],  b. 25 Oct 1926, Miston (Dyer) Tenn.; d. there  
   7 Oct 1933.  
8. Eugene Amos [G],  b. 29 Mar 1929, Lenox (Dyer) Tenn. -  
m. 21 Jan 1952, Gary (Lake Co.) Ind. to Theresa Casko  
   (b. Gary, Ind.)  
Ref: 10/82, Mrs. Ethel M. Welch, Dyersburg, Tenn.  

DELLA LOUISA BOARDMAN  (Henry E. J. Boardman, ID32)  
_b. 31 Oct 1859, Marietta (Marshalltown?) Iowa; d. 1914, Chicago, Ill.  
Mar. 7 Dec 1881, Charles Hopkins Conover  
(b. 1847, Easton, Penn; d. 1915, Chicago, Ill.).  
CH: (CONOVER)  
(13D27)  
1. Elinor,  b. 1885 -  
m. Ralph W. Owen  
2. Della Boardman,  b. 20 May 1887  
3. Margaret,  b. 1 Sep 1888  
4. Henry Boardman,  b. 19 Jan 1892  
Ref: Boardman Geneal, #2580; extensions 4/82, Mrs. David B. Owen, Mondovi, WI  

ALLEN SMITH GOOKIN  (William F. Gookin, ID37)  
b. 16 Jul 1851, Rutland, Vt. (Cleveland Geneal., p. 1495 says 1850);  
d. Feb 1922. He was station-master, Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. at Port Henry, N.Y. Later, in NYC, he was cashier at office of Manhattan Elevated Railroad Co. Lived Myak, N.Y. in May 1892.  
Mar. 3 Feb 1874, Port Henry, N.Y. to Virginia Cleveland  
(b. 7 Dec 1848 at Ogdensburg, N.Y.; d. 21 Mar 1923 in Boston), dau. Warner Cleveland (1816-1888) and Almira Newell (1825-1886); desc. of Moses Cleveland who came to Amer. 1635.  
CH:  
1. dau - d. inf.  
(13D28)  
2. William Cleveland,  b. 1877 -  
m. Susie Jaudon  
3. Warner Foote,  b. 27 Jan 1882, NYC; decd.  
Episc. Minister (rtd ca. 1945), Vicar of Church of the Ascension in Boston, a Master at Avon Old Farm School in Conn., and a teacher at Harvard. He was intensely interested in the anthropology of the Indians of eastern Mass., and was prob. the last survivor of those who knew the Indian language Natick, a dialect of the Algonquins. He also advanced the theory that Bartholomew Gosnold, besides discovering Martha's Vineyard, was the real leader of the Jamestown Colony, 1602, instead of Capt. John Smith.  
(contd)
12D24 Allen Smith Gookin contd

12D25 KATHERINE HENRIETTA GOOKIN (William F. Gookin, 11D37)

12D26 WARREN GOOKIN WATERMAN (Martica Gookin, 11D39)
Ref: Waterman Fam. (1954), ii:574—75; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5476

13th Generation

13D1 LUCY SWEET (Henry Clay Sweet, 12D1)
Ref: Waterman Fam. (1954), ii:574—75; Barbour Geneal (1907) #5476

(contd)
1. Lucy Sweet contd
   Ch: a. Edgar Wilson Cleveland, b. 7 Feb 1919
      b. Nell, b. 29 Mar 1924
      (Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972) #3207, (3163)

2. Nell Wilson, b. 15 Mar 1892, Mangum, Okla. Attd. Univ. of Okla.,
   grad. AB fr. Univ. of Conn. Member of DAR and Soc. of Mayflower
   desc.; interested in genealogy for many years, and contributed to
   the Halliburton geneal. Mar. 20 Aug 1911, Mangum, Greer Co.,
   Okla. to Edward Henry Reeves (b. 9 Feb 1888, Garland, Dallas Co.,
   Tex.), son Leonidas Otho Reeves (1849-1941) and Tennessee Clementine
   (Harward) (1852-1938). They adopted a dau., Jane Reeves,
   who m. the Rev. Richard Bradley Kozelka and had ch: a. Sara [K];
   (Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972) #3208, (3163)

   Memorial Park, Tulsa, Okla. Mar. 12 Dec 1917, Okla City, Okla. to
   Samuel Hubert Woods (b. 27 Dec 1889, Dyer Co., Tenn.), son George
   Woods (1852-1924) and Sarilda Eudora Sims (1863-1946).
   Ch: a. Martha Sweet Woods, b. 15 Mar 1920 - m. E. R. Walker
      b. Samuel Hubert Woods, Jr., b. 10 Mar 1925 - m. C.R. Brown
   (Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972) #3209, (3163)

4. Lee Wilson, b. 27 Nov 1894, Mangum, Okla.; d. 19 Oct 1961, bur.
   Riverside Cem, Mangum, Okla. Attd Southwestern Col. at Weather-
   ford, Okla. Mar. 28 Oct 1916, Edmond, (Okla Co.) Okla. to
   Arthur Mark Lovett (b. 11 Sep 1895, Carrollton, (Greene) Ill.),
   son John W. Lovett (1866-1933) and Anne Louise (Steinberg)
   (1867-1943).
   Ch: a. Lucy Anne Lovett, b. 18 Oct 1917
      b. Ashley Lovett, b. 24 Oct 1919
   (Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3210, (3163)

5. Wesley Sweet Wilson, b. 13 Jul 1896; d. 17 Aug 1917

6. Frank Henry Wilson, b. 6 Jan 1898, Mangum, Okla. - mar 17 Sep
   1923, Mangum, Okla. to Fern McCool (b. 30 Apr 1904, Evansville,
   Vanderburgh Co., Ind.), dau. Emory Owen McCool (1881-1961) and
   Addie Frances Snellen (1884-1918).
   Ch: a. Patricia Wilson, b. 10 Jul 1924 - m. William E. Boyd
      b. James Ashley Wilson, b. 22 Mar 1926 - m. Mary Stidham
      c. Wesley McCool [W], b. 21 Jun 1927 - m. Marjorie Montague
      d. Molly Sue [W], b. 27 Jan 1930 - m. Charles F. Jones
   (Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972) #3211, (3163)

7. Hester Wilson, b. 27 Apr 1900; d. 8 Oct 1913

8. George Campbell Wilson, b. 1 Jan 1902, Mangum, Okla. Grad. M.D.
   Mar. 21 Sep 1927, Mangum, Okla. to Dorothy Lael Lockhart (b. 25 Sep
   1907, Blair, Okla.), dau. William Thomas Lockhart (1877-1964) and
   Ch: a. Dorothy Elizabeth Wilson, b. 19 May 1929; d. Jun 1956
      b. Martha Lael [W], b. 18 Aug 1932; d. 26 Sep 1936
      c. George Campbell [W] Jr., b. 10 Sep 1933
      d. Thomas Ashley [W], b. 1 Mar 1939
   (Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3212, (3163)

9. Elizabeth Wilson, b. 27 Jun 1904, Mangum, Okla.; d. 23 Jun 1954,
   Tulsa, Okla. Mar. 1 Jan 1925, Mangum, Okla. to William Leslie
   Stevens (b. 7 Jan 1902, Medford, Okla.), son Williston Jacob
   Stevens (1868-1944) and Sarah (Baldwin) (1875-1962).
   Ch: a. Sarah Lucy Stevens, b. 30 May 1927
   (Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3215, (3163)
   (contd)

Ch: a. Lucinda Lee Cisler, b. 13 Oct 1937

(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3216, (3163)

11. Margaret Wilson, b. 31 Jul 1906; d. 17 Aug 1907

12. James Larrymore Wilson, b. 7 Jun 1908, Mangum, Okla.; d. 8 May 1975


(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3218, (3163)

13. Bodie Edward Wilson, b. 3 Sep 1910, Mangum, Okla. Grad. Okla. State Univ. 1939, BS degree; retired soil conservationist; in army WW-II.


Ch: a. Ashley Allen Wilson, b. 29 Sep 1948

(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3219, (3163)


Ch: a. Naomi Lucy Wilson, b. 4 Dec 1943
b. Velma Lee Wilson, b. 17 Aug 1947 — m. Gary W. Tindall

(Ref: Halliburton Geneal (1972), #3220, (3163)


13D2 JESSIE ETHEL BALL (Sylvanus M. Ball, 12D2)

b. 9 Feb 1873, Bradford Co., Tenn.; d. 10 Jun 1959, Chattanooga, Tenn., bur. Fort Hill Cem., Cleveland, Tenn. Mar. 10 Aug 1890, Wildwood Church, Bradford Co., Tenn. to Fred Edwar Stivers (b. 25 Apr 1870, Racina, Ohio; d. 28 Apr 1940, Cleaveland, Tenn.; bur. Fort Hill Cem.), son Rev. Timothy Stanley and Julia Caroline (Snow) Stivers.

CH: (STIVERS)

(14D1) 1. William Arthur, b. 1893 — m. Julia Wade
(14D2) 2. Theodore Edward, b. 1895 — m. Eulalee A. Rose
3. Flora Ethel, b. 16 Jan 1897, Wildwood, Cleveland, Tenn.; d. Red Hill, 21 Jan 1897

4. Charles Ernest, b. 31 Oct 1898, Wildwood, Tenn.; d. 27 Jul 1899, Red H.
(14D3) 5. Mary Dorothy, b. 1899 — m. Forrest D. Brown
(14D4) 6. Everett Randall, b. 1902 — m. Leota E. Still
7. Chester Ball, b. 4 Dec 1904, Chattanooga, Tenn. — mar. 1 Jul 1939 to Helen Michel (b. 14 Oct 1905, Kalamazoo, Mich.), dau. (Waldeman) Michael Michel and Bessee Matilda Frank. Chester grad Central HS, Chattanooga 1925, Pres. of his class; attd. Ohio Wesleyan 1926 but dropped out because of illness; late 1926 attd Univ. of Richmond, Va.
7. Chester Ball Stivers contd.
   Returned to Cleveland, Tenn. and entered lumber mill business. with
   wife, operated florist shop in Chattanooga for many years until
   retirement Jul 1969. Was in Army Emgrs. for abt. 2 yrs., with ser­
   vice in Alaska, including Adak.

(14D5) 8. Fred Eber, b. 1906 - m. Mildred Staples

Ref: Brown, Stivers of East Tenn. & Allied Fam., p. 137

13D3 EDWARD (THOMAS E.) BALL (Sylvanus M. Ball, 12D2)
b. 18 Jul 1876, Bradley Co., Tenn.; d. 23 Nov 1929, Cleveland, Tenn.
Spent 2 yrs in Jamaica, abt. 1900, with bro. Spencer, working on railroad
construction. Caught malaria and later lost an eye. Settled in Cleveland,
Tenn.; worked for father in Kincaid Quarry. In 1910 involved in constr. of
Hwy. 1, so. of Jacksonville, Flor. Road constr. took him to the west coast
of Flor. in 1923. Later worked for Nashville and Louisville Railroad, building
culverts and bridges. In Cleveland, formed a company with Mr. White for
constr. of homes, Edward doing the brick and stone work. Mar. Feb 1899,
Ella Henderson (b. 4 May 1879; d. 8 Dec 1960, bur. Fort Hill).

CH:
2. Goble, b. 3 Oct 1901 - res. Chattanooga - tile contractor
3. Myrtle, b. 7 Jul 1904, Selena, Mo. - m. 1926 to Lake Ledford
   (d. before 1967).
   Ch: a. Dorothy Williams Ledford
      b. David Ledford
   m. 2d, 1967, Clyde Goble (decd). She res. Cleveland, Tenn.
4. Mae Bell, b. 20 Jul 1910 - mar. to W. H. Wooden
   Ch: a. Jean Edward Wooden
      b. Jene Tommy [W]
      c. Elizabeth Owen [W]
      d. Pauline [W] - m. Charles Lee
5. Carl, b. 25 Oct 1914; d. 6 Nov 1973 - was in mil.
6. Alma Ruth, b. 17 Aug 1917

Ref: Brown, Balls in Ball-Stiver Line, pp. 69, 72 (1976)

13D4 JAMES HOWARD BALL (Sylvanus M. Ball, 12D2)
b. 27 Jan 1896, Knox Co.; d. Peru, S. A., 1972. Worked for the BIC
Corp. on contracts to drain mines and on roads in West Va.; became expert with
explosives. In Harlan Co., Ky. drilled a tunnel with bro. Fred. WW-II abroad
with Ohio Natl. Guard. Worked 4 yrs. blasting roads through mountains when
Great Smokies National Park roads were surveyed. Atlas Powder Co. loaned him
to Pan-Amer. Highway contractors for his specialty, first in Central Amer. and
later on the continent. Wife remained in Concord, Tenn. After an unexciting
interlude raising hogs in Mo., he returned to Peru, where he died. Mar. 1918,
Ethel Durham of Harlan Co., Ky.

CH:
1. George Gary - formerly an electr. at Cape Canaveral; in 1974 with
   Oak Ridge.
   was also in the Army. Have 1 dau. whose husband, Dr. James Lore,
   is Supt. of a mental hosp. in Ind.

(contd)
3. Abba Charles Ball, b. — Grad. in art from Boston Univ., holds MA degree; teacher in Houston, Tex., publ. schs. Mar. Claire Williams who is mgr. of a distributing service of Gulf-Atlantic in Houston.
   Ch: a. Julia Dee Williams
   b. David Clair Williams
Ref: Brown, The Balls in Ball-Stivers Line, pp. 69, 74-75 (1976)

Floride May Vawter (Florence Gookin, 12D6)
   b. 3 Mar 1904, McComb, Miss.; d. 5 Oct 1944, New Orleans, La.
   Mar. 25 Dec 1933, McComb, Miss. to James Louis Garner (b. 2 May 1883 in Amite Co. (Marishill) Miss.; d 6 May 1965, Pascagoula, Miss.).
   Ch: (GARNER)
Ref: Ltr, 10/68, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.

Arthur Edmund Gookin Jr (Arthur E. Gookin, 12D7)
   b. 22 Oct 1915, New Orleans, La. Mar. 19 Mar 1938, Jackson, Miss., to Nellie Beatrice Salley (b. 21 Mar 1915, Indiana, Miss.).
   Ch: 1. Nancy Faye, b. 26 May 1940, Jackson, Miss. — mar. 10 Oct 1964, at Jackson to Lawrence Joseph Fekete (b. 17 Aug 1939, Pittsburg, Penn).
      Ch: a. Kimberly Lane Fekete, b. 24 Sep 1967, East Point, Geo.
      b. Michael Lawrence [F], b. 19 Oct 1969, Atlanta, Geo.
   2. Linda Sue, b. 1 Nov 1946, Jackson, Miss. — mar. 23 Dec 1963, Jackson, to Peter John Hanlon (b. 1942?, Tampa, Flor.).
      Ch: a. Mitchel Dean Hanlon, b. 29 Sep 1964, Jackson, Miss.
      b. Todd Michael [H], b. Feb 1972, Atlanta, Geo.
Ref: Ltrs. 10/68, 12/72, 4/81, Mrs. Charles E. Gookin, Wauwatosa, Wisc.

Stella Rose Gookin (Albert M. Gookin, 12D9)
   b. 24 Dec 1906; d. 3 Jan 1973, Sonora, Calif. — mar 1st, to Mark Magee (d. 1938?)
   Ch: (MAGEE)
   1. Stanley Mark Magee — mar. Nancy
Ref: 1967, Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, CA; George A. Gookin, Groveland, CA
221

GEORGE Alfred Gookin (Albert M. Gookin, 12D9)
Mar. 3 Aug 1937, Reno, Nev. to Avis Elizabeth Beck (b. 4 Jul 1918, Trona, CA),
1st ch. of Alfred Arthur Beck (b. 3 Jul 1890, London, Eng.) and Lillian Maude
Roberts (b. 12 Nov 1889), mar. in London. Lillian was dau. of James Roberts
and Elizabeth Clark; he was b. in Wales and she in Ireland. James was a sea­
man in the Brit. Coast Guard for many yrs., later settling at Coast Guard Sta.
on Irish coast in Co. Kerry - they had 6 children. Alfred A. Beck was son of
George Beck and Eva Caroline Grund (both b. in Germany); they had 4 ch., of
which Alfred was third. Alfred came to Calif. in early 1914, she followed in
1915, and settled in Trona, Calif.; moved to Groveland, Calif. 1919.
CH:
1. George Edwin, b. 27 Jun 1938, Sonora, Calif. - mar. 1 May 1960,
Oakdale, Calif. to Barbara Ann Stadler.
b. Jeffrey David, b. 19 Sep 1964, Stockton, Calif.
2. David Allen, b. 18 Jul 1940, Sonora, Calif. - mar. 2 Sep 1966,
Reno, Nev. to Patricia Dianne Stiles
Ch: a. Gregory Glenn Gookin, b. 7 Apr 1971
b. Garrick David [G], b. 25 Sep 1973
c. Courtney Dianne [G], b. 28 Jul 1975
3. Tomas Roy, b. 6 Mar 1944, Sonora, Calif. - mar. 24 Sep 1965,
Oakdale, Calif. to Janice Marie Lial
Ch: a. Michelle Marie Gookin, b. 9 Sep 1966, Modesto, Calif.
b. Gabriel Thomas [G], b. 21 Sep 1970
c. Ronald Anthony [G], b. 28 Aug 1973
Ref: Ltrs. 1967, 2/81, George A. Gookin, Groveland, Calif.

JOHN Frank Gookin (Albert M. Gookin, 12D9)
b. 23 Dec 1910, Sonora, Calif. - mar lst, Lenore Prouty (d. 14 Mar
1936)?
CH:
1. John Albert Gookin, b. 3 Jan 1937? - mar. Linda Burman
Ch: a. Bret Alan, b. 19 Jul 1966
b. Sean Patrick, b. 6 Jan 1970
Mar. 2d. 26 Sep 1938, to Ethel (Adele?) Montgomery (b. 25 Sep 1918, Sonora).
2. Joseph Ronald, b. 15 Dec 1940, Sonora, Calif.; d. 16 Jun 1977,
Oakdale, Calif., bur. Sonora. Mar. 3 Jan 1961, Reno, Nev. to
Jerlynn Vicki Barnes (b. 6 Dec 1942, Yosemite, Calif.), dau. Joe
Barnes & Marindebell? Ford.
Ch: a. Dana Kathleen, b. 3 Mar 1962, Oakdale, Calif.
b. Chad Ronald, b. 13 Apr 1966, do
(Ref: 12/82, Jerlynn Barnes Gookin, Oakdale, Calif).
3. Richard Louis ("Louie"), b. 5 Apr 1945 - mar. Christine Donovan
Ch: a. Scott Joseph Gookin, b. 2 Jul 1965
b. Peter Louis [G], b. 17 Jul 1967
c. Frank William [G], b. 4 Oct 1970
4. Marilyn Louise, b. 30 Aug 1948 - mar. David Blake
Ch: a. Tamara Kathleen Blake, b. 9 Dec 1974
b. Michael David Blake, b. 9 Sep 1977
Ref: Ltrs. 1967 & 2/81, Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.; Ltr 12/82,
Jerlynn Barnes Gookin, Oakdale, gave dates for wives of JFG.
13D11 MINNIE MARGARET GOOKIN (Albert M. Gookin, 12D9)

to Michael Mitchell Ures (b. 5 Sep 1907, Chicago, Ill.).

CH: (URES)


b. Lisa Lee [U], b. 11 Mar 1963, do

C. Leah Ann [U], b. 13 Jul 1964, do

Ref: Ltrs. 1967, 2/81, Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.

13D12 WILEURN ("Bill") LLOYD GOOKIN (Albert M. Gookin, 12D9)

b. 26 Oct 1916, Tuolumne Co., Calif. - mar. 20 Nov 1942, Sonora, Calif.,
to Georgia Armenta Morrison (b. 25 Dec 1916, Covelo, Mendocino Co., Calif.), dau.
James Martin Morrison.

CH:

1. William Loyd Gookin, b. 9 May 1944, Oakdale, Calif. - mar. 14 Oct 1967, Yosemite, Calif. to Barbara Dunn (b. 16 May 1945, Palo Alto, Calif.).


b. Valerie Suzanne, b. 30 Mar 1970, do


d. Barbara Jane, b. 23 Jan 1974, do

e. Joseph Patrick, b. 11 Sep 1980, Carson City, Nev.

Ref: Ltrs. 1967, 2/81, Mrs. Georgia Gookin, Coulterville, Calif.; 5/81, William L. Gookin (above), Minden, Nev.

13D13 FRANK TALMADGE GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12D13)

b. 6 Nov 1895, Columbus Junct., Iowa; d. 10 Sep 1969, San Diego, Calif.


CH:


b. Robert Blake [G], b. 28 Jan 1963, do

c. Jody Lynn [G], b. 11 Jun 1965, do

Ref: Ltrs., 1963, Frank T. Gookin (above), Spring Valley, Calif; 1/64, Robert K. Gookin (above), Sandiego; 1/81, Mrs. R. K. Gookin, San Diego.

13D14 SAMUEL LYLE GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12D13)

b. 3 Mar 1899, Columbus Junct. Iowa; d. 30 Aug 1976, Miles City, Mont.

Mar. 26 Nov 1931, Terry, Mont. to Annabell Johnston (b. 27 Nov 1901, Wells, Minn.; d 29 Nov 1978, Miles City, Mont.).

CH:

1. Anna Marie, b. 3 Feb 1933, Miles City, Mont.; d. 5 Jun 1981, Elkhart, Ind. BA, Mont. State Univ., 1955; MA, Indiana Univ. 1959. In Mar 1964 was Dean of Girls at Elkhart, Ind. HS.


(contd)
   b. Shelah Rae Kost, b. 9 Mar 1957, Billings, Mont. — m. 17 Jun 1978 to David Boese.
   Ch: (1) Nikolaus David Boese, b. 27 May 1981
   c. Kenneth Lee Kost, b. 31 Oct 1960, Billings, Mont.
   Mar. 2d, 1968, to Douglas Saucier — DIV 1972
3. Marvin Horace, b. 23 Sep 1935, Ismay, Mont. — mar. 27 Feb 1960 to Sharon Beaudet

   Ch: a. Lynn Rae Erlenbusch, b. 24 Nov 1956, Miles City, Mont.
   Mar. 6 Sep 1975 to Bruce Ziebarth
   Ch: (1) Amy Marie Ziebarth, b. 3 Feb 1979, Miles City, Mont.
   b. Jeffrey Scott [E], b. 16 Nov 1957, Miles City, Mont. — Mar. 26 Nov 1977, Roberta Hagler
   Ch: (1) Eric Scott [E], b. 28 Oct 1978, Billings, Mont.
   (2) Shannon Renee [E], b. 23 Aug 1980, do
   c. Jerry Duane [E], b. 21 Sep 1961, Miles City, Mont.
   d. Lora Dee [E], b. 13 Apr 1970, do
Ref: Ltr. 3/64, Samuel L. Gookin (above), Miles City, Mont.; 7/81, Mrs. Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.; 9/81, Mrs. Mary L. M. Saucier, Miles City, Mont.; 9/81, Donna F. Erlenbusch, Miles City, Mont.

MARY ALICE GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12D13)
   b. 5 Apr 1905, Monroe City, Mo. (Hagers Grove, Mo.?) — d. 8 Jul 1948, Albuquerque, N.M. Mar. to Walter Ernest Krutzfeldt (b. 22 Dec 1903), Hamburg, Germany.
   CH:
      Ch: a. Robert Steven Roper, b. 10 Sep 1946, Mesa, Ariz.
      b. Richard Claude [R], b. 12 Apr 1948, Okla. City, Okla.
      Mar. 2d, 2 Jan 1964, Reno, Nev. to Carl A. Lagerquist.
   2. Betty Lou [K], b. 20 May 1928, Miles City, Mont. — mar. 21 Sep 1963, at New Britain, Conn. to Ronald Wagner (b. 2 Mar 1932, New Britain).
Ref: Ltr. 3/64, Mrs. Betty Lou Wagner (above), Seattle, Wash.; 7/81, Mrs. Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.

HUGH CHARLES GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12D13)
   b. 5 Feb 1907, Monroe City, Mo. (Lentner, Mo.?) — d. 26 Mar 1973, Miles City, Mont. Mar. 1st, to Virginia Thompson; mar. 2d, 8 Jul 1936, Forsythe, Mont. to Rose Cunningham (b. 2 Oct 1908, Crookenston, Minn.); d. 26 Dec 1953, Miles City, Mont.
   CH:
   1. Hugh Lavere Gookin, b. 17 Apr 1938, Miles City, Mont. — mar. 14 Dec 1962, Miles City, to Helen Louise Bjergo.
   2. Frances Gay [G], b. 19 Nov 1940, Hardin, Mont.
Ref: Ltr. 3/64, Hugh C. Gookin (above), Miles City, Mont.; 7/81, Mrs. Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.
ROY CORNELIUS GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12 D13)
b. 10 Jul 1910, Monroe City, Mo.;
Mar. 1st, 29 Sep 1929, Baker, Mont. to Ethel Kimble (b. 29 Dec 1912, Black River Falls, Jackson Co., Wisc.) — DIV.
CH:
1. Ray Randall [G], b. 3 Jul 1930, Ismay, Mont. — mar. 3 Dec 1950, Great Falls, Mont. to Shirley Wampol (b. 27 Oct 1933, Great Falls, Mont.).
   Ch: a. Dennis, b. 19 Aug 1951, Miles City, Mont.
   b. Jack, b. 4 Feb 1953, do
   c. Joseph, b. 28 Sep 1955, Great Falls, Mont.
   d. Debra, b. 6 Dec 1956, Kalispell, Mont.
   e. Ricky?, b. 11 Jun 1959, Miles City, Mont.
   f. Kelly Ann, b. 14 Nov 1962, do
2. Dallas Roy [G], b. 23 Jun 1932, Ismay, Custer Co., Mont. — Attd sch. in Ismay and Miles City, Mont. HS; 4 yrs. in US Navy (Electr. Mate and 2/CL Petty Officer); 2 yrs col. at Montana State Col., Bozeman, majoring in industrial design; in 1964, journeyman electrician.
   Mar. 6 Apr 1957, Columbia Falls, Mont. to Lois Ivel Giles (b. 5 Nov 1933, Pitt, Minn.).
   b. Matthew Duane [G], b. 15 Jul 1961, do
Mar. 2d, 6 Sep 1952, Miles City, Mont. to Bessie Jo (Givings) Smith (b. 21 May 1925, Baker, Mont.; d. 2 Nov 1958).
   Ch: a. William King, b. 27 Sep 1974
   b. Kelly Millicent King, b. 15 Aug 1977
   c. Holly Denice King, b. 28 Jul 1979
Ref: Ltr. 3/64, Dallas R. Gookin (above) Columbia Falls, Mont.; 8/81, Roy C. Gookin (above) Kalispell, Mont.

RUTH GOOKIN (Cornelius B. Gookin, 12D13)
b. 9 Apr 1912, Monroe City, Mo. (Hunnewell, Mo.?) — mar. 1 May 1932, Olive, Mont., to Harold Crane (b. 22 Dec 1908, Buewell, Mont.).
CH:
   b. Gregory Graves, b. 23 Mar 1955, Sandpoint, Idaho
   c. Mark Graves, b. 18 Apr 1960, do
   Ch: a. Lynne Crane, b&d, Sandpoint, Idaho
   b. Brett Crane, b. 29 Aug 1959, Sandpoint
   c. Bart Crane, b. 23 Feb 1962, do
   d. Anena Crane, b. 20 Sep 1963, do
3. Carroll Jean [C], b. 7 Sep 1938, Sandpoint, Idaho — mar. 29 Aug 1958 at Helena, Mont. to Warren Shorthill (b. 11 Jan 1922, Mont.).
6. Inez Vee [C], b. 23 Jun 1950, do
7. Roy Allen [C], b. 9 Aug 1953, do (contd)
Ruth Gookin contd
Ref: Ltr, 2/64, Mrs. Ruth Crane (above), Sandpoint, Idaho; ltr, 7/81, Mrs. Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.

JOHN GOOKIN (Jacob B. Gookin, 12D14)
Ref: Ltr, 7/81, Mrs. Robert K. Gookin, San Diego, Calif.

b. 21 Feb 1907, Columbus Junct., Iowa; mar. 11 Jan 1930, Aberdeen, S. D., to Ila Luce (b. 13 Aug 1910, Groton, S. D.).

CH:
1. Hazel Gookin, b. 3 Feb 1932, Columbus Junct., Iowa; mar. 25 Mar 1959, Ainsworth, Iowa, to Leon Meeks (b. 14 Nov 1924).
   Ch: a. James Meeks, b. 28 Jul 1950, Iowa City, Iowa
   b. Susan Meeks - (twin)
   c. Shawn, b. 24 Sep 1951, Iowa City, Iowa.
   Ch: a. Cynthia Gookin, b. 3 Dec 1959, Burlington, Iowa

Ref: Ltr, 3/64, John Gookin (above), Iowa City, Iowa

LANDON EUGENE GOOKIN (Hugh S. Gookin, 12D18)
b. 11 Jul 1901, Tipton Co., Tenn.; d. 14 May 1977, Covington, Tenn.

Mar. 20 Jan 1924, to Daisy Glen Eubanks (b. 20 Jan 1907, Water Valley, Miss.), dau. David Walker Eubanks and Mary Edna (Davis).

CH:
1. Landon Eugene Gookin Jr., b. 15 Feb 1925, Covington, Tenn.; mar. 5 Oct 1946, Memphis, Tenn., Martha Anne Crenshaw (b. 2 Nov 1926).
   b. Everett Crenshaw [G], b. 31 Aug 1955, Bitburg AFB, Germany; m. 12 Jul 1975 to Robin Elaine Doyle.
   Ch: (1) Gregory Doyle Gookin, b. 12 Aug 1979.
2. William Edwin Gookin, b. 2 May 1934, Covington, Tenn.; mar. 2 Aug 1955 to Irma Rose Billings.
   Ch: a. Emily Lynn Gookin, m. 3 Jul 1977, to Oliver
   Ch: a. Russell Eugene [G], b. 22 Sep 1956
   Ch: (1) Amber Tenille Butler, b. 2 Dec 1977
   (2) Tony Michelle Butler, b. 17 Feb 1977; mar. 2d, Mar 1981, to Roger Pursley

Ref: Ltr, 6/81, Landon E. Gookin Jr., Memphis, Tenn.

SADIE EUGENIA GOOKIN (Virgle E. Gookin, 12D21)
b. 7 Aug 1915, Cruthersville, Mo.; mar. 6 Aug 1932, Oseola, Ark., to Wilbur Clarence Lee (b. 16 Nov 1909, Forest City, Ark.), son James Albert Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Calvert).

CH:
(LEE)
   Ch: a. Michael Earl Lee, b. 14 Feb 1954, Fort Campbell, Ky.; m. 10 Oct 1975, New Orleans, La., to Ginger Sue German
   Ch: (1) Lauren Michelle Lee, b. 17 Aug 1979, Blytheville, Ark.
   (2) (adopted) Christopher Thomas [L], b. 29 Aug 1973, Bly.

(contd)
Sadie Eugenia Gookin contd.

1. Edd Earl Lee contd.
   - b. Pamela Lee, b. 5 Mar 1959, Elytheville (Miss. Co.) Ark. -
     m. 4 Jul 1976 to Dennis Lee Davis


Ref: Ltr. 3/82, Mrs. Sadie E. Lee, Elytheville, Ark.; 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.

Lottie Olean Gookin (Virgile E. Gookin, 12D21)

b. 18 Jun 1917, Covington (Tipton Co.) Tenn. - mar. 6 Mar 1938, Luxora, Ark. to Doyle Edward Self (b. 3 Sep 1915, Pontatoc, Pontatoc Co.) Miss.

CH: (SELF)

1. Peggy Jean, b. 26 Oct 1939, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 3 Jun 1969, Idabel, Okla., to Robert McClure Love Jr. (b. 9 Dec 1940, Idabel (McCurtain Co.) Okla.).

2. Charline Self, b. 10 May 1941, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 12 Oct 1963, Idabel, Okla. to Jan De Wayne Storey (b. 16 Aug 1937, Pleasant Hill (McCurtain Co.) Okla.).
     - b. Michael Dewayne [S], b. 1 Aug 1968, do
     - b. Mark Ray Self, b. 10 Feb 1972, do


Ref: 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.

Mary Virginia Gookin (Virgile E. Gookin, 12D21)

b. 4 Jun 1920, Tipton Co., Tenn. - mar. 1st, 10 Sep 1936 to Johnnie William Childress (b. 22 Aug 1917, Replay, Tenn.) - DIV., 1966

CH: (CHILDRESS)

     - b. Anthony Leigh [J], b. 9 Jul 1970, do

2. Johnny Leroy [C], b. 31 May 1939, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 3 Jun 1960, Luxora, Ark. to Carolyn Woolen (b. 10 Sep 1943, Oseola (Miss. Co.) Ark)
   - Ch: a. Johnny Scott Childress, b. 27 Sep 1964
     - b. April [C], b. 27 Apr 1969

3. Johnnie Virginia [C], b. 9 Apr 1944, Luxora, Ark. - mar. 4 Sep 1959, Luxora, to Teddy Woodrow Nix (b. 8 Feb 1940, Dallas, Tex.).

     - b. Tod Mark Morris, b. 5 Apr 1966, do
     - Mar. 2d, 7 Nov 1967, William David Buse (b. 21 Sep 1939, Carlsbad, N.M.)

(contd)
13D23 Mary Virginia Gookin contd

5. James Lewis Childress, b. 15 Mar 1948, Luxora, Ark.
Mar. 2d, 8 Jul 1966, Jessie James Lowerins (b. 17 Sep 1921, Luxora, Ark.).
Ref: 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.

13D24 JAMES ROSCO GOOKIN (Virg1e E. Gookin, 12D21)
b. 11 Aug 1924, Dyer Co., Tenn. - mar. 24 Mar 1949, Luxora, Ark.,
to Anna Lou Self (b. 14 Oct 1928, Blytheville, Ark.), dau. John William Self
and Willie E. Scott.

CH:
1. James Stanley [G], b. 28 Dec 1949, Blytheville, Ark.; d. 30 Dec
1962 in Yermo, Calif. in accidental cavein.
1977, Reno, Nev. to Rose Ann Livingston (b. 3 Aug 1955, Coffee
Co., Tenn.).
3. William Eugene [G], b. 20 Aug 1952, Vallejo, Calif. - m. 3 Sep 1977,
Yermo, Calif. to Debra Kay Peterschick (b. 4 May 1953, Minot, N.D.)
b. Tara Ann [G], b. 19 Mar 1981, do
4. LaDonna Ann [G], b. 5 Jun 1955, Barstow, Calif. - m. 13 Jan 1975,
Donald Lee Pickering (b. 1 Dec 1947, Wiesbaden, W. Germany)

Ref: 2/82, James R. Gookin (above), Yermo, Calif.

13D25 EDWARD LEE GOOKIN (Virg1e E. Gookin, 12D21)
b. 9 Apr 1929, Miss. Co., Ark. - mar. 1st, 12 Jun 1951, Bettie Jane

CH:
Ch: a. (adopted) Gigi Janine, b. 13 Nov 1956
b. (adopted) Jaran E. Lee, b. 8 Jun 1956
Mar. 2d, 1 Jun 1968 to Carolyn Cash (b. 25 Jun 1946), [who had m. 1st, 24 Sep
1961 to Charles Jenkins (DIV, 28 May 1962) and had: a. Charles Albert [J Jr.,
b. 22 Aug 1962; b. Carolyn Elizabeth [J], b. 23 Nov 1963; c. William Edward
[J], b. 11 Aug 1965; d. Susan Renee [J], b. 11 Aug 1967.]
2. Lian Le, b. 6 Apr 1973, Little Rock, Ark.

Ref: 5/82, Robert W. Gookin, Manteca, Calif.

13D26 CLYDE LENO GOOKIN (Virg1e E. Gookin, 12D21)
b. 13 Jul 1931, Miss. Co., Ark. - mar. 26 Jul 1969, Submarine Base,
Groton, Conn. to Jeanne Almeda (Guimond), (b. 25 Nov 1937, Jewett City, Conn.),
daughter Joseph A. Guimond and Yvonne Y. (Harpin).

CH:
1. Jeffery Clyde [G], b. 29 Apr 1971, Norwich, Conn.
[N.B.: by prev. mar. to Edward Joseph Pietrowski (b. 7 Apr 1934) - DIV 21 Mar
1969, Mrs. Jeanne Gookin had the following children who were adopted by Clyde,
on 4 Feb 1973].
2. Jo Ann Frances (Gookin), b. 19 Nov 1958, Norwich, Conn. - m. 24 Sep
1977 to Sliva.
Ch: a. Julie A. Sliva, b. 23 Jan 1978
3. Kathy Yvonne (Gookin), b. 14 Sep 1960, Norwich, Conn. - m. 29 Sep
1979 to Frederick C. Sabrowski III (b. 25 Dec 1957).
Ch: a. Jessica L. Sabrowski, b. 7 Nov 1981
4. Edward Joseph (Gookin), b. 8 Sep 1963, Norwich, Conn.

Ref: 3/82, Clyde L. Gookin (above) Jewett City, Conn.; 5/82, Robert W. Gookin,
Manteca, Calif.
ELINOR CONOVER (Della L. Boardman, 12D23)
b. 15 May 1885, Chicago, Ill.; d. 7 Dec 1973, Eau Clair, Wisc.

CH: (OWEN)
2. Ralph W. Jr. - m. Mary Elmira Proctor - has family
   Ch: a. John Gilbert Rogers Jr., b. 13 Sep 1941, NYC - mar. 28 Dec 1968, Albermarle, N.C. to Ellen Wells Rogers?? (b. 20 Jan '41)
   Ch: (1) David Wells Rogers, b. 3 Mar 1971
   (2) Susan Owen Rogers, b. 28 May 1974
b. Owen Rogers, b. 8 May 1943, NYC. - Major, USAF (5/82)
m. 24 Aug 1968, San Antonio, Tex. to Diane Gallia (b. 9 Oct '47)
   Ch: (1) Daniel J. Rogers, b. 26 Aug 1971
   (2) Brian Owen Rogers, b. 19 Jan 1973
   (3) Christopher Glen Rogers, b. 24 Dec 1966
c. Margaret Conover Rogers, b. 20 Aug 1946, NYC. - 8 Jun 1968 to Rexford Walker Titus III (b. 25 Apr 1946)
d. Alan Nelson Rogers, b. 27 Dec 1955, Mineola, N.Y.
(Ref: 5/82, Mrs. John G. Rogers, Eau Claire, Wisc.)
b. Peter Haight [O], b. 21 Nov 1946, Eau Clair, Wisc. - mar. at Wiesbaden, W. Germany to Verena Schmittmann.
c. Christopher Rust [O], b. 9 Apr 1948, Eau Claire, Wisc.
d. Philip Carey [O], b. 15 Aug 1949, do
(Ref: 4/82, Mrs. David B. Owen, Mondovi, Wisc.)

WILLIAM CLEVELAND GOOKIN (Allen S. Gookin, 12D24)

CH: 1. Allen Jaudon [G], b. 27 Sep 1903, NYC; d. 8 Jul 1920
2. Elizabeth Cleveland [G], b. 1 Feb 1908, NYC - unm.
(14D6)
3. William Scudder [G], b. 1914 - m. Mildred M. Hartman
(Ref: Cleveland Geneal, p. 1494; ltr. 1952, Elizab. C. Gookin (above), Tucson, AZ

VIRGINIA ANDERSON (Katherine H. Gookin, 12D25)
b. 13 Mar 1888, Savannah, Geo.; d. 8 Jul 1908, Savannah, Geo. to Rev. John Stuart Banks (b. 4 Mar 1878/9, Manchester, Engl.; d. 29 Nov 1932, Cleveland, Ohio).

CH: (BANKS)
2. Richard Anderson [B], b. 9 Sep 1913, Bellefontaine, Ohio - mar. 18 Apr 1942, Cleveland, Ohio, to Mary Oliver Armstrong - no ch.

(Contd)
4. Jeanne Marie Banks, b. 29 Oct 1922, Cleveland, Ohio — m. 20 Aug 1944, Yorktown, Penn. to Harold Randall Heidman (b. 22 Jul 1916, Chicago, Ill).

Ch: a. Patricia Heidman, b. 20 May 1945, Hawthorne, Nov.
   b. James Allen [H], b. 8 May 1946, Chicago, Ill.
   c. Virginia [H], b. 9 Jun 1949, do

5. William Allen Banks, b. 14 Jun 1924, Cleveland, Ohio — m. 18 Jun 1948, Cleveland, Ohio, to Jean McConoughey (b. 20 Sep 1924, Cleveland).

Ch: a. Barbara Elizabeth [B], b. 15 Jan 1951, Cleveland, Ohio
   b. William Newell [B], b. 10 Apr 1953, do
   c. John Stuart [B], b. 2 Nov 1958, do


13D29 Virginia Anderson contd

SALLIE WILLIAMSON ANDERSON (Katherine H. Gookin, 12D25)

b. 9 Nov 1890, Savannah, Geo.; d. Mar. 29 Jun 1915, Cleveland, Ohio, to Granville Coleman (b. 25 Jun 1891, Orange, Va.).

CH: (COLEMAN)

1. Katherine Anderson [C], b. 25 Jun 1916, Culpepper, Va. — m. 12 Jun 1940, Norfolk, Va. to Robert Barclay (b. 11 Nov 1915, Hampton, Va.)

   c. Robert Granville [B], b. 25 Aug 1948, do
   d. Katherine Lynn [B], b. 25 Nov 1959, do
   e. Charles Coleman [B], b. 5 Jan 1956

2. Granville Robert [C], b. 16 Jan 1918, Haymarket, Va. — m. 12 Mar 1940, Norfolk, Va. to Irene Phelps

   b. Virginia Mae [C], b. 6 Nov 1948, do

3. Richard Anderson [C], b. 29 Sep 1920, Newport News, Va. — m. 20 Jun 1944, Norfolk, Va., to Dorothy Stubbe (b. 5 Mar 1922, Norfolk).

   b. Judith Marie [C], b. 26 Sep 1951, do
   d. James ("Jimmie") [C], b. 20 Aug 1959, do

4. James Edward [C], b. 1 Aug 1923, Greensboro, N.C. — m. 5 Apr 1952, Wash., D.C., to Myrtle Jean Lucey (b. 5 Mar 1922, Lauder, Wyo.).

Ch: a. Marie Muir [C], b. 8 Feb 1954, West Point, N.Y.

5. John Williamson [C], b. 1 Mar 1925, Newport News, Va. — m. 11 Mar 1950, Norfolk, Va. to Thelma Virginia Forrest (b. 8 May 1930, Norfolk)

   b. Debra Jean [C], b. 31 Dec 1953, do


   b. Norman Allen [C], b. 3 May 1959, Tampa.

Ref: Ltrs, 11/63 & 1/64, Mrs. Granville Coleman (above), Norfolk, Va.

14th Generation
WILLIAM ARTHUR STIVERS (Jessie E. Ball, 13D2)
b. 28 Jul 1893, Wildwood, Cleveland, Tenn. He started working for the
Stivers Lumber Co. During WW-I he was with the 214th Engrs., from Aug 1918 to
Feb 1919 stationed at Fort Custer, Mich. He was on overseas assignment with the
Wolverine Division when the armistice was signed. Worked for some years in the
2 Jun 1919, Pulaski, Tenn. to Julia Wade (b. 9 May 1896), dau. Rev. Joel Taylor
Wade and Jennie Mitchell of Cleveland, Tenn.
CH:
1. William Arthur [S] Jr., b. 28 Mar 1920, Chattanooga, Tenn. Enl. in
Navy Air Corps in Jun 1939, after grad. fr. HS in Rome, Geo.; Navy
pilot on duty off Brazil and later patrol over Engl. Channel. Ret.:
Lieut. (Sr.) in Mar 1946 and went to Alaska with the FAA as an Air-
Mar. 1 Feb 1947 at NYC to Nancy Taylor (b. 22 Jul 1924, Pulaski,
Oswego Co., N.Y.), dau. Willard Gifford Taylor, Mexico, N.Y., and
Sch. of Nursing in 1945. She was on private nursing when they met.
Kappa grad. of Reed Col., Portland, Ore.; MA fr. Princeton
1972; sched. doctorate from Johns Hopkins Sch. of Advanced
International Studies. Mar. 2 Mar 1975 to Wilma Liebman
while he was teaching at the JHU branch of International
Studies in Wash., D. C.
b. James, b. 17 Jan 1957, Philad. Naval Hosp. In Sep 1975 entered
the Berklee Col. of Music in Boston.
c. Charlotte [S], b. 8 Jun 1959, Patuxent River Naval Hosp., Md.;
interests in mathematical sciences; plays violin.
2. James Edward [S], b. 27 Mar 1922, Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. 9 Dec 1974,
Wash.; D. C.; WW-II service. - Unm.
3. Lucille [S], b. 5 Jul 1925, Chattanooga, Tenn. - m. 2 Jun 1947,
Rome, Geo., to Clifford Clay Kimsey Jr. (b. 3 Aug 1921 at Cornelia,
Geo.), son Clifford Clay and Louise (Carson) Kimsey.
6 Nov 1965 to Connie Fowler
Ch: (1) Constance Marie Stivers, b. 24 Mar 1966
(2) Melissa Lynn [S], b. 5 Sep 1970
b. John Stivers [K], b. 19 Feb 1950, Lawrence, Kans. Mar 18 Dec
1970 to Jane E. Crosby - DIV.
c. Richard Stivers [K], b. 3 Jul 1951, Lawrence, Kans.
d. James Stivers [K], b. 6 Aug 1955, Cornelia, Geo. - mar. 17 Dec
1972 to Lisa York
e. Lucy [K], b. 2 Nov 1962, Cornelia, Geo.
Ref: Brown, Stivers of East Tenn... (1976), pp. 141-45

THEODORE EDWARD STIVERS (Jessie E. Ball, 13D2)
b. 10 Jun 1895, Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. 9 Jan 1963, Stlanta, Geo.
Mar. 21 Oct 1917, Cleveland, Tenn. to Eulalee Adeline Rose (b. 13 Aug 1894,
Cleveland, Tenn.; d. 21 Sep 1968, Atlanta, Geo.), dau. George A, Rose (1864-1939)
and Elma Lewis (1870-1937).
CH:
1. Theodore Edward [S] Jr., b. 26 Jan 1920, Cleveland, Tenn. Mar. 1st,
8 Aug 1942, Sherman, Tex., to Sara Jane Reid of Sherman (b. 22 Feb
Westminster Sch., Atlanta; grad. in physics fr. Wesleyan
Univ., Conn.; MS in Bus.-Admin, Carnegie-Mellon in Pittsb.,
Penn. 1972; working on docterate; 1972 taught economics
& banking at Geo. Tech.; priv. cons.; management
(contd)
   a. Samuel Reid Stivers contd.
      m. 26 Nov 1969 to Marilyn Jean Phillips of Cumberland, Md.; she grad Carnegie-Mellon in art - specialty, ceramics; has own studio.
      Ch: (1) Valerie Campbell [S], b. 5 Mar 1973
         (2) John Elliott Randal [S], b. 25 Mar 1976
   b. Karen Elaine, b. 9 Jun 1948, Akron, Ohio; studied music and languages at Cow Coll, Iowa; 1 yr Univ. of Munich, Ger.; degree in German from Univ. of Tenn. Airline hostess with Eastern Airlines, based in Atlanta.
      Ch: (1) Amy Renee [W], b. 10 May 1976.
   b. Karen Elaine, b. 9 Jun 1948, Akron, Ohio; studied music and languages at Cow Coll, Iowa; 1 yr Univ. of Munich, Ger.; degree in German from Univ. of Tenn. Airline hostess with Eastern Airlines, based in Atlanta.
      Ch: (1) Amy Renee [W], b. 10 May 1976.
         b. Ramsey Yount [S], b. 21 Jul 1956, St. Paul, Minn.
         b. (adopted Oct 1952) Patricia Gaye, b. 26 Jul 1951, Germany; m. 1968 to Dwight C. Allen (DIV, 1971)
      Ch: (1) Deborah Kathleen Allen, b. 18 Dec 1970, Sherman, Tex. (see entry d. below)
         c. Judy Kathleen, b. 5 Oct 1954, Panama City, Flor.
         d. Deborah Kathleen (Allen) [grandaughter, ADOPTED, Apr 1975; see b. (1) above; dau. Patricia & D. C. Allen].
         b. Charles Mark[P], b. 1 Jul 1955, Atlanta, Geo.
         c. Dean Edward [P], b. 9 Mar 1957, do
         d. Brian Albert [P], b. 5 Jul 1959, do
      Ref: Brown, Stivers of East Tenn. (1976) pp. 147, 149, 151-56

14D3 MARY DOROTHY STIVERS (Jessie E. Ball, 1302)
   b. 17 Dec 1899, Highland Park, Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar. 10 Jun 1925, Chattanooga, to Forrest David Brown (b. 21 Feb 1898, Hopewell, nr. Cleveland, Tenn.), son William Anderson Brown (b. 25 Jul 1862, New Throes, Lesmahagow, Scotland; d. 3 Mar 1932, Cleveland, Tenn.) and Jessie (Janet) Hastie Forrest (b. 18 Mar 1862, Lee Moor Farm, Carlue; d. 21 Feb 1898, Hopewell, Bradley Co. Tenn.).
      (contd)
Mary Dorothy Stivers contd

CH:


b. David Sayford [B], b. 21 Feb 1957, Wilmington, Dela.


2. William Anderson [B], b&d. 8 Aug 1932, Cleveland, Tebb.

3. Carolyn Jean [B], b. 14 Sep 1934, Lewisburg, Penn. - mar. 8 Sep 1956, Lewisburg, to Donald William Chaapel (Donald Wilson C.?), (b. 3 Mar 1934, Lewisburg, Penn.), son of Van Chaapel (b. 9 Oct 1901, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co., Penn) who m. 29 Dec 1920, Williamsport, Penn. to Alice Pearl Smithgall (b. 25 Jun 1899, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co., Penn.).

Ch: a. Corinne Louise Chaapel, b. 5 Aug 1958, Camden, N.J.

b. Jeffrey Van [C], b. 6 Jun 1960, Endicott, N.Y.

c. Eric William [C], b. 10 Apr 1963, Huntsville, Ala.

d. Natalie Jean [C], b. 6 Oct 1966, Rochester, Minn.


B.B. The Browns are the researchers and compilers of several vol. of genealogical information on the Ball, Stivers, Brown, and allied lines.

Everett Randall Stivers  (Jessie E. Ball, 13D2)

CH:

1. Geraldyn Stivers, b. 18 Sep 1926, Cleveland, Tenn. Mar. 12 Jul 1947, Cleveland, Tenn. to Robert Hampton (b. 22 Sep 1922, Chattanooga, Tenn.), son Charles Alfred and Mary Lee Plemons Hampton. Robert has for some years (1975) been Chairman of the Civil Service Commission in Wash., D.C., originally aptd by Pres. Eisenhower.

Ch: a. Adrienne Ann Hampton, b. 5 Dec 1950, Wash., D.C.; (1975) has been in Hollywood, Calif. for 2 yrs. in show business.

b. Jeffrey Scott [H], b. 1 Jan 1957, Wash., D.C.

Ref: Brown, Stivers of East Tenn. (1976), p. 157

Fred Eber Stivers  (Jessie E. Ball, 13D2)
b. 3 Mar 1906, Chattanooga, Tenn. Mar. 28 Mar 19__, Cleveland, Tenn. to Mildred Staples (b. 19 Feb 1909, Knoxville, Tenn.), dau. Melanthon Luther Staples (d. 31 May 1960) and Edna Earle Woolsey (d. 4 Nov 1968). (contd)


Ref: Brown, Stivers of East Tenn. (1976), pp. 161-62

14D6 WILLIAM SCUDDER GOOKIN (William C. Gookin, 13D28) b. 8 Sep 1914, Atlanta, Geo. Grad. Penn. State Univ., BS, 1937; 2d Lieut., AUS, 1941-2; civil engr. in Ariz. Mar. 4 Sep 1937 to Mildred Mariam Hartman (b. 19 Jun 1915 in Penn.). Ch:


2. Thomas Allen Jaudon Gookin, b. 5 Aug 1951, Tulsa, Okla.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL GOOKIN (1652-1730)

Samuel Gookin was the second of three surviving sons of Major-General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687) whose entry appears in the Kentish Family section, as S24. By marriage of Samuel's daughter Elizabeth to Rev. Daniel Greenleaf, a considerable number of descendants appear under the Greenleaf surname.

681 SAMUEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, S24) 681
b. 22 Apr 1652 at Cambridge, Mass. (Salisbury says 21 Apr); d. 16 Sep 1730 at Cambridge. Mar. 1st, to Mary Larkin (d. after 29 Apr 1707).
CH:
1. Mary, b. 28 Aug 1679 (Cambr. VR, i:298); will dated 30 Aug 1743, prob. in York Co., Me. 21 Oct 1746 (NEH&GR, 30:37). (See also Maine Wills 1640-1760, p. 528-29, W. M. Sargent, Portland 1887). Mar. 1st, 2 May 1701, Dr. Samuel Gedney of Salem (Cambr. VR, ii:167 & Rec. Christ Ch., Cambridge 1632-1830, ed. Sharples, Boston, 1906; Salem VR (1924)).
Mar. 3rd, 12 Oct 1727, Rev. John Newmarch of Kittery, Me.

2. Elizabeth, b. 1681 - m. Rev. Daniel Greenleaf

3. Samuel, b. 1683 - m. twice

4. Nathaniel, b. 16 Feb 1685/6 (Cambr. VR, i:298); d. young

5. Daniel, b. 1687/8 - m. Sarah Biscoe

Mar. 2d, 23 Sep 1708, to Hannah Biscoe (b. 6 Dec 1666), dau. Samuel and Hannah (Manning) Stearns, widow of Thomas Biscoe of Watertown (Cambr VR, ii:167).
[N.B.: Paige's Cambridge has date as 28 Sep 1708, and Rec. of Christ Ch., Cambridge, says 17 Sep 1708].

Samuel was a Capt. as early as 1692 when he was commissioned to settle difficulties existing at Little Compton. He was also active in raising troops for the expedition to Canada in 1711. Capt. Gookin seems to have been more moderate than his father in opposition to arbitrary power, as in May 1687 he was appointed Sheriff of Middlesex by the Andros administration. At the revolution, John Green was reinstated Marshal-General, and Gookin probably went out of office. Green died 3 Mar 1690/1, and two days afterward Gookin was appointed Marshal-General, equivalent to High Sheriff of the Colony. After the form of government was changed by the new charter, this office was abolished, and High Sheriffs were appointed in each county. Gookin held this office for a time in Suffolk, and afterwards appointed, 1702, to the same office in Middlesex, which he held (except from Dec 1715 to Jul 1717) until 27 Jul 1729. (Paige, Cambridge, p. 564).

7th Generation

781 ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 681)
b. 11 Nov 1681, Cambridge, Mass. (Cambr. VR, i:297); d. Nov 1762
CH: (GREENLEAF)

1. Daniel, b. 1702 - m. twice

2. Stephen, b. 1704 - m. Maey Gould

3. Mary, b. 1706 - m. twice

(contd)
4. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 24 Aug 1708, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 15 May 1778
Mar. 1st, 24 Jun 1729 to David Bacon
Ch: a. Hannah Bacon, b. Jul 1732
mar. 2d, to Joseph Scott
b. Joseph, b. 11 Mar 1741/2
c. William, b. 17 May 1743
d. David (Daniel?), b. 23 Aug 1744; d. 11 May 1780
e. Susanna, b. 22 May 1747
f. Stephen, b. 18 Apr 1749
mar. 3d, to Rev. Joseph Parsons of Bradford, Mass
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), p. 206)
5. Sarah, b. 16 Apr 1710, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 28 Mar 1776 - unm.
6. Samuel, b. 9 May 1712, Yarmouth; d. 1748 —unm.
(8S4) 7. Jane (Jenny), b. 1714 —m. Hezekiah Usher
8. Hannah, b. 3 Oct 1716, Yarmouth; d. 3 Jan 1799 — m. John Richards
(8S5) 9. John, b. 1717 —m. three times
(8S6) 10. Mercy, b. 1719 —m. John Scollay
11. Gookin, b. 18 Sep 1721; d. 13 Dec 1721
12. Susanna, b. 12 Nov 1722 in Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 26 Feb 1782 -
m. in Boston, 7 Feb 1750, to John Coburn (b. York, Me., 25 May 1724;
d. 20 Jan 1803), son Ebenezer Coburn (1676-27 Dec 1749) and Sarah
Storer (b. 9 Dec 1682; d. 21 Jan 1770). He was a silversmith and
jeweler — no ch. noted. (Desc. Edw. Coburn, p. 31)
(8S7) 13. William, b. 1725 —m. Mary Brown
Rev. Daniel Greenleaf grad. Harvard 1699 and practised medicine for 6 yrs. in
Cambridge. Commencing preaching in 1706, and in 1708 was ordained pastor of the
Congregational Church in Yarmouth - for nearly 20 years. Resigned in 1727 and
moved to Boston. Elizabeth had previously taken 12 children to Boston and opened
an apothecary and grocer's shop, supporting the family and educating the son Daniel
in college.

Ancestry - Daniel Greenleaf

Stephen Greenleaf
m. 13 Nov 1651
Elizabeth Coffin (dau. Tristram)

Capt. Stephen Greenleaf
m. 23 Oct 1676
Elizabeth Gerrish

Rev. Daniel Greenleaf
m. 18 Nov 1701
Elizabeth GOOKIN

In noting the baptism of an Edmund Greenleaf, Jan 1574, the "Genealogy of the
Greenleaf Family" states that the name Greenleaf occurs only in the Parish of
Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and therefore it is probable that the Greenleafs were
Huguenot refugees who had anglicized their name from Feuillevert. (NCAB, 8:140)
Ref: James E. Greenleaf, Greenleaf Genealogy (1896), pp. 201, 206-7; N.Y. Geneal.
Gertrude Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

SAMUEL GOOKIN (JR) (Samuel Gookin, 681)
b. 14 Aug 1683 (Camb. VR, 11:293); d. abt. 1767/8 (Salisbury, Fam. Memor.,
p. 448). Served as a Lieut. in the expedition against Port Royal in 1710, and
afterwards was a Capt - by which title he was generally known. He was aptd.
Deputy Sheriff by his father in 1702, which office he held for 64 years. In 1742
he was appointed Crier of the Courts and remained in this office until 2 Dec 1766,
on which day is the last record of his appearance as Deputy Sheriff and Crier of
the Court.
Mar. 1st, 28 Feb 1711/12 to Susanna Parker (Camb. VR, 11:167; Rec. Christ Ch.,
Cambridge, says 29 Feb 1711), dau. Capt. Josiah Parker. When she died has not
been discovered. No children found.
(contd)
In 1739 Samuel had a son by Bethia Grover of Watertown: no mar. rec. found.

CH:

(858) 1. Samuel, b. 1739 - m. Mary Mullet

Mar. 2d, 15 May 1740 (Camb. VR, ii:1167) to Priscilla (Dana) Hill, (b. 10 Mar 1706, Cambridge; d. Apr 1785), dau. Daniel Dana and Naomi Croswell, widow of Joseph Hill: she was great-aunt of the poet Richard Henry Dana.

2. Daniel, b. 28 Mar 1741 (Camb. VR, 1:297), bpt. 29 Mar 1741 (Rec. Christ Ch., Cambridge)

3. Mary, b. 24 Oct 1742 (Camb. VR, i:297); d. 2 (or 3) Aug 1825 in Boston (Arch. Rec., Capt. Samuel Gookin (b. 1683) Mormon Geneal. Libr., SLG, Utah), Mar. 1st, 1 Dec 1763 to James Kettle (Kettell) of Cambridge (Arch. Rec.). He was at Lexington, Bunker's Hill and Stillwater. Prob. had more ch. than:


2. Mary, b. 10 Apr 1792 to Mary Quincy (b. 11 Dec 1765, bpt. 15 Dec 1765, Boston; d. Calais, Me., 29 Aug 1844), dau. Jacob Quincy and Elizabeth Williams.

Ch: (1) Mary
(2) James, b. 24 Dec 1793; d. 12 Sep 1854/5 in Boston
(3) Catherine Quincy
(4) Jacob Quincy
(5) Elizabeth

Mar. 2d, 1790, to Joseph Jefferies. (Ref: NEH&GR, 9:373-74; ibid. 11:158; ibid. 19:235; Holly, Desc. Edmund Quincy (1977), p. 8 - says there were total of 8 ch. of James and Mary.

Toward the end of his life Samuel's financial affairs appear to have become embarrassed. Having disposed of sundry other lots of land, he sold the inherited homestead in 1754, reserving a life estate therein to himself and his wife. His life estate he sold to Rev. East Thorp in 1760, and purchased a house and lands at the NW corner of Holyoke and South Sts. for the use of himself and wife during their lives, one-half to their dau. Mary, and one-half equally divided between Benjamin and Priscilla Hill, ch. of Mrs. Gookin by her prev. marriage. Ref: Paige's Cambridge, p. 566; Geneal. of Woodstock, Conn. Fam., 4:204; Dana Fam., p. 465; Rec. Christ Ch., Cambridge.

DANIEL GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 651)

b. 1687/8; d. 1743

He was prob. a Capt. and much engaged in public affairs: prob. the same who removed to Worcester, and was the first High Sheriff of Worcester Co. from 1731 until his death in 1743. (Wor. Mag., ii:1206; Paige's Cambridge, p. 566). Mar. 9 Jul 1716 at Cambridge, Mass. (Camb. VR, ii:1167; Rec. Christ Ch. Cambr.) to Sarah Biscoe, widow of John Biscoe. (BET, 3 Feb 1931 - says Sarah (Remington) Biscoe).

CH:

1. Sarah, bpt. 11 May 1718 (Camb. VR, i:298) - d young
2. Mary, bpt. 29 Apr 1720 (Camb. VR, 1:297). [BET, 28 Oct 1918 says prob. the same who m. Benjamin Parker, son Thomas and Anna (Jenness) P. and lived in Kittery, Me. Another reference (NEH&GR, 11:153) says a Benjamin Parker (b. Newcastle, 29 Jul 1713), son of Benjamin P. (b. Newcastle, d. Portsmouth 1752), later of Kittery, Me. mar. 1st in Kittery (int. 10 Nov 1739) to Mary (Rogers) Gookin, dau. Richard and Eleanor (Moore) Rogers. Though noting that the two accounts have different fathers for Benjamin, the NEH&GR note may be eliminated: the Mary (Rogers) "Gookin" therein was the widow of Patrick Googins, not related to the Gookin family. (See Googins Fam. (1914), p. 7) (contd)
8S1 DANIEL GREENLEAF (Elizabeth Gookin, 7S1)
b. 7 Nov 1702, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 18 Jul 1795, Bolton, Mass.
Practised medicine in Hingham and in Bolton, Worcester Co. He was a surgeon at
the siege of Louisberg, 1745. Mar. 1st, 18 Jul 1726, Hingham, Mass. to Silence
(Nichols) Marsh (b. 4 Jul 1702, Hingham; d. 13 May 1762, Bolton), dau. Israel
Nichols and Mary (Sumner), widow of David Marsh. [N.B., ACAG, ii:252, and iii:
492, has the name as Margh].
CH:
1. David Coffin, b. 29 Jan 1728, Hingham; d. there 30 Sep 1728.
2. Elizabeth, b. 1729 - m. Peter Joslin
3. Daniel, b. 2 Sep 1732, Hingham; d. 18 Jan 1777. Mar. 4/5 May 1763 to
   Anna Burrell, an English lady, who took the children to England.
4. Israel, b. 1734 - m. Prudence Whitcomb
5. Stephen, b. 1735 - m. Eunice Fairbanks
6. David, b. 1737 - m. Mary Johnson
7. William, b. 1738 - m. Sarah (Sally) Quincy
8. Calvin, b. 1740 - m. Rebecca Whitcomb
9. Mary, b. 1742 - m. Joseph Wheeler
10. John, b. 13 Jun 1744; d. 2 Aug 1744
Mar. 2d, 18 Nov 1762, to Mrs. Dorothy (Wilder) Richardson, wid. Josiah [R].
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), pp. 205-6; Boardman Geneal., p. 539; Priv. rec.,
   Mrs. Gertrude Thorpe (1963), San Diego, Calif.

8S2 STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Elizabeth Gookin, 7S1)
b. 4 Oct 1704, Newbury, Mass.; d. Boston, 26 Jan 1795
Grad. Harvard 1723; 1750, Hon. AM from Yale. On leaving col., he went into busi­ness,
following it for 40 yrs., largely as an underwriter. Appointed Sheriff
of Suffolk Co. under the King, 3 Jan 1757. A Loyalist, he remained in Boston
after its occupation by the British, functioning in a restricted sphere. His bro.,
William (1725-1803), a merchant and zealous patriot, was appointed Sheriff of
the same Co. by the Gov. and council, having jurisdiction outside the city. Soon after
the city returned to the hands of the patriots, Stephen was arrested by order of
the Council of Mass. When on 25 Jul 1776 a formal proclamation of the Declaration
of Independence was made by Sheriff William Greenleaf, Stephen resigned and return­ed
Mar. 5 Aug 1731 to Mary Gould (b. 20 Aug 1706).
CH:
1. Mary, b. 20 Nov 1732; d. abt 1820. [Salisbury, ... Gookin, p. 448, 
says she m. David Phipps, Brit. Admiral].
2. James Gould, b. 1 Jan 1734; d. young
3. Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec 1738
4. Abigail, b. 18 Apr 1740; d. inf.
5. Anstic, b. 26 Jan 1742; d. 1775 - m. Benjamin Davis, a merchant in
   Boston, later an officer in the Custom House.
6. Abigail (again), b. 18 Sep 1743; d. 1796 - m. Judge Howard, Judge of
   Supreme Court of So. Car. (bxd. in Engl.) - no ch.
(contd)
7. Hannah Greenleaf, b. 28 Aug 1744; d. 1773 in storm at sea. Mar. 12 Dec 1765 to John Apthorp of Boston (b. 25 Aug 1730; d. 1773), son of Charles and Grizzell (Eastwick) Apthorp. Hannah and John both d. at sea in a storm while enroute from N.Y. to Charleston, S.C. Ch: a. John Trescothick Apthorp (Col.) - of Boston b. Hannah - mar. 1788 to Charles Bulfinch (b. 8 Aug 1763 in Boston; d. there 4 Apr 1844). Son of a physician, he became an architect. Grad. fr. Boston Latin Sch. and Harvard, 1781; toured Europe 1785-87; impressed by English blds. in Georgian and Adam styles, influenced also by Thomas Jefferson whom he met in France, and who favored a classical revival for American architecture. After marriage in Boston he began to design in Federal style a series of blds.; including the Beacon Hill monument (1789), the Federal Street Theatre (1794) - since destroyed, and the Old State House, Hartford, Conn. (1792-95). Other important Boston blds. are the Mass. State House (1795-98), Harvard's University Hall (1814-15) in Cambridge, the Mass. General Hosp. (1817-20). Member of Boston board of selectmen (1791-1818), chairman (equivalent to Mayor) from 1799. Completed work of Benjamin Latrobe on National Capitol, Wash., D.C. (1818-30), which with the Mass. State House especially provided the style for state capitols throughout the country. Bulfinch's style is characterized by such classical elements as porticoes, pilasters, arcades, domes, and by graceful proportions. He also designed numerous private houses, including those of the Tontine Crescent in Boston (1793; now destroyed), and churches, including Christ Church, Lancaster, Mass. (1817). (Ref: Atlantic Brief Lives, (1971), pp. 104-07).

c. Frances Apthorp - m. Charles Vaughan of Hallowell, Me.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 209

MARY GREENLEAF (Elizabeth Gookin, 7s1)
b. 29 Aug 1706, Cambridge, Mass.; d. 2 Apr 1774, Norwalk, Conn.
Mar. 1st, 16 Mar 1725, to James Blinn (ch. unk. though said to be 10)
Mar. 2d, 7 Aug 1735, Boston, Mass. (as 2d. wife) to Capt. Josiah Thacher (b. 7 Jul 1701, Yarmouth; d. 22 Aug 1780, Norwalk, Conn.), son Deac. Josiah and Mary (Hedge) Thacher.
CH: (THACHER)
1. Elizabeth - d. young
2. Daniel
3. John, b. 1742
4. Hannah
5. Elizabeth
6. Stephen Greenleaf


JANE GREENLEAF (Jenny) (Elizabeth Gookin, 7s1)
b. 24 May 1714, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 10 Dec 1764
Mar. 1 Mar 1732 (as 2d wife) to Hezekiah Usher of Medford, Mass. and Newport, R. I. (b. 1705). He had m. 1st, Abigail Cleveland (b. 10 May 1706), dau. of Aaron C.; mar 3rd, Elizabeth Whittemore, 17 Nov 1768.
CH: (USHER)
1. Hezekiah, b. 1734
2. John, b. 1736
3. Daniel, b. 1737; d. young

(9s8) 1. Elizabeth - m. twice
(9s8) 2. Daniel
(9s8) 3. John, b. 1742
(9s8) 4. Hannah
(9s8) 5. Elizabeth
(9s8) 6. Stephen Greenleaf


(9s9) 1. Hezekiah, b. 1734 - m. Lydia Baker
(9s10) 2. John, b. 1736 - m. twice
(9s10) 3. Daniel, b. 1737; d. young

(contd)
550

884 Jane Greenleaf contd

4. Jane Usher, b. 1738 — m. Thomas Dakin
5. Elizabeth, b. 1739 — m. 15 May 1764 to Joseph Francis
6. Mary, b. 1740; d. unm.

(9611) 7. Robert, b. 1742 — m. twice
8. James Usher, b. 18 Jul 1747; - of Ghatham, Conn. and Canaan N.Y.; m. 20 Jan 1774 to Sarah Brainerd


Ref: As above; Usher Geneal., pp. 85-86; NEH&GR, 23:411; Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 2-6-07, says there were 12 ch.; Cleveland Geneal. p. 106, says Hezekiah of Newport and Hezekiah of Medford were apparently different persons.

885 JOHN GREENLEAF (Elizabeth Gookin, 7s1)

b. 8 Nov 1717 at Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 27 Aug 1778, Boston. (A Dr.)

Mar. 1st, 8 Dec 1743 to Priscilla Brown.

Ch:

1. son, b. 1745; d. inf
2. son (twin), b. 1745; d. inf
3. Priscilla, b. 29 Dec 1746; d. young - poisoned by slave nurse.
4. Elizabeth, b. 11 Jul 1748; d. young - do
5. John, b. 21 Jan 1750; d. young - do
6. Daniel, b. 24 Jul 1757; d. young

Mar. 2d, 1 May 1759, to Ruth Walker.

7. John (again), b. 4 Mar 1760; d. student at Harvard
8. Isaac, b. 25 Jul 1761; d. young

Mar. 3rd, 15 Jul 1764, to Ann Wroe (d. 27 May 1786)

9. Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov 1765; d. 6 Jan 1839 — m. May 1785 to cousin Daniel Greenleaf (son Hon. William [G]) - no ch.

Mar. 19 Apr 1787, Mary Denning Price (b. abt. 1767; d. 21 Feb 1855), dau. Ezekiel and Ruth (Avery) Price.

Ch: a. Ezekiel Price [G], b. 22 May 1790, Boston; d. there 4 Dec 1866. lived Quincy - umm.

b. Elizabeth [G], b. 19 Jul 1794; d. Aug 1885 — m. 19 Feb 1835 to William Greenleaf Appleton of Quincy (d. Brookline, 30 May 1864) — no ch.

C. Mary Ann Wroe [G], b. 19 Apr 1796 — m. Nov 1837, Ebenezer Woodward of Quincy (b. 12 Mar 1798 in Cambridgeport) - no ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), pp. 209-10

886 MERCY GREENLEAF (Elizabeth Gookin, 7s1)

b. 29 Nov 1719, Yarmouth, Mass.; d. 7 Oct 1793

Mar. 1st, to March (ACAG, i:939) - [may have been Marsh]

Mar. 2d, 10 Mar 1735 to John Scollay (b. 1712; d. 1790).

CH: (SCOLLAY)

1. Debar, b. 18 Apr 1737 - m. Dr. Jno. Melville
2. Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb 1738/9 - m. John Lowell
3. Mercy, b. 11 Sep 1741
4. James, b. 16 Aug 1743; d. 1 Aug 1774
5. John, b. 23 May 1745; d. Aug 1775
6. Daniel, b. 26 Feb 1746/7; d. May 1748
7. James, b. 9 Jan 1749; drowned 1768
8. Mary, b. 11 Mar 1752; d. young
9. Daniel (again), b. 15 Jan 1754
10. Priscilla, b. 16 Aug 1755 — m. Thomas Melville

(9612) 11. William, b. 1756 — m. Catherine Whitwell

(contd)
12. Benjamin Scollay, b. 14 Sep 1758; killed 1780 in Frigate Protector
13. Mary [S], b. 15 Feb 1760; d. 23 Sep 1841 - m. Thomas Prentiss
N.B.: William Greenleaf Eliot Pope (1815-1883) (q.v.) collected genealogical
data on the Greenleaf Fam. and descendants for many years. A later type-
written MS of his compilations was kindly loaned to this compiler in 1982 by
Mrs. Harriet Pope Burgett, of Latham, Ill. Though the 1st page of the MS states,
"From a Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family, by Jonathan Greenleaf of Brooklyn,
N.Y., printed by Edward O. Jenkins, N.Y., 1854", much material is dated later,
added by Mr. Pope. Some of those entries had not been noticed even in the 1896
Greenleaf Geneal. by James E. Greenleaf. For bibliographical purposes hereafter,
Mr. Pope's compilation will be referred to as W.G.E. Pope MS.
Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS; Greenleaf Geneal., p. 207; ACAG, i:939

887 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (Hon) (Elizabeth Gookin, 781)
b. 10 Jan 1725; d. 21 Jul 1803, New Bedford, Mass.
Mar. 3 Jun 1747 to Mary Brown (b. 15 Mar 1728; d. 1 Dec 1807), dau. Judge
Robert Brown of Plymouth.
CH:
1. Mary, b. 15 Mar 1748; d. 1 Jan 1750/1
2. Elizabeth, b. 1750 - m. twice
3. Mary, b. 1752 - m. Daniel Bell
4. Susanna, b. 1754 - m. Duncan Ingraham Jr.
5. Priscilla, b. 25 Oct 1755; d. 6 Jun 1826 - mar. 18 Mar 1794,
   (as 2d wife) to John Appleton of Salem, Mass. (b. 30 Mar 1739,
   Cambridge; d. 5 Mar 1817).
   CH: a. Alfred Greenleaf Appleton, b. 21 Dec 1794, Salem, Mass.;
   d. 6 Jul 1865, Calcutta.
   b. dau, b. 24 Nov 1796 (Ref: Greenleaf (1896), p. 216)
6. Sarah, b. 1757 - m. twice
7. William, b. 10 Jul 1758; d. 20 Sep 1759
8. William (again), b. 5 Feb 1760, Boston; d. 4? Nov 1778
9. Margaret, b. 1761 - m. Thomas Dawes Jr.
10. Daniel, b. 29 Sep 1762; d. 25 Mar 1853, Quincy, Mass. - mar. 25 May
    1785/6 to cousin Elizabeth Greenleaf (b. 15 Nov 1765; d. 6 Jan 1839,
11. John, b. 1763 - m. Lucy Granch
12. James, b. 9 Jun 1765; d. 17 Sep 1843, Wash., D.C. - mar. 1st,
    26 Oct 1788, Amsterdam, to Antonia Cornelia Elbertine Scoten
    (Schotten?) (b. 29 Nov 1765). DIV. Newport, 2 Sep 1795.
    b. Marie Josephine Wilhelmine Matilda [G], - m. William Antoine
    Schwartz, Lieut. of Arty.; lived Flushing, Prov. of Zealand.
    m. 2d, 25 Apr 1800, Philadelphia, to Ann Penn Allen (b. 19 Feb 1772,
    c. Mary Livingston [G], b. 31 Jan 1802, Philad. - m. Walter C.
    Livingston of Philad., Penn. - had son & dau.
    d. Margaret Livingston, b. 1803 - m. Mr. Dale of Allentown, Penn;
    l ch.
13. Rebecca, b. 1766 - m. Noah Webster
14. Robert, b. 1768 - m. Hannah Arnold
15. Anna (Nancy), b. 1772 - m. William Granch
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 207-223; AGAG, vii"150
SAMUEL GOOKIN(S) (Samuel Gookin, 7S2)


Intent to wed reg. 22 Dec 1761 (Cambr. VR, ii:167; Wyman's Charlestown Geneal. & Estates, p. 694 - exact date of mar. unk.) to Mary Mullet of Charlestown (b. 1742; d. 10 Dec 1823, Rupert, Vt. [tombstone, Rupert; BET, 19 Mar 1913]), dau. John and Lydia Mullet.

CH:

(9S22) 1. Samuel, b. 1762  - m. Mary Andrus
(9S23) 2. Mary, b. 1762  - m. William Bailey
(9S24) 3. William, b. 1765  - m. Rhoda Munger
(9S25) 4. John M., b. 1769  - m. Wealthy Andrews
5. Elizabeth, b. 21/22 Apr 1771, Suffield, Conn. (MGL-IGI, p. 5.121 CONN); d. Warsaw, Ky., 1826 - m. William King
6. Sarah, b. 20 Mar 1775 (Suffield, Conn. [MGL-IGI, p. 5.121 CONN]; d. 10 Apr 1790
7. Naomi, b. 13 Dec 1776 (Suffield, Conn. [ibid]; d. 6 Apr 1778

Paige's Cambridge, p. 566, says Samuel removed from Mass. to Suffield, Conn., but gives no dates, and from there to Rupert, Vt, which was founded about 1767, and at one time called "Gookin Falls", according to BET, 29 Dec 1920. (However, Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gazetteer, iii:1083, places "Gookin Falls" near Rutland, near the residence of a William Gookin (9D6). It is certain that the family was in Rupert at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. Information of the career of Samuel could not be found, although an unreferenced statement in a history of Rupert, Vt. credits him with service in the French and Indian War. Early records of the town were destroyed in a boundary dispute between Vermont and New York state. In Salisbury's, Fam. Memor. ... Gookin, the information is given that after the removal to Rupert, Samuel added an s to his surname, making the form Gookins, a change which has been characteristic of his line afterwards.

Mrs. D. V. Clem of Covington, Ind. furnished the following chart about 1949:

Thos Grover — John Warren — Margaret — Richard Cutting
Thos Grover — Sarah Chadwick — John Warren — Michal (Blors) — Jennison
Thos Grover — Bethia Burnap — John Mullet — Zachariah C. Warren — Lydia Cutting
Samuel Gookin — Bethia Grover — Samuel Warren — Lydia Warren
Samuel Gookins — Mary Mullet

SARAH GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 7S3)
b. 21 Oct 1722 (Cambr. VR, i:298); d. 1761. Mar. to Jabez Tatman of Worcester, Mass. (b. 1715; d. 1807), son John and Mary (Richards) Tatman.

CH: (TATMAN)

(9S26) 1. John, b. 1745  - m. Lucy Dudley
2. Lydia
(contd)
Sarah Gookin contd


Jabez came to Worcester with parents when 22 years old and became prominent in the town: highway surveyor, collector of taxes, 1773.

9th Generation

ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1) b. 30 Oct 1729, Hingham, Mass.; d. 1828. Mar. 6 Jan 1749/50 to Peter Joslin (Joslyn) (b. 7 Dec 1724/5, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 9 Dec 1802, Winchenden, Mass.).
Ch: (Joslin) (Joslyn)
1. Peter, b. 1749
2. Silence (twin), b. 1749 — m. David Goodridge
3. Elizabeth, b. 1750 — m. John Day [See p. 735]
4. Daniel, b. 1751 — m. Mary Nichols
5. Nathaniel, b. 1753
6. Esther (twin), b. 1753
7. Mary — m. Job Boynton
8. Alice, b. 1757 — m. Amos Raymond
9. Peter (again) — m. Sally Kidder
10. Persis, b. 1762 — m. Phillip Sweetser
11. Anna — m. Joseph Hall
12. Dorothy (twin)
13. Susannah
14. Samuel, b. 1766
15. Calvin, b. 1768


ISRAEL GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1) b. 29 Mar 1734, Bolton, Mass.; d. 4 Mar 1824. Farmer at Bolton for many years; abt. 1791 removed to New Marlborough, Berkshire Co., Mass., thence in a few years to Whitestown, N.Y. About 1800 he further removed to Brookfield (now Columbus) Chenango Co., N.Y., where he res. until death.
Mar. 1st, 28 Nov 1754, to Prudence Whitcomb of Bolton, Mass.(d. 15 Sep 1784).
Ch: 1. Daniel, b. 6 May 1756; d. 22 Jul 1774
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p 225)

9. Rebecca, b. 10 Aug 1771; d. inf.
10. Silas, b. 30 Sep 1772; d. inf.
11. Oliver, b. 18 Oct 1773; d. inf.
12. Oliver (again), b. 31 Mar 1775; d. inf.
(1088) 13. Joshua, b. 1776 — m. Dency Hollister
14. Prudence, b. 19 Feb 1778, Bolton, Mass.; d. 6 Oct 1851. Mar. 1st, 3 Sep 1799, to Alvin Lamb (d. 1 Oct 1807)
Ch: a. Reuben Lamb, b. 1800; d. 1802
  b. Minerva [L], b. 10 Aug 1803 - m. Andrew Walton, of Columbus, PA?
  c. Galen Greenleaf [L], b. 5 Jan 1805
d. Hammital Alexander [L], b. Aug 1806 - m. Henderson
  e. Alvin Milo [L], b. 8 Apr 1808 - m. Tuttle
mar. 2d, 30 Mar 1814, to Sampson Spaulding of Columbus, N.Y.? (b. 20 Mar 1785; d. 20 Mar 1845).
f. Daniel Spaulding, b. 25 Dec 1814 - m. Sybel Booth
g. Israel [S], b. 29 Oct 1815; d. 27 Aug 1822
h. Willis [S], b. 29 Oct 1816 [may be the same who m. Lois Almira Greenleaf (q.v.)]
i. Hannah [S], b. 22 May 1818; d. 6 Sep 1822
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 226-27)
Mar. 2d, 10 Mar 1785, to Ursula Woods (b. 24 Feb 1763; d. 22 Jun 1844)
15. Daniel, b. 1 Jan 1786, Bolton, Mass.; d. 20 Aug 1812, Miss. - mar. to Betsy
(1089) 16. Isaiah Parker, b. 1788 - m. Patty Williams
(10810) 17. Stephen, b. 1790 - m. twice
18. Polly, b. 22 Aug 1792; d. 9 Mar 1877 - unm.
(10811) 19. William, b. 1795 - m. Bethia Cole
Ch: a. Loville E. Baker, b. 9 May (or 7 Aug) 1821; d. 1856; m. 24 Mar 1843 to Hiram J. Sawyer (d. 3 Apr 1864)
  b. David C. [B], b. 22 Dec 1822; d. 22 Jul 1863 - enl. 6 Sep 1861 in U.S service at Helena, Ark?
  c. Lucy Fidelia [B], b. 8 Oct 1825; d. 12 Aug 1855 - m. 9 Oct 1844, Royal S. Williams of Chillicothe, N.Y.
  d. Polly W. [B], b. 26 May 1827; d. 11 Oct 1827
e. Sidney Devillo [B], b. 22 Sep 1828; drowned 23 Jun 1849 - at 18 enl. in Army for Mexican War.
  f. Harriet E. [B], b. 8 (18?) Mar 1831; d. 3/4 May 1857
g. Sylvia Cornelia Jennie [B], b. 20 Nov 1833; - m. 25 Jan 1868, W. G. Whitney of Wiscoy, N.Y.
h. Mary M. [B], b. 1 Feb 1836; d. 8 Oct 1839
i. Rosilla B. [B], b/d. 15 Mar 1839
j. Rose M. [B] b. 9 Apr 1841; d. 20 May 1841
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 227-28)
(10812) 21. Joseph, b. 1799 - m. Electa Coates
Ch: a. Israel Greenleaf Alverson, b. 5 Nov 1821; d. Nov 1825
  b. Stephen Greenleaf [A], b. 18 May 1825; d. 29 Oct 1826
c. Willard Nelson [A], b. 11 Mar 1828 - m. 8 Dec 1856 to Elizabeth Ann Lea - 5 sons, 5 dau.
(contd)
22. Lois C. Greenleaf (m. Alverson) contd
   e. Knight Dexter (or Reed) [A], b. 13 Apr 1833; d. 21 Jan 1892; m. Sep 1851, Lucinda Fillmore - 4 sons, 3 dau.
   f. Lucy Ursula [A], b. 28 Jan 1839; d. 16 Jul 1870 - m. 15 Dec 1855, Franklin McComber of Clayton, N.Y. - 4 dau.
   g. Eliza Louisa [A], b. 28 Jan 1839 (twin); d. next day.
   (Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 228)

Ref: As above: and Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 208, 225

283  STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1)
   b. 15 Oct 1735, Boston, bpt. 19 Oct 1735; d. 8 Jun 1802. Lived in Boston until 1771 then moved to Brattleboro, Vt. Mar. 11 Jan 1758 to Eunice Fairbanks of Boston (b. 1739; d. 8 Mar 1826).

CH:
(10S13) 1. Stephen, b. 1759 - m. twice
   2. Eunice, b. 19 Aug 1761; d. 5 Sep 1839. Mar. 4 May 1780, to George Dickson, native of Smallholm, Scot. (d. 5 Sep 1838).

   Ch: a. George Dickson, b. 4 May 1781; d. 1855; res. Bowdina, N.Y. - m. 1810 to Alice Hoxie
   b. Eunice [D], b. 14 Aug 1783; d. 1853 - Apollos A. Noble of Colville, N.Y.; res. Ohio
   c. Susanna [D], b. 3 Sep 1785 - m. Isaac Humaston of Colville, N.Y.; res. Rochester, N.Y.
   d. John Martin [D], b. 6 Feb 1788; d. 1852 - m. Anna Brown of Colville, N.Y.
   e. Elizabeth [D], b. 4 May 1790 - m. 1812, John Doolittle of Colville, N.Y.
   g. William [D], b. 8 Apr 1795; d. same yr.
   h. Nancy, b. 4 Aug 1796; d. 1803
   i. Alexander [D], b. 14 Oct 1798
   j. David [D], b. 27 Feb 1801 - m. 1824, Laura Watrous of Colville, N.Y.; res. Sanford, N.Y.
   k. Samuel, b. 16 Mar 1806 - m. 1831, Eliza Shiffer; res. Norwich, N.Y.

   (Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 262-63)

(10S14)
(10S15) 3. Daniel, b. 1764 - m. Huldah Hopkins
   4. Samuel, b. 1765 - m. Rhoda Louise Knight
   5. Susanna, b. 19 Nov 1767; d. 15 Jan 1847 - m. Dr. Simon Stevens of Guilford, Vt.

   Ch: a. Eliza Almeda Stevens, b. 22 Aug 1806; d. Jul 1882 - m. Apr 1835 to Edward Fish Henry
   Ch: (1) Edward Stevens Henry, b. 10 Feb 1836
   (2) Abby Eliza [H], b. 5 Dec 1837
   (3) Esther [H], b. 8 Jan 1840
   (4) Katherine [H], b. 27 Feb 1842
   (5) Martha Frances [H], b. 27 Apr 1848

   (Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 263)

b. Elvira Eunice, b. 19 Feb 1809; d. 30 Mar 1874 - m. 1826 to cousin, Jeremiah Greenleaf (b. 7 Dec 1791; d. 4 Apr 1864); see his entry for children.

   c. Greenleaf Stevens, d. young - unm.

(10S16) 6. James, b. 1770 - m. Sarah Bullock
   7. Elizabeth, b. 18 Jun 1774; d. 25 Mar 1847, Watertown, N.Y. - m. James K. Goodenough of Watertown, N.Y.

   (contd)
556

Stephen Greenleaf contd

(10S17) 8. Christopher Greenleaf, b. 1776 - m. Tabitha Dickinson
(10S18) 9. Joseph, b. 1779 - m. twice
10. Polly, b. 1 Mar 1781; d. 3 Nov 1822 - m. Oliver Dean of N.Y.
(10S19) 11. Thomas Lee, b. 1783 - m. Sarah Marshall
Ref: As above, and: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 208, 263-64; ACAG, iii:492

DAVID GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 881)
  b. 13 Jul 1737, Bolton, Mass.; d. 11 Dec 1800, Coventry, Conn.
  Mar. 2 Jul 1763, Norwich, Conn. to Mary Johnson (b. 7 Apr 1738; d. 1 May 1814, Hartford, Conn.), dau. Ebenezer and Deborah (Champion) Johnson.
  CH:
  1. Mary, b. 7 Jan 1764, Norwich, Conn.; d. 30 Oct 1845, Coventry, Conn.; res. Coventry and Mansfield, Conn. Mar. 7 Jun 1789, Don Carlos Brigham of Coventry (b. 21 Feb 1763; d. 27 Mar 1843).
     b. Gurdon, b. 23 Apr 1792; d. 11 Jun 1804
     c. Mary, b. 12 Feb 1794 - m. John Kingsbury; res. Tolland, Conn.
     d. Charles, b. 29 Jan 1797; d. 10 Jan 1836; - m. 7 Nov 1824 to Betsey Royce of Tolland; res. Woodstock, Vt.
     Ch: (1) Charles Frederick Brigham
     e. David, b. 10 Mar 1802; d. 19 Jan 1804
     f. Eliza Ripley, b. 3 Apr 1805 - m. Richmond Lovett; res. Tolland
     g. Susan Ann, b. 31 Dec 1807 - m. John Gager; res. Tolland

  2. David, b. 1765 - m. Anna Nancy Jones
  3. Daniel, b. 1767 - m. Abigail Forsyth
  4. Sarah, b. 22 Dec 1769; d. 17 May 1792
  5. Nancy (Annis), b. 12 Jun 1771; bpt. Lancaster, Mass. 17 Jul; d. 9 Jul 1822, Coventry, Conn. - m. 20 Jan 1818 to Jeduthan Kingsbury, son Ephraim and Lydia [K]. He lived for awhile in Plainfield, N.H., then settled in Coventry, Conn.
  6. Susannah, b. 22 Dec 1772, bpt. Lancaster, 5 Jan; d. 5 Nov 1812 in N.Y.; mar. Major John Ripley of N.Y.

  2. David, b. 1765 - m. Anna Nancy Jones
  3. Daniel, b. 1767 - m. Abigail Forsyth
  4. Sarah, b. 22 Dec 1769; d. 17 May 1792
  5. Nancy (Annis), b. 12 Jun 1771; bpt. Lancaster, Mass. 17 Jul; d. 9 Jul 1822, Coventry, Conn. - m. 20 Jan 1818 to Jeduthan Kingsbury, son Ephraim and Lydia [K]. He lived for awhile in Plainfield, N.H., then settled in Coventry, Conn.
  6. Susannah, b. 22 Dec 1772, bpt. Lancaster, 5 Jan; d. 5 Nov 1812 in N.Y.; mar. Major John Ripley of N.Y.

  7. John, b. 1774 - m. twice
  8. Eliza (Nabby), b. 22 Mar 1777; d. young
  9. William, b. 1778 - m. Mary Williams
They lived in Norwich, Conn.; Bolton, Mass.; and So. Coventry, Conn. David was a goldsmith by trade.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), pp. 208, 288-89; Boardman Geneal., p. 540

WILLIAM GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 881)
  b. 23 Aug 1738, bpt. 27 Aug 1738; d. 13 Jan 1793, Lancaster, Mass.
  Mar. 19/20 Dec 1763, Boston, to Sarah (Sally) Quincy (b. 2 Oct 1736; d. 12 Mar 1790), dau. of Edmund Quincy and Elizabeth Wendell. [She is of the line from the marriage of Col. Edmund Quincy and Elizabeth Gookin, (wid. Eliot) - dau. of Major General Daniel Gookin.]
  CH:
  (10S24) 1. William, b. 1766 - m. twice
  2. Edmund, b. 10 Dec 1769; d. 9 Nov 1789
  3. Elizabeth, b. 1768 - m. John Gardner [See p. 1149]
  4. son, b. 8 Aug 1771; d. inf.
     Ch: a. Thomas Chase; b. William Chase. (Greenleaf Gen., p. 306)
  6. John Hancock, b. 1775 - m. Polly Norton
  7. son, b. 15 Nov 1776; d. inf.
  (10S27) 8. Daniel, b. 1778 - m. Mary Chamberlain
Ref: Salisbury, ... Quincy, pp. 324-25; Coffin Geneal, p. 407; Greenleaf Geneal. (1896) pp. 208, 306
CALVINGREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1)  
Mar. 17 Nov 1762, Bolton, Mass. to Rebecca Whitcomb (b. 28 Jun 1745, Bolton; d. there 4 Sep 1787).  
CH:  
1. Calvin Jr., b. 1 Nov 1763; d. 1785 - unm.  
2. Rebecca, b. 20 Jun 1765; d. a. 11  
3. John, b. 1767 - m. Abigail Townsend  
4. Dorothy, b. 2 Sep 1769; d. a. 7  
5. Daniel, b. 1771 - m. Sarah Townsend  
6. Sarah, b. 11 Jan 1774; d. inf.  
8. Asa, b. 29 Sep 1778; d. inf.  
9. Dolly, b. 11 Feb 1780 - m. Martin Houghton  
10. Elias, b. 1782 - m. Nancy Townsend  
11. Moses, b. 1786 - m. twice  
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 208, 314; ACAG, ii:252

MARY GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 8S1)  
b. 3 Jul 1742; d. 28 Aug 1793 - Mar. 8 Jan 1760 to Rev. Joseph Wheeler of Harvard, Mass (b. 1734/5; d. 1793). He was a delegate to the Provincial Congress. They lived in Worcester, Mass., 1761.  
CH: (WHEELER) (prob. several)  

JOHN THACHER (Mary Greenleaf, 8S3)  
b. 25 Jul 1742, Norwalk, Conn.; d. 16 Jan 1805, Stratford, Conn.  
He res. at Norfolk, New Milford and Stratford, Conn. Capt. in Revol. War, wounded and taken prisoner at Valcour's Island, 11 Oct 1776; paroled and exchanged.  
Mar. 1st, to Ann Perry (b. 19 Feb 1744, Fairfield, Conn.)  
CH:  
Mar. 2d, 1777/8 at Stratford, Conn. (prob) to Mehitable Ufford-Thompson, (b. 16 Mar 1745, Stratford; d. 6 Sep 1807, Litchfield, Conn.), widow of Lt. William Thompson.  
4. Anthony - d. young? 5. Mehitable - d. young?  
6. Anthony (again), b. 1782 - m. Lucretia C. Mumford  
Ref: NYG&BR, 43:298

HEZEKIAH USHER (Jane Greenleaf, 8S4)  
b. 2 Jun 1734; d. 28 Mar 1809. Res. E. Haddam, Conn. & Brookfield, N.Y.  
Mar. 3 Nov 1757 to Lydia Baker (d. 31 Dec 1808)  
CH:  
1. Jane, b. 2 Aug 1758  
2. Lydia, b. 18 Dec 1760 - m. William Brown  
3. Harris, b. 10 Sep 1762; d. 17 May 1771  
4. Abigail, b. 12 Aug 1764; d. 23 May 1831 - m. Samuel Tyler  
5. Sarah, b. 1 Apr 1765 - m. Paul Palmer  
6. Hezekiah, b. 2 Apr 1767 - moved to N. Olmstead, Ohio; m. 11 May 1795 to Alice Ransom  
7. Susanna, b. 1 Mar 1769; d. Jul 1801 - m. 23 Mar 1800 to Paul Palmer  
(contd)
Hezekiah Usher contd

8. Aaron Cleveland, b. 17 Oct 1770 — of E. Haddam, Conn. — m. 2 Feb 1794 to Rachel Church
9. Olive, b. 17 Oct 1772; d. 17 Mar 1775
10. Harris (again), b. 12 May 1774 — m. 31 May 1801 to Elizabeth Shaw
11. Charles Lee, b. 13 Mar 1776
12. Watros, b. 7 Feb 1780 — moved to N. Olmstead, Ohio
13. Moses Craft, b. 14 Oct 1783; d. 28 Jan 1810 — m. 10 Sep 1809 to Lucy Palmer

(1034) 14. Nathaniel, b. 1786 — m. Lucy (Palmer) Usher
Ref: Usher Geneal., pp. 90-91

JOHN USHER (Jane Greenleaf, 834)

b. 25 May 1736; d. Jul 1837, Gloucester, R. I.
Mar. 1st, to Freelove Luther (d. 15 Oct 1815)

CH:
1. Stephen — of Smithfield, R. I. — m. 20 Mar 1803 to Prudence Colwell; 7 ch.
2. Jane
3. John
4. Daniel, b. 1786
5. James
6. Freelove — m. Ebenezer Southwick
7. Delia — m. Valentine Inman

Mar. 2d, to Zilpha Phillips — no ch.
John was of Smithfield, R. I.; Revol. soldier; enl. 19 Oct 1779 in Col Chapin’s Regt.; enl. later, 10 Apr 1782 in 7th Regt.
Ref: Usher Geneal., pp. 91, 96

ROBERT USHER (Jane Greenleaf, 834)

CH:
1. Oliver, b. 16 Sep 1766; d. 11 Aug 1824 — of Chatham, Conn. and Geo. m. 1st, 18 Jun 1789 to Hulda Foote (d. 21 Sep 1791)
   Ch: a. Jerusha Cadwell, b. 18 Mar 1790 — m. 1830, James Wakeman
   b. Catherine Rawson, b. 12 Jul 1807; d. 4 Sep 1834 — m. 11 Jun 1828, E. Goddard
   c. Robert Oliver, b. 25 Apr 1809 — m. 17 Dec 1839 to Fanny Colbert of Covington, Geo.
   d. Emeline Dorothy, b. 11 Feb 1811; d. 8 Mar 1829 — m. 27 Mar 1828 to Benjamin Reed
   e. Julia Eliza, b. 26 Sep 1814; d. 22 Dec 1814
   f. Charles Cleveland, b. 16 Jun 1818 — m. 20 Feb 1854 to Amelia Augusta Barnes (b. 29 Aug 1834), of Brunswick, Geo.
2. Jonathan, b. 4 Jul 1768; d. 22 Sep 1769
3. Jonathan (again), b. 1770 — m. Mehitable B. Comstock
4. Robert, b. 1772 — m. Lucy Brainerd
5. Susanna, b. 23 Aug 1774 — m. Ebenezer Rollo

Mar. 2d, 25 Jan 1779 to Anna Cone (b. abt. 1755; d. 20 May 1849)
6. James, b. 25 Feb 1780; d. 12 Aug 1780
7. James (again), b. 18 Jul 1781; d. 1 Oct 1817

Ch: a. Catherine Menora, b. 26 Dec 1827
   b. Robert Bela Robbins, b. 28 Sep 1831
   c. Abby Mandana, b. 7 Jun 1833 — m. 9 Nov 1852, David S. Bigelow
   d. Amatus Revilo, b. 3 Oct 1834; d. 21 Aug 1838
   e. James Chauncy, b. 2 Sep 1837

(1036) 3. Jonathan (again), b. 1770 — m. Mehitable B. Comstock
(1037) 4. Robert, b. 1772 — m. Lucy Brainerd
5. Susanna, b. 23 Aug 1774 — m. Ebenezer Rollo

Mar. 2d, 25 Jan 1779 to Anna Cone (b. abt. 1755; d. 20 May 1849)
6. James, b. 25 Feb 1780; d. 12 Aug 1780
7. James (again), b. 18 Jul 1781; d. 1 Oct 1817

Ch: a. Catherine Menora, b. 26 Dec 1827
   b. Robert Bela Robbins, b. 28 Sep 1831
   c. Abby Mandana, b. 7 Jun 1833 — m. 9 Nov 1852, David S. Bigelow
   d. Amatus Revilo, b. 3 Oct 1834; d. 21 Aug 1838
   e. James Chauncy, b. 2 Sep 1837

(1036) 3. Jonathan (again), b. 1770 — m. Mehitable B. Comstock
(1037) 4. Robert, b. 1772 — m. Lucy Brainerd
5. Susanna, b. 23 Aug 1774 — m. Ebenezer Rollo

Mar. 2d, 25 Jan 1779 to Anna Cone (b. abt. 1755; d. 20 May 1849)
9S11  Robert Usher contd

9. Anna, b. 25 Oct 1784; d. 21 Sep 1801
10. Statina, b. 22 Jul 1786 — m. Gov. Stephen F. Palmer
11. Abigail, b. 30 May 1788 — m. Rev. Johnathan Cone
12. Deodate Johnson, b. 6 Apr 1790 — unm.
13. Sophran, b. 29 Jan 1792 — of Chatham, Conn. — m. 8 Nov 1826 to Abigail Lord, dau. Elisha Jr. & Beersheba (Sellew) Lord.
Ch: a. Elisha Lord Usher, b. 23 Aug 1835, d. 3 Sep 1839
14. Harriett, b. 16 Dec 1793 — unm.
15. Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan 1796; d. 16 Feb 1838 — unm.
16. Josiah Cleveland, b. 24 Aug 1802. Of Plymouth and Plainville, Conn. m. 9 Sep 1828 to Ruth Frisbie
Ch: a. James, b. 11 Jul 1831; d. 20 Feb 1837
b. Ruth Ann, b. 19 Aug 1834 — m. 29 Apr 1855 to Francis H. Smith
c. Robert Cleveland, b. 19 Apr 1841

Ref: Usher Geneal. pp. 91-92, 98-100; 107

9S12  WILLIAM SCOLLAY (Mercy Greenleaf, 8S6)
b. 24 Nov 1756; d. Mar 1809
Mar. to Catherine Whitwell
CH: (others?)
(10S38) 1. Anna Wroe Scollay — m. Charles P. Curtis
Ref: ACAG, i:939; W.G.E. Pope MS for dates.

9S13  ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7)
b. 6 Mar 1750; d. 4 Dec 1841, New Bedford, Mass.
Mar. 1st, 7 May 1771, to Samuel Eliot (b. 17 Jun 1748; d. 2 Mar 1784), merchant of Boston; son of Rev. Andrew Jr. and Elizabeth (Langdon) Eliot.
CH: (ELIOT)
(10S39) 1. Samuel, b. 1772 — m. Mary Johnson
(10S40) 2. Elizabeth, b. 1774 — m. John Ritchie
(10S41) 3. Mary, b. 1775 — m. James Almy
4. Andrew, b. 14 Nov 1777; d. 4 Aug 1783
(10S42) 5. Susanna, b. 1779 — m. John R. Spooner
(10S43) 6. William Greenleaf, b. 1781 — m. Margaret G. Dawes

Ch: a. Edward, b. 14 Sep 1816
b. Susan Greenleaf, b. 2 Jan 1819 — m. 17 May 1845 to Walter Spooner (b. 17 Oct 1814), son. Susanna Eliot and John R. Spooner (q.v.).
Ch: (1) Walter Rounseville Spooner, b. 28 Oct 1847
c. Samuel Perry, b. 4 Mar 1822 — m. 28 May 1866 to Sarah C. (Moore) Wilcox (b. 7 Oct 1825), dau. James Moore. No ch.
(10S44) 8. Thomas, b. 1789 — m. Emily Brown
(contd)
Elizabeth Greenleaf contd

9. Juliana Pope, b. 10 Oct 1791; d. 1792
10. dau., b&d. 2 Apr 1795

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 211-2; ACAG, vii:150; N.B. Collection of information of descendants of Thomas Pope of Plymouth was begun by Judge Edward Pope (above) and carried on by William Greenleaf Eliot Pope, later extended by Charles Evans Pope of Chicago and Overton Choules Pope of San Francisco. A partial MS of 17 pages extracted from a MS by Overton C. Pope was kindly loaned to this compiler by Mrs. Harriett Pope Burgett of Latham, Ill. in 1982. Bibliographical reference to this appears as, Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, p. ___.

MARY GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 887)

b. 15 May 1752; d. 5 Oct 1836, New Bedford, Mass. Mar. 20 Apr 1775 to Daniel Bell (b. 28 Dec 1752; d. 15 Oct 1791).

CH: (BELL)
1. Daniel, b. 20 Apr 1776 - m. 1800, Nancy Buckminster (b. 25 Aug 1781; d. 18 Jul 1811 in Geo.).
   Ch: a. Emily Stimpson Bell, b. 10 Aug 1801; d. 16 Jul 1870
   b. Eugene Lucett [B], b. 14 Feb 1803; d. 24 Jul 1835
   c. Charles Lazarenne [B], b. 25 Feb 1805
   d. Lawson [B], b. 21 Mar 1807; d. 21 May 1808
   e. Helen Curtis [B], b. Framingham, Mass., 4 May 1809

   (Ref: W.E.G. Pope MS)
2. William Greenleaf [B], b. 28 Mar 1778; d. young
3. Charlotte Williams [B], b. 31 Jul 1780; d. young
4. Mary Brown [B], b. 17 Aug 1781; d. 14 Apr 1837 - m. 25 Sep 1808 to Lemuel Cox - 2 dau.
5. George Greenleaf [B], b. 15 Nov 1783; d. 1805
6. Henry Eugene [B], b. 27 Jul 1786; d. 1841
7. Rufus, b. 14 Apr 1788; d. 1791
8. Harriett, b. 8 Aug 1790; d. 30 Sep 1790
9. Deziah (Delia) Barker [B], b. 23 Oct 1791; d. 23 Feb 1817

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal (1896), p. 213; Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, p. 118; W.E.G. Pope MS.

SUSANNA GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 887)
b. 6 Feb 1753; d. 24 Feb 1832, New Bedford, Mass.
Mar. 26 Jul 1774, to Capt. Duncan Ingraham Jr. (b. 2 Dec 1752, Boston; d. 16 Jun 1804, Greenvale Farm, near Poughkeepsie, N.Y.).

CH: (INGRAHAM)
1. Duncan [I], b. 25 Apr 1775; d. 16 Jun 1835, Calcutta, India.
   m. 3 May 1806 to Mary E. De Costa, dau. Brit. Consul at Calcutta.
   Ch: a. Louisa, b. 22 Jun 1807; d. 11 May 1826
   b. Edward, b. 4 Sep 1808; d. 2 Jun 1809
   c. James, b. 23 Sep 1812; d. 28 May 1819
   d. Walter, b. 6 Jan 1814 - atd. Kenyon Col. in Ohio
   e. Emily, b. 24 Sep 1815
   f. Ellen, b. 1 Aug 1817 (Ref: Greenleaf (1896), p. 214)
2. Susan (Sukey), b. 27 Oct 1776; d. 14 Oct 1777
3. William, b. 31 Aug 1778; d. 25 Dec 1802, killed by Indians at Nootka Sound. [W.E.G. Pope MS says d. 22 Mar 1803]
4. Susan Coburn, b. 4 May 1780; d. 29 Sep 1841, New Bedford, Mass.
   m. 23 Mar 1816 to Dr. Samuel Perry (b. 19 Nov 1763; d. 26 Oct 1820).
   Ch: a. Leonard Kip Perry, b. 23 Feb 1817; d. 19 Nov 1836
   b. George Ingraham [F], b. 17 Dec 1818; d. 7 May 1842
   c. Duncan Ingraham [F], b. 3 Sep 1820 (Ref: Greenleaf (1896) / (contd)
5. John Ingraham, b. 14 Mar 1782; d. 17 Mar 1782
Ch: a. Henry Ingraham Chase, b. 7 Oct 1820 - m. 1st, Susan Greenleaf Ingraham (cousin), dau. Henry E. Ingraham; m. 2d, to Janet S. (Ingraham) Bennett, Susan's twin.
   b. Mary Chamberkain Chase, b. 15 Feb 1822
   c. Philander Ingraham Chase, b. 8 Jun 1824; d. 24 Apr 1872; m. 14 May 1843 to Anna Kip Ingraham (cousin), dau. Henry E. Ingraham (q.v.). (Ref: Greenleaf (1896), p. 214)

(10845) 7. Maria [I], b. 1784 - m. Leonard Kip
8. George [I], b. 1 Sep 1786, Philad.; d. 17 May 1830 - mar. 16 Apr 1821 to Clarissa Parsons of Kingston, N.Y. (d. 1887).
Ch: a. Anna Marie [I], b. 12 Feb 1822
   b. Duncan [I], b. 19 Dec 1823 - m. Julia L. Sudam; 3 ch. dau. Mary lived Kingston, N.Y.; parents lived Memphis, TN
   c. Leonard Chester [I], b. 25 Jul 1826; d. 8 Aug 1828
   d. George William [I], b. 1 Aug 1829; d. young
   e. William Henry (twin), b. 1 Aug 1829; d. 14 Oct 1830
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 215

9. Charlotte, b. 25 Jul 1788; d. 4 Apr 1865 - m. cousin, Edward Pope [see 9S13, 7. for children]

(10846) 10. Henry E. [I], b. 1790 - m. Content Wilson
11. Eliza [I], b. 13 Jun 1793, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; d. 1869. - m. 28 Dec 1824 to J. H. Jansen (d. 3 Jul 1847) - no ch.

(10847) 12. Frances Greenleaf [I], b. 1796 - m. Rev. William Sparrow

9S16 SARAH GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 8S7)
b. 19 Mar 1757; d. 2 Jan 1838. Mar. 1st, 29 Jun 1780 to Dr. Nathan Walker Appleton (b. 14 Jun 1755; d. 15 Apr 1795).
Ch: (APPLETON)
1. Sally [A], b. 16 Apr 1781; d. 1790
   Ch: a. Sally Elizabeth, b. 8 Mar 1807
      b. Charles Tilden, b. 11 Jan 1809
      c. Nathaniel Greenleaf, b. 23 Dec 1810; d. 3 Mar 1816
      d. William Channing, b. 25 Oct 1812
      e. Emily Ellsworth, b. 15 Jul 1814; d. 19 Nov 1822
      m. 2d, 2 Oct 1821, Mary Coffin Green (or Graves) of Concord, N.H.
   f. Francis Parker, b. 2 Aug 1822
   g. Emily Ellsworth (again), b. 22 May 1824
   h. George Herman, b. 21 Oct 1831 (Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS)

(10848) 3. Charles H. [A], b. 1784 - m. Hannah Dawes
4. George [A], b. 4 Jan 1787; d. 1796
5. Mary [A], b. 21 Nov 1788/89. - m. 9 Aug 1824, John Welch Foster of Portland, Me.
   Ch: a. Joseph Hikey Foster, b. 4 Aug 1825
      b. Sarah Haven Foster, b. 20 Mar 1827
      c. Mary Appleton Foster, b. 26 Feb 1829

(contd)
6. William Greenleaf Appleton, b. 7 Jan 1791, Boston; d. 30 May 1864, Brookline, Mass. — m. 1st, 30 May 1814, Ann Hall Adams (d. 16 Jan 1833).
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Haven, b. 11 Oct 1816
      b. William Ellery, b. 12 Feb 1818
      c. Sarah Haven, b. 2 Aug 1819
      d. Garthline Haven, b. 1 Jan 1822
      e. Mary Emily, b. 12 Mar 1826
      f. Horatio, b. 25 Nov 1829
   mar. 2d, Feb 1835, Eliza Greenleaf (b. 19 Jul 1794) (W.G.E. Pope MS)
7. Sarah Appleton, b. 5 Jun 1793, Boston
   Mar. 2d, 3 Nov 1814 to Joseph Haven of Portsmouth, N.H. (d. 1838).

9.517 MARGARET GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 887)
b. 22 May 1761; d. 21? Mar 1836, bur. King's Chapel Burying ground.
Mar. 4 Oct 1781 to Hon. Thomas Dawes Jr. (b. 8 Jul 1757, Boston; d. 21 Jul 1825).
He grad. Harvard 1777; memb. State Convention of 1780 and 1788. Joined Third Church 11 May 1800. From 1792 to 1802 he sat on bench of Mass. Supreme Court, and from 1802 until death, was Judge of Probate. He was also on Municipal Bench of Boston, 1802-22. (Hollands, Geneal. Dawes Fam. (1878)
Ch: (DAWES)
   1. Margaret (Peggy), b. 23 Jun 1782; d. 7 Jul 1782
   2. Thomas Dawes, b. 26 Apr 1783; d. 29 Jul 1835 (or 1828?) — m. 29 Aug 1815 to Elizabeth Cunningham (b. 1797; d. 16 Apr 1877) [she m. 2d. to Thomas's youngest bro., Horatio Dawes (b. 1805).]
       Ch: a. son, b. 18 Mar 1817; d. inf.
       c. Margaret Greenleaf, b. 14 Jan 1820; d. 9 Jul 1844 — betrothed at time of death to Pelham Hayward, bro. of her aunt Sarah's husband.
       d. Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb 1822 — m. 12 Dec 1854 to George Minto (b. 5 Jan 1817; d. 16 Apr 1858)
       e. Sarah Ann, b. 5 Oct 1827 — m. 1857 to Chauncey Parkman Judd.
       Ch: (1) Edith Judd, b. 26 Sep 1863
              (2) Marion Judd, b. 4 Feb 1868; (3) Mabel.
(Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS)
(10849) 3. Emily Dawes, b. 1785 — m. Samuel B. Goddard
4. Hannah Dawes, b. 8 Jan 1787 - m. 5 Nov 1807, Charles H. Appleton (q.v.)
5. Margaret Greenleaf Dawes, b. 6 Dec 1789; d. 15 Jun 1875 — m. to William Greenleaf Eliot (q.v.)
6. James Greenleaf Dawes, b. 10 Jul 1792; drowned 18 Jul 1815, Boston.
(10849A) 7. Harrison Dawes — m. cousin, Lucy Greenleaf (q.v.)
8. Elizabeth Dawes, b. 3 Jul 1795, — m. 1st, 8 Jul 1817, Francis Arthur Blake — no ch. Mar. 2d to Joseph R. Cowden
       Ch: a. Joseph Dawes Cowden; b. William Henry Cowden;
       c. George Greenleaf Cowden. (Ref: W.G.E Pope MS)
9. Anna Dawes, b. 18 Jul 1796; d. Dec 1871 - unm.
10. Sarah Appleton Dawes, b. 28 Nov 1797; d. 27 Sep 1878 — m. 2 Sep 1828 to James T. Hayward
              b. James Warren [H], b. 2 Feb 1832 — m. Sarah Howard of Springfield
              c. Mary Chilton [H], b. 21 Dec 1834 — m. 1876, Henry Mitchell
              d. Margaret Greenleaf [H], b. 25 Nov 1837; d. 19 Feb 1875 —
                 m. 9 Sep 1873, Henry Mitchell — 1 dau. (W.G.E. Pope MS)
(Contd)
11. Horatio, b. 7 Dec 1798; d. 4 Sep 1799
12. Mary Greenleaf Dawes, b. 26 Aug 1800 - unm.
   Ch: a. Nancy Cranoh Dawes, b. 23 Feb 1828; d. 29 May 1828
      b. Mary Elizabeth [D], b. 9 May 1829; d. 25 Jan 1870 - m. 5 Sep 1854 to Henry Mitchell - no ch.
      c. George Greenleaf [D], b. 13 Feb 1832 - unm
      d. Richard Cranch [D], b. 16 Jul 1838 - m. 28 Oct 1870 to Charlotte Ann Howe of Haverhill.
      Ch: (1) Mary Nantie, b. 1871; d. 1874
   e. Ambrose Dawes, b. 19 Sep 1843 - m. 4 Oct 1876, Martha (Sarah?) Shaw
   f. Rufus [D], b. 6 Aug 1850; d. 30 Mar 1852
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 224; W.G.E. Pope MS)
14. Rufus Dawes, b. 27 Jan 1803; d. 29 Nov 1859 - m. 18 May 1829 to cousin Elizabeth Eliot Cranch (b. 8 Feb 1805; d. 31 May 1860), dau. Anna Nancy Greenleaf and William Cranch.
15. Susan Dawes, b. 30 Jan 1804 - unm.
16. Horatio Dawes (again), b. 20 Aug 1805 - m. Eliza (Cunningham) Dawes, wid. of his brother, Thomas Dawes.
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 216-17; W.G.E. Pope MS)

9818 JOHN GREENLEAF
(b. 10 Sep 1763; d. 29 Mar 1848. - Mar. 4 Apr 1795 to Lucy Cranch
(b. 16 Sep 1767, Salem, Mass.; d. 18 Feb 1846).

CH:
1. Lucy, b. 14 Sep 1797 - m. cousin Harrison Dawes (q.v.)
2. John, b. 2 Jul 1799; d. 3 Jun 1826, Baltimore, Md. - unm
3. William Cranch Greenleaf, b. 4 Sep 1801; d. 19 Aug 1868; res. Wash., D.C. - m. 4 Jan 1847 to Mrs. Mary Brightwell of Wash., D.C. (d. 27 Feb 1858). [ch. all b. Wash., D.C.]
   Ch: a. Daniel, b. 23 Oct 1847
      b. William Cranch, b. Mar 1850; d. Jan 1852
      c. George Rufus, b. 14 Feb 1852
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 Apr 1806 - m. cousin, George Minot Dawes;
   (see 9817, 13. above for children).
(10850) 6. Richard Cranch, b. 1808 - m. Mary P. Whitney
7. James Horatio, b. 27 Dec 1810; d. 29 Mar 1811
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 217, 223-24; W.G.E. Pope MS)

9819 REBECCA GREENLEAF
(b. 27 May 1766; d. 25 Jun 1847. - mar. 26 Oct 1789 to Noah Webster
(b. 16 Oct 1758, Hartford, Conn.; d. 28 May 1843), son of Noah [W] Sr. (d. 9 Nov 1813, a. 92) and Mercy (Steele) [Goodwin's, Geneal. Notes, p. 249 - repr 1982]. He was the lexicographer. Educ. Yale, grad. 1778. Served in Revol. War, Burgoyne campaign 1777. Taught sch. in various places, 1779-83; admitted to bar in Hartford 1781. While teaching in Goshen, N.Y., wrote (1782-3) part. 1 of spelling book later known as "Webster's Spelling Book" which had enormous sale for more than 100 years. Gave lectures (1785-86) in leading cities on English language, interests which led to acquaintance and corresp. with Benj. Franklin; journalistic work in N.Y. (1787-88); practised law in Hartford (1788-93); publ. his first dictionary (1806), began (1807) work on larger dict. Moved to Amherst (1812); represented Hampshire Co. in Mass. legis. (1815, 1819); trustee of Amherst Acad. (1816-21), its Pres. (1820-21); a founder (1819-21) of Amherst Col. Returned to New Haven (1822); visited England and
Rebecca Greenleaf contd


CH: (WEBSTER)

1. Emily Schotten, b. 1790 — m. William W. Ellsworth
2. Frances Juliana, b. 1793 — m. Chauncey A. Goodrich
3. Harriet, b. 1797 — m. twice
4. Mary, b. 1799 — m. Horatio Southgate
5. William Greenleaf, b. 1801 — m. Rosalie E. Stuart
6. Eliza Steele Greenleaf, b. 1803 — m. Henry Jones
7. Henry Bradford Greenleaf, b. 20 Nov 1806; d. 10 wks.
8. Louisa Greenleaf, b. 12 Apr 1808; d. 19 Nov 1874 — unm.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 218-21; W.G.E. Pope MS; and as above.

Robert Greenleaf (William Greenleaf, 887)
b. 16 Dec 1768; d. 28 Jun 1816. Lived E. Greenwich, R. I. — mar. 23 Oct 1796 to Hannah Arnold of East Greenwich, R. I. (b. 11 Mar 1775).

CH:

   Ch: a. James Leeds [G], b. abt 1834; d. abt 1 Jul 1894. Res. New Orleans, La. — known as Major Leeds Greenleaf. At outbreak of Civil War he was cashier of the Leeds foundry and went to the front as Lieut. of Orleans Light Horse, taking 3 cannon with him from the foundry. After the war he resumed position with the foundry until his death. A social and club man. (Baltimore Sun, 3 Jul 1894).
2. Nancy Allen [G]

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 225

Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf (William Greenleaf, 887)
b. 3 Jun 1772; d. 16 Sep 1843, Wash., D.C. — mar. 6 Apr 1795 to Hon. William Cranch (b. 17 Jul 1776; d. 1 Sep 1855, Wash., D.C.). Grad. Harvard 1797. Pres. Adams aptd. him Jr. Asst. Judge, Circuit Court, D.C., 1801; Pres. Jefferson made him Chief Justice of same court in 1805, an office he held until 1855. His father, Richard Cranch, was b. in Kingsbridge, Devon, England (1727-1811); his mother, Mary (Smith) of Weymouth, Mass. d. the same day and year. (NEH&GR, 7:250). [Mary was sister of Abigail Smith who married John Adams. They were dau. of Rev. William Smith of Weymouth and Elizabeth Quincy (bpt. 17 Dec 1721), dau. of Col. John Quincy (1689-1767), and great-grand-dau. of Col. Edmund Quincy (1627-1697/8) by his first marriage to Joanna Hoar.

CH:

1. William Greenleaf, b. 11 Jan 1796; d. Feb 1872 — unm.
2. Richard, b. 26 Jun 1797; d. Aug 1824/5 — unm.
3. Anne Allen, b. 28 Apr 1799; d. Apr 1822 — unm.
4. Mary, b. 26 Sep 1801; d. Jun 1822 [Pope says d. 8 Jul 1821]; m. 1820 to Richard Cranch Norton (d. 15 Oct 1821).
5. John Quincy, b. 5 Dec 1803; d. 14 Jan 1804
6. Elizabeth Elliot, b. 3 Feb 1805; d. May 1860 — m. Jun 1829 to Rufus Dawes (cousin) (q.v.)

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 225

Charlotte Dawes Appleton (contd)
Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf contd

8. Edward Pope Granch, b. 29 May 1809; d. 7 Dec 1892 - m. 15 Apr 1842, Bertha Wood.

9. Christopher Pearse [C], b. 15 May 1811; d. 21 Jul 1811

10. Christopher Pearse (again), b. 8 Mar 1813 - m. Elizabeth De Windt

11. Virginia [C], b. Jan 1815; d. 30 Jan 1815


13. Margaret Dawes [C], b. 1819 - m. Rev. Erastus Brooks

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 222-23; W.G.E. Pope MS.

SAMUEL GOOKINS (Samuel Gookin(s), 8S8) 9822

b. 19 Sep 1762 Suffolk, Conn. says Roster ... Soldiers in Revol. Bur.
in Indiana, p. 160; however, Cambr. VR, i:298, 1st Congl. Unitarian, Rec. of
Christ Ch. Cambridge, show baptism 3 Oct 1762. It is probable that Suffolk Co., Mass. was intended; he d. 4 Dec 1842, Ripley Co., Ind. (tombstone).

Paige's Cambridge, p. 566, says Samuel's parents and family moved to Suffield, Conn. before removing to Rupert, Vt. This may account for Samuel's enlistment in a Conn. unit in the Revol. War, rather than in a Vermont or Mass. one. At the outbreak of the War, a family conference decided that the son could better be spared for duty than the father, and Samuel (1762-1842) set off to find the Army. He enl. as a private, 26 Apr 1777, a little less than 15 yrs. of age, for the duration of the war. He was in Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., 2d Regt. Conn. Line, Col. Charles Webb commanding; later was in the command under the Marquis de la Fayette, in Capt Roger Well's Co., which was drafted from the 3rd Conn. Line Regt. (Rec. Svce. ... Conn. Men, pp 162, 353; Roster ... Sol. Amer. Rev. Bur. in Ind., p. 160; Rolls ... Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 53, 121; Lists & Returns Conn. Men, pp. 306, 328, 452).


CH:

1. Naomie, b. 1786 - m. twice

2. Lydia, b. 19 Aug 1788 (19 Oct 1788, Bennington, Rupert Twp, says MGL-IGI, p. 2,186 VT) - m. Worrel Gregg

3. Anna, b. 1791 - m. Henry G. Barnard

4. Asa, b. 1795 - m. Nancy Risinger

5. Samuel, b. 1797 - m. three times

6. Mary Ann (Polly), b. 21 May 1801 (Lavonia, Ontario Co., N.Y., says MGL-IGI, p. 5,893)

7. Olive, b. 22 Mar 1808, Lavonia, N.Y. (ibid) - m. 18 Mar 1840 to John S. Craig (says Barnard Geneal., p. 47)

In 1790 they were still living in Rupert, Vt. (as was his father) (Census ... Vermont, 1790, p. 20). About 1800 they moved to N.Y. state and were there at least until 1818, for Samuel is listed in a roll of Conn. pensioners living in N.Y., under the Revol. Pensioners Act of 18 Mar 1818, (Rec. Svce ... Conn. Men, p. 642). He applied for a pension 14 Apr 1818, residence Livonia, N.Y. (Rec. Pens. Dept. at Wash., D.C., claim signed by J. C. Calhoun, Sec. of War, WF 10064).

Samuel and Mary moved to Switzerland Co., Ind. (NEH&GR, 70:201) and while it is not known when they removed to Ripley Co., they seem to have followed the lead of several married children who migrated there. The couple lived in a house on the same lot as their son Asa. Both are bur. in the family cem. in Delaware Twp, Ripley Co., Ind. Samuel's name is on a bronze tablet in the Versailles Court House.

(contd)
Samuel Gookins contd
Ref: As above; also MS Family Sketch 1931, Mrs. Drusilla J. Tremain; dates and marriages of above ch., except as otherwise noted, are from DAR Applic. No. 186165, Mrs. Lenore H. Johnston, Danville, Ill.

MARY GOOKINS (Samuel Gookin(s), 888)
bpt. 3 Oct 1762, of Suffield, Conn. (says Paige's Cambridge, Suppl., p. 318; see also Paige's Cambridge, p. 566) (MGL-IGI, p. 5.121 CONN, says b. Suffield, Conn. 2 May 1767); d. 21 May 1834, Mar. after 1785 (as 2d wife) to Major William Bailey (1761; d. 24 Nov 1848 [headstone, Rupert, Vt.]
CH:
7. Maria; 8. Hiram; 9. Mary;

William Gookins (Samuel Gookin(s), 888)
b. 6 Jun 1765, Suffield, Conn. (says MGL-IGI, p. 5.121 CONN); d. 5 Apr 1814, Rodman, N.Y. Mar. 6? Nov 1787 to Rhoda Munger (b. 20 May 1768, prob. at Litchfield, Conn.; d. 22 Jan 1825, nr present Terre Haute, Ind.), dau. Daniel Munger (b. 26 Aug 1725, East Guilford, Conn.; d. 10 Feb 1805, Fairhaven, Vt.) who m. 16 Aug 1753 to "Unice" [Eunice] Barnes (b. 25 Jan 1737, Branford, Conn.; d. after 1793 at Fairhaven, Vt.). (Ref: Munger Geneal., p. 34; also DAR Geneal Forms, Ser. III, v. 32 (1961).
CH:
1. Nancy, b. 8 Jan 1788, Rutland, Vt.; d. there 1818. Mar. 26 Jun 1814, Rutland, to Aaron Dewey (b. 30 Nov 1790 at Bromley (Peru), Vt.; d. 29 Mar 1840 at Delphi, Ind.) (Ref: Dewey Fam. Hist., p. 517)
2. Charlotte, b. 1789 — m. twice
3. Olive, b. 4 Aug 1791 — m. 1st, 1810/20, Jefferson Co., N.Y., to Jeremy Boynton (b. 18 May 1790; d. 24 Feb 1822 in Ind. of TB), son John Boynton (1754-1807) and Sarah (Woods) (1758-1849). They moved to Vigo Co., Ind. in 1820.
mar. 2d, to Dick Howe — reported to have had 2 ch. (Ref: Boynton, Boynton Geneal. (1897), p. 165; BET, 24 Jan 1927 & 23 Feb 1927).
4. William, b. 1793
5. Elisha Folger, b. 1796 — m. twice
6. Seymour, b. 1798 — m. Fidelia L. Alling
7. Milo, b. 1800 — m. twice
8. Rhoda, b. 20 Jan 1803; d. abt. 1818; bur. Hanover, N.Y.
9. Daniel Warren, b. 1806 — m. Elizabeth A. Rhodes
10. Samuel Barnes, b. 1807 — m. Mary Osborn
William fought in the Vermont troops under Capts. Noble and Eastman and Col. Ira Allen (Vt. Sol. in Rev. War, pp. 225, 597; also cert. of svc., Vt. Rev. Rec. Vt. Adj. Gen. Off., p. 226 - doc. #343, and p. 597 - doc. #326, - cert. dated 16 May 1921, /s/ Edward Baker, Asst. Adj. Gen.). [Name spelled Googins on rolls]. After the war William returned to Vermont with the intention of buying a farm with the money saved in service, however, depreciation of currency put an end to these hopes. He was a bricklayer by trade, following that in summer, and teaching music during the winter. His dau.s taught school occasionally. In the fall of 1808, William, with sons William and Elisha, went to Jefferson Co., N.Y. The
brothers obtained work there and the father returned to Vermont at the beginning of the sleighing season. They moved to the "Black River" country where William bought a small farm.

When the War of 1812 came on he was over the age for military service, but joined a company of older men, the "Silver Grays", who considered themselves "Minute-men" and who took a small part in the active field operations. The Gookins family then lived about 10 miles from Lake Ontario, the boundary between the United States and Canada, and the scene of a good deal of hostility. The family soon afterward moved to Rodman, N.Y.

In 1813, a disease, so-called "cold-plague", prevailed in epidemic proportions, in many cases proving fatal. Near the end of the siege Mrs. Rhoda Gookins was attacked by it, but recovered. In Apr 1814 William Sr. died; within a year the dau. Rhoda had the measles, went into a slow decline and died nearly three years later at the home of an uncle of the mother. She is bur. in Hanover, Oneida Co., N.Y.

In Apr 1823, Mrs. Rhoda Gookins and her sons Samuel Barnes and Milo determined to move to Indiana, following the lead of several other of her children. They embarked at Sachets Harbor and landed at Lewiston, 7 May 1823. Rhoda went to Buffalo, N.Y. by stage, the goods coming by wagon above the falls and by small boats to Buffalo where all were shipped by sailing vessel to Detroit. The trip up Lake Erie was tedious and at one time dangerously stormy. Landing safely at Detroit, they waited three days and then went up the Maumee River and down the Wabash in a canoe to Terre Haute, where the landing was made 23 Jun 1823. It is said that this was only the second party to come into the territory by this route. From Ft. Wayne there were no white settlements until they reached Fountain Co.

The dau. Olive and son William had been found two miles SE of Terre Haute, and Mrs. Gookins remained there the remaining year and a half of her life. Typhoid fever and the ague finally led to her death, and she was bur. in a mound on Ft. Harrison Prairie, about 10 miles SE of Terre Haute. Some yrs. later, her son Milo, then at Clinton, had a rough sandstone put up at her grave.

Ref: As above; family narrative fr. ltr. 1863, Milo Gookins to his dau. Mary Matilda.

---

**JOHN MILLER GOOKINS**

b. 29 Mar 1769 (MGL-IGI, p. 5.121 CONN says b. 29 Apr 1769, Suffield, Conn.); d. 5 May 1848 (tombstone, Rupert, Vt.). Mar. before 1794, prob. at Pawlett, Vt., to Wealthy Andrews (Andrus?) (b. 1767; d. 26 Jun 1841).

CH:

1. John (MGL-IGI, p. 2186 VT, shows "John, s. of John" b. 22 May 1794, Bennington, Rupert Twp., Vt.); d. 16 Feb 1849, a. 55 (tombstone).

2. Mary (Polly) [See p. 1141]

3. Calvin, b. 1799 —m. Delight L. Clark

4. Lucy F. [See p. 1142]

5. Welthea, b. 13? Sep 1802; d. 7 Sep 1881 - unm. (Rupert Vt. VR) (In 1850 census of Rupert, 2 Sep 1850, she is residing, a. 48, in household of Laury Towsley, a. 46. Other residents of the house (entry 103.114) are Laura Towsley, a. 21, and Alexander Mawhinney, a. 24, b. Ireland.)

John is listed with his father Samuel, brother William and brother-in-law William Bailey in a 1797 list of pledges to pay proportionate part of the minister's salary. He was styled McCookins (prob. clerical addition of the Scottish-Irish prefix to denote "son of", as he follows the name of his father Samuel). (Ref: Howard Mudgett & Ruth M. Rasey, Hist. Sketch, The Congregational Church, Rupert Vt., 1786-1961 (1961), p. 3.)

(contd)
In the record of the 1800 census of Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt. (p. 36) in addition to age groupings representing John, his wife, and the first three children, his household enumerated 1 male over 45 and 1 female over 45: it appears that John's father and mother were residing in his household, as the other brothers may have moved from the area.

Ref: Ltr. 1949, Mrs. D. V. Clem, Covington, Ind.; BET, 19 Mar 1913 & 24 Jan 1927; Census, Rupert, Bennington Co., Vt., 1800 and 1850; photos, tombstones in Rupert, Vt. cem., summer 1982, by John C. Kenyon, Greenwich, N.Y.

**John Tatman (Sarah Gookin, 8S9)**


CH: (said to have been 6, of which)

1. Reuben Tatman, b. 1795 — m. Mary A. Wiser

Ref: Biog. Sketches ... Worcester, p. 482

**10th Generation**

**Alice Joslin (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S1)**


CH: (RAYMOND)

1. Alice — m. Abraham Jackson
2. Amos — m. Asenith Jackson
3. Betsy, b. 1784 — m. Eleazer Lyman
4. William Greenleaf — m. Betsy Freeland
5. Persis (1788-1814) —
6. Mary, b. 1789 — m. David Ballou
7. Daniel, b. 1793 — m. Amanda Freeland
8. Olive
9. Alice (again)
10. Asahel, b. 1808 — m. Electa Curtis and Sylvia Miner
11. Asenath

Ref: Priv. rec., 5/63, Mrs. Gertrude Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

**Persis Joslin (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S1)**


CH: (SWEETSER)


Ch: a. Maria, b. 2 Oct 1803 - Marlborough, N.H.
   b. Charles Sweetser, b. 6 Jan 1806, Fitzwilliam; d. 5 Mar 1808
   c. Harriet, b. 28 Jun 1808, Fitzwilliam
   d. Sally Sweetser, b. 20 Aug 1810, Marl.  
   e. John — b. Marl.
   f. George W., b. 8 Oct 1814, Marl.; d. 29 Apr 1867 — m. 4 Jun 1848 to Pamela King
   g. Charles, b. 27 Mar 1816, Marl.; d. Mar 1867
   h. Fanny, b. 11 Feb 1820, Marl.
   i. Eveline, b. 30 Mar 1825, Marl.

(contd)
Ch: a. Charles P., b. abt 1848; d. 11 Jan 1900, Dublin, N.H. - m. 14 Jul 1879 to Ann E. Lakeman

3. Phillips Sweetser, b. abt. 1790, Royalston, Mass. - m. 5 Sep 1816 to Mary Pond at Marlborough, N.H. The following two ch. are presumed to be the ch. of this Phillips [S]. The mother of Luke is not given in the death record. In the Vt. records the parents of Charles Phillips are given as Phillips and Mary Kelly. Whether this is an error or he mar. a 2d time shortly after his 1st mar. could not be ascertained.
Ch: a. Charles Phillips, b. 6 Feb 1819, Barton, Vt. - m. 14 Jul 1879 to Ann E. Lakeman
b. Luke, b. Apr 1824; d. 28 Nov 1825

4. Mary Sweetser, b. - m. 23 Aug 1812 to William Carter

5. Fannie, b. 11 Feb 1794; d. 26 Dec 1875 at Prov., R. I. - m. 17 Aug 1817 to Alexander Fallow

6. Sarah, - d. a. 4 yrs.

7. Persis Sweetser, b. 16 Sep 1799; d. 14 Aug 1851, Marlborough, N.H. m. 31 Dec 1821 to James Batcheller, M.D. (b. 5 Jun 1791 at Royalston, Mass.; d. 4 Apr 1866 at Fitzwilliam.
Ch: a. James Batcheller, b. 7 Aug 1822; d. 24 Dec 1831
b. Charles [B], b. 15 Jun 1825; d. 12 Mar 1860 - unm.
c. Philip Sidney [B], b. 2 Sep 1828; d. Jan 1902 - m. 11 Feb 1851 to Frances E. Chaplin (b. 30 Sep 1836; d. 28 Dec 1871)
d. Stephen [B], b. 14 Sep 1830 - m. 13 Sep 1859 to Abby Briggs of Claremont, N.H. (b. 10 Apr 1841).

Ref: Sweetser, Phillip Starr, Seth Sweetser ... Desc., (1938), pp. 110-12
   m. 2d, abt. 1837, to Ezekiel Harris (d. 15 Jul 1837), Natchez merchant.
   Ch: e. Daniel Greenleaf Harris, b. 13 Apr 1838. Carpenter, Natchez.
2. Daniel Greenleaf, b. 11 Nov 1797; d. 26 Feb 1839, Jackson, Miss. Lawyer, lived Natchez and Jackson, Miss. Mar. 1st, 19 Dec 1822 to Matilda Beaumont (d. 1827), dau. William Henry and Elizabeth (Suncan) Cooper Beaumont of Natchez, Miss.
      b. Rosanna Mary [G], b. 1 Jan 1826, Port Gibson, Miss.; d. 22 Dec 1830.
   m. 1st, 14 Jul 1816, to Joseph Leonard (b. 2 Dec 1791; d. 18 Jan 1829), son of Israel & L. Leonard, a planter of Natchez, Miss.
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Leonard, b. 19 Mar 1818; d. 7 Jan 1822 - m. 14 Jul 1836, to Loxley H. Thistle, planter of La. - 10 ch.
      b. Israel Greenleaf [L], b. 6 Jan 1820; d. 3 Mar 1850 in Calif. m. 30 Jun 1842, Minerva Butler of Natchez - 3 ch.
      c. Mary Catherine [L], b. 22 Nov 1821; d. 29 Sep 1830
      d. Daniel Alexander [L], b. 14 Feb 1823; d. 6 Mar 1824
      e. Alexander, b. 25 Jan 1825; d. 21 Oct 1827
      f. David Cooper [L], b. 8 Nov 1826; d. 2 Aug 1830 - a twin d. at b.
      g. Joseph [L], b. 4 Oct 1828; d. 3 Dec 1872
   m. 2d, 5 Jan 1832, to John Dixon (b. 2 Mar 1803; d. 8 Jun 1850, Calif.), Methodist preacher.
      i. John Somerfield [D], b. 11 Jul 1834; d. 21 Jul 1877
      j. Eunice Victory [D], b. 8 Apr 1836; d. 9 Mar 1879. - m. 1st, 20 Feb 1861, William A. Fowler; m. 2d, 10 Apr 1878 at Natchez to Dr. Southworth.
      k. William Henry [D], b. 4 Oct 1838; d. 26 Jun 1869, Calif.
4. Levi Greenleaf, b. 23 Apr 1801; d. inf.
5. Elizabeth [G], b. 1803 - m. Richard Bledsoe
      b. Duncan [B], b. 17 Jul 1826. m. Mattie Willard, a widow; civil engr.; res. Sacramento, Calif.
      c. Louisa [B], b. 5 Oct 1828 - m. Dec 1849, William Deussen Goff; farmer; res. Lavaca, Texas - 10 ch.
      d. Rosanna Davis [B], b. 16 Sep 1831 - m. 22 Jul 1851 to Judge Charles N. Creaner of Calif.; res Stockton, Calif. - 5 ch.
      e. Edward [B], b. 21 Oct 1833; farmer; Major, CSA - res. Natchez, Miss. - unm.
      f. David Greenleaf [B], b. 18 Dec 1835; d. 1890 - m. Emma Lipscomb, Indianola, Tex. - clerk.
      h. Ann Elizabeth [B], b. 6 Jan 1843 - m. M. Cargile of Calif.; 1 son
      i. Mary Martha [B], b. 20 Feb 1845; d. 1863; res. Green Lk., Tex.
7. Phebe Greenleaf, b. 1806 — m. Franklin Beaumont
Mar. 2d, to Pamela Gore (b. 1817) — no ch.

-----

ISRAEL GREENLEAF JR. (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2)
b. 25 (29?) Jan 1765, Bolton, Mass.; d. 1 Jun 1847, Wellsboro, Penn.
Mar., Apr 1785, to Sally Hoadley (d. 8 Mar 1839).

CH:

1. Sarah, b. 24 Nov 1786 — m. Jacob Ratz (Roads?) — to Ohio 1810
   m. 1st, 7 Jan 1810 to Susanna Sligh — (DIV 1827)
   Ch: a., b., c. daus. all d. inf.
   m. 2d, 4 Jul 1828 to Fanny Hildbold — a Swiss
   f. Sally Ann, b. 13 Mar 1831

2. David, b. 31 Dec 1788 — in 1854 lived Wellsboro, Penn.
   m. 1st, 7 Jan 1810 to Susanna Sligh — (DIV 1827)
   Ch: a., b., c. daus. all d. inf.
   m. 2d, 4 Jul 1828 to Fanny Hildbold — a Swiss
   f. Sally Ann, b. 13 Mar 1831

3. Betsy, b. 27 May 1791. — m. Henry Sligh, of Penn., a blacksmith.
   Ch: a. Sophia Sligh, — m. Jacob Erra
   b. Mary Ann [S], — m. Edmund Wetherbee
   c. Henry [S], — m. Susan Richards
   d. David Greenleaf [S], — m. Susan Fuller
   e. Sally [S], — m. Horace Broughton

4. Polly, b. 15 Nov 1794; d. inf.
5. Sophia, b. 10 Mar 1796; d. inf.
6. William, b. 2 Jan 1799; d. inf.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 226, 236

-----

LEVI GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 9S2)
b. 19 Feb 1767; d. 1850 — mar. 1st, 1 Apr 1878, Lancaster, Mass., to Mary (Polly) Willard (b. 4 Dec 1762; d. Aug 1811), dau. Simon & Elizab. [W].

CH:

1. Amy, b. 12 Aug 1789; d. 1811 — m. 4 Sep 1806, to Samuel C. Leeman, of Starks, Me., son of Jacob and Keziah (Chapman) Leeman. [He m. 2d, 14 May 1812, to Love Daggett. He was a soldier in War of 1812].
   m. 8 Oct 1815 to Sophia L. Trumbull
   Ch: a. Louis L., b. 12 Aug 1816; d. inf.
   b. Lucina L., b. 27 Oct 1817; d. 13 Dec 1835 — unm.
   c. Almira E., b. 26 Apr 1820 — m. 16 Jan 1835, John H. Lamb; res. Nunda, N.Y., 1854; carpenter.
   d. Lucina Elvira, b. 21 Sep 1835 — m. 29 Jan 1860 to David Buck; res. Seymour, Jackson Co., Ind., 1860

   m. 8 Oct 1815 to Sophia L. Trumbull
   m. 8 Oct 1815 to Sophia L. Trumbull
   Ch: a. Louis L., b. 12 Aug 1816; d. inf.
   b. Lucina L., b. 27 Oct 1817; d. 13 Dec 1835 — unm.
   c. Almira E., b. 26 Apr 1820 — m. 16 Jan 1835, John H. Lamb; res. Nunda, N.Y., 1854; carpenter.
   d. Lucina Elvira, b. 21 Sep 1835 — m. 29 Jan 1860 to David Buck; res. Seymour, Jackson Co., Ind., 1860

3. Mary (Polly), b. 24 Jun 1794; d. 28 Apr 1875 — m. 1st, Mar 1814, to George Boynton of Mercer, Me.; he started for Ohio in 1826, visited bro-in-law Israel in Augusta, N.Y. and was never heard from again after leaving Augusta.
   Ch: a. Mary Boynton, b. 1814 — m. William Gourly in 1837
   b. Betsy [B], b. 1816; d. 1837/8
   c. James, b. 1818; d. 1857 — m. 1st, 1843, Mary Williamson
   Ch. (1) John, b. 1844, Mar. 2d, Jerusha Carter — no ch.
   d. Livonia [B], b. 1823 — m. John Redmond — 12 ch. Lived
   Neilsville, Clark Co., Wisc.

(contd)
3. Mary (Polly) Greenleaf contd

Mar. 2d, 1829, to John McKay, and moved to Embden, Me.

e. Caroline Elizabeth McKay, b. 1830
f. Amy [Mck], b. 1832 - lived No. Anson, Me. - m. 1st, John Carl - 5 ch.; m. 2d, Selden Benjamin - 2 ch.
g. Theodocia O. [Mck], b. 1834 - m. Elisha Townes; res. Norridgewock, Me.
h. Joshua [Mck], b. 1836; d. 1840
i. Susan Ann [Mck], b. 1840 - m. 1860, William E. Getchell - 8 ch.; res. Chelsea, Me.

Mar. 3rd, to James Hutchinson

(11S5) 4. Levi Greenleaf Jr., b. 1797 - m. Sarah Daggett

5. John, b. 21 Sep 1799; d. 12 Mar 1882, Hancock, N.H.; m. 24 Sep 1828 to Clymene Philbrick (d. 6 Jun 1879), dau. Caleb and Dorothy A. (Gordon) [P]. Lived in Lowell, Mass., 1854; carpenter and builder; 5 ch.

(11S6) 6. Joshua Greenleaf, b. 1802 - m. Betsey Marsh

7. Sarah - unm.

Mar. 2d, 16 Apr 1812, to Mrs. Margaret (Smith) Daggett, of Industry, Me., wid. of Elijah Daggett.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 236-38
9. Abel Whitcomb Greenleaf, b. 11 Mar 1810; d. 30 Sep 1834
10. Emily, b. 1811 - m. Saxton A. Curtis
11. Israel, b. 1813 - m. 3 times
12. Mary (again), b. 1815 - m. Homer Peck
13. Joseph, b. 4 Oct 1816; d. 26 May 1839 - it is supposed that he was blown up on the "Mozelle"
14. Harriet N., b. 4 May 1818; d. 24 May 1872 - m. 8 Jun 1841 to Anson S. Curtis (d. 2 Mar 1893)
   Ch: a. Homer Curtis - m. 2 ch. d.; res. Charlestown, Ohio
      b. Frank [C] - m. 2 ch.
      c. Mary [C]
15. Maria, b. 1820 - m. George W. Barclay
16. Louisa, b. 1823 - m. Charles M. Miles
17. Tilly, b. 11 Jul 1829; d. 28 Aug 1830
18. Levi D., b. 1832 - m. Diantha Crandall

---

1. Prudence Whitcomb, b. 1800 - m. James G. Ames
2. Betsey Eliza, b. 24 Jun 1801; d. 3 Dec 1871, Columbus, N.Y.; m. Jul 1825 to Hiram Risley (b. 28 May 1804; d. 1 Feb 1862?)
   Ch: a. Mary Ann, b. 7 Aug 1829 - m. Daniel House
      b. Hiram Greenleaf [R], b. 18 Apr 1833 - m. 2 Feb 1854 to Juliette Van Swall (d. 7 Jul 1862)
      c. Alvin [R], b. 24 Jan 1834; d. 15 Sep 1834
      d. Alvira Melinda (twin), b. 24 Jan 1834 - m. 11 Jul 1853 to Theodore Ferrel
      e. Caroline Betsey [R], b. 4 Jul 1836
      f. Alva A. [R], b. 12 Mar 1838; d. 9 Oct 1848
3. Charles, b. 1807 - m. Mary A. Thorington
4. Polly, b. 1 Jul 1811; d. in Iowa - m. Beckwith Rowland, a farmer.
   no ch.
5. Harriet, b. 24 Oct 1813; d. 24 Feb 1814

---

1. Carlos Tracy, b. 1823 - m. Sarah C. Briggs
2. Lucy Jerusha, b. 3 Apr 1826; d. 4 Sep 1829
   Ch: a. George T., b. 4 Feb 1857; res. Leonardsville, Madison Co., NY
4. Lois Almira, b. 3 May 1830; d. prob. 1 Oct 1877 in Mich. - m. 29 Apr 1855 to Willis Spaulding (may be same as in 982, 14.)(d. Feb 1892).
   Ch: a. Ida Jane, b. 12 Nov 1856; b. Floyd, b. 2 Jul 1859;
      c. Carrie, b. 11 Jun 1861; d. Minnie, b. 26 Aug 1864;
      e. Lucretia, b. 8 Dec 1866
574  Isaiah Parker Greenleaf contd

10S9  Martha Jane Greenleaf, b. 1834 - m. Alvin M. Lamb
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 227, 254

10S10  STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 982)

1. Lawrence Morian (Dr.), b. 5 Oct 1817; d. Feb 1891 - m. 17 Mar 1851, Mary De Latree of Miss. - no ch.
2. Eugene La Baum, b. 1819 - m. Martha L. Barr
3. Hannibal Alexander, b. 1821 - m. Ann Rogers
4. Daniel DeWitt Clinton, b. 1823 - m. twice
5. Armilla, b. 4 Feb 1825; d. 6 Nov 1836
6. Pauline, b. 21 Mar 1827; d. 12 Apr 1892 - res. Dallas, Texas

b. George F. Mitchell, b. 30 Oct 1866 - physician
c. Cora Inez, d. 9 Feb 1890, Chicago, Ill. - m. a Mr. Burrows
7. Aurelia, b. 12 Aug 1829; d. 7 Apr 1849, New Orleans, La. - m. 27 Jul 1847 to Benjamin Fugit of St. Louis, Mo. - dau. d. inf.

Mar. 2d, 29 Aug 1858, to Amanda A. Fountain of Iowa
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 227, 255-56

10S11  WILLIAM GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 882)
b. 5 Jan 1795, prob. Whitestown, N.Y.; d. 11 Nov 1850, Trenton, Dodge Co. Wisc. Rev.; moved 1846 from N.Y. to Fox Lake, Wisc., afterward to Trenton. Mar. 30 Jan (Feb?) 1817 to Bethiah Cole of Columbus, N.Y. (b. 28 Mar 1798; d. 1 Apr 1879).

1. Minerva U., b. 2 Sep 1817; d. 6 Mar 1890. Mar. 30 Dec 1834 to Laban C. Cobb of Gerry, Chatauqua Co., N.Y. Both were preachers and missionaries of the Freewill Baptist Ch.; res. Colman, S. D. Ch: a. son; b. Amelia Cobb - m. Allen; res Fox Lake, Wisc.
2. William Riley, b. 1819 - m. Anna E. Higby
3. Mary M., b. 7 Nov 1820; d. 4 Mar 1883, Rochester, Minn. - m. 9 Jan 1842 to Marvin S. Higby (b. 31 Jan 1819, Manlius, N.Y.; d. 6 Oct 1885, Orange City, Flor.). Ch: a. Flora F. Higby, b. 14 Jan 1844, N.Y. - m. 24 Dec 1861 to Marcus Wing
b. Alice M. [H], b. 22 Dec 1846, N.Y. - m. 16 Mar 1867 to Timothy H. Bliss - res. Rochester, Minn.
c. Cassius M. [H], b. 4 May 1854, Westford, Wisc. - m. 4 Jun 1878 to Aurilla McFarlin
4. David Orlando, b. 16 Dec 1822; d. 9 Jul 1863. - m. 3 Aug 1848 to Sarah Tuck - 1 dau.
5. Emily B., b. 28 Aug 1824 - m. 1st, 3 Oct 1841, J. Monroe Carpenter (d. 11 Nov 1848), served in War of 1812; m. 2d, 8 Jul 1849, Rev. John Calderwood - Methodist. Lived Crary, N.D. - 1 dau., 1 son.

(contd)
575

6. Julia Eliza Greenleaf, b. 11 Mar 1826; d. 11 Nov 1842
7. Laura M., b. 25 Jan 1828; d. ca. 1888, Quincy, Ill. - m. 3 Aug 1846, Jeremiah Tuck
8. Harriet A., b. 25 Aug 1830; d. 24 Sep 1859. m. 1st, 15 Nov 1846, Freeman Keith (d. 28 May 1851); m. 2d, 12 Dec 1852, Lyman J. Stafford.
9. Delia H., b. 24 Apr 1833; d. 22 Dec 1837
b. Clara Mabelle Amelia [W], b. 14 Sep 1858; d. 3 May 1865
c. Louis Montgomery [W], b. 5 Oct 1860 - m. 3 Dec 1888 to Nettie H. Chase (q.v. for children).
d. George Greenleaf [W], b. 28 Apr 1866
e. Arthur Edwin [W], b. 16 Dec 1871

(11026) 11. Delia Elvira, b. 1842 - m. Richard Macconnell

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 227, 259-60

10512 JOSEPH GREENLEAF (Israel Greenleaf, 982)
b. 16 Oct 1799, Whitestown, N.Y.; d. 20 Apr 1855, Brockport, N.Y. Jeweler; res. Brockport, N.Y.; after his death some of the family moved to St. Paul, others to Minneapolis, Minn. Mar. 13 Feb 1820, Electa Coates of Otsego, N.Y. (b. 5 Feb 1802; d. 17 May 1882, St. Paul, Minn.).
CH:
1. Manville, b. 16 Oct 1821; d. 20 Apr 1823
2. Dewitt Clinton, b. 1823 - m. Julia Feree
3. Helen Eliza, b. 1826 - m. Charles T. Morgan
4. Henry Clay, b. 20 Mar 1828; d. 15 Sep 1862. - m. 13 May 1855 to Maria Edwards of Mishawaka, Ind.
CH: a. Charles Damon, b. 16 Aug 1859 - m. Emma F. Doolittle - no ch.
b. Joseph Henry, b. 7 Oct 1861
5. Caroline, b. 10 Jun 1830; d. 10 May 1831
6. Clarissa (twin), b. 10 Jun 1830; d. 24 Jul 1832
7. Damon, b. 30 Nov 1834. - m. Nov 1865, Clementine Deuel of Ballston, N.Y.
CH: a. Deuel, d. inf. b. Mary, d. inf. c. Ruth Helen, b. 10 Sep 1868 - m. 23 Apr 1891, Dr. John H. Douglas;
d. Julia Feree, b. 15 Aug 1878
CH: a. Sidney S., b. 13 Feb 1892
CH: a. Marie Louise Davis, b. 25 Sep 1878

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 228, 261-62

10513 STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 983)
b. 31 Jan 1759, Boston; d. 5 Mar 1850. Res. Brattleboro, Vt. Mar. 1st to Anna Sargent (d. 11 Oct 1813)
CH:
1. Thomas Sargent, b. 1784 - m. twice
2. Anne (Nancy), b. 24 Sep 1778 - m. Thomas Ellis of Brattleboro
3. Stephen Scolly, b. 22 Aug 1795; d. 20 Sep 1813 - unm.
Mar. 2d, to Mrs. Cynthia Ryan (d. 7 Sep 1859, a. 92) - no ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 262, 264
10S14 DANIIEL GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 933)
* b. 16 Jan 1764, Boston, Mass.; d. 30 Dec 1845, Guilford, Vt.
Mar. to Huldah Hopkins
CH:
(l) 1. Jeremiah, b. 1791 - m. Elvira Eunice Stevens
(l) 2. Emory, b. 1793 - m. Gracia Houghton
CH: a. son; b. dau.; c. Charles Whitney
5. Eunice - m. Alfred Arms of Guilford
6. Betsey - m. Timothy K. Horton of Bernardston - 3 ch; she d. ca. 1838
7. Caroline - m. (as 3rd wife) Timothy K. Horton - 6 ch.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 263, 267-8

10S15 SAMUEL GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 933)
* b. 25 Apr 1765 in Boston; d. 1803 at sea. Res. N.Y. state.
Mar. to Rhoda Louise Knight
CH:
(l) 1. Flavel, b. 1791 - m. Eunice Smith
2. William, b. ca. 1792; d. 1839, Cincinatti, Ohio; mar.?; res. Mich.
3. Eunice Fairbanks - m. Abner Harvey Enos
(l) 4. Samuel Knight, b. 1803 - m. Olive Osyor
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 263, 269

10S16 JAMES GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 933)
* b. 9 Dec 1770; d. 5 Nov 1845 - res. Derby, Vt.
Mar. 15 Apr 1791, Sarah Bullock (b. 1 Dec 1776, Guilford, Vt.; d. 17 Jun 1844)
CH:
(l) 1. Celynda, b. 1794 - m. Henry Williams
2. Almira, b. 18 May 1796; d. 20 Mar 1866; m. Avery Williams
CH: a. Almira Dresser; b. Harriett [D] - m. Sewall Clark;
c. Emery [D]; d. Albert [D]; e. Henry [D].
4. Alanson Bullock, b. 5 Apr 1800; drowned 12 Oct 1818
(l) 5. Squire Stephen, b. 1802 - m. Bethiah Church
6. Polly, b. 14 Jun 1804; d. inf.
7. Charles, b. 2 Sep 1805; d. 14 Dec 1848 - unm.
(l) 8. George Dixon, b. 1808 - m. Sally Stickney
m. 1st, Jul 1833, Aurelia Mills of Hounsville, N.Y. (d. ca. 1835)
m. 2d, 12 Aug 1837, Mary E. Johnson of Bellville, N.Y.
d. Luther.
(l) 10. William Fairbanks, b. 1812 - m. Abigail Ward
11. Sarah, b. 12 Sep 1814, d. 27 Mar 1842; Mar. 22 May 1836 to William Rankin; he m. 2d, Martha S., dau. of Celynda (Greenleaf) and Henry Williams; (q.v. Martha S. Williams for ch.).
(l) 12. Mary, b. 1816 - m. Rev. James Smith
13. James (Tabor), b. 1819 - m. 3 times
14. Luther Leland, b. 7 Feb 1821, Derby, Vt.; d. 23 Nov 1884, Beloit, Wisc. Was a merchant in Boston for many years. Mar to Elizabeth M Kellum of Irasburg, Vt.
CH: a. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 Jun 1855 - m. 10 Sep 1882 to James C. Plant; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
(contd)
10S16  James Greenleaf contd

14. Luther Leland Greenleaf contd
   b. Helen Maria, b. 9 Sep 1856 - m. 11 Aug 1892 to James
      Simmons Jr., Prof. of Moral and Mental Philosophy,
      Grinnell Iowa Col.; res. Grinnell.
   c. Leland, b. Apr 1864; d. Aug 1864

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 263, 272-75

10S17  CHRISTOPHER GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 9S3)
   b. 26 Nov 1776, Boston; d. 18 May 1837 - res. Lafargeville, N.Y.; Dr.
   Mar. 30 Jan 1803, Tabitha Dickinson of Hatfield (b. 9 Sep 1777)
   CH:
   (11S40) 1. John Dickinson, b. 1803 - m. Julia Truesdell
   2. Lois Bigelow, b. 26 Mar 1805; d. 29 Dec 1887; m. 1835 to
      John Wright (b. 14 May 1799; d. 17 Sep 1880)
      Ch: a. Edwin J. Wright, b. 2 Apr 1842 - m. 2 Jan 1862 to
   3. Dimmis Dickinson, b. 22 Sep 1806 - mar. ________
   (11S41) 4. Alfred Fairbanks, b. 1809 - m. twice
   5. Mary Waring, b. 23 Sep 1810; d. 5 Jun 1843 - unm.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 264, 281

10S18  JOSEPH GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 9S3)
   b. 28 Feb 1779; d. Feb 1842; res. N.Y. state
   Mar. 1st, to Lydia Warner (d. ca. 1814)
   CH:
      Their dau., Mary, m. Kingsworth
   (11S42) 2. Lee Leander, b. 1810 - m. Marion Tiffany
      Mar. 2d, 1815, to Mrs. Ruth (Perry) Cooper
   3. Lydia, b. 24 Oct 1817; d. 1838. - mar. Benjamin Bean
      Ch: a. Charles Bean; b. William [B]; c. Nathaniel [B];
         mar. Spirling; i. Henry [B]; j. Mary [B] - m. Souls
   4. Sophronia, b. 24 May 1819; m. George W. Downing; res Apulia, N.Y.
      Ch: a. Frances E. Downing, b. 26 May 1850 - m. Jan 1875, Shaw
      b. Louis K. [D], b. 12 Nov 1851; d. 22 Dec 1860
      c. Frank P. [D], b. 17 Sep 1853 - m. 13 Dec 1876, Apulia, N.Y.,
         res. Apulia, N.Y.
      d. George [D], b. 19 Oct 1855 - m. 15 Nov 1875,
      e. Solomon A. [D], b. 3 Oct 1858
   5. Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr 1821 - m. 2 Apr 1863, Smith Gowing;
      res. Apulia, N.Y.

(11S43) 6. Joseph, b. 1823 - m. Eda Ann Height
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 264, 284-85

10S19  THOMAS LEE GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 9S3)
   b. 4 Sep 1783; d. 2 Aug 1865, Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. A baker for
   many years; res. Watertown, N.Y., later at Sackett's Harbor.
   Mar. 30 Mar 1806 to Sarah Marshall (d. 31 Aug 1871)
   CH:
   1. Evelina Anvilla, b. 7 Jan 1807; d. 10 Jan 1861 - m. 13 Jun 1826,
      Jason Phelps of Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.
      Ch: a. James Irwin Phelps, b. 1832; d. 12 May 1875
   2. Marshall Fairbanks, b. 19 Jun 1809; d. 8 Mar 1815
   (11S44) 3. Eunice Augusta, b. 1811 - m. Benjamin Wood
   4. William H. Harrison, b. 14 Jan 1814; d. 5 Oct 1817
   (11S45) 5. Louisa Lunette, b. 1816 - m. Benjamin F. Hunt
      (contd)
6. Mary Jane Waring, b. 13 May 1819; d. 23 Feb 1843 - unm.
7. Samuel Fairbanks, b. 18 Feb 1822; d. Sep 1853; druggist in NYC; m. Sarah Elder (b. 27 Jan 1823; d. 3 Jul 1890)
   Ch: a. Mary Augusta, b. 14 Sep 1848; d. 13 Nov 1874
8. Nancy Ann Ingalls, b. 28 Sep 1823 - m. 7 Feb 1865 to Albertus L. Smith; res. Sackett's Harbor, N.Y. - no ch.
9. Charlotte Emma, b. 17 Jul 1827; d. 23 Dec 1828

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 286-87; AGAG, iii:492

10. DAVID GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 934)
   b. 19 Jun 1765, prob. Norwich, Conn.; d. 11 Mar 1835, Hartford, Conn.
   Learned goldsmith trade from father in Norwich and carried on in Hartford, Conn. where he settled; later became dentist. Owned considerable property in Hartford. Mar. to Anna (Nancy) Jones (b. 7 Nov 1765; d. 18 Oct 1828, Hartford), dau. Rufus Jones (b. 2 Sep 1732, son Sylvanus & Kezia Jones) and Anna (Hartshorn).
   CH:
   (11846) 1. Charles, b. 1788 - m. Electa Tooker
   2. Sarah, b. 28 Apr 1790; d. 6 Dec 1805, injuries in fire
   3. David, b. 1 Mar 1792; d. 18 Jan 1795 (gravestone)
   4. Daniel, b. 24 Mar 1794; d. 10 Jan 1795 (gravestone)
   5. son, - d. 22 Sep 1796, a. 10 dys.
   (11847) 6. David (again), b. 1803 - m. Clarissa Cooley
   (11848) 7. Daniel (again), b. 1805 - m. 2d, Aura Carrington

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 288-90; Boardman Geneal., p. 540

11. DANIEL GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 934)
   b. 19 Jan 1767, Coventry, Conn.; d. 7 Dec 1842, Mt. Hope, Orange Co., NY
   Mar. 3 Oct 1791 to Abigail Forsyth
   CH:
   (11849) 1. Sarah, b. 1794 - m. Joshua Mulock
   (11850) 2. John, b. 1796 - m. Emeline Forbes
   3. David, b. 2 Sep 1800; d. 13 Sep 1865 at res. of Daniel Mulock, Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y. - unm.
   (11851) 4. Daniel Ripley, b. 1808 - m. Hannah S. Arthur

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 296-98

12. JOHN GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 934)
   b. 26 Feb 1774; d. 20 Sep 1851. Res. Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y.
   Mar. 1st, 8 Mar 1798, Martha Tooker (or Tucker)(b. 7 Oct 1777; d. 14 Apr 1819)
   CH:
   1. Keturah, b. 8 Mar 1799, Mt. Hope, N.Y. - m. Apr 1825 Dr. Aaron Davis; res. Livingston Co., N.Y.
   3. Gabriel Reeves, b. 22 Jun 1802; d. 31 Aug 1837
   (11852) 4. Emeline, b. 1804 - m. Thomas Mitchell
   5. John Harvey, b. 22 Apr 1807; d. 24 Aug 1831 - unm.
   (11853) 6. Daniel Tooker, b. 1809 - m. Rebecca Peterson
   7. Louisa, b. 20 Aug 1811; d. 11 Jul 1865; m. 11 Jan 1838, Harvey Hill - res. Minisink, N.Y.
   Mar. 2d, 10 May 1820, Catherine (Dubois) King (b. 3 Mar 1791; d. 21 Jul 1877), widow of John King.
   (11854) 8. Charles Dubois, b. 1821 - m. Julia A. Mapes
   (11855) 9. Sarah Aramantha, b. 1822 - m. Henry Penney
   (11856) 10. William Alva, b. 1825 - m. Catherine W. G. Wisner
   11. Adeline, b. 5 Oct 1827 - m. Mr. Colyer at Pinckney, Mich.
   12. Catherine Amanda, b. 15 Oct 1830; d. 18 Oct 1847

(contd)
10S22 John Greenleaf contd

11S57 13. Cordelia, b. 1833 - m. Jonathan Everett
14. Charlotte, b. 22 Jun 1835 - m. 11 Feb 1867, Henry Cuddeback
   (b. 14 Apr 1834); res. Ovid, Mich.?
   Ch: a. Blanche Cuddeback, b. 21 Aug 1869
   b. Kate [C], b. 12 Jul 1871; d. 4 May 1877
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 289, 299-301, 504

10S23 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 9S4)
Mar., Hartford, Conn. to Mary Williams of Hartford
CH:
11S58 1. William, b. 1804 - m. Hannah Howard
2. Sarah, b. 23 Sep 1806; d. 23 Jan 1888. Mar. 3 Nov 1831 to Benjamin
   Binney (b. 12 Jul 1801; d. 3 Jan 1877), tinman - son Benjamin [B]
   of Boston.
   Ch: a. Sarah E. Frances Binney, b. 27 Nov 1832; d. 25 Sep 1833
   b. Harriet Jane [B], b. 3 Sep 1834; d. 19 Oct 1835
   c. Benjamin [B] 3rd, b. 15 Jul 1836; d. 27 May 1857
   d. William Henry [B], b. 9 Nov 1837; d. 16 Dec 1841
   e. Deodat Williams [B], b. 4 Oct 1847 - m. Josephine Morse; DIV
3. Juliette, b. 25 Oct 1808; d. 8 Mar 1863 - m. 16 Jan 1834 in Hart­
   ford, Conn. to Henry L. Clark
   Ch: a. George L. Clark, b. 18 Aug 1840
   b. Henry T. [C], b. 12 Jul 1843
   c. Albert A. [C], b. 9 Oct 1845
4. Mary Ann, b. 1 Sep 1812. - mar. 22 Jan 1834, Daniel H. Bassett
   Ch: a. Harriet Bassett; b. William [B]; c. Mary [B];
   d. Almond [B]; e. James [B]; f. Susan [B].
5. Harriet W., b. 27 Feb 1815; d. 21 Nov 1845
6. Susan E., b. 18 Apr 1821 - m. 29 Jun 1865, Henry L. Clark (see
   above) (d. 21 Jan 1875), of Norwich, Conn. - no ch.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 289, 305

10S24 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 9S5)
b. 26 Jan 1766, Boston; d. 27 Jun 1849/50, Ware, Mass.
Mar. 1st, 21 Jan 1789 to Maria Eayers (d. 13 Jan 1792)
CH:
1. Edmund Quincy, b. 30 Oct 1789, Lancaster, Mass. - m. 1st, ca. 1813
   to . Had ch., but no inf. available.
   m. 2d, 6 Nov 1831, Elizabeth W. Prouty, wid. of Lancaster, Mass.
   Ch: a. George Ruggles, b. 3 Sep 1832
   b. Sarah Eliza, b. 13 May 1835
(11S59) 2. William Josephus, b. 1791 - m. Esther Galkins
   Mar. 2d to Sarah Ruggles - of Newton, Mass.
(11S60) 3. John Ruggles, b. 1797 - m. Roxana Damon
4. Ann Maria, b. 1 Mar 1800; d. 17 Sep 1881, Ware, Mass.
5. Eliza, b. 1 Apr 1802; d. 5 Aug 1861, Ware, Mass.
6. Caroline Hull, b. 8 Aug 1805; d. 22 Jan 1849, Greenwich, Mass.;
   m. Dr. Albert White
(11S61) 7. George Sullivan, b. 1808 - m. Emeline S. Chase
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 306-07

10S25 ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 9S5)
b. 5 Sep 1769; d. 25 Jul 1814 - m. 21 Oct 1795, Boston, to
John Gardner of Leominster, Mass. (b. ca. 1768; d. 24 Aug 1856).
CH: (GARDNER)
1. Elizabeth Greenleaf
(11S62) 2. Sarah, b. 1798 - m. William Greenough [See p. 1142]
   (contd)
10S25 Elizabeth Greenleaf contd

(11S63) 3. Dorothy Hancock Gardner, b. 1799 - m. Ferdinand E. White
5. Mary [G] - m. William P. Thurston
6. John [G], b. 11 Jun 1803 - manuf. in Boston; m. Emily Stimpson
8. Henry - d. inf.
10. Francis [G] - m. Lydia Browne

Ref: Salisbury ... Quincy, pp. 324-25; Coffin Geneal, p. 407; Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p 306

10S26 JOHN HANCOCK GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 935)
b. 30 Apr 1775, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 28 Jan 1852 - m. 1 Feb 1801 to Polly Norton of Granville, N.Y. (b. 23 Oct 1780)

CH:
1. Betsey Gardiner, b. ca. 1803; d. inf.
2. John Mathew, b. 19 May 1806; m. 23 Aug 1831. Res. Oswego, N.Y.
   m. 1st, 20 Jun 1837 to Lucy Talcott (d. 4 Jul 1842)
   Ch: a. Ann Elizabeth, b. 28 Jul 1841; d. 28 Jun 1843
   m. 2d, 27 Sep 1843 to Emeline Wilbur
   b. John Talcott, b. 26 Jan 1848 - physician, res. Oswego, N.Y.
   m. 1st, 4 Sep 1867, Libbie C. Manning (d. 20 Dec 1867);
   m. 2d, 21 Dec 1870, Martha S. McMaster (d. 11 Mar 1872)
   Ch: (1) —
   m. 3rd, 22 Oct 1873, Hattie Meeker
   c. Frederick Hewitt, b. 11 Oct 1855; d. 20 Dec 1872
3. Martha Norton, b. 17 Apr 1809; m. 15 Oct 1890 - m. William Gordon
   (d. ca. 1843)
4. Betsey Gardiner (again), b. 25 Sep 1811 - m. George W. Allen
   (d. ca. 1853)

(11S64) 5. William Josephus, b. 1815 - m. Mary L. Ford
   b. Levi Chamberlain, b. 2 Mar 1835 - married; res. Chicago.
   c. Mary Chamberlain, b. 23 Dec 1839 - m. _____ Fletcher

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 306, 311-12

10S27 DANIEL GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 935)

CH:
   Ch: a. Sarah Lucretia, b. 11 Jun 1833; d. 2 Jan 1892 - m. to H. R. Hammond of Norwich, Conn. (d. 16 Dec 1890)
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Mar 1803; d. 17 Aug 1893; m. 12 Apr 1825, Tyler Gibbs of Norwich, Conn. (d. Fitchburg, Mass.); res Brookfield, Mass. - 6 ch., including John C. Gibbs of W. Brookfield, Mass.)
   b. Levi Chamberlain, b. 2 Mar 1835 - married; res. Chicago.
   c. Mary Chamberlain, b. 23 Dec 1839 - m. _____ Fletcher

(contd)

   a. Charles Matthew, b. 4 Sep 1831; d. 6 Jul 1834
   b. Rebecca Newton, b. 23 Jun 1833; d. 5 May 1891 - m. 23 Oct 1856, Charles B. Bedlington
   c. Henry Chamberlain, b. 17 Jun 1835; res. So. Boston; m. 1st, 17 Jun 1862, Sarah E. Lovell (d. 3 Sep 1872); m. 2d, 26 Aug 1873, Flora M. Chase
   e. William Greenleaf, b. 10 Nov 1839 - m. 31 Dec 1867 to Louise Lory - res. Boston
   f. Dolly Ann, b. 15 Nov 1841; d. 31 Aug 1847
   g. John Quincy, b. 11 Dec 1843 - m. 13 Sep 1869, to Mary H. T. Still - res. Newtonville, Mass.


10830  ELIAS GREENLEAF  (Calvin Greenleaf, 966)
   b. 10 Jan 1782; d. 23 Apr 1876, Bethel, Vt. - res. Chittenden, Vt.
   Mar. to Nancy Townsend (b. 1784; d. 13 Mar 1860, Bethel, Vt.)
   CH:
   (11874)  1. Nancy, b. 1804 - m. Luther Bullard
   2. Pamela (1806-1825) - m. Wm. Whitaker, res. Felchville, Vt.
   (11875)  3. Polly Annis, b. 1808 - m. Nathaniel Goodspeed
   (11876)  4. Elias K., b. 1810 - m. Frances Wentworth
   (11877)  5. Calvin Whitcomb, b. 1812 - m. Sarah Crowl
   6. Martha, b. 27 Nov 1816; d. 9 Jul 1858. - m. 23 Dec 1844, Jonathan
         Townsend, Stockbridge, Vt.
   7. Arvilla - d. young
      CH: a. Elda Curtis; b. Phineas [C]; c. Louis [C]; d. Lavina [C];
      e. Charles [C]; f. Abraham Lincoln [C].
   9. Rebecca W., b. 23 Feb 1822; d. 15 Jan 1872 - m. 3 May 1860 to
      (see 6. above)
   10. Emilia - d. young
      CH: a. Mary Styles - m. George Savage; res. Pittsford, Vt.;
      b. Fremont Styles; c. Mattie Styles
   Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 314, 322-23

10831  MOSES GREENLEAF  (Calvin Greenleaf, 966)
   b. 18 Jan 1786; d. 12 Aug 1863; res Bolton, Mass. on Old Farm. [Ref. states that he and 1st wife "became insane" and Moses remained so about 3 months.
   Mar. 1st, Oct 1814, to Experience Sawyer (d. 1830)
   CH:
   (11878)  1. Silas S., b. 1815 - m. Sarah F. Newell
   (11879)  2. Sarah H., b. 1816 - m. Sylvanus Reed
   (11880)  3. Calvin, b. 1818 - m. Mary B. (C.) Wheeler
   4. Laban, b. 4 Oct 1821; d. 9 Jul 1874. Farmer, res. Stowe, Mass. -
      m. Elizabeth Roger Andrews (b. 22 May 1833 in Brookline, Mass.),
      dau. Gibson Gabriel and Ruth Bates, and wid. of Joseph Andrews. They
      sep. and she m. 3rd, abt. 1878, Franklin A. Pollard.
   5. Loren, b. 23 Jan 1824; d. 13 Oct 1844 - unm
   (11881)  6. Betsey S., b. 1826 - m. E. W. Brewer
   7. Thora, b. 15 Apr 1829; d. 15 Jun 1887 - m. Martha Osborn - 2 ch.;
   Mar. 2d, 1835, to Lucy Sawyer, of Berlin. "They could not agree and parted in
   1837.
   Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 314, 325-26

10832  ABIGAIL WHEELER  (Mary Greenleaf, 987)
   b. 1776; d. 1846
   Mar. 8 Oct 1799 to Leonard Woods, D.D., of Andover, Mass. (b. 1774; d. 1854)
   CH: (WOODS)
   (11882)  1. Samuel, b. 1800 - m. Mary Hale Lowe

10833  ANTHONY THACHER  (John Thacher, 988)
   b. 7 Jan 1782, Stratford, Conn.; d. 26 Dec 1844, New London, Conn.
   Christophers Mumford (b. 10 Aug 1785 at Salem (Lynne) Conn.; d. 6 Apr 1871,
   CH:
   1. Nathaniel Woodbridge [T]
   (11883)  2. Lucretia Mumford, b. 1808 - m. Nathaniel H. Perry
   (contd)
Anthony Thacher contd

3. Mary Woodbridge [T]; 4. John Christophers [T];
5. Eloise Hardy [T]; 6. George Thompson [T]; 7. Daniel Anthony [T];

10. Julia Hubbell Thacher, b. 6 Mar 1823, New London, Conn.; d. there
31 Jan 1906. Mar. 5 Dec 1843, New London, to James Totten - Gen'l,
USA; (b. 11 Sep 1818, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 1 Oct 1871, Sedalia, Mo.)
Ch: a. William Anthony Totten; b. Charles Adelle Lewis Totten;
c. John Reynolds Totten, b. 4 Nov 1856 at Barrancas Barracks,
Flor. - m. 5 Sep 1889 at Garrisons-on-Hudson to Mrs. Elma
Smythe Preston Van Voorhis (b. 10 Jan 1862, Evansville, Ind)
- no ch.

11. Elizabeth Wetmore Thacher; 12. Mary Perkins [T];

NATHANIEL USHER — (Hezekiah Usher, 989)

b. 28 Oct 1786; d. 23 Sep 1865. Physician, of Brookfield, N.Y.
Mar. 13 Dec 1810, to Lucy (Palmer) Usher (b. 20 Oct 1791; d. 1870), wid. of
his bro. Moses, and dau. of John Palmer of Stonington, Conn.
Ch:
1. Almira A., b. 11 Dec 1811 — m. Samuel Hill
2. Moses, b. 11 Sep 1813

(11884)
3. John Palmer, b. 1816 — m. Margaret Patterson
4. Abigail Jane, b. 19 Sep 1818 — m. John Campbell, and had:
Sarah [C], who m. Dr. Edwin N. Coon of De Ruyter, N.Y.
5. Mandana, b. 15 Mar 1821 — m. Harvey Holmes
6. Cynthia, b. 19 Apr 1823; d. inf.
7. Lucy, b. 21 Jun 1825 — m. James Collier
8. Nathaniel, b. 11 Oct 1827; d. 22 Aug 1873 - of Brookfield, N.Y.
   m. 27 Oct 1853 to Pamela E. Woolverton
   Ch: a. Nathaniel Reilly Usher, b. 7 Apr 1855. US Navy; m. 29 Jul
      1891, Anne Usher (dau. Luke and Hannah [U] of Potsdam,
      N.Y.), being of 3rd gen. of Usher fam. of Dublin, Irel.
in America.
b. Edwin McNamee [U], b. 27 Oct 1856
9. Cynthia (again), b. 27 Oct 1830 - m. Martin Dedrick

Ref: Usher Genea1., pp. 96, 122-23

DANIEL USHER — (John Usher, 9810)
b. 15 Feb 1786. Mar. 18 Jan 1812 to Freelove _____ (d. 5 Jun 1945)
Ch:
1. James S. Usher, b. 14 Apr 1813; d. 8 May 1853 - of Spencer, Mass.
m. 19 Oct 1837 to Lucena Sumner (b. 2 Apr 1814; d. 9 Feb 1871),
dau. William & Lucena (Fletcher) [S]; she m. 2d, Hiram Marsh, 1858
   Ch: a. William D., b. 4 Aug 1839; b. James Henry, b. 4 Nov 1842;
c. Chas. Edward, b. 8 May 1845; d. John Sumner, b. 29 Oct 1847;
e. Julia Maria, b. 6 Sep 1850
2. Delia A., b. 14 May 1814 - m. ____ Moore of Cabotsville (Mass?, Me?)
   Ch: a. Edward M., b. 29 Dec 1840; b. Horace B., b. 25 Nov 1842;
c. Sarah A., b. 28 Nov 1845; d. 24 Aug 1846
   d. Timothy A. T., b. 13 Dec 1849
   e. Rebecca D., b. 3 Aug 1855; d. 14 Sep 1855
4. Wheaton, b. 17 Jan 1817 - of Vernon, Conn.
5. Freelove, b. 7 Dec 1818 - m. L. R. Northrup, Rockville, Conn.
6. Rosanna, b. 27 Mar 1820 - m. R. Fitch of Tolland, Conn.
   (contd)
Ch: a. Anna June, b. 6 Jul 1848
b. Eugene John, b. 5 Oct 1851; d. 17 Dec 1856
m. 2d, 23 Apr 1857 to Elvira Wheelock - no ch.
8. John, b. 4 May 1822 - of Milford, Mass.
9. Rachel, b. 4 Apr 1824 - m. B. F. Crandall of Tolland, Conn.
10. Daniel, b. 22 Feb 1826 - of Fisherville, Conn.
Ch: a. George H., b. 30 Jul 1853
12. Samuel L., b. 15 Mar 1828 - of Brighton
16. Clarissa D., b. 11 Sep 1836 - of Coventry, Conn.
17. William H., b. 17 Jun 1836 - of Coventry, Conn.
18. Harkless, b. 23 Apr 1840 - of Coventry, Conn.

Ref: Usher Geneal., pp. 97, 98, 106-07

10336 JONATHAN PETERS USHER (Robert Usher, 9S11)
b. 7 Nov 1770; d. 26 Dec 1839 - of Haddam, Conn. Mar. 25 Nov 1803 to Mehitable B. Comstock.
Ch:
1. Selden, b. 23 Feb 1806 - of Higganum, Conn. Mar. 5 Feb 1833 to Sarah J. Hubbard
Ch: a. Melissa, b. 8 Sep 1835; b. Jerusha, b. 9 Dec 1837;
c. Cyron, b. 29 Oct 1849
2. Cornelia Ann, b. 9 Jun 1808 - m. 7 Feb 1826 to Braddock Strong
3. Caroline M., b. 18 Nov 1811 - m. 16 Nov 1831 to Roswell Reed
4. Jonathan Peters Jr., b. 1 Apr 1813; d. 27 Nov 1836
5. Maria M., b. May 1816; d. 11 Jan 1817

Ref: Usher Geneal., pp. 98, 99, 108

10337 ROBERT USHER (Robert Usher, 9S11)
b. 14 Dec 1772; d. 27 Sep 1851 - of Hamilton, N.Y. Mar. 1797 to Lucy Brainerd (b. 22 Apr 1778), dau. William and Lucy (Day) Brainerd.
Ch:
(11S85) 1. Newell F., b. 1798 - m. Anna Isham
(11S86) 2. William, b. 1799 - m. Rosetta Foote
3. Horace, b. 22 Nov 1801; d. 29 Sep 1879 - of E. Hamilton, N.Y. - m. 28 Nov 1830 to Olive Brainard (b. 17 Nov 1803; d. 9 Mar 1884).
b. C. Lueyne, b. 2 Sep 1833; d. 7 May 1843
c. A. Maritta, b. 6 Apr 1837
d. Guert G., b. 7 Dec 1843 - m. 9 Oct 1867, Elizab. Tinker - no ch.
e. R. Melville, b. 8 Sep 1846 - m. 21 Jan 1880, Ella Louise Blanding - no ch.
4. Almira, b. 7 Jan 1810; d. 30 Jul 1851 - m. Jul 1840, Ira Sherman
5. Robert R., b. 31 Dec 1812; d. 7 Nov 1890 - m. 7 Oct 1838 to Ursula Felton (d. Sep 1891). Of E. Hamilton, N.Y.
Ch: a. Martha S., b. 28 Aug 1853; d. 30 Dec 1855

Ref: Usher Geneal., p. 99, 109
10838 ANNA WROE SCOLLAY (William Scollay, 9812) b. ; d. ________. Mar. Charles Pelham Curtis
(CURTIS)
1. Anna Wroe Scollay Curtis — m. Benjamin R. Curtis
Ref: ACAG, 1:939

10839 SAMUEL ELIOT (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9813) b. 8 Mar 1772; d. 17 Oct 1822 (1821?, Wash., D.C.)
Mar. 28 Oct 1806 to Mary Johnson
CH:
1. Catherine Mary Eliot, b. 24 Oct 1807 - m. Lemuel L. Middleton
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Greenleaf [M], b. 1 Jan 1831 (or 6 Jan 1832); d. Nov 1833
   b. Johnson Vandyke [M], b. 15 Dec 1834
   c. Lemuel James, b. 1 Nov 1836; d. Apr 1838
   d. Catherine Mary, b. 23 Apr 1839
   e. Samuel Eliot, b. 7 Jul 1841
   f. Hannah Johnson [M], b. 7 Oct 1843
   (Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS)
2. William Henry, b. 3 Apr 1809
3. Henry Johnson, b. 2 Dec 1810; d. 18 Jul 1814 (25 Jul 1811?)
4. Charles, b. 4 Jun 1812; d. 1813
5. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 19 Jan 1814; d. 18 Jul 1814
6. Johnson, b. 21 Aug 1815
7. George, b. 3 May 1817; d. 1818
8. Wallace, b. 17 Dec 1818 (17 Nov?)
(Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS for (?)
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 211; W.G.E. Pope MS

10840 ELIZABETH ELIOT (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9813) b. 2 Jan 1774; d. 17 Dec 1847
Mar. 30 Mar 1798 to John Ritchie (d. 12 Jun 1838 [WGEP MS])
CH: (RITCHIE)
1. Andrew, b. 31 Dec 1798; d. 21 Sep 1801
2. Isabella, b. 4 Jul 1800; d. 13 Sep 1801
3. John Montgomery, b. 8 Apr 1802; d. 8 Jun 1805
4. Mary, b. 23 Mar 1806; d. 3 Oct 1817
5. John, b. 22 Nov 1809; d. 9 Nov 1811
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 211; W.G.E. Pope MS

10841 MARY ELIOT (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9813) b. 19 Sep 1775; d. 3 Sep 1809, Savannah — m. 29 Mar 1801 to
James G. Almy (d. 1827).
CH: (ALMY)
1. Edward Pope, b. 8 Apr 1802, Nassau - m. 23 Mar 1833, Mary Boden
2. William Field (or Field), b. 10 Sep 1803 in Geo.; d. 1822
(Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 211; W.G.E. Pope MS.

10842 SUSANNA ELIOT (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9813) b. 19 Dec 1779; d. 25 Apr 1846. Mar. 25 Apr 1802 to John Rounseville
Spoonier (d. 17 Mar 1844).
CH: (SPOONER)
1. Edward Pope, b. 22 Mar 1803 - m. Nancy Tobey
2. Walter, b. 17 Oct 1814 - m. Susan Greenleaf Pope (see 9813, 7. b.)
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 211; W.G.E. Pope MS.
WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELYOT (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9613)
b. 25 Dec 1781; d. 16 Dec 1853. Mar. 14 Jul 1807 to Margaret Greenleaf Dawes (cousin) (b. 6 Dec 1789; d. 25 Jun 1875), dau. Thomas Dawes and Margaret (Greenleaf) — who was dau. of Hon. William Greenleaf.
CH:

1. Thomas Dawes, b. 1808 — m. Frances L. Brock
2. Hannah Dawes, b. 1809 — m. Thomas Lamb
3. William Greenleaf Jr., b. 1811 — m. Abigail A. Cranch
4. Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1819 — m. James T. Furness
5. Nancy Cranch, b. 25 Dec 1822; d. 4 Sep 1823
6. Francis Andrew, b. 8 Aug 1825; d. 3 May 1862 — m. Mary Johnston Whipple — no ch.
7. Horace, b. 12 Feb 1828; d. 4 Feb 1831
8. Caroline, b. 8 Mar 1830; d. 1 Aug 1892 — m. 1st, 2 May 1850, to John A. Kasson — DIV; m. 2d, 26 Jan 1869, Rufus J. Lackland; no ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 211-12; ACAG, vii:150

THOMAS POPE (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9813)
CH:

1. William Greenleaf Eliot, b. 13 Jan 1815; d. 7 Aug 188_, Bothwell, Ontario, Can. Mar. 28 Nov 1836 to Anna Frances Coggeshall (cousin) (b. 5 Mar 1816), dau. John Jr. (b. 10 Sep 1777; d. 23 Jun 1853) and Elizabeth (Brown) Coggeshall (b. 21 Oct 1780; d. 31 Dec 1867), sis. of W.G.E.P.'s mother.
   Ch: a. dau, (stillborn) 10 Sep 1837
   b. William Greenleaf Eliot Jr., b. 30 Sep 1840; d. 22 Sep 1842
   c. dau, (stillborn) 22 Aug 1843
   d. son, (stillborn) 13 Jul 1846
   e. Edward Ritchie, b. 25 Jun 1855 — m. Krysler (Keysher?)
   f. Elizabeth Coggeshall, b. 16 Oct 1857; d. 2 May 1860
   (Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 123; W.G.E. Pope MS)
2. Emily Brown, b. 28 Dec 1817; d. 31 May 1820
3. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 3 Aug 1816; d. 4 May 1868, Philad., Penn. m. 22 Jul 1834 to Dr. John Overton Choules (b. 5 Feb 1801, Bristol, England; d. 5 Jan 1856, NYC. No ch.
4. Abigail Russell, b. 24 Jul 1819 — m. Edward S. Ritchie (see 11888)

Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 121; W.G.E. Pope MS

THOMAS POPE (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9813)
CH:

1. William Greenleaf Eliot, b. 13 Jan 1815; d. 7 Aug 188_, Bothwell, Ontario, Can. Mar. 28 Nov 1836 to Anna Frances Coggeshall (cousin) (b. 5 Mar 1816), dau. John Jr. (b. 10 Sep 1777; d. 23 Jun 1853) and Elizabeth (Brown) Coggeshall (b. 21 Oct 1780; d. 31 Dec 1867), sis. of W.G.E.P.'s mother.
   Ch: a. dau, (stillborn) 10 Sep 1837
   b. William Greenleaf Eliot Jr., b. 30 Sep 1840; d. 22 Sep 1842
   c. dau, (stillborn) 22 Aug 1843
   d. son, (stillborn) 13 Jul 1846
   e. Edward Ritchie, b. 25 Jun 1855 — m. Krysler (Keysher?)
   f. Elizabeth Coggeshall, b. 16 Oct 1857; d. 2 May 1860
   (Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 123; W.G.E. Pope MS)
2. Emily Brown, b. 28 Dec 1817; d. 31 May 1820
3. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 3 Aug 1816; d. 4 May 1868, Philad., Penn. m. 22 Jul 1834 to Dr. John Overton Choules (b. 5 Feb 1801, Bristol, England; d. 5 Jan 1856, NYC. No ch.
4. Abigail Russell, b. 24 Jul 1819 — m. Edward S. Ritchie (see 11888)

Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 121; W.G.E. Pope MS

   Ch: a. Emily Brown, b. 7 Feb 1853 — m. 8 Oct 1873 to Beverly Parsons Davenport (b. 3 Aug 1852), son William Henry and Zilpha (Parsons) Davenport.
   Ch: (1) Edward Arthur [D], b. 14 Apr 1877; d. 6 Mar 1879
   (Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 130; W.G.E. Pope MS)
Mar. 12 Dec 1809 to Leonard Kip (b. 8 Aug 1774; d. 2 Jul 1846). Family fortune having been eroded by the Revolution, he entered commerce and repaired his fortune. Asst. Alderman NYC 1817-19 and Alderman 1820-21. Retiring from commerce, he became Pres. of the North River Bank from the chartering until about 1841. Failing in health, he retired to Hartford, Conn.

CH: (KIP)

1. William Ingraham, b. 1811 - m. Maria E. Lawrence
2. Elizabeth, b. 1814 - m. Henry L. Storrs
   Ch: a. Mary Georgiana Burgess, b. 23 Sep 1850; d. 1 May 1873 - unm.
4. Anna Maria, b. 4 Dec 1818
5. Mary, b. 16 Feb 1823; d. 11 May 1852 - m. 27 Jan (Jun?) 1848 to John James (Innes?) Kane, of Woodlawn, Westchester Co., N.Y. (d Palermo, Sicily, 21 Dec 1851), son of Oliver Kane of N.Y.
   Ch: a. John Innes Kane, b. 13 Nov 1849 - Lieut. in US Army


Henry E. Ingraham (Susanna Greenleaf, 9815)

b. 3 Nov 1790, Hudson, N.Y.; d. 20 Dec 1852, Jubilee, Ill. Lived at Kickapoo, Ill. Mar. 19 Jul 1815 to Content Wilson (b. 13 Feb 1795; d. 14 Sep 1840), dau. William Wilson, NYC.

CH:

1. Henrietta, b. 17 Jan 1817; d. 7 Feb 1858 - m. Apr 1842 to Lewis C. Lightship of Orange, N.J. - 6 ch.
2. Agnes Ann, b. 5 Jul 1818; d. 9 Jul 1820
3. William, b. 3 May 1820; d. 3 Feb 1821
4. Susan Greenleaf, b. 14 Apr 1822 - m. 7 Nov 1841 to cousin, Henry I. Chase - 11 ch.
5. Janet S. (twin) b. 14 Apr 1822 - m. 1st, 8 Nov 1841, Thomas L. Bennett; m. 2d, Henry I. Chase, widower of sis. Susan - 4 ch.
6. Anna KIP, b. 10 Jun 1824; d. 26 Nov 1893 - m. 14 May 1843 to cousin, Philander I. Chase - 10 ch.
7. William Wilson, b. 24 Jul 1826; d. 9 Jun 1888 - m. twice - 10 ch.
8. Agnes, b. 3 Nov 1828 - m. Henry H. Mayo (b. 3 Nov 1828) - 5 ch
9. Edward Henry, b. 25 Jan 1832; d. 15 Jul 1894 - no ch.
10. Virginia, b. 30 Jan 1834; d. 3 Aug 1860, at sea by fall to deck.
   Mar. 2d. 12 Aug 1868 to Marian Mason.
   Ch: a. Anna May, b. 1869; b. Janet Content, b. 1871;
   c. Sophia Marian, b. 1874; d. Duncan Edward, b. 1883;
   e. William Henry, b. 1884

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 215-16

Frances Greenleaf Ingraham (Susanna Greenleaf, 9815)


CH: (SPARROW)

1. Mary Roe Sparrow, b. 17 Sep 1827; d. 4 Apr 1866. Mar. 23 Sep 1851, to John Adams Jerome (b. 3 Dec 1824). Ordained ministry in Protestant Episcopal Church, May 1851.

(cont'd)
10847 Frances Greenleaf Ingraham contd

1. Mary Roe Sparrow contd
   Ch: a. Frances Richardson Jerome, b. 23 Jul 1852; d. 22 Aug 1853
   b. William Sparrow [J], b. 16 May 1854
   c. Carrie Amelia [J], b. 29 Jun 1855; d. 24 Sep 1868
   d. Duncan Ingraham [J], b. 13 Feb 1857
   e. John Jay [J], b. 10 Feb 1859; d. 28 Sep 1874 (Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS)
   f. Edward Sparrow [J], b. 23 Aug 1860

2. Susan Ingraham [S], b. 22 Jul 1830 - m. Rev. D. D. Smith

3. Frances Greenleaf [S], b. 24 Mar 1832
4. Maria Kip [S], b. 16 Apr 1833; d. 17 Dec 1834
5. Elizabeth Ann [S], b. 6 Aug 1834 - m. Rev. J. E. Grammer
6. Wilhelmina [S], b. 1 Nov 1835; d. 1861 - m. 14 Jul 1854 to Rev. T. G. Dashiel
7. William Edward [S], b. 18 Feb 1838
8. Thomas Wing [S], b. 28 Aug 1839
9. Leonard Kip [S], b. 30 Oct 1841
10. Catherine [S], b. 30 Jul 1843 - m. 22 Dec 1864, Rev. T. G. Dashiel

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 216; W.G.E. Pope MS

10848 CHARLES H. APPLETON (Sarah Greenleaf, 9816)
   b. 26 Dec 1784; d. 25 Sep 1831, Baltimore, Md. - m. 5 Nov 1807 to cousin Hannah Dawes (see 9817) (b. 8 Jan 1787; d. 23 Mar 1880, New York).

   Ch:
   1. Horatio Dawes [A], b. Baltimore, 11 Sep 1803; d. 4 Sep 1828
   2. Charles Dawes [A], b. Baltimore, 16 Apr 1810

   (118101)

   3. Margaret Dawes [A], b. 1811 - m. Russell Sturgis
   4. Emily Dawes [A], b. Boston, 21 Dec 1813
   5. Nathaniel Dawes [A], b. Balt. Co., 31 May 1816; d. 27 Jul 1824
      Ch: a. Mary Dawes [A], b. St. Louis, 6 Mar 1851 - m. 7 Apr 1874 to John N. Staples of Greensboro, N.C.
      b. George Hough [A], b. St. Louis, 20 Apr 1854 - m. 1882?

   7. Mary Dawes [A], b. 16 Aug 1820; d. 20 Jun 1846, Brooklyn, N.Y.
   8. Thomas Dawes [A], b. Balt., 19 May 1822; d. there, 7 Sep 1837
   9. Charlotte Dawes [A], b. Balt. 21 Apr 1824 - m. Cranch
      Ch: a. Charles Dawes [A], b. N.Y. 1854; d. there a. 1 yr.
      b. Edward Dawes [A], b. Wash., D.C. 1856; d. there 1857
      Ch: a. Henry Dawes [A] - d. abt. 1 yr. old
      b. Alanson Stewart [A], b. Evanston, Ill., 25 Jul 1856

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS

10849 EMILY DAWES (Margaret Greenleaf, 9817)
   b. 29 May 1785; d. 1848. Mar. 1804 to Samuel B. Goddard.

   Ch:
      Ch: a. Edward Augustine [B], b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 2 Aug 1852
      b. William Goddard [B], b. do; 31 Aug 1855
      c. Clara Emily [B], b. do; 29 Dec 1858
      d. Ella Louisa [B], b. do; 23 Nov 1862
      e. Frederick Arthur [B], b. do; 5 Jan 1867 (contd)

2. (son) Goddard

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS

10849 HARRISON DAWES (Margaret Greenleaf, 9517) 10849A

b. 14 May 1794; d. 27 Jan 1835. Mar. 15 Aug 1820, Lucy Greenleaf, (cousin) (b. 14 Sep 1797; d. 3 Mar 1877), dau. John and Lucy (Cranch) [G].

CH:

1. Lucy Cranch, b. 9 Aug 1821; d. unm.
2. Mary Greenleaf Dawes, b. 24 Nov 1823. Mar. 3 Dec 1844 to Frederick Stoud Stallknecht of N.Y. (b. Middlefast, Denmark, 11 Apr 1820; d. 18 Dec 1875).

CH: a. Frederick, b. 4 Jul 1848 - m. 22 Oct 1872 to Grace Amelia Platt
   b. Harry Sedgwick [S], b. 23 Jan 1858
   c. Thorold [S], b. 17 Oct 1861
   d. Josefa Victoria Rousgen, b. 16 Nov 1863
   e. Charles Platt [S], b. 2 Dec 1868

CH: a. Agnes Howard [D], b. 10 Jul 1854
   m. 2d, 31 Dec 1856, Mary Ellen Beall (b. Montgomery Co. Md, 27 Apr 1835).
   b. Ida Perry [D], b. 3 Jan 1858
   c. Harry Beall [D], b. 16 Jul 1859
   d. Mary Greenleaf [D], b. 8 May 1861
4. John Greenleaf Dawes, b. 27 Jul 1828 - unm. One of first pioneers to Calif.
5. William Greenleaf Dawes, b. 12 Jul 1831. Mar. 1855, Amanda Bigelow

of Quincy, Mass.

CH: a. Florence [D], b. 19 Jan 1856
   b. Alice [D], b. 19 Oct 1857
   c. Nellie [D], b. 8 Sep 1859; d. Sep 1860
   d. William Greenleaf [D] Jr., b. 21 Feb 1861
   e. Amy Cranch [D], b. 20 Nov 1862
   f. Earnest [D], b. 28 Jan 1864
   g. Gertrude [D], b. 15 Nov 1867
   h. Robert [D], b. 12 Mar 1870

CH: a. John Dawes [R], b. 9 Feb 1862
   b. Lyman Currier [R], b. 13 Aug 1865; d. 27 Sep 1867
   c. Nellie Howard [R], b. 13 Jan 1868
   d. Lucy Greenleaf [R], b. 10 Dec 1870
   e. Howard Fuller [R], b. 17 Jan 1874
   f. George Minot [R], b. 3 Jan 1876

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 223; W.G.E. Pope MS
10S50  Richard Cranch Greenleaf contd

2. Richard Cranch Greenleaf Jr. contd
   Ch: a. Marion Constance [G], b. 17 Jun 1871, Hamburg, Germany
   b. Lewis Stone [G], b. 26 Jul 1872, Lenox, Mass.
   c. Richard Cranch [G] 3d, b. 24 Jan 1874; d. 15 Aug 1874
   d. Alice Cameron [G], b. 15 Jul 1875, Lenox, Mass. — m. Jan
      1894 to William Adams of NY.
   e. John Cameron [G], b. 2 Jun 1878, Lenox, Mass.
   f. Richard Cranch [G] 3rd (again), b. 15 Nov 1887

3. son — stillborn, 11 Oct 1848

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 224; W.G.E. Pope MS

10S51  EMILY SCHOTTEN WEBSTER  (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9S19)

b. 4 Aug 1790, Hartford, Conn.; d. 23 Aug 1861, Mar. 14 Sep 1813
   to William Wolcott Ellsworth (b. 10 Nov 1791, Windsor, Conn.; d. 15 Jan 1868);
   grad. Yale; memb. of congress 1827; Judge of Superior Court in Conn., 1857-
   1861; Governor of Conn.; son of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of U. S.
   Supreme Court, and friend of George Washington.

Ch: (ELLSWORTH)

(1LS102) 1. Pinckney Webster, b. 1814 — m. twice

2. Emily Ellsworth, b. 27 Sep 1816; d. 1 Jul 1853. Mar. 27 Apr 1841
   to Rev. Abner Jackson, D.D. (b. 4 Nov 1811 nr Washington, Penn;
   d. 19 Apr 1874, Hartford, Conn.). Rev. Jackson grad. Trinity Col.,
   Hartford; later tutor and Prof.; admitted to priesthood of Prot.
   Episc. Ch., 30 May 1847. After 25 yrs. at Trinity Col. he became
   Pres. of Hobart Col. in Geneva, N.Y. - 1858-1867 - then returned to
   Trinity Col. as Pres.

Ch: a. Emily Elizabeth Jackson, b. 12 Nov 1845. Mar. 8 Apr 1869 to
   Philip Norborne Nicholas (b. 26 Mar 1845), a lawyer, trustee
   of Hobart Col. and memb. of state board of control of Geneva
   Agri. Exper. station

   b. Edith [J], b. 29 Jul 1852; d. 11 Jan 1861

3. Harriet, b. 4 Jul 1818; d. 24 Feb 1848 — m. 23 Dec 1845 to Rev.
   Russell S. Cook, Secy. Amer. Tract Soc.

   (1LS103) 4. Oliver, b. 1820 — m. 3 times

5. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov 1822; d. 20 Jan 1823

(1LS104) 6. Elizabeth (again), b. 1824 — m. Waldo Hutchins

10S52  FRANCES JULI ANNA WEBSTER  (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9S19)

b. 5 Feb 1793; d. 17 Aug 1869? Res. New Haven, Conn. Mar. 1 Oct 1816
   to Chauncey Allen Goodrich of Middletown, Conn. (d. 25 Feb 1860), son Hon. Elijur
   [G] of New Haven and Anne (Willard) of Great Barrington, Mass. Became Prof. of
   Rhetoric and Oratory in Yale Col. 1817; in 1839 accepted chair of pastoral charge
   in Theol. Seminary, New Haven. Author of Greek and Latin texts. In 1827 super-
   vised abridgment of Webster's Quarto Amer. Dict.; in 1829 established quarterly
   Christian Spectator, which he edited for 10 years. In 1846-47, revised edition
   of Unabridged and Abridged dict's of Webster. In 1859 prepared an appendix of
   ten thousand new words for the pictorial version, with a very full dict. of syn-
   onyms, which was highly rated.

Ch: (GOODRICH)

(1LS105) 1. Chauncey, b. 1817 — m. Elizabeth E. Coe

2. William Henry Goodrich, (Rev.), b. 19 Jan 1823; d. 11 Jul 1874 in
   Lausanne, Switz. Mar. to Mary Pritchard (b. 23 Apr 1850)

   Ch: a. Mary Pritchard, b. 14 May 1851, New Haven; 9. 19 Nov 1875,
      Cleveland.

   b. Julia Webster, b. 7 Aug 1853

   c. Frances Louisa, b. 15 Sep 1856

   d. Ellen Chauncey, b. 5 Jan 1863

   e. Chauncey William, b. 17 Nov 1864

3. Julia Webster, b. 20 Sep 1828; d. 14 Oct 1851 — m. Rev. Geo. E. Hill

   (contd)
4. Frances Louisa Goodrich, b. 6 Mar 1832; d. 2 Dec 1855 - m. Henry K. W. Welsh of Hartford, Conn.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 219; W. G. E. Pope MS

HARRIET WEBSTER (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9319)

b. 6 Apr 1797, New York; d. 30 Mar 1844. Mar. 1st, 22 May 1816 to Edward H. Cobb (d. 1818, Havana, on trip for health), of Portland, Me.

1. Harriet Webster Cobb.
Mar. 2d, 21 Jul 1825, to William Chauncey Fowler (b. 1 Sep 1793, Clinton, Conn; d. 15 Jan 1881, Durham Centre, Conn.). At 4 yrs. of age moved to Durham and in 1809 to Madison, Conn.; grad. Yale Col. 1816; 1825, pastor of Congr. Ch., Greenfield, Mass.; 1827, Prof. of Chemistry and Natural History, Middlebury Col; 1838, Prof. of Rhetoric, oratory, and Belles Lettres at Amherst for 4 yrs. (NEH&GR, 35:194–95).

2. Emily Ellsworth Fowler, b. 26 Aug 1826, Greenfield, Mass. Mar. at Amherst, Mass. 16 Dec 1853, to Gordon Lester Ford (b. Lebanon, Conn., 16 Dec 1823), son Lester & Eliza (Burnhami Ford.
Ch: a. Harriet Eliza Ford, b. 28 Apr 1855; d. 20 May 1855
  b. Katherine Gordon [F], b. 28 Jun 1856
  c. Worthington Chauncey [F], b. 16 Feb 1858
  d. Rosalie Greenleaf [F], b. 28 Sep 1859
  e. Malcolm Webster [F], b. 7 Feb 1862
  f. Mabel Percy [F], b. 1 Aug 1863
  g. Paul Leicester [F], b. 23 Mar 1865; d. 1902 - novelist and historian.
  h. Emily Ellsworth [F] b. 15 Jan 1867

Ch: a. Harriet Webster [F], b. 28 Jun 1866
  b. Catherine Worthington [F], b. 31 Aug 1869
  c. Charles Chauncey [F], b. 9 Apr 1873

Ch: a. William Chauncey [F]
  b. Grace Rosevelt [F]
  c. Gertrude Webster [F]

5. Webster Winthrop, b. 3 Mar 1835; d. 1 Sep 1842
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 219; W. G. E. Pope MS; [NEH&GR ref. above has name as William Channing Fowler].

MARY WEBSTER (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9319)
b. 7 Jan 1799, New Haven, Conn.; d. 28 Feb 1819. Mar. 10 May 1818 to Horatio Southgate, lawyer of Portland, Me. - a widower who had several sons by prev. marriage.

1. Mary Webster Southgate, b. 5 Feb 1819; d. 2 May 1860. - mar. 24 Jul 1838 to Henry Trowbridge of New Haven (b. New Haven, Conn. 22 Apr 1816)
Ch: a. Mary Webster Trowbridge, b. 13 May 1839 - m. 1st, 13 May 1857 to Frederick Hall of Portland, Conn. (d. 1 Sep 1857); m. 2d, 21 Feb 1860, Paris, France, to Silas E. Burrows Jr. who was a merchant in Hong Kong, China.
Ch: (1) Marguerite Stuart Burrows, b. 15 Sep 1876 (contd)
10354 Mary Webster contd

1. Mary Webster Southgate contd
   b. Harriet Emily Trowbridge, b. 8 Apr 1841; d. 6 Feb 1877 - m. 19 Oct 1865 to William Henry Allen
   Ch: (1) Henry Trowbridge [A], b. 15 Apr 1870
   (2) William Bradford [A], b. 26 Jun 1872
   c. Jane Louisa [T], b. 16 Nov 1851 - m. 25 Feb 1875 to Henry Lucius Hotchkiss
   Ch: (1) Henry Stuart [H], b. 1 Oct 1878
   (2) Helen Southgate [H], b. 25 Nov 1880
   d. Ellen Eugenie [T], b. 10 Apr 1856 - m. 17 Apr 1878 to Huntington Denton (d. 9 Feb 1880 on trip to Texas).
   Ch: (1) Mary Trowbridge [D], b. 31 Jan 1879

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 219, 222; W. G. E. Pope MS

10355 WILLIAM GREENLEAF WEBSTER (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9S19)

b. 15 Sep 1801, New Haven, Conn.; d. 1 Jan 1869 - mar. 5 May 1830 to Rosalie Eugenia Stuart (d. 19 Oct 1886, Annapolis, Md.). Rosalie was youngest dau. of Dr. David Stuart of Va. (grad. Edinburgh Univ., Scot.). He was a confidential friend of G. Washington and married Mrs. Washington's dau-in-law, Eleanor (Calvert) Custis, widow of only son John Park Custis who d. at close of Revolution. Eleanor's son, George Washington Custis and dau. Eleanor Custis were adopted by George Washington and brought up at Mt. Vernon. Eleanor was dau. of Gov. Calvert of Maryland.

Ch:
(1S106) 1. William Eugene, b. 1831 - m. Fanny Lynn
   2. Calvert Stuart, b. 4 Nov 1832, New Haven, Conn.; d. there 9 Aug 1862.
      Lt. in Union Army, Civil War.
   3. Eleanor Rebecca, b. Cincinnatti, Ohio; d. Winchester, Va., abt 1 yr.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 220; W. G. E. Pope MS

10356 ELIZA STEELE GREENLEAF WEBSTER (Rebecca Greenleaf, 9S19)

b. 21 Dec 1803; d. 16 Nov 1888, Bridgeport, Conn. Mar. 5 Sep 1825 to Rev. Henry Jones of Hartford, Conn. (b. 5 Sep 1803 [Pope says 15 Oct 1801]; d. 9 Nov 1878). Through his mother, Rhoda Mather, Henry was desc. of Richard Mather. Henry grad. Yale 1820 and Andover Theol. Seminary 1824. Pastor of Congl. Ch. of New Britain, Conn. for three years then resigned for teaching career. Established school for girls in Greenfield, Mass. and taught there for 10 years; moved to Bridgeport, Conn. in 1838 and started a classical school for boys and young men, oriented for prep. for Yale Col.

CH: (JONES)


(1S107) 2. Emily Ellsworth, b. 1828 - m. Daniel J. Day
   4. Henry Webster Jones, b. 10 Mar 1836, Greenfield, Mass. - mar. to Annie Maria Ward (Wane?). He grad. Yale 1855, M.D. 1857; practised in Chicago, Ill.

Ch: a. Eliza Webster Jones, b. Feb 1839; d. inf.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 221; W. G. E. Pope MS

10357 JOHN CRANCH (Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf, 9S21)

b. 2 Feb 1807 - m. 15 Apr 1845, Charlotte Dawes Appelton

(contd)
1. Hannah Appleton Cranch, b. Boston, 24 Feb 1846. Mar. 9 May 1867, Wash., D.C., to Thomas Freeman Moses of Bath, Me. (b. 8 Jun 1836)
   Ch: a. John Cranch Moses, b. Hamilton Co., Ohio, 14 Feb 1868
   b. William Vaughan [M], do, 20 Apr 1869
      d. 28 Aug 1872, Urbana, Ohio
   d. Charlotte Cranch [M], b. Urbana, Ohio, 30 May 1873
   e. Christine [M], b. 25 Dec 1874, Urbana, Ohio; d. 21 Jul 1878
      on steamer in Lake Erie.
   f. Ethel [M], b. 25 Dec 1874 (twin), Urbana; d. 24 Jul 1878,
      Erie, Penn.
   g. Ernest Meabey?, b. Urbana, Ohio, 24 Sep 1876
   h. Edmund Quincy [M], do, 29 Jan 1882

2. Richard Cranch, b. Wash., D.C., 27 May 1847; d. 20 Jul 1851, N.Y.
4. Edward Cranch, b. N.Y., 16 Oct 1851. Dr. Mar. 23 Jun 1875 to
   Rouette Frances Hunt (b. 19 Jan 1853, New Bedford, Mass.?), dau.
   Ch: a. Charles Edro Cranch, b. Erie, Penn., 8 Sep 1877
   b. Arthur Girard [C], b. do, 14 May 1880

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS

10558 EDWARD POPE CRANCH (Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf, 9821) b. 29 May 1809; d. 7 Dec 1892 - m. 15 Apr 1841 to Bertha Wood
(b. 24 Mar 1822).

CH:
1. William Cranch, b. 11 Feb 1842 - m. at St. Louis, 14 Feb 1871,
   to Catherine Fitzgibbon (b. 22 Feb 1846).
   Ch: a. Edward Frederick [C], b. 6 Jan 1872
   b. Ellen Bertha [C], b. 21 Sep 1873
   c. John Fitzgibbon [G], b. 17 Dec 1875; d. before Oct 1882
   d. Katie Agnes [C], b. 31 Dec 1876
   e. William Fitzgibbon [C], b. 10 Nov 1880

2. Emma Cranch, b. 9 May 1849
3. Annie Bertha Cranch, b. 15 Jun 1857

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS

10559 CHRISTOPHER PEARSE CRANCH (Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf, 9821) b. 8 Mar 1813; d. 20 Jan 1892 - m. 10 Oct 1843 to Elizabeth De Windt.

CH:
1. George William Cranch, b. 11 Mar 1847, Rome, Italy; d. 17 Sep 1867,
   Fishkill, N.Y.
2. Lenora Cranch, b. 4 Jun 1848, Sorrento, Italy; m. 20 Jun 1872,
   Staten Island, N.Y. to Col. Harry Bruce Scott
   Ch: a. George Cranch Scott, b. 17 Jul 1873
   b. Harry Russell [S], b. 19 Nov 1874
   c. Sarah Carlisle [S], b. 9 Mar 1877
   d. Richard Gordon [S], b. 25 Jul 1880
3. Caroline Amelia Cranch, b. 7 May 1853, Fishkill, N.Y.
4. Quincy Adams Cranch, b. 7 Aug 1855, Paris, France; lost at sea 1875

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS

10560 MARGARET DAWES CRANCH (Anna (Nancy) Greenleaf, 9821) b. 15 Apr 1819; d. 30 Jan 1895. Res. Staten Island (West New Brighton,
N.Y.); mar 12 Jan 1844 to Hon. Erastus Brooks (b. 31 Jan 1815; d. 25 Nov 1886)
(contd)
Margaret Dawes Cranch contd

CH: (BROOKS)
1. Anna Greenleaf Brooks, b. 18 Jan 1845; mar. Eugene DuBois (b. 20 Feb 1841; d. 1891)
2. Elizabeth Eliot [B], b. 18 Mar 1847; d. 18 Jul 1847
3. Abigail Adams [B], b. 25 Jul 1849; d. Nov (17 Dec?) 1849
4. Bertha Greenleaf [B], b. 6 Jul 1851
5. Arthur [B], b. 15 Jun or Jul 1855; d. 26 May (Jul?) 1856
6. William Cranch [B], b. 7 Jul 1858; d. 27 Jun 1859
7. Erastus Eliot [B], b. 15 Jun 1863; d. 18 Aug 1890

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 223; W.G.E. Pope MS

NAOMI GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 9S22)
b. 11 Oct 1786, Rupert, Vt.; d. 2 Mar 1860, Eugene, Ind.
Mar. lst., in Conn. to Ambrose Hosford (b. 31 Dec 1781, Williamstown, Mass.; d. 1823, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Ind.); lived Oswego, N.Y.

CH: (HOSFORD)
1. Lenore, b. 13 Nov 1807; d. 6 Jun 1874
2. Nathanial, b. 17 Aug 1809
3. Philo, b. 1811 — m. Evinle Wigley
4. Milo (twin), b. 1811
5. Pamela, b. 1815 — m. Richard M. Waterman
6. Lemone, b. — m. Polly Givens

Mar. 2d. (as 2d wife) to Elijah Quick (b. 1 Oct 1771, Cleveton, Westchester Co. (N.Y.)); d. 6 Jan 1839, Montgomery Co., Ind.
7. John Quick
8. Ambrose Quick (twin)


ANNA GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 9S22)

CH: (BARNARD) (unk. how many)
1. Henry Barnard, b. 1826 — m. Catherine Coy
2. Theodoria A., b. 7 Jun 1838; d. 30 Nov 1863
4. Wealthy B., b. 14 (16) Oct 1842; d. 31 Jan 1851
5. Asa O., b. 1844/47 — m. Josephine Walton
6. Nancy Orinda (twin), b. 1844/47 — m. George L. Horton
7. Samuel M., b. 31 Mar 1856; d. 1934 — m. Jennie Browington
8. Lydia, b. 4 Nov 1857; d. 29 Nov 1941 - unm.

Ref: Barnard-Walldan & Allied Fam. (1975, priv. pr), Gladys W. Barnard, pp 15, 44/25

ASA GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 9S22)
b. 26 Aug 1795, Rutland, Pawlet, Vt.; d. 8 May 1874, Ripley Co., Ind. (gravestone). He seems to have had mil. service at one time (perhaps War of 1812, for he appears as a pensioner. (Census Pensioners Revol. or Mil. Svce., p. 184 - orig. publ. 1841, repr. 1954, Geneal. Publ., Baltimore), Mar. 13 Sep 1835 to Nancy Risinger (b. 4 Apr 1815; d. after 1905); she, dau. Lydia, and son Samuel M. lived and died near Lookout, east of Napoleon, Ind.

CH:
1. Oliver H., b. 1836 — m. Eliza R. Risinger
2. Theodocia A., b. 7 Jun 1838; d. 30 Nov 1863
4. Wealthy B., b. 14 (16) Oct 1842; d. 31 Jan 1851
5. Asa O., b. 1844/47 — m. Josephine Walton
6. Nancy Orinda (twin), b. 1844/47 — m. George L. Horton
7. Samuel M., b. 31 Mar 1856; d. 1934 — m. Jennie Browington
8. Lydia, b. 4 Nov 1857; d. 29 Nov 1941 - unm.

SAMUEL GOOKINS

B. 25 Jan 1797, Rutland, Pawlet, Vt. (MGL-IGI, 2.186 VT);
d. 10 Aug 1873, Ripley Co., Ind. (tombstone). Mar. 1st, 1818, to Orinda Jennison (b. 1801; d. 25 Feb 1828, says Barnard ... p. 48).

CH:
1. Asa M., b. 12 Sep 1819; d. 3 Jul 1849 - m. Nancy Barnard - no ch. (lSll5)
2. Mary Ann, b. 1820 - m. Samuel V. Chamberlain
3. Amanda, b. 19 Mar 1822; d. 1 Jan 1893 (gravestone) - m. Alonzo D. King - no ch. Res. Ripley Co., Ind.
4. Orange Twiss, b. 4 Nov 1823; d. 18 Feb 1892 - m. 1st, to Ann
   [Extended entry begins p. 1142]
5. William, b. 1829 - m. Sarah J. Hennegin

Mar. 2d, 3 Jan 1829 to Parthenia Chamberlain (b. ca. 1809; d. 28 Oct 1829) (tombstone - says Barnard ..., p. 47)

Mar. 3rd, 1833?, to Theodocia Swift (Barnard ..., p. 47, says m. 28 Oct 1830 to Theodocia Stodart, b. abt. 1798; N.B., 1850 census says b. Conn.; ca. 1798).

Mar. 3d, 3 Jan 1829 to Parthenia Chamberlain (b. ca. 1809; d. 28 Oct 1829) (tombstone - says Barnard ..., p. 47)

Mar. 3rd, 1833?, to Theodocia Swift (Barnard ..., p. 47, says m. 28 Oct 1830 to Theodocia Stodart, b. abt. 1798; N.B., 1850 census says b. Conn.; ca. 1798).

6. Samuel Swift, b. 1835 - m. Mary J. Dean
8. Lydia Jane, b. 23 Feb 1839; d. 26 Aug 1867/9 - m. Elmore Saltmarsh:
   b. Flora [S]
   c. Morton? [S]
   (N.B.: 1850 census, Rippley Co., Ind. shows a Simon Saltmarsh, b. ca. 1834, resident in household of Lydia's parents.)

Samuel was raised in N.Y. state and in 1818 m. Orinda Jennison. In the fall of 1821 he came with his family to Indiana, down the river on a raft to Cincinnati, Ohio, then overland to Ripley Co., Ind. Orinda died leaving 4 small children and Samuel married Parthenia Chamberlain, who died in less than a year, leaving William, a baby of 2 weeks, who was cared for by his grandmother Chamberlain until Samuel's marriage to Theodocia. Though principally a farmer, Samuel built and operated the first steam flour mill in southeastern Indiana, where son William was miller until entering the Civil War. In 1865 Samuel sold the mill and became a large land-owner in Ind. and Iowa. Retiring, he lived on the home farm, 1 mile north of old Delaware station, and died a. 76 with cancer of the face.

Charlotte Gookins (William Gookins, 9S24)
b. 23 Jun 1789, Rutland, Vt. [MGL-IGI, 2:186 VT, says, 2 June 1789, Bennington, Rupert Twp, Vt.]; d. 2 Jan 1852 at Delphi, Ind. Mar. 1st, 1814 (sic) to Harvey Dibble (1778-1818). [N.B. DAR Lineage, 160:75 gives mar. date as 1814, an obvious discrepancy when compared to birth-dates of ch.; proper date prob. is 1811.]

CH: (Dibble)
1. Schuyler, b. 16 Mar 1812; d. 1858
2. Charlotte, b. 27 Oct 1813 - in Jun 1898 living in Xenia, Ohio.

(115119) 3. Milo, b. 1814/15 - m. Lavendia Ruland
Mar. 2d, abt. 1820, Rutland, Vt., to Aaron Dewey (b. 30 Nov 1790 at Bromley (Peru) Vt.; d. 29 Mar 1840, Delphi, Ind.). Was widower of her sister Nancy (see 9S24); they lived at Watertown, N.Y. until 1825, when they moved to Indiana, shortly afterward to Delphi, Ind. [Milo Gookins' ltr, 1863, says they were m. 1819 and moved to Rodman, N.Y.].

(115120) 4. Nancy Dewey, b. 1821 - m. John F. Taylor
5. Harvey, b. 17 May 1823, Watertown, N.Y.; d. 1830

(115121) 6. Joel Harmen Dewey, b. 1825 - m. Luzene Gridley

(115122) 7. Mary, b. 1828 - m. Henderson Dunkle

(115123) 8. Martha, b. - m. 4 times

Ref: DAR Lineage, 160:75; Dewey Fam. Hist, p. 517

William Gookins Jr. (William Gookins, 9S24)
b. ca. 1793, N.Y. State (census); d. 22 Mar 1867. Mar. prior to 1832, to Eliza (b. N.Y. state, ca. 1806 (census); d. 21 Oct 1856).

CH:
1. Catherine, b. ca. 1832; d. 7 Sep 1907 - m. ___ Miller?
2. Rockwell, b. ca. 1834; d. 1 Jan 1884

(115124) 3. Perry, b. 1837 - m. 2 times
4. Mary, b. ca. 1840
5. Elisha, b. ca. 1843

N.B.: As William would have been 39 yrs. old at birthdate of dau. Catherine, and his wife 26, it is possible that the above is a second family, and older children by another earlier wife may have already left home by 1850 census. According to Milo Gookins' 1863 letter, William was in the area of Terre Haute, Ind. before 1823. The following unidentified persons were grouped with William's family death-data in information sent by Mrs. Roberts: (1) Milo, d. fall of 1854, (2) Henry, d. 1851, (3) Caroline (m. Newcomb?), d. 24 Apr 1875.

Ref: 1850 census, Parke Co., Ind.; 1860 census, Vermillion Co. (Clinton), Ind. lists only William, sons Rockwell (idiotic), Perry (a carpenter), and Elisha, age 16; dates from Mrs. Susannah (Gookins) Roberts, Alhambra, Calif.; also portions of fam. hist. by Perry Fisher.

Elisha Folger Gookins (William Gookins, 9S24)
b. 9 Nov 1796, Rupert, Vt. [DAR says 9 Feb 1796]; d. 1 Jun 1879 at Roseville, Ind. Mar. 1st to Mary (Mercy) Ross (b. Plainsville, Ohio; d. there 1827?). [Milo Gookins' ltr, 1863 to dau, Mary Matilda Martin says that Elisha had m. Mary Ross and the couple lived with his mother. About 1822 Elisha lost his wife and went to Ohio with his infant daughters. Information from other sources within the past few decades does not seem consistent with this personal recollection of Milo Gookins. It may be that there was another wife in Ohio before the marriage of Elisha to Galena Lorre; the birthdate of child Charlotte Dewey [G] was said to have been a bible record.]

CH:
1. Lovilla - m. George McDonald
(115125) 2. Charlotte Dewey, b. 1824 - m. Ebenezer Challis

(contd)
Mar. 2d, 9 Jan 1844 to Gelena Lorre (mar. rec. Ct. Hs., Rockville, Parke Co., Ind.) No ch. found of 2d marriage.

SEYMOUR GOOKINS (William Gookins, 9624)
b. 16 Jan 1798 in Bennington, Vt.; d. 20 Jan 1879, Belvidere, Ill.
(Death cert., Boone Co., Ill.) His brother Milo remarked in a letter 1863 of that period before 1823 that Seymour had been apprenticed to an unspecified trade, and later atd Hanover Col, N.Y. with the intention of studying Theology. It has not been determined where he lived in N.Y. state and was married; he is probably the "Seymour Godkins" listed in 1817 as a member of the First Presb. Ch., Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y. (Ref: Early Settlers of N.Y., by Foley, vol. 4-6, p. 54). After marriage he is reported by early church rec. of First Presby. Ch. of Penn Yan, Yates Co., N.Y. as having come in 1832 with his wife from Prattsburg (Steuben Co.) N.Y. (Ibid, vol. 7-9, p. 132). On 9 Feb 1835 he purchased property on Clinton St. in Penn Yan for $400., a considerable sum at the time, suggesting that a house was already erected. On 13 Feb he bought a smaller adjoining lot on the east side of Jacobs Brook for $125. Then on 6 Jul 1837, he and his wife Fidelia L., sold the parcels for $700., evidently in anticipation of a move in 1837 to Ovid (Seneca Co., N.Y.). (Ref: 10/81, Yates Co. Historian, Penn Yan, N.Y.).
The family moved to Terre Haute, Ind. just before 1840, as witnessed by the 1840 census there that dau. Helen was b. in N.Y. state ca. 1839. Blackford Condit, on p. 97 of his Hist. of Terre Haute, 1816-1840, states that Seymour taught school in the basement of the Congregational Church. "Mr. Gookins stood high in the community, not only as a teacher, but as a man."
The 1840 age-group tabulation is consistent with the named children in 1850, less married daughter, Mrs. Caroline Soule. In 1848 his future son-in-law, J. B. L. Soule, was one of the founders of a new Presby. Church, organized by Rev. Wm. M. Cheever (Condit's Hist. ..., p 82). In the session Minutes of that church, for January 1850, Seymour, wife Fidelia, children William and Mrs. Caroline E. Soule, were admitted by transfer from the First Congr. Ch. of Terre Haute. The dau. Helen was admitted 1 Jun 1850, but there is no record of the other son, "Dewitt".
The family moved, prob. by summer of 1851, to Belvidere, Ill. (Boone Co.), where Seymour was elected 23 Sep 1851 as one of the rotative Ruling Elders of the Belvidere Presby. Ch. Affiliation by letter in 1851 was noted for wife Fidelia and dau. Helen; son "Dewitt" is not listed. Son William had remained in Terre Haute, age 18, until he moved to Chicago, Ill. in 1853.

Though the 1850 census of Terre Haute lists Seymour's occupation as lawyer, the register of deaths in 1879 at Belvidere, Ill. calls him a teacher. That same record notes he was married at time of death, but does not name the widow. Official record offices for Boone Co. Ill. were unable to find any other record with the surname Gookins.
Mar. 31 Mar 1831 to Mrs. Fidelia (Loomis) Alling (b. 27 Nov 1809), widow of Norman Alling and dau. of Gamaliel Loomis. (Ref: Desc. Joseph Loomis, (1875), p. 246). Although this reference said there were 10 children, the unchanged number of children between 1840 and 1850 censuses strongly argues against it.

1. Caroline E., b. ca. 1832, N.Y. state. Mar. 1 Aug 1849 (as 2d wife) to John Babson Lane Soule (b. 4 Apr 1815 at Freeport Me.). He was at Phillips Acad. (Exeter) under Dr. Benjamin Abbott and was rated the best classical scholar of the school in the Principal's fifty

(contd)
1. Caroline E. Gookins contd
   2 years, then moved to Indiana in 1845; in 1848 aptd Prof. of Greek
   and Belles Lettres in Collegiate Inst. of Terre Haute; editor of
   Charleston Courier and later the Terre Haute Daily Express. Finally
   ordained to ministry - churches in Wisc. and Ind. for several years.
   Prof. of Ancient Languages in Blackburn Univ., Ill, in 1865 for 11
   years; Pastor of Presb. Ch., Highland Park, Ill. PhD from Highland
   Col. 1879; D.D. from Blackburn Univ. 1880. In an article for the
   Express in 1851 Soule originated the phrase, "Go West, young man";
   Horace Greeley, attracted by the slogan, used it in an editorial for
   his paper, the New York Tribune; though Greeley printed Soule's
   article to show the source, many people later attributed the original
   saying to him.
   Ch: a. William Soule, b. 18 May 1853
   b. Charles [S], b. 21 Jun 1856
   c. Frank [S], b. 17 Mar 1858
   d. Helen [S], b. 7 Apr 1860
   (Ref: Ridlon ... Soule Fam. (Lewiston, Me. 1926); Question column,
   True Magazine, Mar 1966.)

2. William Gookins, b. ca. 1833, N.Y. state

3. Cyreno Dwight [G], bpt 1834, 1st Presb. Ch., Penn Yan, Yates Co., N.Y.
   (Ref: J. W. Foley, Early Settlers of N.Y., vol. 7-9, p. 294). -
   prob. d. about 1837

4. S. Dwight, b. ca. 1837, N.Y. state (appears in 1860 census in father's
   fam., Belvidere, Ill., at age 22; in 1850 census, Terre Haute, Ind.,
   is listed as Dewitt).

5. Helen Amelia, bpt. 14 Apr 1839, Presb. Ch., Ovid (Seneca Co.), N.Y. -
   still unm. in 1860 census of Belvidere, Ill.

6. Mary? May? (hard to read), b. ca. 1851, Belvidere, Ill.? (Ref: As above, and;
   1840 census, Vigo Co., Ind., p. 727; 1850 census, Harrison
   Twp (Terre Haute) Vigo Co., Ind.; 1860 census, Boone Co., Ill. (Belvidere)
   #760-727; Journal of Ill. Hist. Soc., 22.323 & 332; date for ch. 5 fr.
   Town-County Historian, Mrs. Betty Auten, Waterloo, N.Y. 12/81.

10570 MILO GOOKINS (William Gookins, 9824)
   b. 16 Jul 1800, Rupert, Vt. (Mrs. Clem says 14 Nov); d. 18 Aug 1870 at
   Steam Corner, Fountain Co., Ind. Emigrated from Vt., 1823, (see 9824) to Vigo
   Co., Ind. Teacher for several years, then into merchandising in Clinton, Ind.,
   Perrysville, Ind., and Mansfield, Parke Co., Ind. Afterward he moved to Fountain
   Co., and in 1863 entered service of the government until 1866; he was appointed
   by Pres. Lincoln as Indian Agent to Cherokee and Creek tribes - the 1863 letter
   of family narrative cited before was written while he was at Gowanda, Kansas.
   Beckwith calls him a merchant and miller of Veedersburg, Ind.
   Mar. 1st, to Matilda Murphy, dau. John Murphy of Edgar Co., Ill. Mar. 2d,
   1 Aug 1833, to Mary Worth Barnes (b. 9 Jan 1811, Pike Co., Ohio; d. 9 Aug 1878,
   (b. 5 Jul 1781; d. early 1860's) who m. 20 Jan 1806 to Elizabeth (Sargent) (b.
   29 Jan 1792; d. 1868).
   CH: (2d marriage)
   (118127) 1. Mary Matilda, b. 1834 - m. James B. Martin
   2. Rhoda Elizabeth, b. 1836?; d. a 23?
   (118128) 3. Julia Ellen, b. 1838 - m. James A. Clearwaters
   4. Sarah Ruhamah, b. 1840? - m. Capt. Oliver Coffin of Park Co. (Union
      soldier, d. a 23)
   (118129) 5. Snowden Barnes, b. 1843 - m. Margaret Keeling
   (118130) 6. James W., b. 1845 - m. twice
   (118131) 7. Frank E., b. 1847 - m. Emma Wertz
Ref: census, 1850, Perryville (Vermillion Co.) Ind. - 1st 7 ch.; Beckwith's Hist. Fountain Co., Ind., p. 335 (Chicago, 1881); Ye Gookins Fam., Mary M. (Gookins) Martin, priv. pr. Attica, Ind. 1909; ltr. 3/81, Wandaline Cook, Crawfordsville, Ind. to Carl E. Gookins; obit (Milo), Attica, Ind. Ledger, 1 Sep 1870.

DANIEL WARREN GOOKINS (William Gookins, 9S24)

b. 16 Jul 1806 (Old Herkimer Co., N.Y., says Mrs. James R. Schmidt); d. 20 Jan 1881, Port Leyden, N.Y. (Crawford Rec., Courthouse, Lowville, N.Y.).

Daniel was born after the family's move from Vermont to N.Y. state: he did not go to Indiana with his mother and brothers Milo and Samuel Barnes. No account of him appears in brother Milo's 1863 letter, which does mention other brothers and sisters. He may have lived with older sister, Mrs. Charlotte Dewey at Rodman or Watertown, N.Y. until she and her husband went to Ind. abt. 1825; or he may have resided with older brother Seymour before the latter's move to Penn Yan, N.Y. in 1832. The first view noted of Daniel is in the 1840 census of West Turin (Lewis Co.) N.Y. (Ref: LEW 112WESTTUR). His son Eugene's birth is recorded April 1848 in Leyden (Lewis Co.) and he moved again, to Boonville (Oneida Co.) N.Y. before the 1850 census, in which are noted seven children (ref: ONE 184 BOONVIL). On 8 Mar 1866 he executed an indenture for purchase of property in Leyden (Lewis Co.) N.Y., and is listed as a blacksmith, 1872-73, in Leyden. (Ref: p. 287, H. Child's Gazetteer and Bus. Direct. Lewis Co. 1872/3) He is said to have lived also at Fowlerville, between Port Leyden and Lyons Falls, N.Y.

Marriage date and place to Elizabeth Ann Rhodes (b. ca. 1810) has not been found.

CH: (b. N.Y. state)

There appears to be also a dau., Adelaide Branstater, b. 28 Dec 1858 - of Boonville (Lowville) (Ref: 3/82, Huldah Wendt, Constableville, N.Y.).


CH: a. Milo M. Case, b. 24 Jun 1871 - had ch: (1) Emma; (2) Florence; (3) Milo Jr.; (4) Charles; (5) Duane.
   b. Amanda J. Case, b. 27 Nov 1873; f. 7 Feb 1875
   c. Adelbert R. Case, b. 16 Jun 1880
   (Ref: as above, and; 6/81, Huldah Wendt, Constableville, N.Y. re mar. to Case and their ch.).

4. Milo, b. 1840 - m. Mary Capron


(contd)
5. Charles Johnson Gookins contd
Mar. 13 Nov 1866 to Alice Miller (b. 12 Feb 1843; d. 14 Nov 1918),
dau. Seth and Abigail (Chase) Miller.
b. Gertrude E. — m. C. H. Jacobs; res. Schenectady, N.Y.
c. Clinton D. — res. Port Leyden, N.Y.
d. Charles L. — had 1 dau. [Port Leyden, N.Y. Town Clerk, Miss
Joan Kraeger, reported 5/81 that a C. L. Gookins had been
Town Clerk there for a period beginning ca. 1918].
e. Helen Lamoine
(Ref: Miller, Miller Fam., p. 251; Child's Gazetteer and Business
Direct, Lewis Co. 1872-73.
6. Cornelia F., b. abt. 1846
7. Eugene, b. 6 Apr 1848 (Leyden, N.Y. (Lewis Co.) Town Clerk rec.)
8. Florence Rhoda, b. 12 Oct 1851; m. at Leyden, N.Y. 25 Oct 1872, to
Homer Henry Benedict (b. Turin, N.Y., 5 Feb 1840), farmer, son of
Levi & Clarissa (Wetmore) [B]. Res. Turin in 1877 - no ch, as of
that date (Ref: Whitney Fam. of Conn. (1878), p. 976).
Ref: Mrs. D. V. Clem says (1951) total of 10 ch., names unspecified. Ch. 1-7
above from 1850 census, Boonville, N.Y., with other ref. as noted. Ltr.,
6/81, Mrs. Huldah Wendt, Constableville, N.Y. gives courthouse rec. notes
(Crawford), which she says generically have occasional errors.

10871 DANIEL WARREN GOOKINS (William Gookins, 9624)
b. 30 May 1809, Rupert, Vt.; d. 14 Jun 1880, Terre Haute, Ind.
He came to Indiana in 1823 with his mother and elder bro. Milo and settled in
Terre Haute. In Jul 1826 he apprenticed himself to John W. Osborn, editor and
publisher of the Western Register, 1st newspaper in T.H. He was with Osborn about
4 yrs. and then began study of law under James Farrington, a prominent attorney,
later setting up as barrister on his own. Samuel aided in establishment of the
Vincennes, Ind. Gazette, and there in 1850 held the Sept. term in the Vigo Co.
Circuit Court. He also represented Vigo Co. in the Indiana legislature. Resgd
as judge in 1857 after a bout with pneumonia and moved to Chicago, Ill. where
he practised law 1858-1875. Toward the latter part of his life he was a Judge
of the Indiana Supreme Court, resigning after 3 yrs. because of health. A few
days before his death he completed a history of Vigo Co.
Mar. 23 Jan 1834, Honey Creek, nr. Terre Haute, Ind., to Mary Caroline Osborn
(b. 2 Nov 1815, Homer, N.Y.; d. 26 Aug 1889, Columbus, Geo.), dau. John Willson
CH:
1. Charles, b. 1 Nov 1834?, Terre Haute, Ind.; d. 18 Aug 1836
2. Frank Barnes, b. Dec 1836, T.H., Ind.; d. 5 Feb 1839
3. Lucy Lee Kinney, b. 1838 — m. George C. Duy
4. James Farrington, b. 1840 — m. Cora Donnelly
Ref: Herringshaw's, Ency. Amer. Blog., p. 410; S. B. Gookins', Beckwith's
Blog., 15:296; MS by Shirlaw D. Gookins (1926), Vigo Co. Publ. Libr.,
Terre Haute, Ind.

10873 CALVIN GOOKINS (John M. Gookins, 9625)
b. Jan 1799; d. 26 Oct 1871. Mar. Delight L. Clark (b. 1809; d. 24 Jan
1896), dau. of Joseph Ozias Clark & 2d wife (m. 13 Nov 1803), Lucina Lumbard.
CH:
1. J(ulia) Delight [G], b. 1831; d. 1917 [gravestone]. m. 1st to Leroy G.
Hay (b. 12 Jun 1819; d. 23 Sep 1865)[gravestone].
(contd)
601

10S73  Calvin Gookins contd

1. J(ulia) Delight Gookins contd
   b. Marcus [H], b. 1859 - m. Carrie Johnson
      Ch: (1) Ethel [H] - unm.; (2) Lola [H], unm. (living 1983);
      (3) Eva [H] - m. (2d wife) Nathan Flagg, Boscawen, NH
   c. Carrie E. [H] - unm.
      m. 2d., 24 Nov 1870, Rupert, Vt., to Rev. J(osiah) B(artlett) Clark

2. Eliza [G], b. ca. 1834 (census) - m. Albert Hopkins

   Ref: BET, 19 Mar 1913; gravestones, Rupert, Vt., Gen., 5/65; Town Clk, Rupert
   5/66; Revised Roster Vt. Vol. (Civil War)(1892), p. 247; census, 1850,
   Rupert (Bennington Co.) Vt.; Hibbard, Hist. Rupert, Vt. (1899), pp. 164-
   165, 168; Mrs. Marjorie M. Mudgett, Rupert, Vt., 10/83; Mrs. Rena Clark
   Mills, Rupert, 10/83; Clark, Clarke—Clark Geneal. (1885), p. 72.

10S73A  LUCY FITCH GOOKINS  [See p. 1142]

10S74  REUBEN TATMAN  (John Tatman, 9S26)

b. 1795, Worcester, Mass.; d. there 1866
Mar. to Mary Ann Wiser (d. 1886)
CH: (total 5, of whom)
   1. Reuben James Tatman, b. 1836, Worcester, Mass; d. 1904. Educ. in
      local schs. and Eaton Comm. Col. in Worcester; 1857 entered Washburn
      wire mills in Quinsigamond Village and learned trade of wire-drawer. At age 22
      became bookkeeper and clerk in freight office of Boston & Worcester RR in Boston
      for 4 years; returned to Washburn Co. as bookkeeper. From 1863 to 1865
      was associated with bro-in-law Ransom C. Taylor at Taunton and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.;
      in 1866 returned to Worcester for partnership with Burbank Bros. as
      fruit and veg. dealer; 1877, City Assessor, 1878 Sec. of First
      Natl. Fire Insur. Co. of Worcester - 1887 Vice-Pres. and Treas.,
      which office he held until sale of the Co. to Mutual of Hartford.
      One of founders of Tatman and Park Insur. Co. in Worc. and served
      as Pres. of Worc. Board of Fire Underwriters, Alderman, 1882-83.
      Mar. to Susan Maria Taylor (b. 1836; d. 1912)
      Ch: a.
      b. Charles Taylor Tatman, b. Worcester 1871; d. there 1945;
         m. Anna C. Svedberg (1878-1958) of Orebro, Sweden - no
         ch. He grad. high-sch. 1888; entered Worcester Poly-
         technic Inst., and after two yrs. entered Harvard Law
         Sch. (B.L., 1894). Admitted to bar 1894 and opened
         office in Worcester. In 1899 elected repr. to General
         Court, serving 2 terms, and in 1906 served as Alderman.
         Pres. Worc. Board of Trade, 1909-10, and on Board of
         Directors, Worc. Public Libr. [In F. W. Gookin's blog,
         of Major-General Daniel Gookin (op. p. 165) is illustrat-
         ed the cane and sword of the Major-General, then (1912)
         in possession of Mr. Tatman. He had also deposited a
         copy of F. W. Gookin's book in the home library of Ripple
         Court Manor, Ripple, Kent, according to a statement of
         Mr. Hawksfield, owner of Ripple in 1962, to this compiler.
         Through changes of ownership since, however, this book
         has disappeared.]

Ref: Biog. Sketches ... Worcester, p. 482; & comment by compiler.
11th Generation

11S1 BETSEY RAYMOND (Alice Joslin, 1031)
b. 1 Oct 1784, Holden, Mass.; d. 1 Sep 1857, Berkshire, N.Y. - mar. 18 Mar 1802 at Peru (Berkshire Co.) Mass. to Deacon Eleazer Lyman (b. 28 May 1780; d. 5 Feb 1863, Berkshire (Tioga Co.) N.Y.), son of Ozies Lyman.

CH: (LYMAN)
1. Eleazer, b. 28 Dec 1802 - m. Sally Payne; m2. Sally Clark
2. Betsy, b. 4 Aug 1804 - m. Lyman P. Akins
3. Alice, b. 23 Feb 1816 - m. John H. Heggie
4. Daniel, b. 27 Feb 1818 - m. Sarah Blair
5. Persis, b. 1 Feb 1820 - m. Austin Blair, Civil War Gov. of Mich.
6. Nancy, b. 16 Feb 1822 - m. Daniel B. Jenks

(12S1)
7. Mary, b. 1824 - m. Levi J. Osburn
8. David, b. 21 Dec 1826 - m. Caroline Douglass
9. Sarah, b. 2 Apr 1829 - m. George L. Haynes

Ref: Priv. rec. 5/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

11S2 ABEL GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 1033)

CH: (lst mar.)
1. Mary, b. 13 Feb 1822; d. Aug 1832
2. Lucy, b. 2 Nov 1824, Paris, N.Y.; d. 12 Mar 1858; mar. 16 Mar 1849, Willard Church of Columbus, N.Y., - no ch.
   b. J. Egbert, b. Sep 1851; d. 1872 in Owego, N.Y.
   c. George W., b. Sep 1854; d. Jan 1876 in Flor.
4. Joseph Howe, b. 1828 - m. Frances S. Jeandelle
5. Jane Louise, b. 28 May 1831, Paris, N.Y.; d. 23 Dec 1871 - m. 1858 to Isaac N. Dann of New Haven, Conn.
   Ch: a. George Edward Dann, b. 10 Jun 1861, New Haven
   b. William Adams [H], b. 8 Feb 1861, Nashotah, Wisc. - m. 1886, Sallie E. Paddock; res. Natchez, Miss.
   c. John Augustus [H], b. 25 Dec 1862, De Kalb, Miss. - m. 1886, Nellie Easter; Episc. clergyman; res. Redlands, Calif.
   d. Sarah Stannie, b. 16 Jun 1867, Meridian, Miss.; d. Nov 1887; m. Feb 1887, B. S. Ellis
   e. Henry Canover, b. 24 May 1869, Dry Grove, Miss. - m. 27 Mar 1895, Katie Elizabeth Adams; pharmacist, New Orleans, La.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 229-30

11S3 ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 1034)
b. 1 Apr 1803; d. 13 Dec 1880 - m. 16 Sep 1830 to Richard Bledsoe (d. 12 May 1844), merchant of Natchez, Miss.

CH: (BLEDSOE)
1. David Harris, b. 25 Aug 1831, Natchez; d. there 19 Jan 1833
2. Georgia Ann, b. 1833 - m. 3 times
3. John Richmond, b. 21 Jan 1835, Natchez; d. there, 7 Mar 1893; served entire Confederate war and was in 18 battles; priv. secy. in turn to Maj-Genls. Trimble, Ed Johnson and Garden.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 6 Sep 1836, Natchez. - m. 14 Jan 1858 to Rev. Henry C. Harris - Episc. clergyman of Mobile, Ala.
   b. William Adams [H], b. 8 Feb 1861, Nashotah, Wisc. - m. 1886, Sallie E. Paddock; res. Natchez, Miss.
   c. John Augustus [H], b. 25 Dec 1862, De Kalb, Miss. - m. 1886, Nellie Easter; Episc. clergyman; res. Redlands, Calif.
   d. Sarah Stannie, b. 16 Jun 1867, Meridian, Miss.; d. Nov 1887; m. Feb 1887, B. S. Ellis
   e. Henry Canover, b. 24 May 1869, Dry Grove, Miss. - m. 27 Mar 1895, Katie Elizabeth Adams; pharmacist, New Orleans, La.

(contd)
11S3 Elizabeth Greenleaf contd

5. Augustus Greenleaf Bledsoe, b. 11 Nov 1842; d. 19 May 1846.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), pp. 232-33

11S4 PEABE GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, lOS4) 11S4
b. 15 Aug 1806; d. 20 Oct 1851 at "Praire Home", Victoria Co., Tex.
Mar. 8 Jan 1824 to Franklin Beaumont of Natchez, Miss. (b. 12 May 1799 at
Maysville, Ky.; d. 21 Sep 1886, Ludlowville, N.Y.); elder bro. of Matilda
and Jefferson Beaumont.

CH: (BEAUMONT)
1. Eckhart Lehman, b. 26 Oct 1824 —m. 1st, 11 Jul 1849 to Mary
Adelaide Fellows (b. 18 Feb ; d. 20 Jul 1865), dau Thomas &
Mary (Travis) [F] of New Orleans.
Ch: a. Mary Travis [B], b. 24 May 1851 - m. Rev. P. H. Hensley,
cousin (see below) - 4 ch.
b. Phoebe Greenleaf [B], b. 10 Jul 1852 - unm.
c. Adelaide [B], b. 24 Oct 1855 - m. Eustice Bellinger - 3 ch.
d. Franklin [B], b. 15 Sep 1861

m. 2d, 4 Jan 1867 to Caroline Mary Bellinger, dau. Edward and Ann
L. Bellinger of San Antonio, Tex.
f. Eckhart Lucius [B], b. 23 Apr 1869 - m. Sophia ___; 1 ch.
g. Edmund Franklin [B], b. Feb 1871 - m Maud Coates; 1 ch
Physician; grad. New Orleans Med. Col. in 1848; res. Gonzales, TX
2. Eunice Matilda [B], b. 12 Nov 1826; d. 17 Aug 1882 —m. 25 Jul 1849
to Alexander Thompson Hensley (cousin), 1st son William R. and
Mary (Thompson) Hensley; merchant; res. San Antonio, Tex.
Ch: a. Philip Henry Hensley, b. 16 Jun 1850 - m. cousin, Mary Travis
Beaumont (see above) - 4 ch.
b. Alice Euphemia [H], b. 31 Dec 1851; d. 17 Nov 1880 -
m. William Goff - 3 ch.
c. Eva Greenleaf [H], b. 5 Jun 1854 - unm.
d. Frank Alfred [H], b. 15 Aug 1856 - m. Ida Storey - 3 ch.
e. Alex Duncan [H], b. 4 Jan 1858 - unm.
f. Olive Lee [H], b. 31 Aug 1861
g. Grace Greenleaf [H], b. 3 May 1865
h. Merle Moore [H], b. 10 Sep 1867

(1284) 3. Gabriella Beaumont, b. 1829 — m. Henry W. Snodgrass
m. 1st, 26 Jan 1859, Mary Jane Dicks of Natchez (d 8 Apr 1876).
Ch: a. Louise Millard [B], b. 2 Sep 1860 - m. M. Black - 1 ch.
b. Margaret Bartlett [B], b. 25 Jun 1866 - m. J. E. Johnson;
4 ch.
c. Ella [B], b. 2 Mar 1870 - unm.
d. George [B], b. 5 Jan 1876; d. inf.
m. 2d, Nov 1880 to Jane Olivia Graves
e. Oliver [B], b. Feb 1882
5. Zodoc Cramer [B], b. 29 Jul 1833; d. 1834, Natchez.
6. Phoebe Elizabeth [B], b. 7 Jun 1835; d. 29 Jun 1881, Dallas, Tex.
Res. Lavaca, Tex.; m. 6 Aug 1857 to Ammon Burr, son Ammon and
Clarissa Burr.
Ch: a. Mary Elizabeth Burr, b. 3 May 1858 - unm.
b. Sarah Gabriella [B], b. 27 Nov 1859 - m. James Kirkland;
8 ch.
c. Clara Eliza [B], b. 13 Sep 1861 - unm.
d. William Winchester [B], b. 4 Nov 1863 - m. Lena ____; 4 ch.
e. Phoebe Ruth [B], b. 22 Mar 1868 - unm.
f. Cornelia [B], b. 21 Jun 1870 - unm.
(contd)
604  Phebe Greenleaf contd

6. Phoebe Elizabeth Beaumont contd
g. Franklin Clark Burr, b. 15 Dec 1873 - unm
h. Eckhart Alex [B], b. 28 Oct 1875

7. Julia Finley Beaumont, b. 1837 - m. Travis Hensley

8. Winchester [B], b. 7 May 1841; d. 20 Jul 1862 in hosp, Priceville,
nr. Tupelo, Miss.; carpenter; res. Lavaca, Texas.

9. William Henry [B], b. 27 Mar 1843. Mar. 17 Aug 1871, Reutersville,
Tex. to Sarah Louisa Randall (b. 1843), dau. Jonas and Mary [R].
b. Annie Laurie [B], b. 15 Mar 1874
c. Harry Winchester [B], b. 6 Apr 1876
d. Augusta [B], b. 1878
e. Edward Greenleaf [B], b. 1880
f. Maidie Watkins [B], b. 18 Feb 1885

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 234-35

1135 LEVI GREENLEAF JR (Levi Greenleaf, 1065)
b. 11 May 1797; d. 1882. Built a house in Industry, Me.; to New Sharon
in 1852; in 1854 lived in Illinois. Mar. 18 Dec 1817 to Sarah Daggett (b. 7 Dec
1792), dau. Elijah and Margaret (Smith) [D] of New Vineyard, Me.
CH:
1. Anna Churchill, b. 15 Sep 1818; d. 22 Sep 1840
2. Isaac S., b. 2 Jul 1820, New Portland, Me.; d. 18 Sep 1894; m. 17 May
1842, Mrs. Mary H. Willard
Ch: a. Esther A., b. 8 May 1843 - m. 1 Jan 1865 to Capt. Charles
Bingley Knapp (d. 25 May 1893), res. New Portl.; Me. - no ch.
b. Mary, b. 5 Oct 1844; d. 14 Jul 1864, Farmington, Me. - unm
3. Esther D., b. 16 Jan 1822; d. 10 Jun 1841
4. Emma, b. 5 Mar 1824, New Portl., Me.; d. 1878 - m. 1846 to Harrison
Davis
5. William C., b. 31 May 1826; d. 1889 in Calif. - m. 1850, Lowell, Mass.,
to Asaneth Pinkham
6. John, b. 28 Apr 1828, Ottawa, Ill. - m. 1853, Jane Brown; res. Santa
Rosa, Calif.
7. Sarah, b. 19 Dec 1830, Ottawa, Ill. - m. 1st, 3 Aug 1850, Ezra Drew
(1825-d. Oct 1863, Libby Pris., Richmond, Va.); m. 2d, 1872, to
Charles C. Cook - res. San Jose, Calif.
8. Cordelia W., b. 11 Jul 1833, Ottawa, Ill.; m. 1st, 6 Dec 1851, to
William Woods (b. 1828; d. 15 Nov 1854); m. 2d., 1859, T. I. Terrell,
res. Edwards, Colo.
Gulver.
Ch: a. Ida, b. 18 Apr 1864 Ottawa, Ill.
b. Albert W., b. 24 Jun 1866 do
b. Flora, b. 20 Jan 1869 do
C. Gastineau (d. 6 Dec 1891)
d. Eva, b. 22 Feb 1871 elk City, Kans. - m. charles
Swearingen
n. cora, b. 5 Jan 1874 do
f. Hayes, b. 13 Sep 1876 do
g. Roy, b. 7 May 1883 do
h. Rockwell, b. 21 Feb 1887 do

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 238-39
JOSHUA GREENLEAF (Levi Greenleaf, 10S6)
b. 15 Jan 1802; d. 5 Jan 1880, Pleasant Ridge, Somerset Co., Me.,
bur. Bingham, Me. Mason by trade; res. Cross Hill, Vassalborough, Me.;
lived Augusta, Me., 1854. Mar. 22 Feb 1821 to Betsey Marsh (bur. Bingham,
Me.), dau. Nathan and Betsey (Hale) Marsh of Anson, Me.

CH:
(12S5) 1. Gorham, b. 1822 - m. Melinda E. Bradley
(12S6) 2. Gardner, b. 1823 - m. Hannah A. Pinkham
3. Elizabeth, b. 21 Apr 1826, Anson, Me.; d. 8 Aug 1888, Lowell,
Mass. - m. John Dinsmore - no ch.
4. Clymene Philbrick, b. 25 Mar 1828, Anson. - m. Charles B. Messer;
res. San Francisco, Calif.
5. Mary Willard, b. 29 Jul 1830, Norridgewock, Me.; res. Pleasant
Ridge, Me. Mar. 22 Feb 1821 to Betsey Marsh (bur. Bingham,
Me.), dau. Nathan and Betsey (Hale) Marsh of Anson, Me.

c. Chester [A] - d. young
d. Melvin Horatio [A] - m. Mary Gould
m. 2d. to Gardner

(12S7) 6. Granville, b. 1832 - m. Georgiana Belcher
7. Amy Leeman, b. 30 Jun 1834, Starks, Me.; d. 2 Nov 1862, Augusta,
Me. - m. Barzilla Coleman

b. Anna M. [C] - m. Albert Merrill; res. Solon, Me.
m. in Prov., R. I. to Ellen Arnold

CH: a. Robie Elizabeth [C], b. 12 Jun 1874
9. Esther M., b. 15 Sep 1840, Moscow, Me.; d. 27 Dec 1840
10. Sarah A., b. 19 Mar 1842, Pleasant Ridge, Me. - m. 30 Mar 1857,
Augusta, Me., to Isaac P. Andrews

CH: a. Gertrude [A], - d. young
b. Clarence [A]
c. George [A] - m. Nellie Turner
d. Eugenius - d. Nov 1893 - m. Milford Healy
e. Ernest - m. 27 Nov 1894, Nellie Stevens
f. Evanda [A]
m. 1 Jan 1865, Charlestown, Mass., to Samuel G. Colwell

CH: a. Ella Grace [G], b. 3 Jun 1866, Prov., R. I.
b. Nellie Greenleaf [G], b. 12 Dec 1874, Prov.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 239-41

ANNA GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 10S7)
b. 21 Oct 1796; a. 20 Oct 1850; lived Yipsilanti, Mich., afterwards
in Portage Co., Ohio. Mar. 10 May 1813 to John Allen (b. 28 Feb 1789; d.
13 Mar 1862, Pipestone, Mich.)

CH: (ALLEN)
1. Lucy Maria, b. 18 Aug 1814 - m. 1 Oct 1835, W. H. McReay
2. Artelissa, b. 3 Aug 1816; d. 20 Aug 1841
3. Alonzo N., b. 1 Mar 1819; d. 27 Jul 1894, Pueblo, Colo., asylum;
farmer and stock grower at Longmont, Colo. Mar. to Mary Dickens,
who had son, W. H. Dickens, by prev. marriage.
CH: a. dau - m. Washburn
b. George; c. Rodolphus; d. Charles; e. Alonzo.
(12S8) 4. Marcus Wellington, b. 1821 - m. Elizabeth Barclay
5. John Milton, b. 28 Feb 1823; d. 23 Mar 1823
6. Randolph W., b. 10 Jan 1828; d. 23 Feb 1854 - unm.

(contd)
1157 Anna Greenleaf contd

7. Maria E. Allen, b. 12 Mar 1831; d. 1866, Edinburg, Ohio
   Ch: a. Alice Calvin; b. John Calvin.

8. Israel M. Allen, b. 25 Mar 1834, Oneida Co., N.Y. Went with father
   from Ypsilanti, Mich. to Portage Co., Ohio and in 1854 returned to
   Mich. Commenced boating at 14 yrs of age, continuing 8 yrs. Cleared
   40 acres of land near Pipestone, Mich. and settled there. Enl. in
   Co, I., 12th Mich., 1 Sep 1861, disch. 1 May 1862; re-enl. 8 Oct
   1864, disch. at end of war, then settled on a fruit farm near Sodus,
   Mich. Mar. 1st, 19 May 1862 to Sarah J. Rector (d. 7 Sep 1865)
   Ch: a. Anson A. Allen, b. 11 Mar 1863
      b. Chilli B. Allen, b. 24 Nov 1867

9. Lucian Allen, b. — m. Allen Henry McCoy
   Ch: a. Freeborne McCoy; b. Eliza [McC]; c. Esther [McC];
   d. Liberty [McC]; e. Henry [McC]; f. Eva [McC];
   g. Randolph [McC]; and others?

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 243-44

1158 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 1057)
   Almira Sanford of Pawlet, Vt.

CH:
   (12S9) 1. Orestia, b. 1821 - m. Ira S. Day
   2. Orick Herman, b. 18 Jul 1823, Nunda, N.Y.; d. 14 May 1896 - m. 31 Jan
   1846, Mary Ann Potwin of So. Windsor, Conn. - res Springfield, Mass. - no ch.

   (12S10) 3. Augustus Mitchell, b. 1825 - m. Charlotte E. Stanford
   (12S11) 4. Mary Ann, b. 1827 - m. twice
   5. Leverett Ketchell, b. 7 Dec 1829; d. 20 Nov 1851 - unm.
   6. Frances Maria, b. 18 Jul 1833. Mar. 1856, Martin McGraw (d. 1861)
      Ch: a. Herman Greenleaf McGraw, b. Jul 1861; m. 1892

   (12S12) 7. William Henry, b. 1834 - m. Cordelia Delong
      to Mary O. Hitchcock
      Ch: a. Rose, b. 3 Mar 1869
      b. Arthur, b. 20 Aug 1874; d. 20 May 1875

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 249-50, 503

1159 SOPHRONIA GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 1057)
b. 17 Aug 1799; d. 23 Sep 1880. Mar. 20 Jan 1820 to Christopher Stebbins
   (b. 24 Jan 1797; d. 13 Jan 1875).

   CH: (STEBBINS)
   1. Amelia Stebbins, b. 15 Nov 1820. Mar. Henry Stillman
      Ch: a. Franklin Stillman; b. Eugene [S]; c. Alice [S];
      d. Dwight [S]; e. Ella [S]; f. Charles [S].
   2. Joseph, b. 7 Nov 1822 - m. Farranton
      (b. 27 Sep 1826)
      Ch: a. Orlando A., b. 26 Jan 1845 - m. Bell Carrol; 1 day, 1 son
      b. Ada, b. 7 May 1858 - m. Cogan - no ch.
   4. Mary Eliza, b. 15 Apr 1827; d. 19 Jun 1847 - m. 3 Nov 1846, to
      James Keys
   5. Eugene, b. 24 Aug 1829; d. 1850 - m. 1846 to __________

(contd)
6. Ruth S. Stebbins, b. 15 Dec 1831. Mar. 3 Dec 1853, James Keys
   Ch: a. Emery A. Keys, b. 6 Aug 1855 - m. 6 Oct 1879, res. Deansville, N.Y.
       b. Jessie Eliza, b. 27 Jun 1858 - m. 6 Nov 1883 to Jenks
       c. Mary Gertrude [K], b. 1865; d. 26 Mar 1866
       d. James DeLaney [K], b. 6 Aug 1867 - res. Deansville, N.Y.
7. Lucy Stebbins, b. 18 Dec 1834; d. 30 Sep 1861 - m. 1856, Wakely
8. Frank Stebbins

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 244

11310 ELIZABETH (BETSEY) GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 1037)
b. 3 Mar 1802, Augusta, Oneida Co., N.Y.; d. 28 Dec 1875, Arkansaw, Wisc.
Mar. 21 Oct 1833 to George Wilcox (b. 30 Oct 1804, Middleton, Conn.;
d. 3 Feb 1869, Arkansaw, Wisc.), son Julius and Elizabeth (Brown) Wilcox.

CH: (WILCOX)
1. Mary E. Wilcox, b. 15 Nov 1837, Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio.
   m. 13 Oct 1859 to Henry M. Miles (b. 4 Jan 1834, Ghazrin Falls, Ohio),
   son Jonas & Sally (Bellus) Miles; res. Arkansaw, Wisc.
   Ch: a. Frank C. Miles, b. 22 Jan 1861; d. 22 Feb 1863, Ark., Wisc.
   b. George Melville [M], b. 11 Dec 1862 - m. 7 Nov 1886 to
      Minnie M. Ecker, dau. Silas & Lucinda L.
   c. Eva [M], b. 13 Oct 1864 - m. 13 Sep 1882, Henry C. Loebeck
   d. Albert Henry [M], b. 3 Jun 1867 - m. 20 Jan 1890 to
      Minnie M. Taylor, dau. Frank & Mary (Caturic) [T].
   e. Clark [M], b. 28 Sep 1869
   f. Marion Ernest, b. 21 Dec 1870
   g. Nellie Mabel, b. 3 Feb 1873; d. 6 Feb 1873
   h. Harold [M], b. 7 Sep 1874; d. 20 Nov 1874
   i. Calista Mary [M], b. 14 Dec 1877
2. George W. Wilcox, b. 18 Jun 1841, Freedom, Portage Co., Ohio;
   d. 22 Oct 1858, Frankfort, Wisc.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 245

11311 LUCINDA GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 1037)
b. 12 Jun 1803, Augusta, N.Y.; d. 2 Oct 1876, Millington, Mich.
Mar. 27 Dec 1828 to Hiram Hitchcock (b. 24 Nov 1797, Rome, N.Y.; d. 18 Oct
1863, Dayton, Mich.).

CH: (HITCHCOCK) (b. Oriskany Falls, N.Y.)
1. James L., b. 10 Jun 1830. Mar. 14 Sep 1862, Edinburgh, Ohio to
   Caroline Margaret Turnbull (b. 28 Jul 1842, No. Jackson, Ohio),
   dau. Robert and Margaret Turnbull.
   c. Caroline Emmeline [H], b. 6 Jul 1870, do -
      m. 9 May 1894, Dr. Homer Corbett Edwards of Cass City, Mich.
   d. Thomas [H], b. 15 Sep 1873, Cass City, Mich.
   e. Iris [H], b. 1 Oct 1880, Cass City; d. inf.
2. Luke E. [H], b. 6 Nov 1831 - m. 15 Jul 1854, Sarah J. West
3. Mark [H], b. 16 Feb 1834; d. 12 Apr 1834
4. John [H], b. 22 Feb 1835; d. 12 Apr 1835
5. Mary E. [H], b. 1836 - m. twice
6. Charles Hiraim [H], b. 4 Oct 1839 - m. 3 Jan 1863 to Cornelia
   Brooks; he served in N.Y. Regt., Civil War.
7. Amos D. [H], b. 19 Jul 1843; d. Nov 1865, Syracuse, N.Y. from

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 245-46
EMILY GREENLEAF  (Tilly Greenleaf, 1087)
Mar. 22 Jan 1836 to Saxton A. Curtis of Mass. (d. 18 Feb 1868)
CH: (CURTIS)
1. Mariette Fairchild Curtis, b. 1 Oct 1838. Mar. 15 Apr 1856, Adrian,
   Mich. to George Carlton Canfield of Freedom, Ohio; res. Mankato, MN.
   CH: a. Carlton Willie Canfield, b. 15 Oct 1857, Charlestown, Ohio
   b. Harland [C], b. 13 Jun 1859, Louisville, Minn. - m. 12 May
   1891, Minnie C. Keisling
   c. Lucien Augustus [C], b. 15 Oct 1860, Waterford, Minn. -
   m. 16 Dec 1885, Maude D. Davis
   d. Lucy Bell [C], b. 11 Jan 1863, Waterford, Minn. - m. 20 Jul
   1886, Fred J. Zitloe, Clenoe, Minn.
   e. Frank H. [C], b. 17 Sep 1866, Collins, Minn.; d. 30 Dec 1866
   f. May Delberta, b. 27 Sep 1867, Collins, Minn.
   g. Julia Eliza [C], b. 28 Apr 1869, Collins, Minn. - m. 3 Jul
   1889, Damon D. Chaplin, Brownston, Minn.
   h. Alonzo E. [C], b. 26 Jul 1870, Collins; d. 20 Aug 1871
   i. Achoa Blanche [C], b. 23 May 1872, Collins
   j. Clara Marie [C], b. 10 Jul 1873, Collins
   k. Elva Marietta [C], b. 11 Dec 1874, Collins
   l. Augusta Rose [C], b. 25 Aug 1876, Collins
2. Eliza Harriet Curtis, b. 7 Apr 1840. Mar. 15 Jul 1871 to B. R.
   Baker of Northfield, Minn.
   CH: a. d. inf.; b. d. inf.; c. d. inf.; d. Ethel Pearl, b. 16
   1878
3. Calista Maria Curtis, b. 16 Apr 1844; d. 2 Apr 1868
4. Artelissa Curtis, b. 28 May 1848. Mar. 31 Jul 1866, A.H. Botsford
   CH: a. Archie Botsford; b. Herbert [B]; c. Arthur [B];
   d. Albert [B]; e. Bell [B]; f. Sadie [B].
Ref:  Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 247

ISRAEL GREENLEAF  (Tilly Greenleaf, 1087)
Mar. 1st, 1 Jan 1833, Emily Whitney  (b. 24 Oct 1810; d. 28 Jan 1883)
CH:
1. John Whitney [C], b. 3 May 1836; d. 2 Dec 1887. Mar. 1st, 24 Nov
   1858, Martha O. Wadsworth of Windham, Portage Co., Ohio; m. 2d,
   13 Oct 1869 to Mrs. Sarah E. (Mason) Strong.
   CH: a. Clio; b. Allaseba; c. Ethel; d. Manson; e. Mark - lived
   Calif.; f. dau, d. a. 22 mos.
2. Sarah, b. 22 May 1837; d. 29 Jun 1871. Mar. 23 Aug 1857, C.L. Curtis
3. Allaseba, b. 7 Aug 1840; d. 16 Oct 1866
4. Hattie A., b. 5 Jul 1848; d. 5 Jun 1872. Mar. 6 Mar 1867, D.R. King
   Mar. 2d, Dec 1883 to Mrs. Philotha Morey (d. 7 Feb 1892)
   Mar. 3rd, 7 Feb 1893 to Wealthy Watrous.
Ref:  Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 251-52

MARY GREENLEAF  (Tilly Greenleaf, 1087)
Mar. 27 Jan 1815; d. 7 Apr 1884. Mar. 27 Feb 1836 to Homer Peck, son
Benona and Almena (Elmore) Peck, of Hartford, Conn.
CH: (PECK)
1. Adializia [P], b. 2 Feb 1838; d. 1871 - unm.
2. George Elmore [P], b. 27 Jan 1842; d. 1890 - inventor and journalist;
   m. 1865 to Mary Houston
   CH: a. Frank Peck - d. a. 17
   (contd)
Mary Greenleaf contd

3. Emma P. (Emily) Peck, b. 12 Jan 1846. Mar. 1871, William Hayden Naylor (d. 10 Apr 1883)
   Ch: a. Edith Lourie, b. 24 Oct 1872 - lived Eaton, Ohio
   b. Winifred Belle [N], b. 2 Sep 1880; d. Feb 1881

4. Harriet Peck, b. 2 Sep 1849 - m. M. Bond, wholesale merchant of Ogden, Utah.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 248

MARIA GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 1067)


Mar. 7 Sep 1849 to George Wilson Barclay (d. 15 May 1891)

CH: (BARCLAY)
   1. Harriet E. Barclay, b. 15 Jul 1851. Mar. 22 Feb 1870 to Thomas Owen (d. 10 Feb 1888).

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 248

LOUISA GREENLEAF (Tilly Greenleaf, 1067)

b. 5 Oct 1823; d. 17 Feb 1849. Mar. 25 Mar 1841 to Charles Melville Miles, son Jonas and Sally (Bellus) Miles.

CH: (MILES)
   1. Junius J., b. 4 Jan 1842; d. in hosp. Oct 1862; served in Civil War, Co. C., 6th Wisc. Inf. (Eagle Regt); wounded in battle of Pittsburg landing.

Mar. 2d, 27 Feb 1867, to Elizabeth L. Davis (b. 30 Nov 1847), dau. Morris Davis of Plymouth, N.Y.

6. Morris D., b. 2 Jun 1869
7. Levi D., b. 4 Nov 1872

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 249-252

PRUDENCE WHITCOMB GREENLEAF (Joshua Greenleaf, 1068)

b. 28 May 1800; d. 22 Jul 1869. Mar. 18 Apr 1825, James G. Ames of Columbus, N.Y. (b. 17 Dec 1799; d. 5 Jul 1877).

CH: (AMES)
   1. Pamela, b. 15 Jan 1826 - m. 3 Oct 1850, Amos Miller
   2. Polly, b. 15 Jan 1827 - m. 24 Sep 1854, Lodowist Denezen
   3. David, b. 3 Oct 1828

(contd)
m. 25 Dec 1864, Rhoda Rebecca Crandall (b. 24 Dec 1838)
Ch: a. Lincoln Jackson, b. 15 Mar 1866; d. 2 Aug 1867 
b. Francis, b. 29 Jun 1867; d. 12 Mar 1869
c. Julia C., b. 17 Apr 1871
d. Pearl A., b. 20 Sep 1875
e. Lewis C., b. 8 Feb 1878
f. Lucia (twin), b. 8 Feb 1878
5. Laura Julia, b. 28 Jul 1833 - m. 26 Mar 1856, Aaron Miller
6. Sally Betsey, b. 9 Oct 1835
7. Edwin, b. 5 Aug 1837
8. Dency, b. 21 Apr 1841

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 252-53

18519 CHARLES GREENLEAF (Joshua Greenleaf, 1058)
b. 6 Oct 1807; d. in Nevada. Farmer. Mar. 12 Jul 1828, Mary Ann Thorton (b. 6 Oct 1812; d. in Nevada).

CH:
1. Maria, b. 5 Apr 1829; d. ca. 1873 - m. 4 Jul 1848, Wm. Hardy - 6 ch.
2. Anson Leroy, b. 31 Jul 1830 - m. 11 Sep 1853 to Meliza Gould; 
3. Marietta, b. 23 Sep 1832. Mar. 11 Sep 1853, Andrew Gould
Ch: a. Charles Gould - m. Flora Louise Greenleaf, dau. of 
Manville T. [G].
Ch: (1) Lelia Maud Gould, b. 4 Oct 1880
4. Charles Lewis, b. 4 May 1834
5. Levi A., b. 13 Nov 1836
6. Alice Adelaide, b. 5 Apr 1852 - m. ______ James in Calif.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 253

18520 CARLOS TRACY GREENLEAF (Isaiah Parker Greenleaf, 1059)
b. 17 Jan 1823; d. ______, M.D. Res. Brewerton, Onondaga Co., N.Y.
Mar. 9 May 1847, Sarah C. Briggs, (b. 12 Jun 1822)

CH:
1. Adelaide Genette, b. 8 Apr 1848. Mar. 30 Jan 1873 to Hector B. 
Johnson of Brewerton, N.Y.
Ch: a. Herbert Briggs Johnson, b. 14 Feb 1876 
b. Edith Jane Johnson, b. 16 Apr 1883
2. Emmet Eugene, b. 6 Dec 1852. Mar. 13 Oct 1877, Margaret H. Walkup 
of Brewerton, N.Y.
Ch: a. Guy, b. 16 May 1881 
b. Jane, b. 26 Nov 1890
3. La Verne Burnside, b. 25 Aug 1860; d. 8 Nov 1883
4. Bertha L., b. 8 Jan 1864; d. 7 Aug 1864

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 255

18521 MARTHA JANE GREENLEAF (Isaiah Parker Greenleaf, 1059)
b. 23 Apr 1834; d. ______ Mar. 3 Apr 1856, Alvin Malachi Lamb; 
res. Columbus, N.Y.

CH: (LAMB)
1. Mary Florence Lamb, b. 14 Dec 1859. Mar. 4 Nov 1878, Elmer Pultz; 
Ch: a. Otto Pultz, b. 7 Mar 1880 
b. Norman C. [P], b. 2 Mar 1882 
c. Monroe W. [P], b. 3 Jun 1888 
d. William A. [P], b. 5 May 1890 
e. Mary A. [P], b. 29 Jun 1892

(contd)
2. Elmer Lewis Lamb, b. 24 Sep 1861; d. 21 Sep 1887
   Ch: a. Earl O. Lamb, b. 19 Feb 1888
   b. Alvin M. [L], b. 6 Jul 1889
   c. Mable E. [L], b. 23 Nov 1891
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 254

11822 EUGENE LABAUM GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 10S10)
  Ch:
     b. Loulie, b. 9 Nov 1866 - m. Fred Stevenson - Orleans, Ill.
  2. William Eugene, b. 19 Jan 1844. Arch. & builder of K. C., Mo. m. 1st, Kate A. Henry (b. 26 Aug 1845; d. 4 Jan 1875)
     b. Alexina Louise, b. 22 Jun 1872; do
     m. 2d, Mary Williamson (b. 29 Jan 1854)
     c. Robert W., b. 27 May 1883
     d. Martha Eugenia, b. 15 Sep 1890
(12815) 3. Kate Barr, b. 1846 - m. Edward S. Greenleaf
  4. Robert Stephen, b. 3 Sep 1848, St. Louis, Mo. - m. 16 Jun 1881, Agnes McGonkin - no ch. Res. Portland, Ore.
  5. Grace Eliza, b. 22 Nov 1851 - m. Sherman B. Pike; res. St. Louis
  6. Hugh Barr, b. 16 Dec 1852; d. 3 Oct 1854
  7. Effie Hodge, b. 23 Jul 1855. Mar. J. Howard Cavender of St. Louis
     Ch: a. John Cavender
     b. Lucile Cavender
  8. Frank Moseley, b. 25 Mar 1858; d. 10 Nov 1882 - m. Lottie Mount.
10. Malcolm Anderson, b. 6 Jan 1864; d. 24 Mar 1894 - m. 26 Sep 1885, Carlinville, Ill. to Georgiana Underkofler
     b. Malcolm Fleming, b. 16 Oct 1889, Foster, Mo.
     c. Lawrence Batiste, b. 21 May 1894, Carlinville, Ill
  11. son - d. inf.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 255-57

11823 HANNIBAL ALEXANDER GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 10S10)
  b. 10 Jan 1821; d. 11 Sep 1846, Bluffdale, Ill. Mar. 27 Oct 1842 to Ann Rogers of Switzerland Co., Iowa? (Ind.?)
  Ch:
  1. Elvira Gracia, b. 15 May 1844; d. 1 Jun 1845
     Ch: (1) Mary Ella Pell, b. 20 Nov 1892
     b. Carroll Eugene, b. 4 Aug 1872
     c. Joseph, b. 16 Feb 1874
     d. Augustus, b. 31 Jul 1875; d. 8 Jul 1876
     e. Bennett Phillip, b. 2 Jul 1877; d. 15 Jul 1878
     f. Paul Emmett, b. 12 Nov 1885
     (contd)
1824 DANIEL DEWITT CLINTON GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 18510)
b. 21 (31?) Mar 1823; d. 17 Mar 1897. M.D. Mar. 1st, 29 Jun 1852, to Amanda Cecilia Young (b. 12 Aug 1828; d. 11 Dec 1857), dau. Milton Young and La Rue Jane (Ober) of Keosauqa, Iowa. Milton Young was son of Joseph Young and Mary (Chase); La Rue Jane Ober (b. 17 Oct 1788 in Cumberland Co., Penn.; d. 1868, Keosauqa, Iowa), was dau. Peter Ober and Hannah (Bowers).

CH:

1. Stephen, b. 24 Jun 1853 - m. M. L. Sawyers
   Ch: (1) Eugene Greenleaf [dropped Stubbs name]; res. Berkeley, Calif. 1982 - m. Evelyn _______.
   b. Inf. - b&d. 26 Jul 1891
Mar. 2d, 1902, Ella Thompson of Rock Rapids, Iowa (d. 1950's)
   c. Eurdine - m. I, Lawrence Earl Gauley McLeod - DIV.
   mar. 2d, R. W. Dohrman (d. 1978 or after)
3. son - b. 23 Sep 1856; d. inf.
Mar. 2d, 18 Dec 1858, to Augustine V. Young (1836-1924), sister of 1st wife.

(12317) 5. Martha, b. 1861 - m. George Macnab
   Ch: a. DeWitt Greenleaf Sowers, b. 12 Dec 1892; d. 1923 - m. 1919, Creston, Iowa, to Ethel Fisher - no ch.
   b. LaRue Sowers, b. 29 Jul 1895; d. 15 Jun 1981
7. Gertrude, b. 16 Aug 1866; d. 16 Nov 1944
   Ch: a. Florence Macnab, b. 14 Jul 1914 - m. 24 Nov 1939, N. L. Cowen
9. Edmund W. (Ned), b. 31 Mar 1871; d. 1924 - machinist. (Obit spells "Emmond")
10. Daniel Clinton, b. 9 Sep 1874; d. 3 Jan 1923. Lawyer of Rock Rapids, Iowa, then Minot, N.D., where he d. Left 3 dau: Grayce, Helen and Violetta.
11. Inez, b. 8 Mar 1876; d. 1912 - m. A. B. Caswell


11825 WILLIAM RILEY GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 18511)
b. 21 Mar 1819; d. 15 Jun 1865. Owner and operator of iron foundry at Buffalo, N.Y. and practical machinist; invented improvements in steam engines, veneering machines, etc. Mar. 9 Jan 1842, Anna Eliza Higby of Chautauqua, N.Y. (b. 15 Sep 1820; d. 8 Apr 1865).

CH:

1. Julia Eliza, b. 1843 - m. George P. Horton
2. George Franklin, b. 3 May 1848, Silver Creek, N.Y. Res. Chicago.
   m. 10 Oct 1870, Agnes Dalgleish Staines (b. 29 Mar 1848), dau. Henry Boomby Staines and Janet (McIndoe).
   Ch: a. Janet Staines [G], b. 25 Dec 1871
   b. Frederick Staines [G], b. 12 Jun 1873
   c. George Frank [G], b. 29 Sep 1874
3. William Henry Greenleaf, b. 3 Aug 1853; d. 31 Jan 1855
4. Fred Starr [G], b. 28 Nov 1855; d. 14 Nov 1888

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 259-61

Della Elvira Greenleaf (William Greenleaf, 10s11)
b. 6 Apr 1842, Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. Mar. 22 Mar 1857 to
Richard Maconnell (b. 27 Jun 1836, N.Y. Mills, N.Y.; d. 27 May 1890,
Minneapolis, Minn.).
CH: (MACONNELL)
1. Carrie Amelia, b. 29 Jan 1858; d. 28 Jun 1887 - m. 11 Nov 1877,
   Charles E. Cotton - 4 ch.
2. Nettie Harriet, b. 31 Mar 1862 - m. 1st, 9 Nov 1876, to
   George W. Chase (d. May 1882)
   Ch: a. Grace D. Chase, b. 14 Sep 1878
   b. Ruth H. Chase, b. 3 Mar 1880
   c. G. Earle Chase, b. 1 Nov 1881
   m. 2d, 3 Dec 1887/8, Louis M. Warren - son of John Warren
   and Helen R. Greenleaf (q.v.)
   d. Hazel E. Warren, b. 6 Feb 1890
3. Walter Greenleaf, b. 25 Sep 1867 - m. 12 Sep 1890 to
   Nellie Roberts
   Ch: a. son, b. 12 Sep 1893
4. Charles Herbert, b. 24 Jan 1870
5. George Edward, b. 24 Oct 1873

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 260

DeWitt Clinton Greenleaf (Joseph Greenleaf, 10s12)
b. 16 Dec 1823; d. 12 Sep 1876, St. Paul, Minn.
Mar. 1847 to Julia Feree.
CH:
   Preston, Minn.
   Ch: a. Maurice Clement Todd, b. 12 Feb 1884
   b. Damon Greenleaf Todd, b. 22 May 1893

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 261

Helen Elizabeth Greenleaf (Joseph Greenleaf, 10s12)
b. 21 Apr 1826. Mar. to Charles Theophilus Morgan of Green Bay,
Wis. (d. 1861) - res. Rutland, Vt.
CH: (MORGAN)
1. Charles T., b. 12 Apr 1854; d. 13 Dec 1884
2. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 15 May 1856 - m. 1 Feb 1877 to
   Edson P. Gilson
   Ch: a. Robert Morgan Gilson, b. 20 Jan 1878
   b. John Lawrence Gilson, b. 26 Oct 1881

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 261

Thomas Sargent Greenleaf (Stephen Greenleaf, 10s13)
b. 25 Mar 1784; d. Res. Columbus, Ill.
Mar. 1st, Dimms Nash; mar. 2d, Lydia Miller of Brattleboro, Vt.
CH: (12s19)
1. William Cune, b. 1809 - m. Sarah W. Morse
2. Moses, b. 1810; d. inf.
3. Grace Nash, b. 20 Oct 1811, Brattleboro, Vt. - m. 1832 to
   Alonzo Clark Hunt of Northampton, Mass. (d. 19 Feb 1887);
(12s20) 4. Henry Miller, b. 1815 - m. Eliza A. Schwartzwelder
(contd)
5. Mary Sophia Greenleaf, b. 6 Aug 1818. Mar. 3 Mar 1842, Napoleon B. Lawrence.
   Ch: a. Caroline Grace Lawrence, b. 18 Mar 1843 - m. George Russell of Woodhull, Ill.
   b. William Thomas [L], b. 6 May 1845; d. 6 Apr 1864, US Service.
   d. Mary Cylinda, b. 5 Aug 1851 - m. Edward Hickford

6. Miller Thaddeus, b. 1821 - m. Mary E. Felix
7. Lydia Ann Clementia, b. 20 Apr 1825; d. 27 Feb 1857 - m. 1 Nov 1855, Nathaniel Herrick.
   Ch: a. Lois Herrick

8. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 13 Nov 1829; d. inf.

9. Thomas Scollie, b. 1832 - m. Mattie Osborn

10. Sarah Elizabeth (again), b. 1834 - m. twice.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 264-66

11.30 JEREMIAH GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10s14)
b. 7 Dec 1791, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 4 Apr 1864, Guilford, Vt.
CH: (b. Guilford, Vt.)
2. Mary Hopkins, b. 5 Apr 1829; d. 16 Mar 1862 - m. to Norman Root of Guilford, Vt. - no ch.
   Ch: a. Horatio Selby; b. Mary Selby.
5. Eliza Maria, b. 23 Feb 1835; d. Mar 1889, Rowe, Mass. - unm.
6. Thomas Benton, b. 27 Feb 1837; d. 4 Apr 1850, Guilford.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 267-68

11.31 EMORY GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10s14)
b. 26 Aug 1793, Guilford, Vt.; d. 1849, Milwaukee, Wisc.
Mar. 1 Jan 1822 to Gracia Houghton of Guilford, Vt. (b. 19 Sep 1796); they res. at Charlemont, Mass. for a number of years before moving to Milwaukee.
CH:
1. George Houghton, b. 6 Aug 1823; d. 6 May 1832
2. Emory Bradford, b. 2 Jul 1825 - m. 1st, 9 Sep 1847, Caroline Maria Chase; m. 2d. - 2 ch.
3. Augustus Warren, b. 19 May 1827, Whittingham, Vt.; d. 28 Feb 1878 - banker; res. N.Y. Mar. 1 Sep 1849 in N.Y. to Sarah Augusta Lynde (b. 22 Feb 1831), dau. Thomas Lynde and Rectina Field (Houghton) of Guilford, Vt.
   b. Sarah Houghton, b. 5 Aug 1852; d. 20 Apr 1892
   c. Alice Hazen, b. 28 Mar 1856 in N.Y.; res. N.Y.
   d. Ida, b. 27 Jun 1860 in N.Y.
4. Francis Henry, b. 22 Aug 1829; res. N.Y.
5. Eliza Miranda, b. 2 Nov 1832; d. 23 Feb 1834
6. Emily Field, b. 8 Jun 1835, Charlemont, Mass.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp 267, 269

11.32 FLAVAL GREENLEAF (Samuel Greenleaf, 10s15)
b. 18 Oct 1791; d. 30 Oct 1850 - res. Saratoga, N.Y., in Mich. 1831
Mar. Eunice Smith (b. 9 Mar 1794, Guilford, Vt.; d. 5 Aug 1847)
1. Martha Maton, b. 27 Aug 1816; d. 22 Apr 1838 — m. Hiram Harkins

CH:
1. John Flavel, b. 20 Oct 1845; res. Chicago Ill.
2. Samuel Trant, b. 24 Dec 1847; c. inf.
3. William, b. 30 Dec 1821; Clk., Circuit Court, Chicago.
7. Amos, b. 19 Dec 1836
5 others b&d.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 269-70

2. Rhoda Louisa, b. 1827 — m. William Knox
3. William, b. 1829 — m. Sarah A. McFerren
4. Esther Cook, b. 13 Sep 1831 — m. Henry Clark

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 269-71

Celynda Greenleaf (James Greenleaf, 10616)
(b. 18 Jun 1799; d. 3 Apr 1867).

CH:
1. Mary Blake [W], b. 11 Sep 1822; d. 30 Mar 1839
2. Martha Spaulding [W], b. 13 Apr 1824; d. 15 Feb 1843 — m. 22 May 1842 to William Rankin, who had m. 1st Sarah Greenleaf, a sister of the above Celynda Greenleaf.
CH: a. Sarah Martha Rankin, b. 9 Feb 1843 — m. 26 Jan 1862 to David Heath — res. Waverly, Iowa.
3. Charles Williams, b. 26 Jan 1826; d. 17 Mar 1862 — m. 13 Jun 1848 to Maria Traversy (d. 21 Oct 1892)
CH: a. Emma Estella, b. 4 Mar 1850 — m. 4 Mar 1874 to Amos C. Sawyer

(contd)
4. Esther Williams, b. 28 Feb 1828 - m. 25 Jan 1882 to Lorenzo Cummings; res. Newport, Vt.
5. Ellen Bruce Williams, b. 31 May 1830; d. 12 Mar 1891 - m. 14 Oct 1851 to Samuel Niles (d. 12 May 1891).
   Ch: a. Smith Henry Niles, b. 16 Aug 1852 - m. 1st, 7 Mar 1874 to Effie A. Hill; m. 2d, 3 Oct 1881, Mary J. Fletcher.
   b. Celynda Marion Niles, b. 11 Dec 1854; d. 19 Dec 1868.
   c. Avery Williams, b. 1 Mar 1857 - m. 24 Nov 1880 to Ellen L. Wing; res. Newport Centre, Vt.
   d. Clarinda Mabel [N], b. 5 Feb 1859 - m. 23 Nov 1879 to Wm. M. Rogers; res. Newport Centre, Vt.
   e. Esther Millie [N], b. 5 Jul 1861 - m. 26 Aug 1886 to Wm. W. Griswold; res. Osage, Iowa.
   f. Lydia Maria [N], b. 9 May 1864; d. 14 Nov 1888 - m. 25 Aug 1887 to Edward Niles; res. Coventry, Vt.
   g. Fannie Ellen [N], b. 15 May 1866; d. 17 Feb 1891 - m. 18 Jun 1889, Charles G. Niles.
   h. Gertrude Josephine [N], b. 29 Jun 1868 - m. 10 May 1892 to Charles G. Niles; res. Coventry, Vt.
6. Sarah Milleson Williams, b. 13 Jun 1834; d. 9 Feb 1893 - m. 1st, 5 Dec 1855 to Alden B. Lunt.
   b. Ellen Onata Lunt, b. 3 Oct 1858 - m. 13 Jun 1876 to Volney Strunk - res. Osage, Iowa.
   c. Edward Ellis Lunt, b. 16 Aug 1860 - m. 22 Feb 1888 to Christine Raymond - res. Dill Rapids, Dak.
   d. Charles Schuyler Lunt, b. 14 Nov 1862; d. 10 Mar 1865.
   e. Millie Etta Lunt, b. 24 Oct 1866 - m. 2 Apr 1889 to Charles B. Doty; res. Clarksville, Iowa.
   f. Walter Howard Lunt, b. 25 Jul 1869 - m. 15 Sep 1890 to Hattie Rosenfield; res. Sioux City, Iowa.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 272-73

1835 SQUIRE STEPHEN GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10616)
   b. 29 Jun 1802, Derby Vt.; d. 22 Mar 1871, bur. East Main St. cem., Newport, Vt. (formerly West Derby). Mar. to Bethiah Church (b. 1809; d. 7 Jun 1865, bur. same place).
   Ch: 1. Alanson, d. inf.
   3. John Wesley, b. 23 Jul 1833; d. 1911.
   Ch: a. Edson Greenleaf - m. Georgia Harris.
   6. Mary C., b. 7 Jan 1839.
   Ch: a. Ella Jane - adopted as Ella Jane Shonyo by aunt Celina (see 2. above) - m. E. W. Albee.
   b. Fred S. - adopted by aunt Sarah J. (see 4. above).
   8. Luther lee, b. 28 Jan 1843. Res. West Derby, Vt. - m. 22 Apr 1866 to Mary R. Adams.
Squire Stephen Greenleaf contd

8. Luther Lee Greenleaf contd
   Ch: a. Mabel Bethiah, b. 15 Nov 1874; d. 17 Sep 1880
   b. Etta Claire, b. 9 Apr 1880
   c. Lucretia Maude, b. 7 Dec 1884
   d. Celinda May, b. 6 Oct 1887


10. Eliza E., b. 1 Dec 1846 — m. Gavin Shanks

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 273, 127-76; 3/82, Laurance C.

Stickney of Johnson, Vt. (b. 15 Dec 1807, Mt. Vernon, N.H.; d. 3 Nov 1894).

GEORGE DIXON GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10316)

b. 12 Sep 1808; d. 4 May 1876. Rev. Mar. 18 Jun 1826 to Sally

CH:

(12827) 1. Orlando Constantine, b. 1829 — m. twice
(12828) 2. Martha Ann Buel, b. 1833 — m. Noah Herring
(12829) 3. Mary Jane, b. 1835 — m. Charles S. Bonney
(12830) 4. George Columbus, b. 1839 — m. Anna E. Totman
(12831) 5. Susan Almina, b. 1842 — m. Harris Wilbur

6. Albert Franklin, b. 1845; d. 1847

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 273, 276-78

WILLIAM FAIRBANKS GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10316)

b. 6 May 1812, Derby, Vt.; d. 18 Feb 1877. Machinist; res. Winooski Falls, Vt. Mar. 3 Dec 1835, Danville, Vt. to Abigail Ward
(b. 24 Jul 1812, Abbotsford, C.E.; d. 11 Feb 1892, Winooski, Vt.

CH:

   m. lst, 27 Apr 1867, Winooski, Vt.; Carrie Van Vliet Knox
   (d. 13 Apr 1883).
   Ch: a. Enola, b. 10 May 1870, Winooski; — m. 2 Jan 1893 at
   Decatur, Morgan Co., Ala. to William J. Polk
   b. Carrie, b. 17 Mar 1876, Burlington, Vt.; d. 24 Jan
   1878, Winooski, Vt.
   c. Edna (twin), b. 17 Mar 1876, Burlington, Vt.
   m. 2nd, 15 May 1884, Winooski, Vt. to Lovilla White Forest - no ch.

2. William Luther, b. 1 Sep 1842, Derby, Vt. — m. 25 Dec 1865 at
   Winooski to Adelaide M. Barrett, dau. Horace W. [B] of W.;

3. Charles Henry, b. 29 Jan 1845, Derby, Vt.; d. 23 Aug 1847 at W.


Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 274, 279-80

MARY GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10316)

b. 15 Oct 1816. Mar. 21 Jan 1840 to Rev. James Smith (b. 28 Jan
1807, Andover, N.H.; d. 20 Nov 1875); Methodist minister; res. Franklin, Vt.

CH: (SMITH)

1. Mary Josephine Smith, b. 4 Oct 1841, Groton, Vt. — m. 2 Dec 1868,
   Oliver F. Sisco; res. Troy, N.Y.
   Ch: a. Henry N. Sisco, b. 22 Sep 1870
   b. Smith James Sisco, b. 14 Jan 1877
   c. Blanche May Sisco, b. 16 Nov 1878

(contd)
Mary Greenleaf contd

2. James Greenleaf Smith, b. 18 Dec 1845, Norwich, Vt. — res. Erie, Penn. m. 23 Feb 1869 to Georgianna Widdifield
   Ch: a. Kitty Josephine, b. 13 Dec 1869 — m. 2 Nov 1892 to James Sawyer Hedge, Buffalo, N.Y.
3. Almira Isabella, b. 20 Mar 1856, West Newport, Vt. — m. 27 Oct 1879 to James Hill; res. Franklin, Vt.
   Ch: a. Mary Leoline Hill, b. 15 Aug 1880

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 274

JAMS (TABOR) GREENLEAF (James Greenleaf, 10Sl6)
b. 25 Jan 1819, d. Dropped the name Tabor; res. Rockford, Iowa. Mar. 1st, 27 Sep 1840, to Caroline Marsh (d. 1 Jul 1846), of Murray, Upper Canada.
   Ch:
      Ch: a. George Hartley Purdy, b. 27 Aug 1866 — m. 20 May 1891
      b. Caroline Marsh [P], b. 18 Feb 1868; d. 29 Aug 1880, Mason City, Iowa
      c. Margaret Louise [P], b. 23 Sep 1872; d. 23 Apr 1880
   2. Mary [G], b. 30 Sep 1844, Elyria, N.Y. — m. Ralph Purdy and d. a yr. or two after marriage.
      Mar. 2d, 7 Aug 1848, Winooski Falls, Vt. to Mahala T. Beach (d. Mar 1854)
   3. Ella, b. May 1849, d. young
   4. Winfield, b. 25 Mar 1852 — res. Kent, Wash. — m. 1 Jan k873 to Elvira Seely, dau. J. O. Seely
      Ch: a. Charles O., d. inf.; b. Ada P., b. 2 Apr 1876;
      c. Elmer, b. 1879;
      d. Sadie, b. 1882
   5. Roswell W., b. ca. 1854, Racine, Wisc.; d. inf.
      Mar. 3rd, Nov 1856 to Mrs. Phebe A. Lasky
      6. dau, b. 3 Jan 1858; d. 1866
      7. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct 1860 — m. O. J. Hanson; res. Mason City, Iowa

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 274, 280-81

JOHN DICKINSON GREENLEAF (Christopher Greenleaf, 10S17)
   CH:
   1. John Edward, b. 21 Jun 1839; d. 21 Aug 1840
   2. Louis Christopher, b. 23 Nov 1840. Res. Watertown, N.Y. Mar. 8 Sep 1866 to Lorra Cornelia Shaffer of Watertown.
      Ch: a. Josephine Adele, b. 22 May 1870 — m. 4 Jun 1891 to Cornelius D. Shirley (d. 12 Dec 1891)
      b. Lydia Cornelia, b. 24 May 1872
      c. Alice Lunette, b. 27 Feb 1874; d. 16 Aug 1874
   3. Josephine Philomene, b. 21 Jan 1842 — m. 28 Nov 1865 to Harvey Matthew Dixon; res. Seneca Castle, N.Y. — no ch.
   4. Mary Julia, b. 14 Aug 1843; d. 19 Aug 1895 — m. 29 Apr 1863, Lester Webster of Seneca, N.Y. — 6 ch., 3 of which d. before 1895.
      Ch: a. John Dickinson, b. 4 Nov 1876
      b. Lucy J., b. 7 May 1882
   6. Lunette Tabitha, b. 22 Dec 1846 — m. 4 Sep 1877 to Maitland Bascom Sloat (cousin), of Watertown, NY; res. Mt. Vernon, N.Y. — 3 ch.

(contd)
John D. Greenleaf contd

8. — d. inf.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 281-82

ALFRED FAIRBANKS GREENLEAF (Christopher Greenleaf, 10617)
b. 18 Aug 1809; d. 28 May 1880, Cass City, Mich. — a mason by trade; went to Mich. in 1863. Mar. 1st, 17 (24?) Aug 1831 to Lucinda Waight (b. 18 Feb 1811; d. 21 May 1837).
CH:
1. Hortense Diana, b. 15 Oct 1832
2. — bd. 8 Jun 1834
3. Lois Amelia, b. 3 Jan 1836
Mar. 2d, 18 Mar 1838 to Eliza Van Allen (b. 6 Sep 1812; d. 28 Jul 1890 at Cumber, Sanilac Co., Mich.).
4. Lucinda Eliza, b. 19 Jul 1840 — m. 1858, Ephraim Farr (d. 1874); 7 ch. — 4 d. inf.
5. George Dickinson, b. 31 Dec 1841; d. 1890
6. Dimmis Viola, b. 6 Sep 1843; d. 21 May 1854
7. — bd. 23 May 1846
CH: a. Alverta, b. 30 Aug 1868 — m. 12 Jun 1892, Henry J. Knadler of Cleveland, Ohio.
CH: (1) son, b. 16 Aug 1894
b. Henry Otis [G], b. 5 Jul 1870
c. Herbert Edward [G], b. 23 Jan 1872
d. Wallace Clayton [G], b. 2 Nov 1874
e. Clarence Ozell [G], b. 14 Apr 1876
g. Alex Scott, b. 9 Oct 1888
9. Henry Abel, b. 12 Feb 1850, Plessis, N.Y.; d. 7 May 1864
10. Mary Julia, b. 12 Mar 1852, Plessis; d. 13 Dec 1875, Detroit, Mich.; m. E. R. Davis — 7 ch. (5 d. before 1898)
CH: a. Meda, b. 11 Dec 1876; d. 28 Jan 1877
b. Norman L., b. 25 Nov 1877
c. Herman C. (twin), b. 25 Nov 1877; d. 16 Dec 1877
m. 2d, 2 Jul 1887, Cleveland, Ohio to Anna A. Knadler
b. Homer Greenleaf [W], b. 20 Jun 1883, do
c. Laura Blanche [W], b. 27 Mar 1885, Pittsburg, Penn.
d. Worth Howard [W], b. 6 Jan 1888, Cass City, Mich.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 282-84

LEE LEANDER GREENLEAF (Joseph Greenleaf, 10618)
(contd)
11S42  Lee Leander Greenleaf contd

CH:
1. Watson Greenleaf, b. 4 Dec 1836; d. 5 Apr 1850 - unm.
2. Minerva E. [G], b. 22 Apr 1838; d. 20 Apr 1858 - m. 30 Oct 1855,
   Francis M. Nichols - no ch.
   Mar. 5 May 1866, to Fanny A. Town
   Ch: a. Nettie C., b. 7 Feb 1867; d. 2 Sep 1868
      b. Viola, b. 14 Nov 1868 - m. James Nolan of N.Y.
      c. Frederic L., b. 28 Jan 1871
      d. William E., b. 10 May 1873
      e. Bird C., b. 17 Feb 1876; f. Edson B., b. 1 Mar 1878;
      g. Maude E., b. 22 Oct 1880; h. Grover C., b. 25 Aug 1884;
      i. Nolan W., b. 23 Sep 1886
      j. Norton W. (twin), b&d. 23 Sep 1886; k. Nellie, b. 1 Dec 1889

(12S31A) 5. Henry Tiffany, b. 1847 - m. Amelia S. Draper

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 284-85

11S43  JOSEPH GREENLEAF  (Joseph Greenleaf, 10S18)

b. 7 Jul 1823, Apulia, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 2 Jun 1891; farmer and
miller; res. Apulia, N.Y. Mar. 1850 to Eda Ann Height (b. 1830, Lafayette,
Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 1873).

CH:
1. Frank C., b. 28 Sep 1854, Apulia. Watchmaker; res. Syracuse, N.Y.
   m. 4 Jul 1875, Rosanna Smith (b. 22 Jan 1858) of Blooming Valley,
   Crawford Co., Penn.
   Ch: a. Nellie, b. 1 Jul 1876; b. Minnie, b. 26 Jan 1878;
      c. Blanche, b. 8 Aug 1885; d. Lulu, b. 9 Nov 1888;
      e. Charles H., b. 2 May 1891
2. Frances (twin), b. 28 Sep 1854, Apulia; res. Cherry Grove, Warren
   Co., Penn. Mar. 1870 to Edward Knapp of Ashtabula, Ohio
   Ch: a. Estella [K], b. 21 Sep 1872; b. Delos [K], b. Mar 1878;
      c. Frank [K], b. 1880; d. Loie [K], b. 21 Feb 1886
3. Hiram W., b. 27 Oct 1861, Apulia; res. Syracuse, N.Y. Mar. 5 Dec
   1889 to Loie Alcorn, Titusville, Penn. (b. 14 Mar 1864).
   Ch: a. Dale W., b. 13 Jul 1893

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 285-86

11S44  EUNICE AGUSTA GREENLEAF  (Thomas L. Greenleaf, 10S19)

b. 26 Nov 1811; d. 1900 Mar. 7 May 1840 to Benjamin Wood of Lafarge-
ville, N.Y. (b. 15 Jun 1807; d. 3 Apr 1893).

CH:
1. Evelina Louisa [W], b. 21 Sep 1841; d. 9 Dec 1877
2. Mary Augusta, b. 11 Jan 1843; d. 7 Feb 1843
3. Sarah Jane, b. 28 Apr 1844; d. 10 Mar 1850
(12S32)
4. Marshall William, b. 1846 - m. Helen J. Hawes
5. Jason Phelps, b. 15 Dec 1847; d. 24 Nov 1892 - m. 1876, Lizzie Smith
6. Sarah Jane (again), b. 7 Feb 1850
7. Anna Augusta, b. 4 Mar 1852
8. Martha Lunette, b. 14 Feb 1854; d. 19 Jul 1879

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal.; (1896), p. 287; ACAG, iii:492

11S45  LOUISA LUNETTE GREENLEAF  (Thomas L. Greenleaf, 10S19)

b. 4 Apr 1816, Adams, N.Y.; d. 21 Apr 1893, Bridgeport, Conn.
Mar. 11 Aug 1845, to Benjamin Hunt of Rutland, N.Y.? (b. 20 May 1810, Rodman, NY

(contd)
CH: (HUNT)
   Ch: a. Mary S. Hunt, b. 6 May 1874, Charlotte, N.Y.
2. Henry G. Hunt, b. 8 May 1851; d. Oct 1851, Rodman, N.Y.
3. Sarah L. Hunt, b. 26 Sep 1852, Rodman, N.Y.; d. 23 Mar 1874 at Rochester, N.Y. - m. 19 Jun 1873, Rochester, to M. O. Stone
4. Mary E. Hunt, b. 5 Jan 1857, Rodman; d. 4 Apr 1874, Rochester.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 287

CH: (12833)
1. Charles, b. 1809 - m. Caroline Wilson
2. William Henry, b. 1814 - m. Mary A. Griffin
3. Harriet E., b. 28 Apr 1816; d. 13 Apr 1882 - m. 12 May 1840 to Spencer Lee Flower (b. 8 Aug 1815), merchant of Hartford.
   Ch: a. Charles Spencer [F], b. 23 Jan 1841; d. 19 Mar 1841
   b. Charles Spencer (again), b. 27 Feb 1842; d. 3 Apr 1864
   c. Hattie Rosamund [F], b. 16 Jul 1843; d. 19 Feb 1865
4. Nancy, b. 1818 - m. Leonard Butler
5. James Monroe, b. 1819 - m. Jane E. Meyer
6. Sarah, b. 17 Aug 1821, Hartford, Conn.; d. 6 Jul 1880, Prov., R.I., m. 1 Jan 1846 to Jacob Morgan Jr. (b. 21 Oct 1823)
   c. Charles Morgan, b. 11 Oct 1850; d. 23 Nov 1876 - unm.
   d. Harriet Electa Morgan, b. 9 Jul 1852 - m. 1 Nov 1893 to Joseph R. Snow
   e. Lillie Morgan, b. 11 Jul 1854; d. 18 Jul 1854
   f. Jacob Morgan 3rd, b. 1 Jun 1856 - m. 23 Dec 1886 to Harriet E. Boynton - no ch.
   g. Sarah Jane Morgan, b. 4 Jul 1860 - m. 23 Nov 1887 to George D. McLane - no ch.
   h. Nannie Strider Morgan, b. 7 Mar 1862 - m. 11 Oct 1888 to Elmer E. Knowlton - no ch.
   i. Joseph Henry Morgan, b. 9 Nov 1864 - m. several times; 4 ch.
7. Mary, b. 1823 - m. Henry Lester Jr.
8. John, b. 4 Mar 1825; d. 9 Apr 1861, Hartford, Conn.; was sailor; m. Mary
9. David, b. 1827 - m. Helen Johnston
10. Electa, b. 11 Jan 1829; d. 30 Aug 1877, Chaplin, Conn., bur. Hartford. Mar. 1st, 27 Jun 1860, Burton Hubbard (b. 1836 in E. Hartford; d. 7 Sep 1864 in Andersonville prls., S.C.; prls. of war at Plymouth, N.C. on 20 Apr 1864). Mar. 2d, 26 Nov 1867, Samuel Edwin Hurlbut of Hartford (b. 2 Aug 1845); he m. 2d., 1882, Mary Evelin Hardy of Poquonock, Conn.
11. George, b. 28 Oct 1833; d. 6 Mar 1834
(12839) 12. Jane Marla, b. 1835 - m. William P. J. Boardman

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 289-94; Boardman Geneal., p. 540
11847 DAVID GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 10820)  
   b. 6 May 1803; d. 7 Apr 1890, Carthage, Ill.  
   Mar. 1 Jan 1829 to Clarissa Cooley (b. 23 Aug 1806), dau. Simeon Cooley of Vernon, Conn.  
   CH:  
   (12839A) 1. David Percival, b. 23 Mar 1831, Hartford, Conn.; d. 2 Apr 1892, Alma,  
   Kans.; removed fr. Carthage, Ill. in 1875 to Alma.  
   Mar. 1 Jan 1870, Carthage, Ill., to Mrs. Janet Warner;  
   [See p. 1144]  
   2. Mary Ann Ripley, b. 21 Oct 1832, Vernon, Conn.; d. 17 Mar 1867,  
   Lawrence Co., Ill.  
   Mar. 1 May 1850 to Dr. John Mack  
   Ch: a. David C. Mack; b. John Mack; c. Mary Mack - m. Keim &  
   res. Carthage, Ill.  
   3. Cornelia Clarissa, b. 2 Jul 1834, Vernon, Conn.  
   Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 290, 295

11848 DANIEL GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 10820)  
   b. 16 Oct 1805; d. 15 Sep 1846, Hartford, Conn. A tailor.  
   Mar. 1st  
   CH:  
   1. Henrietta - res. New Haven, Conn. ca. 1863  
   2. Isabel - do  
   Mar. 2d, 24 Mar 1828 to Aura Carrington, (b. 1805; d. 11 Mar 1884)  
   3. Jane, b. 6 May 1829 - m. Jun 1846 to Edward Burr of Hartford, Conn.  
   Ch: a. William Rollins Burr, b. 12 Jan 1847  
   Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 290

11849 SARAH GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10821)  
   b. 13 Jul 1794; d. 29 Mar 1866 - res. Minisink, Orange Co., N.Y.  
   Mar. 6 Feb 1812 to Joshua Mulock (b. 11 Aug 1787; d. 23 Dec 1862)  
   CH:  
   (MULOCK)  
   1. Daniel Mulock, b. 28 Feb 1813; d. 26 Dec 1887.  
   Mar. 28 Feb to Cynthia Mulock (b. 31 Aug 1818), of Mt. Hope, N.Y.  
   Ch: a. Abby Jane, b. 8 Nov 1841 - m. 13 Feb 1862, Jacob Gumaer  
   b. Sarah Frances, b. 2 Feb 1845; res. Binghamton, N.Y.  
   c. D. Charles, b. 29 Sep 1847; d. 25 May 1878 - unm.  
   d. Justis H., b. 23 Jul 1850 - m. 14 Jan 1874, Frank Johnson  
   (d. 5 Oct 1887)  
   e. Samuel Jesse, b. 3 Dec 1852 - m. 21 Nov 1878, Mrs. Maggie Geers  
   f. Mary Louise, b. 14 Dec 1854 - m. 25 Feb 1880, Geo. A. Wood  
   g. David Greenleaf, b. 28 Feb 1857; d. 27 Apr 1893 -  
   m. 9 Jul 1881, Susie Thompson  
   h. Emma Adelaide, b. 12 Jan 1860 - m. 27 May 1885, William Ellery Johnson  
   i. Chauncey, b. 28 Apr 1862 - m. 14 Oct 1886, Laura Polley  
   2. Chauncey Mulock, b. 12 Sep 1814; d. 2 Nov 1879.  
   Mar. 1 Jul 1835 to Thishy Andrews Forbes  
   Ch: a. Emily  
   b. Caroline, b. 8 Mar 1837 - m. 16 Nov 1864, Geo. D. Sowers  
   c. Harrison - d. young; d. Emmarette; e. John;  
   f. Jane, b. 29 Jan 1848 - m. 23 Sep 1875, B. R. Beardsley  
   g. Adelia Eveline, b. 21 Dec 1849; d. 30 Aug 1890.  
   Mar. 19 Jun 1870, C. W. Marvin  
   3. Jesse Mulock, b. 23 Sep 1816; d. 7 Jul 1878.  
   Mar. 4 Apr 1843 to Josephine Doudale  
   Ch: a. Francis H. Nicholl [M], b. 4 Feb 1844; d. May 1845  
   b. Ann Eliza, b. 23 May 1845; d. 10 Sep 1855  
   (contd)
3. Jesse Mulock contd
   c. Fannie Johnson Mulock, b. 5 Dec 1848; d. 23 Dec 1868 - m. 8 Jan 1868, Charles McNish
   d. Charles Frederick [M], b. Oct 1850; d. Jun 1852
   e. Mary Toomer [M], b. 1 Sep 1851; d. 28 Feb 1852
   f. Julua [M], b. 2 Jan 1854; d. 25 Mar 1862
   g. Sarah Josephine [M], b. 2 Mar 1861
   h. Jessie Nolar [M], (twin) b. 2 Mar 1861; d. 1 Aug 1861
4. Eliza Jane Mulock, b. 13 Aug 1818; d. 26 Feb 1819
5. Charles Mulock, b. 4 May 1820; d. 28 Apr 1886 - m. 15 Sep 1847 to Maria Louisa Forbes Hotchkiss
   Ch: a. Lucius Hotchkiss Mulock, b. 12 Jul 1848
6. Abigail Mulock, b. 28 Feb 1822; d. 17 Oct 1847
7. Phebe Mulock, b. 11 Nov 1823, Mar. 8 Oct 1846, Solomon W. Warren
   b. Martha Ann Warren, b. 21 Feb 1853
   c. David Warren, b. 2 Sep 1855
   d. Maria Louise Warren, b. 22 Apr 1859 - m. 4 Oct 1882 to Charles W. Sniffen
8. Mary Ann Mulock, b. 23 Feb 1825; d. 9 Nov 1894 - m. 21 Nov 1850, George Mulock
   Ch: Ella L. Mulock, b. 2 Mar 1853 - m. 6 May 1874, August R. Gumaer
9. John Greenleaf Mulock, b. 29 Nov 1826; d. 20 Apr 1827
10. Harriet Emeline Mulock, b. 17 Apr 1828 - m. 1st, 30 Jan 1851 to Henry B. Swartout
    Ch: a. Marla Louise Swartout, b. 22 Dec 1851; d. 26 Jan 1865
    b. Sarah Esther [S], b. 24 Jan 1853; d. 12 Feb 1860
    c. Mary Elizabeth [S], b. 25 Dec 1859; d. 7 Apr 1860
    d. Harriet Emeline [S], b. 8 Mar 1861 - m. 20 Jan 1883 to Frank Dunham
    e. Isabella [S], b. 6 Jun 1862 - m. 16 Oct 1883 to Emery S. Judd
    f. George Henry [S], b. 6 Nov 1863 - m. 16 Dec 1891 to Jemima Courtwright Norris
    m. 2d, 16 Dec 1869, to Watson Space
    g. Clarence W. Space, b. 1 May 1871
    h. Irving Joshua Space, b. 22 Aug 1872
11. Isaac Mulock, b. 6 Feb 1830; d. 29 Mar 1886 - m. 24 Dec 1856 to Esther Gumaer
    Ch: a. Peter [M], b. 20 Sep 1858; d. 2 Jan 1860
    b. Sarah Esther [M], b. 21 Oct 1860 - m. 23 Sep 1885 to Alonzo F. Myer
    c. Louisa Jane [M], b. 11 Oct 1862; d. 1 Jul 1865
    d. Luella [M], b. 13 Aug 1876
12. Ira Mulock, b. 7 Jan 1832; d. 2 Feb 1893 - m. 2 Nov 1854 to Helen H. Hallock
    Ch: a. Chauncey Edson [M], b. 15 Jul 1855 - m. 23 Dec 1882 to S. Addie Binkley
    b. Ira Parker [M], b. 18 Nov 1858 - m. 29 May 1882 to Carrie Abrams
    c. Peter [M], b. 3 Aug 1861
    d. Sally Helen [M], b. 22 Apr 1863 - m. 15 Nov 1882 to Charles McIntire
    e. Mary H. [M], b. 5 Apr 1866 - m. 2 Nov 1887, Chas. W. Cross.
   (contd)
Sarah Greenleaf contd

13. Elmira Mulock, b. 18 Jun 1833; d. 6 Jan 1834
   Ch: a. Georgiana Isabelle Gumaer, b. 14 Feb 1855; d. 10 May 1872
      b. Laertes Webster [G], b. 22 Nov 1857
      c. Chauncey Irving [G], b. 20 Feb 1860 - m. 8 Feb 1887 to Belle Graham
      d. Franklin Peter [G], b. 20 Aug 1863 - m. 25 Nov 1887 to Ida May Snell
      e. Marie Louise [G], b. 15 Apr 1866
      f. George Seward [G], b. 12 Aug 1874

(12S40) 15. Ely Perry Mulock, b. 1836 - m. Amanda Cuddeback
16. Joshua Mulock, b. 25 Jul 1838 - m. 25 Mar 1874, Clara Halstead

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 296-97

John Greenleaf (Daniel Greenleaf, 10S21)

b. 21 Feb 1796; d. 23 Nov 1824, drowned in accident, Hudson River.
Mar. 19 Feb 1820 to Emeline Forbes

CH:
(12S41) 1. John Harrison, b. 1821 - m. Elmira D. Mandone
(12S42) 2. Sarah Jane, b. 1823 - m. Ira S. Stoddard

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 297-98

Daniel Ripley Greenleaf (Daniel Greenleaf, 10S21)
b. 27 Aug 1808; d. 4 Feb 1868 - farmer; lived on old homestead near Howell's town, Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y.
Mar. 30 Oct 1841 to Hannah Stoddard Arthur (d. 3 Feb 1892)

CH:
      b. Jesse Mulock, b. 28 May 1870; d. 31 Jul 1886
2. Josephine, b. 15 Jan 1844; d. 24 Mar 1846
3. David, b. 6 Sep 1847; d. 19 Sep 1847
4. Phebe Jane, b. 20 Jan 1849 - res. So. Riverside, Calif.; m. 18 Jan 1871 to Edward A. Fox of Naugatuck, Conn. (d. 1 Jan 1893)
   Ch: a. Albert William Edward Fox, b. 2 Dec 1874
      b. Grace Greenleaf Fox, b. 12 Aug 1876; d. 9 Jul 1877
5. Sophronia, b. 14 Nov 1850; d. 15 Nov 1850

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 298-99

Emeline Greenleaf (John Greenleaf, 10S22)
b. 5 Sep 1804; d. 18 Apr 1887 - res. Newcastle, Dela. - m. 5 Feb 1825 to Thomas Mitchell (b. 27 May 1800; d. 1 Dec 1852)

CH: (MITCHELL)
   Ch: a. Wilbur Thomas Wilson, b. 4 May 1853
      b. Annie Louisa Wilson, b. 14 Jul 1855, Newark, Dela.
   m. 19 Oct 1853 to Samuel D. Arthur
   Ch: a. Frank Thomas Arthur, b. 6 Jun 1855 - res. NYC
      b. Mary Louisa Arthur, b. 6 Aug 1857
      c. Emma Frances Arthur, b. 13 Mar 1862
      d. Harry E. Arthur, b. 10 Jun 1869

(contd)
      b. Charles F., b. 15 Nov 1861
      c. Mary Emma, b. 6 Jul 1863; res. Glen Olden, Dela. Co., Penn; m. 27 Sep 1894, Henry W. Collings
      d. Samuel Finley, b. 12 Oct 1865; d. 15 Jan 1868
   Ch: a. Jane Riddle Maxwell, b. 22 Dec 1874 in Peru, S.A.
6. Harvey Reeves Mitchell, b. 12 Feb 1839 - res. NYC. Mar. 15 Nov 1871 to Malissia Stevens
   Ch: a. Lillian May, b. 1 Sep 1872 - res. Jersey City, N.J.
   Ch: a. Edgar Tyler Corfield, b. 3 May 1868 - res. NY
8. Emma Frances Mitchell, b. 7 Jul 1843 - res. NYC. William P. Patten
   Ch: a. George Barker Patten, b. 10 Jun 1863, NYC
      b. Laile Ida Patten, b. 7 Apr 1865
      c. Alida D. Patten, b. 20 Mar 1867
      d. Eliza Drake Patten, b. 30 Apr 1869
      e. William Brundage Patten, b. 21 Mar 1872

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 300

11353 DANIEL TOOKER GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S22) b. 11 Feb 1909 nr Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y.; d. 24 Mar 1892 - res. Canoga, N.Y. Mar. 17 Nov 1831 to Rebecca Peterson of Canoga (b. 30 Apr 1808; d. 1 Sep 1887).
Ch:
1. John Harvey, b. 12 Sep 1832; d. 8 Sep 1864. Farmer and teacher.
   m. 2 Aug 1854, Ruth Chatham (b. 25 Dec 1834; d. 16 May 1864).
   Ch: a. Eva Justine, b. 15 Jul 1855; d. 10 Mar 1864
2. Helen Rosanne, b. 21 Sep 1834; d. 11 Jun 1854 - unm.
   Ch: a. Clarence Albert, b. 17 Sep 1872. Studied medicine; grad. Minderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y.
4. Rulif Peterson, b. 12 May 1849; d. 22 Sep 1871

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 300, 302

Ch:
1. Harriet Emma, b. 3 Jun 1845 - m. 8 Oct 1884, James W. Acker
2. Frederick Kinch, b. 21 Dec 1846 - res. Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y.
   m. 2 Dec 1874 to Sudia Jane Mapes
   Ch: a. Harriet Emma, b. 1 Dec 1875
      b. Martin Luther, b. 4 May 1879
3. Charles Augustus, b. 20 Sep 1846; d. 11 Jun 1867

(contd)
11854  Charles Dubois Greenleaf contd

5. John Edwin Greenleaf, b. 17 Sep 1852; d. 22 Apr 1894 - res. Otisville, Orange Co., N.Y. Mar. 29 Oct 1873, Jennie S. Shaw
   Ch: a. Charles D., b. 28 Sep 1874; b. Oscar Shaw, b. 16 Jul 1876;
       c. Grace May, b. 15 Mar 1879; d. Edwin H., b. 22 Jul 1880;
       e. Lillian, b. 22 May 1882; f. Frank, b. 8 Aug 1884
       g. James Acker, b. 6 Jun 1886
6. Floyd, b. 27 Jun 1854 - res. Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y. m. 9 Dec 1875 to Harriet Elmira Mages
   Ch: a. Anna Mary, b. 26 Aug 1877; b. Harry Stewart, b. 17 Aug 1880;
       c. Floyd Augustus, b. 5 Apr 1883; d. Clara May, b. 3 Dec 1885.
7. Lucinda Mages, b. 1 Jul 1856 - res. NYC. Mar. 9 Dec 1874 to Merritt H. Parsons
   Ch: a. Estelle May Parsons, b. 25 Nov 1876
8. Hanford, b. 28 Sep 1858 - res. NYC. Mar. 15 Dec 1880, Alida B. Bright
   Ch: a. Edna Bright, b. 10 Aug 1881; b. Ethel May, b. 9 Apr 1887
9. Annie Mary, b. 10 May 1862; d. 1 Sep 1864

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 301-03

11855  SARAH ARAMANTHA GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10522)
b. 31 Dec 1822. Mar. 20 Jan 1843, Henry Penney (b. 1821; d. 5 Apr 1858, Mich.), res. NYC.
CH: (PENNEY)
1. Edgar Penney, b. 13 Feb 1845 - m. 8 Oct 1874, Marietta Sutherland
   Ch: a. Lillie Louise, b. 11 Dec 1875
       b. Ralph Herbert, b. 11 Dec 1877
       c. Eva Gertrude, b. 13 Feb 1880
       d. Samuel Holmes, b. 13 Aug 1882; d. 12 Aug 1883
       e. Florence May, b. 11 Mar 1884
       f. Ruth Bowman, b. 3 Feb 1886
       g. Charles Franklin, b. 2 May 1888
       h. Harold Eugene, b. 31 Mar 1890
       i. Edgar Lloyd, b. 26 Jan 1892; d. 28 Jul 1892
2. Emma Amanda Penney, b. 14 Jan 1848 - m. 26 Jan 1875, Hiram M. Mapes
   Ch: a. Leo A. Mapes, b. 17 Jun 1877
       b. Daisy C. Mapes, b. 18 Aug 1878
       c. Edna G. Mapes, b. 2 Mar 1881
3. Henry Penney Jr., b. 15 Sep 1849 - m. 22 Aug 1887, Lena Wright
4. Tremont Penney, b. 25 Jun 1856; d. 15 Apr 1874

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 301

11856  WILLIAM ALVA GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10322)
CH:
1. John Gould, b. 14 Apr 1849, Middletown, N.Y. - res. Cleveland, Ohio m. 1st, 15 Aug 1878, Elizabeth City, N.C., Hanna Alvina Underwood (b. 1850; d. 7 Feb 1890 at Unionville, Centre Co., Penn).
   Ch: a. Robert Percival, b. 21 Jul 1879, Jersey City, N.J.
       b. Helen T., b. 14 Dec 1881, Jersey City
       c. George S., b. 6 Aug 1883, Jersey City
       d. Charles, b. 26 Feb 1886; d. inf.
       e. Walter, b. 11 May 1887; d. inf.
       f. William, b. 10 Dec 1888
   Mar. 2d, 27 Jun 1891, Cleveland, Ohio, to Mary M. Smyth of Bathhurst, New Brunswick. No ch.

(contd)
11S56 William Alva Greenleaf contd

2. Harry Torrey Greenleaf, b. 1 Oct 1852, St. Catherine, Canada.
m. 3 Jul 1877, Elizabeth City, N.C. to Gertrude Pool of Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., N.C.; (ch. all born E. City).
   Ch: a. Catherine Ann, b. 8 Jun 1878
   b. Harry Torrey, b. 26 Feb 1880
   c. Gertrude Beatrice, b. 22 Apr 1881
   d. Louise Gould, b. 1 Jan 1884
   e. William Alva II, b. 22 Jan 1885
   f. Joseph Pool, b. 24 Mar 1886
   g. Lillian Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct 1888
   h. Louis Edward, b. 7 Feb 1891
   i. Jay Gould, b. 29 May 1893


4. William Alva Jr., b. 17 Feb 1858, Hamilton, Canada; d. 22 Oct 1874, Woodside, L.I., N.Y.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 303-04

11S57 CORDELIA GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10S22)

Ch: (EVERETT)
   1. Alma Everett, b. 9 Apr 1860; d. 24 Jun 1893 - m. 8 Apr 1880 to Frank J. Walsh
   Ch: a. Julia [W], b. 29 Jan 1881; b. Alice [W], b. 18 Jul 1883;
   c. Flora (twin), b. 18 Jul 1883; d. Ezra [W], b. 21 Jan 1886;
   e. Cora [W], b. 8 Mar 1888; f. Leroy [W], b. 12 May 1890
   2. Ettie Everett, b. 3 Jul 1863; m. 6 Dec 1892, Frank Glaspie
   3. Greely Everett, b. 7 Apr 1874

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 301

11S58 WILLIAM GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 10S23)

Ch:
   1. Harriet Eliza, b. 29 Aug 1841
   2. William Howard, b. 1844 - m. Maria L. Skimmings

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 305

11S59 WILLIAM JOSEPHUS GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 10S24)

Ch:
   1. Ira Broughton, b. 1818 - m. Hannah Robert
   2. Daniel Gardiner, b. 20 Jun 1820, Smithboro, N.Y.; m. Almira P.
   res. Canton, Penn.
   3. Rachel Maria, b. 1822 - m. Albert S. Porter
   4. William James, b. 1824 - m. Nancy E. Green
   5. Mary Joselyn, b. 1827 - m. W. H. H. Dryer
   6. Edmund Quincy, b. 25 Apr 1829, Canton, Penn.
   7. Aaron Calkins, b. 23 Jul 1831

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 307-08
11860 JOHN RUGGLES GREENLEAF  (William Greenleaf, 10S24)
b. 27 Aug 1797; d. 8 Nov 1885, Ware, Mass.  Mar. Roxana Damon,
d. 8 Mar 1882)
CH:
1. Rhoda Elizabeth, b. 30 Jun 1838
1873 to Jennie S. Doake
   Ch: a. Edwin Hammond, b. 17 Jan 1876; d. 10 Aug ;876
   b. Annie Eleanor, b. 9 Jul 1879
3. Sarah Melinda, b. 27 Sep 1842
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 307, 310

11861 GEORGE SULLIVAN GREENLEAF  (William Greenleaf, 10S24)
1831 to Emmaline Susan Chase (b. 18 Nov 1810, Belchertown, Mass.; d. 27 Jan 1893)
CH:
   Mar. 7 Sep 1852 to Edwin P. Kellogg; ch. d. inf.
2. Alfred Ely, b. 16 Jun 1833; drowned 12 Apr 1837 at Hartford.
3. Julia Anna, b. 15 Feb 1836; mst, 23 Dec 1860, Joseph Whitney
   (b. 17 Jan 1824; d. 24 Dec 1873)
   Ch: a.; b.; c. - d. inf.
   d. Bessie Ella Whitney, b. 3 Mar 1869; d. 19 Sep 1876.
   m. 2d, 10 Jul 1895, Joseph H. Cooper of Springfield, Mass.
   to west in 1862 - res. Atlantic, Iowa.  Mar. 26 Mar 1860 to Pauline
   Slater (b. 26 Nov 1839), dau. Aarial Slater of Crystal Lake, Tolland
   Co., Conn.
   Ch: a. Minnie Josephine, b. 6 Jul 1861 - m. 25 Mar 1879 to
   C. E. Hartshorn
   b. Luella Maria, b. 17 Oct 1866 - m. 17 Oct 1884 to H. Ivanhoe
   Whitted - res. Lewis, Iowa.
   c. William Slater, b. 3 Oct 1872; Dr. - res. Atlantic, Iowa
   5. George Noah Porter, b. 19 Feb 1847, Springfield, Mass.; d. 8 Oct 1890
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 307, 310-11

11862 SARAH GARDNER  (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 10S25)
b. 11 Jan 1798; d. 17 Feb 1882.  Mar. 23 Aug 1817, Boston, to William
Greenough, merchant of Boston. [See p. 1142]
CH:  (GREENOUGH)
(12S48) 1. William Whitwell, b. 1818 - m. Catherine S. Curtis
Ref: Salisbury ... Quincy, pp. 324-25; Coffin Geneal., p. 407

11863 DOROTHY HANCOCK GARDNER  (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 10S25)
b. 10 Apr 1799.  Spent most of her youth in Boston, in care of her
aunt, Dorothy (Quincy) Hancock Scott (q.v.), whose first husband was the John
Hancock who was the first signer of the Declaration of Independence.  Mar. 8 Jan
1826 (as 2d wife) to Ferdinand Elliot White.  Had at least 5 ch. of whom:
CH:  (WHITE)
1. John Gardner White (eldest of twins), b. 23 Feb 1833, Boston;
   d. 7 Sep 1896, Grad. Harvard, MA, 1857; civil engineer.
   Mar. 26 Jun 1862, Mary Beach, dau. Geo. Beach of Hartford, Conn.
   Ch: a. Greenough White (Rev); b. Francis Beach White;
   c. Frederick Clement White.
Ref: Salisbury ... Quincy, pp. 324-25; NEH&GR, 52:268.
11864  WILLIAM JOSEPHUS GREENLEAF  (John Hancock Greenleaf, 10826)  
(b. 2 Dec 1817)  
CH:
2. Martha E., b. 1 May 1839; d. 23 Jun 1860  
3. Lucy J., b. 4 Dec 1840 - m. 18 Apr 1866, James Masher - res. Idaho Springs, Colo.  
4. John C., b. 18 Jan 1842; d. 28 Jan 1844  
5. Mary E., b. 15 Jun; d. 21 Sep 1844  
7. Juliette E., b. 30 Aug 1848; d. 13 Aug 1868 - m. 23 Oct 1867 to Elmer Gates  
   Ch: a. Guy F., b. 24 Sep 1890; b. Pearl M., b. 20 Apr 1892  
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 314-15

11865  ABIGAIL GREENLEAF  (John Greenleaf, 10828)  
(b. 22 Dec 1788; d. 1877)  
CH:  
1. Eliza Ann, b. 23 Sep 1813; d. 8 Oct 1813  
4. Harriet R., b. 12 Sep 1819; d. 10 Mar 1883 - m. 1 Jan 1843, Almon Thompson (b. 1808); res. Pittsfield, Vt. - no ch.  
5. Samuel S., b. 25 Oct 1821; d. 16 Apr 1822  
6. Althea G., b. 17 May 1824 - m. Lyndon Cleveland - res. Pittsfield  
7. Charles G., b. 9 Aug 1825; d. 23 Nov 1828  
   b. (Mrs. E. C. Williams) of Leominster, Mass.  
   c. - d. inf.  
(12849) 9. Persis L., b. 1832 - m. R. M. McIntosh  
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 314-15

11866  REBECCA WHITCOMB GREENLEAF  (John Greenleaf, 10828)  
b. 22 Apr 1793; d. 1849. Mar. to Joshua Sawyer Holman (b. 1794; d. 1849), bro. of Jonathan [H] who m. Susan Townsend Greenleaf. They went into western Iowa as missionaries and teachers to the Indians. They are said to have had 8 ch., of which Rebecca and Joshua were the oldest living in 1849, and:  
CH:  
(12850) 1. John Greenleaf Holman, b. 1828 - m. Nancy Clark  
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896) p. ___; ltr. 6/65, Mrs. LaVerl K. Livingston, Moroni, Utah.

11867  ELIZABETH W. GREENLEAF  (John Greenleaf, 10828)  
b. 14 Apr 1795; d. ca. 1845 - m. 31 Oct 1816, John Woodbury  
CH: (Woodbury) (all b. Rutland, Vt.)  
(contd)
11867  Elizabeth W. Greenleaf contd

   Ch: a. Edward F. Cheney, b. 12 Sep 1843, Holden; d. 1843
   c. George F. [C], b. 28 Jun 1849 - res. Boston
   m. 2d, 1850 to Luke Stratton (b. 16 Aug 1811; d. 28 Mar 1890)

2. Abigail Woodbury, b. 30 Mar 1819


4. John F., b. 7 May 1826 - res. Manchester, N.H.


6. Lucy Ann, b. 22 Nov 1830

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 315-16

11868  SUSAN TOWSEND GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10328)


CH: (HOLMAN)

1. Leonard S., b. 14 Feb 1819; d. 15 Mar 1868. Mar. 1st, 29 Feb 1852 to Fannie C. Kimball (d. Jul 1856) - no ch.; mar. 2d, 1858, to Catherine Kimball (d. Nov 1863)
   b. Catherine, b. 31 Dec 1860, same place

2. Jonathan L., b. 15 Sep 1820; d. 21 Feb 1890 - mar. 4 Apr 1847 to Mary J. Bortles ; (ch. b. Conneaut, Penn)
   Ch: a. Clara Jane, b. 24 Feb 1850; b. Tiffie A., b. 31 Aug 1852;
   c. Emma J., b. 26 Nov 1855; d. Nettie V., b. 8 Feb 1857
   e. Sidney A., b. 12 Dec 1860

3. John G., b. 28 Feb 1822. Res. Conneautsville, Penn. Mar. 21 Feb 1847 to Abby Robbins (b. 6 Sep 1831; d. 11 Jan 1892)
   Ch: a. George A., b. 31 Dec 1847; b. William J., b. 3 Feb 1852;
   c. Sylvania J., b. 22 Aug 1853; d. Leonard S., b. 8 Dec 1854;
   e. John Jr., b. 19 Aug 1856; f. Fred W., b. 26 Dec 1863;
   g. Minnie A., b. 15 Apr 1866; h. Mabel L., b. 19 Jan 1868;
   i. J essie E., b. 17 Jul 1870

   Ch: a. Jerome D. Tyler, b. 1 Dec 1841; d. 1 Aug 1892
   b. Levi E. [T], b. 11 Dec 1843
   c. Jonathan M. [T], b. 11 Sep 1845
   d. William H. [T], b. 18 Aug 1848
   e. Charles H. [T], b. 4 Aug 1851
   f. Clara E. [T], b. 23 Jul 1853

   m. 1st, 1 Nov 1848, Henry B. Palmiter (b. 23 Aug 1819; d. 11 Aug 1869). Ch. b. Conneaut, Penn.
   Ch: a. Mary Susan [P], b. 10 Feb 1851 - m. 10 Dec 1869 to Azro Hudson Petite
   b. Abbie Josephine [P], b. 14 Dec 1860; d. 15 Jan 1882 - m. Nov 1879, Herman A. Eichelmann
   c. Albert Jonathan [P], b. 14 Dec 1860 (twin)
   m. 2d, 3 May 1881 to Truman L. Andrews (b. 27 Aug 1823; d. 26 Aug 1890). No ch.

(contd)
6. Calvin J. Holman, b. 30 Oct 1827 - res. Chicago, Ill. Mar. 4 Sep 1852 to Delia Oftensend
   Ch: a. Emma Adell, b. 2 Oct 1853 - m. Hulbert F. White (d. 23 Aug 1892)
   b. Delvin Frank, b. 22 Sep 1855
   c. James Harlo, b. 20 Jul 1858
7. Charles T. Holman, b. 19 Aug 1829 - res. Atlantic, Crawford Co., Penn. Mar. 1st, 10 Sep 1853 to Pamela Tyler (d. 20 Jan 1855) - no ch.; mar. 2d, Apr 1857 to Rebecca Strazer (d. 23 Dec 1881),
   c. Sheridan P.; d. Luela.
   m. 3rd, 23 Apr 1882 to Elizabeth Dunlap
   e. Harry A., b. 23 Aug 1883
8. Mary, b. 4 Sep 1831; d. inf.
9. Abigail C. Holman, b. 20 Oct 1832; d. 1 Nov 1856 - m. 10 Sep 1853 to Charles Bortles
10. Pamela E. Holman, b. 6 Nov 1834 - m. 1st, 9 Jun 1853, Augustus R. Fenner (d. 4 Aug 1872); m. 2d, 23 Dec 1885, George Gorton - res. Cold Brook, Herkimer Co., N.Y. - no ch.
12. David S. Holman, b. 24 Feb 1839 - res. Conneautsville, Penn. Mar. 23 Sep 1856 to Jane Lawrence
13. Maria Holman, b. 6 Apr 1841 - res. Topeka, Kans. Mar. 23 Nov 1858 to Stephen F. McLain
   Ch: a. Ella L. [McL], b. 14 Jun 1861
   b. Stephen A. [McL], b. 17 Jul 1868; d. 5 Sep 1873
   c. Lena M. [McL], b. 18 Jul 1875
   d. Grace E. [McL], b. 14 Dec 1878

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 316-17

CHARLES WARD GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10828)
b. 11 May 1805, Templeton, Mass.; d. 5 Apr 1896, Cleveland, Ohio
Mar. 1st, 8 Jun 1828, to Louisa Harriet Greenwood (b. 2 Jun 1808; d. 5 Jun 1840, Woodstock, Vt.)

CH:
1. & 2. sons - d. inf.
3. Elizabeth P., b. 1835; d. 15 Aug 1859, Calcutta; m. 1855 Rev. William Calderwood, missionary Presby. Bd., and went to India.
4. Almira Louisa, b. 1837 - m. Thomas H. White
   Mar. 2d, 30 Aug 1840, Eliza Gale Paige of Woodstock, Vt.
   Ch: a. Mace Eustice Greenleaf, b. 8 Dec 1872, Dixfield, Me.
   Ch: a. Louis S. Eaton, b. 5 Jan 1863
   m. 2d, to Dr. A. S. Bonsteel of Elliottsville, N.Y. (b. 17 Jul 1838; d. 22 Nov 1887)
      b. Ray Livingston Bonsteel, b. 1 Jan 1870
      c. Lotta May [B], b. 11 Feb 1872
      d. Morris Courtenay [B] (twin)
      e. Mary E. [B], b. 25 Mar 1877

(contd)
   Ch: a. Nettie May, b. 4 Feb 1891
   Ch: a. Florence F. Greening, b. 8 Mar 1877
   b. Rollin W., [G], b. 12 Dec 1878
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 317-19; ACAG, 11:252; Priv. Rec. 1950, Mrs. Horatio Ford, Cleveland, Ohio

11570 HARRIET GREENLEAF (John Greenleaf, 10829)
b. 29 Mar 1807, Templeton, Mass.; d. 3 May 1882
Mar. 28 Feb 1828 to Nathan Allen.
Ch: (ALLEN)
1. Harriet, b. 1828; d. 1853 —m. 1848, John Knight — 3 ch.
3. Charles G., b. 1832; d. 11 Dec 1858 — unm.
4. Lucinda, b. 1834; d. 1854 — m. 1853, Augustus Willard
5. Pemelia, b. 1836; d. 1861 — abt. a. 2 yrs.
7. Susan, b. 1840; d. 1861
8. Sumner D. Allen, b. 11 Dec 1842. Res. Clinton, Mass. after 1868. m. 27 Oct 1869, Pittsfield, Vt. to Alice Segar
   b. Bertie Sumner, b. 12 Apr 1876; d. 29 Jul 1876
   c. Harris, b. 17 Oct 1879
   d. Howard Damon, b. 14 Oct 1884
   e. Ralph N., b. 14 Nov 1886
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 319-20

11571 SARAH GREENLEAF (Daniel Greenleaf, 10529)
CH: (SWITZER)
7. Timothy Allen [S], b. 12 Sep 1826, Pittsfield, Vt.; d. 25 Mar 1857
   (contd)
Sarah Greenleaf contd

10. Rial Lysander Switzer, b. 1833 - m. twice
11. Catherine Cornelia, b. 1836 - m. twice
12. Rebecah Elizabeth [S], b. 10 Sep 1838, Pittsfield, Vt.; d. there 10 Dec 1838.
13. , b. 12 Dec 1840, Pittsfield, Vt.

Ref: 3/82, FGS by Virginia Switzer McCabe, Agoura, Calif.; see also Greenleaf Geneal (1896), pp. 320, 504

Daniel Greenleaf

b. 7 Aug 1800; d. 3 Jul 1874. Mar. 1st to Pamela Greenleaf (cousin) (b. 25 Feb 1799; d. 7 Jul 1840), dau. John Greenleaf.

Ch:
   Ch: a. Helen Maria Pratt, b. 18 Dec 1845 - m. 7 Mar 1866 to Nathan M. Worden - a dau. m. Clinton Bronson of Ashfield, Mass.
   b. Luana Jane Pratt, b. 17 Oct 1847 - m. 22 Apr 1868 to Chas. C. Tolman of Hinsdale, N.H.
   c. Charles N. Pratt, b. 11 Jan 1852
   d. Henry P. Pratt, b. 27 Sep 1856
   e. Ida Gertrude Pratt, b. 1 Jul 1861
2. Calvin Theophilus, b. 1832 - m. Eliza J. Wheeler
3. Estella, b. 15 Dec 1833; d. 7 Jul 1840 - d. less than a yr. after marriage; no ch.
4. Leaffie J., b. 5 Jul 1848. Mar. 4 Oct 1870, Lyman Stone of Swanzey, N.H.
   Ch: a. Lester L. Stone, b. 13 May 1875
   b. Leon E. Stone, b. 10 Nov 1879
   c. Gena E. Stone, b. 17 Jan 1883
5. Amelia A., b. 4 Sep 1850 - m. 4 Jan 1871 to Chauncey Wallace Healey of Swanzey, N.H. (b. 4 Dec 1848); res. New Britian, Conn. - no ch.
6. Mary T., b. 1852 - m. Norris C. Carter
8. William H., b. 4 Jul 1856; d. 23 Jun 1865

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 320-22

Mary Townsend Greenleaf

b. 1805; d. 9 Sep 1856. Mar. Levi Hill (b. 10 Mar 1800; d. 26 Nov

CH:
   Ch: a. Addie [K], b. 6 Sep 1854; b. Charles [K], b. 22 Jul 1865
2. Adeline, b. 5 Nov 1833; d. 1857 at b. of son; m. Heber Jackson
   Ch: a. Clarence Alva Jackson, b. 1857
   Ch: a. Etta; b. Leon.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), pp. 320-21

Nancy Greenleaf

b. 1804; d. 1883. Mar. Luther Bullard of Bethel, Vt.

CH:
2. Luther P. Bullard, b. 1827 — m. to Emily Morse
   Ch: a. Edson; b. Alton; c. Mattie; d. Jessie
3. Chastine Bullard, b. 1830; d. 1870 — m. Andis Twitchell
4. Oliver Bullard, b. 1832; d. 1877 — m. Hattie Wellington
   Ch: a. Kate; b. Luther; c. John; d. Ralph
5. Martha, b. 1835; d. 3 Apr 1895 — m. Moses Dustin — no ch.
6. Calvin Bullard, b. 1838; d. 1875 — m. Mary Morse
   Ch: a. Charles; b. Fred; c. Ernest
7. Frank Bullard, b. 1843 — m. Emma Dunbar — 2 dau
8. Nancy F. Bullard, b. 1846 — m. Christopher Noble — no ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 322

Polly Annis Greenleaf (Elias Greenleaf, 10330)
b. 11 Feb 1808; d. 30 May 1865. Mar. 27 Oct 1831, Nathaniel Goodspeed
  - Franklin Falls, Franklin Co. N.Y.
CH: (GOODSPEED)
1. Elias, b. 10 Jul 1832; served in Civil War, 118th Reft., N.Y. Vol.;
   m. 19 Apr 1868, Phoebe Ling
2. Augustus, b. 9 Oct 1833; served 17th Vt. Vol., Civil War; mar. 1st,
   16 Dec 1855, Rebecca Galuesha; m. 2d, 7 May 1866, Louisa E. Colton
3. Roswell, b. 20 Jan 1835
4. Mellissa, b. 10 Nov 1836 — m. 22 Feb 1873, Samuel S. Wilcox
5. Wallace Goodspeed, b. 18 Dec 1838; res. Stark, N.Y. — mar. 10 Aug
   1864, Nancy Melinda Dix (b. 11 Jan 1844; d. 19 Mar 1893)
   Ch: a. Lillian May, b. 18 Jul 1866 — m. 26 Jul 1885, Hiram Flanders
   b. Edson Eugene, b. 18 Oct 1868 — m. 10 Sep 1891, Mabel Barstow
   c. Charity Lodiska, b. 22 May 1870 — m. 26 Mar 1892 Fred Watson
   d. Elida Vileta, b. 21 Jul 1871 — m. 4 Jan 1887, Arnold Covell
   e. Ida Anna, b. 9 Apr 1873 — m. 24 Mar 1892, Arthur Passino
   f. Effie Lina, b. 26 Jul 1878
6. Martha, b. 3 Jun 1840 — m. 5 Dec 1856?, Sylvester Watson
7. William, b. 30 Dec 1841; d. 17 Aug 1864 - 2d Vet Cav., N.Y.
8. Mary, b. 10 Apr 1844; d. 15 Apr 1871
9. Harriet, b. 8 Aug 1845 — m. 1 Nov 1868, James E. Weston
10. Ann, b. 21 Apr 1847 — m. 24 Mar 1869, N. J. Arnold
11. Adelaide, b. 28 Feb 1849; d. 2 Apr 1860
12. Herbert, b. 2 Nov 1852; d. 17 Apr 1860

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 322-23

Elia K. Greenleaf (Elias Greenleaf, 10330)
b. 1810, Putney, Vt.; d. 1868 — m. Frances Wentworth of N.Y.
CH:
1. Charles Franklin, b. 2 Dec 1843, Pittsford, Vt. — res. St. Albans,
   Vt. — m. 22 Feb 1872 to Zena Wilkins
   Ch: a. Ida May, b. 27 Jan 1874
2. William H., b. 10 Nov 1845
3. Mary Ellen, b. 28 Jan 1848 — m. 29 Jul 1871, William Gifford,
   Sherburne, Vt.
4. Jerry, d. inf.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 323-24

Gy Calvin Whitcomb Greenleaf (Elias Greenleaf, 10330)
b. 15 Jun 1812, Pittsford, Vt.; d. 8 Oct 1864, Fort Pickens, Flor.
Mar. 25 Feb 1841 to Sarah Crowl of Petersham, Mass.; in 1868 she m. Ira Cook
of Athol, Mass. (d. 1879).

(contd)
   Ch: a. Edmund Styles, b. 4 May 1863; d. 28 Apr 1880, Hudson, MS
   b. Emma D., b. 16 Feb 1865 - m. 17 Dec 1887 to William H. Wright of Ashland, Mass. (b. 22 Jan 1865, Hopkinton, Mass.). No ch.
   c. Calvin William, b. 1 Aug 1871
   m. 2d, 1883/4, to Mrs. Matilda Howard of Philadelphia. No ch.
   Ch: a. Kate Florence Goodwin, b. 24 Dec 1867
   b. Alfred Bowers Goodwin, b. 10 Jun 1875
5. Lucy Frances, b. 7 Sep 1851, Stockbridge, Vt. - m. 1st, 20 Jul 1870, James Austin Tupper of New Salem, Mass. (d. 2 Nov 1876), painter; m. 2d, 21 Sep 1879, Darius E. Nims, blacksmith, res. So. Gardner, Mass. - no ch.
   b. Edith Greenleaf Oakes, b. 4 Sep 1881, Chicopee, Mass.
9. Gertrude E., b. 17 Mar 1862; d. 7 Jul 1885, Boston.
10. Frederick W., b. 23 Sep 1864. Mar. 11 May 1887, Gardner, Mass. to Laura M. Cornwall
Sarah H. Greenleaf contd

CH: (REED)
1. Olive M. Reed, b. 25 Oct 1843; d. 15 Mar 1893
   Ch: a. Loring H. Reed, b. 11 Dec 1870
   b. M. Esther Reed, b. 22 Nov 1876
   Ch: a. Sylvanus W. Wilder, b. 11 Aug 1882

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 326

Betsey S. Greenleaf (Moses Greenleaf, 10331)

CH: (BREWER)
1. Betsey E., b. 3 Jan 1847. Mar. 20 Dec 1868, J. G. Babcock
   Ch: a. Everett W. Babcock, b. 14 Nov 1869; d. 4 Jun 1881
2. Julia E., b. 28 Jul 1851; d. 27 Mar 1891. Mar. 26 Nov 1874 to E. D. Maynard
   Ch: a. Gertrude E. Maynard, b. 12 Nov 1878
   b. Carl G. E. [M], b. 26 May 1889

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 326

Samuel Woods (Abigail Wheeler, 10332)
b. 1800; d. 1884. Mar. 1825, Mary Hale Lowe

CH: (perhaps more, of which)
1. Joseph Wheeler Woods, b. 1829; d. 1912. Mar. 1858, Caroline Frances Fitz (b. 1837; d. 1911)
   Ch: a. Harriette Appalton, b. 1859 - m. 1879, Philo Woodruff Sprague
   b. Joseph Fitz, b. 1863 - m. Harriette G. Cotton Smith

(contd)
11S82 Samuel Woods contd

1. Joseph Wheeler Woods contd
c. James Haughton, b. 27 Nov 1864, Boston. - m. 1st, 17 Jul 1907, Gertrude Baldwin; m. 2d, 1927, Elizabeth Robinson
d. Arthur, b. 1870 - m. 1916, Helen Morgan Hamilton
e. Herbert Richardson, b. 1872 - m. Aline Griffin

Ref: ACAG, iv:535

11S83 LUCRETTIA MUMFORD THACHER (Anthony Thacher, 10333)
b. 30 Sep 1808, New London, Conn.; d. there 29 Jul 1895
Mar. 27 Jan 1828, New London, Conn. to Nathaniel Hazard Perry, of So. Kingston and Newport, R.I. (b. 27 Nov 1802, Newport, R.I.; d. 8 May 1832, NYC).

CH:

Ref: NYG&B, 43:298

11S84 JOHN PALMER USHER (Nathaniel Usher, 10534)
b. 9 Jan 1816, Brookfield, N.Y.; d. 13 Sep 1889, Lawrence, Kans.
Moved to Terre Haute, Ind. after admission to bar; Atty-Gen. of Indiana for many years; 1862, 1st Asst. Secy. of State in Wash., D.C. until Jan 1863, when he became Secy. of Interior in Lincoln's cabinet until May 1865.
Mar. 26 Jun 1844 to Margaret Patterson, dau. Genl. Arthur Patterson.

CH:
1. Arthur Patterson, b. 17 Nov 1846; d. Jun 1886
2. John Palmer Jr., b. 22 Sep 1849
3. Linton J. Usher, b. ____ - res. Lawrence, Kans. Mar. 31 Dec 1884 to Lucy Dedrick (d. 9 Dec 1885)
Ch: a. John Linton [U], b. 16 Sep 1885
4. Samuel Chambers, b. 7 Nov 1855

Ref: Usher Geneal., p. 106

11S85 NEWELL F. USHER (Robert Usher, 10537)
b. 31 Mar 1798; d. Mar 1870. Mar. 1st, 17 Oct 1821, Anna Ischam (d.1846)

Ch:
1. Ozro P., b. 20 Aug 1824; d. 7 Jan 1848
2. Betsy A., b. 5 Nov 1825 - m. 26 May 1847, Frank Perkins
3. Chauncy A., b. 13 Sep 1828; d. 1 Oct 1845
4. Lescomb R., b. 1831 - m. three times
5. Frederick Rosaloo Usher, b. 30 Sep 1841 - of Stoughton, Wisc. m. 26 Sep 18__ to Carrie Amelia Roberts
Ch: a. Frederick Merton, b. 16 Dec 1862 - of Stoughton. Mar. 15 Apr 1891, Lavona Johnson
Ch: (1) Ralph Johnson Usher, b. 6 Jun 1893
b. Frank B., b. 1 Feb 1864
c. Charles Robert, b. 12 Mar 1866 - of Stoughton, Wisc.; m. 9 Oct 1889, Elsie Comer
d. George, b. 27 Jun 1868; d. 3 Jul 1868
e. Duane D., b. 26 Sep 1870 - of Stoughton - m. 5 Jun 1894, Cora Douglas
f. Annie Sophia, b. 4 May 1873
g. Elbert Ernest, b. 10 Apr 1878

(12857) (contd)
Newell F. Usher contd

Mar. 2d, 25 Feb 1847 to Fanny Smith (d. 1875)

6. Fanny Maria, b. 19 Aug 1849; d. 31 Oct 1850
7. Anna Sophia (twin), b. 19 Aug 1849; d. 22 Nov 1850
8. Flora Adele, b. 14 Mar 1851 - m. 18 Apr 1873 to Walter H. Deland (d. 19 Jun 1881)
   Ch: a. Esther Viola Deland, b. 17 May 1874; d. 1 Jun 1883

Ref: Usher Geneal., pp. 108, 135

WILLIAM USHER (Robert Usher, 10337)

b. 6 Sep 1799. Mar. 26 May 1824, Rosetta Foote (b. 13 Sep 1803; d. 26 Dec 1852)

CH:
1. Cordelia R., b. 28 Jan 1827
2. Devereau W., b. 18 Dec 1831. Mar. Jan 1861 to Fidelia Kinney
3. Ambrosia L., b. 25 Mar 1835; d. 13 Jul 1836

Ref: Usher Geneal., p. 109

ANNA WROE SCOLLEY CURTIS (Anna Wroe Scollay, 10338)

b. ; d. Mar. (as 2d wife), Benjamin Robbins Curtis (b. 1809; d. 1874); AB Harvard 1829; Justice of U.S. Supreme Court, 1851-57.

CH: (CURTIS)
(12358) 1. Lois Robbins Curtis, b. 1850 - m. William G. Low

Ref: ACAG, i:939

EDWARD SAMUEL RITCHIE (Elizabeth Eliot, 10340).

b. 18 Aug 1814; d. 1 Jun 1895, Newton, Mass. Mar. 20 Jul 1840 to Abigail Russell Pope (b. 24 Jul 1819)

CH:
1. Edward Elliot, b. 26 Apr 1841; d. 20 May 1841
2. Thomas Pope Ritchie, b. 11 Aug 1842 - m. 11 Oct 1869, Anna Beal (b. Boston, 9 Dec 1845)
   Ch: a. Mary, b. 19 Feb 1871; d. 18 (19?) Feb 1872
   b. Edward Warren, b. 19 Jan 1875
3. John, b. 5 Jan 1844
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Elliot Marvin, b. 15 Nov 1876
   b. John Reginald Marvin, b. 22 Jan 1879
   c. George Ritchie Marvin, b. 9 Apr 1880
5. Andrew Montgomery Ritchie, b. 6 Feb 1849. Mar. 22 Nov 1877 to Martha Williams (b. 1 Feb 1851, N. Andover, Mass.)
   Ch: a. Andrew Eliot, b. 16 Oct 1878; b. Martha, b. 26 Feb 1881; c. John, b. 1886
6. Elliot, b. 21 Aug 1855; d. 10 Oct 1855
7. Eliza Elliot, b. 17 Apr 1858; d. 17 May 1858
8. Eliza Elliot (again), b. 13 Nov 1859 - m. Merindin

Ref: W. G. E. Pope MS; see also Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 211

MYRA MATTHEWS JOHNSTON ALMY (Mary Eliot, 10341)


CH: (ROBERTSON)
1. James David, b. 27 Mar 1825

(contd)
2. Margaret Elizabeth Robertson, b. 3 Sep 1827; d. 7 Jun 1862. m. 3 Sep 1848, John J. Rockwell. [He m. 2d, Catherine G. (Robertson) Hyde, sis. of Margaret].
   Ch: a. Adele Rockwell, b. 31 May 1849
   b. Florence [R], b. 25 Jan 1853 - m. 26 Feb 1878 to Howard W. Connelly
   c. Harriet Ellery [R], b. 2 Sep 1854
d. Myra Almy [R], b. Aug 1860
3. Edward Almy Robertson, b. 30 Jul 1829. Mar. 27 Jan 1853 to Emily Walden
   Ch: a. Walden, b. 29 Dec 1856; b. Ida, b. Jul 1861;
4. Myra Eliot Robertson, b. 18 Mar 1831; d. 28 Aug 1832
   Ch: a. Louis Leffingwell Hyde, b. Oct 1856
   b. Charles Thomas Hyde, b. Aug 1858
   m. 2d, 9 Jun 1864, John J. Rockwell, widower of sis. Margaret
c. Lillie Rockwell, b. 28 Jan 1865
c. Edward Almy; d. Leon; e. Myra; f. Virginia.
7. Charles Leon Robertson, b. 11 Feb 1837; d. Oct 1838
8. Myra Louise Robertson, b. 10 Mar 1839 - m. 16 Sep 1856 to Edward Walden
   Ch: a. Amy Walden, b. 24 Jun 1857; d. 30 Jul 1858
   b. Emily [W], b. 25 Feb 1859; c. Lienau (son), b. 16 Dec 1860;
d. Edward [W], b. 2 Jan 1865; e. Ruth [W], b. 31 Mar 1862 (sic)
9. Emma Laurette Robertson, b. 14 Sep 1841. Mar. 21 May 1877 to Bernard Berens
   Ch: a. Edith Berens, b. 16 Dec 1876; b. Bernard Berens, b. 17 Apr/1877
10. Franklin Robertson, b. 3 Dec 1843; d. 24 Jul 1844
   Ch: a. Edward Walden [F], b. 1 May 1867
12. Ida Almy Robertson, b. Jul 1847; d. Aug 1847

Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS; see also Greenleaf Geneal, (1896), p. 212

EDWARD POPE SPOONER (Susanna Eliot, 10842)
B. 22 Mar 1803; d. 11 Oct 1877 - mar. 17 Mar 1825, Nancy Tobey (b. 1 Jul 1805), dau. John Tobey.
1. Elizabeth Pope Rounseville Spooner, b. 15 Jan 1826; d. 27 Jul 1859
2. Alden Spooner, b. 21 Sep 1827 - m. 28 Apr 1868 (Stockton, Calif?) to Eliza Williams,
3. Susan Eliot Spooner, b. 15 Dec 1830; d. 6 Jul 1831
4. Susan Eliot Spooner (again), b. 7 Jul 1833 - m. 19 Nov 1854 to John Lumbard (b. 22 Feb 1816) [who had 3 ch. by 1st m. to Sophronia Worth of Nantucket].
   Ch: a. Charles Henry Lumbard, b. 30 Sep 1855
   b. Joseph Edward Lumbard, b. 25 Jul 1865
5. Sarah Jane Spooner, b. 19 Feb 1836 - m. 26 Dec 1861, Wilson Dexter/Bent
   Ch: a. Wilson Dexter Bent Jr., b. 29 Sep 1862
   b. Walter Elliot [B], b. 26 Mar 1866
   (contd)
6. John Pitcher Spooner, b. 19 Jan 1845 - m. 19 Sep 1869 to Sarah Elizabeth Williams - res. Stockton, Calif.?
   Ch: a. Lizzie, b. 20 Oct 1870; d. 21 Oct 1870
   b. Bertie Whittier, b. 4 Jul 1872; d. 15 Jul 1872
   c. John Pitcher Jr., b. 8 Dec 1873
   d. Susan May Belle, b. 22 May 1875
7. Samuel Eliot Spooner, b. 9 Sep 1847 - m. 1869, Myra Rideout - no ch.
8. Samuel Eliot Spooner, b. 9 Sep 1847 - m. 1869, Myra Rideout - no ch.
9. Edward Greenleaf Spooner, b. 16 Oct 1849 - m. 9 Sep 1880 to Cecilia E. Smith (b. 18 May 1851), dau. Consider Smith, Bondoinham.

Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS

THOMAS DAWES ELIOT (William Greenleaf Eliot, 10843)
   Ch: a. Julia Merriam [S], b. 4 Dec 1857 - m. 6 Dec 1881, LeRoy Milton Yale.
   b. Eliot Dawes [S], b. 27 Jul 1861;
   c. Frederick [S], b. 13 Feb 1865
   d. Frank Eliot [S], b. 10 May 1869
   e. Edward [S], b. 19 Apr 1872
2. Paul Mitchell Eliot, b. 13 Sep 1837; d. 1859
3. Eliza (Ida) Mitchell Eliot, b. 9 Oct 1839
4. Margaret Dawes Eliot, b. 21 Apr 1842; d. 2 Aug 1843
5. Frances Eliot, b. 3 Sep 1844 - m. 9 Jun 1873, Robert Swain Gifford
   Ch: a. Ida Eliot [G], b. 4 Oct 1875
   b. Rose Eliot [G], b. 15 Aug 1877
   c. Jessie Brown [G], b. 7 May 1879
   d. Robert Eliot [G], b. 9 Oct 1881
   e. (dau), b. 25 Jun 1883; f. Frances [G], b. 1886
   Ch: a. Edith Eliot Rotch, b. 11 Aug 1874
   b. William J. Rotch, b. 17 Aug 1876
   c. Charles Morgan Rotch, b. 19 May 1878
   d. Mary Eliot Rotch, b. 6 Dec 1879; d. 9 Dec 1879
7. Emily Lamb Eliot, b. 25 Mar 1851 - m. _____ Sturgis
8. Edith Eliot, b. 24 Sep 1854

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p 212; W.G.E. Pope MS

HANNAH DAWES ELIOT (William Greenleaf Eliot, 10843)
1. Emily Goddard Lamb, b. 19 Sep 1829; d. 5 Feb 1894 - m. 18 Jun 1851, Gustavus Tuckerman Jr. (b. Edgbaston, nr. Birmingham, Engl., 15 May 1824)
   Ch: a. James Francis [T], b. 20 Mar 1852
   b. Hannah [T], b. 4 May 1855; d. 4 Mar 1860
   c. Emily [T], b. 22 May 1858
   d. Margaret [T], b. 22 Jun 1860
   e. Eliot [T], b. 12 Mar 1872

(contd)
2. Margaret Eliot Lamb, b. 11 Oct 1831; d. 27 Jan 1878 - m. 3 Jun 1856, William Ogilvie Comstock (b. 11 May 1815; d. 12 Apr 1883)
   Ch: a. Amelia Willett [C], b. 14 Jun 1857; d. 1864
      b. William Ogilvie [C], b. 28 Sep 1859
      c. Thomas Lamb [C], b. 18 Sep 1861
      d. Margaret Eliot [C], b. 30 Oct 1863
      e. Samuel Willette (sic) [C], b. 14 Dec 1865
      f. Mabel [C], b. 6 Jan 1868
      g. Louisa Wentworth [C], b. 28 Jun 1870
      h. Susan Westcott [C], b. 2 Sep 1872

3. Thomas Lamb, b. 10 Jun 1834; d. 10 Jan 1838
4. Hannah Eliot Lamb, b. 12 Aug 1836; d. 29 Jan 1838
5. William Eliot Lamb, b. 20 Mar 1839
6. Charles Duncan Lamb, b. 13 May 1841; d. 2 Sep 1871
7. Rosanna Duncan Lamb, b. 27 Jun 1843
8. Caroline Lamb, b. 6 Jan 1846; d. 11 Feb 1849
9. Horatio Appleton Lamb, b. 11 Jan 1850 - married.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal., (1896), p. 212; W.G.E. Pope MS

11893 WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT JR. (William G. Eliot, 10643) b. 5 Aug 1811; d. 23 Jan 1887 - m. 29 Jun 1837 to Abigail Adams Cranch (b. 20 Feb 1817; d. 1908) of Alexandria, Va.; his 2d. cousin, dau. of Hon. William and Nancy (Greenleaf) Cranch.

Ch:
1. Mary Rhodes, b. 11 May 1838; d. 6 Jan 1855
2. William Cranch, b. 26 Nov 1839; d. 24 Nov 1841
   Ch: a. William Greenleaf[E], b. 13 Oct 1866 - m. Clara Lessingham
      b. Mary Ely [E], b. 22 Sep 1868; d. 21 Apr 1878
      c. Dorothy Dix [E], b. 14 Feb 1871
      d. Ellen Smith [E], b. 20 Feb 1873
      e. Grace Cranch [E], b. 13 Sep 1875
      f. Henrietta Mack [E], b. 17 Dec 1879
      g. Samuel Ely [E], b. 22 May 1882
      h. Thomas Dawes [E], b. 19 Jun 1889

4. Henry Ware Eliot, b. 25 Nov 1843 - m. 27 Oct 1868 to Charlotte Champ Stearns (b. 22 Oct 1843, Lexington, Mass. [Pope says her middle name was "Cushing"]
   Ch: a. Abigail Adams [E], b. 30 Sep 1869 [Pope says "Ada"]
      b. Margaret Dawes [E], b. 2 Dec 1871
      c. Charlotte Chauncey [E], b. 29 Oct 1874
      d. Marlon Cushing [E], b. 25 Jul 1877
      e. Henry Ware [E], Jr., b. 7 Dec 1879
      f. Theodore Sterling [E], b. 25 Jul 1885; d. 5 Dec 1886
      g. Thomas Stearns [E], b. 26 Apr 1888

5. Elizabeth Cranch Eliot, b. 7 Dec 1845; d. 16 Dec 1845
6. Abby Adams Eliot, b. 17 Dec 1847; d. 20 Feb 1864
7. Margaret Dawes Eliot, b. 25 Jul 1849; d. 9 Oct 1858
8. Frank Andrews Eliot, b. 28 Feb 1851; d. 18 Jan 1857
9. Sarah Eliot, bkd. 8 Feb 1853
10. Christopher Rhodes Eliot, b. 20 Jan 1856, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 7 Sep 1888 to Mary Jackson May (b. 1859; d. 1926)
    Ch: a. Frederick May [E], b. 16 Sep (27?) 1889, Dorchester (Boston) Mass.; m. 25 Jul 1915, Elizabeth Berkeley Lee (b. Berkeley, Calif. 16 Mar 1888)
11893 William Greenleaf Eliot contd

10. Christopher Rhodes Eliot contd
   b. Martha May Eliot, b. 7 Apr 1891, Dorchester, Mass.; M.D.;
      grad. Johns Hopkins
   c. Abigail Adams Eliot, b. 9 Oct 1892 - lecturer.

11. William Smith Eliot, b. 5 Feb 1857; d. 6 Aug 1857
12. Edward Cranch Eliot, b. 3 Jul 1858. Mar. 1 Nov 1883, Mary Augusta
    Monroe
    Ch: a. Edward Monroe [E], b. 15 Jan 1885
    b. Frank Monroe [E], b. 25 Dec 1886
    c. Alice Monroe [E], b. 16 Jun 1889

13. John Eliot, b. 6 Jan 1860; d. 19 Jan 1862
14. Rose Greenleaf Eliot, b. 5 Feb 1862

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 211-12; W.G.E. Pope MS; ACAG, vii:150

11894 ELIZABETH MARGARET ELIOT (William G. Eliot, 10843)
b. 21 Jul 1819. Mar. 25 Oct 1838, James Thwing Furness (b. 6 Mar 1812)
CH:
  (FURNESS)
  1. William Eliot Furness, b. 20 Aug 1839. Mar. 27 Mar 1865 to Lucy
     Fairfield Wadsworth (b. Boston, 26 Dec 1841)
     b. Elizabeth Margaret [F], b. 6 Sep 1868, Wenham, Mass.
     c. Ruth Wadsworth [F], b. 9 Feb 1875, Chicago
     d. James Thwing [F], b. 9 Sep 1876, Chicago
  2. James Gill Furness, b. 10 Oct 1841; d. Apr 1845
  3. Charles Eliot Furness, b. 22 Jul 1844. Mar. 29 Mar 1875, Marion
     Ramsay
     Ch: a. Anna Earl [F], b. 17 May 1876; b. Alex Ramsey [F],
  4. Dawes Eliot Furness, b. 11 Nov 1846
  5. George Eliot Furness, b. 4 Mar 1849; d. Jul 1850
  6. Margaret Eliot Furness, b. 6 Jul 1851; d. 22 Jul 1854
  7. Rebekah Thwing Furness, b. 13 Oct 1854
  8. Laura Furness, b. 9 Sep 1857

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. ___; W.G.E. Pope MS

11895 THOMAS POPE JR (Thomas Pope, 10944)
b. 27 Dec 1820; d. Mar. 1st, 28 Nov 1844, Charity Hodges
    Hathaway (b. 16 Aug 1824, Freetown, Bristol Co., Mass.; d. 28 Aug 1855, Free-
    mantle, West Australia), dau. Deacon Ambrose and Lydia Dean Hathaway. [N.B.,
    possibly error in death-date; note birthdate and place of 3rd dau.].
CH:
  1. William Greenleaf Eliot Pope, b. 1 Dec 1845. Mar. Apr 1873 to
     Georgia Alexander (b. 29 Dec 1851, Brighton, Mass.), dau. Oliver
     and Lucretia (Drome) Alexander.
     Ch: a. Oliver Alexander [P], b. 16 Feb 1874
     b. James Hathaway [P], b. 3 Aug 1879
  2. Thomas Eliot Pope, b. 6 Jul 1848 - m. Dec 1876, Emily Otis Gordon,
     dau. Dr. William and Maria Williams Gordon
     Ch: a. Herbert [P], b. 22 Feb 1878; d. 29 Mar 1878
     b. Mary Ritchie [P], b. May 1879
     c. Alice, b.
  3. Anna Elizabeth Pope, b. 16 Aug 1855, New Bedford, Mass. - m. 7 Jun
     1877, New Bedford, to Dr. Edward Tobey Tucker (b. 29 Sep 1849,
     New Bedford), son Charles and Dorcas F. Tucker.

(contd)
3. Anna Elizabeth Pope contd.
   Ch: a. Robert Earle Tucker, b. 29 Jun 1878
   b. Emily [T], b. 19 Oct 1880; d. 19 Mar 1882
   c. George? [T], b. 28 Sep 1882
   d. Helen [T], b. Aug 1884

Mar. 2d, 15 Aug 1860, to Margaret Girdwood (b. 22 Mar 1840), dau. Rev. John
and Mary (Milne) Girdwood. [He was b. Glasgow, N.B.?, 20 Mar 1809; d. at
Lafayette, Ind., 10 Jun 1867. Mary was b. nr. Aberdeen, Scot., 1804; d.
New Bedford, Mass., 11 Mar 1864].

4. & 5. twin sons - lived only few hours.
6. John Girdwood [P], b. 2 Sep 1864
7. Mary Milne [P], b. 14 Nov 1867; d. 31 Oct 1871
8. Emily [P], b. 19 Feb 1869; d. 31 Oct 1871
9. Robert Boyd [P], b. 31 Dec 1872; d. 29 Nov 1873

Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 123, 124-25; W.G.E. Pope MS

11896  JOHN FRANCIS POPE (Thomas Pope, 10344)
   b. 22 Jan 1823; d. . He was one of the early pioneers in
   Calif., sailing from New Bedford, Mass. with wife and son Overton on 8 Feb
   1849, arriving San Francisco on 27 Aug 1849. Mar. 23 Feb 1846 to Malvina
   (b. 13 Oct 1793; bur. Newport) and Carherine (Hudson) (b. 19 Oct 1800;
   bur. New Bedford, Mass.).

CH:
1. Horace Eliot [P], b. 16 Nov 1846, New Bedford; d. 27 Aug 1847
2. Overton Choules [P], b. 2 Mar 1848, New Bedford; d. 18 Mar 1911;
   settled in S.F., Calif - unm.
3. Horace Eliot [P] (again), b. 23 Oct 1850, San Francisco; d. 2 Feb
   1895, Detroit, Mich. Mar. 17 Mar 1877 at Chicago, Ill. to Mrs.
   Nellie Farier (or Fence) and had 1 ch., b. Oakland, Calif.
4. Eliot Greenleaf [P], b. 28 Dec 1851; d. 4 Aug 1852
5. Emily [P] (twin), b. 28 Dec 1851; d. 19 Sep 1852
6. Edward Ritchie [P], b. 12 Mar 1853; d. 23 Jun 1854
7. Anna Francis [P], b. 26 Mar 1854; d. 23 Jun 1854
8. William Greenleaf Eliot [P] (twin); d. 23 Jun 1854
   [N.B.: above 3 ch. d. aboard ship on Atlantic, bound for Calif.
   via isthmus of Panama].
9. Henry Brightman [P], b. 3 Feb 1859; d. 16 Jun 1859
10. Catherine Brightman [P] (twin), b. 3 Feb 1859. Mar. 16 Sep 1884
    to R. S. King - res. Chicago, 1885
    Ch: a. Florence Louise King
11. Elizabeth Greenleaf [P], b. 21 Jan 1862; d. 8 May 1862
12. Edith Lillybridge [P], b. 29 Aug 1863 - m. 6 Jan 1885 to
    Rosen E. Beach.

Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 126-27; W.G.E. Pope MS

11897  GEORGE GREENLEAF POPE (Thomas Pope, 10344)
   to Edwina Rogers Evans (b. 29 Nov 1826 aboard ship "Pedang", Simons Bay,

CH:
   Ill. Bar 1871, later Supreme Court of the U.S.; mar.
   Ch: a. Mary Howe Pope - physician in Evanston, Ill. in 1946

   (contd)
11397  George Greenleaf Pope contd

2. Samuel Pope, b. 30 Jul 1849; d. 31 Jul 1849
3. Thomas [P] (twin) - same dates

Mar. 2d, 2 Dec 1862, New Bedford, Mass. to Susan Jackson Pierce (Peirce?)
(b. 5 Sep 1839, Waterville, Me.), dau. Henry and Susan Southworth (Leach) [P]
4. Henry Pierce (Peirce?), b. 7 Oct 1864, Chicago, Ill.
5. George Greenleaf Pope Jr, b. 21 Dec 1866 [Pope says George Jackson]
6. Susan Leach [P], b. 24 Sep 1869, Chicago
7. Emily Brown [P], b. 6 Oct 1873; d. 13 Nov 1875

Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 127, 128-29; W.G.E. Pope MS

11398  FRANCIS HENRY POPE
(Thomas Pope, 10644)
b. 30 Sep 1829; d. 30 Jul 1912. Mar. 1st, 14 Mar 1854, Saline, Mich.,
to Clara S. Fulton (d. 14 Oct 1862). They were DIV. at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich. 16 Mar 1858.

CH:
1. Frank Edward [P], b. 16 Apr 1855
2. Fanny Amelia [P], b. 12 Oct 1857 - m. Robert Griswold

Mar. 2d, to Mary Lutz (b. 16 Feb 1839, Wurttemberg, Ger.; d. 28 Oct 1910).
3. Elizabeth Choules [P], b. 29 Jun 1859. Mar. 17 Jul 1877, Bothwell, Ontario, Can. to George Moore (b. 29 Jul 1846 in Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.)
Ch: a. Francis (Frank) Henry Moore, b. 25 Mar 1878; b. Edna [M].
4. George Overton [P], b. 16 Apr 1862; d. 1928 - m. 26 Apr 1882 in Bothwell, Ontario, Can. to Hattie J. Davis (b. 28 Apr 1864; d. 30 Aug 1914), dau. Luke W. Davis; m. 2d to Margaret Reid (1865-1936) - no ch.

(12859) 5. William Greenleaf Eliot [P], b. 1869 - m. twice

7. Mary Ritchie [P], b. 3 Mar 1874 - m. Stanley Mason; 1 dau.

(12861) 8. Roy Pope, b. 1875 - m. D. Nottleman
9. Wayne [P], b. 2 Feb 1882; d. 17 Aug 1892

Ref: Thomas Pope of Plymouth, Sutherland, 130-31; W.G.E. Pope MS; 4/82, Mrs. Gwendolin Pope Jones, Bothwell, Ont., Canada

11399  WILLIAM INGRAHAM KIP
(Maria Ingraham, 10645)

Mar. 1 Jul 1835, Maria Elizabeth Lawrence, dau. Isaac Lawrence of N.Y.

CH:
1. Lawrence Kip, b. NY, 17 Sep 1836. Cadet at West Point, Jan 1853; Lieut., 3rd Arty, Jun 1856 and was in expedition under Gen. Wright against the Northern Indians, where he acted as Bat. Adj.; published acct. in book "Army Life on the Pacific". At opening of Civil War he was Adj. of 3rd Battalion, then went to Gen'l Summers staff as Major - was in several battles. After Summer's death he was atchd to staff of Gen'l Wood and asgd. at HQ, Dept. of the East, as Asst. Inspector General of Artillery. Six mos. afterward he was asgd. to Army of the Potomac, on staff of Maj. Gen'l R. O. Tyler, as Inspec. of Arty Reserve. Later he was Aide-de-Camp to Maj. Gen'l Sheridan in several battles. Brevetted Capt., 11 Jun 1864; Major, 31 Mar 1865; Lt. Col., 1 Apr 1865. Mar. 23 Apr 1867 to Eve Lorillard, dau. Peter Lorillard of N.Y.
Ch: a. Eva Marie, b. 1868; d. 1870; b. Edith, b. 1870;
c. Lorillard, b. 1873 (contd)
      b. Lawrence [K], b. 2 Oct 1869
      c. Elizabeth Clementina [K]; d. Mary Burnett [K].

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 214; W.G.E. Pope MS


CH: (STORRS)
   1. Eliza, b. 1838; d. 24 Feb 1864 — unm
   2. Maria, b. 1841
      Ch: a. Anna Elizabeth [S], b. 29 May 1873
          b. Henry Randolph [S], b. 29 Nov 1874

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 214, 503; W.G.E. Pope MS


CH: (STURGIS)
   2. Appleton Sturgis, b. 2 Jun 1842 - m. 4 Jun 1870, Emily Lamb Eliot
      Ch: a. Elizabeth Mandell [S], b. 13 Aug 1871
          b. Russell, b. 28 Dec 1873
          c. Dawes Eliot, b. 1 Nov 1875
          d. Arthur Barney [S], b. 16 Nov 1878
   3. Edward [S], b. N.Y., Sep 1845 - killed 10 May 1864 in one of the battles of the Wilderness, Va.; 1st Lieut. in a Co. of 20th Mass.

Ref: W.G.E. Pope MS

Pinckney Webster Ellsworth (Emily S. Webster, 10551) b. 5 Dec 1814; d. Mar. 1st, 27 Apr 1841, Julia M.

Sterling of Bridgeport, Conn.

CH: 1. William Sterling [E], b. 11 Aug 1849; d. 10 Apr 1852
       Ch: a. Ellsworth Lyman, b.
    3. Emily Webster [E], b. 21 May 1864 - res. Hartford, Conn.
    4. Harriet, b. 15 Jun 1865; d. 1868
    7. Edith Townsend, b. 4 Feb 1872 - m. 8 Apr 1896, John Dobson Parker. [Pope says "Edith Bradford"] (contd)
8. Alice Greenleaf Ellsworth, b. 6 Oct 1877
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 218, 221; W.G.E. Pope MS

OLIVER ELLSWORTH
(Emily S. Webster, 10551)
b. 13 Dec 1820; d. 10 Nov 1878, El Moro, Colo., while on a trip.
Mar. 1st, 14 Jun 1854 to Caroline C. Smith (b. 18 Dec 1829; d. 31 Jul 1866).
CH:
1. William Webster Ellsworth, b. 30 Oct 1855 - m. 4 Jun 1878 to Helen Yale Smith (b. 5 Jun 1855), dau. Morris W. and Julia P. Smith of Hartford, Conn.
   Ch: a. Lucy Morris, b. 27 Apr 1879; b. Bradford, b. 31 Oct 1880;
      c. Helen Adelaide, b. 13 Apr 1882;
      d. Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan 1892
Mar. 2d, 13 Aug 1868, Mary W. Janvrin? - Exeter, N.H. (b. 7 Sep 1830; d. 12 Aug 1870) - no ch.
Mar. 3rd, 15 Nov 1871, to Orah A. Janvrin? (b. 1 Jul 1836; d. 3 Sep 1882), sis. of Mary.
2. Oliver Jr., b. 22 Aug 1873 [Pope says "Olive"
3. Emily, b. 4 Jul 1875 [Pope says "Ora"
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 221; W. G. E. Pope MS - says 2d & 3rd wives names were Jansen or Janosin.

ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH
(Emily S. Webster, 10551)
b. 8 Jun 1824; d. 14 Dec 1853, Hon. Waldo Hutchins, N.Y. (b. 30 Sep 1822, Brooklyn, Conn.)
CH: (HUTCHINS)
   Ch: a. Oliver Wolcott, b. 11 Mar 1880; d. 28 Dec 1893
      b. Charles Mosley [W], b. 11 Aug 1882
      c. Henry Goodrich [W], b. 2 Mar 1884; d. 10 Aug 1885
      d. Elizabeth Ellsworth [W], b. 8 Sep 1886
      e. Katharine Rankin [W], b. 16 Aug 1888
      f. Julia Hutchins [W], b. 1 Jul 1892
2. Augustus Schell Hutchins, b. 11 Nov 1856
3. Waldo Hutchins, b. 20 Sep 1858 - m. 18 Oct 1894, Agnes Johnston Swan - Geneva, N.Y.
   Ch: a. Waldo Hutchins Jr. (III?0, b. 4 Sep 1895
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 222; W. G. E. Pope MS

CHAUNCEY GOODRICH
(Frances J. Webster, 10552)
b. 20 Jul 1817; d. 27 Mar 1866. Grad. Yale 1837, Theol. Sem. 1840;
Pastor at Malden, Mass. 1843 and Watertown, Conn. 1849. Mar. 2 Aug 1843, Elizabeth Ely Coe (b. 2 Sep 1821), dau. Noah Coe and Elizabeth (Goodrich), who was dau. of Rev. Samuel Goodrich of Berlin, Conn. and Elizabeth (Ely).
CH:
1. Julia Webster [G], b&d. 1844
2. Edward Elizur, b. 12 Aug 1845 - m. 23 Apr 1878, Boston, Mass., to Sara Maud Shafter of Oakland, Calif.
   Ch: a. Florence Shafter Goodrich, b. Florence, Italy, 22 Mar 1879;
      d. Pertorine, Italy, 15 Jun 1881
      b. Bertha Shafter [G], b. Abetone, Italy, 11 Jul 1830
      c. Chauncey [G], b. Florence, Italy, 19 Sep 1831
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 219; W. G. E. Pope MS
WILLIAM EUGENE WEBSTER  (William G. Webster, 10855)
b. 28 Aug 1831, New Haven, Conn.; d. 27 Jun 1862. Educ. at West Point and was an officer in the Confederate Service, drawn into that cause by friendship with Gen'l. Lee and Mrs. Lee, who was his cousin. He was killed in the battle of Cold Harbor.
Mar. 13 Oct 1858 to Fanny Lynn (b. 27 May 1834, Cumberland, Md.), grand-dau. of Capt. Lynn, an officer in Washington's army.
CH:
1. Rosalia Eugenia Stuart Webster, b. 2 Aug 1859. Mar. 6 Jun 1883 to Judge Daniel Randall Magruder of Annapolis, Md.
   a. Rosalie Stuart [M], b. 9 Mar 1884
   b. Daniel Randall [M], b. 15 Nov 1885
   c. Eugene Webster [M], b. 27 Jan 1888
   d. Cecilius Calvert [M], b. 26 Dec 1893
2. Rebecca Lynn Webster, b. 23 Jun 1861, Annapolis, Md.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 220; W. G. E. Pope MS

EMILY ELLSWORTH JONES  (Eliza S. G. Webster, 10856)
b. 8 Nov 1828; d. 28 Jul 1869, Summit, N.J. Mar. Sep 1850 to Daniel Jones Day, son Noble Day of New Preston, Conn., bro. of Pres. Day of Yale Col. His mother was sis. of Pres. Day's wife, and both were half-sis. of Rev. Henry Jones (ch. of Major Daniel Jones of Hartford, Conn.).
CH:
1. Robert Webster Day, b. 9 Oct 1854. Mar. 15 May 1878 to Helen Leonard West
   a. Emily W. D., b. 21 Feb 1879, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
   b. Rodney W. D., b. 10 Jul 1883

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 221; W. G. E. Pope MS

PHILO HOSFORD  (Naomi Gookins, 10861)
b. 18 Sep 1811, Ontario Co., N.Y.; d. 20 Jul 1895, Eugene, Ind. [1850 census says b. Vt.]. Came to Dearborn Co., Ind. 1821, to Eugene, Ind. 1833, Mar. 4 Nov 1841 to Evaline Wigley (b. 16 Aug 1818, Eugene, Ind. [1850 census says b. Penn.]); d. Eugene, 18 Jun 1883.
CH:
1. Charles Carroll [H], b. 21 Jun 1843, Eugene, Ind.; d. 29 Mar 1868, Terre Haute, Ind.
2. Monroe Gookins [H], b. 1845; m. Sarah C. Simpson
3. Naomi [H], b. 22 Mar 1846, Eugene, Ind.; d. 2 Jan 1869; mar. 14 Sep 1865, John Lane (1840-1898); dau. d. inf.
4. Eliza [H], b. 31 May 1847, Eugene, Ind.; d. there 7 Mar 1901 - unm.
5. Pamela, b. 11 Aug 1849, Eugene, Ind.; d. 22 Aug 1849.
6. Richard Waterman [H], b. 26 Mar 1851, Eugene, Ind.; d. 10 Apr 1896, Somerville, Ind. Mar. 28 Oct 1885, Terre Haute, Ind. to Ollie Powell
   a. Charlotte [H].
7. Samuel [H], b. 16 Oct 1855, Eugene, Ind.; d. 3 Oct 1856

Ref: Ltr. 1950, Mrs. Lenore H. Johnston, Danville, Ill; Horsford-Hosford Fam. (1936), pp. 80-81; see also 1850 census, Eugene (Vermillion Co.) Ind.

PAMELIA HOSFORD  (Naomi Gookins, 10861)
or on the lines as occasion required. At Murfreesboro he was a Capt.; captured but exchanged in a few months. Was at battles on the Atlanta campaign, but returned home and died of disease contracted in service.

CH: (WATERMAN)

(12863) 1. Caleb Warren, b. 1840 — m. Edmonia McCormick
   b. Benjamin Case, b. 15 May 1880
4. Benjamin C. [W], b. 28 Jan 1846 — res. Philad., Penn.; grad Col. of Pharmacy, Philad. 1877; apothecary.
5. Elizabeth [W], b. 20 Jul 1848 — m. Asher O. Jones
6. Emily [W], b. 11 Mar 1850; grad. Women's Med. Coll., Philad. (MD, 1887); became dentist; m. Walter U. Wychet, D.D.

Ref: Waterman Fam. (1954), 3:102—05; Civil War Pens. SC 679, 599 (Milo)

11S10 LEMONE HOSFORD (Naomi Gookins, 10361)

CH:
1. William Noble Hosford, b. 3 Feb 1859; d. 16 Jul 1916. Mar. 13 Apr 1880 to Anna Louise Boyd (b. 12 May 1861; d. 26 Nov 1914, Cleveland, Ohio).
   Ch: a. Fred Boyd, b. 26 Nov 1887
   b. Helen Virginia, b. 5 Jan 1894 — m. Oct 1915 to Wesley L. Barker — DEV 1925 — no ch.
   c. Hazel Eugena, b. 1 Jun 1889 — m. 31 Oct 1907 to Albert F. Mals (d. 27 Dec 1918)
      Ch: (1) Marcella Mercedes Mals, b. 11 Oct 1909; d. 12 May/

Ref: Horsford-Hosford Fam. (1936), p. 111

11S11 HENRY BARNARD (Anna Gookins, 10562)
b. 20 Dec 1826, Litchfield, Conn.; d. 3 Jul 1876, Napoleon, Rippley Co., Ind. Mar. 2 Mar 1848 to Catherine Coy (b. 13 Feb 1830, Ind.; d. 4 Sep 1905, bur. Gookins Cem., Laughery, Rippley Co., Ind.). Mar. 2d to Enoch Lines.

CH: (unk. how many)

(12864) 1. O. P. Morton Barnard, b. 1862 — m. Fanny A. Spurling
Ref: Barnard-Walldan Geneal. .... , p. 44

11S112 OLIVER H. GOOKINS (Asa Gookins, 10563)
b. 19 Oct 1836; d. 28 Mar 1913 — Mar. 4 Feb 1873 to Eliza Ruth Risinger (b. 5 Jul 1841; d. 16 Mar 1926).

CH:
1. Homer, b. 6 Feb 1875; d. 25 Aug 1897, typhoid — unm.
(12865) 2. William Henry Harrison, b. 1876 — m. Bertha E. Reed

11S113 ASA ORANGE GOOKINS (Asa Gookins, 10563)
Asa Orange Gookins contd

CH:
(12S66) 1. Neoma Gertrude, b. 1874 — m. Charles Heinlein
(12S67) 2. Orinda A., b. 1876 — m. Harry Tennant
3. Theodore P., 29 Nov 1877, Harveyville, Kans.; d. there
20 Jun 1900 — unm.
Ref: 1950, Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 5/64, Mrs. Pearl Newell,
Eskridge, Kans.

NANCY ORINDA GOOKINS (Asa Gookins, 10S63)
b. 3 Jun 1847 (1844?); d. 23 Jan 1871 — Mar. 1867 to George L.
Horton (b. Jul 1842, Delaware, Ind.; d. 1940), son John and Emily(Hennigin)
Horton. They farmed in Ind. and then moved to Kans., arriving at Topeka
on Thanksgiving day 1866. George m. 2d, Rachel Jefferies (d. 8 Dec 1907).
CH: (HORTON)
(12S68) 1. Adella, b. 1869 — m. Charles A. Hamar
(12S69) 2. Nancy Orinda, b. 1871 — m. Leslie Garinger
Ref: 1950, Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 1950, Mrs. Adella Hamar,
Visalia, Calif.; 5/64, Mrs. Grace Hamar, Springville, Calif.

MARY ANN GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 10S64)
b. 28 Sep 1820 in N.Y.; d. 5 Aug 1897. Mar. 21 May 1840 to
Samuel Vance Chamberlain (b. 17 Mar 1818; d. 30 May 1895), bro. of Mary's
step-mother, Parthenia; son of William Chamberlain (b. 17 Mar 1772, Irel.;
d. 10 Jan 1854, bur. Peckham cem., near Lookout, Ripley Co., Ind.) and
Amelia McIntosh (b. 15 Dec 1774, Irel.; d. 22 Sep 1843, bur. as above).
William and Amelia settled in Boone Co., Ky., then in Aurora, Ind. by 1813
(Voter's Lists), and bought lots there in 1817.
CH: (CHAMBERLAIN)
1. Theodocia, b. 11 Jul 1841; d. 8 Aug 1905. Mar. 24 Dec 1865,
to Frank Rettinghouse
Ch: a. Ida Louella [R], b. 21 Oct 1866
2. John [C], b. 8 Jan 1843; d. 27 Jan 1903 — m. 27 Feb 1870 to
Emma Hunter
3. Samuel, b. 27 Oct 1845; d. 12 Jan 1863
4. Orange, b. 14 Aug 1848 — m. 3 Nov 1872, Susan A. Blair
5. Henry, b. 7 Dec 1850; d. 10 Nov 1853
6. Harriet, b. 16 Feb 1853; d. 22 Mar 1889 — m. 29 Apr 1868 to
James Brownlee
7. William, b. 15 Mar 1855; d. 7 Jan 1908
8. Arnold, b. 6 Feb 1858; d. 27 Jul 1858
9. Emma, b. 2 Jun 1859; d. 5 Mar 1880
10. Martha, b. 7 Dec 1861; d. 22 Aug 1879
(12S70) 11. George E. Chamberlain, b. 1864 — m. Cora L. Summers
Ref: 1949, Mrs. Helen Wiebenson, Aberdeen, Wash — Bible & other rec.

WILLIAM GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 10S64)
b. 15 Oct 1829, Delaware Twp, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 1 Jul 1909,
Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind. Memb. of Co. I., 13th Ind. Vol. in Civil War;
returned home after the war and settled on a farm 3 miles east of Napoleon,
Ind., where his family was reared. Although a farmer, he served as County
Clerk and Treasurer, a term each. He owned and operated a tile factory
which supplied local farms. Was invalid abt. last 10 yrs. of life.
Mar. 6 Nov 1851, Versailles, Ripley Co., Ind., to Sarah Jane Hennegin,
(b. 28 Sep 1833, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 8 Apr 1898, Napoleon, Ind.), dau.
George and Susan (Montgomery) Hennegin.

(contd)
(12S71) 1. Henry Hennegin, b. 1852 — m. twice
(12S72) 2. Meritt Monroe, b. 1853 — m. Jennie Holman
3. Drusilla Jane, b. 2 Jul 1855 nr Napoleon, Ind.; d. 15 Jan 1944, Old Soldier's Home, Lafayette, Ind.; bur. Napoleon. Mar. 1st, 11 Jul 1886, Charles Hazelrigg of Napoleon (d. 11 mos. later); m. 2d, 9 Apr 1895 to William G. Tremain (b. 1838; d. 18 Aug 1924) and lived at Greensburg, Ind. After his death, until her blindness, she lived at Greensburg and the last two and a half yrs lived at Old Soldier's Home near Lafayette.
(12S73) 4. Mary Lydia, b. 1857 — m. George S. Foster
5. Clara Everett, b. 8 Jul 1860, Ripley Co.; d. 23 Jul 1929 — m. 17 "14? Jul 1898, Richard N. Sherer
(12S74) 6. William Sherman, b. 1864 — m. twice
(12S75) 7. George Samuel, b. 1867 — m. twice
(12S76) 8. Peter Hennegin, b. 1868 — m. Clara S. Will
(12S77) 9. James Abram, b. 1870 — m. Mary J. Hertenstein
(12S78) 10. Oscar Newton, b. 1872 — m. twice
(12S79) 11. Albert Fuller, b. 1874 — m. Alicenia E. Engle
Ref: 1949, James A. Gookins, Osgood, Ind. — Bible & other rec.

(12S116) William Gookins contd

CH:

Ch: a. Viala May, b. 19 May 1905, L.A., Calif.; d. 10 Feb 1923. m. 1 Jun 1920, L.A. Calif. to Bill (Wm.?) Glovaniter?
Ch: (1) Glora (Gloria?), b. 15 Mar 1922; d. 12 Feb 1936
b. Ellsworth J., b. 23 Dec 1906; d. L.A. Calif. 1967. (Ref: Calif Mort. Index)

(11S117) SAMUEL SWIFT GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 10S64)
b. 6 Aug 1835; d. 19 May 1892 — mar. Mary Jane Dean (d. L.A., Calif)

CH:

Ch: a. Viala May, b. 19 May 1905, L.A., Calif.; d. 10 Feb 1923. m. 1 Jun 1920, L.A. Calif. to Bill (Wm.?) Glovaniter?
Ch: (1) Glora (Gloria?), b. 15 Mar 1922; d. 12 Feb 1936
b. Ellsworth J., b. 23 Dec 1906; d. L.A. Calif. 1967. (Ref: Calif Mort. Index)

(11S118) LAURA TOWSEY (Lucy Fitch Gookins, 10S73A)

[See corrected entry, p. 1142]
Milo Dibble (Charlotte Gookins, 10566)
b. 2 Jan 1814? (DAR, 160:75 says 1815); b. 30 Aug 1851 (Dewey Fam. Hist., p. 517). Mar. 1837 to Lavendia Ruland (b. 1817; d. 1879)

CH:
1. Charlotte Dibble, b. 19 Nov 1837, Delphi, Ind.; d. 28 Apr 1919, Yates Center, Kans. Mar. 10 Apr 1863 to Charles Wever (b. 1 May 1837, Homer, Ill.; d. 1905/6, Dwayne, Okla.).


Nancy M. Dewey (Charlotte Gookins, 10566)
b. 7 Mar 1821, Watertown, N.Y.; d. 27 Jul 1877, New Orleans, La.

Removed fr. N.Y. to Delphi, Ind.; to Louisiana ca. 1855. Mar. 25 May 1837, Delphi, Ind. to Dr. John Forsyth Taylor (b. 25 Oct 1805, Schenectady, N.Y.; d. 28 Aug 1868, New Orleans, La.)

CH: (TAYLOR) (b. Delphi, Ind.)

1. Charlotte M., b. 9 Dec 1840; d. 29 Mar 1841
2. Joseph Dewey Taylor, b. 31 Jan 1842 — res. in Mo., 1898.
   m. 15 Feb 1871 to Louella Felia Kenton
   Ch: a. Joseph Kenton [T], b. 6 Dec 1871; d. 20 Oct 1878
      b. Dewey Forsyth [T], b. 17 Sep 1877; d. 21 Oct 1878
      c. Mary Urania [T], b. 6 Oct 1879 — res N. Orl. 1898
      d. Louella Alice [T], b. 8 Nov 1887 — res N. Orl. 1898
3. Mary Alice Taylor, b. 30 Jul 1847, Alexandria, La, m. 19 Aug 1868, New Orleans, Charles D. Sturtevant
   Ch: a. Evangeline [S], b. 24 Jun 1871
      b. Louella [S], b. 20 Jun 1873 — m. 19 Dec 1894 to A. Parker Beasley
      c. George Taylor [S], b. 26 Jul 1886
4. John H. H. Taylor, b. 17 Dec 1849 — m. 21 Dec 1880 to Carrie Bell Orr
5. William Gookins Taylor, b. 6 Sep 1858, New Orleans, La.
   m. 17 Sep 1884 to Annie Olivia McWhan (b. 30 Dec 1861, Egremont, Cheshire Co., Engl.; d. 20 May 1893, Boerne, Texas).
   Ch: a. Ashton Bayard [T], b. 5 Jul 1886
      b. Ethel [T], b. 28 Jun 1890

Ref. Dewey Fam., pp. 644-45

Joel Harmon Dewey (Charlotte Gookins, 10566)
b. 1 Oct 1825, Terre Haute, Ind.; d. 6 Jan 1874, Leavenworth, Kans.

Mar. 12 May 1853, Delphi, Ind. to Luzene Gridley (b. 27 May 1830, Alexander, N.Y.; d. 20 Mar 1890, Attica, Ind.).

CH:
1. Nellie Dewey, b. 1 Sep 1854 — m. 15 Apr 1875, Attica, Ind. to Albert Peacock (b. Attica, 16 Apr 1853) — Postmaster there in 1898.
   Ch: a. Mazie Dewey Peacock, b. 13 Mar 1880
2. Bertha Dewey, b. 1 Dec 1860, Mar. 18 Sep 1884, Attica, Ind. to George Hay (b. 6 Feb 1859, Attica).
   Ch: a. Vera Luzene Hay, b. 7 Nov 1886
      b. George Dewey Hay, b. 9 Nov 1896

(contd)
115121 Joel Harmon Dewey contd

3. Hallie Dewey, b. 19 Jan 1867 — m. 1 Aug 1887, Logansport, to William W. Dewees (b. 2 Mar 1866, Penn.) — res. Chicago, 1898
Ref: Dewey Fam., p. 645

115122 MARY DEWEY (Charlotte Gookins, 10666)
b. 1 Apr 1828, Delphi, Ind.; d. there 9 Jun 1895. First white female b. there. Mar. 4 Jun 1846, Delphi, Ind. to Henderson Dunkle (b. 5 Apr 1826, Pennettsburg, Penn.) — living in Delphi, Ind. Jul 1898.
CH: (DUNKLE)
1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Apr 1847; d. 25 Sep 1854
2. Emma Charlotte, b. 1 Dec 1848 — living Delphi, 1898
3. Charles Henry Dunkle, b. 20 Aug 1851, Delphi. Living So. Bend, Ind. 1898. Mar. 1 Feb 1877, Lou Amelia Cover (b. 1 Jul 1853)
   Ch: a. Earl White [D], b. 16 Dec 1878
   b. Edwin [D], b. 25 Jan 1882, Delphi
   c. Mary Amelia [D], b. 8 Feb 1888
4. George, b. 30 Apr 1854; d. 4 Apr 1855
5. Eliza, b. 3 Sep 1862; d. 1 Dec 1883
Ref: Dewey Fam., pp. 645-46

115123 MARTHA DEWEY (Charlotte Gookins, 10666)
b. 28 Sep 1830, Delphi, Ind.; d. there 29 Nov 1862.
Mar 1st, 1848, Delphi, Ind. to James Grant (d. Delphi, 1849)
CH:
1. Mandane Grant, b. 4 Mar 1849; d. 13 Sep 1862
2. John Frazer, b. & d. 1852
(12581) 3. Jennie Charlotte Frazer, b. 1854 — m. twice
   Mar. 3rd, 13 Oct 1857, Frankfort, Ind. to John Southard (d. 30 Jan 1858, Crawfordsville, Ind.)
   4. Lizzie W. Southard, b. 13 Jul 1858, Pittsburg, Ind., d. 22 Jan 1860
   Mar. 4th, 26 Apr 1859, Delphi, Ind. to William H. Whittaker
      m. 1st, 1884, to Jennie M. Crowder (d. in 6 mos).
      m. 2d, 11 Oct 1887, Ida M. Swatts (b. 1 Feb 1861, Pittsburg, Ind.
      Ch: a. Ralph Whittaker, b. 10 Nov 1893, Delphi, Ind.
Ref: Dewey Fam., p. 646

115124 PERRY GOOKINS (William Gookins Jr., 10667)
b. 7 Jan 1837, Rosedale, Ind.; d. 29 Oct 1911. Mar. 1st, 1863, to Emma C. Edwards (b. 14 Apr 1839, Putnam Co. ____; d. 27 May 1867, Perry Co. __)
CH:
(12582) 1. Thomas Henry Gookins, b. 1864 — m. Ola Long
   Mar. 2d, 11 Feb 1867, Cynthia Jane Wylie (b. Canaltown, Ind.)
   2. Cora Ann [G], b. 9 Jan 1869; d. 28 Jan 1955 — m. 17 Sep 1893 to Albert Ludwig.
      Ch: a. Eunice Ludwig, b. 1 Oct 1894 — m. 18 Apr 1914 to Fletcher Carter
         Ch: (1) Fletcher Carter Jr.
   3. Carolyn [G], b. 8 Feb 1872; d. 2 Apr 1950 — m. 11 Jun 1890 to Alfred Young. (As widow, m. Charles Offen)
      Ch: a. Myrtle Young, b. 30 Apr 1891; d. 26 Mar 1897
      b. Lula Young, b. 30 Apr 1894; d. 1924 — m. 20 Sep 1919 to Clyde Breeze
(12583) 4. Hattie Lovela, b. 1874 — m. A. N. Fisher
(contd)
11S124 Perry Gookins contd

5. Mary Amanda Gookins, b. 27 Jan 1877; d. 29 Dec 1921 -
   m. 12 Oct 1897 to Clarence Carrier
   Ch: a. Loretta Carrier, b. 27 Oct 1899; d. 6 May 1973 -
      m. L. B. Palmer
   b. Gladys Marie Carrier, b. 29 Nov 1904; d. 5 Jan 1982 -
      m. Robert Schell
   6. Lauretta, b. 12 Dec 1880; d. 13 Dec 1880

Ref: 1850 census, Parke Co., Ind; fam hist notes, Perry G. Fisher, &
   Hattie L. (Gookins) Fisher's letters.

11S125 CHARLOTTE DEWEY GOOKINS (Elisha F. Gookins, 10568)
   b. 10 Jun 1824, Plainsville, Ohio; d. 26 Dec 1910, Terre Haute, Ind.
   Mar. 2 Sep 1848, Roseville, Ind. to Ebenezer Challis (b. 3 Sep 1808, Utica,
   N.Y.; d. 5 Jan 1881, Roseville, Ind.
   Ch: (CHALLIS)
      (12884) 1. Mary Galena, b. 1849 - m. John H. Baldridge
   Ref. 1950: ltrs. & Bible rec., Mrs. D. S. Strong, Terre Haute, Ind.;
      Parke Co. Ind. Court House Rec.; DAR Geneal. Forms, Ser. III,
      vol. 32 (1961); N.B., 1850 census of Parke Co., Ind. shows a John M.
      Challis, age 6 - b. Ind. - prob. son of Ebenezer by prior marriage.

11S126 S. DWIGHT GOOKINS (DWIGHT S.) (Seymour Gookins, 10569)
   b. 1837 in Yates or Seneca Co. N.Y.; d. 13 May 1891, Silver Ridge,
   Nebr. (Dixon Co.). He is not noted, as was a brother, in a history of early
   settlers in N.Y. State up to Jul 1837 - when his parents moved to Ovid
   (Seneca Co.) from Pen Yan (Yates Co.); therefore it is probable that he
   was born in Seneca Co. the latter half of 1837 - date indicated by censuses.
   In the 1850 census of Terre Haute, Ind. his name appears erroneously as Dewitt,
   but he appears in the 1860 census of Boone Co. Ill. (Belvidere), living with
   his parents, listed as "S. Dwight".
   During Civil War he was a Cpl. in Co. G., 95th Ill. Inf. - enl. 30 Jul 1862,
   mustered 4 Sep 1862; Sgt. 8 Jun 1863; disch. 17 Aug 1865. (Ref: Bpt. Adj.
   Wilderness, May 1864, as well as several other actions, and was wounded.
   After marriage in Ill., he and his wife moved to the Waterloo, Iowa area, near
   his in-laws who had moved there 1866/7. He farmed in Sec. 17, Bennington Twp.
   Affidavits in support of pension for Mrs. Gookins after Dwight's death indicate
   removal in 1883 to Dixon Co., Nebr. Mrs. Florence Sage Nylin, compiler of the
   1980 Sage genealogy stated in a letter 7/81 that a newspaper article, "Pieces
   From Our Past" by Pete Mille, mentioned a "DeWitt Gookins" as the carpenter
   who built the two buildings of the Silver Ridge Seminary, founded by a Rev.
   Walter Clark. The article further stated, "Mr. Gookins was also a minister,
   and stayed on as one of the instructors after construction was completed."
   This phase of Dwight's interest was unsuspected by contemporary descendants;
   however, the teaching influence of his father, Seymour Gookins, would have
   instilled a better than adequate general education. It should be noted of
   Dwight's leadership capability that although enlisted as a private in Jul 1862,
   upon muster of his unit a few weeks later, he was promoted to Corporal.
   Mar. 17 Jan 1866 at Cherry Valley, Ill. to Almeda "Meda" Theresa Sage (b.
   7 Sep 1846 at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 22 May 1926 at West Hollywood,
   Calif.), dau. of Horatio Gates Sage and Parthenia (Smith). After husband's
   death she moved with four small children to Calif. upon invitation from her
   brother, Giles Sage, who was teaching school there. They settled in Antelope
   Valley, L.A. Co., 40 miles from the nearest town of Lancaster, on a claim not
   far from the old Neenach post-office station, itself about 75 miles from the
   then small rough town of Los Angeles. Aided by the small pension from Dwight's
   Civil War service, they survived in primitive conditions with a good deal of
   hard work. Almeda finally went to live with her dau. Helen Cherbonno.

(contd)
11S126  S. Dwight Gookins contd

CH:
1. Ellery Sawyer [G], b. 28 Jan 1872; d. 1876, Waterloo, Iowa, bur. in Horatio Sage fam. plot, Fairview cem.

(12S85) 3. Bertram Luther [G], b. 1877 - m. Ethel M. Tanner
(12S86) 4. Helen May [G], b. 1886 - m. L. Ben L. Cherbbonno
(12S87) 5. Arthur Dwight [G], b. 1889 - m. Viola E. Mudgett
Ref: As above: Nylin, Florence Sage, Sages Past and Present - Desc of David Sage 1639 ... (1980), pp. 60-61 - additions by compiler from mil. recs. obtained by Mrs. Dale E. Gookins, Portland, Ore.

11S127  MARY MATILDA GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 10S70)
b. 15 Jun 1834, Ind.; d. 3 Mar 1913 - lived Perrysville, Ind.

CH: (MARTIN)
1. Lucius Gookins [M], b. - m. Alta Foster
   Ch: a. Guy Foster Martin - m. Pearl Robinson
   Ch: (1) Mary Margaret [M] - m. Russell North - no ch.
   b. Lee Basil [M], b. - m. Bessie Galkner?
   Ch: (1) James Lucius [M] - m. Helen Hilgeman
   (a) David Hilgeman Martin
   (b) Victor Lee Martin
   c. Ethel May [M], b. - m. Hennessey
   Ch: (1) Mary Jane [H] - m. George Hubbard - no ch.
2. Harry Clay [M], b. - m. Katherine Kullner
3. Frederick Veeder [M], b. - m. Katherine Hubbard
4. James Ralph [M], b. 16 Jun 1868; d. 15 Nov 1923 - m. 28 Jan 1892, Mary (Marie?) McNeill (b. 6 Dec 1871; d. 13 Mar 1939)
   Ch: a. Hortense McNeill Martin, b. 29 Jan 1903 - m. 16 Feb 1921 to Daniel V. Clem (b. 27 Mar 1878) - no ch.
   b. Helen Josephine Martin, b. 7 Jan 1895; d. 5 Sep 1916

11S128  JULIA ELLEN GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 10S70)
b. 8 Jan 1835, Perrysville, Ind.; d. 26 Jan 1914, Brazil, Ind.
Mar. 8 Oct 1861, Steam Corner, Ind. to James Armstrong Clearwaters (b. 4 Mar 1835; d. 3 Aug 1921).

CH: (CLEARWATERS)
1. Mary Gookins [C], b. 13 Oct 1862; d. 9 Aug 1863
2. James Oliver [C], b. 16 May 1864; d. 4 Sep 1864
(12S88) 3. John Frederick [C], b. 1866 - m. Frances A. Green
4. Harriet Ferguson [C], b. 12 Apr 1868; d. 4 Jan 1939 - m. William Paxton Bunnis (b. 15 Nov 1863)
5. Julia Ellen [G], b. 8 Jan 1874, Frankfort, Ind.; d. 1 Aug 1945, Brazil, Ind.) - m. Benjamin Franklin Roberts (b. 8 Feb 1869)
Ref: 1950: John N. Zechiel, Geneva, Ohio
SNOWDEN BARNES GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 10S70)
b. 15 Apr 1843, Steam Corner, Ind.; d. 6 Jan 1918, Soldier's Home, Danville, Ill. Mar. 27 Jul 1866 (or 29 Aug 1867) to Margaret Keeling (b. 8 Apr 1847, Veedersburg, Ind.; d. 18 Feb 1879).

CH:
(1289) 1. Hortense Gookins, b. 1869 — m. Guy Arbogast
   2. Lizzie [G], b. ___
   3. James Grant [G], b. ___ — m. ___ Smith
      Ch: a. dau — m. Edgar Smith

(12890) 4. William Riley [G], b. 1876 — m. Florence Sanger


JAMES W. GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 10S70)
b. 30 May 1845; d. Dec 1905. Mar. 3 Feb 1874 to Celinda Dice (b. 30 Sep 1850; d. 22 Jan 1908).

CH:
1. Ruth [G]
2. Ralph [G] — m. Maude McNeil

N.B.: Ltr. 3/81, Wandaline Cook (Crawfordsville, Ind.) to Carl E. Gookins says James W. mar. 2d, Josephine Madigan?


FRANK B. GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 10S70)
b. 9 Jan 1847, Perrysville (Vermillion Co., Ind.); d. 1919?
Res. at Sterling and Veedersburg, Ind. Mar. 6 Nov 1872 to Emma Wertz, dau. William and Rosa (McClure) Wertz.

CH:
1. Eunice — m. James Cook
2. Frank W. — d. young
3. Esta — m. Elmer Marsh
   Ch: a. Louise [M]; c. Wayne [M]; d. Mable [M]; e. Ramon [M].
4. Harry R. — m. Mamie Lighty
5. Marie — m 1st, Ora Mills
   Ch: a. Virginia Mills
   m. 2d, Orlando Mills

Ref: Clifton's Fountain & Warren Cos., Ind. (1913) pp. 503-04; additions fr. ltr. 3/81, Wandaline Cook, Crawfordsville, Ind. to Carl E. Gookins.

MILO GOOKINS (Daniel Warren Gookins, 10S71)

CH:
(12893) 1. Maude [G], b. ca. 1872 — m. William J. Teller
(12894) 2. Mable [G], b. 1876 — m. Philander R. Cronk
(12895) 3. Myra [G], b. 1880 — m. Frank Thrasher

(contd)

5. Mae [G], b. 2 Jul 1885. Mar. to Oscar Jackson

6. Nellie [G], b. 10 Mar 1887. — m. Nicholas Woolschlager
   Ch: a. Niles [W], b. 19 Jan 1907 — m. Ruth Stodard

7. Emory [G], b. 1889 — m. Gladys Sage


Lucy Lee Kinney Gookins (Samuel Barnes Gookins, 10872)

Mar. 16 Jun 1857 at Church of the Ascension, NYC, to George Christian Duy
(b. 30 Aug 1830, Philad., Penn.; d. 10 Feb 1908, Cincinnati, Ohio). He was Senior Warden, St. Stephen's Church, Terre Haute, and a chancellor of the Diocese.
CH: (Duy)

1. George Gookins Duy, b. 15 Mar 1858; d. 5 Sep 1917, Baton Rouge, La.
   m. 1 Jun 1881 to Ella Gary Kirtland
   Ch: a. Lambert Arkell Duy, b. 2 Jun 1882; d. young
   b. George Kirtland [D], b. 1884; d. 1887

2. Samuel Barnes Duy, b.

3. Mary Louise Duy, b. 4 Mar 1861; d. 25 Dec 1884, Terre Haute, Ind. — m. 15 Sep 1881, Henry Wright Rogers
   Ch: a. George C. Rogers — m. 16 Dec to Theresa Strum
   Ch: (1) Linard (Leonard?), b. 1906; d. young

4. Lulu Caroline Duy, b. 1866; d. 1931

5. Albert William Duy, b. 1868 — m. Pauline E. Kester

6. Charles Gookins Duy, b. 1873 — m. Amanda K. Baldwin

Ref: 1949, Mrs. Charles G. Duy, Bluefield, W. Va.; 1949, Albert Wm. Duy Jr., Bloomsburg, Penn.

James Farrington Gookins (Samuel Barnes Gookins, 10872)

b. 30 Dec 1840, Terre Haute, Ind.; d. 23 May 1904, Hotel Navarre, NYC.
Edu. at Wabash Col., Crawfordsville, Ind. and recd. MA degree 1877. Enl. in Apr 1861, Col. Lew Wallace's 11th Ind. Regt. and was aptd staff duty at Gen'l Wallaces HQ, Apr 1862. He was artist-correspondent in this country and abroad; studied art at the Royal Academy, Munich, Bavaria as a pupil of Raab Wagner and Carl von Piloty, 1870-74, and also in Paris, London and Vienna. He was Asst. Comm. of the Vienna Exposition in 1873. A charter member of the Chicago Acad. of Design, he was Director 1875-78 and again 1881-83; founder of the Ind. Sch. of Art in Indianapolis and Director of it 1877-80; he authored the lake-front plan for the World's Fair in Chicago and promoted legislation for it from 1882-93; acted as Secy. of the Indiana State Soldier's and Sailor's Monument Commission 1887-89. From time to time he contributed articles on art and kindred subjects to many American and European newspapers and periodicals. From 1893 to his death in 1904, his time was largely spent in preliminary work on the formulation and financing of the enterprises of the Chicago Subway Arcade and Traction Co., of which he was general manager. The claim has been made that the 53 miles of subway in place in 1926 was the result of theft of his original plans for a freight subway in Chicago.

He has been said by critics of art to have been one of the world's greatest painters of flowers, though trained as a figure and portrait painter. His wife had the reputation of being a great beauty and was painted several times by her husband, as well as by the great Munich painters, among them Piloty. Three of her portraits by J.F.G. are in the Sheldon Swope Art Gallery, Terre Haute, Ind.

(contd)
He took great delight in painting flora and the illustration of fairy mythology. With Walter Shirlaw he made two trips from Chicago to the Rock Mountains after the Civil War for the purpose of study. He was the first to paint a picture of the Mountain of the Holy Cross, and was noted for his landscapes of the Rockies, and of the Swiss and Italian Alps.

Among civic interests, he was instrumental in securing adoption of legislation to build the Indiana State House; inducing Stvesant Fish, Pres. of the Ill. Central RR to build a sea wall, which made possible the creation of Chicago's lake-front park; and he gave Marshall Field the idea of the great Field Museum on the lake front.

From 1861 to his death he was afflicted with a partial lack of hearing and chronic neuralgia arising from Civil War injuries.

Mar. 14 Jun 1870, First Congregational Church, Terre Haute, Ind. to Cora Donnelly (b. 18 Jul 1847; d. 1 Aug 1917 in Chicago), dau. of Peter Metz and Matilda Donnelly. She was cremated in Chicago and remains bur. with husband's at Woodlawn Cem., Terre Haute, abt. 30 Aug 1917.

CH:
1. Shirlaw Donnelly Gookins, b. 16 Sep 1873, Munich, Bavaria - m. 22 Sep 1917, Chicago, to Alto Close Chamberlain, dau. George Boyd and Mary Virginia [C] of Lafayette, Ind. and Chicago.
2. Marguerite Ethel [G], b. 9 Jan 1877, Chicago, Ill.; d. 22 Mar 1914 in Chicago - m. 1913, Chicago, to Benjamin J. Morris.


12th Generation

1251 MARY LYMAN (Betsey Raymond, 1131) b. 27 Feb 1824, Berkshire, N.Y.; d. 10 Jan 1916, Big Rapids, Mich.

CH: (Osburg)
1. Franklin Eleazer, b. 31 Aug 1845, Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y.; d. 12 May 1864 - KIA, Spottsylvania, Civil War.
2. Flora Adelaide, b. 16 Feb 1847, Owego, N.Y.; d. 14 Jan 1922, Grand Rapids, Mich. - m. 26 Sep 1866 at Binghampton, N.Y. to Charles Peleg Coffin (b. 1845; d. 1928, Grand Rapids, Mich.)
   Ch: a. Leon Coffin, b. 1871; d. 1872
   b. Raymond Lynn Coffin, b. 1873; d. 1901
3. Clara Agnes, b. 3 Jan 1850, Owego, N.Y.; d. 2 Jan 1941, Big Rapids, Mich. - unm.
4. Mary Alice Osburn, b. 1852 - m. Michael Brown
5. Wilson Dow Osburn, b. 1855 - m. twice
6. Lyman Jay [O], b. 1 Jan 1858, Owego, N.Y.; d. 10 Aug 1858
7. Lillian Gertrude [O], b. 1860 - m. Daniel H. Van Antwerp

Ref: Priv. rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.
JOSEPH HOWE GREENLEAF  (Abel Greenleaf, 11S2)  

b. 10 Nov 1828, Mexico, N.Y.; d. Res. New Haven, Conn.  
Mar. 29 Nov 1849 to Frances S. Jeandelle of Flavigny, France.  

CH:  

march. 28 Dec 1876 to Frederick H. Baldwin of New Haven, Conn.  
Ch: a. Charles Greenleaf Baldwin, b. 21 Jun 1878, New Haven  
b. Mattie Louise [B], b. 30 Jul 1882,  
c. Edith Jeandelle [B], b. 19 Jun 1884  
2. Mary Lucie [G], b. 14 Jan 1852; d. 30 May 1853  
3. Martha Maria [G], b. 6 Sep 1853; d. 25 Sep 1881, New Haven  
march. 21 Jun 1882, Addie S. Whipple of Westville, Conn.  

Mar. 29 Nov 1882 to Harry C. Bush - New Haven, Conn.  
Ch: a. Frances Louise Bush, b. 12 Jul 1886, New Haven  

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 230  

GEORGIA ANN BLEDSOE  (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 11S3)  
b. 20 Mar 1833, Natchez, Miss.; d.  
Mar. 1st, 19 Nov 1851 to William Coleman (d. 18 Sep 1853) - cotton planter of Miss. - no ch. Mar. 2d, 1 Nov 1859 to Wiley S. McDonald (d. Oct 1865?) - cotton planter of Miss.  

Ch: (McDONALD)  

1. Willis Richmond McDonald, b. 18 Nov 1861.  
march. 28 Jul 1886 to  
Mattie Blieller Harper  
Ch: a. John Riley [McD]; b. Willis Richmond [McD];  
march. 3rd, 19 Jun 1867 to R. M. T. Arnette - cotton planter, Harriston, Miss.  
2. Marian Arnette, b. 20 Jun 1868.  
march. 26 Jan 1887, to  
Grantley Burkley Harper  

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 232  

GABRIELLA BEAUMONT  (Phebe Greenleaf, 11S4)  
b. 29 Jul 1829; d. Mar. 22 May 1850, Henry W. Snodgrass  
(b. 7 Aug 1819, Amsterdam, Va.; d. 12 Dec 1880, Dallas, Tex.), son Tilghman and Mary (Walker) Snodgrass. Res. San Antonio, Tex.  

CH: (SNODGRASS)  

1. Tilghman Edward, b. 10 Jan 1852, Green Lake, Va.? - march. 25 Nov 1874 to Bessie D. Hutchinson  
Ch: a. Zoe [S], b. 30 Sep 1875, Dallas, Tex.  
b. Bessie [S], b. 27 Nov 1880, Dallas  
c. Edward T. [S], b. 7 Apr 1883, Dallas  
d. Henry Lehman [S], b. 21 Oct 1885, San Antonio, Tex.  
e. L. Lindsley [S], b. 7 Nov 1886, do  
f. Vertnor McAlpine [S], b. 13 Jun 1894, do  
2. Robert, b. 25 Jul 1854; d. 3 Aug 1856  
3. Emma R., b. 16 Aug 1858.  
march. 9 Oct 1876, Charles O. Wood of Richmond, Va.  
Ch: a. Caroline Wood, b. 23 Feb 1882, Dallas, Tex.  
b. Charles Oliver [W] Jr., b. 16 Apr 1885, Dallas  
c. Edward Greenleaf [W], b. 27 Jan 1886, Dallas  
d. Henry Jackson [W], b. 11 Oct 1892, Dallas  
e. son, b. 8 May 1895  

(contd)
Gabriella Beaumont contd

4. Isabella Quigley Snodgrass, b. 4 Aug 1861; d. 26 Dec 1887
5. Phoebe Louisa [S], b. 25 Jan 1865 - res. Austin, Tex.
6. Franklin Beaumont [S], b. 16 Nov 1867 - res. Monterey, Mexico
7. Henry Lehman [S], b. 19 May 1870; d. 25 May 1873

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 234-35, 503

GORHAM GREENLEAF (Joshua Greenleaf, 1186) b. 10 Jan 1822, Industry, Me.; d. Res. Santa Ana, Calif.
Mar. to Melinda E. Bradley

CH:
1. Mary, b. 14 Apr 1842 - m. F. C. Anderson
2. Preston, b. 7 May 1844; d. in Iowa
3. Georgiana M., b. 3 Jul 1849, Lowell, Mass. - m. 1st, 3 Jul 1868, Waverly, Iowa, to George W. Davis (b. 12 Jun 1844, Utica, N.Y.); DIV, 1882. Ch. all dead by 1894.
   Ch: a. Laura May Davis, b. 16 Nov 1869
   b. Daisy [D], b. 1 Aug 1871
   c. George James [D], b. 1 Aug 1874
m. 2d, 15 Oct 1885, Louisville, Ky. to James M. L. Hughes (b. 1851 in Nashville, Tenn.)
4. Edwin, b. May 1854; d. in Iowa
5. George Henry, b. 13 Aug 1859, Tama Co., Iowa. Res. E. Prov., R.I. m. 25 Jan 1881 to Carrie Emma Whipple (b. 15 Mar 1863 in Cumberland, R.I.)
   Ch: a. Minnie Emma, b. 3 Nov 1881
   b. Frank Edwin, b. 12 Mar 1883
   c. Grafton Gardner, b. 8 Jun 1885
   d. Adelia Lorraince, b. 23 Nov 1887
6. Adelia, b. 8 Dec 1862 - m. Edwin S. Brown - 2 or 3 ch.
7. William Ackley (Dr.), b. 2 May 1867, Waterloo, Iowa - m. 12 Oct 1892, Hattie L. Sanger (b. 3 Dec 1868, Prov., R.I.)
8. Charles B., b. 9 Jul 1869; d. 20 Aug 1893, Santa Ana, Calif. - m. Grace Wheelden (Whealden?) - no ch.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 239, 241

GARDNER GREENLEAF (Joshua Greenleaf, 1186) b. 27 Oct 1823, Industry, Me.; d. 2 Mar 1889, Starks, Me.
Mar. 17 Nov 1847, Vassalborough, to Hannah Admath Pinkham of Sidney, Me. (b. 14 Mar 1824).

CH:
1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug 1850, Anson, Me. - res. Campello, Mass. m. 26 Nov 1868, Starks, Me. to Brice H. Waugh
   Ch: a. Cora Winona Waugh, b. 10 Aug 1870; res. Amherst Sta., N.H.; m. 28 Sep 1890, Edward Kason Bartlett
   b. Barnard Ellis [W], b. 23 Jul 1872
   c. Prince Edgar [W], b. 25 Jul 1875
2. Lucinda Melvina, b. 31 Jan 1853, Anson, Me. - res. N. Jay, Me. m. 17 Jul 1879, Brockton, Mass. to Reuben Francis Wright
   Ch: a. Arthur James Wright, b. 11 Apr 1880, Boston
   b. Walter Stanley [W], b. 23 Aug 1881, Boston
   c. Jennie Adelia [W], b. 15 Feb 1883, Naponset, Mass.; d. 27 Jul 1883
3. Leavitt Granville, b. 23 Sep 1855, Starks, Me. - res. Prov., R.I. m. 12 Jul 1887 to Theresa Phinney of Prov., R.I.
   Ch: a. Adelia Eastman, b. 19 Jul 1889

(contd)
4. Adelia Frances Greenleaf, b. 18 Oct 1857, Starks, Me.; d. 17 Jul 1882, Boston — m. 5 Feb 1880, Boston, Charles W. Eastman
6. George Gardner [G], b. 20 Oct 1861, Starks, Me. — m. 1 Jan 1889, Starks, to Sophia F. Waugh

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp 239, 242

1287 GRANVILLE GREENLEAF (Joshua Greenleaf, 1156)
CH:
1. Earl Granville [G], b. 7 Nov 1859, Prov. R.I. — res. Mexico, N.Y. — m. 10 Sep 1889, Julia Christine Taylor (b. 4 May 1869), of Mexico, N.Y.
   Ch: a. Dorothy Isabelle, b. 4 May 1892, Syracuse, N.Y.
   b. Robert Earle, b. 24 Aug 1894, Mexico, N.Y.
2. Emma Georgie [G], b. 21 Nov 1861, Prov., R.I.; d. 15 May 1886, N.Y.; — m. 21 Mar 1886, Frank Townsend Southwick — no ch.
   b. Harold Egbert [R], b. 9 Sep 1894

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 240, 242-43

1288 MARCUS WELLINGTON ALLEN (Anna Greenleaf, 1187)
b. 7 Aug 1821; d. 22 Aug 1888, Oronoko Twp, nr Berrien Springs, Mich. Mar. 13 Jan 1851 to Elizabeth Barclay
CH:
1. Hattie Allen, b. 6 Jun 1855. Mar. 10 Oct 1883, Henry Caldwell
   Ch: a. Allen Lee Caldwell, b. 13 Mar 1886
   b. Vernie Greenleaf [C], b. 15 Sep 1887
   c. Hazel Marian [C], b. 10 Aug 1890
2. Frank Allen, b. 15 Jun 1858 — m. 5 Nov 1880 to Hattie Lemon
   Ch: a. Lowell [A], b. 10 May 1882
   b. Bertie [A], b. 5 Dec 1886
3. Edward Allen, b. 14 Apr 1861

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 243

1289 ORCELIA GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 1188)
b. 14 Nov 1821; d. 25 Dec 1888. Mar. 12 Jun 1845, Ira G. Day (d. 1864)
CH: (DAY)
2. Mary Eliza Day, b. Aug 1848; d. Feb 1850
3. Franklin Pierce 'Day
4. George Leverett 'Day, b. 9 Feb 1857. — m. 1881, Isabelle Barber

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 249

12810 AUGUSTUS MITCHELL GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, 1188)
b. 8 Aug 1825; d. Mar. 4 Mar 1852, Charlotte Elizabeth Stanford (b. 15 Apr 1831; d. 23 Feb 1895)
CH:
1. Mary Louise, b. Dec 1852

(contd)
   Ch: a. Robert Greenleaf [C], b. 22 Jun 1873; d. 7 Feb 1886
   b. Alice Marian, b. 15 Oct 1877; d. 12 Feb 1881
   c. Bessie Edith, b. 20 May 1882
   d. Stanford Edward, b. 13 Aug 1884
   e. Esther Lillian, b. 21 Mar 1893

3. Charles Herman, b. 1857. m. Ella Elizabeth Rohrer
   Ch: a. Albert Edward; b. Charles Leslie

4. Charlotte Lillian

5. Edith Stanford, b. Nov 1868

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 249-51

12511 MARY ANN GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, l1S8)
   b. 3 Aug 1827; d. 10 Jun 1895 — res. Marietta, Ohio
   Mar. 1st, 3 Jan 1846 to Abram Brink (d. 1 Nov 1849)
   CH: (BRINK)
   1. son, b. 19 Jan; d. 29 Jan 1848

2. William Edward Redington, b. 20 Nov 1852 — res. Fairfield, Mass. m. 2 Oct 1879, Louise Davis Renwick (b. 13 Sep 1852, Conn.)
   Ch: a. Florence Juliette [R], b. 29 Mar 1881

3. Lilla Celie [R], b. 23 Nov 1854. Mar. 6 Jul 1876 to Prof. Joseph Hansen Chamberlin — Marietta, Ohio
   Ch: a. Mary Louise [C], b. 6 May 1877
   b. Juliette Redington [C], b. 12 Aug 1884

4. Juliette Josephine [R], b. 2 Feb 1855 — m. Nov 1885, John Braden Baird
   Ch: a. Edward Redington Baird, b. 31 Aug 1886
   b. John Braden [B], b. 16 Jan 1891; d. 28 Sep 1891
   c. Julian Braden [B], b. 15 Nov 1892

5. Sarah Brink [R], b. 19 Mar 1860 — m. 25 Dec 1888, Edgar LeClaire
   Ch: a. Lawrence Greenleaf LeClaire, b. 1890
   b. Mary Jeanette [L], b. 1893

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 249-50

12512 WILLIAM HENRY GREENLEAF (William Greenleaf, l1S8)
   CH:
      Ch: a. William Henry [G], b. 3 Mar 1890
      Ch: a. Charles Branham, b. 1884

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 250-51

12513 MARY E. R. HITCHCOCK (Lucinda Greenleaf, l1S11)
   CH: (HALL)
      Ch: a. Ida May, b. 23 Dec 1884; b. Mary, b. 1886; d. inf;
      c. Earl Curtis, b. 1887
   2. Ella L. Hall, b. 3 Sep 1860; d. 11 Jul 1863
   Ch: a. Mark E. Henderson, b. 20 Feb 1884 (sic)
   b. Floyd C. [H], b. 20 Aug 1887
   c. Ray [H], b. 2 May 1892
5. Frank Israel Hall, b. 17 May 1869 - unm.
Mar. 2d, 28 Mar 1878 to Frank Wright
6. Helen Frances Wright, b. 3 Apr 1885

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 245-46

12814 MARION JOSEPHINE MILES (Louisa Greenleaf, 11s16)
Ch:
  (INGRAM)
  Ch: a. Minnie Adelphia Stith, b. 3 Nov 1890
  2. Junius Miles Ingram, b. 21 May 1872; d. 30 Oct 1890

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 249

12815 KATE BARR GREENLEAF (Eugene L. Greenleaf, 11s22)
b. 24 Jun 1846; d. ____. Mar. 8 May 1867, Edward Sparhawk Greenleaf (b. Williamsburg, Piscataquis Co., Me., 5 Jun 1838; d. 10 Jan 1911, Jacksonville, Ill.), son Ebenezer Poor Greenleaf and Abigail Leg, gr-son of Moses Greenleaf of Maine. In 1855 he became a station-clerk for Wabash RR Co. at Naples, Ill., continuing with that Co. for some years. Mar 1, 1867 he became Supt. of the Neeleyville coal mines until the fall of 1870 when he was made Supt. of the Jacksonville Southeastern RR Co., the line then under construction, and continued until 1889. While RR Supt. he also engaged in the grain business and established a number of elevators along the line. He engaged in several other enterprises, including an insur. co. Councilman of Jacksonville, Ill. and Mayor in 1877 and 1882.
Ch: (GREENLEAF)
     Ch: a. Frank [G], b. 16 Jun 1894
  2. Clara May, b. 5 Apr 1870. - Res Jacksonville, Ill.
     m. to William L. Alexander
  3. Martha Louise, b. 1 Mar 1872
  4. son, b. 1 Dec 1874; d. inf.
  5. Malcolm Edward, b. 19 May 1877
  6. Grace, b. 29 Aug 1880 - m. Dr. W. B. Young of Jacksonville, Ill.
  7. Moses, b. 24 Mar 1883
  8. Kate Hodge, b. 28 Jul 1889

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 257, 413; Obit, Jacksonville Courier, 10 Jan 1911.

12816 STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Daniel D. C. Greenleaf, 11s24)
b. 24 Jun 1853, Bloomfield, Iowa; d. 5 Oct 1886, Milton, Iowa.
Mar. 28 Sep 1876, Unionville, Iowa, to Mary Lillian Sawyer (b. 28 Nov 1857; d. ____, Centaville, Iowa), dau. Dr. S. H. Sawyer.
Stephen was a Dr.
Ch:
  (1384) 1. Thayne Lazelle, b. 1877 - m. Grace E. Kirby
  2. LaRue Lillian, b. 28 May 1879, Unionville, Iowa; d. (15?) 17 Aug 18__ , Milton, Iowa
  (1385) 3. Harold Stephen, b. 1881 - m. M. E. Fowler
  (1386) 4. Hale Carr, b. 1883 - m. M. P. Bean
  (1387) 5. Cecilia Mary, b. 1885 - m. C. F. Gobble

(Contd)
12S16 Stephen Greenleaf contd.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 255, 258-59; extensions 2/82 by Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa

12S17 MARTHA GREENLEAF (Daniel D. C. Greenleaf, 11S24)
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 255, 258-59; extensions 2/82 by Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa
b. 10 Nov 1861, Bloomfield, Iowa; d. 25 Apr 1910, Rock Rapids, Iowa.
Ch: (MACNAB)
1. Marjorie, b. 1 Jul 1904, Rock Rapids, Iowa; d. 1911
2. Gordon G., b. 23 Feb 1906 - m. Mary L. Thompson
Ref: 2/82, Gordon G. Macnab, Portland, Ore.; also 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa.

12S17 MARTHA GREENLEAF (Daniel D. C. Greenleaf, 11S24)
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 255, 258-59; extensions 2/82 by Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa
b. 10 Nov 1861, Bloomfield, Iowa; d. 25 Apr 1910, Rock Rapids, Iowa.
Ch: (MACNAB)
1. Marjorie, b. 1 Jul 1904, Rock Rapids, Iowa; d. 1911
2. Gordon G., b. 23 Feb 1906 - m. Mary L. Thompson
Ref: 2/82, Gordon G. Macnab, Portland, Ore.; also 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa.

12S18 JULIA ELIZA GREENLEAF (William Riley Greenleaf, 11S25)
Ch: (HORTON)
1. Henry Percy, b. 15 Mar 1866 - m. 24 Mar 1887, Pauline Anna Hull
2. Georgia Ann, b. 5 Sep 1867; d. 19 Mar 1890. Mar. 6 Jul 1887 to Alexander M. Barnum
Ch: a. Laurence Findley [B], b. 21 Jul 1888
b. Harold Greenleaf [B], b. 19 Feb 1890; d. 28 Nov 1892
3. Magdalena, b. 31 Aug 1869; d. 29 Oct 1869
4. Julia Louise, b. 14 Sep 1870; d. 25 Dec 1874
5. Grace Clifford, b. 4 Jan 1879
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 261

12S19 WILLIAM CUNE GREENLEAF (Thomas S. Greenleaf, 11S29)
b. 2 Aug 1809, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 28 Jan 1892; res. Templeton, Mass. Mar. 1 Apr 1835 to Sarah W. Morse (d. 25 Dec 1875)
Ch:
1. William H., b. 6 Apr 1836; d. 9 Dec 1839
2. James Scolly, b. 13 Feb 1838, Templeton, Mass.; m. 19 Jan 1860, Miranda Crockett (b. 15 Feb 1832, Stafford, Conn.).
Ch: a. Edward Henry, b. 8 Dec 1865; d. 30 Aug 1866
b. Willie Henry, b. 26 Dec 1867; d. 28 Jul 1868
3. George W., b. 18 Jul 1839; d. 31 May 1850
4. Sarah G. Greenleaf, b. 2 Dec 1841; d. 9 Jun 1872
m. Rufus K. Crocker
b. Sarah G. [C]
5. Olive A. Greenleaf, b. 16 May 1844; d. 25 Dec 1868; res. Athol.
m. to A. L. Stacy
m. G. Henry Hawkes
Ch: a. Elmer G. [H]; b. Thomas T. [H]; c. James H. [H];
8. Lucie B., b. 26 Apr 1852; d. 30 Mar 1869
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 264, 266-67
12520 HENRY MILLER GREENLEAF (Thomas S. Greenleaf, 11S29)
  b. 22 Aug 1815; d. 2 Jul 1848. Mar. 13 Feb 1845, Eliza Ann Schwartz- 
  welder (b. 13 May 1818) of Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., dau. Samuel and Cynthia 
  (McGann) [S] of Penn.
CH:
  1. Grace [G], b. 26 Mar 1846. Mar. 2 Oct 1879 to Robert H. Sindle - 
     res. Gallatin, Tex.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 265

12521 MILLER THADDEUS GREENLEAF (Thomas S. Greenleaf, 11S29)
  b. 21 Mar 1821, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. machinist; res. 
  Quincy, Ill. Mar. 30 Oct 1844 to Mary Elizabeth Felix (b. 20 Jun 1826), dau. 
  Dr. John I. Felix, formerly of Lexington, Ky.
CH:
  1. Josephine Grace, b. 4 Dec 1845 —m. 4 Dec 1866, James S. Ingraham
    Ch: a. Ann Mae Lucas, b. 9 Nov 1888
  4. Mary Flora Bell, b. 19 Jan 1857
  5. Clementia Lily, b. 18 Apr 1862 — res. Quincy, Ill.
  6. Elizabeth Rose, b. 3 Jan 1865 — do
  7. Charles Miller, b. 11 Dec 1868 — do
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 265, 267

12522 THOMAS SCOLLY GREENLEAF (Thomas S. Greenleaf, 11S29)
  b. 16 Nov 1832; d. Quincy, Ill. Mar. 27 Jul 1865 to Mattie Osborn
CH:
     m. 2 Feb 1891, Eva Ware
     CH: a. Florence Eva, b. 24 Nov 1891
  2. Isabel, b. 30 Sep 1867
  4. Annie Clementia, b. 3 Jul 1872
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 265-66

12523 SARAH ELIZABETH GREENLEAF (Thomas S. Greenleaf, 11S29)
  b. 22 Sep 1834, Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Sep 1911, Carthage, Ill.
Mar. 1st, 21 Sep 1853 to Henry J. Hair (M.D.) (d. 21 Aug 1859, bur. Columbus, Ill.)
CH: (HAIR)
(1359) 1. Mary Lydia, b. 1854 —m. John C. Bahr
Mar. 2d, 30 Nov 1865, to Josiah T. Davis (d. 3 Jan 1892)
  2. Emmar Owen Davis, b. 18 Feb 1869 — m. 28 Dec 1892 to Eliza Rand
  3. Anna Grace Davis, b. 1 Nov 1872
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 266; MS, Bahr Geneal., Mrs. Wm. E. Tirk, 

12524 RHODA LOUISA GREENLEAF (Samuel Knight Greenleaf, 11S33)
  b. 19 Jun 1827; d. 16 Dec 1882. Mar. 23 Jun 1857 to William Knox 
  (b. 9 Jul 1823; d. 3 Nov 1883, Hayward, Calif.).
CH: (KNOX)
  1. Milo Knox, b. 27 Jun 1858. Res. Hayward, Calif.
     m. 5 Oct 1879 to Alice Warren
     CH: a. William Knox, b. 19 Sep 1881
  2. William Knox, b. 12 Sep 1860 —m. 28 Dec 1885, Harriet Elizabeth 
     Waterbury — Res. Hayward, Calif.
     CH: a. Nina Louise Knox, b. 13 Jun 1887
     b. Ruby Corinne, b. 25 May 1889
  (contd)
Rhoda Louisa Greenleaf contd

3. John Knox, b. 8 Nov 1862 - Res. Prov., R.I. Mar. 22 Nov 1887, Louise Taylor Holden (b. 3 Jan 1868)
   Ch: a. Margaret Knox, b. 27 Apr 1890
      b. Helen Louise Knox, b. 13 Jul 1893
4. Lincoln Knox, b. 18 Jun 1865; d. 16 Dec 1865
5. Alanson Knox, b. 24 Dec 1866; d. 23 Jan 1882
7. Charles Knox

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 271

WILLIAM GREENLEAF (Samuel Knight Greenleaf, 11333)
b. 6 Aug 1829, Crown Point, N.Y.; d. Moved to Vt. as small boy, thence to Ohio where he married; later to Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.; at close of Civil War moved to Terre Haute, Ind. Mar. 12 Dec 1850 to Sarah Ann McFerren (b. 1 May 1829; d. 1 Apr 1887).

CH:
1. Olive M.; b. 17 Jul 1853 - m. 22 Aug 1871, George Couch (b. 2 Feb 1850); res. Terre Haute, Ind. - no ch.
   Ch: a. Guy William, b. 4 Oct 1882; b. Wiley, b. 6 Jul 1885;
      c. George McFerren, b. 20 Jul 1889
      d. John Whittier, b. 4 Jul 1891; e. Catherine, b. 12 Oct 1893
3. Rachael, b. 7 Dec 1856
4. Samuel Knox, b. 4 Nov 1860. In 1888 moved to Omaha, Nebr. m. 7 Sep 1881, Terre Haute, to Eva Snively (b. 6 Oct 1860)
5. Anna, b. 24 Sep 1862 - m. 1888, John A. Parkhurst (b. 24 Sep 1861) - res. Marengo, Ill. - no ch.
   Ch: a. Roy B. Swartz, b. 4 Sep 1885
      b. Orville A. Swartz, b. 12 Aug 1889
   Ch: a. George Frederick Batman, b. 28 Jun 1892
      b. Wesley Adelbert Batman, b. 22 Jan 1894
8. George W., b. 22 Oct 1870

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 271-72

SARAH JANE GREENLEAF (Squire S. Greenleaf, 11335)
b. 22 Feb 1835; d. 22 Aug 1891. Mar. 26 Sep 1853, Edson H. Laythe. They adopted Frederick Squire Babett, son of Sarah's sister, Harriet A. (Greenleaf) and J. J. Babbitt. (See entry 11335, no. 7).

CH: (LAYTHE)
1. Frederick Squire, b. 1864 - m. Mary A. Holmes

ORLANDO CONSTANTINE GREENLEAF (George D. Greenleaf, 11336)
Mar. 1st, 1 May 1851, to Margaret Dafoe (b. 1829; d. 21 Dec 1858) of Frederickburg, Ontario, Canada.

CH:

(contd)
1. Frances Almira Greenleaf contd
   Ch: a. Leana Elizabeth Waelder, b. 17 Mar 1875 - m. 7 Aug 1894 to Frank McMullen of Marlborough, N.Y.
   b. Irwin Orlando [W], b. 23 Feb; d. 4 Apr 1879
   c. Della Ermine [W], b. 30 Jan; d. 2 Apr 1880
   d. William Erwin [W], b. 20 Apr 1882
   e. John Greenleaf [W], b. 23 Oct 1890
   f. George Dixon [W], b. 3 May 1892

   Ch: a. Erwin Raymond Gordon, b. 19 Apr 1880
      b. Merton Cloudsley [G], b. 6 May 1883
      c. Vera Katherine [G], b. 8 Nov 1886
      d. Henry Challen [G], b. 3 Oct 1888

3. Cadelia Jane Greenleaf, b. 1 Nov 1856 -m. George Lovell of Schenevus, N.Y.

4. Margaret [G], b. 24 May 1859; d. inf.
   Mar. 2d, 19 Nov 1859 to Anna Cecelia Weller, dau. Benjamin [W] of Carrying Place, Ont.

5. George [G], b. 14 Nov 1861; d. 1862

6. Mary Cecelia [G], b. 29 Nov 1866

   m. 25 Dec 1894, Minnie Pearl Demill (b. 2 Mar 1875), dau. Samuel James & Sarah Demill of Sterling.

8. Eva Mertle [G], b. 2 Apr 1874

9. Ada Albertha [G], b. 3 Jul 1876

10. Charles Orlando [G], b. 17 Nov 1878

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 276-79, 503

---

12S28 MARTHA ANN BUEL GREENLEAF (George D. Greenleaf, 11S36)
   b. 31 May 1833. Mar. 20 Jan 1852 to Noah Herring of Gouverneur, N.Y. (d. 15 Mar 1854).
   CH: (HERRING)
      1. Mary Cynthia Herring, b. 13 Jan 1853, Napanee, Ontario, Canada.
         m. 19 Jun 1878, Asa Leroy Burke (b. 26 Sep 1849, Oshawa, Ont.)
         Ch: a. Lillian May Burke, b. 28 Apr 1879, Barrie, Ont.
            b. Wilbert Emerson [B], b. 10 Sep 1880, Orangeville, Ont.
            c. Eva Pearl [B], b. 8 Aug 1882, Stratford, Ont.
            d. Wellington Harold [B], b. 23 May 1884; d. 3 Jul 1886
            e. Harlo Clayton [B], b. 18 Jun 1887; d. 30 Apr 1888

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 276

12S29 MARY JANE GREENLEAF (George D. Greenleaf, 11S36)
   b. 10 Aug 1835. Mar. 5 Jul 1852, Napanee C.W., to Charles Shepard Bonney of Penn Yan, N.Y. (b. 3 Nov 1838, Milo, N.Y.) - res. Marion, Ind.
   CH: (BONNEY)
      1. Albert Franklin, b. 5 Aug 1853, Napanee, C.W. Physician and postmaster; res. Buck Grove, Iowa. Mar. 1880 to Frances Marie O'Neal of Cascade, Iowa (b. 12 Jun 18_).
         Ch: a. Mary Margarett Bonney, b. 5 Mar 1881
            b. Thomas Chew [B], b. 15 Feb 1882
            c. Henry Sidney [B], b. 12 Dec 1883
            d. Bernece (sic) C. [B], b. 6 Aug 1887

(contd)

Ancestry, Frank R. Rapp

Adam Rapp — Ann Smith
b. N.Y. b. Charleston, S.C.
Samuel M. Elliott — Diana Laylor
Augustin Lafayette Rapp — Sarah Elliott of Charlestown, N.C.


5. George Dixon Greenleaf Bonney, b. 10 Feb 1872, Philad. — unm.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 276-77

12830

GEORGE COLUMBUS GREENLEAF (George D. Greenleaf, 11836) b. 14 Sep 1839 in Bellville, C.W. (Can.) Res. Brushton, Franklin Co., N.Y.; moved 1859 to Massena, N.Y. Mar. 30 May 1859 to Anna Eliza Totman of Moira, N.Y.

CH:


Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 277, 279

12831


CH: (WILBUR)


(Contd)
3. Gertrude A. Wilbur, b. 11 May 1870, Lee Centre, N.Y. - m. 10 Sep 1889 to Walter Scott Austin (b. 15 Jun 1866, Plattsburg, N.Y.)
   Ch: a. Walter Leon [A], b. 20 Jun 1891, Norwood, N.Y.
   b. Mabelle Pauline [A], b. 4 Sep 1892, Norwood
   c. & d. twins, b. 8 Sep 1894
4. George Harris Wilbur, b. 23 Dec 1872, Lee Centre, N.Y.
5. Ida May [W] (twin), b. 23 Dec 1872, - m. 25 Sep 1894, Norwood, N.Y., to Dr. Henry Dudley Wilbur (b. 10 Aug 1870, Constable, N.Y.)
6. Mary Irene [W], b. 4 Mar 1880, Brushton, N.Y.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 277-78

12S31A HENRY TIFFANY GREENLEAF (Lee L. Greenleaf, 11S42)
Mar. 15 Dec 1867 to Amelia S. Draper
CH:
1. James F. Greenleaf, b. 2 Oct 1869 - m. 3 Oct 1890, Pressie J. Wills
   Ch: a. Ellis [G], b. 15 Sep 1891
2. Lillian M. [G], b. 10 May 1873 - m. 9 Apr 1892, John O. Newberry
   Ch: a. Mabel Newberry, b. 15 Dec 1892
3. Bessie D., b. 1 Dec 1881

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 285-86

12S32 MARSHALL WILLIAM WOOD (Eunice A. Greenleaf, 11S44)
b. 3 Jun 1846, Watertown, N.Y.; d. ______. He was an M.D.; Lt. Col., Civil War; two Indian campaigns; Spanish-Amer. War; WW-I. Mar. 7 Dec 1870 to Helen Jerene Hawes (b. 1847; d. 1911)
CH:
1. Clara Louise Wood
2. Mary Lunette [W], b. 18 Nov 1873, Chicago, Ill. - m. 7 Feb 1913, Elmer J. Smith
3. Agnes Augusta [W], b. 11 Jan 1880, Ft. McPherson, Nebr. - m. 13 Aug 1922, Arthur L. Trenam
   Ch: a. Dorothy Belle [W], b. 5 Sep 1913, Boise, Idaho

Ref: ACAG, ill.492

12S33 CHARLES GREENLEAF JR (Charles Greenleaf, 11S46)
b. 1 Sep 1809, Hartford, Conn.; d. 22 Oct 1888, Farmington, Ill.
Mar. 4 Jul 1833, Harrisonville, Conn. to Caroline Wilson (d. 7 Dec 1882), dau. Samuel and Annie Wilson of Onondaga, N.Y.
CH:
   Ch: a. Adele [G], b. 13 May 1856 - m. Shedayne; res. Chicago
   b. Ellen [G], b. 13 Feb 1858 - m. Hotchkiss; res. Chicago
   c. Charles Henry [G], b. 20 Mar 1860 - res. NYC
      m. 2d, 20 Jul 1893, May Hamilton, dau. Dr. William H. Hamilton of Peoria, Ill.
2. Luther Birge Greenleaf, b. 11 Aug 1836. Mar. 1st, 25 Dec 1860, to Rachel Schurman; m. 2d, 25 Feb 1877 to Hester J. Balding, (b. 19 Apr 1849)

(contd)
2. Luther Birge Greenleaf contd
b. Clarence Dewitt [G], b. 2 Jul 1880
c. Carrie Ellen [G], b. 29 Mar 1882
d. Minnie Pearl [G], b. 19 Mar 1884
e. Hattie Alvine [G], b. 1 Mar 1887
f. Clyde Raymond [G], b. 21 May 1891
3. Henry Burnett Greenleaf; b. 30 Nov 1840 - m. 17 Jul 1867 to
Henrietta H. Thomas (b. 21 Jul 1843) at Farmington, Ill. No ch.
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 290-294-95

WILLIAM HENRY GREENLEAF  (Charles Greenleaf, 11846) b. 6 Aug 1814; d. 26 Nov 1875. Book-binder; res. Hartford, Conn.
Mar. 19 Oct 1839 to Mary Ann Griffin (b. 20 Apr 1820), dau. Ebenezer and
Sarah (Brigden) Griffin.
Ch:
1. Charles Henry [G], b. 21 Feb 1841; d. 26 Aug 1864
3. George Nelson [G], b. 12 Feb 1845; d. 13 Feb 1846
m. 9 Nov 1868 to Charles Ferris Hubbard (d. 5 Mar 1876). He enl.
in Co. C., Capt. Edwin E. Rankin, Col. Frank Beach, 16th Regt.
Conn. Vol., 22 Jul 1862; was at Gettysburg; captured 20 Apr 1864
at Plymouth, N.C. Pris. at Andersonville; paroled 28 Feb 1865
and mustered out of service 24 Jun 1865.
Ch: a. Carrie Greenleaf Hubbard, b. 8 Oct 1869
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 290-91

NANCY GREENLEAF  (Charles Greenleaf, 11846) b. 2 Feb 1818; d. 14 Feb 1858. Mar. 19 Jan 1842, Leonard Butler
(b. 17 Jul 1811, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. 10 Nov 1870, Hartford, Conn.).
CH: (BUTLER) (all b. Hartford, Conn.)
m. 7 Sep 1865 to Charles H. Rose (b. 11 Jul 1844, New London, Conn.).
Ch: a. Charles Frederick Rose, b. 29 Jul 1872, Rochester, N.Y.
2. son, b&d. 5 Apr 1846; 4. son, b&d. 25 May 1847
3. son, b&d. 15 Sep 1849
5. Mary Electa, b. 17 Jul 1848; d. 6 Oct 1848
6. son, b&d. 20 Apr 1851
7. Ida Roselle Butler, b. 13 Feb 1851; d. 24 Feb 1886 - m. 29 Mar 1868, Benjamin Arthur Brown of Mystic, Conn.
Ch: a. Frederick Arthur Brown, b. 11 Mar 1869, Hartford, Conn.
8. son, b&d. 28 Jun 1833
9. Charles A. [B], b. 21 Nov 1855; d. 22 Mar 1856, Hartford.

JAMES MONROE GREENLEAF  (Charles Greenleaf, 11846) b. 26 Apr 1819; d. 14 Nov 1877. Dr.; res. Hartford, Conn.
Mar. 1 Jan 1842 to Jane E. Meyer of Hartford (b. 11 Nov 1820; d. 22 Jan 1881)
Ch:
1. James Monroe [G] Jr., b. 29 Sep 1843; d. 11 Jun 1852
2. Ellen Regina Greenleaf, b. 24 Sep 1845. Mar. 10 Mar 1868 to
J. Donovan
Ch: a. James Greenleaf Donovan, b. 24 Oct 1869
b. John M. [D], b. 7 Jul 1871
(contd)
12S36 James Monroe Greenleaf contd

2. Ellen Regina Greenleaf contd
   c. Daniel Donovan, b. 6 Jul 1873
   d. Jeremiah [D] (twin), b. 6 Jul 1873
   e. Walter Morgan [D], b. 13 Aug 1875
   f. Arthur Curtis [D], b. 14 Nov 1877
   g. Frederick Brown [D], b. 26 Aug 1879
   h. Ellen Jane [D], b. 7 Oct 1881
   i. Clarissa Electa [D], b. 29 Jan 1883
   j. P. Sheedy [D], b. 31 Jul 1886
   k. Florence [D], b. 12 Jun 1888

3. Alice Gallaudet Greenleaf, b. 7 Jul 1847. — Res. Richmond, Ind. and Hillsboro, Ohio. Mar. 25 Feb 1868, Leroy Land
   Ch: a. Mabel Land, b. 21 Apr 1870 — m. 14 Mar 1895 at Hillsboro, Ohio to Eugene Brubaker; res. Richmond, Ind.
   b. Leroy Land, b. 12 Dec 1877
   c. Mildred Land; d. Milford Land; e. Marjorie Land.

4. Emma Josephine [G], b. 11 Jan 1852 — m. Charles W. Camp

5. Georgette [G], b. 2 Jan 1858; d. 31 Jan 1859


Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 292

12S37 MARY GREENLEAF (Charles Greenleaf, 11846)

b. 24 Mar 1823, Hartford, Conn.; d. 28 Jun 1872. Mar. 7 Jan 1844 to Henry Lester Jr. (b. 19 Jan 1819).

CH:

1. Charles Henry Lester, — m. Clara Hurlbut; had ch. & gr.—ch. Enl.

2. James Greenleaf Lester, b. 27 Sep 1857, Hartford, Conn. Mar. 7 Jun 1879, Emma Josephine Baker of Hartford (b. 28 Sep 1860)

3. son

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 293

12S38 DAVID GREENLEAF (Charles Greenleaf, 11846)

b. 16 Jan 1827; d. 6 Sep 1893, Alameda, Calif.; Dr.

Mar. to Helen Johnston of Peoria, Ill.

CH:

   b. John Johnston Miller [M], b. 19 Jun 1889, San Jose, Calif.
   c. Grace Marguerite [M], b. 20 Sep 1892, Alameda, Calif.


Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 293

12S39 JANE MARIA GREENLEAF (Charles Greenleaf, 11846)

b. 9 Aug 1835, Hartford, Conn. Mar. 7 Jan 1852 to William Francis Joseph Boardman (b. 12 Dec 1828, Wethersfield, Conn.). Educ. in Wethersfield; in spring of 1846 entered coffee and spice factory of father; the business moved to Hartford in 1850 and he became a partner; retired 1888.

CH: (BOARDMAN)


(contd)
12539 Jane Maria Greenleaf contd

1. William Greenleaf Boardman contd
   Mar. 29 Oct 1874 to Eliza Fowler Root (b. 11 May 1853), dau. Horatio and Abigail Whittier (Hussey) Root, the later a cousin of the poet Whittier.
   Ch: a. Francis Whittier [B], b. 6 Apr 1876; d. 5 Apr 1885
   b. Cedric Root [B], b. 23 Jan 1886
   c. Dorothy Root [B], b. 26 Apr 1889

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 294; Boardman Genealogie., #1138, #2045.

12540 ELY PERRY MULOCK  (Sarah Greenleaf, 11549) (b. 9 Aug 1839)

b. 18 Oct 1836; d. 20 Mar 1893. Mar. 27 Jun 1861, Amanda Cuddeback (b. 9 Aug 1839)

CH:
   1. Adella Mulkow, b. 10 Jan 1864. Mar. 24 Feb 1887 to Seely Wintersmith Mudd (b. 16 Aug 1861)
      Ch: a. Harvey Seely Mudd, b. 30 Aug 1888
      b. Elizabeth Sarah [M], b. 20 Jan 1891; d. 11 Aug 1893
   2. Louisa [M], d. young
   3. Katheryn [M], b. 2 Aug 1872 - unm
   4. William P. [M], b. 4 Aug 1874 - unm

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 297

12541 JOHN HARRISON GREENLEAF  (John Greenleaf, 11550) b. 8 Jul 1821, Minisink, N.Y.; d. 27 May 1876. Mar. 17 Apr 1845 to Elmira D. Mandone (b. 30 Apr 1827, Port Jervis, N.Y.; d. 20 Nov 1883).

CH:
      Ch: a. Ada May Greenleaf, b. 7 Jan 1880
   2. Pamela Birdsall [G], b. 19 Apr 1854
   3. Bertha Clark [G], b. 31 Mar 1867 - m. 19 Oct 1893 to Christoph Graebner of Port Jervis, N.Y.

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 298

12542 SARAH JANE GREENLEAF  (John Greenleaf, 11550) b. 10 Jul 1823; d. 30 Mar 1879. Mar. 26 Sep 1842, Ira S. Stoddard (STODDARD)

CH:
   1. Josephine Stoddard, b. 23 Dec 1845. Mar. John E. Iseman - native of Germany. He estab. a bakery in 1861 in Middletown, N.Y., developing into an extensive wholesale and retail trade. Served 4 terms as Alderman and was the first Mayor of that city. Prominent in civic duties.
      Ch: a. George H. Iseman - and 4 others.
   2. Emmet Redfield Stoddard, b. 30 Jun 1850 - res. NYC

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 298-99, 503


(contd)
12343 William Howard Greenleaf contd

CH:
1. William Howard Greenleaf Jr., b. 4 Dec 1867; d. 28 Jan 1892 — unm.
2. Chester A. Greenleaf, b. 16 Sep 1869. Mar. 21 Sep 1890, Bertha Ramsey
   Ch: a. Ruth Howard [G], b. 29 Mar 1893
3. Perry [G], b. 19 Nov 1874; d. 20 Sep 1875

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 305-06

12344 IRA BROUGHTON GREENLEAF (William J. Greenleaf, 11359)
   b. 27 Jun 1818, Smithboro, Tioga Co., N.Y.; d. 10 Aug 1864, Point

CH:
(1811) 1. Milton Perry Greenleaf, b. 1844 — m. Rachel Williams
2. Esther Maria [G], b. 5 Jun 1846 — unm.
3. Alice A. [G], b. 23 Jul 1849 — m. 1 Mar 1866, William Gregory;
   m. 31 Oct 1877, Lucy E. Freeman.
   Ch: a. Mary [G], b. 20 Nov 1879; d. 11 Jan 1881
5. Ida Greenleaf, b. 6 Apr 1854. Mar. 8 Dec 1875 to Irwin Whitehead
   of Canton, Bradford Co., Penn. (b. 22 Oct 1851)
   Ch: a. Frank C. Whitehead, b. 14 Jan 1881; d. 24 Apr 1888
   b. Lynn [W], b. 22 Feb 1886

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 307-09

12345 RACHEL MARIAGREENLEAF (William J. Greenleaf, 11359)
   b. 23 Jul 1822, Smithboro, N.Y.; d. Jun 1850
   Mar. to Albert S. Porter (d. Feb 1852)

CH: (PORTER)
1. Anna M. Porter — res. Auburn, N.Y.
2. W. H. (Porter), b. 19 Mar 1850. Rev. After death of parents, was
   adopted by his uncle, Daniel Gardiner Greenleaf; [name presumably
   changed to Greenleaf]. Mar. 5 Sep 1870 to Isadore Kate Dwyer
   (b. 5 Sep 1842).
   Ch: a. Cora M. Greenleaf?, b. 30 May 1871
   b. L. Belle Greenleaf?, b. 14 Aug 1873
   c. Grace Amanda Greenleaf?, b. 21 Jun 1887

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p 308

12346 WILLIAM JAMESGREENLEAF (William J. Greenleaf, 11359)
   b. 13 Nov 1824, Canton, Penn.; d. 22 Apr 1862. Mar. 4 Jul 1847 to
   Nancy E. Green (b. 16 Mar 1829), dau. James F. and Experience Maria (Drake)
   Green of Wysox, Bradford Co., Penn.

CH:
1. Ida Brunett [G], b. 4 Oct 1850 — m. 1 Aug 1867, Dayton E. Stull of
2. Estella Lafrank [G], b. 16 May 1852, Alba, Penn.; d. 28 Dec 1862
   m. 19 Feb 1889, Ida A. Gleason of Osceola, Penn. (b. 13 Jul 1872)
   Ch: a. Andrew Lee [G], b. 21 Jan 1890
   b. Henry B. [G], b. 22 Aug 1891

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 504

12347 MARY JOSELYNGREENLEAF (William J. Greenleaf, 11359)
   b. 17 Apr 1827, Canton, Penn.; d. ______
   Mar. 25 Apr 1854 to W. H. H. Dwyer

(contd)
1. Henry Vivian [D], b. 19 Feb 1855
   Ch: a. Margaret Joselyn [D], b. 12 Mar 1886
   b. Ernulph Delbert [D], b. 21 Aug 1891
2. Charles Sumner Dwyer, b. 9 Oct 1856 - m. 26 Aug 1883, Edna W. Teeter
   Ch: a. Charles Matthews [D], b. Mar 1882
   b. Carl [D], b. Jun 1885
   c. Amy Eva [D], b. Mar 1888
   d. Raymond Benison [D], b. May 1890
e. Frank [D], b. Nov 1891
3. Vinton Harlow Dwyer, b. 16 Mar 1858 - m. Nov 1879, Maggie E. Gorman
   Ch: a. Charles Matthews [D], b. Mar 1882
   b. Carl [D], b. Jun 1885
   c. Amy Eva [D], b. Mar 1888
   d. Raymond Benison [D], b. May 1890
   e. Frank [D], b. Nov 1891
4. Eugene Kincaid Dwyer, b. 12 Sep 1859 - m. 3 Jul 1886, Elizabeth J. Ballou
   Ch: a. Harold Winfield [D], b. 5 Apr 1887
   b. Eva Pearl [D], b. 27 Oct 1883
5. William Judson [D], b. 28 Jun 1861; d. 19 Aug 1866
6. Samuel Albert [D], b. 20 Jan 1863; d. 16 Feb 1863
7. Edmund Benison [D], b. 11 Oct 1865

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 308

1. William Greenough, b. 1843 - m. Alice M. Patterson
2. Edith Greenough - m. 1880 at Quincy, Mass. to Barrett Wendell [q.v. for ch.]


1. William Greenough, b. 1843 - m. Alice M. Patterson
2. Edith Greenough - m. 1880 at Quincy, Mass. to Barrett Wendell [q.v. for ch.]


1. William Greenough, b. 1843 - m. Alice M. Patterson
2. Edith Greenough - m. 1880 at Quincy, Mass. to Barrett Wendell [q.v. for ch.]

674

12851 Almira Louisa Greenleaf contd

3. Alice Maud White contd

(1315) 4. Windsor Thomas White, b. 1866 - m. Delia B. Holden
   b. Thomas Robert Fisk White, b. 29 Mar 1909, Haiku Maui, Hawaii
   c. Florence June White, b. 20 Sep 1911, Kaiku Maui, Hawaii
   d. Janet White, b. 6 Feb 1915, Oakland, Calif.

(1316) 6. Rollin Henry White, b. 1872 - m. Katherine E. King
7. Walter Charles White, b. 8 Sep 1876, Cleveland, Ohio; d. there 30 Sep 1929. Mar. 1st, __________. Mar. 2d, 25 Sep 1919 at Hillcrest Plantation, Sumpter, S.C. to Mary Virginia Saunders (b. 19 Dec 1889)
   Ch: a. Horatio Clark Ford, b. 10 Feb 1909, Cleveland - m. 9 Oct 1943 to Ferne Beverly Jones
   b. Andrew Ford, b. 25 Oct 1910, Cleveland - m. 29 Jun 1935 to Virginia Chisholm
   c. Thomas Windsor Ford, b. 9 Oct 1912, Cleveland - m. 1942, DIV 1949
   d. Jonathan Ford, b. 30 May 1914, Cleveland - m. 22 Dec 1939 to Barbara Hotaling
   e. Almira Ford, b. 18 Oct 1918, Cleveland - m. 22 Mar 1941 to Henry John Wright Jr.
   f. Baldwin Ford, b. 9 Nov 1921 - m. 2d, 1948, Mary Louise Theirbude


   Ch: (1317) 1. Byron B., b. 1858 - m. E. Provencher
      2. Ida M., b. 18 Nov 1868, Chicago (Cook) Ill.; d. there 25 Feb 1870, bur. Graceland, Gem.

12853  CATHARINE CORNELIA SWITZER  (Sarah Greenleaf, 11s71)
b. 15 Jun 1836; d. Res. Smithville, N.H.
Mar. 1st, 28 Jun 1855 to Darwin D. Gibbs (b. 14 Jun 1833)
CH: (GIBBS)
   1. Edla D., b. 12 Apr 1861; d. 29 Aug 1864
   2. Percy A., b. 25 Apr 1864; d. 13 Aug 1864
      Ch: a. G. Merrill Gray, b. 2 Sep 1894
Mar. 2d, 11 Sep 1882 to Austin A. Bradford (d. 24 Mar 1891)
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 320, 503

12854  CALVIN THEOPHILUS GREENLEAF  (Daniel Greenleaf, 11s72)
b. 25 Nov 1832; d. Res. Montreal, Canada
Mar. 3 Jul 1853, Troy, N.H., to Eliza Jane Wheeler of W. Swanzey, N.H.
CH: 1. Frederick [G], b. 1855; d. 1862
   2. Charles Amos [G], b. ca. 1856. Res. West Swanzey, N.H.
      mar. to
         Ch: a. Hazel L. [G], b. 7 Sep 1878
         b. Mellen E. [G], b. 20 Mar 1880
         c. Leslie C. [G], b. 29 May 1885
   4. Frank Chapin [G]
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 321

12855  MARY T. GREENLEAF  (Daniel Greenleaf, 11s72)
b. 8 Sep 1832; d. Res. West Swanzey, N.H.
Mar. 23 Feb 1871, Norris C. Carter of Fitzwilliam, N.H.
CH: (CARTER)
   1. Florence M. Carter, b. 8 Mar 1872 — m. 22 Oct 1890, Edgar C. Emery
      Ch: a. Clifford Emery, b. 6 Jan 1892
   2. Lillian M. Carter, b. 21 Oct 1884
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 322

12856  ELLEN A. GREENLEAF  (Silas S. Greenleaf, 11s78)
b. 20 Dec 1840, Bolton, Mass.; d.
Mar. 4 Jun 1862, Bolton, Mass. to Edward M. Lamson
CH: (LAMSON)
   1. Rolla S. Lamson, b. 12 May 1864, Bolton, Mass. — m. 1st, 25 Dec
      1889, Berlin, Mass. to Lilla F. Brigham (d. 10 May 1891, Hudson,
      Mass.); m. 2d, 22 Jun 1892, Emma Taylor
      Ch: a. Chester T. Lamson, b. 4 Jun 1893
   3. Walter E. [L], b. 23 Oct 1874
   4. Albert W. [L], b. 13 Jun 1877
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 325

12857  LESCOMB R. USHER  (Newell F. Usher, 11s85)
b. 13 Jul 1831; d. of Stoughton, Wis.
Mar. 1st, 5 Nov 1851, Martha Chamberlin (d. 19 Apr 1858)
CH: 1. Ozro Mott [U], b. 16 Sep 1853; d. 16 Aug 1856
   2. Merville D. Usher, b. 24 Jul 1863 — m. 1 Jan 1886, Jennie Peckham
      Ch: a. Percy G. [U], b. 9 Jul 1887
      b. Barnard M. [U], b. 16 Nov 1892
   3. Ella T. [U], b. 26 Sep 1865 — m. 26 Dec 1888, W. H. Anderson
   4. Newell R. [U], b. 22 Jan 1867
   5. Emma A. [U], b. 20 Nov. 1873
      (contd)
676

12857 Lescomb R. Usher contd
6. Ray D. Usher, b. 20 Mar 1880
Mar. 3rd, 23 Sep 1886, Esther A. DeWolf - no ch.
Ref: Usher Genea., pp. 135, 137

12858 ROBBINS CURTIS (Anna W. S. Curtis, 11887)
b. 6 Sep 1850 at Lynn, Mass.; d. __________ Mar. 1873, William Gilman
Low
Ch: (LOW)
m. 15 Feb 1922, Virginia Wagner
Ch: a. Caroline Davison Low, b. 15 Nov 1923
   b. Malcolm Scollay Low.
Ref: ACAG, 1:939; Who Was Who, 1897-1942, i:749

12859 WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELIOT POPE (Francis H. Pope, 11898)
b. 12 Jul 1869; d. 10 May 1950
Mar. 1st to Ida Rose Richards (b. Bothwell, Ont., Can. 1872; d. there 3 Aug 1898)
Ch:
(13818) 1. Harry Overton Pope, b. 1892 - m. three times
   2. Bernice [P], b. 1894; d. 1896
   3. Leonore [P], b. 1897 - m. Cameron Coristine (decd.)
      Ch: a. Lillian Coristine, b. 9 Mar 1919
      b. Audrey [C], b. 20 Jun 1923; d. 1978 - m. Danny Cameron
      c. Patricia [C], b. 17 Dec 1926 - m. Glenn Perkins - no ch.
      d. Marjorie Ruth [C], b. 3 Dec 1930 - m. M. G. Johnson
      Ch: (1) Cameron [J]; (2) Andrew [J].
   e. Ronald [C], b. 23 Oct 1940 - m. Cherrie McCort
      30 Sep 1961
      Ch: (1) Ronald [C]; (2) Richard [C]; (3) Ryan [C].
      Mar. 2d, at Bothwell, Ont., Can. to Birta May Ellwood (b. 1883; d. 1969)
(13819) 4. Ardath [P], b. 1902 - m. S. Vaughan
(13820) 5. William Greenleaf Elliot [P] Jr., b. 1907 - m. Rhoda Willer
   6. Ida Rose [P], b. 1910; d. 1911. B
(13821) 7. Gwendolin [P], b. 1914 - m. Ivan/Jones
Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.; 2/82, Dorothy Knight, North Vancouver, B.C., Canada; Gwendolin Pope Jones, Bothwell, Ont., Can.

12860 FRANCIS HENRY POPE JR. (Francis H. Pope, 11898)
b. 23 Oct 1871; d. __________ Mar. 1911 to Thear? McRae
CH:
1. Frank Pope, b. __________ - m. Lucille Wachter
2. John R. (Jack) Pope, b. __________ - m. Bonnie McKinley
3. Jean Pope - m. Albert Grathwohl
Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill

12861 ROY POPE (Francis H. Pope, 11898)
b. 10 May 1875; d. before 1948 - Physician.
Mar. to Dora Nottleman (b. before 1948)
CH:
1. Dorothy Pope, b. __________ - m. George Turner
Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.
12362  MONROE GOOKINS HOSFORD  (Philo Hosford, 115108)  12362
b. 4 Feb 1845, Eugene, Ind.; d. 3 May 1917, Henrotin Hosp., Chicago;
Res. Cayuga, Ind. Mar. 23 Oct 1873, Eugene, Ind. to Sarah Catherine Simpson
(b. 13 Nov 1848, Chambersburg, Ind.; d. 11 Aug 1941, Cayuga, Ind.)
CH:
(13262) 1. Charles Hosford, b. 1874 - m. Etta L. Kern
2. Daisy [H], b. 7 Feb 1880, Eugene, Ind. - unm.
3. Lenore [H], b. 26 Jan 1887, Eugene, Ind. - m. 5 Jun 1907, Cayuga,
   Ind. to Herbert Spencer Johnston (b. 14 Dec 1883, La Platte, Mo.);
   his father was a Presbyterian minister, and his mother was b.
   4 Jun 1852. - no ch.
Ref: Horsford-Hosford Fam., p. 110; Ltr. 1950, Mrs. Lenore H. Johnston,
   Danville, Ill.

12363  CALEB WARREN WATERMAN  (Pamelia Hosford, 115109)  12363
b. 9 Dec 1840, Eugene, Ind.; d. 8 Sep 1898, Milford, Texas.
Since 1874 lived at Fulton, nr Waterman, Ind.; Sch. Director at Waterman
1877-79 and held the same office at Silverwood, 1889-93. Postmaster at
Fulton during Cleveland's 1st term; Notary-Public for over 25 years.
Mar. at Lodi, Ind., 3 Jan 1860 to Edmonia McCormick (b. 30 Jul 1836, Cabell
CH:
1. Julietta Waterman, b. 15 Mar 1862, Waterman, Ind. - m. Melvin Sturm
   Ch: a. Edna Sturm; b. Paul [S]; c. Agnes [S]; Mary [S].
2. Richard Mason Waterman, b. 29 Nov 1864, Waterman, Ind. Empl. by
   Missouri, Kansas & Texas RR Co. Mar. 1 Jan 1893, Italy, Texas,
   to Lillian Eskew
   Ch: a. Caleb Waterman, b. Italy, Texas
3. Samuel Warren Waterman, b. 6 Apr 1868, Eugene, Ind.
4. Charles Carpenter Waterman, b. 14 Jun 1870, Eugene
5. Mary Waterman, b. 2 Dec 1872, Eugene
6. Caleb Worth Waterman, b. 27 Dec 1875, Fulton, Ind.
Ref: Waterman Fam., (1954), iii:103-04

12364  O. P. MORTON BARNARD  (Henry Barnard, 115111)  12364
b. 31 Jan 1862, Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind; d. 21 Mar 1951, Indianapolis,
Ind. - bur. Star Baptist Cem., Downeyville, Ind. Mar. 31 Oct 1892, Rush, Ind.,
to Fanny Alice Spurling (b. 1 Mar 1871, Milroy, Ind.; d. 9 Mar 1946, Broad-
ripple - nr Indianapolis - bur. same cem. as husband).
CH: (unk. how many, of which)
(13264) 1. William Verlan Barnard, b. 1908 - m. Gladys I. Walldan
Ref: Barnard-Walldan Geneal., p. 44

12365  WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON GOOKINS  (Oliver H. Gookins, 115112)  12365
b. 23 Apr 1876, Harveyville, Kans.; d. there 7 Jul 1948
Mar. 25 Feb 1903, Winfield, Kans, to Bertha Elizabeth Reed (b. 23 Aug 1876,
Burlingame, Kans.).
CH:
(13265) 1. Nona Elizabeth [G], b. 1904 - m. Silas E. Beall
(13265) 2. Asa Oliver [G], b. 1908 - m. Frances H. Delong
   3. dau, d. inf.
Ref: 1950, Asa O. Gookins (above), Harveyville, Kans.; 12/63, Wyla Gookins,
   Harveyville, Kans.

12366  NEOMA GERTRUDE GOOKINS  (Asa Orange Gookins, 115113)  12366
b. 16 Jul 1874, Harveyville, Kans.; d. Mar. 13 Sep 1893,
Alma, Kans., to Charles Heinlein (b. 10 Sep 1869 in Ill.; d. 28 Jan 1937 in
Harveyville, Kans.).
(contd)
12866 Neoma Gertrude Gookins contd

CH: (HEINLEIN)

(13826) 1. Frederick Theodore [H], b. 1894 — m. Leona E. Miles
(13827) 2. Edward Asa [H], b. 1900 — m. Mae Terrell
(13828) 4. Earl Cecil [H], b. 1905 — m. Beatrice Kimball
5. Guy R. [H], b. 15 Apr 1906, Harveyville, Kans.; d. 12 Dec 1943 in India in mil. service; m. 13 Apr 1930 to Fontella Campbell (b. 11 Dec 1904).

Ref: 1952, Asa Oliver Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 5/64, Mrs. Pearl H. Newell, (above), Eskridge, Kans.

12867 ORINDA A. GOOKINS (Asa Orange Gookins, 111113)

CH: (TENNANT)

1. Orville A. Tennant, b. 23 Jul 1899, Manhattan, Kans.; m. 18 Aug 1923, Springfield, Mo. to Bess Lancaster (b. 30 Apr 1900, Jonesboro, Tenn.)


12868 ADELLA HORTON (Nancy O. Gookins, 111114)
b. 5 Apr 1869, Harveyville, Kans.; d. 27 Jul 1956, Visalia, Calif.
Born in log cabin on farm her parents secured in Kans.; her mother d. in 1871 and Adella was raised by a family named Shaw. Mar. 25 Dec 1885, Harveyville, Kans. to Charles Adam Hamar (b. 9 Dec 1864, Ind.; d. 25 May 1942, Visalia, Calif)

CH: (Hamar)

(13829) 1. Ray Stanley [H], b. 1889 — m. Jessie G. Kerr
Ch: a. Ernest James [H], b. 13 Oct 1920, Buhl, Idaho

(13830) 3. George Thomas [H], b. 1895 — m. Aleen Musick

Ref: 4/64, George T. Hamar, Visalia, Calif.

12869 NANCY ORINDA HORTON (Nancy O. Gookins, 111114)
b. 1 Jan 1871, Harveyville, Kans.; d. there 15 Sep 1962. Mar. 28 Feb 1893, Harveyville, to Leslie Garinger (b. 1869, Harveyville; d. there 16 Jan 1928)

CH: (GARINGER)

1. Golda Orinda [G], b. 1893; d. 1894
2. Howard Clayton [G], b. 16 Sep 1895 — m. 1917 to Mary Hanna
b. William Horton [G], b. 1 Dec 1929

(13831) 3. Phillip Leslie [G], b. 1899 — m. Hazel Parker


12870 GEORGE ELLSWORTH CHAMBERLAIN (Mary Ann Gookins, 111115)
b. 8 Jul 1864, Ellsworth, Wis.; d. 13 Apr 1930, Aberdeen, Wash. Dr. in Aberdeen for many years. Mar. 3 Jul 1892, Cora Lee Summers.

CH:

(13832) 1. Samuel Ingram [C], b. 1895 — m. Narcissa Gellatly
(13833) 2. Helen Paul [C], b. 1900 — m. Walter E. Wiebenson

Ref: 1949, Personal knowledge and Bible rec., Helen (C) Wiebenson, Aberdeen, WN
HENRY HENNEGIN GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116)

b. 6 Nov 1852 at Lookout, Delaware Twp, nr. Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 2 May 1939, Napoleon, Ind. Mar. 1st, 3 Dec 1874 to Laura Belle Moore.

CH:

(13834) 1. Pearl [G], b. m. Henry Ellinghaus
2. Glenna Ann [G], b. 8 May 1879; d. 15 Jul 1952. Mar. 28 Apr 1897, Otis Wesley Vines (b. 11 Oct 1869, Osgood, Ind.; d. 28 Apr 1949, Milan, Ind.)
   Ch: a. (adopted) Norma Vines - d. 4 Sep 1959 - m. Thomas Williamson
   Ch: (1) Ralph [W]; (2) Marylyn [W]; (3) Gary Wayne [W]
   Mar. 2d, 22 Mar 1883 to Amanda Hyatt (b. 26 Jun 1863; d. 17 May 1931, Napoleon, Indiana).

(13835) 3. William Fielden [G], b. 1886 - m. Mary C. Messling
(13836) 4. Laura Ethel [G], b. 1889 - m. twice
(13837) 5. Jennie V. [G], b. 1891 - m. Harry Smith
(13838) 6. Orval Henry [G], b. 1892 - m. Mabel Platt
(13839) 7. James Watson [G], b. 1894 - m. twice
He operated a threshing outfit in Ripley and Decatur Cos. for 54 years; for 6 years was a Ripley Cp. Commissioner.


MERITT MONROE GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116)

b. 8 Nov 1853 nr Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 27 May 1909, Lawrenceburg, Tenn. He was manager of a business in Lawrenceburg; shot in Mar 1909 by a hired assassin from a business competitor. [Mrs. Ed Kehl's notes say he d. in Ripley Co., Ind.] Mar. 8 Nov 1883 to Jennie Holman (b. 10 Mar 1866; d. 31 Mar 1949). After Meritt's death she m. 27 Oct 1915 to Robert Alexander Bovard (b. 8 Nov 1852, Ireland; d. 7 May 1928).

CH:

1. Flo Elsie [G], b. 10 Nov 1884 - m. 14 Mar 1914 to Charles Herbert Andrews (b. Engl. 15 Jun 1855; d. 4 Apr 1934) - no ch.
2. Holman Earl [G], b. 1888 - m. Bertha Day
   Ch: a. Jennie Pauline Benefiel, b. 26 Oct 1918 - m. 10 Jul 1966 to Paul Mohr - DIV.
   m. 2d, 4 Sep 1949, Louis E. Schubert (b. 10 Mar 1884)

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy. William Gookins Fam.; ltr 1966, Mrs. Myrtle (G) Schubert (above)

MARY LYDIA GOOKINS (William Gookins, 11S116)

b. 12 Aug 1857 nr Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 17 Jan 1919.
Mar. (as 2d wife) 25 Dec 1890, to George Sparks Foster of Napoleon, Ind., (b. 2 Oct 1854; d. 1929), son Robert and Keturah Jane (Culver) Foster. She and George moved to a farm in Rush Co., Ind. and for the next 24 years lived on various farms in the same county. In 1914 they moved near Knights­town in Henry Co., where the remaining years of their life together were spent. She died after suffering with cancer of the neck. George Foster and dau. Sallie kept house for several years until he went to live with his son. In 1928 George again married.

CH:

(13841) 1. Mabel Clare Foster, b. 1892 - m. twice
2. Howard [F], d. inf.
(13842) 3. William Herschel [F], b. 1895 - m. twice

(contd)
12873  Mary Lydia Gookins contd

4. Sallie Marie Foster, b. 27 May 1896. Taught school for many years, almost 25 of which were at Frankfort, Ind. Spent 16 mos. in Women's Army Corps (WW-II) as a psychiatric social worker in an Army hosp.

12874  WILLIAM SHERMAN GOOKINS  (William Gookins, lls116)
b. 2 Nov 1864 nr. Napoleon, Ind.; d. 24 Jan 1951, Napoleon. He was one of Ripley Co.'s most progressive farmers and had a reputation as a horticulturist; lived on the old Home Place, three miles SW of Napoleon until retirement in 1932. Bur. Napoleon Lutheran Cem.
Mar. 1st, 22 [19?] Jan 1893, Osgood, Ind. to Emma J. Newman (b. 18 Mar 1870, Osgood, Ind.; d. 12 Jun 1901, Napoleon, Ind.)
CH:
(13343) 1. Florence [G], b. 1893 - m. Rollie Hull
(13344) 2. Enos E. [G], b. 1900 - m. Lillian Eaton
Mar. 2d, 12 (10?) Feb 1902 to Arabelle Thackery (b. 11 Mar 1869 nr Batesville, Ind.; d. 31 Mar 1951, Greensburg, Ind.)
(13345) 3. Luella B., b. 1903 - m. Charles Adams
4. Sarah E., b. 17 Jul 1905; d. 17 Aug 1916
(13346) 5. Ralph Brown, b. 1906 - m. Fanny A. Booth
another dau.; Thelma, d. inf.
Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; obit, Wm. S. Gookins, above.

12875  GEORGE SAMUEL GOOKINS  (William Gookins, lls116)
CH: (all b. Decatur Co., Ind.)
(13847) 1. Bertha Gail, b. 1894 - m. Claude J. Linville
5. Bernice, b. 31 Dec 1902, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 1st, Oval Trouse. DIV
Ch: a. Broadus Thomas Trouse
m. 2d, 12 Jun 1954, William Carter

12876  PETER HENNEGIN GOOKINS  (William Gookins, lls116)
b. 9 Nov 1868, Ripley Co., Ind.; d. 31 Aug 1909, Loveland, Larimer Co. Colo. In business in Loveland, Colo; killed in hunting accident.
Mar. 8 Feb 1894, Versailles, Ind., to Clara Sophia Will (b. 24 Jun 1871, Versailles, Ind.; d. 29 Jun 1959, Loveland, Colo. She was educ. in Versailles, Ind., Colo., State Col. of Educ., AB and AM; taught in Ind., Colo. and Idaho - New Mex. since 1921; teacher N.M., State Teacher's Col. 13 yrs; in 1936-7 was Director of Dorm housing at Eastern N.M. Jr. Col., Portales, N.M.; was dietitian at Walter Reed (contd)

17 [Omitted from entry 12875] George Samuel Gookins m. 2d, Nov 1923 to Minnie Miller (b. 24 Jan 1948, New Salem, Ind.)

* Florence (Covert) Gookins d. 16 Jun 1983, Chula Vista, Calif.
12876  Peter Hennegin Gookins contd


(13848) 1. Robert Pierre Gookins, b. 1894 — m. 3 times
Ch: a. Peter Hennegin Gookins, b. 3 Jan 1949, Wash., D.C.
In 1981 worked for IBM — unm.

12877  JAMES ABRAM GOOKINS  (William Gookins, 118116)
Farmed Home Place for father, afterwards carpentering as a trade; custodian of Osgood, Ind. High-Sch. for abt. 25 yrs.
Mar. 1 Jan 1901 at Delaware? (Versailles?), Ind. to Mary J. Hertenstein (b. 4 Sep 1876, Napoleon, Ind.; d. there 2 Apr 1913), dau. Rudolph and Mary Hertenstein.
CH:

(13849) 1. Gladys [G], b. 1901 — m. twice
2. Blanche [G], b. 8 Dec 1905 nr Napoleon, Ind.; d. 11 May 1966 — m. 26 Jun 1943, Osgood, Ind. to John Anthony Young (b. 21 Sep 1900, Osgood, Ind.; decd.) — no ch.
Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; Reunion Minutes 1958; ltr 1952, Blanche (G) Young, Osgood, Ind.

12578  OSCAR NEWTON GOOKINS  (William Gookins, 118116)
Mar. 1st, 17 Jun 1896, Napoleon, Ind. to Nora L. Griffith (d. 9 Mar 1909, Loveland, Colo.)
CH:

1. Madge, b. 29 Apr 1899, Napoleon, Ind.; d. 13 Oct 1963, San Jose, Calif. — m. 1st, Walter Fimmel — DIV, no ch.; m. 2d, Herbert Brooker (d. 1962) — no ch.
Mar. 2d, 30 Jun 1910, Loveland, Colo. to Leona Belle Trindle (b. 22 Sep 1885, Van Meter, Iowa; d. 22 Nov 1976, Salem, Ore.; bur. City View Cem.)
3. Virginia, b. 31 Jan 1918; d. 5 Feb 1918, Portland, Ore. — bur. Mt. Scott Cem.
(13850) 4. Richard Newton, b. 1921 — m. twice
12579  ALBERT FULLER GOOKINS  (William Gookins, 11S116)
b. 25 Apr 1874 nr. Napoleon, Ind.; d. 19 Mar 1962, Gig Harbor, Wash.;
br. Mt. View Cem. Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash. Attd. district schools and Moore's
Hill Col.; in 1905 came to Coupeville, Wash., on Whidby Bay. Worked on farms
and logged for about 4 yrs. except for 6 mos. in Loveland, Colo., working for
his bro., Peter H. In spring of 1910 purchased a hardware and furniture store
in Elma, Wash. In fall of 1917 brought his family to Tacoma, Wash. where he
engaged in the insurance business. In June 1944 he and his wife moved to their
beach home near Gig Harbor, Wash. Mrs. Gookins taught school for many years in
4 Sep 1872; d. 18 Feb 1971, Tacoma, Wash.)
CH:
(13551) 1. John Albert, b. 1911  -  m. Wanda O'Flyng
2. Elizabeth Drusilla, b. 18 Mar 1913; d. 27 Mar 1946, Tacoma, Wash.
   m. Ray O'Flyng, bro. of John's wife. No ch.
3. Theresa Alicenia, b. 19 Nov 1919  -  m. Robert Grant (b. 24 Jun 1912)
   Ch: a. James Albert Grant, b. 16 Feb 1947
Ref: 1948, 1950, Albert F. Gookins (above); obit, 21 Mar 1962, Tacoma News

12580  MARY CORNELIA MACHINNEY  (Laura Towsley, 11S118) [See p. 1142]
b. 25 Apr 1856/7, Rupert, Vt.; d. 27 Nov 1900, Jackson (Cambridge),
Washington Co., N.Y. Mar. 8 Nov 1882, Cambridge, N.Y. to Harvey Oscar Valentine
(b. 28 Feb 1859, Jackson (Cambridge) N.Y.; d. 20 Nov 1919, hosp., Albany, N.Y.),
res. Greenwich (Wash, Co.) N.Y.
CH: (VALENTINE)
(13552) 1. Arthur Custer Law, b. 1884  -  m. three times.
2. Robbie, b. 9 Aug 1885; d. 6 Aug 1886
3. Laura Janette, b. 14 Nov 1886  -  m. 16 Sep 1914, Leon Winthrop Brown
   (b. 9 Feb 1891; d. 12 Feb 1952)  -  no ch.
(13553) 4. Charles Isaac, b. 1889  -  m. Ruby E. Morley
5. Bertha, b. 30 May 1891; d. 28 Jan 1892
6. Lee, b. 27 Nov 1892  -  m. Grace Grimes
(13554) 7. Addie (Adelaide), b. 1895  -  m. Walter T. Hartwell
8. Mary A., b. 30 May 1897; d. 5 Jun 1897
Ref: 12/82, Mrs. John Kenyon, Greenwich, N.Y.; Mrs. Frederick T. Bashour,
   Hartford, Conn.; 1/83, Mary V. Holt, Winterport, Me; 2/83, James W.
   Valentine, Chattanooga, Tenn.; 2/83, Mrs. Helen V. Farley, Hixson, Tenn. —
   family Bible entries on ch. birth-dates.

12581  JENNIE CHARLOTTE FRAZER  (Martha Dewey, 11S123)
b. 22 Jan 1854, Delphi, Ind.; d. Mar. 1st, 23 Jul 1872,
Pittsburg, Ind. to Samuel Robert Miller (d. 1886)
CH: (MILLER)
1. Rock Phelps Miller, b. 21 May 1875, Beaver Falls, Minn. Mar. 2 Feb
   1897 at Milwaukee, Wisc. to Amelia C. Weiland
   Ch: a. Dewey Frazier Miller, b. 5 Aug 1898, St. Cloud, Minn.
2. Seth Kent Miller, b. 31 Aug 1878; d. 19 Dec 1879
Mar. 2d, 21 May 1888, Redwood Fall, Minn. to Lauran A. Colson
3. Eva Dunkle Colson, b. 21 Mar 1889, Beaver Falls, Minn.
Ref: Dewey Fam., p. 646

12582  THOMAS HENRY GOOKINS  (Perry Gookins, 11S124)
b. 17 Jul 1864; d. 3 May 1932  -  m. 23 Feb 1899, Ola Long
CH:
1. Roy Albert Gookins, b. 2 Jan 1900; d. 2 Oct 1930 — said to have died
   of pneumonia in Navy. (contd)
12382  Thomas Henry Gookins contd

(1355) 2. Susanna ("Sue") Ruth Gookins, b. 1903 - m. Merle Roberts
(1356) 3. Cora Edna Gookins, b. 1905 - m. A. J. Schulte

Ref: 5/82, Mrs. Sue Roberts (above), Alhambra, Calif.

12383  HATTIE LOVELA GOOKINS  (Perry Gookins, 111s124)
           b. 23 Oct 1874, Terre Haute (Rosedale), Ind.; d. 10 Apr 1965,
        Wakarusa, Kans.  Mar. 27 Oct 1897, Topeka, Kans. to Austin N. Fisher
        (b. 9 Apr 1875, La Harpe, Ill.; d. 13 Apr 1957, Wakarusa, Kans.).  At time
        of marriage both were res. of Burlingame, Kans.

CH:  (FISHER)
(1357) 1. Floyd Austin, b. 1893 - m. Bertha Crosson
(1358) 2. Perry Gookins, b. 1900 - m. Mina M. Seastrom
(1359) 3. Vernon William, b. 1904 - m. Dorothy Williams
(1360) 4. Harold Lee, b. 1910 - m. Marjorie Pollack
(1361) 5. Paul Quinton, b. 1913 - m. Leila Souther
(1362) 6. Dorothy Maybelle, b. 1916 - m. Roy Finlay

Ref: Hattie L. (Gookins) Fisher's ltrs. - Perry G. Fisher; Paul & Leila
        Fisher, Coos Bay, Ore.

12384  MARY GALENA CHALLIS  (Charlotte D. Gookins, 111s125)
           b. 19 Jun 1849, Roseville, Ind.; d. 11 Sep 1889, Terre Haute, Ind.
          Mar. 1 Apr 1869, Roseville, Park Co., Ind. to John Humphrey Baldridge,
          M.D., (b. 9 Nov 1840, Morgan Co., Ohio; d. 7 Oct 1918, Terre Haute, Ind.)

CH:  (BALDRIDGE)
(1363) 1. Arthur Challis, b. 22 Jul 1870; d. 20 Sep 1893
(1364) 2. Leonard, b. 24 Nov 1871; d. 11 Aug 1872
(1365) 3. Claude, b. 18 Dec 1873; d. 8 Oct 1877
(1366) 4. Harley McDonald, b. 30 Jun 1875; d. 16 Oct 1896
(1367) 5. Oran, b. 13 Nov 1877; d. 25 Jul 1895?
(1368) 6. Maude, b. 11 Feb 1879; d. 16 Aug 1880
(1369) 7. Odus Leeper, b. 1880 - m. twice
(1370) 8. Essie, b. 1881 - m. Daniel S. Strong

Ref: ltr, 1950, Mrs. D. S. Strong (above), Terre Haute, Ind.

12385  BERTRAM (BERT) LUTHER GOOKINS  (Dwight S. Gookins, 111s126)
           b. 11 Apr 1877 nr Waterloo, Iowa; d. 15 Nov 1955, bur. Lancaster, Calif.
        Was early postmaster at now defunct P.O. of Neenach in Antelope Valley,
        L.A. Co., Calif. (now Lake Hughes area); later he carried mail on a Star Route
        from Palmdale, Calif. At various times he was an apricot grower, had a store
        at Three Points - at the foot of Pine Canyon - and trapped in the mountains.
        Mar. 14 Dec 1908 at Bakersfield, Calif. to Ethel May Tanner (b. 2 May 1882
        at So. Cottonwood, Utah; d. 22 Feb 1937, bur. Forest Lawn Park, Glendale,
        Calif.).  By prev. mar. she had dau. Nancy May, b. 12 May 1905, So. Cotton-
        wood, Salt Lake Co., Utah, who was known as Nancy Gookins after her mother's
        remarriage.

CH:  (1371)
(1372) 1. Della Opal, b. 1910 - m. William A. Hart
(1373) 2. Elmer Dwight, b. 11 Jun 1911, Neenach, Calif.; d. 18 Nov 1935,
        L.A. Co., Calif. - no ch.
(1374) 3. James Bertram, b. 12 Nov 1912, Neenach, Calif.; d. 17 Nov 1935,
        L.A. Co., Calif. - no ch.

HELEN MAY GOOKINS  
(Dwight S. Gookins, 115126)
b. 23 Jan 1886, Ionia, Dixon Co., Nebr.; d. Los Angeles, Calif. 26 Nov 1960, bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, Calif. Moved to Calif. with mother and brothers after father's death; lived near Neenach in Antelope Valley (now Lake Hughes area). At age 16 she received wide publicity for the feat of killing a large mountain lion with a pitchfork, as it was about to attack her. After marriage lived in West Hollywood, then later in Lancaster, Calif., but finally returned with husband to Pine Canyon, where she had loved as a girl.
Mar. 22 Oct 1907, Los Angeles, Calif., to Loua (Ben) Lawrence Cherbbonno (b. 20 Oct 1886, S. Dak.; d. 5 Mar 1967, Lancaster, Calif., bur. Forest Lawn Memor. Park, Glendale, Calif.), son of Loua Lawrence Sr. and Louise Rosa Cherbbonno. In early years Ben drove a 20 mule Borax team out of Cuddy Valley, later drove a caterpillar tractor in mountain road building. After retirement in Lancaster, had jewelry and watch-repair shop.
CH:
2. Laura May, b. 1910 - m. E. V. Lafferty
3. Dorothy Almeda, b. 1918 - m. Howard P. Notley
Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal., pp. 63-64 (1980)

ARTHUR DWIGHT GOOKINS  
(Dwight S. Gookins, 115126)
CH:
1. Nathan Arthur Gookins, b. 1915 - m. twice
2. Ernest Norman, b. 1918 - m. Helen L. Cline

JOHN FREDERICK CLEARWATERS  
(Julia Ellen Gookins, 115128)
b. 6 Oct 1866, Perrysville, Ind.; d. 16 Feb 1932. He was a minister, a ltr. of 31 May 1926 localizing him at the Mace Methodist Church in Crawfordsville, Ind. For many years he was compiling the family history of descendants of Samuel and Mary (Mullet) Gookins, and corresponded widely. He indicated in the above letter that his book would close with those descendants as of 1 Jan 1926. The compiler of this current genealogy has not been able to ascertain whether Rev. Clearwaters ever published his work; but it is not listed by the Library of Congress catalog. Mar. 1892, Frances Arabella Green (b. 2 Jan 1870).
CH:
1. Leon Milo [C], b. 1893? - m. Ruth S. Miller
2. James Donald [C], b. 1893? - m. Mary B. Aber
3. John Harold [C], b. 1894 - m. Ruby Foster
4. Joseph Vincent [C], b. 20 Oct 1895; d. 14 Jul 1896
5. Marietta Ruth, b. 1899 - m. Allen N. Zechiel
Ref: 1950, John N. Zechiel, Geneva, Ohio; also DAR Lineages, 135:164

HORTENSE GOOKINS  
(Snowden B. Gookins, 115129)
( contd)
12389 Hortense Gookins contd

CH: (ARBOGAST)
1. Mary Martha, b. 27 (30?) Aug 1898, East Orange, N.J.
2. Guy Gookins, b. 4 May 1900, Attica, Ind.

(13874) 3. Lee Edward, b. 1902 - m. Audley D. Painter
(13875) 4. Lewis Cabot, b. 1903 - m. Christine Michaud
5. Hortense Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov 1904, St. Louis, Mo.
6. Ella Margaret Arbogast, b. 1 Dec 1905, St. Louis, Mo. - m. 24 Dec 1938, Yuma, Ariz. to Mark Anthony Brown (b. 22 Aug 1908, NYC).
7. James Ralph Arbogast, b. 31 May 1911 at Centralia, Mo. - m. 1st, Jun 1931 at Milpitas, Calif. to Hazel Buchanan (b. 25 Mar 1913, Booneville, Calif.) - DIV.
   Mar. 2d, 15 Oct 1950, Las Vegas, Nev. to Dorothy Furbeck (b 4 Jul 1918, Ellis, Kans.

Ref: 1963, Lewis C. Arbogast (above) Los Angeles, Calif.

12390 WILLIAM RILEY GOOKINS (Snowden B. Gookins, 111129)
   b. ; d. Mar. to Florence Sanger

CH: (13876)
1. Grace C., b. - m. Hoagland
2. Mable H., b. - m. Carl Davis
   Ch: a. Robert Davis, b. 1933/4
3. William Sanger, b. -m Nyle Padgitt
   Ch: a. Billy Lee, b. 1944/5?
   b. Jerry, b. 1946/7?
4. Hardy Gordon, b. - m. Vera Pallin


12391 EDWARD P. GOOKINS (Snowden B. Gookins, 111129)
   b. 1876; d. Aug 1947 Mar. Martha Jack (b. 1878; d. 24 Apr 1952)

CH: 1. Helen Gookins, b. 1899; d. 1935 - m. 1930, Veedersburg, Ind.
   to Ned Bodine
   Ch: a. Martha Lou Bodine, b. 12 Nov 1932

Ref: 1950, Mrs. D. V. Clem, Covington, Ind.

12392 HARRY RAYMOND GOOKINS (Frank B. Gookins, 111131)
   b. Mar 1890?; d. 23 Dec 1955 - Mar. Mamie Lighty

CH: (others?)
(13877) 1. Gerald H., b. 1915 - m. L. Albrecht

Ref: 3/81, Carl E. Gookins

12393 MAUDE GOOKINS (Milo GOOKINS, 111132)

CH: (TELLER) (order unk.)
1. Pearl - m. Walsh and res. Constableville, N.Y.
   Ch: a. William Burnett - (Ref: Mrs. Huldah Wendt)

(contd)
4. Allie Teller contd — m. to Bertha Parsons
Ch: a. David Teller, b. 18 Jun 1939 — m. Darlene Pelton
(Ref: 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava., N.Y.; Mrs. Huldah Wendt, Constableville, N.Y.).

5. Edna A. Teller, b. 20 Dec 1911, Leyden, Lewis Co., N.Y. — m. Gilbo of Keene, N.H.


12894 MABLE GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 113132)
b. 20 May 1876, N.Y. State; d. 22 Nov 1958, Rochester, N.Y.
Mar. to Philander Cronk (b. 27 Jul 1868, N.Y. State; d. 16 Nov 1958, Rochester, N.Y. — bur. there at Riverside Cem.).

CH: (CRONK)


(13878) 3. James Hiram, b. 1898 — m. Mae Ewald

(13879) 5. Jane Mae, b. 1902 — m. E. Versluys

6. Donald Roosevelt Cronk, b. 22 Jul 1904, Ava, N.Y. — m. 1st, Vera Porter — DIV.; m. 2d, Rochester, N.Y. to Gladys Russell
Ch: (1) Michelle Marie Colombo, b. 6 Jul 1964, Rochester
(2) William Mark [C], b. 22 Aug 1965 — do.
(3) Donald Michael [C], b. 30 Jan 1967 — do.

7. Alice Mable Cronk, b. 20 May 1906, Ava, N.Y.
m. 1st, Roch., N.Y. to Scotty Cameron — DIV.
Ch: a. Martha Cameron; b. Mable [C]; c. Joan [C]; d. Ronald [C]
m. 2d, Roch., N.Y. to Wayne Tryon

8. Gertrude Estelle Cronk, b. 21 Apr 1908, Ava, N.Y. — m. 1st, Roch., N.Y. to George Spain (d. 1965)
Ch: a. George Spain Jr., b. 18 Nov 1928, Rochester, N.Y. — m. 1 Dec 1951, Rochester, to Anita Watson
Ch: (1) Kevin L. Spain, b. 30 Sep 1954, Rochester
(2) Steve R. Spain, b. 1 Aug 1957, — do.
Mar. 2d in Maryland to Earl Crippen


13. John Everett Cronk, b. 13 Apr 1920, Roch., N.Y. — m. 1st, Roch., to Barbara Forbes (Ford?)
Ch: a. John Wayne Cronk, b. 26 Aug 1942
m. 2d, Roch., to Edith Ward
b. Gary, b. 18 Apr 1947; c. Karen, b. 18 Oct 1953

Ref: 11/81, Mrs. Jane Versluys, Rochester, N.Y.
12895 MYRA GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 118132)
(b. 1880; d. 1950, Rome, N.Y. - m. 1899 to Frank Thrasher
(b. 1877; d. 1948, Rome, N.Y.)
CH: (THRASHER)
(13880) 1. Elmer, b. 1901 - m. Anna Money
(13881) 2. Vernon A., b. 1902 - m. Arlinda Ingalls
(13882) 3. Nellie, b. 1904 - m. Joseph Rubonia
Ref: Ltrs, 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava, N.Y.; Mrs. James R. Schmidt, Shortsville, N.Y.

12896 EMORY GOOKINS (Milo Gookins, 118132)
CH:
1. Eleanor, b. 30 Jun 1919 - m. Feb 1961 to Mickie Surprise - no ch.
(13883) 2. Lloyd Milo, b. 1920 - m. Beatrice Grosjean
(13884) 3. Warren Luther, b. 1923 - m. Valetta Swanscott
Ref: Ltr 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava., N.Y.; obit, Gladys (Sage) Gookins, Journal & Republican, Lowville, N.Y., 30 Apr 1975

12897 ALBERT WILLIAM DUY (Lucy L. K. Gookins, 118133)
b. 19 Jun 1868, Chicago, Ill.; d. 21 Aug 1940, Bloomsburg, Penn. Mar. 4 Jun 1891, Bloomsburg, Penn. to Pauline Elizabeth Kester (b. 28 May 1868, Danville, Penn.; d. 20 Jun 1924, Bloomsburg, Penn.)
CH:
(13885) 1. Albert William Duy, Jr., b. 1892 - m. Virginia B. Ely
(13886) 2. Josephine Vallerchamp Duy, b. 1896 - m. Franklin S. Hutchinson
Ref: Ltr, 1950, Albert Wm. Duy Jr., Bloomsburg, Penn.

12898 CHARLES GOOKINS DUY (Lucy L. K. Gookins, 118133)
CH:
   m. 1st, 8 Jul 1942, Richmond, Va., to Ardell Bohler;
   m. 2d, 9 Aug 1947, Allentown, Penn. to Anita (Weaver) Kannberg
   (b. 30 Jul 1917), widow of Walter Kannberg.
   Ch: a. Charles Weaver Duy, b. 27 Jan 1949
      b. Anita Christina Duy, b. 25 Nov 1950
      c. (adopted) Walter Frederick Kannberg [son of Anita].
(13887) 2. Sallie Baldwin Duy, b. 1907 - m. Tyler B. Kiener
(13888) 3. Virginia Kelley Duy, b. 1909 - m. Daniel W. Mason

13th Generation

1381 MARY ALICE OSBURN (Mary Lyman, 1281)
b. 9 Feb 1852, Speedsville, N.Y.; d. 1 Nov 1951, Billings, Mont.
Mar. 3 Aug 1870, Big Rapids, Mich. to Michael Brown (b. 20 Apr 1841; d. 20 Dec 1915, Billings, Mont.), son Ira and Sophia (Blew) Brown.

(contd)
Mary Alice Osburn contd

CH: (BROWN)

(1481) 1. Carrie, b. 1871 — m. Samuel G. Reynolds
2. Maude Sophia, d. inf.
3. Herbert Ira, b. 26 Jun 1874; d. 27 Apr 1881
4. Lillian Hannah, b. 21 Nov 1878, Big Rapids, Mich.; d. 17 Apr 1928,
   Helena, Mont. — m. 10 Jul 1901 at Big Rapids, Mich. to Herbert
   Verne Bailey (b. 10 Aug 1869; d. 27 Dec 1929).
5. Clarence Franklin, b. 22 Nov 1881, Big Rapids, Mich.; d. 12 Apr 1931,
   Butte, Mont. — m. 16 Dec 1919 to Augusta Ann Hammerl, dau. Christo-
   pher and Margot (Bartle) Hammerl.
   Ch: a. (adopted) Patricia Anne Brown

(1482) 6. Mary Alice, b. 1884 — m. William L. Maine


WILSON DOW OSBURN (Mary Lyman, 1281)

Mar. 1st, 6 Mar 1886 to Florence Culver (d. 2 Mar 1900); mar. 2d, 27 Apr 1902,
Margaret E. McLachlan (b. 25 Sep 1879), dau. Donald and Katherine [MCL].
CH:
   10 Aug 1907) - no ch.
2. Alice Betsy, b. 1909 — m. Arthur F. Schmunk
3. Charles Raymond Osburn, b. 10 Aug 1912, Big Rapids, Mich. — m. 21 Dec
   1952, Grand Rapids, Mich, to Ellen Elizabeth Gebuhr.
   b. Katherine Ellen, b. 11 Jul 1960, Big Rapids
   c. Sylvia Marie, b. 9 Oct 1961, Big Rapids
4. Clara Elizabeth Osburn, b. 3 May 1914, Big Rapids, Mich. — m.
   22 Aug 1941 to Charles W. Adkins
   b. Margaret Ann [A], b. 5 Nov 1948 do


LILLIAN GERTRUDE OSBURN (Mary Lyman, 1281)

b. 18 Jun 1860, Owego, N.Y.; d. 19 Sep 1962, San Diego, Calif.
Mar. 1 Aug 1883 at Big Rapids, Mich. to Daniel Hewitt Van Antwerp (b. 2 Mar 1858),
son Simon Veeder and Louisa (Hewitt) Van Antwerp.
CH: (VAN ANTWERP)

(1484) 1. Harold Osburn, b. 1887 — m. Hazel Goodspeed
(1485) 2. Gertrude, b. 1889 — m. William Thorpe
(1486) 3. Grace Lillian, b. 1893 — m. Bertrand G. Cozens
(1487) 4. Dorothy, b. 1895 — m. Abe J. Gottlieb


THAYNE LAZELL GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 12816)
b. 30 Jul 1877, Bloomfield, Iowa; d. Mar. 1 Jan 1901 to
Grace Ethel Kirby (b. ; d. 30 Apr 1926, St. Joseph, Mo.)

CH:
1. Gretchen Donna, b. 6 Mar 1902, Centerville, Iowa. Mar. Sep 1922,
   St. Joseph, Mo. to Charles Chilton Chase (decod.)
   b. Barbara Chase, b. 23 Jan 1925 do
   c. Nancy Chase, b. 19 May 1927 do

(contd)
2. Marjorie Doris Greenleaf, b. 8 Jul 1903, Centerville, Iowa.
   m. 22 Aug 1925, Kansas City, Mo. to Irl H. Marshall
   b. Irl H. Jr. (again), b. 27 Feb 1929, Evanston, Ill.
   c. Marjorie, b. 13 Apr 1930, do.
   d. Katherine, b. 9 Jul 1932, Racine, Wisc.

Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa

1385 HAROLD STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 12S16)
   b. 10 Jul 1881, Unionville, Iowa; d. 23 Nov 1963, Centerville, Iowa.
   Mar. 28 May 1913, Centerville, Iowa, to Mary Ethel Fowler (b. 12 Dec 1888,
   Cincinnati, Iowa; d. 19 (14?) Apr 1974, Centerville).
   Ch:
   (1488) 1. Robert Wendell, b. 1914 - m. Patricia Howell
   (1489) 2. Harold Sawyers, b. 1917 - m. Mildred McCulloch
   Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa, and Gordon G. Macnab,
   Portland, Ore.; 6/82, Harold S. Greenleaf, Sandy, Utah.

1386 HALE CARR GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 12S16)
   b. 2 Dec 1883, Milton, Iowa; d. 11 Nov 1959, Centerville, Iowa.
   Mar. 6 Sep 1910, Fairfield, Iowa, to Mary Powell Bean (b. 14 Mar 1887,
   Howard, Kans.; d. 10 Oct 1967, West Branch, Iowa).
   Ch:
   (14810) 1. Doris Maurene, b. 1912 - m. Chester A. Hall
   2. John Stephen, b. 29 Oct 1918, Colfax, Iowa; d. 31 Mar 1975,
      Iowa City, Iowa; M.D. Mar. 26 Feb 1943, Iowa City, Iowa to
      Barbara Kent (b. 15 Sep 1920, Iowa City, Iowa). Adopted 2 ch.
   (14811) 3. Hale Carr Jr., b. 1923 - m. Mary W. Nye
   Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa

1387 CEILLIA MARY GREENLEAF (Stephen Greenleaf, 12S16)
   Mar. 18 Jun 1913, Centerville, Iowa, to Carl Flindt Gobble (b. 7 Sep 1885,
   Abingdon, Iowa; d. 4 Apr 1978, Pittsburgh, Penn).
   Ch: (GOBBLE)
   (14S12) 1. Virginia, b. 1915 - m. D. C. Burnham
   (14S13) 2. James Lawerence, b. 1917 - m. P. J. Schweidler
   (14S14) 3. Carl Flindt Jr., b. 1920 - m. M. J. Devol
   Ref: 7/82, Mrs. D. C. Burnham, Pittsburgh, Penn.

1388 GORDON GREENLEAF MACNAB (Martha Greenleaf, 12S17)
   b. 23 Feb 1906, Rock Rapids, Iowa;
   Mar. 3 Aug 1940, Seattle, Wash., to Mary Louise (Molly) Thompson (b. 11 Oct
   1912, Portland, Ore.), dau. Clark W. Thompson and Jessie Marilla (Hyde).
   Ch:
   1. Alexander G., b. 15 Mar 1943, Portland, Ore. - m. 29 Nov 1969,
      Darien, Conn. to Mary Sarah (Sally) White
   2. Laura, b. 15 Mar 1947, Portland, Ore. - m. 6 Apr 1968, Sausalita,
      Calif. to Carl Schwarz
   3. Jean, b. 12 Apr 1948, Portland, Ore. - m. 27 Oct 1976, Portland,
      Ore. to Henry Alderman III
   Ref: 2/82, Gordon G. Macnab, Portland, Ore.

1389 MARY LYDIA HAIR (Sarah E. Greenleaf, 12S23)
   b. 25 Aug 1854; d. 8 Mar 1877. Mar. 7 Feb 1875, Columbus (Adams
   Co.) Ill. to John C. Bahr (b. 14 May 1848, Maryland; d. after Mar 1923),
   son Anthony Bahr (b. 1 Jan 1811, Alsace-Lorraine, France; d. 26 Sep 1873,
   Blackhorse (Harford) Maryland), who m. Victoria Hamm (b. 24 Feb 1819, Ger.;
   (contd)
Mary Lydia Hair contd

John C. Bahr came to Ill. as a young man, settling in Adams Co. Mary Lydia d. when ch. was abt. 15 mos. old, and the daughter was raised in home of maternal uncle, Daniel LeSourd Hair. John remarried but never assumed responsibility for daughter.

CH: (BAHR)

1. Anna Belle, b. 1875 — m. Frederick Elias Meaders

Ref: MS (1964) Bahr Geneal. by Mrs. Wm. E. Tirk, San Diego, Calif. (p. 14); see also Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), p. 266

FREDERICK SQUIRE LAYTHE (Sarah J. Greenleaf, 12S26)

CH:

1. Laurence Holmes Laythe, b. 1884 — m. M. S. Cullins
d. 26 Apr 1967
2. Millicent Melinda [L], b. 10 Sep 1885, Rock Isl., Que., Can.;
d. 10 Jul 1934 — m. Gertrude Brooks
3. Eugene William [L], b. 9 Sep 1888, Derby Line, Vt.;
d. 25 Dec 1892 — m. Mary Kathleen [L], b. 13 Sep 1892, So. Bend, Wash.;
d. 29 Jul 1971 — unm.
5. Frederick Horace [L], b. 20 Jan 1895, So. Bend, Wash.;
d. 26 Nov 1971 — m. Blanche Audet

Ref: 3/82, Laurance C. Laythe, Derby Line, Vt.; see also Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 275-76.

MILTON PERRY GREENLEAF (Ira B. Greenleaf, 12S44)
b. 5 Feb 1844; d. Res. MinneQua, Penn.
Mar. 11 Aug 1864 at Tray, Bradford Co., Penn. to Rachel Williams of Canton, Penn., (b. 2 Jun 1846)

CH:

Ch: a. Laura [G], b. 24 Jul 1889
b. Hattie [G], b. 12 Oct 1891; d. 2 May 1892
2. Cora May [G], b. 7 May 1869; d. 28 Aug 1874
5. Myrtie [G], b. 31 Jan 1875 — m. 25 Dec 1892 to Carl Raisch of Granville, Bradford Co., Penn.
6. Dora [G], b. 7 Sep 1876; d. 16 Jun 1884
7. Frank [G], b. 5 Mar 1879; d. 16 Sep 1882
8. Charles Elmer [G], b. 9 Dec 1881
9. Lee [G], b. 4 May 1884
10. Perry [G], b. 9 May 1886; drowned 5 Nov 1888
11. Ida Bell [G], b. 24 Mar 1888

Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 309-10

WILLIAM GREENOUGH (William W. Greenough, 12S48)
b. 1843; d. Mar. 26 Apr 1871 to Alice May Patterson

(contd)
William Greenough contd

CH:
1. Edith Greenough, b. 1881 — m. Edison Lewis Jr.
Ref: Coffin Geneal., p. 407

JOHN CLARK HOLMAN  
(John G. Holman, 12350)

b. 1857; d. 1940  
Mar. Mary Ann Openshaw (b. 1860; d. 1955)

CH:
(said to be 9, of which)
1. Pearl Holman, b. 1887.  
Had 6 ch. of which:
Ch: a. La Verl, b. 1910 — m. Deon Taylor Livingstone (b. 1904)
Ref: 6/65, Mrs. LaVerl K. Livingstone (above), Moroni, Utah

MABEL ALICE WHITE  
(Almira L. Greenleaf, 12351)
b. 9 Jun 1861, Templeton; d. 19 Jul 1888, Pablo Beach, Fla.

Mar. 4 Nov 1885, Cleveland, Ohio, to James Armstrong Harris (b. 7 Feb 1847, Yalaha, Fla.; d. 29 Dec 1921, Crystal River, Fla.)

CH: (HARRIS)
1. James Armstrong Harris Jr., b. 31 Oct 1886, Cleveland, Ohio.  
m. 1st, 7 Jun 1911 to Marina G. Marling (b. 7 Jun 1889, NYC)
Ch: a. James A. [H] III, b. 19 Mar 1912
b. Francis Marling [H], b. 25 Aug 1913
c. Marina Mabel [H], b. 4 Jun 1915
m. 2d, 16 Jul 1924 to Margaret Dodge Johnson
d. Katherine Taylor [H], b. 23 Feb 1926; d. 8 Mar 1926
Ref: 1949, ltr., Mrs. Horatio Ford, Cleveland, Ohio; Ford, ... Almira Louisa Greenleaf - fan chart

WINDSOR THOMAS WHITE  
(Almira L. Greenleaf, 12351)
b. 28 Aug 1866; d. 14 Sep 1892, Cleveland, Ohio,  
to Delia Bulkeley Holden (b. 31 Jan 1871)

CH:
1. Thomas Holden White, b. 4 Aug 1894, Cleveland.  
Mar. 16 Aug 1917, Gertrude Kathleen York (b. 10 Jul 1895)
Ch: a. Windsor Thomas [W] II, b. 28 Nov 1918
b. Robert York [W], b. 28 Aug 1921
c. Thomas Holden [W] Jr., b. 5 Aug 1926
2. Delia Bulkeley White, b. 9 Sep 1898, Cleveland.  
Mar. 29 Jun 1922 to Herman Lansing Vail (b. 6 Jul 1895)
Ch: a. Herman Lansing Vail Jr., b. 18 Feb 1924
b. Thomas Van Huesen Vail, b. 23 Jun 1926
3. Windsor Holden White, b. 18 Jul 1905, Cleveland - m. 9 Oct 1930,
Jean Graves of Orange, N.J.
Ref: 1949, Ltr. Mrs. Horatio Ford, Cleveland, Ohio; Ford, ... Almira Louisa Greenleaf - fan chart

ROLLIN HENRY WHITE  
(Almira L. Greenleaf, 12351)
b. 11 Jun 1872, Cleveland, Ohio; d. 2 Sep 1896,  
Brooklyn, N.Y., to Katherine Elizabeth King (b. 2 Apr 1872, Owego, N.Y.)

CH:
1. Katherine Elizabeth White, b. 7 Aug 1897, Cleveland; m. 19 Jun 1920 to Warren Griffen King (b. 6 Jul 1893)
Ch: a. Katherine Elizabeth King, b. 19 Mar 1921
b. Warren Griffen King Jr., b. 9 Sep 1925
c. Rollin White King, b. 10 Apr 1931
d. Elizabeth White King, b. 9 Jun 1932
(contd)
13816 Rollin Henry White contd

2. William King White, b. 1 Jul 1901, Cleveland; m. 27 Jun 1923 to Eleanor Frances Bradley (b. 31 Jan 1901)
Ch: a. Eleanor Bradley White, b. 17 May 1924
b. William King White Jr., (twin), b. 17 May 1924
c. Charles Bradley White, b. 15 Jun 1926
d. Katherine Ann White, b. 22 Mar 1930

3. Rollin Henry White Jr., b. 25 Jul 1904, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 22 Nov 1924 to Mary Virginia Stearns
Ch: a. Frank Stearns White, b. 7 Jun 1927
b. Rollin Henry White III, b. 20 Apr 1930
Ref: 1949, ltr. Mrs. Horatio Ford, Cleveland, Ohio; Ford, ... Almira Louisa Greenleaf - fan chart

13817 BYRON B. SWITZER (Rial L. Switzer, 12S52)
b. 26 Sep 1858, Peoria (Peoria Co.) Ill.; d. 24 Oct 1927, Gotha (Orange Co.) Fla., bur. 21 Jan 1928, Rosehill cem. Chicago (Cook Co.) Ill. Machinist; Congregationalist. Mar. 28 Sep 1881, Chicago, Ill. to Emelie "Emma" Provancher (b. 23 Mar 1861, Chicago, Ill.; d. there 25 Dec 1934, bur. 29 Dec, Rosehill cem.) dau. Francois Provancher (dit Villebrun) and M. Adeline Duguay.
CH: (b. Chicago, Ill.)
1. Lottie Adelia [S], b. 24 Jul 1882; d. Chicago, Ill, 1 Jan 1883.
2. Hang Arthur [S], b. 1885 —m. Amelia H. Haury
3. Flora Amelia [S], b. 24 Mar 1889; d. 16 Dec 1916, Chicago, bur. 20 Dec, Oakridge Cem., Hillside (Cook Co.) Ill.; m. 17 Feb 1908, Chicago, Ill. to Hugo Alfred Haury

13818 HARRY OVERTON POPE (William G. E. Pope, 12S59)
b. 29 Jul 1892, Latham, Ill.; living Medford, Ore. 1982
CH: (14819) 1. Harriet Ina Pope, b. 1928 — m. Harold D. Burgett
Mar. 2d, to Geneva Bauer Youngblood
Mar. 3rd, to Helen Hiles
Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.

13819 ARDATH ELIZABETH POPE (William G. E. Pope, 12S59)
b. 21 Aug 1902, Bothwell, Ont., Can. — m. Stewart Vaughan (decd.)
CH: (VAUGHAN)
1. Kathleen, b. 24 Nov 1927 — m. Francis Sparshott
Ch: a. Margaret Elizabeth [S], b. 20 Aug 1954
2. Dorothy, b. 7 Sep 1932 — m. Alexander Knight
Ch: a. Heather Diana [K], b. 27 Nov 1955 — m. 1977, Jeff Gollob
b. Donna Jeanne [K], b. 25 Mar 1957 — m. 1982, Leonard Smythe
c. David Stewart [K], b. 8 Feb 1961
d. Marydale [K], b. 8 Mar 1963
e. Douglas Alexander [K], b. 24 Dec 1964
Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.; 2/82, Dorothy Knight (above), North Vancouver, B.C., Canada
13820  WILLIAM GREENLEAF ELLIOT POPE JR (William G. E. Pope, 12859)
  b. 27 Jul 1907, Bothwell, Ont., Can. - Mar. Rhoda Willer
  CH:
    1. William Greenleaf Eliot Pope III, b. 29 Feb 1948 -
       m. Jane __________________ - DIV.
       Ch: a. Karen Pope
  Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Lathan, Ill.

13821  EDNA GWENDOLIN POPE (William G. E. Pope, 12859)
  b. 10 Dec 1914, Zone Twp, Can. - Mar. Ivan Beverly Jones - DIV.
  CG: (JONES) /27 Sep 1934
    1. Ralph Ivan Jones, b. 29 Oct 1936, Chatham, Ont. - m. 16 Apr 1960,
       to Margaret Carole McGe (b. 9 Apr 1939, Toronto, Can.)
          b. Margaret Louise [J], b. 3 Apr 1968, Mississauga, Ont.
    2. Alan Pope Jones, b. 1 Dec 1944, Bothwell, Ont. Can. - m. 27 Nov 1965,
       to Kathleen Agnes Neaves (b. 20 Mar 1944, Chatham, Ont.)
          b. Michael Adrian Jones, b. 15 Jun 1970, Chatham, Ont.
  Ref: 12/81, Harriet P. Burgett, Lathan, Ill.; 4/82, Gwendolin Pope Jones;

13822  CHARLES OSFORD _ (Monroe G. Hosford, 12862)
  b. 4 Aug 1874, Eugene, Ind.; d. Mar. 5 Oct 1911,
  Ridgefarm, Ill. to Etta Kern (b. 29 Aug 1884, Ridgefarm, Ill.).
  CH:
    1. Monroe John Hosford, b. 15 Jul 1912, Cayuga, Ind. - m. 27 Jul 1938
to Marie Banks
          b. Melanie Ann [H], b. 8 Mar 1950
do
    2. Charles Richard (Edward?), b. 8 Apr 1915, Cayuga, Ind.
    3. Helen Louise [H], b. 5 Feb 1919, do
    4. Ruth Laverne [H], b. 31 Oct 1926, Cayuga, Ind. - m. 15 May 1944
to Louis V. Nash.
  Ref: 1951, Mrs. Lenore H. Johnston, Danville, Ill.; Horsford-Hosford Fam.,
p. 139

13823  WILLIAM VERLAN BARNARD (O. P. Morton Barnard, 12864)
  b. 22 Mar 1908, Williamstown, Rush Co., Ind.;
  Mar 7 Dec 1929 at Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill. to Gladys Isabella Walldan
  (b. 1 Nov 1910, Waukegan, Ill.).
  CH:
    1. Howard Verlan Barnard, b. 22 Aug 1939, Waukegan, Ill. - m. 21 Jan
1956, Gurnee, Lake Co., Ill. to Ruby May Southern (b. 28 Apr 1931,
Shelbyville, Ill.)
    2. Kenneth Wayne Barnard, b. 18 Dec 1934, Waukegan, Ill. - m. 12 Jun
1954, Waukegan, to Nancyann Patricia Cliff (b. 21 Apr 1937, Waukegan)
  Ref: Barnard-Walldan Geneal., p. 44

13824  NONA ELIZABETH GOOKINS (William H. H. Gookins, 12865)
  b. 27 Jan 1904, Harveyville, Kans.;
  Mar 16 Jul 1929, Topeka, Kans.; to Silas Earl Beall (b. 29 Nov 1897,
Washington, Kans.).

(contd)
CH: (BEALL)

1. Roger Raymond Beall, b. 5 Mar 1930, Detroit, Mich.; m. 7 Jul 1953, San Jose, Calif. to Joy Ellen Asgjwall (b. 10 Oct 1931).
      b. Victoria Ann [B], b. 21 Feb 1957, San Jose, Calif.
      c. Cathleen Jean [B], b. 4 Mar 1961, do
      d. Kenton Wade [B], b. 24 Nov 1963, do

2. Phyllis Geraldine Beall, b. 27 Aug 1931, Detroit, Mich.; m. 11 Dec 1960, San Jose, Calif. to Roy Dean Thornton (b. 20 Sep 1929, Salt Lake City, Utah).

3. Richard Wayne Beall, b. 9 May 1934, Burlingame, Kans.; m. 25 Jun 1960, Santa Clara, Calif. to Carol Elizabeth Nanney (b. 19 Jul 1937, Salinas, Calif)

Ref: Ltr. 12/63, Mrs. S. Earl Beall (above), San Jose, Calif.

13325 ASA OLIVER GOOKINS (William H. H. Gookins, 12365)
   b. 8 Aug 1908; Mar. 17 May 1940, Frances Helen Delong (b. 2 Apr 1921).
   CH:

   m. 26 Jun 1959, Harlen Clinton Bevitt
   Ch: a. Della Lee [B], b. 26 Dec 1959
      b. Donna Sue [B], b. 19 Dec 1961

2. Ina Louise Gookins, b. 19 Oct 1943, Harveyville?
   m. 6 Sep 1959 to Larry Lee Hill
   Ch: a. Jerry Dean Hill, b. 28 Mar 1960
      b. Kenny Gene [H], b. 15 Apr 1961
      c. Marty Ray [H], b. 23 Apr 1962
      d. Barbara Joe [H], b. 22 May 1963

3. Wyla Marie Gookins, b. 21 Aug 1948


13326 FREDERICK THEODORE HEINLEIN (Neoma G. Gookins, 12366)
   b. 12 Jun 1894, Harveyville, Kans.; d. there 7 Nov 1958
   Mar. 17 Aug 1913, L.A., Calif., to Leona E. Miles (b. 2 Jul 1896, Lawrence, Kans)
   CH:


      b. Robert John [H], b. 2 Aug 1948, Van Nuys, Calif.

      b. Robert John [H], b. 2 Aug 1948, Van Nuys, Calif.

Ref: 11/63, Asa O. Gookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 5/64, Mrs. Pearl Newell, Eskridge, Kans.

13327 EDWARD ASA HEINLEIN (Neoma G. Gookins, 12366)
   b. 16 Jan 1900, Harveyville, Kans.; d. there? 11 Mar 1961
   Mar. 30 Jan 1920, Riverside, Calif., to Mae Terrel (b. 7 Jun 1897, Long Isl., N.Y.)
Edward Asa Heinlein contd

      b. Gary Edward [H], b. 18 Feb 1952, do

2. Donald Raymon Heinlein, b. 7 Aug 1926, L.A., Calif. — m. 6 May 1943, Yuma, Ariz. to Marjorie Fay Seabern (b. 21 Jan 1927, Yuma, Ariz.)
      b. Donald Craig [H], b. 22 Jan 1950, Compton, Calif.
      c. Edward Jack [H], b. 30 Mar 1959, Lakewood, Calif.


Ref: 11/63, Asa O. Cookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 5/64, Mrs. Pearl Newell, Eskridge, Kans.

EARL CECIL HEINLEIN (Neoma G. Cookins, 12366)

b. 6 Jan 1905, Burlingame, Kans.; Mar. 21 Jul 1926, Alma, Kans. to Beatrice Kimball (b. 15 Dec 1906, Manhattan, Kans.).
CH:

   b. Mary Susan [H], b. 5 Nov 1952, Downey, Calif.
   c. Timothy R. [H], b. 9 Jul 1955, Downey, Calif.
   d. Katherine E. [H], b. 6 Dec 1961, Whittier, Calif.

2. Shirley Beatrice Heinlein, b. 12 Sep 1932, Burlingame, Kans.; m. 15 Nov 1952, Downey, Calif. to Robert Lee Rambo (b. 26 Sep 1929, Jackson, Tenn.).
   Ch: a. Stanley Robert Rambo, b. 5 Jun 1954
   b. Rindy Lee [R], b. 15 Sep 1955
   c. Stuart Alan [R], b. 30 Mar 1962

Ref: 11/63, Asa O. Cookins, Harveyville, Kans.; 5/64, Mrs. Pearl Newell, Eskridge, Kans.

RAY STANLEY HAMAR (Adella Horton, 12368)

CH:

1. Clare Elizabeth Hamar, b. 3 Nov 1920, Brawley, Calif. — m. 15 Sep 1940, Brawley, Calif. to Malcolm Durward Chapman (b. 1 Apr 1915, Texas; d. 5 Sep 1961, Visalia, Calif.).
   Ch: a. Carol Daphine [C], b. 30 Aug 1941, El Centro, Calif.
   b. Merele David [C], b. 7 Apr 1948, Visalia, Calif.
   c. Marvin Douglas [C], b. 19 Jul 1949?, Lindsay, Calif.

2. Charles Milton Hamar, b. 20 Feb 1929, Brawley, Calif.; m. 20 Apr 1956, Great Lakes, Ill. to Joyce Emma Dibble (b. 15 Apr 1936, Great Lakes, Ill.)
   Ch: a. Charles Zane Hamar, b. 5 Dec 1956, San Diego, Calif.
      b. Robert Alan [H], b. 23 Feb 1960, Great Lakes, Ill.
      c. Charlene Ann [H], b. 8 Apr 1961, do

Ref: 5/64, Mrs. Ray S. Hamar (above), Springville, Calif.
13S30 GEORGE THOMAS HAMAR  
(Adella Horton, 12S68)  
Mar. 21 Jun 1918 at Harveyville to Aileen Musick  
(b. 10 Mar 1898, Harveyville, Kans.)  

CH:
1. William Donald Hamar, b. 7 Nov 1919, Harveyville, Kans.  
   m. 1 Jun 1946, Visalia, Calif. to Elma Jaeger  
   Ch: a. Doris June [H], b. 22 Feb 1951, Visalia, Calif.  
   b. Nancy Marie [H], b. 6 Jan 1956,  

2. Lawrence Albert Hamar, b. 8 Jun 1921, Harveyville - m. 27 Apr 1946, Visalia, Calif. to Lora Lee Newberry  
   b. Joan Ilene [H], b. 14 Oct 1949,  
   c. Robert Lawrence [H], b. 3 Oct 1953,  
   d. Johnny Eugene [H], b. 23 Jul 1957,  

3. Lena Madge Hamar, b. 11 Jan 1926, Harveyville - m. 1st, 1 Feb 1947, Visalia, Calif. to Raymond Reilly  
   b. Janet Louise [R], b. 16 Feb 1949,  
   c. Karen Sue [R], b. 28 Sep 1951, Whittier, Calif.  
   d. Margaret Jean [R], b. 5 Jan 1954,  
   m. 2d, 18 Jan 1964, Visalia, Calif. to Jan Stubbs  

4. Eloise Hamar, b. 12 Jan 1938, Visalia, Calif. - m. 9 Nov 1957, Visalia, Calif. to Marvin Jackson  
   Ch: a. Steven Eugene [J], b. 31 Jul 1959, Fresno, Calif.  
   b. Sharon Louise [J], b. 20 Oct 1961,  
   c. Susan Marie [J], b. 11 Apr 1963,  

Ref: 4/64, George T. Hamar (above), Visalia, Calif.

13S31 PHILLIP LESLIE GARINGER  
(Nancy O. Horton, 12S69)  
Mar. 1 Sep 1923, Mintor, Ohio, to Hazel Parker  
(b. 20 Dec 1899, Cleveland, Ohio)  

CH:
1. Phillip Leslie Garinger Jr., b. 5 (15?) Oct 1924, Wilmington, Ohio;  
   m. 17 Aug 1946, Bay City, Mich. to Patricia McCauley (MacAuley?)  
   (b. 19 May 1925, Bay City, Mich.)  
   b. Cynthia Shaw [G], b. 20 Dec 1951,  
   c. Leslie Ann [G], b. 26 Feb 1959, Bishnell, Ill.  

Ref: 4/64, Phillip L. Garinger Sr., Harveyville, Kans.

13S32 SAMUEL INGRAM CHAMBERLAIN  
(George E. Chamberlain, 12S70)  
Mar. 27 Apr 1923 in Grace Church, NYC, to Narcissa Gellatly.  

CH:
1. Narcisse [C], b. 17 Jun 1924, Paris France  
2. Stephanie [C], b. 18 Feb 1931,  

13833  HELEN PAUL CHAMBERLAIN (George E. Chamberlain, 12870)  

Mar. 1 Sep 1921, St. Andrews Church, Aberdeen, Wash. to Walter Ernest Wiebenson (b. 5 Apr 1896, Cleveland, Ohio)  

CH: (WIEBENSON)  

1. Walter Ernest Wiebenson Jr., b. 20 Nov 1922, Cleveland, Ohio.  
   m. 30 Dec 1948, Crockett, Calif. to Marilyn Ann Cralle (b. 27 May 1929, Oakland, Calif.).  
   c. Mikel Peter [W], b. 9 Mar 1955, Taft, Calif.  
   d. Wendy Elizabeth [W], b. 20 Mar 1959, Redwood City, Calif.  

2. Georgiana Wiebenson, b. 16 Feb 1926, Cleveland, Ohio - m. 28 Dec 1953, Cambridge, England, to John Frederick Nye (b. 26 Feb 1923 at Hove, Co. Sussex, Engl.)  
   b. Stephen Christopher [N], b. 30 Apr 1960, do  
   c. Carolyn Lucy [N], b. 14 Aug 1963, do  


   m. 20 Mar 1955, Portland, Ore.; to Dr. Trevor Knox Jones (M.D.) (b. 15 Jan 1929, Kelowna, B.C., Canada).  
   Ch: a. Trevor Lloyd Jones, b. 7 Dec 1956, Portland, Ore.  
   b. Gwyneth Myfanwy [J], b. 11 Oct 1957, Creston, B.C., Can.  
   c. Bronwyn [J], b. 5 Oct 1959, Creston, B.C., Canada  
   d. Evan Lewis [J], b. 8 Dec 1960, do  

Ref: 1949, Helen P. Wiebenson, Aberdeen, Wash. - Bible rec; ltr. 10/63.  

H. P. W., Arch Cape, Ore.

13834  PEARL GOOKINS (Henry H. Gookins, 12371)  

CH: (ELLINGHAUS)  

1. Leora Ellinghaus, b. ml st. to Ben Reeh; m2 nd, Clayton Jones  
   Ch: a. Max Jones  

2. Glenna Ellinghaus - d. 1962/3  

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.

13835  WILLIAM FIELDEN GOOKINS (Henry H. Gookins, 12371)  

b. 19 Nov 1886, Napoleon, Ind.; d. 10 Feb 1962, Seattle, Wash.  

Mar. 1st, 29 Jan 1908 to Mary Catherine ("Katie") Messling (b. 2 May 1888, St. Leon, Dearborn, Ind.; d. 31 Dec 1965, Seattle, Wash.), dau. Anthony and Sarah Jane (Gilbert) Messling. - DIV.  

CH:  

1. Hazel Minerva [G], b. 3 Nov 1908; d. 19 Feb 1916  
2. William Henry [G], b. 1911 - m. Luella M. Harmon  
3. Esther Lillian [G], b. 19 Sep 1912; d. 27 Nov 1914  
4. Alice Elizabeth [G], b. 1914 - m. Herbert W. Allwine  
5. Bessie Josephine [G], b. 1916 - m. John B. Housand  
6. Leone Irene [G], b. 29 Nov 1918, Coupeville, Wash. - m. 1st, 6 Dec 1937, Seattle, Wash. to Theodore Anderson (b. Apr 1916, Ottawa, Kans.) - DIV.  
   b. Sharon Elaine [A], b. 17 Nov 1941, Seattle, Wash.  
   [N.B.: both adopted as Christie].

(contd)
6. Leone Irene Gookins contd
   m. 2d, 24 Jul 1943, Seattle, Wash. to William E. Christie (b. 16 Jul 1912, Mayle Falls, Wash.). [Adopted Anderson ch.]
7. Gilbert William Gookins, b/d. 28 Sep 1922
   m. 1st, 29 Sep 1948 to Phyllis Silva (b. 2 Feb 1925) — DIV.
   m. 2d., 20 Nov 1962 to Juana Rose (Fowler) Jaeb: She has ch., Nancy Jaeb and Douglas Jaeb by prev. marriage.

Mar. 2d, to Maud Jennie (d. spring of 1948)

Lauren Ethel Gookins (Henry H. Gookins, l2S7l)
   b. 13 Jan 1889, Napoleon, Ind.; D. __________
   Mar. 1st, 28 Jun 1908 to John Schroder
   CH: (SCHRODER)
   (14823) 1. Leah [S], b. __________ — m. Albert Wagner
   2. Edward Freeman Schroder — m. Dorothy Sue Brown
      Ch: a. John Edward [S], b. 1948/9?
      b. James [S], b. 1951
   3. Horace Schroder — m. 1946/7 to Naomi Johnson
      Ch: a. Dennis Lee [S]
      b. Stephen Allen [S], b. 6 Oct 1953
   4. Walter Schroder — m. 1st Gladys _______ (DIV); m. 2d. ______
      Ch: a. Jewell [S]
   Mar. 2d, to George Rohlfing (d. 1942)
   5. Dorothy Rohlfing, b. ______ — m. 10 Feb 1944/5, Napoleon, Ind. to
      Elmer Abplanalp
      to Earnest Lohit — DIV.; mar. 2d, Raymond Lepper
   7. Roberta June Rohlfing, b. — m. 1948?, Dean McMonigal (d. 1955?)
      Ch: a. Nasha Sue [MCM], b. 1949
   8. Howard Henry Rohlfing, b. — m. 1951, Sidney Finnell
      Ch: a. Barbara [R]; b. Nicholas [R]


Jennie V. Gookins (Henry H. Gookins, l2S7l)
   b. 1 Jul 1891, Napoleon, Ind.; d. Mar 1953 — mar. 30 Jun 1909 to
   Harry Smith (d. 23 Aug 1955).
   CH: (SMITH)
   1. Agnes — d. inf.
   2. Blanche, b. — m. Harvey Einhaus
   3. Harry Gayle — d. 28 Feb 1943 nr Avon Park, Flor. in Air-Force
      training-flight accident
   4. Charles Smith, b. — m. 19 Feb 1944, Edith Johnson
      Ch: a. Michael [S] — m. 1 Jan 1963 to Marlene Witkemper
      b. Patricia Ann [S], b. Jun 1947?
      c. Richard Charles [S], b. 19 Jun 1955

ORVAL HENRY GOOKINS  (Henry H. Gookins, 12S71)

b. 20 Dec 1892, Napoleon, Ind.; d. 29 Mar 1970, Greensburg, Ind.

Mar. 21 Dec 1913 to Mabel Platt (b. 19 Mar 1894, St. Paul, Ind.), dau. of Oliver D. Platt (b. 8 Mar 1842, Dearborn Co., Ind.; d. 24 Oct 1927) and Miranda (Waters) (b. 1865; d. 1902, St. Paul, Ind.).

CH:
1. Clifton Vernon [G], b. 1915 - m. Myrtle L. Coy
2. Floyd Melvin [G], b. 1916 - m. Bessie L. Lock
3. Donald Meredith [G], b. - m. Willena Venable
      b. Glenda Gail (Gayle?) [G].
4. Oliver Wendall [G], b. 1925 - m. Bonnie M. Otterstetter

Ref: Rec., Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.; 3/81, Oliver W. Gookins, Greensburg, Ind.

JAMES WATSON GOOKINS  (Henry H. Gookins, 12S71)


Mar. 1st, 3 Jun 1917, Napoleon, Ind. to Nora Newman (d. 21 Mar 1942)

CH:
   Mar. 2d, to Goldie Lehman - DIV.


HOLMAN EARL GOOKINS  (Meritt M. Gookins, 12S72)

b. 24 Sep 1888; d. Mar. 8 Dec 1915 to Bertha Day (b. 27 Nov 1884)

CH:
1. Lucille [G], b. 1916 - m. Carl Warfield
2. Ralph Holman [G], b. 10 Sep 1919

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.

MABEL CLARE FOSTER  (Mary L. Gookins, 12S73)

b. 18 May 1892;
Mar. 1st, 1909, to Clarence Darnell - DIV

CH: (DARNELL)
1. Mildred Edna [D], b. 22 Jun 1911; d. 21 Oct 1934 - m. Ray Williams
   Ch: a. Rita Rae [W], b. Apr 1934 - m. 9 Apr 1955, Indianapolis, Ind. to Howard Grich
2. Kenneth George [D], b. 1913 - enr. in USMC 1935/6 and served 4 years - returned after a year for 6 yrs. during WW-II.
   m. 1st. to Marjorie Enos (d. 24 Dec 1935)
   Ch: a. Barbara Ann [D], b&d. 24 Dec 1935
   m. 2d, Teresa
      b. Rebecca Ann [D]
      c. Martha Jane [D] - m. 25 Nov 1965, Richard Lee Knecht
      d. Phillip George [D], b. Sep 1949
      e. Rose Marie [D], b. Aug 1950
      f. Mary Margaret (Marjorie?), b. 20 Feb 1952
      g. David Allen [D], b. 7 Aug 1953
3. Helen Maurine [D], b. 1917 - m. 1936, Earl Frank Priest
   Ch: a. Mark Earl Priest
4. Frances Laurine [D], b. 1917 (twin) - m. 1937 to Lowell McHenry
   - DIV 1944/5

Mar. 2d, to R. Dale Spears (d. summer of 1969) - no ch.

13842 WILLIAM HERSCHEL FOSTER (Mary L. Gookins, 12873)
b. 23 Apr 1895;
Mar. 1st, to Helen Risk (d. 15 Apr 1926)
CH:
1. George Richard Foster, b. 1 Aug 1919 - Capt. in Med. Corps, WW-II;
m. 1946/7 to Dixie
   Ch: a. Carol Jean Foster; b. Judith Lynn [F], b. 6 Oct 1952
2. Robert William Foster, b. 1921 - m. Georgia Ryan
   b. Sallie Jo [F], b. 5 Nov 1953
   c. Mary Jane [F], b. 29 Apr 1958
3. Max Stuart Foster, b. 1925 - m. 1st, Ellen _____ (d. 12 Jun 1958)
   Ch: a. Charlene Kay [F], b. 28 Oct 1957
   m. 2d, 24 Jun 1962, Betty Rhodes
Mar. 2d, 1928, Mabel Krammes Hilligoss
4. Gene Earl Foster, b. 1929 - m. Joyce ______
   Ch: a. Van Curt [F], b. 22 May 1958
5. Carroll Edward Foster, b. 1930 - m. Nov 1966 to ______
N.B.: Mabel Krammes Hilligoss was a widow with children:
   (1) Norma [H] - m. 1946/7 to Edward James
      Ch: a. Linda Irene James, b. 28 May 1954
   (2) Doris [H] - m. Dudley Carpenter
      Ch: a. Timothy Lee Carpenter
13843 FLORENCE GOOKINS (William S. Gookins, 12874)
b. 28 Dec 1893, Napoleon, Ind.;
Mar. 11 Jan 1912, Versailles, Ind. to Rollie Hull (b. 4 Aug 1892, Holton, Ind.)
CH:
(HULL)
(14830) 1. Leonard H. Hull, b. 1912 - m. Lillian Littell
(14831) 2. Cecil L. Hull, b. 1915 - m. Leona Volk
(14832) 3. Opal L. Hull, b. 1917 - m. Arthur Weber
4. Gilbert Hull, b. 13 Jan 1920, Holton, Ind. - m. 6 Jul 1946, Greensburg, Ind. to Margaret Vickery (b. 28 Apr 1927, Greensburg, Ind.)
   Ch: a. Terri Lynn Hull, b. 29 Sep 1956, Greensburg, Ind.
   b. Harlan Wade Hull, b. 3 Apr 1959, Batesville, Ind.
5. Harlan Nolan Hull, b. 12 Apr 1923; d. 20 Jul 1929
6. Margaret Hull, b. 28 Apr 1927
Ref: Ltr. 1951, Mrs. Florence Hull, Osgood, Ind.
13844 ENOS EARL GOOKINS (William S. Gookins, 12874)
b. 3 Apr 1900 - m. Lillian Eaton (b. 8 Feb 1904)
CH:
1. Grace Helen [G], b. 11 Feb 1926 - m. 1951, Floyd Tempest
   Ch: a. Patrick Allen [T], b. 4 Jul 1952
   b. Donald E. [T]
2. Ruth [G], b. 31 May 1927
   b. Peggy Jo [G], b. 24 Jun 1953
4. Dorothy Jean [G], b. 24 Mar 1933 - m. 17 Dec 1952, Richard Wilds
   Ch: a. Kathleen Annette [W], b. 22 Dec 1953
   b. Richard Stephens [W], b. 10 Aug 1955
   c. Russell Eugene [W], b. 30 Mar 1957
   d. Lance Benet [W], b. 2 Oct 1960
(contd)
5. Donna Pauline Gookins, b. 22 Sep 1937 - m. 9 Jun 1956, Elwood, Ind. to Booth Hamilton
Ch: a. Kevin? [H]; b. Jeffrey Scott [H], b. 6 Jan 1961

LUELLA B. GOOKINS (William S. Gookins, 12574)
b. 10 Aug 1903, Napoleon, Ind.;
Mar. 10 Aug 1929, Westport, Ind. to Charles Adams (b. 19 Jul 1906 at New Point, Ind.)
CH: (ADAMS)
1. Evelyn Maxine Adams, b. 31 Oct 1934, Milan, Ind. - m. 21 Aug 1955, Greensburg, Ind. to John N. Carson (b. 16 Mar 1927, Boggs Town, Ind.)
Ch: a. Jon Kevin [C], b. 15 Aug 1965, Shelbyville, Ind.
   b. Scott Dennis, b. 10 Aug 1959

RALPH BROWN GOOKINS (William S. Gookins, 12574)
b. 19 Nov 1906, Osgood, Ind.; d. 13 Jun 1969
Mar. 22 Jul 1934, Indianapolis, Ind. to Fanny Alice Booth (b. 3 Sep 1905, Warren Co., Ind.)
CH:
   Ch: a. Shelley Lynn [G], b. 31 Dec 1962
2. Letitia Elizabeth [G], b. 6 Oct 1940, Batesville, Ind. - m. 30 Mar 1963, Ft. Smith, Ark. to Roger D. Cole
   Ch: a. Travis Allen Cole, b. 12 Dec 1966
3. Ralph Stephen [G], b. 11 Apr 1945, Batesville, Ind. - m. 1 Oct 1966 to Rita Kay Vollmer, (b. 1 Mar 19__).
   Ch: a. Stephanie Kay [G], b. 1972
   b. Ryan [G], b. Aug 1976
He is Principal, Osgood, Ind. grade sch. 1976; known as "R. Stephen to avoid confusion of first name with that of father.

BERTHA GAIL GOOKINS (George S. Gookins, 12875)
b. 24 Apr 1894, Rush Co., Ind.; d. 23 Jan 1976
Mar. 8 Dec 1920, Decatur Co., Ind. to Claude J. Linville (b. 1 Jul 1893, Decatur Co., Ind.; d. 23 Nov 1963, Greensburg, Ind.)
CH: (LINVILLE)
1. Harold Marion [L], b. 16 Feb 1925, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 14 Feb 1959, Lexington, Ky. to Dixie Pigg (b. 8 Sep 19__). In 1963 res. Lexington, Ky.
2. Anna Emmaline [L], b. 21 Feb 1928, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 4 Mar 1949, Greensburg, Ind. to John Hicks (b. 8 Sep 1922, Napoleon, Ind)
   Ch: a. Daniel Claude Hicks, b. 5 Mar 1950, Batesville, Ind.
   b. Mary Ellen [H], b. 2 Jun 1954, do
3. Esther Gay [L], b. 28 Jul 1930, Decatur Co., Ind. - m. 30 Sep 1962, Greensburg, Ind. to Donald W. England (b. 8 Apr 1928).
   In 1963 res. Indianapolis, Ind.
13848 ROBERT PIERRE GOOKINS (Peter H. Gookins, 12576)
b. 21 Dec 1894, Tipton, Ind.; in 1982 res. Loveland, Colo.
Mar. 1st, 20 Jul 1920 to Eva Sophia Cannon (b. 28 Jan 1896, Denver, Colo.), dau.
Frank Anthony Cannon (b. 2 Jun 1866, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 25 Oct 1943, L.A., Calif.)
who m. 11 May 1892 to Maybelle Ann (Warne) (b. 16 Aug 1873, Festus, Mo.; d. 28 Jul 1902, Denver, Colo.). DIV. 5 May 1943.
CH:
(14833) 1. Evelyn Jane [G], b. 1922 - m. John S. Leary
(14834) 2. Virginia Lucille [G], b. 1926 - m. Denis A. Flagg
Mar. 2d, 4 Feb 1944, Mary Strickland (b. 25 Jul 1901 nr. Hardin; d. 23 Dec 1944,
Loveland, Colo. Mar. 3rd, 22 Jun 1952, Loveland, Colo. to Grace Oleva Vinzant
(b. 31 Jul 1905; d. 13 Nov 1976, Loveland, Colo.).
He worked for 41 years in sugar beet business with Great Western Sugar Co., Love­land, Colo. Retired 1960.
Ref: Ltrs., Robert P. Gookins, above, Loveland, Colo.; 6/81, Mrs. Denis A.
Flagg, San Diego, Calif.

13849 GLADYS GOOKINS (James A. Gookins, 12577)
b. 7 Oct 1901, Napoleon, Ind.; d. 12 May 1962, Cincinnati, Ohio
Mar. 1st, to Woodward Conyers - DIV
CH:
  1. Joan Conyers, b. 1 Jun 1923 - m. 28 Dec 1947, Paul R. Humphrey
      (b. 9 Nov 1922)
      Ch: a. John Gregory [H], b. 5 Oct 1952
         b. Lynn Ann [H], b. 25 Aug 1956
  2. John Conyers, b. 1924 - m. 3 Oct 1953, Adrianne Wharam
      Ch: a. Elizabeth Ann [C], b. 15 Aug 1955
         b. Deborah Jean [C], b. 3 Apr 1957
         c. Janice Carolyn [C], b. 4 Nov 1958
         d. Jacqueline Susan [C], b. 4 Jan 1963
Mar. 2d, 24 Aug 1935, Bloomington, Ind. to Robert Henry Springmier (b. 20 Oct
1898, Greensburg, Ind.; d. 20 May 1962, Greensburg), son Henry Springmier and
Mary (Swartz).
  3. Sue Carol Springmier, b. 14 Dec 1936, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 27 Feb
      1965, Arcadia, Calif. to John Andrew Hooten (b. 2 Mar 1935, Weather­ford, Rexas), son Evan Wesley and Julia Anne (Risch) Hooten. John
      was prev. mar. to Janet Carnes.
         of John's former wife).
         (step-parent adoption of John's dau. by prev. mar.)
         c. Christopher Andrew Hooten, b. 9 Mar 1967, Torrance, Calif.
  4. Mary Beth Springmier, b. 26 Feb 1938 - m. 18 Sep 1960 to
      John C. Spencer (b. 7 Dec 1936)
      Ch: a. Jeffrey Allen [S], b. 3 Mar 1961
         b. Brian Keith [S], b. 29 Apr 1962
         c. Jill Ann [S], b. 2 Jul 1963
         d. Mark Andrew [S], b. 30 Jun 1964
Robert Springmier had by prev. mar., Robert Samuel Springmier who m. 8 Jan 1956
in Mich. to Mary Ann Boehmer.
1962; obit, Gladys G. Springmier; Ltr. 7/81, Mrs. John A. Hooten, San
Diego, Calif.
Richard Newton Gookins (Oscar N. Gookins, 12876)

b. 21 Mar 1921, Salem, Marion Co., Ore.

CH:
(14835) 1. Linda Anne [G], b. 2 Mar 1942, Tacoma, Wash. - m. Chester W. Young
(14836) 2. Richard Paul [G], b. 15 Apr 1944, Salem, Ore. - m. Jean Evelyn Broderson.
Mar. 2d, 1 Apr 1960, Anchorage, Alaska, to Marian Laura (Burbank) Lane, (b. 12 Nov 1911, Santa Paula, Calif.); dau. Howard and Harriet (Wescott) Burbank.

Ref: Personal inf. by compiler.

John Albert Gookins (Albert F. Gookins, 12879)

b. 30 Jul 1911; d. 9 Sep 1972, Tacoma, Wash.
Mar. to Wanda O'Flyng (b. 14 Feb 1912, Tacoma, Wash.; d. there 8 Aug 1969)

CH:
1. Phyllis Alicenia [G], b. 22 Mar 1943 - m. Feb 1964 to Francis Lemont Chausee of Seattle, Wash. (b. 12 Sep 1939, Missoula, Mont.)
   b. Karin Nicole [G], b. 30 Dec 1971
2. (adopted) Ray Albert [G], b. 3 Apr 1946


Arthur Custer Law Valentine (Mary C. Mawhinney, 12880)

Arthur m. 2d, 11 Nov 1918, Schuylerville, N.Y. to Mildred E. Goodrich (b. Greenwich, N.Y. 1893; d. there Jul? 1927); mar. 3rd, 7 Apr 1930, to Mrs. Alice Marian Crandall (b. 7 Jun 1902; d. Greenwich, N.Y. 30 Jan 1973)

(contd)
13852  Arthur C. L. Valentine contd

CH:

1. Marian Adelaide Valentine, b. 3 Jun 1911, Greenwich (Wash. Co.) N.Y. Mar. 1st, 6 Aug 1938, Albert Fenton Herrington (b. 6 Feb 1902, Greenwich, N.Y.; d. there 29 Dec 1954); mar. 2d, at Greenwich, 22 Dec 1962 to John Clark Kenyon (b. 12 Mar 1912, Greenwich, N.Y.), son Ellison Griffin Kenyon (1865-1943) and Ethel (Fuller) (1877-1951). No ch.

2. Mildred Irene Valentine, b. 3 Jul 1913, Greenwich, N.Y. [Was raised and adopted by maternal aunt, Mrs. Valcourt, after mother's death]. Mar. 12 Feb 1941, Frederick Tamir Bashour (b. 19 Sep 1913, Hartford, Conn.)

Ch: a. Frederick Joseph Bashour, b. 13 Feb 1948, Hartford, Conn. m. 1st, 14Jun 1969 to Jean Carrigan - DIV. m. 2d, 14 May 1973 to Jeanine Dowell? - DIV. m. 3d, 26 Dec 1979, Rebecca Smith

b. Irene Valcourt Bashour, b. 5 Apr 1950, Hartford, Conn. m. 14 Aug 1971, Eric Wayne Estes

Ch: (1) Tamira Estes, b. 7 Oct 1973, Berlin, N.H. (2) James Bashour [E], b. 4 Jul 1975 do (3) Peter Andrew [E], b. 2 Jan 1978 do (4) Jenny Rebecca [E], b. 9 Apr 1982 do

Ref: 12/82, Mrs. Frederick T. Bashour, Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. John C. Kenyon, Greenwich, N.Y.

13853  CHARLES ISAAC VALENTINE  (Mary C. Mawhinney, 12880) b. 2 Feb 1889, Cambridge, N.Y.; d. 5 Sep 1978, Chattanooga, Tenn.


CH:

(14837) 1. Helen Mae [V], b. 1915  - m. Claude E. Farley
(14838) 2. Walter Morley [V], b. 1919  - m. June Wood
(14839) 3. James William [V], b. 1921  - m. Dorothy B. Brady

Ref: 2/83, Mrs. Helen V. Farley, Hixson, Tenn.; Walter M. & James W. Valentine, Chattanooga, Tenn.

13854  ADELAIDE (ADDIE) VALENTINE  (Mary C. Mawhinney, 12880) b. 22 Jan 1895, Cambridge, N.Y.; d. 6 Apr 1980, Argyle, N.Y.


CH: (HARTWELL)

(14840) 1. Robert George [H], b. 1920  - m. Carolyn L. Perry
(14841) 2. Eugene Dwight [H], b. 1921  - m. Mary L. Richards
(14842) 3. Harriet Adele [H], b. 1927  - m. Lewis Clark
(14843) 4. Mary Valentine [H], b. 1933  - m. Charles Holt

Ref: 12/82, Mrs. John C. Kenyon, Greenwich, N.Y.; Mrs. Frederick T. Bashour, Hartford, Conn.; 12/82, Mrs. Eugene D. Hartwell, Schenectady, N.Y.; 1/83, Mary V. Holt, Winterport, Me.; 1/83, Robert G. Hartwell, Greenwich, N.Y.; 1/83, Mrs. Lewis E. Clark, Orono, Me.

13855  SUSANNA (SUB) RUTH COOKINS  (Thomas H. Cookins, 12832) b. 27 Dec 1903  Mar. 4 Apr 1925, Merle Roberts

CH: (ROBERTS)

1. Raymond Lee Roberts, b. 22 Mar 1926  - m. 28 Sep 1948, Genevieve Ellis Ch: a. Thomas Lee [R], b. 4 Jul 1949; d. 23 Feb 1964

b. Linda Susan [R], b. 7 Mar 1951  - ch. Susan Marie Roberts, b. 13 Dec 1979 (contd)
1. Raymond Lee Roberts contd
   c. Allan Ray Roberts, b. 25 Jan 1954
   Ref: 5/82, Mrs. Sue R. Roberts, Alhambra, Calif.

1. CORA EDNA GOOKINS (Thomas H. Gookins, 12882)
   to Arthur John Schulte (b. 9 Mar 1905, Peoria, Ill.; d. 2 Sep 1983, son of
   CH: (SCHULTE)
   John & Lillian Sherman Schulte.
   1. Robert Lewis [S], b. 21 Jan 1929, Topeka, Kans. - m. 20 Dec 1951,
   Topeka, to Betty Lou Stapleton (b. 1 Jul 1931, Topeka)
   Ch: a. Nancy Louise Schulte, b. 21 Jun 1954, Anniston, Ala. -
   m. 17 Jan 1980, Springfield, Va., to William P. Chamberlin
   III (b. 10 Mar 1951)
   b. Robert Bruce Schulte, b. 16 Jul 1958, Topeka, Kans. -
   m. 23 Aug 1980 at Grottoes, Va., to Janet F. Stansberry
   2. Donald Frank [S], b. 2 Oct 1930, Topeka, Kans. - m. 23 Dec 1962,
   Albequerque, N.M. to Louise Blades Dunn (b. 19 Aug 1922,
   Verona, Mo.).
   3. Arthur Keith [S], b. 15 Jan 1933, Topeka, Kans. - m. 5 May 1957,
   Altamount, Kans. to Winifred Alberta Schulte? (b. 18 Sep 1937,
   Little River, Kans.)
   b. Terri Lynn [S], b. 27 Jun 1963, Webster Groves, Mo.;
   d. 22 Sep 1978, Bismark, Mo.

Ref: 7/82, Mrs. Sue R. Roberts, Alhambra, Calif.; Mrs. Paul Fisher

1. FLOYD AUSTIN FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12883)
   b. 21 Dec 1898, Burlingame, Kans.; d. 6 Jan 1981, Topeka, Kans.
   Mar. 5 Jul 1932 to Bertha Mae Crosson (b. 31 Oct 1907, Willard, Kans.;
   d. 7 Aug 1982).
   CH: (14844)
   1. Frank Austin Fisher, b. 1936 - m. Diana D. Day

1. PERRY GOOKINS FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12883)
   Mar. 15 Jul 1925 to Mina Mildred Seastrom (b. 20 Aug 1905)
   CH: (14845)
   1. Carl Allen [F], b. 1926 - m. Nellie Wetzig
   2. Mildred Irene [F], b. 31 Oct 1928; d. 5 Feb 1930
   3. Geraldine Joy [F], b. 18 Jul 1932 - m. Laurence Henry Ulrich,
   (b. 11 May 1926) - no ch.

1. VERNON WILLIAM FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12883)
   b. 8 Sep 1904, Topeka, Kans.; d. 21 Mar 1950, San Diego, Calif.
   Mar. 15 Mar 1931 to Dorothy Ruth Williams (b. 22 Dec 1919,
   Iowa; d. 27 Mar 1956, San Diego, Calif.).
   CH:
   1. Sandra Aileen [F], b. 7 Dec 1936, San Bernardino, Calif. -
   m. to Leslie Lemmer O'Neal (b. Ark.)
   Ch: a. Lisa Lynn O'Neal, b. 29 Nov 1958, San Diego, Calif.
   b. Victoria Aileen [O'N], b. 27 Nov 1960
   c. Terrance Patrick [O'N], b. 31 Jan 1965, San Diego, Calif.
   Ref: Hattie L. Gookins Fisher's letters - Perry G. Fisher
13560 HAROLD LEE FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12883)
  b. 20 Jan 1910, Topeka, Kans;
  Mar. 1st, Topeka, Kans. to Marjorie Alice Pollack (b. 15 Sep 1920, Hemet, Calif.) — DIV. — no ch.
  Mar. 2d, Marjorie Alice Pollack (b. 15 Sep 1920, Hemet, Calif.)
CH:
  1. Gregory Lee [F], b. 24 May 1946, Glendale, Calif.
     m. Margaret Raye Kull (b. 9 Sep 1947, Aberdeen, Wash.)
  2. Dana Edward [F], b. 18 May 1950, Glendale, Calif.
     m. Kathy Elna Taylor (b. 3 Sep 1949, Spokane, Wash.)
        b. Matthew Merle [F], b. 29 Jun 1975, Boise, Idaho
  3. Morgan Parley [F], b. 27 May 1959, Torrance, Calif.

13561 PAUL QUINTON FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12883)
  b. 20 Oct 1913, Brandon Co., Colo.; Mar. 8 Sep 1940, San
  Bernardino, Calif. to Leila W. Souther (b. 28 Mar 1921, San Bernardino, Calif.)
CH:
  1. Paul Douglas Fisher, b. 28 Dec 1943. — m. 1st, Barbara McNa1ly — annulled; m. 2d, Barbara Weis — DIV.; m. 3rd, Arlene Simon — DIV.; m. 4th, Marilyn Thomas (b. 9 Nov 1952, Waterbury, Conn.)
     Ch: a. Sara Fisher, b. 12 Jul 1979
  2. Leila Eileen Fisher, b. 23 Oct 1953, No. Bend, Ore. — m. 15 Apr 1972 to Craig Darrell King (b. 13 May 1949, Provo, Utah)
     Ch: a. Dennis Craig King, b. 11 Aug 1976
        b. Brian Paul King, b. 5 Oct 1977
Ref: 3/82, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Q. Fisher, Coos Bay, Ore.

13562 DOROTHY MAYBELLE FISHER (Hattie L. Gookins, 12883)
  b. 9 Apr 1916, Brandon Co., Colo. — m. Roy Eugene Finley (b. 21 Jan 1908, Carbondale, Kans.). — DIV.
CH: (FINLAY)
  1. Gerald Louis Finlay, b. 28 Jan 1938, Topeka, Kans. — m. to Kay Clark (b. 8 Dec 1943)
        b. Debra Kyle [F], b. 14 Dec 1968, do
  2. Lee Roy Finlay, b. 10 Apr 1945, Topeka, Kans. — m. 1st, Sandra Starling — DIV.
     Ch: a. Lary Lee [F], b. 21 Jan 1967
        m. 2d, 9 Sep 19 to Mary Kochling
        b. Laura Lea [F], b. 5 May 1973, Matfield Green, Kans.
  3. Dale Eugene [F], b. 3 Sep 1926; d. 4 Sep 1936.

13563 ODUS LEEPER BALDRIDGE (Mary G. Challis, 12884)
  b. 28 May 1880; d. Terre Haute, Ind. An M.D.
  Mar. 1st, Terre Haute, Ind., 3 Dec 1902 to Catherine Smith (b. T.H., 15 Sep 1882)
CH: (14846)
  1. William Odus [B], b. 1904 — m. Ethel Lee
     Mar. 2d, 24 Aug 1922 to Margaret Feidling (b. 26 Jan 1901, Corbon, Ind.)
     m. 9 Sep 1949 to Eliza Jane Chesser (b. 29 Jul 1926)
     Ch: a. Margaret Clair [B], b. 6 Sep 1952, Terre Haute, Ind.
(contd)
Odus Leeper Baldridge contd

   m. to Robert K. Harmas (b. 7 Jan 1926)
   Ch: a. Robert O. Harmas, b. 17 Sep 1947
       b. Douglas Kerney Harmas, b. 16 Oct 1950
   Ref: 1950, Mrs. D. S. Strong, Terre Haute, Ind.; 1963, Mrs. William O. Baldridge, Terre Haute, Ind.

ESSIE BALDRIDGE (Mary G. Challis, 12884)
b. 4 Oct 1881, Rosedale, Parke Co., Ind.; d. Mar. 28 Jan 1903, Terre Haute, to Dr. Daniel Sanford Strong (b. 24 Feb 1878, Napa City, Calif.)
CH: (STRONG)
   1. Kathleen Ruth [S], b. 15 Oct 1905 - m. 18 Apr 1944 to Robert F. Kleiser (b. 26 Sep 1907)
      Ch: a. (adopted) Dan; b. (adopted) Forrest
   2. Gertrude Lovilla [S], b. 7 Mar 1909 - m. Henry Steeg Lammers (b. 11 Oct 1908)
         b. Henry Steeg [L] Jr., b. 16 Jun 1944
   Ref: 1950, Mrs. D. S. Strong (above), Terre Haute, Ind.; 1963, Mrs. William O. Baldridge, Terre Haute.

DELLA OPAL GOOKINS (Bertram L. Gookins, 12885)
CH: (HART)
   1. William Ralph [H], b. 8 Apr 1940, Palmdale, Calif.
   2. Larry Bert [H], b. 26 Sep 1941, do
      Ch: a. David Lee [A], b. 23 Oct 1964 - adopted by mother's 2d, husb. as David Lee Williams
         m. 2d, 4 Apr 1970, Long Beach, Calif. to Everett Rene Williams (b. 19 May 1944)
         b. Rene [W], b. 29 Sep 1971
         c. William Howard [W], b. 22 Dec 1974

LAURA MAY CHERBBONO (Helen May Gookins, 12886)
b. 10 Jul 1910, Bakersfield, Calif.; Grad. Hollywood HS; artist, photographer, hunter, "rock-hound". Owned 2 gift and jewelry stores, managed 3; professional seamstress; electronic assembler for Douglas Aircraft for some years before retirement; lapidary business, cutting rock souvenirs and tables. In 1979 returned to Lake Hughes area and built a new house with volunteer labor.
CH: (LAFFERTY)
   (148 47) 1. Dorothy Nell, b. 1929 - m. Robert C. King
   (148 48) 2. John Vernon, b. 1931 - m. Claudine R. Beckett
   Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), 64-65
DOROTHY ALMEDA CHERBBONNO (Helen May Gookins, 12886)
b. 8 Jul 1918, Los Angeles, Calif;
In jewelry business and had watch repair station at Las Vegas Sears store,
official Timex service for Nevada, the only "lady watchmaker" in the company.
Now retired. Mar. 30 Mar 1946, Lancaster, Calif. to Howard P. Notley, son of
William and Ruth (Coleman) Notley. Mining engineer and was Driver's Examiner
CH:
(NOTLEY)
1. David Roger [N], b 16 Dec 1946, Lancaster, Calif. Chemist for the
State of Nevada. Mar. 3 Feb 1968 to Nancy Anne Kennedy (b. 23 Aug
1949)
Ch: a. David Sean [N], b. 14 Apr 1969
b. Dawn Marie [N], b. 24 Sep 1970
2. Ruth Helen [N], b. 4 May 1950, Oildale, Calif. Works for Las
Vegas Telephone Co.; hobby painting; unm. (1979)
3. Pamela Christine [N], b. 7 Jul 1951 – In 1979 worked backstage in
DIV. 15 Feb 1970; remarried R. St. C. 4 Jul 1970; DIV. again
Ch: a. Loree Ann St.C., b. 10 Jul 1969
b. Paul Adam St.C., b. 24 Jan 1972
m. 2d, 20 Dec 1973, Norman C. Harvey, a geologist.
c. Benjamin Comstock Harvey, b. 2 Aug 1973
4. Dean Lawrence [N], b. 29 Jun 1954, Santa Monica, Calif. Mar. 9 Apr
1977 to Dian Schmit; she has Charlie Schmit, b. 2 Feb 1973, whom
Dean plans to adopt.
NATHAN ARTHUR GOOKINS (Arthur D. Gookins, 12387)
b. 22 Aug 1915, Lancaster, Calif.
Grad. 1934, Antelope Valley Joint Union HS, Lancaster; U.S. Army 1942-46,
Bronze Star, Good Conduct Medal, Sharp-shooter, Army of Occupation (Europe);
was heavy equip. operator with Coastal Artillery Combat Corps; empl. 20 yrs.
Mar. 1st, 7 Oct 1940, Yuma, Ariz. to Marjorie Evelyn Williamson (b. 25 Nov
1921, Pasadena, Calif.; d. 22 Jan 1975, Pasadena), dau. Frederick Ernest and
Lena Ethel Williamson.
CH:
1. Frederick Arthur [G], b. 22 Nov 1943, Pasadena, Calif. Truck driver
for 15 yrs (1979); recently with National Rubber Co., Portland, Ore.
Mar. 28 Feb 1968, Portland, Ore. to Linda Pearl Hull (b. 5 Jun 1947,
Portland, Ore), dau. Clarence Lester Hull and Mary Effie (Foster);
10th ch. of 13.
b. Rebecca Lynn [G], b. 13 Nov 1969, do
c. Eric Eugene [G], b. 16 Nov 1971, do
HS 1967; empl. as truck-driver for Consolidated Freightways. Res.
Marsha Nadine Guerra (b. 29 Jul 1949, Tucson, Ariz.), dau. of Dr.
She is a domestic engineer.
in talented and gifted children program at George Elementary
School.
(contd)


Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), pp. 70-73

13669  ERNEST NORMAN GOOKINS  (Arthur D. Gookins, 12587)

CH:

1. Linda Leona Gookins, b. 21 Jan 1945, Pasadena, Calif. Works for Westside Sch. Dist. as teacher's aide and also as a bookkeeper and tax consultant. Mar. 18 Jul 1964, in Lake Hughes, Calif. to Leonard Alvin Willey (b. 7 Nov 1939, South Gate, Calif); Empl. by L.A. Parks and Recreation, based in Lancaster; also has landscaping business. Res. West Lancaster, Calif. (1979)

2. Patsey Jean [G], b. 2 Nov 1946, Pasadena, Calif. Mar. 8 Apr 1967 to David Carter Stanley (b. 23 Nov 1946, San Jose, Calif.), son Kenneth and Constance Carter Stanley. After marriage lived 2 1/2 yrs. in Fairbanks, Alaska, where David was in the Army. He retired from Santa Barbara City Fire Dept. Apr 1978. Family removed to Cheen, Minn. to a farm. David owns and operates a tractor-trailer and hauls timber.
   Ch: a. Rebecca Lynn [S], b. 22 Apr 1970, Santa Barbara (Goleta)/CA
   b. Kenneth David [S], b. 12 Apr 1974, do
   c. Aaron Carter [S], b. 12 Nov 1975, do

(contd)


5. Ellen Sue [G], b. 2 Mar 1967, Encini, Calif.

Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), pp. 73-76; 2/81, Norman E. Gookins (above)

13870 LEON MILO CLEARWATERS (John F. Clearwaters, 12888)

b. 17 Mar 1893; d. 10 Dec 1922 - m. Ruth Sears Miller (b. 28 Feb 1893; d. 3 Oct 1943)


Ch: a. Walter Alan [C], b. 8 Sep 1947

b. dau, b. 1951

2. Katherine Patricia [C], b. 15 Jun 1922 - m. Thomas Marsh

Ref: 1952, John N. Zechiel, Geneva, Ohio

13871 JAMES DONALD CLEARWATERS (John F. Clearwaters, 12888)

b. 18 Apr 1893; d. 22 Dec 1947 - m. Mary Bell Aber (b. 25 Aug 1894)

CH: 1. Mary Elizabeth [C], b. 25 Dec 1923 - m. David Cornish

Ch: a. Susan Elizabeth Cornish, b. 10 Jan 1948

b. Donald Richard Cornish, b. 23 Jun 1951

Ref: 1952, John N. Zechiel, Geneva, Ohio

13872 JOHN HAROLD CLEARWATERS (John F. Clearwaters, 12888)

b. 25 Aug 1894; - m. Ruby Foster (b. 15 Jun 1896)

CH: 1. Harold Foster [C], b. 25 Aug 1926 - m. Marjory Carter

Ch: a. John Foster [C], b. 8 Aug 1950

2. Joan Marylyn [G], b. 2 Jun 1930

3. Janet Lou [C], b. 15 Nov 1931 - m. Irvin Eaton

Ch: a. Gregory Lawrence Eaton, b. 27 May 1949

Ref: 1952, John N. Zechiel, Geneva, Ohio

13873 MARIETTA RUTH CLEARWATERS (John F. Clearwaters, 12888)

b. 27 May 1899; m. Allen Norris Zechiel (b. 9 Feb 1896)

CH: (ZECHIEL)

1. Leon Norris [Z], b. 23 Sep 1923 - m. Dorothy Jane Fawcett, (b. 21 Aug 1924)

Ch: a. Barbara Jane [Z], b. 12 Dec 1949

b. Robert Norris [Z], b. 9 Feb 1951

2. John Norman [Z], b. 13 Jul 1927

Ref: 1952, John N. Zechiel (above), Geneva, Ohio; see also DAR Lineage, 135:164 (DAR #134522)
13874  LEE EDWARD ARBOGAST  (Hortense Gookins, 12889)  
   CH: 
         b. Dona Elizabeth [A], b. 16 May 1958 do
         c. Peter Vincent [A], b. 22 Oct 1960 do
13875  LEWIS CABOT ARBOGAST  (Hortense Gookins, 12889)  
   b. 27 Jan 1903, St. Louis, Mo.;  - m. 29 Jul 1926, Santa Ana, Calif. to Christine Michaud (b. 1 Oct 1906, Mexico City, Mexico)
   CH: 
   1. Robert Lewis [A], b. 1 Apr 1927, Bellingham, Wash. - m. 1st, 13 Nov 1951, Chicago, Ill. to Mary Ann Dubois Reynolds, (b. 1920) - DIV.
      Ch: a. Robert Lewis [A], Jr. - b. 29 Mar 1952, Tucson, Ariz. m. 2d, 27 May 1953, Skokie, Ill. to Joanna Spiese (b. 10 Dec 1929, Mt. Vernon, Ill.)
         b. Peter Brain [A], b. 5 Dec 1954, Chicago, Ill.
         d. Jeremy Stuart [A], b. 31 Sep 1960, San Francisco
   Ref: 3/63, Lewis C. Arbogast (above), L.A., Calif.
13876  GRACE C. GOOKINS  (William R. Gookins, 12890)  
   b. - m. to Hoagland
   CH: (HOAGLAND)
   1. Mary Jane [H], b. - m. Gene Francis
      Ch: a. Gerry Francis, b. 1944/5?; b. Gay [F], b. 1945/6?; c. Gloria [F], b. 1946/7?
   2. Rosella Mae [H], b. - m. Nye Cole (Gale?)
      Ch: a. Teddy, b. 1944/5?; b. Denny, b. 1946/7?
   3. Lawrence Stanfield [H]; 4. James Vernon [H];
   5. Martha [H]; 6. Donald J. [H].
13877  GERALD H. GOOKINS  (Harry R. Gookins, 12892)  
   b. 20 Jul 1915; d. Mar. to Lois Albrecht (b. 18 Jun 1913)
   CH: 
   1. Dwight Alan [G], b. 7 Jan 1942 - m. 8 Jun 1968, Sandra Cutter
      Ch: a. Amy Michelle [G], b. 23 Aug 1971
         b. Eric Bradley [G], b. 15 Oct 1974
   2. Carl Eugene [G], b. 11 Dec 1946 - m. 6 Aug 1977 to Janice Van Meter (b. 17 Oct 1949)
   Ref: 3/81, Carl E. Gookins
13878  JAMES HIRAM CRONK  (Mable Gookins, 12894)  
   b. 11 Jan 1898, Rome, N.Y. - m. Mae Ewald - DIV.
   CH: 
      Ch: a. Linda Ann Encao, b. 1 Dec 1948 - m. 1st, 5 Aug 1973 in Fla. to Andrew Campanaro - DIV. Aug 1978; m. 2d, to John Glover of Conn. No ch. (contd)
13878 James Hiram Cronk contd

1. Della May Cronk contd
   b. Barbara Jean Encao, b. 5 Jan 1950, Rochester, N.Y. - m. 11 Nov 1972, Rochester, to Albert Lavatino - no ch.
   c. Patricia Yvonne Encao, b. 12 Feb 1954, Rochester - unm
      (b. 24 Apr 1957).

2. Cassie Cronk, b. 10 May 1929 - m. Kelly; has 2 boys, 1 girl.

3. Mary Ellen Cronk, b. 23 Feb 1933 - m. 1st, 11 Nov 1950 to John Ciranni at Erie, Penn.
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Ann Ciranni, b. 14 Jun 1951 - m. Rochester, N.Y., to George Arnold
      Ch: (1) Shelly Maria Arnold, b. 1972
         (2) Adam John [A], b. 1981
   b. Kathy Marie Ciranni, b. 29 Aug 1953 - m. Rochester, N.Y., to Gene Phillips
   c. Jean Ann Ciranni, b. 19 Jul 1956 - m. Rochester, N.Y. to Roberto Monti
   d. Gloria Jean Ciranni, b. 12 Jul 1957 - m. Rochester, to Fox
   e. Darlene Patricia Ciranni, b. 11 Sep 1962
      Mar. 2d, 7 Aug 1969, Rochester, N.Y. to George Ellis; has ch.,
      (1) Yvonne Cynthia Ellis, b. 22 Jan 1966; (2) Judy Carol Ellis, b. 14 Jan 1967.

4. Margaret Cronk, b. 5 May 1934 - m. Pyles; has 2 boys, 1 girl
   Ref: 11/81, Mrs. Jane Versluys, Rochester, N.Y.

13879 JANE MAE CRONK
   (Mable Gookins, 12894)
   b. 18 Mar 1902, Ava, N.Y.; - m. 17 Nov 1923, Rochester, N.Y. to Emil Versluys
   CH: (VERSLUYS)
   (14849) 1. Henry Edward [V], b. 1926 - m. Karoline Jakesch
   (14850) 2. Gail Marie [V], b. 1929 - m. Jack M. Grierson
   Ref: 11/81, Mrs. Jane M. Versluys (above), Rochester, N.Y.

13880 ELMER LESLIE THRASHER
   (Myra Gookins, 12395)
   b. 30 Mar 1901, Dunn Brook, Town of Western, N.Y.; d. 1964.
   Mar. to Anna Money
   CH:
   1. Theodore [T] - m. Betty Redden
   2. Robert James [T], b. 13 Oct 1942, Rome, N.Y. - m. 26 Jul 1969,
      Buffalo, N.Y., to Susan Goldstick (b. 5 Aug 1945, Revere, Mass.),
      dau. Harry B. and Loretta M. (Shaffer) Goldstick.

13881 VERNON A. THRASHER
   (Myra Gookins, 12895)
   b. 19 Sep 1902, Dunn Brook, Town of Western, N.Y., - lives at Lee Center, N.Y., Jun 1981. Mar. 3 Jul 1929, Arlinda Ingalls
   CH:
   1. Suzanne Mae [T], b. 20 May 1934, Rome, N.Y. - m. 27 Mar 1965 to James R. Schmidt
      Ch: a. Mark Adrian [S], b. 6 Jun 1971, Clifton Springs, N.Y.
      b. Tara Lee [S], b. 16 Nov 1974, do
   Ref: 6/81, Mrs. James R. Schmidt (above), Shortsville, N.Y.
13882 NELLIE THRASHER  (Myra Cookins, 12595)  
b. 20 Aug 1904, Town of North Western, N.Y.;  
Mar. 6 Sep 1931, Rome, N.Y. to Joseph Bubonia (b. 28 Feb 1909, Cela?, Sicily,  
Italy), son of Emanuel and Francesca (Scepi) Bubonia.  
CH: (BUBONIA)  
1. Nancy [B], b. 19 Sep 1932, Albany, N.Y. - m. 24 Oct 1954 to  
   Robert Jacques  
   Ch: a. Melisa [J], b. 19 Jun 1957  
   b. Melinda [J], b. 1 Nov 1960  
2. Marcia [B], b. 19 Jun 1936, Albany, N.Y. - m. 14 Jul 1961 to  
   Richard Sommerville  
   Ch: a. Brian [S], b. 22 Nov 1964  
   b. Kevin [S], b. 13 Sep 1967  
   c. Lee [S], b. 19 Aug 1969  
Ref: 7/81, Mrs. Joseph Bubonia (above), Albany, N.Y.  

13883 LLOYD MILO GOOKINS  (Emory Cookins, 12596)  
b. 29 Nov 1920; d. 13 Nov 1976  
Mar. 16 Sep 1945 to Beatrice Grosjean  
CH:  
1. Suzanne [G], b. 13 Sep 1946 - m. 2 Jul 1966, Walter S. Balevick  
   Ch: a. Anne Marie [B], b. 11 May 1967  
   b. Michael Walter [B], b. 12 Mar 1971  
   c. Greg Stanley [B], b. 27 Aug 1973  
Ref: 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins (above), Ava, N.Y.  

13884 WARREN LUTHER GOOKINS  (Emory Cookins, 12596)  
b. 18 Jul 1923 - m. Apr 1943, Valetta Swancott  
CH:  
1. Lyndon Lloyd [G], b. 1 Sep 1945 - m. 6 May 1969, Nadine Sabado  
   Ch: a. Leiolhola [G], b. 28 Apr 1970  
   b. Shawn [G], b. 21 May 1973  
2. Larry Jean [G], b. 10 Aug 1948 - m. 18 Nov 1967, Beverly  
   Goodhines, dau. Howard and Mary (Kozeneewski) Goodhines.  
   b. Corey [G], b. 16 May 1973  
Ref: 6/81, Mrs. Beatrice Gookins, Ava, N.Y.  

13885 ALBERT WILLIAM DUY JR  (Albert W. Duy, 12597)  
b. 20 May 1892, Bloomsburg, Penn.; d. there 5 May 1960  
Mar. 29 Mar 1891, Bound Brook, N.J. to Virginia Beatrice Ely (b. 24 Aug  
1893, Millville, Penn.; d. 12 Apr 1936, Bloomsburg, Penn.)  
CH:  
1. Albert William III, b. 1920  
2. Susanne Louise Duy, b. 21 Jan 1922, Bloomsburg, Penn. -  
   m. 20 Jul 1950, Bloomsburg, Penn. to Francis Joseph Radice  
   (b. 2 Apr 1925, Wilkes Barre, Penn.)  
3. William Ely Duy, b. 16 Feb 1923, Bloomsburg, Penn. - m. 16 Aug  
   1960, Danville, Penn. to Natalie Ann Robbins Pelton (b. 23 Oct  
   1929, Bloomsburg, Penn.), dau. John Manley Robbins and Adeline  
   Natalie (Rogers) of Danville, Penn.  
   N.B.: Wendolyn Pelton, b. 5 Mar 1955, Buffalo, N.Y. - dau. of  
   Mrs. Duy by prev. marriage - resides with them (1963)  
Ref: 1950, Albert W. Duy Jr. (above), Bloomsburg, Penn.; 5/63, William E.  
   Duy, (above), NYC.
JOSEPHINE VALLERCHAMP DUY (Albert w. Duy, 12397)

b. 12 Sep 1896, Bloomsburg, Penn.; - mar. 28 Jun 1921, Bloomsburg, Penn. to Franklin Schofield Hutchinson (b. 4 Oct 1897).

CH: (HUTCHINSON)
1. Schofield Duy [H], b. 13 Jun 1922, Harrisburg, Penn. - m. 18 Sep 1948, NYC, to Edith Clifford DeMot (b. 14 Feb 1922).
2. Ann [H], b. 23 Apr 1931, Danville, Penn.

Ref: 1952, Albert W. Duy Jr., Bloomsburg, Penn.

SALLIE BALDWIN DUY (Charles G. Duy, 12598)

b. 6 Jun 1907, Bluefield, W. Va.; 
Mar. 8 Nov 1930, Bluefield, W. Va., to Tyler Bainbridge Kiener (b. 13 Feb 1900, Charlottesville; d. 31 Jul 1964, Chester, Va.)

CH: (KIENER)
1. Nancy Kyle Kiener, b. 14 Jul 1937, Richmond, Va. - m. 2 Jun 1962 to Dr. John Nichols Schullinger


VIRGINIA KELLEY DUY (Charles G. Duy, 12598)

b. 4 Feb 1909, Bluefield, W. Va.; - m. 17 Jan 1931 to Daniel Webster Mason (b. 26 Jul 1905, Pearisburg, Va.)

CH: (MASON)


14th Generation

CARRIE BROWN (Mary A. Osburn, 1381)

b. 13 Mar 1871, Big Rapids, Mich.; d. 10 Nov 1942, Billings, Mont.
Mar. 21 May 1896, Big Rapids, Mich. to Samuel Guilford Reynolds (b. 31 Oct 1868; d. 29 May 1937, Billings, Mont.), son Lorenzo & Elizabeth (Keeler) Reynolds.

CH: (REYNOLDS)
(1381) 1. Michael Brown [R], b. 1897 - m. Viva Hewett
(1382) 2. Carolyn [R], b. 1898 - m. Edward W. Rieboth
3. Rosalind [R], b. 2 Apr 1902, Billings, Mont. - m. 28 Feb 1925 to Leland Alfred Harper (b. 29 Dec 1902), son George Cummings and Catherine (Bustard) Harper. - no ch.
4. Mary Alice [R], b. 1 Feb 1910, Billings, Mont. - m. 25 Nov 1936 to Leslie Vig Mullen
   Ch: a. Leslie Peter Mullen, b. 25 Aug 1939
      b. Guilford Reynolds [M], b. 13 Oct 1941
      c. Rosalind [M], b. 2 Jun 1945
      d. Sara [M], b. 13 Mar 1949


MARY ALICE BROWN (Mary A. Osburn, 1381)

b. 23 Jan 1884, Big Rapids, Mich.;
Mar. 22 Jun 1904 at Billings, Mont. to William Lee Mains (b. 20 Sep 1873; d. 24 Nov 1922, Billings, Mont.), son Maxwell Gaddis & Kate Eudora (Lee) Mains.

CH: (MAINS)
1483 Mary Alice Brown contd

(1583) 2. Lillian Mains, b. 1907 — m. William T. Hodges

(1584) 3. Harryman Brown [M], b. 1909 — m. Maxine Wickstrom

(1585) 4. Herbert Guilford [M], b. 1914 — m. Ellen M. Anderson


---

1483 ALICE BETSY OSBURN (Wilson D. Osburn, 1382)

b. 1 Jan 1909, Big Rapids, Mich.; mar. 5 Oct 1928, Big Rapids, to Arthur Frank Schmunk (b. 30 Dec 1904)

CH: (SCHMUNK)

1. Robert Frank [S], b. 17 May 1930, Big Rapids, Mich.; mar. to Elizabeth Southern (b. 3 Feb 1930)

2. Virginia Mae [S], b. 22 Mar 1935, Big Rapids, Mich.; m. to Neil Stewart Cooper Jr.


---

1484 HAROLD OSBURN VANANTWERP (Lillian G. Osburn, 1383)

b. 28 Apr 1887, Big Rapids, Mich.; d. 2 Dec 1960, Grand Rapids, Mich.


CH: (McEwen)

1. Daniel Goodspeed [V], b. 18 Feb 1922, Grand Rapids, Mich.

2. Elizabeth Jordan [V], b. 27 Oct 1925, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 26 Aug 1950 to Thomas George McEwen

3. William Van Antwerp Thorpe, b. 27 Jul 1922, Upland, Calif.

m. 3 Aug 1951, Yuma, Ariz. to Donna Charlene Chambers (b. 23 Jan 1925, Sunnyside, Wash.)


---

1485 GERTRUDE VANANTWERP (Lillian G. Osburn, 1383)

b. 22 May 1889, Grand Rapids, Mich.;

Mar. 13 Nov 1918, San Diego, Calif. to William Thorpe (b. 6 Oct 1891, Superior, Wisc.), son Johan Anders and Johane (Hansdatter) [T]. Original form of name was Torp (Norwegian).

CH: (THORPE)

1. Persis Gene [T], b. 4 Jan 1921, Upland, Calif.; m. 27 Oct 1940, Yuma, Ariz., to Lovell Clark Hurlbut (b. 15 Oct 1916), son Louis and Myrtle (Baker) Hurlbut.

2. William Van Antwerp Thorpe, b. 27 Jul 1922, Upland, Calif.; m. 3 Aug 1951, Yuma, Ariz. to Donna Charlene Chambers (b. 23 Jan 1925, Sunnyside, Wash.)

Ref: Priv. Rec. 7/63, Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe (above), San Diego, Calif.
716

1486  GRACE LILLIAN VAN ANTWERP  (Lillian G. Osburn, 1383)
  b. 22 Jan 1893, Chicago, Ill.; mar. 23 Nov 1915 to
  Bertrand Graham Cozens (b. 19 May 1891, Encinitas, Calif.).

  CH: (COZENS)
   1. Thomas Hewitt [C], b. 7 Oct 1916, San Diego, Calif.; d. Roswell, N.M.
     c. Thomas Richard [C], b. Feb 1948, La Jolla, Calif.
   3. Richard Bertrand [C], b. 19 May 1922, San Diego, Calif.; d. Aug 1944, Fort Worth, Texas - m. 3 Jul 1944 to Ruth Russell (b. 22 Aug 1923).
   4. Edward Hammond [C], b. 17 May 1926, Oceanside, Calif. - m. Oct 1952, Mexico City, to Lupita Vasquez del Mercado
   5. Ann Elisabeth [C], b. 25 May 1931, Oceanside, Calif. - m. 15 Jun 1962, Del Mar, Calif. to Gerald Paul Largent (b. 8 Jun 1919).


1487  DOROTHY VAN ANTWERP  (Lillian G. Osburn, 1383)
  b. 8 Jul 1895, Chicago, Ill.; mar. 25 Jan 1918, L.A., Calif., to Abe J. Gottlieb (b. 1 Jan 1897), son Samuel and Matilda (Greenleaf) Gottlieb.

  CH: (GOTTLEB)
   (1886)  1. Lillian Margaret [G], b. 1919 - m. Robert J. Johnson
   2. Sidney Van Antwerp Gottlieb, b. 15 Oct 1923, San Diego, Calif. - m. 1st, 20 Sep 1945, San Diego, to Martha Doyle (b. 14 May 1919, Yonkers, N.Y.)
       Ch: a. Stephanie Gottlieb, b. 7 Apr 1947, Pasadena, Calif.
       m. 2d, 16 Dec 1952 to Gloria Wood Bingham (b. 1 Mar 1923)
       b. (adopted) Daniel Andrew, b. 22 Nov 1959
       b. Tamara Arlene [G], b. 27 Dec 1956


1488  ROBERT WENDELL GREENLEAF  (Harold S. Greenleaf, 1385)
  b. 12 Dec 1914; d. 15 (8?) May 1971, Centerville, Iowa.
  mar. 29 Dec 1939, Wash., D.C., to Patricia Howell (b. 1 Jul 1916, Circleville, Iowa) - she m. 2d, Patrick Cleason

  CH:
       Ch: a. Aaron Howell Greenleaf, b. 12 Jul 1970
       Ch: a. Christine Durree Greenleaf, b. 15 Aug 1973

  Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa; 3/82, Mrs. Patrick Cleason, Centerville, Iowa; 6/82, Harold S. Greenleaf, Sandy, Utah.

1489  HAROLD SAWYERS GREENLEAF  (Harold S. Greenleaf, 1385)
  b. 19 Dec 1917; mar. 19 Oct 1940, Harrington, Nebr. to
  Mildred Elizabeth McCulloch.

  CH:
   1. James Fowler [G], b. 10 Feb 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. - m. 20 Aug 1977, Rochester, Minn. to Susanne Gruhika Ellison
       (contd)
Harold Sawyers Greenleaf contd

2. Thomas Harold Greenleaf, b. 25 Sep 1943, Salt Lake City Utah; d. 14 Aug 1958

3. Robert Dale [G], b. 10 Apr 1948 - m. 1 Jul 1978, San Francisco, to Joyce Flood Marquart

Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa; 6/82, Harold S. Greenleaf (above), Sandy, Utah.

DORIS MAURENE GREENLEAF (Hale C. Greenleaf Sr., 1386)

b. 28 Oct 1912, Centerville, Iowa;

Mar. 24 Jun 1936, Red Oak, Iowa to Chester A. Hall (b. 26 Jan 1911, Centerville, Iowa), son Merton Glen Hall and Margaret (McArthur).

CH: (HALL)

1. Mary Margaret Hall, b. 29 Jul 1938, Chicago, Ill. - m. 1957 to Raymond Udall - DIV., 1974
   Ch: a. Pamela Jean Udall, b. 15 Mar 1958
   b. R. E. Udall III, b. 23 Sep 1959
   c. Susan Lee Udall, b. 23 Sep 1962

2. Philip Greenleaf Hall, b. 18 Oct 1941, Chicago, Ill. - m. 18 Jul 1967 to Diana Ruth Davis (b. 21 Feb 1944)
   Ch: a. Scott Chester [H], b. 23 Feb 1972
   b. Tracy Lynne [H], b. 3 Sep 1976

3. Katherine Ann Hall, b. 1 Jun 1950, Newton, Mass. - m. 6 Aug 1978, John Peter Debo (b. 9 Jun 1949)

Ref: 2/82, Hale C. Greenleaf, Shenandoah, Iowa; 3/82, Mrs. Chester A. Hall, Grand Rapids, Mich.

HALE CARR GREENLEAF JR. (Hale C. Greenleaf Sr., 1386)

b. 7 Feb 1923, Colfax, Iowa; Mar. 1 May 1952, Shenandoah, Iowa, to Mary Winifred Nye (b. 19 Jul 1924, Shenandoah).

CH: (NYE)

   Ch: a. Anne Regan [G], b. 27 Apr 1982, Champaign, Ill.

2. Amy [G], b. 12 Oct 1955, Shenandoah

3. John Arthur [G], b. 11 Feb 1958, Shenandoah

4. William Hale [G], b. 22 Feb 1962, do

Ref: 2/82 & 6/82, Hale C. Greenleaf Jr. (above), Shenandoah, Iowa

VIRGINIA GOBBLE (Cecilia M. Greenleaf, 1387)

b. 17 Oct 1915, LaFayette, Ind.; Mar. 29 May 1937, at West Lafayette, Ind. to Donald Clemens Burnham (b. 28 Jan 1915, Athol, Mass.)

CH: (BURNHAM)

   b. Daniel Christian [B], b. 11 Feb 1965, do
   c. Pamela Christine [B], b. 20 May 1966, do

   b. Molly Eaton [K], b. 25 Sep 1969, do

m. 2d, 5 Jul 1975, Pittsburgh, to Robert Curtis Graham (b. 27 Mar 1942, Watertown, S.D.).

(contd)
Virginia Gobble contd

   b. Jeffrey Clemens [B], b. 2 Jun 1970, Cleveland, Miss.


5. Mary Barbara [B], b. 9 Jun 1947, Lansing, Mich. - m. 1 May 1971, Pittsburgh, Penn. to Frank David Throop (b. 3 Apr 1946, St. Louis, Mo.)
   b. Christina Mary [T], b. 23 Nov 1976, do
   c. Jonathan David [T], b. 11 Feb 1979, Anaheim, Calif.

Ref: 7/82, Mrs. Virginia G. Burnham, Pittsburgh, Penn.

JAMES LAWRENCE GOBBLE (Cecilia M. Greenleaf, 1357)

Mar. 23 Dec 1939, W. LaFayette, Ind. to Pauline Josephine Schweidler (b. 19 Dec 1918, Culver, Ind.)

CH:
1. Jean Gobble, b. 21 Sep 1944, LaFayette, Ind. - m. 1st, 24 Mar 1966, Michael Robert Cannon II (b. 21 Mar 1944, Bellefonte, Penn.) - no ch; DIV. 1975; mar. 2d, 18 Feb 1975, David George Lebow (b. 22 Feb 1949, Boston, Mass.) (mar. at Boston).
   b. Adrienne Kristine [M], b. 12 Jul 1972, do

Ref: 7/82, Mrs. Virginia G. Burnham, Pittsburgh, Penn.

CARL FLINDT GOBBLE JR. (Cecilia M. Greenleaf, 1357)

b. 20 Aug 1920, LaFayette, Ind.; d. 31 Mar 1955, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mar. 22 Jun 1946, LaFayette, Ind. to Mary Jane Devol (b. 16 May 1923, Frankfort, Ind.)

CH:
1. Mary Lee Gobble, b. 16 Jan 1947, LaFayette, Ind. - m. 28 Feb 1970, LaFayette, to Ernst Albert Voege (b. 26 Jan 1939, Bremen, Germany)
   Ch: a. Ernest Carl [V], b. 6 Jan 1972, LaFayette, Ind.
   b. Sarah Annegret [V], b. 21 Mar 1975, do
2. Dennis Jon Gobble, b. 16 Feb 1949, LaFayette, Ind. - m. 30 May 1972, Elkhart, Ind. to Christine Deanne Campbell (b. 30 Sep 1952, Elkhart)
   Ch: a. Erin Thais [C], b. 3 Nov 1974, Elkhart, Ind.
   b. Flindt Christopher [C], b. 1 Jun 1977, do
   c. Joshua Grant [G], b. 2 Feb 1982, LaFayette, Ind.

Ref: 7/82, Mrs. Virginia G. Burnham, Pittsburgh, Penn.

ANNA BELLE BAHR (Mary L. Hair, 1359)

Rev. F. E. Meaders was ordained as a young man in Richfield, Ill. and was also a grad. of Clark's Sch. of Embalming in Quincy, Ill. He sold a general merchandise store in Richfield and the family moved to Canton, Mo. where he finished theological studies at the present Culver-Stockton Univ. He held pastorates in several places in the mid-west and southwest, also did evangelistic work in these areas. Anna was church-news correspondent for several nearby newspapers and wrote poetry as a hobby. Once, when (contd)
her husband was ill, she wrote and delivered the Sunday sermon herself. After
his death she and dau. Marian and Mary Eleanor moved to Fort Worth, Texas.

CH: (MEADERS)

1. Paul Le Sourd [M], b. 1898 — m. Lorna Pumroy
2. Grace Evelyn [M], b. 4 Dec 1900, Columbus (Adams Co.) Ill.;
d. 30 May 1914, Calhoun (Henry Co.) Mo. - bur. there.
3. Frederick Everett [M], b. 7 Oct 1903, Columbus (Adams) Ill. -
Began attendance, 1921, Okla. State Univ., Stillwater, majoring in Chem. Engr. As empl. of Sinclair Oil Co for 7 yrs., he
was a scout-landman-titleman-geologist with some geophysics and
paleontology, also took courses in land lease and title law and
geology. He worked a further 7 years of the same type of work for
Stanolind Oil and Gas Co. (now Pan Amer. Production Co.) in Okla.,
Kans., Texas, New Mex., and Louisiana. Resigning 1938 he went
into oil drilling for himself. Empl. 1954 by Halliburton Co., he
was in charge of chemical and fracturing dept. at Wichita Falls,
Tex. until retirement. In WW-II he was a Sgt. in detached svce,
8th Corps, stationed nr Mineral Wells, Texas.
Mar. 1st, 29 Sep 1929, Walters, Okla. to Katherine Mallon (d.
31 Dec 1945, Raymondville, Tex.); mar. 2d, 7 Jul 1957, Walters,
Okla., to Nevelyn Lybrand Foster (b. 12 Sep 1912), dau. John
Edward Lybrand (decd.) and Martha Ella (Appling) (decd). No ch.

4. Loren Bryce [M], b. 1907 — m. Georgia Burnett
5. Marian Dayle [M], b. 24 Mar 1910, Canton (Fulton Co.) Mo.; d.
Christian Univ., BA, and taught sch. for some years, then worked
as accountant for Govt. at Fort Worth Ordnance Depot. After her
mother's death she moved to Abilene, Texas and later to Wichita
Falls, Tex. as independent accountant.

6. Lois Elaine [M], b. 21 Jul 1911, Galena (Cherokee Co.) Kans.;
BA with high honors; taught sch. in Midland, Tex. Mar. 18 Jun
1938, Fort Worth, Tex. to William Linzee Grothers (b. 13 Nov 1910,
 Sapula, Okla.). He grad. Univ. Okla. with high honors in petrol-
 eum engineering. He was head of Petroleum Engineering Dept. for
Humble Oil Co. (now Exxon). Res. Houston, Tex. in retirement,
Mar 1982.
Ch: a. William Linzee [C] Jr., b. 12 Apr 1941, Midland (Midland
Co.) Texas. Grad. Harvard Univ. 1963, law. In early
1982 was in insurance bus. in Houston, Tex. Mar. 22 Jun
1963, Poca City, Okla. to Nancy Louise Kemper (b. 18 Nov
1943), dau. William Kemper and Mildred Marie (Ramsey).
They have 2 ch.
b. Nancy Jane [C], b. 14 May 1945, Midland, Texas. Texas Univ.
MA. Res. 3/82, unm., Taos, N. Mex.

7. Dorothy Belle [M], b. 9 Aug 1913, Springfield (Greene Co.) Mo.
Attd Texas Christian Univ. 2 yrs. and grad. Draughn's Bus. Col,
worked some yrs. as secy. to head of Geological Dept. of Stan­
lind Co. (now Pan-Amer. Co.) at Wichita, Kans., Fort Worth, Tex.,
and Midland, Tex. before marriage. Mar. 8 Nov 1935, Banderia
(Banderia Co.) Tex. to Frank O. Welch (b. 4 Nov 1915, Banderia,
Tex. Attd. Texas Univ. and then worked for Texas Co. (now Texaco)
as production and drilling foreman. After retirement they lived
on a ranch nr Talihina, Okla. and bred registered cattle.
Ch: a. Malta Jean Welch, b. 16 Mar 1957, Sweetwater (Nolan Co.)
Texas. 3/82, att. Texas Univ., majoring in commercial
art. - to grad. 1982.
(contd)
14815 Anna Belle Bahr contd

8. Mary Eleanor Meaders, b. 8 Aug 1915, Calhoun (Henry Co.) Mo. —
Worked as secy. for several Co.s and insurance agencies. — unm.
Ref: MS (1964) Bahr Geneal, pp. 20-21, 37-39, 60 — by. Mrs. Wm. E. Tirk, San
Diego, Calif.; 3/82, F. Everett Meaders (above), Pine Bluff, Ark.

14816 LAURANCE HOLMES LAYTHE (Frederick S. Laythe, 13810)
b. 27 Sep 1884, Farnham, Que., Can.; d. 7 Dec 1980, Newport, Vt.
Mar. 25 Sep 1907 to Mildred (Shumway) Cullins (b. 21 Jul 1889, Westfield,
Mass.; d. 27 Jun 1974, Newport, Vt.), dau. Elwin L. Shumway (b. 15 Dec 1860;
d. 1891) who m. 6 Jun 1888 to Julia Elizabeth Smith (b. 1869; d. 1892).
CH:
1. Kathleen Frances [L], b. 7 Jul 1908, Rock Island, Que., Can. —
m. Frederick C. Lord
2. Chester Franklin [L], b. 21 Jan 1910, Derby Line, Vt. —
m. Florence H. Williams
3. Laurance Cullins [L], b. 1912 — m. Christine Blodgett
4. Robert Edson [L], b. 24 Feb 1919; d. 24 Jan 1920
Ref: 4/82, Laurance C. Laythe (above), Derby Line, Vt.

14817 EDITH GREENOUGH (William Greenough, 13812)
b. 13 Sep 1881; d. Mar. 15 Jun 1907, Edison Lewis Jr.
(b. 2 Jan 1880).
CH: (LEWIS)
1. John Greenough Lewis, b. 5 Sep 1908 — m. Natalie Coffin Greene
d. Stephen [L].
2. Charles Pendleton Lewis, b. 2 Jun 1911 — m. 1 Jul 1938 to
Mabel B. Walker
Ch: a. Mabel Burke [L], b. 24 Jun 1940
c. Georgiana Greenough [L], b. 3 Apr 1945
Ref: Coffin Geneal., p. 407

14818 HARRY ARTHUR SWITZER (Byron B. Switzer, 13817)
b. 10 Mar 1885, Chicago (Cook Co.) Ill.; d. 1966 [legally declared dead
after disappearance 29 Sep 1959, Pasadena (L.A. Co.), Calif.]. Insurance salesman.
Mar. 3 Apr 1907, Chicago, Ill. to Amelia ("Emily") Henrietta Haury (b. 18 Aug
1887, Chicago, Ill.; d. 25 Apr 1965, Pasadena, Calif. — bur. 29 Apr, Oakridge
Cem., Hillside (Cook Co.) Ill.), dau. Charles Daniel Haury and Henriette Fredrica
Sophia Warkentin.
CH:
1. Marshall Howard (Haury), b. 12 Dec 1910, Chicago, Ill.; d. 2 Jun 1981,
Glen Ellyn (Dupage) Ill. — cremated. Mar. 1st, 1 Jul 1939, River
Forest (Cook) Ill. to Virginia Louise Smith; m. 2d, Janet Sackman
Bashem
2. Virginia Lois [S], b. 1916 — m. twice
3. Byrona ("Marilyn") Charlotte [S], b. 15 Nov 1922, Chicago, Ill. —
m. 1st, Edwin LeClaire Walker; m. 2d, Herbert Notkin
Ref: 3/82, Virginia Switzer McCabe, Agoura, Calif. — birth-cert. Emily &
Harry, mar. cert. Emily & Harry, death cert. Emily.

14819 HARRIET A. POPE (Harry O. Pope, 13818)
b. 16 Nov 1828, Latham, Ill. Mar. 25 Feb 1950, Decatur, Ill. to
Harold D. Burgett (b. 17 Jan 1922, Decatur, Ill.; d. there 6 May 1980).
CH: (BURGETT)
1. Gary Dean [B], b. 13 Apr 1952, Decatur, Ill. — m. 19 Jun 1976,
Decatur, Ill. to Sally Williams
(contd)
14819  Harriet Ina Pope contd

2. Gregory Harold Burgett, b. 10 Apr 1954, Decatur, Ill.  
m. 2 Aug 1980, Latham, Ill. to Connie Bree  
Ch: a.  
3. Jeffrey Scott, b. 9 Dec 1957, Decatur, Ill  
Ref: 12/81, 1/83, Harriet P. Burgett, Latham, Ill.  

14820  WILLIAM HENRY GOOKINS  (William F. Gookins, 13835)  
b. 15 Jul 1911, Coupeville, Wash.; d. 28 Oct 1956, Seattle, Wash.  
Mar. to  
  Luella Margaret Harmon (b. 24 Nov 1911) - she m. 2d. Mr. Losnegaard.  
CH:  
m. 25 Jan 1959, Bellingham, Wash. to Marilyn Dana (b. 28 Sep 1941)  
    Ch: a. Jaylene Marie [G], b. 27 Sep 1959  
    b. William Henry [G], b. 29 Aug 1960  
    c. Vernon Allen [G], b. 6 Jun 1962  
Ref: 1950, Mrs. Katie M. Gookins, Seattle, Wash.; 1963, Mrs. Luella Losnegaard, Seattle, Wash.  

14821  ALICE ELIZABETH GOOKINS  (William F. Gookins, 13835)  
b. 14 Aug 1914, Camano, Wash.  
CH: (ALLWINE)  
  1. Barbara Joan [A], b. 15 Oct 1933, Ft. Casey, Wash. - m. 1st, 1956,  
    Frank Lockhart - DIV.  
        Ardestir Salahshoor  
        b. Marian Ann (Ident. twin), b. 31 Oct 1957 - m. Aug 1978 to  
        Mohammed Reza Ghoraisi  
        c. Laura Lynn, b. 18 Aug 1960  
        d. Frank David, b. 18 Jan 1963  
        m. 2d, Mar 1980 to Bud Hinthorn  
  2. Audrey Anne [A], b. 23 Aug 1934, Coupeville, Wash.  
m. 1961 to John Graydon  
    Ch: a. John Herbert [G], b. 8 Apr 1962  
    b. Gall Elizabeth [G], b. 24 May 1964  
    c. Michael Paul [G], b. 5 Mar 1966  
    d. Peggy Anne [G], b. 8 Sep 1967  
    e. Amy Louise [G], b. 1 Oct 1969  
    m. 2d, Mar 1980 to Bud Hinthorn  
  3. Eleanor Jean [A], b. 1935 - m. twice  
  4. Raymond Harry [A], b. 26 May 1937, Ft. Casey, Wash. - m. 1966 to  
    Joanne Marie McDonald  
    Ch: a. Carolyn Marie [A], b. 4 Sep 1972  
    b. Raymond Harry [A], Jr., b. 29 Sep 1974  
    c. Alison Marie [A], b. 14 Feb 1978  
m. Jul 1963 to Mary Lou Wilson  
    Ch: a. Kelly Lee [A] (dau), b. 4 Jun 1968  
  6. Claudia June [A], b. 17 Nov 1945, Seattle, Wash. - m. 1968 to  
    Sydney Robert Van Dyke  
    Ch: a. Yvette Leigh [H], b. 29 May 1965  
    b. Sean Erndy [H], b. 6 Jun 1967  
  7. Sallie Cathryn [A], b. 3 May 1951, Seattle, Wash. - m. 1968 to  
    Sydney Robert Van Dyke  
    b. Christopher Lee [V], b. 4 Oct 1972  
Ref: 3/82, Alice E. Allwine (above), Seattle, Wash.
14822 BESSIE JOSEPHINE GOOKINS (William F. Gookins, 13S35)
b. 22 Nov 1916, Camano, Wash. Mar. 10 Feb 1934 to
John Barrington Housand (b. 5 May 1905, Downington, Penn).
CH: (HOUNSD)
  1. Nancy Carol [H], b. 9 Jan 1935, Coupeville, Wash.
  2. Bettylee Janet [H], b. 1937 - m. twice
  3. Carolyn Sue [H], b. 6 Dec 1938; d. 11 Feb 1943, Ariz.
  4. Richard Allen [H], b. 3 Sep 1946, Phoenix, Ariz. - m. 27 Jan 1968
     at Phoenix, Ariz. to Alice Orington Blocher (b. 2 Jul 1946, Wash.,
     D.C.), dau. of Paul Everett and Emily (Wright) Blocher.
     Ch: a. Michelle Christine Housand, b. 18 Mar 1972, Hill AFB, Utah
     c. Darren Allen [H], b. 23 Jun 1977, do
  5. John David [H], b. 18 Dec 1956, Wickenburg, Ariz. - m. 30 Dec 1976
     to Tammy Walker
CH: a. Jason David [H], b. 22 Jan 1979
Ref: 1949, Mrs. Katie M. Gookins, Seattle, Wash.; 3/63 & 7/81, Mrs. Bessie J.
     Housand, Apache Junct., Ariz.; 6/81, Mrs. Bettylee Anderson, Campbell,
     Calif.; 6/81, Richard A. Housand, Poway, Calif.

14823 LEAH SCHRODER (Laura E. Gookins, 13S36)
b. Mar. to Albert Wagner [who has son James by
prev. marriage]
CH: (WAGNER)
  1. Janice Ann [W], b. 
  2. Robert Lee [W], b. - m. 17 Nov 1963 to Mary Ann McIndes?
     Ch: a. Jeffrey Lee [W], b. 15 Jan 1966
Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.

14824 BLANCHE SMITH (Jennie V. Gookins, 13S37)
b. d. 26 Nov 1965 - Mar. to Harvey Einhaus
CH: (EINHAUS)
  1. Wayne Einhaus, b. - m. 1956?, Napoleon, Ind. to Helen Coyle
     Ch: a. 
     b. Karen Coyle [E]
  2. Randolph Lee [E]
Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.

14825 CLIFTON VERNON GOOKINS (Orval H. Gookins, 13S38)
b. 23 Jan 1915, Carlinville, Ill.;
Mar. 25 Sep 1937, Lexington, Ky. to Myrtle Louise Coy (b. 19 Sep 1917, Greens-
burg, Ind.), dau. of Clarence Orvey Coy and Pearl Gladys (Aldrich).
CH:
  1. Robert Cliff [G], b. 12 Jul 1938, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 5 Jun 1965
     to Julia Ann Washburn (b. 29 May 1945, Greensburg, Ind.), dau. of
     Robie Washburn and Ruth (Bettnes).
  2. Barbara Sue [G], b. 19 Oct 1942, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 5 Jun 1961 to Gene Thompson - DIV
  3. Larry Eugene [G], b. 5 Jul 1944, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 31 Jul 1964,
     Greensburg, to Richie Louise Garrison (b. 30 Nov 1947, Greensburg),
     dau. of Richard Garrison and Leelen Louise (Anderson).
      b. John Robert [G], b. 10 Apr 1970, do
Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. - Minutes, 1961; Ltr. 4/81,
Clifton V. Gookins, Greensburg, Ind.
FLOYD MELVIN GOOKINS (Orval H. Gookins, 13338)  

b. 5 Sep 1916, Napoleon, Ind.  

CH:  
1. Mona Jeanne [G], b. 15 Feb 1938, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 2 Jun 19__, Lafayette, Ind. to Donald Young (b. 19 Jan 1934, Lawrenceville, Ill.), son of John Drexel Young.  
2. Mary Marcelle [G], b. 11 Dec 1939, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 27 Aug 1969 to Peter Mandell (d. 20 Sep 1975); m. 2d, 27 Mar 1977 to Robert Stafford  
3. Wanda June [G], b. 18 Dec 1941, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 5 May 1961 to Robert L. Smith  
   Ch: a. Robert Leon Smith, b. 6 Aug 1964, Melbourne, Fla.  
   b. Sheri Dee [S], b. 7 Jul 1971, Ft. Myers, Fla.  
4. Marsha Elaine [G], b. 6 Feb 1950, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 17 Aug 1968 at Harkers Isl., N.C., to Leland W. Yoemans  
   Ch: a. Mandell La Rae [Y], b. 2 Oct 1978  

Ref: Ltr. 4/81, Floyd M. Gookins, Ft. Meyers, Fla.  

OLIVER WENDELL GOOKINS (Orval H. Gookins, 13338)  

b. 13 Sep 1925, Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind.  

CH:  
1. Sandra Kay [G], b. 23 Nov 1948, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 25 Aug 1967 to Victor J. Hartwell  
   b. Jeffrey Jan [H], b. 29 Nov 1969, Indianapolis, Ind.  
   c. Scott Allen [H], b. 19 Jan 1973, do  
   d. Eric Brendon [H], b. 26 Apr 1978, Franklin, Ind.  
   e. Rebekah Lynn [H], b. 21 Mar 1980, do  
2. David Wendell [G], b. 22 Jan 1953, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 12 Mar 1971 to Carolyn S. Brown  
   d. 5 Jan 1976, Indianapolis, Ind.  
3. Martha Sue [G], b. 2 Oct 1956, Greensburg, Ind. - m. 23 Jul 1977 to John Martin  

Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. - Minutes 1949, 1953; Ltr. 3/81, Oliver W. Gookins, Greensburg, Ind.  

JAMES HENRY GOOKINS (James W. Gookins, 13339)  

b. 12 Nov 1921  
Mar. 29 Sep 1946, Nathalie Theresa Hopkins  

CH:  
   b. Kurt Jamison [G], b. 18 Jul 1980, do  

Ref: Ltr. 4/81, James H. Gookins, Virginia Beach, Va.
14829 LUCILLE GOOKINS (Holman E. Gookins, 13S40)
b. 3 Oct 1916 — mar. 30 Jul 1938 to Carl Warfield (b. 5 Jan 1911)
(WARFIELD)
1. Thomas Wayne [W], b. 13 Jun 1939
2. Rebecca Lou [W], b. 21 Apr 1941 — m. 4 Feb 1961, Charles Rogers
   (b. 8 Dec 1939?)
   Ch: a. Jeffrey Charles [R], b. 19 Nov 1961
   b. Gregory Scott [R], b. 14 Dec 1962
Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam.

14830 LEONARD H. HULL (Florence Gookins, 13S43)
b. 9 Sep 1912, Holton, Ind. — m. 26 Oct 1936, Napoleon, Ind. to
Lillian Littell (b. 6 Apr 1914, Greensburg, Ind.)
CH:
1. Nancy Kay Hull, b. 19 May 1941, Greensburg, Ind. — m. 12 Nov 1961,
   Greensburg, to Edwin Fromer (b. 21 Feb 1941, Columbus, Ind.)
2. Pamela Sue Hull, b. 1 Jun 1948, Greensburg. — m. 8 Oct 1966 to
   Larry Robbins
Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. — Minutes 1962; Ltrs. 1949 &
12/66, Mrs. Luella Adams

14831 CECIL L. HULL (Florence Gookins, 13S43)
b. 8 Jan 1915, Holton, Ind. — m. 9 Jan 1937, Napoleon, Ind. to
Leona (Betty?) Volk (b. 3 Aug 1916, Greensburg, Ind.)
CH:
1. Patricia L. Hull, b. 19 May 1942, Greensburg, Ind. — m. 1 Sep 1962,
   Bloomington, Ind. to Bruce Farthing (b. 10 Sep 1941, Connersville, Ind.)
2. Kenneth Cecil Hull, b. 23 May 1947
3. Keith Roland Hull, b. 15 Dec 1951
4. Kirby Albert Hull, b. 1 Nov 1954
Ltrs. Luella Adams

14832 OPAL E. HULL (Florence Gookins, 13S43)
b. 9 May 1917, Holton, Ind.; d. 22 Jun 1943, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mar. 11 Nov 1937, Napoleon, Ind. to Arthur Weber (b. 21 Feb 1913, Penntown,
Ind. [He m. 2d, Agnes Schelling and had: Ross E. [W], b. 5 Nov 1947].
CH: (WEBER)
1. Carol Jeanette [W], b. 11 Sep 1939, Greensburg, Ind. — m. 8 Sep
   1962, New Point, Ind. to John E. Smith (b. 30 Jul 1941, Correct,
   Ind.).
2. Sarah Jane [W], b. 26 May 1943, Greensburg, Ind. — m. 31 Aug 1960,
   Batesville, Ind. to Daniel Wilson (b. 8 Mar 1941, Batesville, Ind.)
   b. Beverly Sue [W], b. 30 Apr 1962, do
   c. Bonita Kay [W], b. 19 Sep 1965
Ref: Rec. Reunion Secy, William Gookins Fam. — Minutes, 1960; ltrs., Luella
Adams.

14833 EVELYN JANE GOOKINS (Robert P. Gookins, 13S48)
taught in art dept there 2 semesters then began work with advertising agency
in L.A.; 2 yrs. after grad. was empl. by Univ. of Calif. to work on Dept. of
Defense project with other artists and technical writers — spent 8 yrs. at Point
Loma (San Diego) Naval experiment station and lab. Rsdg. 28 Feb 1953 to marry,
and worked short time with N.Y. advertising firm. Does occasional freelance
lay-out work at home for programs. (contd)
Mar. 11 Apr 1953 at NYC to John Stanley Leary (b. 16 Oct 1916, NYC), son Walter John Leary and Dora Elizabeth (McDonald). He was at Teacher's Col., Columbia Univ. for 5 yrs; has spent 23 yrs teaching and as of 7/81, is Prof. Emeritus at San Jose State Univ., Calif.

CH: (LEARY)

Ref: 1963, 7/81, Robert P. Gookins, Loveland, Colo.; 7/81, Evelyn G. Leary (above), San Jose, Calif.

14834 VIRGINIA LUCILLE GOOKINS (Robert P. Gookins, 13848)
b. 4 May 1926, Denver, Colo. BA degree at Univ. Calif, L.A.; trans. to Grad. Sch. Univ. Calif. Berkeley - PhD. in economics, 1955. Met husband at grad. sch., alternating with him for 3 yrs. as teaching asst. Mar. 16 Jun 1950, Berkeley, Calif. to Denis Anthony Flagg (b. 24 Sep 1920, Santa Monica, Calif.), son Edwin Harvey Flagg and Gladys Patricia (Hanst). Denis has been Prof. of Economics at San Diego State Univ. since 1955. Virginia has also taught there at different times.

CH: (FLAGG)
3. Denis Timothy (Tim) [F], b. 2 Dec 1959, San Diego, Calif. In 1981, Sr. at San Diego State Univ. - major in computers.

Ref: 7/81, Mrs. Virginia G. Flagg (above), San Diego, Calif.; 7/81, Robert P. Gookins, Loveland, Colo.

14835 LINDA ANNE GOOKINS (Richard N. Gookins, 13850)

CH: (YOUNG)
2. Christopher Robin [Y], b. 7 Aug 1970
3. Craig Jason [Y], b. 21 Sep 1971

Ref: Linda (Gookins) Young.

14836 RICHARD PAUL GOOKINS (Richard N. Gookins, 13850)

(contd)
Richard Paul Gookins contd

2/67 to 9/68: US Army Vietnam, supervised computation of firing data for heavy artillery in combat; Battery Training and Security NCO. 10/68 to 4/69: Management Trainee in program to experience all phases of operation in Lockheed-Calif. Co., Burbank, Calif; emphasis on manufacturing engineering and pre-planning of commercial aircraft. 4/69 to 1/71: non-technical management of a regional office involved in computer automation of medical laboratories, Berkeley Scientific Laboratories, Bethisada, Md. 1/71 to 2/73: Project Administrator, Rural Health Project, Inc., King City, Calif. - directed all non-medical activities of a federally funded health care project for low-income residents of a 2,000 sq. mile area.

2/73 to 5/74: Director, Health Delivery Study, Monterey Co. Medical Society, Salinas, Calif. 8/74 to present (3/83): Deputy Director of Health, Fresno Co. Health Dept., Fresno, Calif. - budgetary process, program planning and evaluation of combined public, mental and Environmental Health Dept. of 700 persons serving population of approx. one-half million.

Mar. 6 Aug 1966, Tacoma, Wash. to Jean Evelyn Broderson (b. 20 Aug 1944, Portland, Ore.), dau. Halley Anders and Alice Evelyn (Regge) Broderson of Santa Maria, Calif. CH:

1. Julianne Marie Gookins, b. 15 Apr 1974, Salinas, Calif.

Ref: Richard P. Gookins, Fresno, Calif.

HELEN MAE VALENTINE (Charles I. Valentine, 1353)

b. 5 Oct 1915, North Adams, Mass.  Mar. 16 Aug 1941, Chattanooga, Tenn. to Claude Elton Farley (b. 17 Oct 1910, Birmingham, Ala.; d. there 18 Feb 1945), son of William David Farley (b. B'ham) and Nora Merritt (F. Cullman, Ala.) [By prev. mar. to Era Ellen Gray (d. 16 Nov 1936), Claude had dau. Ann Farley, who m. Bobby Ousley in B'ham - has 4 ch.].

CH:

1. Frances Elaine Farley, b. 1 Jul 1942, B'ham, Ala.
   m. 1st, to Paul Ricketts
   m. 2d, to Larry Gilbert Levi, son of William K. Levi and Anna Sue (Jones).

2. Charles Elton Farley, b. 22 Aug 1943, B'ham, Ala.  - m. 1st, to Brenda Davis; mar. 2d, Marquita Lelia Curvin, dau. John Charles Curvin and Frances Madeline Lasley.

Ref: Mrs. Helen (Valentine) Farley, Hixson, Tenn., 2/83

WALTER MORLEY VALENTINE (Charles I. Valentine, 1353)


CH:

1. Linda June [V], b. 21 Mar 1944, Chattanooga, Tenn.  - m. 6 Sep 1962, Chattanooga, to Steven Douglas Coleman
   m. 9 Aug 1969, Greenfield, Tenn. to Janice Kaye Tharp.
   Ch: a. Blake Coleman [V], b. 2 Feb 1977, Memphis, Tenn.
   b. Chase Evan [V], b. 10 Feb 1979, do

(contd)
4. David Sterling [V], b. 9 Jun 1955, Chattanooga - unm. 2/83
Ref: 2/83, Walter M. Valentine Sr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

4. David Sterling [V], b. 9 Jun 1955, Chattanooga - unm. 2/83
Ref: 2/83, Walter M. Valentine Sr., Chattanooga, Tenn.

James William Valentine (Charles I. Valentine, 13S53)
Ch:
Ref: 2/83, James W. Valentine, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Robert George Hartwell (Adelaide Valentine, 13S54)
b. 6 Mar 1920, Greenwich, N.Y. - Mar. 22 Jan 1950, Greenwich, to Carolyn Laura Perry (b. 16 Feb 1931, Stillwater, N.Y.), dau. James E. Perry and Lilla F. (Doyer)
Ch:
2. Norman Robert Hartwell, b. 27 Aug 1951, Cambridge, N.Y.
7. Kyle Ann Hartwell, b. 27 Oct 1959, do
Ref: 1/83, Robert G. Hartwell (above), Greenwich, N.Y.

Eugene Dwight Hartwell (Adelaide Valentine, 13S54)
b. 18 Sep 1921, Greenwich, N.Y. - Mar. 22 Jun 1949, Salem, N.Y., to Mary Louise Richards (b. 21 Nov 1923, Cambridge, N.Y.)
Ch:
2. Thomas Charles Hartwell, b. 3 Apr 1953, Schenectady, N.Y. - m. 7 Oct 1977, Rotterdam, N.Y. to Margaret Jakel (b. 1 Jun 1953, Brooklyn, N.Y.)
   b. Catherine Elizabeth Hartwell, b. 20 Apr 1956, Schenectady, N.Y. m. 6 Feb 1982 at Leon (Cattaraugus Co.), N.Y. to John Hoyt Pritchard (b. 16 Dec 1954, Gowanda, N.Y.)
3. David Brian Hartwell, b. & d. 26 Jul 1958

Ref: 12/82, Mrs. Eugene D. Hartwell, Schenectady, N.Y.

14S42 HARRIET ADELE HARTWELL (Adelaide Valentine, 13S54)
   CH: (CLARK)
   1. William Lewis Clark, b. 7 Jul 1955, Bangor, Me.
   2. Cynthia Lou [C], b. 6 Feb 1959, Bangor, Me.
   3. Lois Jean [C], b. 7 Jul 1960 at Bangor, Me. - m. 14 Jun 1981, Orono, Me. to Peter Norton (b. 12 Nov 1959, Canton, N.Y.)

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Lewis Clark, Orono, Me.

14S43 MARY VALENTINE HARTWELL (Adelaide Valentine, 13S54)
b. 1 Jun 1933, Cambridge, N.Y. Mar. 1 Sep 1952, Greenwich, N.Y. to Charles Holt (b. 11 Jan 1923, Robbinston, Me.)
   CH:
   1. Jane Adele Holt, b. 6 Mar 1954, Canton, N.Y. - m. 2 Jan 1982 (on board Queen Mary, Long Beach, Calif.), to Arthur Wong
   2. Laura Janette Holt, b. 4 Dec 1957, Ithaca, N.Y.

Ref: 1/83, Mary V. Holt, Winterport, Me.

14S44 FRANK AUSTIN FISHER (Floyd A. Fisher, 13S57)
b. 8 May 1936, Topeka, Kans. Mar. 22 Oct 1955, Diana Dee Day (b. 9 Apr 1936, Topeka, Kans.)
   CH:
   1. Steven Austin [F], b. 22 Mar 1958 - m. 17 May 1980 to Elizabeth J. Irwin (b. 25 Nov 1958)
      Ch: a. Craig Austin [F], b. 19 Dec 1981
   2. Cynthia Diane [F], b. 7 Apr 1959 - m. 2 Dec 1977 to Rex Murry (b. 16 Mar 1955)
   3. Susan Renae [F], b. 13 Apr 1963 - m. 6 Nov 1982, Topeka, Kans. to Stephen Paul Stattelman, son Mr. & Mrs. C. J. [S].
   4. Timothy Alan [F], b. 17 Jan 1965


14S45 CARL ALLEN FISHER (Perry G. Fisher, 13S58)
b. 17 May 1926 Mar. to Nellie Waetzig (b. 8 Jan 1927, Carbondale, Kans.)
   CH:
   1. Marc Edward [F], b. 25 Dec 1948 - m. Brenda Holmes
      Ch: a. Shannon Lee [F], b. 18 May 1970
      b. Candice Joyce [F], b. 18 Mar 1974
   2. Craig Allen [F], b. 9 Jun 1951 - m. Deanna Wilkins (b. 24 Jan 1952)
      Ch: a. Jason Allen [F], b. 31 Jun 1971
      b. Joshua Craig [F], b. 19 Jun 1974

(contd)
Carl Allen Fisher contd

   b. Eric Dale [L], b. 5 Feb 1975
   c. Brian Allen [L], b. 22 Nov 1976
   d. Amy Leanne [L], b. 28 Feb 1979

4. Jeanne Marie [F], b. 13 Apr 1960 – m. 2 May 1981, Jerry Mehl
   Ch: a. Heidi Elizabeth Mehl, b. 5 Jan 1982

Ref: 4/82, Bertha Fisher, Wakarusa, Kans.

WILLIAM ODUS BALDRIDGE (Odus L. Baldridge, 13863)

b. 3 Mar 1904, Bridgeton, Ind.; d. 9 Aug 1961, Terre Haute, Ind.
Mar. 13 Aug 1928 to Ethel Lee (b. 17 May 1906, Crown Point, Ind.).

CH:
   b. Elizabeth Anne [R], b. 14 Oct 1957
   c. Curtis Adrian [R], b. 13 Jun 1959

2. Annabelle Lee [B], b. 23 May 1934, Terre Haute, Ind. – m. 15 Dec 1957, Terre Haute, to Leland Mansford Thomas Stilwell (b. 18 Jul 1931, Champaign, Ill.)
   Ch: a. John William Stilwell, b. 31 May 1960

3. Charles William [B], b. 5 Apr 1941; d. 29 Jun 1942

Ref: 1950, Mrs. D. S. Stong, Terre Haute, Ind.; 3/64, Mrs. Wm. O. Baldridge (above), Terre Haute, Ind.

DOROTHY NELL LAFFERTY (Laura M. Cherbonno, 13866)


CH: (KING)
   Ch: a. Angela Lynn Nutt, b. 2 May 1975, Lancaster, Calif.

   Ch: a. Ethan Gabriel Burr, b. 31 Jul 1972
   b. Daniel Lynn Burr, b. Sep 1973
   c. Denise Renee Burr, b. 5 Jun 1975

   Ch: a. Trisha Lee Fulcher, b. 8 Mar 1977


JOHN VERNON LAFFERTY (Laura M. Cherbonno, 13866)

b. 20 Feb 1931, L.A., Calif. Educ. as Civil Engineer; spent several yrs. in Hawaiian Isl. as Supt. of bridge-building and sewers for a construction co. In 1971 bought construction co. of his father upon the father's retirement. Built up busines of grading, paving and pipeline in Twentynine Palms, Calif.

(contd)
John Vernon Lafferty contd

Mar. 20 Dec 1952 to Claudine Ruth Beckett (b. 31 Oct 1929). She is Secy-Treas. of husband's co., J. Vernon Lafferty, and was Chamber of Commerce Pres. in 1976.

CH:

1. Laura Anne, b. 19 Jan 1956, Balboa Beach, Calif.; grad. San Diego State Univ. 1978, B.S. in Industrial Safety; has been emp. by Sentry Insur. as Loss Control Engr. Consultant. Lives (1979), Costa Mesa, Calif.


CH: a. Christopher John Lee, b. 9 Jun 1975
   b. David Michael Lee, b. 29 Jan 1977

3. Edwin Vernon [L], b. 3 Apr 1959, Twentynine Palms, Calif. Grad. HS 1977; in 1979 started 3rd yr. at Mesa Community Col., prior to trans. to a State Univ. for civil engineering degree.

Ref: Nylin, Sage geneal. (1980), pp. 66-68

14549 HENRY EDWARD VERSLUYS (Jane Mae Cronk, 13579)

CH:

1. Richard James [V], b. 9 Jul 1950 - m. 16 Jun 1950, Rochester, to Susan West

   CH: a. Michael James [V], b. 9 Mar 1977
   b. Rebecca Christine [V], b. 19 Mar 1979


Ref: 11/81, Mrs. Jane Versluys, Rochester, N.Y.

14550 GAIL MARIE VERSLUYS (Jane Mae Cronk, 13579)

CH: (GRIERSON)


   b. Amy Machelle [G], b. 28 Dec 1972 do
   c. Jennifer Lynn [G], b. 14 Feb 1976 do
   d. Craig John [G], b. 21 Jul 1979 do

2. Lana Jane [G], b. 22 Aug 1954 - m. 13 Sep 1980, Rochester, N.Y., to Gary Brumbough

Ref: 11/81, Mrs. Jane Versluys, Rochester, N.Y.

15th Generation

1581 MICHAEL BROWN REYNOLDS (Carrie Brown, 1481)
b. 18 Jul 1897 Mar. 1 Jan 1921 to Viva Hewett, dau. Arthur Leslie and Myrtie (Glasser) Hewett.

CH:

1. Rosemary Reynolds, b. 16 Oct 1921 - m. George Quentin Howe (b. 14 May 1919)

   CH: a. Patricia June Howe, b. 3 Aug 1946
   b. George William Howe, b. 20 Sep 1950

(contd)
2. Samuel Guilford Reynolds, b. 9 Oct 1923 - m. Kathleen Tschako (b. 16 Sep 1923)  
   Ch: a. (adopted) Scott Guilford [R], b. 21 Mar 1953  
3. Diana Reynolds, b. 29 Apr 1932 - m. Lewis F. Penwell (b. 7 Apr 1928)  
   Ch: a. David Hewett Penwell, b. 1 Nov 1953  

2. Samuel Guilford Reynolds, b. 9 Oct 1923 —m. Kathleen Tschako (b. 16 Sep 1923)  
   Ch: a. (adopted) Scott Guilford [R], b. 21 Mar 1953  
3. Diana Reynolds, b. 29 Apr 1932 - m. Lewis F. Penwell (b. 7 Apr 1928)  
   Ch: a. David Hewett Penwell, b. 1 Nov 1953  

2. Samuel Guilford Reynolds, b. 9 Oct 1923 —m. Kathleen Tschako (b. 16 Sep 1923)  
   Ch: a. (adopted) Scott Guilford [R], b. 21 Mar 1953  
3. Diana Reynolds, b. 29 Apr 1932 - m. Lewis F. Penwell (b. 7 Apr 1928)  
   Ch: a. David Hewett Penwell, b. 1 Nov 1953  

2. Samuel Guilford Reynolds, b. 9 Oct 1923 —m. Kathleen Tschako (b. 16 Sep 1923)  
   Ch: a. (adopted) Scott Guilford [R], b. 21 Mar 1953  
3. Diana Reynolds, b. 29 Apr 1932 - m. Lewis F. Penwell (b. 7 Apr 1928)  
   Ch: a. David Hewett Penwell, b. 1 Nov 1953  

1. Alice [R], b. 23 Jan 1929 — m. Edwin Lewis Jacobson (b. 17 Mar 1929)  
   Ch: a. Jean Rieboth [J], b. 4 Jul 1950  
   b. Martin Carl [J], b. 7 Mar 1952  
2. Mary [R], b. 3 Jan 1931 — m. George Milburn III (b. 4 Sep 1928)  
   Ch: a. Russell Tim [M], b. 19 Nov 1950  
   b. Michael Costier [M], b. 28 Sep 1952  

1. Alice [R], b. 23 Jan 1929 — m. Edwin Lewis Jacobson (b. 17 Mar 1929)  
   Ch: a. Jean Rieboth [J], b. 4 Jul 1950  
   b. Martin Carl [J], b. 7 Mar 1952  
2. Mary [R], b. 3 Jan 1931 — m. George Milburn III (b. 4 Sep 1928)  
   Ch: a. Russell Tim [M], b. 19 Nov 1950  
   b. Michael Costier [M], b. 28 Sep 1952  

1. Alice [R], b. 23 Jan 1929 — m. Edwin Lewis Jacobson (b. 17 Mar 1929)  
   Ch: a. Jean Rieboth [J], b. 4 Jul 1950  
   b. Martin Carl [J], b. 7 Mar 1952  
2. Mary [R], b. 3 Jan 1931 — m. George Milburn III (b. 4 Sep 1928)  
   Ch: a. Russell Tim [M], b. 19 Nov 1950  
   b. Michael Costier [M], b. 28 Sep 1952  

1. Alice [R], b. 23 Jan 1929 — m. Edwin Lewis Jacobson (b. 17 Mar 1929)  
   Ch: a. Jean Rieboth [J], b. 4 Jul 1950  
   b. Martin Carl [J], b. 7 Mar 1952  
2. Mary [R], b. 3 Jan 1931 — m. George Milburn III (b. 4 Sep 1928)  
   Ch: a. Russell Tim [M], b. 19 Nov 1950  
   b. Michael Costier [M], b. 28 Sep 1952  

1. Alice Lee [H], b. 27 May 1933, Billings, Mont. - m. 29 May 1954 to Myles John Thomas  
   Ch: a. Mark Andrew Thomas, b. 27 Nov 1956  
   b. Michael William Thomas, b. 18 Feb 1958  
   c. Mathew Hodges Thomas, b. 10 Feb 1962  
2. Susan Catherine [H], b. 19 Aug 1936, Billings, Mont. - m. 25 Aug 1956, Great Falls, Mont. to William James Reardon  
   Ch: a. Daniel Joseph Reardon, b. 4 Apr 1957  
   b. Kelly Ann [R], b. 24 Jun 1958  
   c. Casey Susan [R], b. 9 Jul 1959  
   e. Molly Lee [R], b. 6 Mar 1962  
3. Polly Ann [H], b. 25 Jul 1937, Billings, Mont. - m. 2 Jul 1960, Great Falls, Mont. to Kenneth Lee Eames  
   Ch: a. Kevin Timothy Eames, b. 8 Jan 1962  
4. William Theodore [H], b. 13 May 1940 Great Falls, Mont.  
5. Sheldon Adelaide [H], b. 21 Jun 1941  
6. Thomas Mains [H], b. 2 Mar 1943  

1. Alice Lee [H], b. 27 May 1933, Billings, Mont. - m. 29 May 1954 to Myles John Thomas  
   Ch: a. Mark Andrew Thomas, b. 27 Nov 1956  
   b. Michael William Thomas, b. 18 Feb 1958  
   c. Mathew Hodges Thomas, b. 10 Feb 1962  
2. Susan Catherine [H], b. 19 Aug 1936, Billings, Mont. - m. 25 Aug 1956, Great Falls, Mont. to William James Reardon  
   Ch: a. Daniel Joseph Reardon, b. 4 Apr 1957  
   b. Kelly Ann [R], b. 24 Jun 1958  
   c. Casey Susan [R], b. 9 Jul 1959  
   e. Molly Lee [R], b. 6 Mar 1962  
3. Polly Ann [H], b. 25 Jul 1937, Billings, Mont. - m. 2 Jul 1960, Great Falls, Mont. to Kenneth Lee Eames  
   Ch: a. Kevin Timothy Eames, b. 8 Jan 1962  
4. William Theodore [H], b. 13 May 1940 Great Falls, Mont.  
5. Sheldon Adelaide [H], b. 21 Jun 1941  
6. Thomas Mains [H], b. 2 Mar 1943  

   Ch: a. Stephen Terrill Mann, b. 9 Nov 1956  
2. Nancy Lee [M], b. 24 Jul 1939, Billings, Mont. - m. 7 Feb 1959, Billings, Mont. to Wallace W. Wolfe  
   Ch: a. Gregory Allen [W], b. 21 Aug 1959  
   b. Linda Lee [W], b. 17 Oct 1961  
HERBERT GUILFORD MAINS (Mary Alice Brown, 1482)
b. 13 Mar 1914, Billings, Mont. Mar. 11 Sep 1937, Columbus, Mont.
to Ellen Maxine Anderson
CH:
2. Michael Lee [M], b. 11 Feb 1942

LILLIAN MARGARET GOTTLEB (Dorothy Van Antwerp, 1487)
Robert James Johnson (b. 10 Mar 1916, Grand Forks, N. Dak.), son Seward and
Sophia (Knutsmann) Johnson.
CH:
1. Gerald Lee [J], b. 29 Nov 1939, Santa Ana, Calif. - m. 14 Feb 1959
to Andrea Barnes
   Ch: a. Lori Diane Johnson, b. 14 Jun 1961
3. Cathy Lyn [J], b. 29 Jun 1947, do

PAUL LeSOURDMADERS (Anna Belle Bahr, 14815)
b. 11 Jul 1898, Columbus (Adams Co.) Ill.; d. 15 Apr 1955, San Antonio,
oil scout-landman-titleman for old Empire Oil & Gas Co. (now Cities Service
Oil Co.). Later in Duncan, Okla. became partner in bus. for fabricating and
sales of oil tanks: after the partnership was dissolved, he operated independent­
ly. Res. finally in San Antonio, Texas. Mar. 2 Feb 1919, Pawnee (Pawnee
Co.) Okla., to Lorna Pumroy, dau. Charles Pumroy (d. before 1963)
CH:
   Univ. Va., BA, and Texas Univ., LLB with high honors. Worked as
tax lawyer for govt., then joined the Reed-Abbott-Morgan law firm
in NYC. Inherited oil holdings from father. Mar. to Patricia
Rockefeller (b. 1932, Bronxville, N.Y.; d. ca. 1967?, bur there),
dau. Harry Rockefeller, Vice-Pres. & Gen. Mgr. of Union Carbide
Co., NYC, cousin of Nelson Rockefeller, the financier.
Ref: MS (1964) Bahr Geneal., pp. 37, 59, by Mrs. Wm. E. Tirk, San Diego,
Calif.; ltr, 3/82, F. Everett Meaders, Pine Bluff, Ark.

LOREN BRYCE MEADERS (Anna Belle Bahr, 14815)
b. 28 Oct 1907, Richfield (Adams) Ill.; d. 6 Apr 1976. Educ Univ.
Kans. and Univ. Okla., majoring in petroleum engineering. Oil scout and geo­
logical work for Gypsy Oil Co. (now Gulf Oil) for 2 yrs. and then to Halli­
burton Co. in 1928 as cement-truck driver; rose to Pres. of Co. Res. Dallas.
Mar. Jun 1935, Beeville (Bee) Texas, to Georgia Burnet (b. 29 Jan 1913, same
place; d. Jan 1968, bur Dallas, Tex.)
CH:
1. John Bryce [M], b. 11 Nov 1939, Houston (Harris) Texas. Mar. 1962,
   Tulsa, Okla. to Reta Heston (b. Bartlesville, Okla.), dau. Mr. &
   Mrs. Ed Heston, Tulsa, Okla. He and his wife attd Tulsa Univ. at
time of marriage. He recd. degree in Petroleum Marketing and is
in Oil bus. at Dallas, Tex. (3/82)
   b. Mark Edward [M], b. 1968
(contd)
2. Thomas Frederick Meaders, b. 2 Feb 1946, Duncan, Okla. [p. 38] or Corpus Christi (Nuece) Texas [p. 60]. Grad. SMU, Dallas, Tex. and was in oil bus. in Dallas. Mar. 1976 to Jane Weeks, dau. Mr. & Mrs. George Weeks of Dallas.


CH:
1. Janet P. [L], b. 19 Feb 1941, Newport, Vt. - m. R. M. Aviano Jr
   b. James Matthew [A], b. 30 Sep 1968
   b. Tracy Lynn [W], b. 26 Apr 1971, Portsmouth, N.H.
   c. Kevin Laurance [W], b. 14 Oct 1975
   d. Kelly Leigh [W], b. 14 Aug 1977


15310 VIRGINIA LOIS SWITZER (Harry A. Switzer, 14S18) b. 17 Oct 1916, Oak Park (Cook Co.) Ill. Registered Nurse. Mar. 1st, 6 Dec 1941, Oak Park, Ill. to Clyde Joseph Fisher (b. 17 Nov 1917, Youngstown (Mahonia) Ohio; d. 24 Jun 1951, L.A., Calif. - cremated), son James Michael Fisher and Grace Mary (Perone)

CH: (FISHER)
   c. Tracy Lee [F], b. 22 Dec 1971, Duarte (L.A. Co.) Calif.
   e. Christopher Lawrence [F], b. 9 Jun 1975
   f. Timothy Ballard [F], b. 9 Mar 1977
   g. Amy Ballard [F], b. 4 Apr 1979
   h. Stephanie Ann [F], b. 17 Feb 1981
   b. Andrew Blair [F], b. 5 Mar 1982, Redwood City
Mar. 2d, 24 Mar 1958, Las Vegas (Clark) Nev. to Lawrence Deward McCabe (b. 29 Jun 1923, Brea (Orange) Calif.), son Lawrence Orval McCabe and Buelah Odessa (Ferguson). He is Navy vet, WW-II, and firefighter. No ch.

Ref: 3/82, PCS by Virginia Switzer McCabe, Agoura, Calif.


CH: (JOHNSON)
1. Gerald Blaine Johnson, b. 11 Jan 1953 (contd)
Eleanor Jean Allwine contd

2. Donna Lee Johnson, b. 6 Dec 1954 - m. Jun 1977, Charles Ehret
   Ch: a. Stephanie Jean Ehret, b. 25 Oct 1979

   Hopper - DIV
   Ch: a. Paula Lynn Hopper, b. 6 Sep 1972
   b. Dirk Orville [H], b. 23 Dec 1974
   m. 2d, to James S. Raybell
   c. James Stanley Raybell, b. 22 Nov 1979

4. Diane Lynn Johnson, b. 17 Jul 1959
   Mar. 2d, 1976, to Leo Meeth.
   Ref: 3/82, Alice E. Allwine, Seattle, Wash.

BETTYLEE JANET HOUSAND (Bessie J. Gookins, 14S22)

b. 3 Apr 1937, Coupeville, Wash. Mar. 1st, 27 Jun 1953 to
Jefferson M. McA1ahney (b. 21 Sep 1932, Waterboro, S. Car.)

Ch:
   1. Jerry Duane [McA], b. 8 Nov 1955, Yuma, Ariz. [N.B., has changed
      surname to Housand]

   2. Diana Denise [McA], b. 1 Jan 1958, Valpariso, Fla.
      m. 20 Oct 1978 to William Brayden
      Ch: a. Tina Marie

   3. Cheryl Lynn [McA], b. 1 Jan 1959, Valpariso, Fla. - m. 16 May 1981
      to Laird Stribling

   4. Debra Sue [McA], b. 3 May 1961, Wash., D.C. - m. 6 Jun 1981 to
      John Lorenz

Mar. 2d, to Andrew L. Anderson (b. 7 Apr 1945, San Luis Obispo, Calif).
Ref: 6/81, Mrs. Bettylee J. Anderson, Campbell, Calif.
ADDENDUM

The following pedigree was furnished by David Curtis Dearborn, Reference Librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston. However, as the information was received after completion of final typing of the genealogical section of Descendants of Samuel Gookin (1652-1730), the line is given below as an addendum to that section.

---

10S-A ELIZABETH JOSLYN (Elizabeth Greenleaf, 9S1) [See p. 553]
   b. 8 Jul 1753, Winchendon, Mass.; d. there 20 Aug 1829.
   Mar. 10 Jan 1771, Winchendon, to John Day (b. 31 Aug 1749, Groton, Mass.;
   d. 17 Aug 1827, Winchendon, Mass.), son of (Deacon) Richard Day (b. ca. 1720,
   Ireland; d. 3 May 1774, Winchendon) who m. 8 Dec 1748, Lunenburg, Mass. to
   Ruth Pushee (b. 2 Jul 1727, Ipswich, Mass.; d. ______). John was a Rev.
   soldier.
   CH: (DAY) (others?)
   (11S-A) 1. Hannah Day, b. 1779 - m. Ebenezer Woodcock

11S-A HANNAH DAY (Elizabeth Joslyn, 10S-A)
   b. 29 Dec 1779, Winchendon, Mass.; d. 29 Aug 1869, Marshfield, Vt.
   Mar. 6 May 1798, Winchendon, to Ebenezer Woodcock (b. 12 Jul 1773, Needham,
   cock (b. 4 Oct 1731, Needham, Mass.; d. 4 Mar 1824, Needham, Mass.) who m.
   7 Nov 1767 to Susannah Whittemore (b. 1735, Needham, Mass.; d. Jul 1820,
   Needham).
   CH: (WOODCOCK) (others?)
   (12S-A) 1. Lucy Fuller Woodcock, b. 1816 - m. Jasper Rea

12S-A LUCY FULLER WOODCOCK (Hannah Day, 11S-A)
   b. 8 Apr 1816, Marshfield, Vt.; d. 13 Sep 1905, Andover, Mass.
   CH: (REA) (others?)
   (13S-A) 1. Alice Marion Rea, b. 1864 - m. Lauren L. Dearborn

13S-A ALICE MARION REA (Lucy F. Woodcock, 12S-A)
   b. 17 Apr 1864, Andover, Mass.; d. 30 May 1948, Andover, Mass.
   Mar. 27 Jun 1887, Andover, to Lauren Le Forest Dearborn (b. 19 Oct 1848,
   Corinna, Maine; 9. 9 Jul 1920, Andover, Mass.), son of Samuel W. Dearborn
   (d. 27 Oct 1890, Andover, Mass.) and Rebecca E. Banton (d. 2 Jun 1893,
   Andover, Mass.).
   CH: (DEARBORN) (others?)
   (14S-A) 1. Roy Dearborn, b. 1892 - m. Florence M. Curtis

14S-A ROY DEARBORN (Alice Marion Rea, 13S-A)
   b. 3 Jul 1892, Andover, Mass.; d. there, 27 Sep 1968.
   Mar. 18 Oct 1916, Andover, Mass. to Florence Melissa Curtis (b. 8 Jun 1893,
   Salem, Mass.; d. 22 Apr 1939, Andover, Mass.), dau. of Clarence Warren Curtis
   (b. 31 Mar 1870, Peabody, Mass.; d. 22 Feb 1928, Andover, Mass.) who mar.
   19 Dec 1892, Salem, Mass. to Anastasia Josephine Morrison (b. 4 Apr 1871,
   Marblehead, Mass.; d. 14 May 1907, Boston, Mass.).
   CH: (others?)
   (15S-A) 1. Everett Curtis Dearborn, b. 1918 - m. Dorothy M. Wray

15S-A EVERTT CURTIS DEARBORN (Roy Dearborn, 14S-A)
   b. 30 Dec 1918, Andover, Mass.;
   Mar. 30 Aug 1941, Andover, Mass. to Dorothy Marion Wray (b. 20 Oct 1919,
   Seaford, N.Y.), dau. William Henry Wray (b. 24 Jun 1853, N.Y., N.Y.; d. 28 May
   1929, Brooklyn, N.Y.) who m. 15 Aug 1917, Staten Isl., N.Y., to Robina Lees
   (b. 26 Nov 1833).
   CH: (others?)
This section is of descendants of Rev. Nathaniel Gookin (1656-1692), ninth and youngest child of Major General Daniel Gookin (1612-1687) whose entry appears as 5K4 in the Kentish Family Section.

6N1 NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 5K4) 6N1
b. 22 Oct 1656, Cambridge, Mass. (Camb. VR); d. 7 Aug 1692. Grad. Harvard 1675 and was ordained 15 Nov 1682 as successor of Uriah Oakes, as minister of the First Church, Cambridge. Mar. 3 Aug 1685, Cambridge, Mass., to Hannah Savage (b. 27 Aug 1667; d. 14 May 1702) (Cambr. VR, ii:575; NEH&GR, 4:188). Hannah, at the time of the marriage, was also the step-dau. of Nathaniel's father, Major-General Daniel Gookin, who had married Mrs. Hannah Savage, mother of the above Hannah, about 1664. Hannah's father was Habijah Savage (b. 1 Aug 1638 - grad. HC 1659) who m. 8 May 1661, Hannah Tyng (b. 7 May 1640; d. 28 Oct 1688). She mar. the Major-General as Widow Savage. Hannah Tyng's father was Edward Tyng, Boston merchant (b. 1610; d. 28 Dec 1681) who mar. abt. 1636 to Mary Sears. Habijah's father was Thomas, son of William Savage (b. 1604 - came from London 1635 in the "Planter" - d. 14 Feb 1682). His mother was Faith Hutchinson, dau. of William H. and Ann Marbury (bpt. at Alford, Lincoln Co., England, 14 Aug 1617). Ann Hutchinson was a preacher and reformer. Driven from Boston, she took refuge in Providence, R. I., and then went to New York, where she was murdered by Indians. There is a statue of her in Boston. (See Hubbard's, Ann Hutchinson - Journeys to Homes of Great Reformers; see also detailed account of ancestry in Ancient Lineages section of this genealogy.

CH:
(7N1) 1. Nathaniel, b. 1687 - m. Dorothy Cotton
2. Habijah, b. 23 Jan 1689 (Cambr. VR, i:297); d. 1 Aug 1690
   (ibid, ii:575)
(7N2) 3. Hannah, b. 1692 - m. twice
Ref: as above; see also Salisbury's Family Memorials ... Gookin Family.

7th Generation

7N1 NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 6N1) 7N1
b. 15 Apr 1687, Cambridge, Mass. (Cambr. VR); d. 25 Aug 1734

CH:
1. John [G], b. 18 Sep 1711, Hampton, N.H.; d. 10 May 1730
2. Nathaniel, b. 1713 - m. 3 times
(contd)
3. William Gookin, b. 10 May 1714, Hampton, N.H.; d. 27 Oct 1723 (NEH&GR, 11:78)
4. Thomas [G], b. 23 Jun 1717; d. 8 Oct 1717 (ibid)
5. Simon [G], b. 1718 - m. Prudence Illsley
6. Daniel [G], b. 1720 - m.
7. Dorothy [G], b. 1722 - m. Rev. Peter Coffin
8. Hannah [G], b. 1723/4 - m. Patrick Tracy
9. (son), b. 8 Nov 1725; d. inf.
10. Abijah [G], b. 14 Jan 1727; d. 31 Mar 1736 (NEH&GR, 11:79; 58:32)
12. Anne [G], b. 1731 - m. Simeon Dearborn

Administration of Nathaniel's estate was granted to Mrs. Dorothy Gookin and Nathaniel Gookin of Hampton, 18 Nov 1734. Guardianship of Daniel Gookin, minor aged more than 14 years, was granted to his brother Nathaniel, 9 Dec 1734 (N.H. State Papers, XXXII, 519-20).

Ref: As above; see also, Hoyt, Old Fam. of Salisbury & Amesbury, 1:117; Willis, Hist. Portland, Me (1833), p. 296; Dudley Fam., p. 687.

HANNAH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 6N1)


CH:
1. Thomas Carter, b. 27 (29?) Jul 1711 - d. unm.
2. Hannah Carter, b. 1 Jan, d. 10 Feb 1713/4
3. Nathaniel Carter, b. 1715 - m. Mary Beck
4. Hannah Carter (again), b. 1717/18 - m. Patrick Tracy

5. Mary Kent, b. 8 Jun 1725; d. early - m. and had children
6. Elizabeth Kent, b. 6 Feb 1727 - m. Samuel Burk
7. Sarah Kent, b. 1728/9 - m. Dudley Atkins
8. Joseph Kent, b. 19 Jun 1729
9. John Kent, b. 30 Dec 1731 (BET, 4 May 1914); d. 1756 - unm.

Ref: As above; also, Briggs, Geneal. of Kent (1898), pp. 249-54.

8th Generation

NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

b. 6 Feb 1713, Hampton, N.H.; d. there 22 Oct 1766 (NEH&GR, 104:241)


CH:

(contd)
1. Elizabeth Gookin, b. 13 Dec 1743, No. Hampton; d. 12 Nov 1745  
(NESH&GR. 27:39)

(9N1) 2. Margaret [G], b. 1745 — m. John Emery

(9N2) 3. Nathaniel [G], b. 1747 — m. twice
Mar. 3rd, 17 Nov 1748, to Love Wingate (b. 4 Apr 1720; d. 1 Apr 1809), dau. of Col. Joshua Wingate (b. Hampton, N.H., 2 Feb 1679; d. 9 Feb 1769) who m. at Newbury, 9 Nov 1709, Mary Lunt. Col. Wingate served in the Colonial Army, Major 1730, Col. 1734 and distinguished himself in the conquest of Louisburg, 1745. His father, John Wingate (Eng. 1636; d. 9 Feb 1687) m. at Newbury, Mass. in 1635 in the "Maryland John" and d. 10 Jul 1662. After Nathaniel died, Love (Wingate) Gookin, with family, were welcomed to the paternal estate by her brother John. She lived there the rest of her life. (See Wingate Geneal., p. 60).

4. Dorothy [G], b. 11 Sep 1749, No. Hampton (MGL—IGI, p. 2.693 NH)

5. Mary [G], b. 12 Dec 1750, do (do, p. 2.694 NH)

6. Anna [G], b. 3 Aug 1752, Hampton 

(9N3) 7. Elizabeth [G], b. 1754 — m. Dr. Edmund Chadwick

(9N4) 8. Hannah, b. 1754 (twin) — m. Rev. Timothy Upham

(9N5) 9. Daniel [G], b. 1756 — m. Abigail Dearborn  
d. Jun

10. Martha [G], b. 20 Mar 1758, No. Hampton (MGL—IGI, p. 2.694 NH/1838)

11. Sarah [G], b. 12 Jan 1760, do 

N.B. Ch. of Nathaniel and Love (Wingate) are listed in a chart in Salisbury's Fam. Memor. ... Gookin. They are also listed in an Archive Record (Nathl Gookin 1713) in the Mormon Geneal. Libr., Salt Lake City, Utah: however, the dates given therein are inaccurate.

8N2 SIMON GOOKIN  
(Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

b. 15 (16?) Aug 1718, Hampton, N.H.; d. 1786, Portland, Me.
He was owner of property in present Standish, Me. (up to 30 Nov 1785 named Pearson and Hobbs town - township granted 20 Apr 1750). Simon was noted as a "housewright" of Falmouth (Portland) Me. in a document of 12 Sep 1757 which was a supply agreement by several persons setting up a "search and kill" operation against marauding Indians. (Maine Hist. & Geneal. Recorder, 1:13). He is listed as a Lieut. in the 1st Co. in Falmouth in a roster of 14 Apr 1762 (ibid, 9:151); and on 6 Jun 1769 he was one of the signatories of a protest meeting against British imports (ibid, 1:11). Mar. 21 Mar 1742, prob. at Falmouth (Portland) Me. to Prudence Illsley, dau. of Capt. Isaac Illsley, desc. from Sir William Illsley who was b. Newbury, England 1608, came to New England 1634. Capt. Illsley was b. 1703, Newbury, Mass.; d. 15 Apr 1781 - settled in Falmouth (Portland) 1735.
CH: (order uncertain; perhaps others)

(9N6) 1. Abigail [G] — m. 23 Dec 1762, Micah Sampson

2. Dorothy, bpt. 1745 (Falmouth, Me. Ch. Rec., p. 71)

(9N7) 3. John Cotton [G], b. 1745 — m. Mary Webber

4. Joshua [G], bpt. 1749 (Ch. Rec. above)

Ref: Saco Valley Settlements & Fam., pp. 120, 122; Willis, Hist. of Portland, Me. (1833), p. 296; Itt. 1950, Marie B. Gookin, Boston, Mass.; Maine H & G Recorder, 8:125; MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH.

8N3 DANIEL GOOKIN  
(Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

b. 31 May 1720, Hampton, N.H.; d. 2 Jan 1752 in Boston (tombstone inscr. Granary Burying Grounds, Boston, p. 110). He was elected, 1751, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston (Hist. Anc. & Hon. Arty Co. of Mass., 2:59 - which gives his deathdate as 3 Jan 1752). He was a Boston printer and bookseller - died intestate, estate insolvent. His wife's name is not known at present.  
(contd)
Evidence of Daniel's family is tenuous. Several descendants of his putative son Nathaniel have sought solid evidence of this relationship without success, other than the statement (BET, 16 Oct 1912, #2890) that Daniel "was probably father of Nathaniel of Boscawen." An undated letter of F. W. Gookin to Frederick W. T. Gookin of Romeo, Mich. (internal evidence suggests about 1922) in referring to the Boscawen Nathaniel says, "there is a line of Gookins descended from a tailor who lived at Durham, N.H. at the beginning of the 18th century, about whom I have never succeeded in learning anything, and who very likely was a Googin." Again, in a letter of 22 Feb 1923, referring to the Iowa Gookin Family, he remarks that they are descendants of the Boscawen, N.H. Nathaniel Gookin"whom I think was probably a Googin". "His ancestry is not definitely known".

Though ancestry of Nathaniel Gookin still remains only putative, the view that he and his father were of a Googin (rather than a Gookin) family seems chronologically baseless. The volume, The Googins Family in America, by Charlotte Hannah Googins (1914), Lefavor-Tower, Portland, Me., begins the GOOGIN line with a Patrick Googins, b. abt. 1700 in Ireland, who mar. a Mary Rogers of Kittery, Me. in 1722: none of his children or grandchildren is named Nathaniel - the first in the family was born in 1798, 56 years after the birth of Nathaniel Gookin of Boscawen. Nor is there any indication of a Googin residing at Durham, N.H. at an early date.

Ref: BET, as above; NEH&GR, 56:322; Granary Burying Ground, Boston, p. 110

§N3 DOROTHY GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

b. 2 Apr 1722, Hampton, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH); d. 18 Jun 1749

Ref: Coffin Geneal., pp. 125, 127

§N4 HANNAH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

b. 7 (27?) Feb 1723/4, Hampton, N.H.; d. 20 Aug 1756, Newbury, Mass.
A portrait of Hannah, painted about 1754, is in the Atkins genealogy book. Mar. (as 2d. wife), 25 Jul 1749 in Newbury (Newbury VR, p. 201), to Capt. Patrick Tracy (b. Kilcarberry Hill, Co. Wexford, Irel., 1711; d. 28 Feb 1789, bur. St. Paul's churchyard). Orphaned early and defrauded by a guardian, he came to Boston at age 18 and removed to Newburyport in 1730. A hard worker, he was soon appointed as master of a ship; later he purchased his own vessel and did his own trading. Gradually added more ships and established the firm of "Tracy, Jackson and Tracy", and was noted for his wealth by 1770. (The 2d Tracy of the firm was his nephew, Nicholas Tracy, whose sons James and Thomas became noted captains in the Tracy fleet). Capt. Patrick strenuously opposed the British Administration of Mass. Colony, and took an active and determined stand on behalf of the patriots. From "Mass. Privateers of the Revolution", Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., State Archives, 1927, Cahil has compiled a list of 54 commissioned privateers of the Tracy fleet, carrying 602 guns and 2,617 men. His portrait, painted by John Trumbull, is catalog no. 1926 in Natl. Gallery of Art, Wash., D.C., gift of Patrick T. Jackson Jr., 1964. Tracy had m. 1st, Hannah Carter, dau. of Vincent and Hannah (Cookin) Carter (see entry §N8).

(contd)
8N5  Hannah Gookin contd

He mar. 3rd, 25 Mar 1773 in Newbury to Mary Dalton (b. 1713; d. 10 Dec 1791, Newburyport), widow of Michael Dalton. No ch. of last marriage.

CH: (TRACY)

(9N11)  1. Nathaniel [T], b. 1751 - m. Mary Lee
(9N12)  2. John [T], b. 1753 - m. Margaret Laughton

(N.B.)  3. Hannah [T], b. 26 Apr 1755 - m. 1772 to Jonathan Jackson

[N.B.: From this marriage has descended a number of persons who have been noted in many fields of endeavor. See continuation of descendents in entry 9E17, in section of Elizabeth Gookin].


8N6  ANNE GOOKIN  (Nathaniel Gookin, 7N1)

b. 29 Oct 1731, Hampton, N.H.; d. Greenland, N.H., 22 Oct 1763, bur. North Burying Ground, N. Hampton, with 2 infants. Mar. ca. 1754, to Simeon Dearborn (b. No. Hampton, N.H., 11 Dec 1727; d. 8 Mar 1787, Wakefield, N.H.), son of Joseph and Anna (Dearborn) Dearborn. [He m. 2d, ca. 1764, Martha Haven (b. Framingham, Mass., 19 Feb 1733; d. Wakefield, N.H. 18 Mar 1816), dau. of Rev. Joseph and Mehitable (Haven) Haven, and had a further family of 4 sons and 2 dau.] He lived at Greenland, N.H. near the No. Hampton line at a place called Nortons Hill, and was a Deacon of the church at No. Hampton where his 1st wife's brother was the first pastor. His history becomes more visible after Anne's death, when, with his 2d. wife and family he moved to Wakefield, N.H. about 1770, among the 1st settlers there. He held a surveying commission in 1764 and was one of the Justices of the Peace for Stafford Co., 1775-76, as well as being involved in other activities of note.

CH: (DEARBORN) (1st mar. only)

(9C13)  1. Simeon [D], b. 1755 - m. Betsy Nudd
(9C14)  2. John [D], b. ca. 1757 - m. Hannah Serena
3. (child) - bur. with mother (tombstone)
4. (child) - possibly twin, bur. with mother

Ref: MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS, Boston - cites Bowen, Clarence Winthrop, Geneal. of Woodstock [CT] Fam. (1935), 6:726, and other ref. for Simeon's history after Anne's death.; see also, NEH&GR, 2:297-98.

8N7  NATHANIEL CARTER  (Hannah Gookin, 7N2)

b. 19 Nov 1715, bpt. 20 Nov 1715; d. 18 Apr 1798. One of the three richest merchants in Newburyport. Mar. 21 Sep 1742 to Mary Beck (b. 22 Aug 1725; d. 17 Feb 1791).

CH: (b. Newburyport, Mass. - said to have had 12)
1. Esther [C], b. 5 Feb 1749; d. 28 May 1779 - m. 25 May 1775 to Rev. Thomas Cary (b. abt. 1745; d. 24 Nov 1808)

(9N15)  2. Nathaniel [C], b. 1757 - m. Elizabeth E. Cutts
3. Thomas [C], b. 24 Nov 1758; d. 1828 - m. 9 Oct 1809 to Mehitable Hacket Octor (b. abt. 1772; d. Apr 1857)
4. Joshua [C], b. 2 Dec 1760; d. 15 Sep 1849 - m. 21 Aug 1794 to Elizabeth Thaxter
5. Hannah [C], b. 11 Aug 1764; d. 1838 - m. 13 Jun 1787 to William Smith (b. abt. 1755; d. 6 Apr 1816)
6. Mary [C], b. 23 Jun 1776; d. Apr 1840 - m. 17 Apr 1796 to Edward Cutts (b. Sep 1763, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 20 Sep 1824).

Ref: NEH&GR, 91:300-1

8N8  HANNAH CARTER  (Hannah Gookin, 7N2)

b. 9 Mar 1717/8, Charlestown, Mass.; d. 27 Mar 1746, Newbury, Mass. Mar. 25 Jan 1742/3, Newbury, Mass. (by Rev. John Lowell), to Capt. Patrick Tracy, who m. 2d, Hannah Gookin (see entry 8N5 preceding) and had children. (contd)
8N8  Hannah Carter contd

CH:  (TRACY)

1. Hannah [T], b. 20 Oct 1743; d. 2 Jul 1744
2. Vincent [T], b. 4 May 1745; d. 7 Jul 1745

Ref: Ould Newbury, p. 548. (N.B.: to avoid further confusion to other researchers, the following erroneous references are noted: (1) NEHGR, 91:304, says they had no children; (2) Jackson-Tracy geneal., p. 25, says they had two ch. but does not give their names; (3) Salisbury, Fam. Memor. ... Gookin, p. 450 & chart, says these ch. were: i. Nathaniel, who had female ch., and ii. Hannah, who m. Jonathan Jackson (it was another Hannah, dau. of Capt. Tracy and Ed mar. - to Hannah Gookin - who mar. to Jonathan Jackson. See 8N5 preceding and also entry 8N4 in the section of Elizabeth Gookin's descendants).

8N9  SARAH KENT (Hannah Gookin, 7N2)
b. 1728/9; d. 16 Oct 1810. Mar. 7 May 1752 to Dudley Atkins (b. early 1731, Newbury, Mass.; d. 24 Sep 1767, bur. St. Paul's Churchyard, Newburyport, Mass.) He was the only son of Joseph Atkins (b. Sandwich, Engl. abt. 1680; d. Newburyport, Mass. 21 Jan 1773) and Mary Dudley (Wainwright) (b. abt. 1690; d. 19 Nov 1774, Newburyport, Mass.), youngest dau. of Joseph Dudley, "Gov. of this Province, and grand-dau. of Thomas Dudley, also several years Gov. under the first Charter".

CH:  (ATKINS)

(9N16)  1. Mary Russell [A], b. 1753 - m. George Searle
2. Joseph [A], b. 13 Dec 1755; d. 1787 - sp
3. Hannah [A], b. 14 Apr 1757; d. 1771 - sp

(9N17)  4. Catherine [Katherine?], b. 1758 - m. Samuel Eliot

(9N18)  5. Dudley [A], b. 1760 - m. twice
6. Rebecca [A], b. 12 Mar 1767; d. 23 Jun 1842 - sp


9th Generation

9N1  MARGARET GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 8N1)

CH:  (EMERY)


(10N1)  2. Robert [E], b. 1773 - m. 3 times

NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Cookin, 8N1)
b. 10 Jan 1747, N. Hampton, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH says b. 10 Jan 1742); d. on his farm, Portsmouth, N.H., 18 May 1803. He lived also at Greenland, N.H. Mar. 1st, Emery (?) [Priv. rec. of Sara (Gookin) Sanborn, Norwalk, Conn. (3/76) says m. 1st. Mary Shackford].
CH:
(1ON2) 1. Anne Fitch Gookin, b. — m. Oliver Hart
(1ON3) 2. Catherine [G], b. — m. Nutting
(1ON4) 3. Mary (Polly) Shack ford [G], b. — m. Stephen March Weeks
[Sara (Gookin) Sanborn says name was Lucy Shackford]
Mar. 2d, to Elizabeth Studley Boyd
(1OC5) 4. John [G], b. — m. Mary Stoodley
5. Nathaniel [G] (Capt.), b. 1774 — m. 1 Oct 1816, Portsmouth, to Lucretia E. Shaw (b. abt. 1797; d. 18 Apr 1823), dau. of Capt. Thomas Shaw (NEH&GR, 83:23, 32; CC, 5 Oct 1816). It is probable that Nathaniel was the same who was Lieut. of 34th Mass. Inf., 16 May 1813; Regtl. Adj., Jan-Nov 1814; Capt., 20 Nov 1814; Hon. Disch. 15 Jun 1815. (Heitman, Officers of U.S. Army, p. 464)
6. Supply Boyd [G], b. — one of that name was 3rd Lieut. of 34th Mass. Inf., 1 Jul 1813; 2d. Lieut., 31 May 1814; resgd. 30 Sep 1814. (Heitman, ibid).
(1ON6) 7. Elizabeth [G], b. 1788 — m. Samuel Haines
8. Hannah [G], b. — m. Dr. James Scammel Goodwin (b. 11 Nov 1793), son of Genl. Ichabod Goodwin (b. 1743) and Mary Wallingford (b. 1752). (Goodwin, Goodwins of Kittery (Me.;L' p. 44). [N.B.: Goodwin Fam. Bible entry (in Bible Records, 1935-36, Mass. — MS in DAR Libr., Wash., D.C.) has undated mar. of Dr. James S. Goodwin to Sarah Gookin — "a sister of Augustine").
(1ON7) 11. Daniel [G], b. 1796 — m. Betsy Goodwin
[N.B.: MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH and p. 2.694 NH, report adult christenings, Portsmouth, N.H., 9 Nov 1800 for above ch. 5, 6, 8, 9; 25 Feb 1798, Portsmouth, for ch. 2, 3; 7 Mar 1803, Portsmouth for ch. 10.]

ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 8N1)
b. 22 Apr 1754, N. Hampton, N.H.; d. 20 Feb 1816, Deerfield Center, N.H. Mar. 3 Oct 1779 to Dr. Edmund Chadwick of Exeter, N.H. (b. 6 Feb 1751, bpt. 10 Mar 1751 in Boxford, Mass.; d. 8 Nov 1826, bur. Deerfield Center, N.H.) (N.H. Town Papers, xi:486)
CH: (CHADWICK)
1. Hannah [C], b. 22 Sep 1781 — m. 7 Aug 1800, John Jenkins — 11 ch.
2. Peter [C], b. 1783 — m. Susanna C. March
3. Elizabeth (Betsey) [C], b. 17 Sep 1784; d. 30 Jul 1848 — m. George Williams — 4 ch.
(1ON9) 4. John [C], b. 1786 — m. Elizabeth Stearns
5. Mehitable [C], b. 11 Dec 1787; d. 28 Nov 1864 — unm.
(1ON10) 6. Alexander Scammel [C], b. 1789 — m. Hannah Kimball
7. Susan [C], b. 7 Mar 1791; d. 30 Apr 1873 — unm.
(contd)
8. Gilbert Chadwick, b. 30 Dec 1792, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 21 Sep 1836. m. to Sarah Eastman (d. 14 Nov 1875)
Ch: a. Jere E. [C], b. 12 Apr 1829; d. 11 May 1883, Waldo, Fla. m. Anna W. (d. 12 Dec 1889, a. 61 yrs) p. Cl7
b. Annie [C]; c. Sarah [C]. (Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)/
9. Sidney (dau), b. 5 Sep 1794; d. 20 Mar 1854 (?) (21 Sep 1836 ?) - unm. 10. Sarah [C], b. 26 Mar 1798; d. 5 Mar 1870 - m. John Dearborn - 1 son. They settled in Deerfield, N.H. in 1779. He was educ. at Oxford and was a surgeon in the Continental Army at Saratoga and Valley Forge. A short obit is in the Vermont Journal, Windsor, Vt., 9 Dec 1826. Dr. Chadwick desc. from John Chadwick (b. 1601, England - supposed to have come to New England 1630 in Gov. Winthrop's fleet; d. 1680 - Malden will prob. 5 Apr 1681) who m. Joan ; their son, John (b. Malden 1651) m. 30 Oct 1674 to Mary Barlow, dau. of Edmund and Mary (Pemberton) [B]. He was Selectman in Boxford 1699; nine ch.; d. 2 Sep 1707, bur. in NE part of old cem. at Bradford. Their son, John Chadwick of Bradford (b. 1675; d. 16 Feb 1755/6) m. 1705 to Mehitabaz Hazeltine; bur. east part of old cem., Boxford. Their son, Deacon John [C] (b. 4 Jan 1720; d. 31 May 1797) m. 26 Dec 1744 to Susanna Peabody; will proved in Salem, Mass., 25 Jan 1798, bur. in east part of old cem., W. Boxford; 7 ch. - John, 1744, Gilbert, 1748, Edmund (above), 1751. From his mother Dr. Chadwick desc. fr. Capt. John Peabody of Boxford, from Robert Andrews, Thomas Pope, and John Jenney who arrived in Plymouth Jul-Aug 1623, a "saint", on Anne or Little James; Asst. Gov. 1637-40. Ref: As above, and; priv. papers, Austin D. Kilham, Charlottesville, Va.; N.H. State Papers, xvii:269; Hist. Nottingham, Deerfield &Northwood, pp. 340-46; Wingate Fam., p. 243
HANNAH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 8N1) b. 22 Apr 1754, N. Hampton, N.H.; d. 4 Aug 1797, Deerfield, N.H.
1. Nathaniel [U], b. 1774 - m. Judith Coggswell
2. Timothy - d. young
3. Mary - d. young
4. Mary (again) - d. young
5. John (twin) - d. young
6. Timothy (again), b. 1782 - m. Eliza Adams
7. Hannah [U], b. 1789 - Principal of Female Inst. at Canandaigua, N.Y., 1830-1848; d. there 20 Aug 1868.
Ref: Wingate Fam., pp. 244-45; Upham Fam. (1892), pp. 113-15, 190-93; Dudley Fam., p. 1029.
DANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 8N1) b. 22 Mar 1756, N. Hampton, N.H. (N.H. Soc. Cincinnati rec.) (2 Mar,
Grace W. Gookin bible); d. 24 Sep 1831 in Saco, Me., bur. Laurel Hill cem., Saco. (N.B. Wingate Fam., p. 245, says b. 2 Mar 1756; d. 4 Sep 1831).
Mar. 14 Nov 1787 (Soc. Cincinnati rec.) or 4 Dec 1877, N. Hampton, N.H. (Wingate Fam., p. 245) to Abigail Dearborn (b. 10 Mar 1766, N. Hampton; d. 9 Jan 1836) (Soc. Cincinnati rec.) (NEH&GR, 103;256, says d. 2 Jan 1836 at Scarborough, Me.), dau. Dr. Levi [D] of Northampton, N.H. Browning's Amer. of Royal Desc., p. 611 says she was a desc. of Alfred, Saxon King of England. Mother was Sarah Swett. CH: (UPHAM)
1. John Wingate [G], b. 1788 - m. twice
2. Sarah [G], b. 3 Dec 1792, N. Hampton, N.H.; d. 1812, N. Hampton, to Seth Storer Jr. of Saco, Me. (CO, 7 Oct 1812). (contd)
Daniel Gookin contd.

2. Sarah Gookin contd.

Ch: a. Henry Gookin Storer, b. 12 Nov 1813, Biddeford, Me.; d. 19 Sep 1888 at Scarborough, Unm. Minister; grad. Bowdoin Col. 1832; lived Scarborough, Me. (NEHGR, 1:348, 46:96).

b. Frederick Tristam [S] (Dr.), b. 15 Aug 1815 - m. Hannah Spring

(Ref: Rec. N.H. Soc. Cincinnati; Wingate Fam., p. 246)

3. Elizabeth [G], b. 1795 - m. James B. Thornton (Ref: Wingate Fam., p. 247)

4. Harriett [G] (twins), b. 23 Jul 1795; d. 28 Feb 1820 to Tristam Storer - sea Capt. of Saco, Me.


Daniel was a Capt. in the Revolutionary War, serving the entire period (Lawrence, N.H. Churches, p. 107; Heitman, Hist. Reg. Off. Cont. Army, p. 253). He was councilor of N.H., many years a judge of Court of Common Pleas and afterwards of Probate in Rockingham Co., N.H. (NEHGR, 6:62). He resided at Northampton, N.H. and Salisbury says he removed to Saco, Me. when 70 years old.

War Record: Early in 1777 went into army as Sgt., continuing until 19 Mar 1779 when brevetted by N.H. as Ensign. On 16 Jun 1779 commissioned by Congress as Ensign, to date from 6 May 1777. He petitioned the court in N.H. in 1785 for the difference in pay between Sgt. and Ensign for period of back-date of commission; petition granted 17 Feb 1786 (N.H. Town Papers, xiii:87, xxii:772; State of N.H. Rolls of Sol. Rev. War - see indexes vols. i, ii, iii, iv). He was one of 31 founding members of the Society of the Cincinnati (N.H.) and was Secy. of record from 1803 until 1831. Annual meetings were held until 4 Jul 1824, when he and Bradbury Gilley were the only members in attendance. By 1826 the N.H. Society was reduced to 9 widely scattered and very elderly members. No meetings appear to have been held after 1824, until the first reorganizational meeting in 1893. (Ref: Roster & Handbook, N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati (1971), pp. 9, 36). Under the pension act of Congress, Daniel was placed on the roll 20 Jun 1818, for the sum of $240. per year. (N.H. State Papers Rev. Docu., xxx:284).


Abigail Gookin (Simon Gookin, 8N2)

b. ; d. . Mar. 23 Dec 1762 to Micah Sampson (NEHGR, 17:151). [N.B. BET, 3 Dec 1917, #1555, says Michael Sampson of Plymouth, Mass. mar. in Plymouth to Mary "Goggins". He was an iron-worker; moved to Falmouth (Portland) Me. and was killed in shipyard accident.

CH: (SAMPSON)

1. James [S]; b. Falmouth, Me. 1768 - m. twice.

Ref: As above.

John Cotton Gookin (Simon Gookin, 8N2)

b. 1745 at Portland, Me.; d. there 1808. Mar. in 1787 (?) [Marie B. Gookin record 1949] to Mary Webber (of Vassalboro). Pittston, Me. VR (1911), p. 199 says, "John Gogins Jr. & Mary Webber, intent (to wed filed) May 21, 1791". The intention to wed was filed in Pittston, where John was listed 18 May 1784 in a property valuation document.

CH: (unk. how many; of which)

1. Samuel [G], b. 1790/1 - m. Mary Patterson

NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 8N3)
b. 22 Feb 1742, Hampton, N.H. (DAR, 59:124, says Durham, N.H.); d. 18 Nov 1825, Boscawen, N.H. (Corser Geneal. and gravestone). He is said to have worked in a shipyard in Newburyport, Mass. By occupation a farmer, he early moved to Boscawen, N.H., settling on Water St. He signed the Association Test in Boscawen. Mar. 18 Jan 1766, Newburyport, Mass. (NEH&GR, 56:322) to Mary Clark (b. 7 Jan 1742; d. 17 Dec 1831) (Corser Geneal. and BET, 16 Oct 1912, #2890). Deathdate is also on tombstone at Boscawen).

CH:

1. Samuel [G], b. 1767 — m. Rachel Corser
2. Sarah [G], b. 1769 — m. Stephen Corser
3. Daniel [G], b. 1770 — m. Ruth Corser
4. Betsey [G], b. 14 Sep 1772; d. — m. 1 Mar 1792 to Joseph March (some rec. say "Marsh") (b. abt. 1770 at Derryfield (now Manchester) N.H.), son of Stephen [M].
   Ch: a. Mary March, b. 27 Oct 1792 - m. Sumner Haines
      b. John [M], b. 27 Jan 1795 - m. Lois Jewett, dau. Jonathan [J]
      c. Pelathia [M], b. 13 Oct 1797 - m. Macy Blood. He was on tax list of Plymouth, 1842-43.
      d. Phinetta [M], b. 2 Jun 1801 - unm.
5. Mary [G], b. 3 Sep 1774 — m. Samuel Elliott (or Eliot)
6. Nicholas [G], b. 16 Jan 1776; d. 29 May 1848 (gravestone, Boscawen) [MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH, says b. 16 Jan 1777].
7. Pelathia [G], b. 1778 — m. twice
8. Mercy [G], b. 29 Apr 1780; d. young
9. Anne [G], b. 6 May 1782; d. 13 Dec 1830 (gravestone, Webster, N.H.)
   m. 1800 to Thomas Carter (b. 1776; d. 9 Dec 1844). [May be other ch.]
   Ch: a. Naomi Carter, b. 1806; d. 1864 - m. Daniel Harriman (1809-)
   Ch: (1) Claribel N. [H], b. Franklin, N.H. - m. Perry
      (See DAR #58356; and DAR Lineage, 59:124) she d. 25 Apr 1919.
10. Moses [G], b. abt. 1781 - m. Lydia Eastman
11. Abigail [G], b. 6 Jan 1784; d. 16 Nov 1856, Boscawen - unm. (gravestone)
12. Benjamin [G], b. 21 Apr 1786.

Ref: As above, and; Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, N.H., p. 598. N.B., see discussion re Nathaniel's parentage in entry 8N3 preceding.

PETER COFFIN JR (Dorothy Gookin, 8N4)
b. 8 Jan 1741; d. Oct 1802. Mar. 1 Oct 1764 to Lucretia Flagg.

CH:

1. Lucretia [C], b. 29 Jul 1765 — m. Thomas Dean
2. Peter [C] III, b. 25 Feb 1768; d. — — m. Anna Martin
   Ch: a. Lucretia F. Coffin - m. Samuel J. May (the philanthropist).
      [This is prob. the same Samuel Joseph May (d. 1 Jul 1871) who was son of Dorothy Sewall and Col. Joseph May (d. 1841) and bro. of Abigail May who was mother of Louisa May Alcott. (See entry 10827 in section of Elizabeth Gookin's desc.)]
3. (son), b. 12 Jul 1769

Ref: Coffin Geneal., pp. 127, 130; also Saxton, Louisa May (1977), esp. p. 31

ELIPHALET COFFIN (Dorothy Gookin, 8N4)
b. 19 Jan 1743; d. — — Mar. 1 Nov 1765, Dorothy Taylor

CH:

1. Dorothy [C], b. 6 Oct 1766
2. John Taylor [C], b. 13 Mar 1768

Ref: Coffin Geneal., pp. 125, 127
NATHANIEL TRACY (Hannah Gookin, 8N5)
b. abt. 1751; d. 1796. Grad. Harvard 1769 and took graduate work
at Yale. His father built for him the brick mansion in Newburyport used as
the Public Library for many years. He was a great merchant and fitted out
the first privateer of the Revolution in Aug 1775. During the Revolution he
owned 110 merchant ships and 24 cruising ships carrying 340 guns and 2,800
men - captured 120 prizes. Owned many residences; charter member of American
Academy of Arts and Sciences; friend of Pres. Jefferson and Pres. John Quincy
Adams who describes him in diary of 1788. (MacKenzie, Colonial Fam. of Amer.,
CH: (order uncertain)
(10N22) 1. Hannah [T], b. 1776 - m. William R. Lee II
2. Jeremiah [T] - Artillery Officer, War of 1812
Ref: NEH&GR, 6:57; Dudley Fam., pp. 883-84; Putnam, Tracy-Jackson (1907),
pp. 21-22

JOHN TRACY (Hannah Gookin, 8N5)
b. 19 Apr 1753, Newburyport, Mass.; d. there 1 Mar 1815. He actively
supported the Revolutionary Government and served in Genl. Sullivan's army in
R. I. as Aide-de-Camp to Genl. Glover. Vestryman at St. Paul's Ch. Newbury­
port from 1777 until his death, except for 1780-83, when he served as senior
warden. Was a memb. of St. John's Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons from
1781 to 1803, and an honorary member thereafter until his death. In early
life he was prosperous but met with reverses at the close of the war. After
death of his wife, in Sep 1809 he joined with his children in conveyance of
the house where he lived to Eleazer Johnson. William Farris of Newburyport
was guardian of the two youngest children as early as 1811, for on 5 Sep he
was empowered by the General Court to convey those children's portion of the
grandfather Tracy's bequest of the house, to Eleazer Johnson. Mar. 2 May 1775
at Boston?, to Margaret Laughton (b. 12 May 1755 at Boston?; d. 9 Nov 1806,
Newburyport), dau. of Joseph Laughton.
CH:
1. John [T], b. 4 Mar 1776; d. 27 Nov 1781
2. Henry Laughton [T], b. 1 Sep 1777; d. 26 May 1797
3. Nathaniel [T], b. 19 Jun 1779; lost at sea in 1800, a. 21
4. Margaret [T], b. 22 Mar 1781; d. 25 Jun 1843
5. Mary (twin), b. 22 Mar 1781 - m. Christopher Bassett
6. Henrietta [T], b. 28 Jun 1782 - m. William P. Johnson
7. John [T] (again), b. 2 Jan 1786; d. in Matanzas, 28 Aug 1822
8. Elizabeth Farris [T], b. 14 Dec 1791; d. 15 Aug 1825 - m. to
   Henry Loring of Boston (d. 11 Jun 1866)
(10N23) 9. Catherine De Blois [T], b. 12 Nov 1794 - m. George Titcomb

SIMEON DEARBORN (Anne Gookin, 8N6)
Left no will - no admin. of estate. Called "Little Simeon" to distinguish
him from father. Moved to Wakefield, N.H. about 1770 with father and step­
mother. He does not appear there in the 1810 and 1820 censuses, and may have
been one of the Simeons or Simons at No. Hampton in those years. Mar. at
CH: (b. Wakefield, N.H.)
1. Nancy [D], b. 20 Apr 1795; d. 27 Sep 1798
(10N24) 2. Levi [D], b. 1797 - m. Martha Dane
3. Fanny [D], b. 5 Jul 1800; d. 17 Sep 1800
Ref: MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS, Boston
JOHN DEARBORN (Anne Gookin, 8N6)

b. Greenland, N.H. abt. 1757; d. prob. 1840's, Summerhill Twp, Crawford Co., Penn. As his father and step—mother moved from Greenland, N.H. to Wakefield, N.H. about 1770, he would have spent his earlier years in Wakefield, although his name has not been found in Strafford Co. deeds, nor was he mentioned in the administra­tion papers of his father, who d. 1787. Edmund B. Dearborn's "The Dearborn Family" (MS at the NEH&GS, Boston, p. 95-96) states tradition says John went to Ohio. Whatever the truth about a trip to Ohio, John settled at Donegal Twp, Westmoreland Co., Penn., where he mar. about 1798 to Hannah Serena, dau. of Joseph Serena of Donegal Twp, and who was under the guardianship of George Kelse, per Orphans Court on 8 Sep 1794. She was b. 1780. John's name appears at Donegal Twp in the 1800 census. The Hist. of Crawford Co., Pennsylvania (1885), p. 1056, says he was a native of N.H. and his wife of Westmoreland, Co. Penn., coming to Crawford Co. in 1801, and that they had 10 ch., of whom only 3 were living by 1885. The parents were members of the Methodist Church. He was a shoemaker by trade during his younger years, and owned at one time, 400 acres of land. Though his wife was illiterate in 1801 (as seen by deed signed by an "X"), they gave their children "as good an education as the country afforded". Successive censuses show: 1810, Cussewago Twp, Crawford Co., 1820, Sadsbury Twp, Crawford, and 1830, Summerhill Twp. Comparison of these records indicates Hannah died in the 1820's. In the 1840 census John is listed (80-89) in the household of his son, Simeon Dearborn at Summerhill, his last appearance in any record yet found. No gravestones of John or Hannah have been found - he left no will and there was no administration of his estate.

CH: (Prob. all b. Crawford Co., Penn.)
1. (son) — living 1800; done in 1810 (census)
+ 2. Simeon [D], b. 1801
+ 3. John [D], b. 23 Mar 1803
+ 4. Levi [D], b. 1805

(1ON25) 5. George [D], b. 1806 — m. Abigail
6. (dau), b. 1800/10 (1810 census)
7. (dau), b. 1800/10
do

Ch: a. Eleanor Stevens, b. ca. 1833 (1850 census)
   b. M(ary) J(ane?) [S], b. ca. 1837
do
   c. Ira L. [S], b. ca. 1837 (1850-60-70 census)
   d. W. H. (son), b. 1841
   e. Minerva [S], b. ca. 1842
do
   f. Malipa [S], b. ca. 1844
do
   g. Emusa (dau), b. ca. 1845
do

Is this same as Emery (son), age 14 in 1860?

h. Lodema (S), b. ca. 1846 (not in 1850 census; appears 1860 & 70.
   i. Lucy [S], b. ca. 1847/48 (1850-60 censuses)
   j. Henrietta [S], b. ca. 1851
   (1850-60-70 censuses)
   k. George [S], b. 1853
do
   l. Lilly [S], b. 1856
do

(1ON26) 9. Joseph W. [D], b. 1813 — m. Mary Camp
10. (dau), b. 1810/20 (1820 census)

Ref: Arranged fr. MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS, Boston.

NATHANIEL CARTER (Nathaniel Carter, 8N7)
b. 24 Feb 1757; d. 23 Jun 1842, Kennebunk. Mar. 1 May 1788 to Elizabeth
Epes Cutts (b. 6 May 1765, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 24 May 1857, Kennebunk.

(contd)
9N15 Nathaniel Carter contd

CH:
1. Nathaniel Carter III, b. 3 Mar 1789; d. 7 Sep 1823. Mar. 2 Dec 1819, Harriet Tyler of Boston
   Ch: a. Priscilla Storer Carter, b. 1820; d. 15 Aug 1840 - m. 1839 to a Mr. Johnson of Iowa Territory
   b. Lydia Carter, b. 1823; d. 1864/5 - m. 185_ , a Mr. Stone of Stoneham, Mass. (d. 1865/6).
2. Samuel [C], b. 8 May 1790; d. 28 Feb 1794
3. Edward [C], b. 9 Dec 1791; d. 15 Jan 1813
4. Anna Cutts [C], b. 5 May 1793; d. 28 Sep 1793
(10N27)
5. Elizabeth Epes [C], b. 1795 - m. David Kimball
6. (dau), b&d. 20 Mar 1797
7. Mary [C], b. 14 Oct 1798; d. 7 Apr 1871, Amherst, N.H.
   m. 1st, 24 Dec 1815, George Wheelwright (b. ca. 1788; d. Apr 1845)
   Ch: a. George Albert [W], b. 18 Jan 1818; d. 1882/3 - m. 1857
   b. (son) - b&d. 18 Apr 1821
   c. Mary Carter [W], b. 8 Apr 1824 - m. 1st, 16 Sep 1843 to James Godfrey of Houlton, Me. (d. Feb 1850) - had dau., (1849/50).
   m. 2d, 1859, Rev. Felch of Mich.
   d. Margaret Ann [W], b. 25 Jan 1827; d. Nov 1832
   m. 2d, 26 Dec 1848, Rev. William Clark of Fryburg, Me. (b. abt. 1798; d. Jun 1887, Amherst, N.H.)
8. (son), b&d. 1 Dec 1799
9. Samuel Cutts [C], b. 9 Mar 1803; d. 9 Jun 1889, Bangor, Mr.
   m. 1st, 20 Apr 1826 to Matilda Ayer of Haverhill, Mass. (b. abt. 1803; d. 16 Dec 1833, Amherst, Mass.).
   Ch: a. Caroline Matilda [C], b. 22 Jul 1827; d. 10 Sep 1838, Amherst, Mass.
   b. (son) b&d. 18 Jan 1829 - possibly other children.
   m. 2d, 23 Sep 1835, Elizabeth Davidson Jackson (b. 22 Mar 1804, Boston?; d. 25 Jun 1888, Amherst, Mass.).
   c. (ADOPTED): Lucy S. [C], b. 16 Aug 1841 in Hadley; dau.
   Luther G. & Dorothy (Cook) Hooker - adopted by Carters
   12 Jun 1853 - orig. name Dorothy Sophia Hooker; mar. 14 Nov 1864, John F. Kimball of Bangor, Me. (d. 16 May 1881, a. 40).
   Ch: (1) Sarah Elizabeth [K], b. 8 Sep 1867; d. 3 Aug 1891
   (2) Lucy Carter [K], b. 28 Apr 1873
   Ch: a. James Nathaniel [C], b. 7 Jan 1834
   b. Joseph Moore Molloy [C], b. 18 Nov 1835, d. 1863/4 in war.
   c. Sarah Francis Meriwether [C], b. May 1837; d. 1851/2 - m. James A. Williams, Calhoun (Gordon Co.) Ga.
   Ch: (1) (Mrs. Joe James) - res. Mar 1885 in Mineola (Wood Co) Texas - 3 ch.
   d. May Elizabeth [C], b. May 1840 - m. 1st, Mr. Michie of Jackson, Tenn.; m. 2d, Nov 1880, Dr. Jones of Jackson.
   e. Henry Hampden [C], b.
   Ch: a. Hampden Church, b. 17 Mar 1834 - m. 9 Sep 1858, Mary V. Palmer
   (contd)
9N15 Nathaniel Carter contd

11. Margaret Cary Carter contd
   b. Ann Margaret (or Margaret Ann) Church, b. 1836 - m. Aug 1857 to Phillip Dale
   c. Moses [C], b. 26 Oct 1839 - m. Apr 1872, Sarah Crosier
   d. Sarah Gaylord [C], b. 25 Nov 1841 - m. 1861/2 to John Shearer, Tipton (Cullen Co) Iowa.


Ref: NEH&GR, 91:300-04

9N16 MARY RUSSELL ATKINS (Sarah Kent, 8N9)

b. 1753; d. 1836. Mar. 21 Mar 1779 to George Searle (d. 1796, a. 44), son of George and Catherine (Gore) Searle.

CH: (SEARLE)
1. George [S], b. 1780; d. 1787
2. Catherine [S], b. 1781; d. 1818
3. Frances [S], b. 1783; d. 1851
4. Mary [S], b. 1785; d. 1787

(10N28) 5. Margaret [S], b. 1787 - m. Samuel Curson
   Ch: a. Susan Cleveland Searle - d. young. m. 2d, 15 Jan 1835, Susan Coffin Hooper (sister of Joseph Marquand who m. Sarah W. Tyng) - no ch.
   7. Mary (again), b. 1790; d. 1807
   8. Sarah [S], b. 1792; d. 1881
   9. Lucy [S], b. 1794; d. 1863

(10N29) 10. Thomas [S], b. 1795 - m. Anne Noble

Ref: Atkins Fam., chart op. p. 72; Currier, Hist. Newburyport (1909), p. 201

9N17 CATHERINE ATKINS (Sarah Kent, 8N9)

b. 9 Oct 1758; d. 1829. Mar. 1786 to Samuel Eliot (b. 1738; d. 1820)

Cotton says that Samuel was one of the wealthiest merchants of Boston, an importer with a store in Dock Square which was the forerunner of the modern department store operation. Catherine had Royalist sympathies and persuaded her husband to embark for Halifax, the ship encountered heavy seas almost at once; she cut short the adventure, landed at harbor of Marblehead, and hiring a chaise, drove home to Boston and resumed routine without the neighbors being aware of the absence. (Cotton, Edward H., The Life of Charles W. Eliot, pp. 4, 5 - Boston, Small, Maynard & Co.). [N.B. This very interesting incident seems to be rather anachronistic: such unpatriotic fervor would have been more timely about 10 yrs. before the date given by Atkins for the marriage!].

CH: (ELIOT)
1. Mary Harrison [E], b. 1788 - m. Edmund Dwight
2. Elizabeth [E], b. 1790 - m. Benjamin Guild Jr
3. Charles [E], b. 1791; d. 1813 - Harvard 1809 - Rev.
4. Catherine [E], b. 1793 - m. Andrews Norton
5. William Harvard [E], b. 1795 - m. Margaret B. Bradford
6. Samuel Atkins [E], b. 1798 - m. Mary Lyman
7. Anna [E], b. 1800 - m. George Ticknor

Ref: As above, and: Atkins Fam., chart op. p. 80; Currier, Hist. Newburyport, (1909), p. 201

9N18 DUDLEY ATKINS (TYNG) (Sarah Kent, 8N9)

b. 3 Sep 1760, Newburyport, Mass.; d. there 1 Aug 1829, bur. St. Paul's churchyard. He assumed the surname TYNG (act of Mass. Legislature, 16 Jan 1790) at the instance of Mrs. Sarah Tyng Winslow, in consideration of which she deeded him some property.

(contd)

CH: (TYNG)

1. Dudley Atkins (resumed name ATKINS), b. 1798 — m. Ann M. Bowman
2. Stephen Higginson [T], b. 1800 — m. twice
3. John Albert [E], b. 1801 — m. twice
4. Elizabeth Higginson (b. 5 Aug 1776; d. Jan 1841) — no ch.


10th Generation


CH:

a. Mary Abbot [E], b. 23 Feb 1843
b. Susan Lavinia [E], b. 26 Sep 1846
c. John Abbot [E], b. 24 Jan 1848
d. Margaret Theresa [E], b. 3 Aug 1849
e. Julia Chester [E], b. 24 Sep 1852
f. Charles Robert [E], b. 10 Mar 1854
g. Edith [E], b. 14 Mar 1855; d. 26 Aug 1855
h. Carrie Maria [E], b. 18 Oct 1856
i. William Stanley [E], b. 6 May 1858
j. Alice Kelley [E], b. 2 Sep 1859
k. Helen Winthrop [E], b. 20 Sep 1862

2. Robert [E] Jr., b. 1817; d. early
3. John Albert [E], b. 20 Sep 1818; d. 25 Oct 1842

CH:

a. Elizabeth Emily Peirce, b. 24 Apr 1847
b. Charles Bates [P], b. 3 Sep 1851

5. Robert [E] again, b. abt 1823; d. early

Ref: Desc. John Wright (1874), pp. 945-46
ANNE FITCH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2)

b. ; d. ______. Mar. Oliver Hart of Portsmouth, N.H.

CH: (HART)

1. William [H], b. 1792 - m. Sally (M) Riggs


b. Sarah Kenard [A], b. 9 Dec 1825 - m. John C. Lyford, a farmer at Exeter, N.H.

c. Caroline Weeks [A], b. 9 Nov 1827 - m. Henry Barker; as a widow, lived in Calif.

d. Mary Clarissa [A], b. 7 Feb 1830; d. 23 May 1862, Calif.

e. James Oliver [A], b. 27 Feb 1831; d. 30 Jul 1831

f. Theodore [A], b. 3 Aug 1833; d. 7 Mar 1848

g. Helen Augusta [A], b. 19 Aug 1835; d. 5 May 1851 - m. Alonzo Pierce Moore of Lewiston, Me.

Ref: Burley (Burleigh) Fam. Geneal. (1880), p. 59

CATHERINE GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2)

b. ; d. ______. Mar. to ______ Nutting.

CH: (NUTTINGS (unk. how many)

1. Mary Adeline [N], b. 1805 - m. George C. Philbrook

Ref: 6/81, Rec. of N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati

MARY (POLLY) SHACKFORD GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2)

b. ; d. ______. Mar. abt. 1807 to Stephen March Weeks (b. 23 Nov 1781; d. 25 Dec 1859), son of Dr. Ichabod Weeks (1738-1807) and 3rd wife, Abigail (March).

CH:


2. Caroline Weeks, b. 1810; d. abt 1879? - m. 27 Jun 1856, Portsmouth, N.H. to Sylvester Ham.


b. Edward Robe [W], b. 6 Jan 1855, Greenland; d. there 30 Dec 1922 - unm.

c. Ellen Adalide [W], b. 12 Feb 1858, Greenland, N.H.


Ch: (b. Greenland, N.H.) a. Belknap [W], b. 23 Jan 1863;

1ON4 Mary [Polly) Shackford Gookin contd


1ON5 JOHN GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2)


CH:
(11N3) 1. George [G]
2. Henry [G]
5. Nathaniel [G] - "died lately before 1900"

Ref: As above; Hall, M. O., Rambles About Greenland, pr. pr., Boston 1900, Alfred Mudge & Son - dates of Mary Stoodle, grand-parent, names of ch. 2 to 5.

1ON6 ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2)

b. 5 Sep 1788; d. 2 Jan 1878. Prob. same who was chr. as adult, 9 Nov 1800, Portsmouth, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2,693 NH). Mar. 22 May 1809 to Samuel Haines (b. 30 May 1780; d. 13 Aug 1825, Prov. R.I.). He grad Dartmouth Col. 1803 and was admitted to bar abt. 1807; practised law at Sunbornton and Portsmouth, N.H.; comm. Lieut. in Army and served 2 or 3 yrs. at Ft. Constitution; served on privateer Fox in 1812; settled in Blakely, Ga. abt. 1812 and practised law there. After his death Elizabeth lived at Biddeford, Me. with son.

CH: (HAINES)
1. Augustine [H], b. 17 Mar 1810, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 27 Jul 1873. Admitted to bar in 1831 and practised in Saco and Portland, Me.; was U. S. District Attorney in Polk's administration. Mar. 14 Jan 1839 to Frances Patten of Portland, Me. (b. 21 Apr 1816).
2. Eliza H. [G], b. 20 Jul 1820; d. 6 Jan 1906 - m. 1 Mar 1842, William Sanford
3. Mary S. [G], b. 21 Oct 1822
4. Nathaniel Willard [G], b. 1825 - m. Sultina Adams
5. Lucretia L., b. 15 May 1828

See NEH&GR, 25:175; Haines, Haines Fam. (1902), p. 235


1ON7 DANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N2)

b. 15 Feb 1796; d. 1797, Biddeford, Me., bur. Saco. Was chr. 6 Mar 1797, Rockingham Co., Portsmouth, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2,693 NH). He was a Sgt. of Marines with Decatur on the USF Constellation in the expedition against the Barbary Pirates, 1815. Lived at Charlestown, Mass. and Biddeford, Me. Mar. to Betsey Goodwin (b. 2 Dec 1799), dau. Simeon and Molly (Stephan) Goodwin.

CH:
(11N4) 1. William Studley, b. 1819 - m. Catherine Bowdoin
2. Eliza H. [G], b. 20 Jul 1820; d. 6 Jan 1906 - m. 1 Mar 1842, William Sanford
3. Mary S. [G], b. 21 Oct 1822

(11N5) 4. Nathaniel Willard [G], b. 1825 - m. Sultina Adams
5. Lucretia L., b. 15 May 1828 (contd)
6. Sarah Goodwin Gookin, b. 19 Feb 1831 - m. 6 May 1858 to Timothy Whiting Willard (b. 6 Jan 1826) and res. at Biddeford, Me. 
Ch: a. Lucy [W], b. Mar 1859; d. 9 Feb 1869.
[N.B.: NEH&GR, 55:107, in reporting proceedings of the Society for 1900, mentions, "Mrs. Sarah Gookin Willard, desc. of the artist William S. Gookin", - see entry 9N2 above. The identical similarity of this child, also Sarah (Gookin) Willard, raises a question (Robie) 7. Daniel [G], b. 18 Feb 1833
8. Lucy E. [G], b. 28 Jul 1835
9. Hannah P., b. 5 Apr 1838
10. Isabel G. [G], b. 28 Dec 1840
Ref: Robie, Robie, Whiting, Carter & Towle Fam., p. 27; also priv. rec. George E. Gookin II, Arlington, Mass. (1949); see 1850 census, York Co., Biddeford, Me., #063.

10N8 PETER CHADWICK (Elizabeth Gookin, 9N3)
b. 18 Feb 1783, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 8 Jun 1847, Exeter, N.H. He moved fr. Deerfield, N.H. to Frankford, Me. and finally to Exeter, N.H. in 1812; was Clerk of Court of Common Pleas from 1817 to 1834 and of the Supreme Court, 1829-1837; was Capt. of 34th Regt. U.S. Inf. 1817 (War of 1812) and was with Genl. Harrison at Tippecanoe. His home, now the Cincinnati House, formerly known as the Gilman-Chadwick House, was said to have been the social center of the town. A crayon portrait of Col. Peter is owned (1966) by Mrs. Jacqueline (Bolling) Binman.
Mar. 4 Mar 1809 to Susanna Coffin March (b. 20 Jun 1787, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 12 Jan 1874, Exeter, N.H.). She desc. fr. Hugh March (b. 1620; d. 12 Nov 1693) - arrived Apr 1638 from Southhampton, Engl. in the "Confidence" and settled early in Newbury, Mass; from George March (1646-  ); Israel March, (1683-1729); Clement March, Col. of Horse Guards under Gov. Berining Wentworth for over 20 yrs., representing Greenland at Gen'l Court; Joseph March (1754-1803) who m. Anna Coffin (b. 23 Nov 1765; d. 13 Apr 1853), dau. Enoch Coffin, founder of Newbury 1660 and Nantucket Isl 1671. A crayon portrait of Susanna is owned (1964) by Austin D. Kilham and a copy owned by Mrs. Catherine Kilham Adams.
Ch:
1. Alfred [C], b. 1810; d. ______. Lived in Dover, N.H. and later in St. Louis, Mo. He was with Charles Warrington Rogers, a prominent citizen (Vice-Pres. & Gen. Mgr. St Louis & San Francisco RR), and for whom Rogers, Ark. is named. His half-sister, Frances Rogers, mar. Alfred's bro. John. Alfred was a highly respected citizen of St. Louis for 40 yrs., gifted with high executive ability and unfaltering integrity. Bur. Bellefontaine Gem., St. Louis.
Mar. 1st to Gillespie (d. 1847/8)
Ch: a. Edgar G. Chadwick, b. 1847/8; d. 1882 - brought up in Exeter, N.H. by aunt Elizabeth Chadwick. Mar. ______. 
Ch: (1) Edgar [C].
Mar. 2d. to Elizabeth H.
b. Joseph Palmer [C], b. 1850; d. 1877 - m. Myra ______
c. Gilbert [C]
2. Joseph March [C], b. Mar 1812, Frankford, Me.; d. 27 Mar 1836, Ft. Defiance, Goliad, Tex. Moved to Exeter, N.H. and was educ. at Phillips Acad., and in 1829 entered U.S. Mil. Acad. West Point. Resgd. 1831 because of severe ill-health and emigrated to west; had relatives and friends in St. Louis. In the Black-Hawk war in 1832, though under 21, was apptd. Aide-de-Camp to Gov. Reynolds of Ill. with rank of Col. After the campaign, worked as draftsman in land-office. In 1834 accompanied Col. Dodge, as a volunteer, in the hazardous expedition into the Pawnee country. George Catlin, famous painter of Indians and Indian scenes also accompanied Col. Dodge (contd)
2. Joseph March Chadwick contd
and became a friend of Chadwick (see ref. in Catlin's North Amer.
Ind., ii:36-155, espec. 151, 155). Reference is made to Chadwick's
departure from St. Louis to join the Texas Army where he was act-
ing Adjutant under Col. Fannin, La Bahia at Ft. Defiance, Goliad,
Texas, where he took part in battles with the Mexican Army and
witnessed the surrender; massacred at Goliad. Ltrs. of Chadwick's
are in the Rare Book Room of the Alderman Libr. at Univ. of Va.;
the libr. also has a large portfolio of Catlin's. A Catlin port­
trait of Chadwick is owned (1964) by Catherine Kilham Adams (Mrs.
Frank S. Adams) of Springfield, Mo.

3. Elizabeth Ann [C], b. 13 Jan 1814, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 18 Aug 1894,
Exeter, N.H. Taught in a girl's sch., Canandaigua, N.Y. and was
Principal of a Female Seminary, Exeter, where her niece, Annie M.
Kilham, later also was Principal. Lived in Cincinnati House until
it was sold.

4. Edmund [C], b. 1 Jan 1816, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 17 Sep 1879. Entered
Exeter Acad. 1827, grad. and moved to St. Louis. In 1850 went to
Calif. where in 1860 he was severely injured in a fall, producing
paralysis of the legs. In 1862, returned to Exeter where he
lived in the Cincinnati House until his death.

5. Enoch Coffin March [C], b. 13 Sep 1818; d. 2 Apr 1865. Was a
ship Capt. on Sacramento River and elsewhere. Helped his. bro.
John W., when he lost his crew in gold-rush days. Bur. lot 1024,
Laurel Hill Cem. in San Francisco (formerly Lone Mt. Cem.). In
1940, graves in this cem. were moved to Cypress Lawn Cem. in
Colina, near S.F.

(11N6) 6. John W. [C], b. 1821 - m. Frances G. Rogers
(11N7) 7. Susan Coffin [C], b. 1823 —m. Austin D. Kilham

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, pr. pr. 1966 (major source); see also the
Coffin Geneal. (1962); Life of Tristram Coffin of Nantucket, Mass.,
(1881).

1ON9 JOHN CHADWICK (Elizabeth Gookin, 9N3)
b. 7 Jan 1786, Epping, N.H.; d. He was five years the
Sheriff of Old Stafford Co., and was successively a member of both houses of
the legislature. He lived in Dover and in Maine. Universalist.
Mar. to Elizabeth (Betsey) Stearns (b. 29 Jun 1786; d. 29 Dec 1826), dau. of
John [S] and grand-dau. of Rev. Josiah Stearns.
CH: (said to have been 9, of which)
(11N8) 1. Edmund [C] "Starkey" - b. 1818 - m. twice
Ref: Kilham ... Chadwick (1966); Wingate Fam., p. 243

1ON10 ALEXANDER SCAMMEL CHADWICK (Elizabeth Gookin, 9N3)
b. 8 May 1789; d. 1866. He was of Deerfield, N.H.; in 1816 moved to
Frankfort, also lived in Maine. Mar. 1816 to Hannah Kimball of Laconia.
CH:
1. Sarah Elizabeth [C], b. 1819; d. 1873. Mar. 9 Feb 1853 to Lucian
Gale (b. 25 May 1818; d. 13 Apr 1878), grad. Darmouth Col. 1844;
lawyer in Meredith (now Laconia) N.H.
14 Dec 1897, Charles Bell Hibbard (b. 25 Dec 1855, Laconia;
d. 20 Feb 1927)
Ch: (1) Ellery Gale Hibbard, b. Laconia; d. inf. 1900
(2) Elizabeth Chadwick [H], b. Laconia; d. 1902
(contd)
ON10  Alexander Scammel Chadwick contd
(11N9) 2. Nathaniel Kimball Chadwick, b. 1822 — m. twice
+ four more ch?
Ref: Kilham Chadwick (1966); Wingate Fam., p. 243; ACAG, 111:523-24, iv:264.

ON11  NATHANIEL UPHAM (Hannah Gookin, 9N4)
b. 9 Jun 1774, Deerfield, N.H.; d. 10 Jun 1829 at Rochester. He was a
member of State House of Representatives, Executive Council, and of Congress,
1817-23, Res. Rochester. Mar. 22 Mar 1798 to Judith Cogswell (b. 9 Mar 1776,
Haverhill, Mass.; d. 30 Apr 1837), dau. Hon. Thomas Cogswell of Gillmantown,
desc. of John Cogswell who came to Ipswich, Mass., 1635.
CH:
1. Thomas Cogswell [U], (D.D.), b. 30 Jan 1799; d. 2 Apr 1872; D.C.
1818; Prof. Bowdoin Col. 1825-70. m. Phebe Lord; adopted 2 ch.

(11N10) 2. Nathaniel Gookin [U], b. 1801 — m. twice
3. Mary [U], b. 16 Sep 1802, Rochester, N.H.; d. 4 Dec 1893, Bangor;
Me. Mar. 1st, Hon. David Barker Jr. of Rochester (d. 1 Apr 1834);
HC, 1815; MC 1827. Mar. 2d, 30 Nov 1835, to Ebenezer Coe, (b.
6 Dec 1785, Durham, N.H.; d. 26 Oct 1862, Bangor, Me.)
Ch: a. Thomas Upham Coe, b. 8 Dec 1837, Northwood, N.H.; Moved to
Bangor, Me. 1845; Bowdoin Col. 1857 and AM in 1860; M.D.
2 yrs. Mar. 23 May 1867, Bangor, Me., to Sada Loantha
Harthorn (b. Milford, Me. 17 Jul 1849), dau. Paul Dudley
and Loantha (Wyman) Harthorn.
Ch: (1) Dudley Coe, b. Bangor 31 Dec 1873; d. there 19 Jun/ 1887
b. Hetty Smith Coe, b. 27 Nov 1839; d. 13 May 1842.
Boston 1911 — major source for above; see also, Upham Fam.,
pp. 173-190 — has ch a.'s name as "Albert"); Wingate Fam., p. 244

Col.; practised med. in NYC. Mar. to Sophia Henderson
(Ref: Upham Fam. (1892), pp. 173-190; Wingate Fam., p. 244

5. Timothy [U] (Dr.), b. 5 Mar 1807, Rochester; d. 7 Aug 1843, Water-
6. Joseph Badger [U], b. 11 Dec 1808, Rochester; d. 12 Mar 1889, Ports-
mouth, N.H. In wholesale grocery business with uncle Timothy; took
extended tour west and returned to same business in Portsmouth;
apted. Collector of Port of Portsmouth by Pres. Lincoln, 17 Apr 1861,
and continued until 23 Jul 1870. Mar. 8 May 1833, Dover, N.H. to
Ch: a. Sarah Amanda [U], b. 12 Sep 1834, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. there
9 Apr 1839
b. Joseph Badger [U] Jr., b. 25 Dec 1840, Portsmouth; d. there
Navy as 3rd Asst. Engr. 17 Nov 1862 — retired 1875 because
of heart disease.
(Ref: Upham Fam., p. 313)

(11N11) 7. Judith Almira [U], b. 1811 — m. James Bell
8. Hannah Elizabeth [U], b. 18 Dec 1813; d. 14 Mar 1814
9. Ruth Cogswell [U], b. 15 Apr 1815; d. 2 May 1869, Pottstown, Penn.? m. 1836 to Dr. John M. Berry of Somersworth, N.H.

(contd)
10. Francis William Upham (D.D.), b. 10 Sep 1817. Mar. 1st to Elizabeth Brewer; m. 2d, Elizabeth R. Kendall. Grad. Bowdoin Col. 1838; Prof. and author, N.Y.; Boston Bar.


Ref: Upham Fam., (1892), pp. 173-190; Wingate Fam., p. 244

10N12 TIMOTHY UPHAM (Hannah Gookin, 9N4)


CH:
1. William Adams [U], d. 25 Jul 1843, New Orleans, a. 31
2. Eliza Adams [U], b. 1 May 1813; d. 11 May 1885 - m. 23 Jun 1840, Charles Ely of Brooklyn, N.Y.
4. Charles Wood [U]
5. Charlotte Mary [U]
6. Anna Maria [U] - m. John S. Botts of Canandaigua, N.Y.
8. Hannah Louisa [U], - m. 5 Oct 1857, William Lathrop Kingsley (b. 1 Apr 1824), editor of New Engander
9. Franklin Morris [U] - d. 1 Feb 1853

Ref: Upham Fam. (1892), pp. 113-15, 190-93; Wingate Fam., pp. 244-45; Dudley Fam., p. 1029

10N13 JOHN WINGATE GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 9N5)

b. 27 Jun 1788, N. Hampton, Rockingham Co., N.H.; d. 1 Nov 1856, N. Yarmouth, Me. (NEH&GR, 11:91). He was a Capt. in War of 1812; 3rd N.H. Artillery 12 Mar 1812, trans. to Corps Arty 12 May 1814; Hon. Disch. 15 Jun 1815 (Heltman, Off. U.S. Armt, p. 464). He was a resident of N. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Maine, for which he was magistrate until his death. Upon the death of his father in 1831, John signed the Roster of the N.H. Society of the Cincinnati; it appears that he "elected himself" to membership, although he may have conferred with the two surviving members. On 24 Oct 1842, then living in No. Yarmouth Centre, Me., he transferred the records and papers of the N.H. Society to the N.H. Historical Society, stating that the Society "has become extinct by the death of all the members". Though not strictly accurate at that time, it did in fact become extinct at his death in 1856. Mar. 1st, N. Yarmouth, Me., 20 Apr 1821, to Elizabeth Smith (b. 12 Feb 1799; d. 4 Feb 1837), dau. Capt. Eliha Smith of Hollis, Me.

CH:
1. Daniel [G], b. 1822 - m. twice
2. John McClary [G], b. 1823 - m. Lorinda G. Lash
3. Seth Storer [G], b. 30 Nov 1824; Hollis, Me.; d. there 22 Dec 1824
4. Seth Storer [G] (again), b. 1825 - m. Phoebe A. Dole
5. James Brown Thornton [G], b. 1827 - m.
6. Nathaniel [G], b. 1829 - m. Sarah A. Frederick
7. Charles Henry [G], b. 1 Jul 1830, Scarborough, Me.; d. 7 Oct 1836, No. Yarmouth, Me.
8. George Wingate [G], b. 1833 - m. Marianna Earle
9. Elizabeth Abigail [G], b. 19 Jan 1837, N. Yarmouth; d. there 13 Oct 1837 (contd)
1ON13  John Wingate Gookin contd

Mar. 2d, 29 Apr 1837, to Mary Hamilton (b. 11 Jul 1796), dau. Rachael Lufkin and Deacon William Hamilton (b. Jul 1762; d. 10 Mar 1849), of N. Yarmouth, Me.

10. Mary Elizabeth Gookin, b. 30 Nov 1838, N. Yarmouth - m. 7 Nov 1861, N. Yarmouth, to George W. Abbott (b. 15 May 1829?) - as 2d wife; 3 ch.

N.B. An Emily A. Gookin (b. ca. 1843, Mass.) appears in household census of 1850, following Mary E. Gookin.


1ON14  ELIZABETH GOOKIN  (Daniel Gookin, 9N5)

b. 23 Jul 1795, N. Hampton, N.H.; d. 27 Jul 1854, Scarboro, Me. (NEH&GR, 8:377; ibid, 9:121). Mar. 20 Jan 1817, N. Hampton, N.H. to James Brown Thornton (b. 26 Sep 1794, Saco, Me.; d. there 13 Feb 1873 (NEH&GR, 31:345), son of Thomas Gilbert and Sarah (Cutts) Thornton. J.B.T. was a merchant of Saco.

CH:


Ch: a. Elizabeth Thorndyke [T], b. Aug 1853
b. Henry [T], b. 3 Oct 1865; d. 9 Jun 1876

(Ref: Wingate Fam., p. 246)

2. Sarah Cutts Gookin Storer [T], b. 22 Jul 1820; d. 10 Mar 1847.

m. 29 Apr 1846, Jotham Guild Chase - of Springfield, Mass.

Ch: a. James Brown Thornton Chase, b. 22 Feb 1847; d. m. 6 May 1870, Prov., R.I., to Anna E. L. Allyn

(1) Sarah Thornton Chase, b. 16 Mar 1871
(2) Jessamine Allyn Chase, b. 13 Apr 1874

(Ref: Cutts Geneal., pp. 294, 402)

3. Daniel Gookin [T], b. 20 Sep 1822; d. 26 Sep 1822


5. James Brown [T], b. 6 Jul 1825. Grad. Bowdoin 1846; ord. pastor, 1851, 1st Ch., Scarboro, Me. Mar. 1st, 19 Dec 1851, to Katherine Mary Stoughton of So. Windsor, Conn. (b. 15 Aug 1831; d. 2 Jan 1872) [Bond, Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., p. 604, says this was, "Catherine Wolcott [S], only dau. of Wyllys Stoughton of Windsor, Conn."]

Ch: a. Eliza Gookin [T], b. 15 Oct 1854; d. inf.

b. Wyllys Stoughton [T], b. 9 Aug 1856; d. 1864


d. Mary Stoughton [T], b. 23 Jul 1865

Mar. 2d, 24 Jul 1872, to Clara Small of Bangor, Me. (b. 19 Aug 1838)

(Ref: Wingate Fam., p. 247)

(contd)
6. Albert Gookin (Gallatin?) [T], b. 25 Dec 1827, Saco, Me.; d. there 22 Jun 1898. Bowdoin Col. 1848; counsellor. Mar. 27 May 1863 to Abigail Smith (b. 1820; d. 13 Oct 1886, Biddeford, Me.)
   Ch: a. Evangeline [T], b. 26 Jun 1865, Biddeford, Me.; d. 9 Nov 1914, Pittsburgh, Kans. - m. 1884, Charles Fremont Potter (as 2d wife) (b. 7 Mar 1851, Lewiston, Me.; d. 23 Apr 1917, Brooklyn, N.Y. - had ch.

   Ch: a. Mary Calef [T], b. Mar 1853 (Ref: above)

8. Henry [T], b. 8 Aug 1832, Biddeford, Me.; d. 21 Feb 1869 in Madison, Wis.

9. Eliza Gookin [T], b. 9 Jun 1835, Scarborough, Me.; d. 24 Jul 1877 - m. 24 Dec 1859, Matthias Libby (b. 29 Apr 1831, Scarborough, Me.)
   Ch: a. Charles Thornton Libby, b. 28 Sep 1861, Portland, Me.
   b. Cornelia Maynard [L], b. 8 Sep 1866, do
   (Ref: Cutts Fam., p. 295; Libby, C. T., Libby Fam. in Amer. 1602-1881 (1882), p. 413

10. Frances Ann Dudley (Shepley?) [T], b. 1 Aug 1837. Res. Saco, Me. m. 13 Jun 1866 to George Folger Calef (b. abt. 1829; d. 5 Aug 1891)
   Ch: a. George Thornton Calef, b. 14 Feb 1871; d. 11 Aug 1871
   b. Ralph Gookin [C], b. 16 Dec 1874
   c. Mabel [C], b. 20 Apr 1878; d. 21 Apr 1878
   (Ref: Cutts Geneal., p. 294)

11. Frank [T] - d. young
   Ref: Wingate Fam., pp. 246-47; Cutts Geneal., p. 168; Dudley Fam., p. 922

JAMES SAMPSON
(Ann Bucknam, 9N6) 1ON15


CH:
1. Joshua Sampson - m. Dorothy Bucknam (b. 8 Aug 1798)
   Ch: a. Samuel [B], b. 1820 - m. Eliza A. Delano
   b. William Tyng [B], b. 1822 - d. young
   c. Joshua [B], b. 20 Mar 1823 - m. Lucinda A. Pierce
   d. Apphia [B], b. 1827 - m. Stephen I. Merrill
   e. Charles Chandler [B], b. 1829 - lived Lisbon, Me. 1900
   f. Sophia [B], b. 1831 - m. Samuel Field
3. Thankful [S] - untraced
4. Benjamin [S] - untraced

Mar. 2d, Mary Bucknam, 4th dau. Lt. Nathan and Anna (Pote) Bucknam.
5. George [S] - d. young
6. Abbie [S] - d. young
7. Abigail Prince [S], b. 24 Aug 1810 - m. (as 2d wife), abt. 1870, to John Bucknam (b. Falmouth, 19 Aug 1792).
9. Clara Bruce [S], - m. Stillman Leavitt
10. John Bucknam [S], b. 1816 - m. Elizabeth Tabor
11. Hannah M. [S], - m. James R. Lawrence

(contd)
10N15 James Sampson contd

b. John [S], b. Nov 1860; d. young
c. Alice [S], b. 16 Jun 1866; d. Fall River, Mass. 31 Jul 1904 — unm.
d. Clara Bruce [S], b. 11 Aug 1867 — unm as of 1905

Ref: BET, 3 Dec 1917, #1855 (Wilton F. Buckram, Stonehaven, Mass.)

10N16 SAMUEL GOOKIN (John Cotton Gookin, 9N7)
b. 9 Dec 1790, Portland, Me. (Lexington Hist. says 1791); d. 18 Jul 1864, Portsmouth, N.H. (gravestone). Came to Portsmouth, N.H. abt. 1814; was very active in public affairs; during Pres. Harrison's term he was ap'd. as Postmaster of Portsmouth and held the office for 4 years. (Portsmouth, N.H. Journal, 23 Jul 1864). Mar. 1811 to Ma Patterson (b. 1791, Beverly, Mass.; d. 27 Nov 1872, Portsmouth, N.H. — gravestone), dau. William Patterson (1746-1793) and Margaret (James) (d. 2 Apr 1825) of Portland, Me. (Geneal. & Hist. Mag., 15 Nov 1945, p. 61; NEH&GR, 49:356–57, says "Salem, Mass."). Fam. rec. of Marie B. Gookin, Milton, Mass., gives William Patterson's wife as Mehitable Smith, to whom he was mar. in 1769.

CH: (May not be complete)

(1N18) 1. William Patterson [G], b. 1813 — m. twice

(1N19) 3. Samuel Henry [G], b. 1820 — m. twice
4. Thomas Patterson [G], b. abt. Mar/Apr 1823; d. 7 Aug 1824 (Gr—stone)

(1N20) 5. Thomas P. [G], b. 1824 — m. Sena Keil
7. Caroline [G], b. late 1831; d. 13 Jan 1832 (gravestone)
8. Caroline A. [G], b. abt 1833; d. 20 Oct 1851 at sea, a. 18 (stone)

Ref: As above, and; Records of So. Cemetary, John E. Frost, #1033, pp. 192–93; 1850 census, Rockingham Co., Portsmouth, N.H., #097.

10N17 SAMUEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N8)
b. prob. Newburyport, Mass. 25 Aug 1767 (E. L. Gookin's rec.; Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury, says b. 15 Aug 1767); d. 1828 in Noble Co. Ohio. Lived near Boscawen, N.H. (at present Webster) as early as 1794 at age 27; ship carpenter; moved to Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio, 16 Feb 1819. Salt-maker in Ohio. (E. L. Gookin's notes). Was named in tax list, 1822, Noble Twp. [N.B. Noble Co. was formed from parts of Monroe, Washington, Morgan, and Guernsey counties in 1851. References to Noble Co. prior to that date should be understood to refer to Noble Twp, Morgan Co. Mar. 28 Sep 1794 at Boscawen, N.H. to Rachel Corser (b. Boscawen prob. by 1778 (Corser Geneal., p. 36); d. near Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio after 1830).

CH:
1. Amos [G], — d. of yellow-fever or cholera in south; was perhaps boatman on Marietta-New Orleans run. Umm.
2. Harriet [G], b. ca. 1795 — m. Samuel Gerald
3. Clark [G], b. 25 Jan 1796, Boscawen, N.H. (Corser Fam., p. 36); moved to Ohio with parents; ran boat from Marietta to New Orleans; was fife-player but became deaf in later years; d. at Benton Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa; bur. in cem. so. of Nimrod Woods, later in Salem Cem. (contd)
4. Roxey Gookin—m. in Ohio

5. Langdon [G], b. 1805?—m. Martha Marshall

6. Adaline (Laura?) [G]—m. Andrew Broughton in Ohio

7. Mary [G], b. ca. 1820—m. Henry Clayser

8. Monroe [G], b. 1818—m. Eve Ralph

9. Madison [G], b. ca. 1818—m. Harriet G


10N18 SARAH GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N8)

CH: (CORSER) (unk how many by Sarah; prob. only 1st two)

1. Nathaniel [C], b. 1790—m. Martha Stephens

2. Huldah—m. & res. Vermont

3. Washington—m. cousin Mehitable Gerald and went west

(Hist. of Boscawen, p. 501, says "Fitzgerald")

4. Dolly

5. Judith

6. Thomas.

Ref: Corser Fam. Geneal., p. 35

10N19 DANIEL GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 9N8)
b. 28 Dec 1770; d. Aug 1825, typhoid when on visit to N.Y. (Perhaps the Daniel who grad. Exeter, N.H. Phillips' Acad. in 1792 (Grads. of Phillips Acad.). A clothier by trade; had mill in Vermont and later lived on a farm in Warner, N.H., from where his widow moved to Boscawen. Mar. 1797, to Ruth Corser (b. 10 Mar 1779, Boscawen, N.H. (Corser, p. 42); d. 17 Sep 1874, Webster, N.H.)—m. (as 2d wife) 24 Jul 1828, to James Corser (Corser, p. 32)

CH:

1. Luther [G], b. 24 Jun 1798; d. 17 Sep 1819 in Ohio

2. Hiram [G], b. 30 Oct 1800; d. 3 Nov 1836 of TB


Ch: (1) Nahum [H]—d. 1882 (Corser Fam., p. 72)


C. Melvina [H], b. W. Salisbury—d. young

d. Julia [H], b. Sep 1839; d. 1840 (Corser Fam., p. 72)

4. Jerome [G], b. 2 Sep 1805; d. 3 May 1813

5. Nathaniel [G], b. 1813—m. Sophronia Sweatt

6. Harriet [G], b. 21 Jan 1818; d. 9 Oct 1880, Webster, N.H.—m. (as 2d wife), 1 Jan 1859, to Charles W. Spaulding of Lowell, Mass. (d. 15 Mar 1883). Res. in Webster, N.H.

Ch: a. Charles H. [S]—d. young

Ref: Coffin, Hist. Boscawen & Webster, N.H., p. 500
PELATHIAH GOOKIN  
(Nathaniel Gookin, 9N8)  
· b. 7 Jun 1778; d. 3 Mar 1858 (gravestone, Salisbury, N.H.). Clothier  
carrying on business at so-called "Dodge's Mills"; bought afterward  
at Salisbury, N.H. Mar. 1st, to Martha Carter (b. abt. 1781; d. 24 Jan 1844  
(gravestone, Salisbury, N.H.).

CH:  
(I1N28) 1. David Carter [G], b. 1799 - m. twice  
(I1N29) 2. Cyrus [G], b. 1802 - m. Martha C. Eastman  
3. "Flerence", b. 22 Jun 1812, Boscawen (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH)  
Mar. 2d, to Mrs. Belinda Lattimer Wood. [In 1850 census was living in home of  
Cyrus Gookin (N.H. Merrimack Co., Salisbury, Dist., 1850)].

Ref: As above, and; Corser Fam. Geneal., p. 87

MOSE GOOKIN  
(Nathaniel Gookin, 9N8)  
· b. abt 1781; d. 5 Feb 1852 (gravestone, Webster, N.H.) Mar. Lydia  
Eastman (b. abt 1800; d. 15 Dec 1837) (gravestone)

CH: (total no. unk.)  
1. Mary C. (Mercy C.) [G], b. 23 Feb 1820, Boscawen, N.H. (MGL-IGI,  
p. 2.694 NH); d. 12 Jan 1851 (gravestone - Webster, N.H.)

(1N3O) 2. Oliver H. P. [G], b. 1821 - m. Elizabeth J. Pierson  
Apparently remarried: 1850 census MERA 253 Boscawen (N.H.), shows wife named  
Abigail, age 66 (b. abt 1784).

Ref: As above; Moses listed in Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, N.H., p. 598

HANNAH TRACY  
(Nathaniel Tracy, 9N11)  
· b. 1776; d. 1823. Mar. 28 Apr 1801 to Lt. William Raymond Lee II (b.  
19 Aug 1774; d. abt. 22 Aug 1861). Merchant of Salem and Boston; moved to  
Boston abt. 1813; Aide-de-Camp during War of 1812 on staff of Major-General  
Henry Dearborn.

CH: (LEE)  
1. Mary Tracy [L], bpt. 22 Jul k804; d. inf.

(I1N31) 2. William Raymond [L] III, b. 1807 - m. Helen M. Amory

Ref: MacKenzie, Colonial Fam. of Amer., 5:344 & 352

CATHERINE DE BLOIS TRACY  
(John Tracy, 9N12)  
· b. 12 Nov 1794, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 13 Mar 1875, Newburyport.

Mar. 21 May 1819, Newburyport, to George Titcomb (b. 21 Feb 1785, Newbury-  
port; d. there 4 Dec 1863), son Enoch Titcomb and Ann (Jones).

CH: (TITCOMB)(others?)  
(I1N32) 1. Ann [T], b. 1820 - m. George W. Hale

Ref: 2/82, Loring T. Briggs, Franklin Lakes, N.J.

LEVI DEARBORN  
(Simeon Dearborn, 9N13)  
· b. Wakefield, N.H., 10 Aug 1797; d. McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa,  
22 Dec 1864, bur. Roxbury, Mass. - no probate in Suffolk Co.). He was a carpenter.  
The 1820 census for most of Strafford Co. is missing, but Levi appears in  
the 1830 and 1840 schedules. About 1846 he moved with his family to So. Boston,  
Mass. He appears first in the city directory of 1846, with two subsequent moves  
up to 1849: he last appears in the 1862 directory. After his wife's death in  
Feb 1863, he went to McGregor, Iowa, where a son and a son-in-law were in business.  
Deciding in 1864 to return to Boston with his son-in-law, Levi died suddenly  
just before leaving. (Obit, Boston Transcript, 9 Jan 1865).  
Mar. Wakefield, N.H. 28 Nov 1818, to Martha Dame (b. Wakefield, 3 Oct 1793; d. Meredith Village,  

CH: (b. Wakefield, N.H.)

1. Anna E. [D], b. 7 Jun 1822; d. ____ - m. 4 Jan 1853 to Jeremiah  
Hill Merrill (b. Turner, Maine, 18 Oct 1820), son of Abel and  
Abigail (Hill) Merrill (Ref: Merrill, Samuel, A Merrill Memorial  
(1917-28), p. 534). He served in the N.H. State Legislature, lived later in McGregor and Des Moines, Iowa, and was Pres. of national  
banks both places. (contd)
2. John L. Dearborn, b. 1824 — m. Elizabeth M. Merrill
3. Adaline M. [D], b. 15 Jan 1826 — m. 19 Dec 1863, Ariel Low (b. 29 Sep 1803), a trader at Boston Highlands.
   Ch: a. Gilman Smith Low, b. — m. 4 Apr 1893, Fanny Elizabeth Curtiss (b. 17 Aug 1873; d. 21 Aug 1951), dau. Eli and Mary Frances (Davis) Curtiss (Ref: Harlow Dunham Curtis, A Geneal. of Curtiss-Curtis Fam of Stratford, Conn. (Suppl.), p. 175).
   Ch: (1) Gerald Curtiss Low, b. 3 Dec 1894 — mar. Rebecca Baxter
4. Albert L. [D], b. 20 Dec 1827; d. New Orleans, La., 9 Jan 1890.
   Mar., prob. at New Orleans, 13 Jun 1867, to Sarah Pierce (b. 1 Aug 1831, Mass.?; d. Louisville, Ky., 26 Feb. 1906), dau. Oliver Pierce of New Orleans. (Obit, New Orleans Daily Picayune, 28 Feb 1906, p. 6, col. 5). Both bur. in Washington (now Lafayette) Cem., New Orleans. He moved to New Orleans in 1867 and worked at a variety of jobs, last of which (Tr. 1887) was clerk for Ill. Central RR. Sarah remained in New Orleans until 1900 (census) and afterward moved to Louisville. No ch.

Ref: 1/83; MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEHGS, Boston.

George Dearborn (John Dearborn, 9N14)


Mar. before 1835 to Abigail (b. N.Y., ca. 1816; d. Hayfield Twp, Crawford Co., 20 Feb 1894, a. 78) (Meadville Messenger, 1 Mar 1894; Crawford Journal, 1 Mar 1894, p. 8, col. 5). A farmer, George's name first appears at Summerhill Twp in 1830 census, then in 1840, 1850, and 1860 at Hayfield Twp. Several small land transactions have been noted. His will, dated 20 Sep 1864, proved 14 Dec 1864, left half of estate to wife, the other half to son George. His widow later lived with son George Washington [D]; she is presumably bur. in Dunn Cem., but grave has not yet been identified.

Ch: (prob. b. Hayfield Twp, Crawford Co., Penn.)
+ 1. William Henry [D], b. 23 Aug 1834
+ 2. George Washington [D], b. Apr 1836
+ 3. Walter [D], b. Feb 1839
4. Mary [D], b. 1841 — m. Frank Shea
7. Levina [D], b. 1849; d. Erie, Penn. 24 Dec 1934 — m. at Floyd's Hotel, Saegertown, Crawford Co., Penn., 10 Sep 1867, to E. A. Beebe of Hayfield Twp. (Crawford Democrat, 14 Sep 1867, p. 3, col. 3). No ch. mentioned in obit.
8. Arminda "Mint" [D], b. 1854 — m. 1st, Robison; m. 2d Hill. Poss. desc.: Mrs. Fred (Grace) Robison, d. at United Meth. Hosp., Meadville, Penn., 29 Apr 1980, mother of Arlene Robison Shaffer.

Ref: 11/82, MS notes of Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEHGS, Boston.
JOSEPH W. DEARBORN (John Dearborn, 9N14)
Mar. ca. 1839, Mary "Polly" Camp (b. Penn., Nov 1816 (1900 census); d. Norrisville, Summerhill Twp., 6 May 1905) (obit, Conneautville Courier, 10 May 1905, p. 5, col. 4). Joseph was a farmer, living with his family in the eastern section of Summerhill Twp., known as Norrisville. Several land transactions indicate he and his wife were illiterate (signing by mark), confirming him as such in the census of 1860. He appears in the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 censuses of Summerhill Twp. In their later years, he and Mary lived with son James L. in Norrisville. By will, dated 25 Feb 1882, proved 22 Dec 1898 (signed by mark), Joseph left all his real estate (41 acres) to son James on condition of care for him and his wife for the rest of their lives. Both are bur. in Evergreen Cem., Summit Twp.

CH: (b. Summerhill Twp.)
1. Sarah Elizabeth [D], b. 3 Dec 1840 - m. 1860, John Wesley Nichols - (a desc. is Mr. F. Richard Barr, Aiken, S.C.)
2. George [D], b. Jan 1843
3. John [D], b. 1845
4. Hannah C. [D], b. 1847; d. Meadville, Penn. 4 Jan 1936 - m. George W. Camp (d. 11 Nov 1873)
5. Chauncey Levi [D], b. Feb 1852

ELIZABETH EPES CARTER (Nathaniel Carter Jr., 9N15)
b. 12 Sep 1795; d. 15 Jun 1885, Omaha, Nebr. Mar. 6 Aug 1822 to Rev. David Kimball of Martinsburgh, N.Y. (b. abt. 1791; d. 8 Feb 1875, Rockford/)

CH: (KIMBALL)
1. Isabella Graham [K], b. 7 Jun 1823 - m. Sep 1845 to George Edson of Andover, N.H.; moved to Rockford, Ill.
   Chs: a. Frances Isabella Edson, b. Jun 1846
      b. George [E], b. 1848; c. Ida [E],
2. C. Buchanan [K], b. 22 Jan 1826; d. Feb 1864
3. Ana Elizabeth [K], b. 1 Mar 1829
4. Edward Payson [K], b. 2 Nov 1830; d. 1856, N.Y.
5. Henry Martin [K], b. 12 Feb 1833
6. William F. Durant [K], b. 17 Sep 1835; d. Civil War, 1864/5
7. Frederick Oberlin [K], b. 3 Jan 1838; d. Dec 1841

MARGARET SEARLE (Mary R. Atkins, 9N16)
b. 1787; d. 28 Jun 1877. Mar. 1816, Samuel Curson (b. 1781; d. 1847)

CH: (CURSON)
1. George [C], b. 1818
2. Catherine [C], b&d. 1821
1. George [C], b. 1818
2. Catherine [C], b&d. 1821
3. Elizabeth [C], b. 1822 - m. J. A. Hoxie
4. Mary Russell [C], b. 4 Feb 1825
5. Margaret Searle [C], b. 1828 - m. 1860, John Phillips Marquand (see his entry for descendants)

Ref: Atkins Fam., chart, pp. 72, 73
10N29 THOMAS SEARLE (Mary R. Atkins, 9N16)
b. 1795; d. 1843. Merchant and banker. Mar. 29 Mar 1834 to
Anne Noble (of England) (d. 16 Dec 1841).
CH:
1. Arthur [S], b. 1837. Grad. Harvard 1856; Prof. of Astronomy
at Harvard. Mar. 1 Jan 1873, to Emma Wesselhoeft (b. 9 Jan
1843, Cambridge, Mass.), dau. of Dr. Robert [W] of Jena, Germany
Ch: a. Lucy [S], b. 2 Jan 1874
b. Katherine [S], b. 18 Oct 1876
2. George M. [S], b. 1839 - grad. Harvard 1857; Catholic Priest,
1871.
Ref: Atkins Fam.

10N30 MARY HARRISON ELIOT (Catherine Atkins, 9N17)
CH:
1. Samuel [D], b. 1810; d. 1831
2. Catherine Atkins [D], b. 1815; d. 1835
3. Anna Cabot Lowell [D], b. 1818 - m. Charles H. Mills
4. Mary Eliot [D], b. 1821 - m. Samuel Parkman
5. Sophia [D], b. 1823 - m. John Wells
6. Ellen [D], b. 1826; d. 1862 - m. Hon. Edward Twisleton of
London, England
Coolidge
m. 8 Oct 1861 to Emma Cadwallader
Ch: a. Robert Wheaton [G], b. 29 Sep 1855; d. 9 Jan 1880;
Harvard 1876.
b. Henry Elliot [G], b. 19 Jul 1859; d. 1888 - Harvard 1880
c. Eleanor [G], b. 6 Mar 1860
d. Charles Elliot [G] Jr., b. 15 Jul 1862
e. Catherine Elliot [G], b. 7 Sep 1866
(Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cutts Geneal., pp. 242, 381)
m. 8 Oct 1861 to Emma Cadwallader
Ch: a. Eliza [G], b. 27 Apr 1864
b. Emma Rosalie [G], b. 1867
Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80; Cutts Geneal., pp. 123, 242, 381
Catherine Eliot (Catherine Atkins, 9N17)

b. 1793; d. 1879. Mar. 21 May 1821 to Andrews Norton (b. 1786; d. 1853). Grad. Harvard 1804 - Harvard Professor. He was son of Samuel and Jane (Andrews) Norton; grandson of John and Anne (Belknap) [N]; g. grandson of Capt. John and Elisabeth (Thaxter) [N]; gg. grandson of John [N] (minister at Hingham) and Mary (Mason); ggg. grandson of William Norton of Ipswich. (NEH&GR, 13:229).

CH: (NORTON)

1. Louisa [N], b. 1823 - m. William Story Bullard - merchant
   Ch: a. William Norton [B], b. 1853; Harvard 1875; MD., 1880
   b. Stephen [B], b. 1855 - Harvard 1878
   c. Charles [B], b. 1857
   d. Francis [B], b. 1862 - Harvard 1886
   e. Catherine Eliot [N], b. 1866 (Ref: Atkins Fam, p. 80)

2. Jane (Catharine Jane) [N], b. 1824

3. Charles Eliot [N], b. 1827 - m. Susan R. Sedgwick

4. William Eliot [N], b. 1830; d. 1832

5. Mary Eliot [N], b. 1832; d. 1833

6. Grace [N], b. 1834

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80; also see Dict. Amer. Biog., 7:569

WILLIAM HARVARD ELIOT (Catherine Atkins, 9N17)

b. 1795; d. 1831. Harvard 1815. Mar. Margaret Boise Bradford (d. 1864)

CH:

1. Samuel [E], b. 1821 - Harvard 1839. Mar. to Emily M. Otis
   Ch: a. William Samuel [E], b. 1854; d. 1874 - Harvard 1874
   b. Emily Marshall [E], b. 1857 - m. John Holmes Morison
   c. George Otis [E], b. 1861; d. 1864

2. William Prescott [E], b. 1826; d. 1885. Mar. Eleanor Chapin
   Ch: a. Amory [E], b. 1856 - Harvard 1877; m. 1881, Mary Clarke
   b. George [E], b. 1865; d. 1891. Harvard Med. Sch., 1890

3. Margaret Bradford [E], b. 1830; d. 1876 - m. Louis Holstien

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80

SAMUEL ATKINS ELIOT (Catherine Atkins, 9N17)

b. 1798; d. Jan 1862. Grad. Harvard 1817 and Harvard Divinity Sch. 1820, but never preached. In 1848, while unpaid Treasurer of Harvard Col. (1842-53), he published a short history of the institution from 1636 to 1836, which is a classic of its kind. He was Mayor of Boston in 1837 and instituted some strong reforms in the police, and established paid firemen. In 1850 was sent to Congress from Mass. Late in life he became associated with a dry-goods commission firm; in 1857 the firm failed, taking his and his wife's entire holdings. Mar 1826 to Mary Lyman (1802-1875), dau. of Theodore Lyman Sr. She was of 6th generation from Richard the Pilgrim, who came to New England in 1631 on the same ship with John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians", father of Rev. John Eliot who was the first husband of Elizabeth Gookin (1645-1700) who mar. 2d. Col. Edmund Quincy in 1680.

CH:

1. Mary Lyman [E], b. 1827 - m. 1854 to Charles Eliot Guild - see entry 1ON31 above for children.

2. Frances [E], b. 1829; d. 1832

3. Elizabeth Lyman [E], b. 1831 - m. Stephen Hopkins Bullard (d. 1873)
   Ch: a. Mary Lyman [B], b. 1860
   c. Ellen Twisleton [B], b. 1865
   d. Theodore Lyman [B], b. 1867
   e. Stephen Lyman [B], b. 1871

(contd)
4. Charles William Eliot, b. 20 Mar 1834, Boston; d. 22 Aug 1926, Northeast Harbor, Me. Entered Boston Latin Sch. 1844; grad. Harvard 1853, began as tutor in Math. there Sep 1854; Asst. Prof. of Math. and Chemistry, 1858; elected Pres. of Harvard 12 Mar 1869, resigning 19 May 1909. He organized undergraduate studies, planned and instituted an all-encompassing group of graduate and professional schools, raising standards of existing ones; proposed the "elective" system; aided in founding Radcliffe Col. (1894); credited with bringing Harvard to its leading position as a modern institution of higher learning; editor of Harvard Classics "Five-Foot Shelf of Literature".

Mar. 1st, 27 Oct 1858, Ellen Derby Peabody (d. 13 Mar 1869). Ch: a. Charles [E], b. 1 Nov 1859; d. 24 Mar 1897 - m. 1888, Mary Yale Pitkin
b. Francis [E], - (1861)
c. Samuel Atkins [E], b. 24 Aug 1862 - Harvard 1884; Pastor of Unitarian Ch., Denver, Colo. - m. 1889, Frances Stone Hopkinson

Mar. 2d, Oct 1877 to Grace Melen Hopkinson

d. Robert Peabody [E], b. 1866; d. 1867

(Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80; Cotton, Charles W. Eliot, pp. 419-20

5. Catherine Atkins [E], b. 1836; d. 1882 - m. Francis Storer - HC 1855.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80; Cotton, E. H., ... Charles W. Eliot, pp. 5, 7, 10-11, 13-16.

Ch: a. Mary Foote, b. 1864; d. 1885
b. Frances Eliot [F], b. 1875
c. Henry Wilder [F] Jr., b. 1875
d. Dorthea [F], b. 1882

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80; Cotton, E. H., ... Charles W. Eliot, pp. 5, 7.
Sarah Winslow Tyng contd

1. Charles Dudley Head contd
   Ch: a. Mary Pomerooy Head, b. 9 Feb 1845, Brookline, Mass.; d. there 12 Feb 1851.
   b. Frances Dudley [H], b. 3 Jul 1848, Brookline; d. 25 Sep 1856 at Brattleboro, Vt.
   c. Elizabeth Frazier [H], b. 9 Sep 1850 (11 Sep 1852?), Brookline.
   d. James Higginson [H], b. 28 Nov 1854, Brookline; d. there 18 Aug 1875.
   (Ref: Atkins Fam; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 495, 1056, 1754)

2. Edward Francis [H], b. 1818 — m. twice
   3. Elizabeth Frazier [H], b. 1817; d. Boston, 5 Apr 1832


   (11N41) 5. John Phillips Marquand, b. 1831 — m. twice.
   Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; ACAG, 1:875; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 488, 1056

DUDLEY (TYNG) ATKINS (Dudley (Atkins) Tyng, 9N18)
b. 12 Jun 1798, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 6 Apr 1845, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Dr. Dudley Tyng dropped the name Tyng in 1817, resuming the surname ATKINS.
Edcu. Dummer Acad., grad. Harvard 1816; studied mineralogy and botany a few months at Bowdoin, and was given an honorary degree of MA (said to have been to please his father); studied medicine at Univ. Penn., grad. 1820, spent short time in Philad. Hosp. and year (1820-21) in Europe; an able Greek scholar and well read in his profession. Practising physician in Kingston to 1827, Newburyport to 1830, NYC to 1839, Tompkinsville, N.Y. to 1842, Brooklyn afterward.

CH: (ATKINS)

1. Sarah Elizabeth [A], b. 1826 — m. William C. Draper
   (11N42) 2. Caroline Bowman [A], b. 1828 — m. twice
   3. Mary Dudley Atkins, b. 1 Oct 1829, Newburyport, Mass. - m. 14 Oct 1846, Brooklyn, N.Y. to John Charles Coxe (b. 25 Apr 1814, Tunis, Africa), son of Charles Davenport Coxe and Fortunata (Caruana), a noble Maltese lady. J.C.C. was educ. in France; U.S. Consul at Mayaguez, Porto Rica, 1861-71, acting for his father.
   Ch: a. Frances Matilda Coxe, b. 27 Nov 1847, Brooklyn - unm.
   b. Susan Tyng [C], b. 21 May 1850, Brooklyn - m. Sep 1881, Portsmouth, N.H. to Birdsey L. Sherman (b. 1846; d. 7 Mar 1892) - no ch.
   c. Charles Lucien [C], b. 8 Feb 1856, Brooklyn - m. 15 Jul 1880, Yonkers, N.Y., Pauline Augusta Thompson (Ries), adopted dau. H. & C. B. Ries. No ch.
   d. Fortunata [C], b. 14 Oct 1859, Brooklyn; d. there 3 Jan 1860
   e. Mary Bowman Wheeler [C], b. 3 Jul 1868, Philadelphia - artist; unm.

   (Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1057-58, 1757)

4. Lucy [A], b. 3 May 1831, N.Y.; d. early
   b. George Tyng [A] Jr., b. 13 Aug 1878, Petersburg; in 1895 was surveyor on Texas Trunk RR.

   (contd)
5. George Tyng Atkins contd
   c. William Southall Harrison Atkins, b. 9 Mar 1880, Dallas, Texas. - atd sch. at Dallas.
   (Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1057-58, 1757

6. Thomas Astley [A], b. 8 Apr 1839, Tompkinsville, N.Y. Grad.
   Harvard Law Sch. 1860, LLB; Judge in Yonkers from May 1866 to
   incorporation, spring of 1870; spent 3 yrs. in Europe, traveling;
   attorney in NYC. Mar. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 25 Oct 1860,
   Julia Fenton Rockwell (b. Flint, Mich.), dau. Benjamin and
   Lavinia Brush (Fenton) Rockwell.
   Ch: a. Astley [A], b. 11 Aug 1861, Bloomfield, N.J. Columbia
      Col. 1883; merchantile business - m. 4 Jul 1891 to
      Alice Kindred Hyde
   b. Julia [A], b. 4 Nov 1864, Yonkers, N.Y.; d. there 17 Nov
      1864
   c. Fenton [A], b. 21 Feb 1866, Yonkers; d. there 15 Mar 1866
   d. Kate [A], b. 10 Jan 1869, Yonkers
   (Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp 1057-58, 1758

7. Esther Ann [A], b. 29 Apr 1841, Tompkinsville, N.Y.; d. young

8. Francis Higginson [A], b. 1843 - m. Sarah Edmonds

9. (dau) - b&d. Brooklyn, N.Y., 3 Nov 1844.
   Ref: As above.

STEPHEN HIGGINSON TYNG (Dudley (Atkins) Tyng, 9N18)

1. Anna E. [T], b. 1822 - m. George M. Higginson
(11N45)
2. Dudley Atkins [T], b. 1825 - m. Catherine M. Stevens
(11N46)
3. Alexander Griswold [T], b. 1827 - m. Lucie C. Brotherson
(11N47)
4. Julia Griswold [T], b. 1829 - m. William Ward
   Mar. 2d, Jul 1833, Philad., Penn. to Susan Wilson Mitchell (b. Philad.,
   29 Aug 1811; d. 8 Jan 1895, Irvington, N.Y.), dau. of Thomas and Marie
   (Cowell) Mitchell.

5. Thomas Mitchell [T], b. 1 May 1835, Philad. - lawyer in NYC;
   m. 1st, NYC, 10 Apr 1867, Elizabeth Newell Richmond (b. Prov.,
   R.I., 2 Apr 1834; d. NYC, 23 Aug 1870), dau. Galen and Elizabeth
   (Newell) Richmond; m. 2d, Columbus, Ga., 18 May 1872,
   Emma Louise Moffett (b. Columbus, 4 Sep 1844), dau. Henry and
   Dora (Phillips) Moffett.

6. Susan Maria [T], b. 3 Aug 1835, prob. Philad. - m., NYC, 12 Nov
   1861, to Rev. James Edward Homans (b. Chittenango, N.Y., 21 May
   Ch: a. Homans, b&d. 4 Sep 1862
   b. Stephen Tyng [H], b. 21 Apr; d. 25 Jul 1864, N.Y.
   c. James Edward [H] Jr., b. 22 Jun 1865, N.Y.
   d. Susan Tyng [H], b. 17 Jun 1867, N.Y.
   e. Rockland Tyng [H], b. 13 Apr 1872, Manhasset, N.Y.
   (Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1762)

7. Mary Mitchell [T], b. 29 Jan 1837, Philad.; d. young

   in N.Y.; organized and 1st Rector of Church of Holy Trinity
   (contd)
8. Stephen Higginson Tyng Jr., contd

at Madison & 42nd St., NYC; was tried in 1867 by eccles. tribunal for preaching to a Methodist congregation; retired from ministry 6 Apr 1881 by resignation. Manager of Equitable Life Insur. Co. of N.Y., agency in Paris. Mar. in NYC to Frances Ronaldo Tappan of Newburyport (b. 1845), dau. Jeremiah Pearson & [Walsh] Tappan of Irving, N.Y.

Ch: a. Stephen Higginston [T] Jr. (III), b. 25 Sep 1864; grad. Williams Col. 1886, commercial life; res. NYC; m. 6 Jun 1894 to Juliet Kemp
b. Sewall Tappan [T], b. 30 Aug 1868; grad. Williams Col. 1888; Columbia Law Sch. 1891; lawyer. Mar. 29 May 1894 to Edith May Gale

Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1762, 2032


Ch: a. Elizabeth McJimsey [T], b. 11 Oct 1867, N.Y.
b. Effie Christie [T], b. 27 Oct 1868, N.Y.; d. 1 Feb 1891
c. Caroline Wheelwright [T], b. 5 Jun 1870, Warwick, N.Y.
d. Susan Wilson [T], b. 11 Aug 1871
e. Mason [T], b. 15 Nov 1873

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1763


Ch: a. Francis Williams Edmonds [T], b. 20 Aug 1868, NYC
b. Mary Rockland [T], b. 5 Jun 1870, NYC - m. 9 Jan 1895 to Robert Stowe Bushnell

Ref: As above, and; Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1763, 2032

11. Benjamin Mitchell Tyng, b. 29 Jan 1850, NYC; d. young

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1761-62

Charles Tyng (Dudley (Atkins) Tyng, 9N18)

b. 24 Aug 1801, prob. Newburyport, Mass.; d. 20 Jun 1879, Prov., R.I. Went to sea in early life and was once a Capt.; left sea while still young and resided at Havana, Cuba as a shipping merchant. Mar. 1st, 1825, to Anna S. Arnold of Prov., R.I. (d. 1830) - no ch. Mar. 2d, 11 Nov 1833, to Anna Amelia McAlpine (b. 6 Oct 1816; d. 5 Sep 1885, Chaseville, Duval Co., Fla.), dau. of John H. and Elizabeth (Jarvis) [McA.].

Ch:

1. Charles Dudley [T], b. 2 May 1836. Health failed before entering Harvard; later studied engineering; was at Havana, Cuba as newspaper correps. and Underwriter's agent; left at time of Civil War; priv. secy. to Hon. Caleb Cushing (Minister to Spain) for 2 yrs.; res. Fla. 1891, Pasadena, Calif. 1895.


(contd)
3. Julia Gertrude Tyng, b. 4 Oct 1840; d. 5 Dec 1841

   c. Dudley Atkins [T], b. 16 Dec 1874, Santa Barbara, Calif.; d. there 25 May 1875
   d. Dudley Atkins [T] (again), b. 13 May 1878, Yuma, Ariz.; d. there 15 Aug 1878
   e. Francis Carillo [T], b. 27 Sep 1883, Mexico City, Mex.

5. Julia Gertrude [T] (again), b. 5 May 1844; d. 23 Apr 1846

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 488, 1060-61; 1763


CH: (CROSS)
   2. Robert Dudley [C], b. 1832 - m. Maria Wans
   3. Ralph [C], b. 18 Aug 1833; d. 19 Apr 1850, Brattleboro, Vt.
   4. Charles Edward [C], b. 24 Sep 1837; d. 5 Jun 1863, KIA at Fredericksburg, Va. West Point Mil. Acad. 1861; Lieut. of Engrs., Capt. and Brevet Col. - unm.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 487, 1061-62


CH:
   1. Lucy Maude Tyng, d. Aug 1849
   2. Charles Degen [T], b. 15 Oct 1830, Martinsburg, Berkely Co. (now W. Va.); d. Nov 1831
   3. (son) - b&d. 8 Nov 1831, Charletown, Jefferson Co., Va. (W. Va.)
   4. George Dudley [T], b. 12 Apr? (Sep?) 1832, Bethany, Wayne Co., Penn.; d. 3 Nov 1833, Carbondale, Penn.
   5. Susan Elizabeth [T], b. 3 Jul 1834, Tallahassee, Fla.; d. there 23 May 1835
   6. Emma Degen [T], b. 1836 - m. Richard M. Upjohn
9. Frances Higginson Tyng contd

1865. As widow, Frances lived in Exeter, N.H, in 1883. Ch. born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
   b. Frederick Bryant [W], b. 5 Jan 1869. Amherst 1891
   (Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1062, 1765-66)

10. Dudley Higginson [T], b. 10 Aug 1844, Middletown, Dela.; d. Oct 1858 in accident

(11N51) 11. Russell Degen [T], b. 1846 — m. Harriet M. Cornell
Ref: Cleveland Geneal., pp. 488, 1062

11th Generation

11N1 WILLIAM HART (Anne Fitch Gookin, 10N2)
b. 24 Sep 1792, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 20 May 1860, Portland, Me.?
Master mariner of Portland, Me. Mar. 1823, to Mrs. Sally (Mitchell) Higgs
(b. 20 May 1793? in N. Yarmouth, Me.; d. 20 Mar 1866, Portland, Me.)
CH: (perhaps others)
1. Mary Elizabeth Hart, b. 29 Jan 1827 — m. 1st, James Hamman;
   m. 2d, Clarence B. Cameron — res. Portland, Me. - no ch.
2. Maria Louisa [H], b. 9 Aug 1828; d. 19 Nov 1857
3. William Gooding [H], b. 25 Jun 1838, Portland, Me. Mar. 1st, 4 Jul 1860, to Lydia Jane Manchester (of Portland, d. 20 Oct 1861); m. 2d, 7 Dec 1861, to Helen Marr Kemp of East Harpswell, Me.
   Ch: a. Eva Gertrude [H], b. 25 Aug 1861 (of 1st mar.), Portland, Me.;
      d. 27 Nov 1900 - umn.
   b. Clarence Kemp [H], b. 14 May 1873, Portland, Me.
   c. Percy William [H], b. 27 Apr 1876, do
   d. Leter [Lester?] Melcher [H], b. 2 Oct 1881, Portland

11N2 MARY ADELINA NUTTING (Catherine Gookin, 10N3)
b. 4 May 1805, Portsmouth (N.H.?); d. _______. Mar. 28 Jul 1828, Boston, Mass. to George Clinton Philbrook
CH: (PHILBROOK)
1. Charles Clinton [P], b. 23 May 1829, Boston
2. George Franklin [P], b. 31 Dec 1830, N.Y.; d. inf.
3. George Franklin [P] (again), b. Mar 1834, Boston; d. young
6. Elizabeth Treat [P], b. 12 May 1840, Bangor, Me. - m. 23 Aug 1864, Prov. R.I., to John Staples Stodder, USA.
7. Catherine Ann [P], b. 26 Oct 1842, Bangor, Me.
8. Samuel N. [P], b. 26 May 1845, Bangor (Brewer?) Me.
Ref: 6/81, rec. of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati

11N3 GEORGE GOOKIN (John Gookin, 10N5)
CH: (b. Hampton, N.H.)
(12N1) 1. Augustus Willard [G], b. 1852 - m. twice.
George Gookin contd.

Ref: Noyes, Leavitt, (1953), iv:150

WILLIAM STUDLEY GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 1ON7)

b. 31 Jan 1819, Biddeford, Me.; d. 13 Dec 1900. Mar. Catherine Bowdoin (b. 5 Feb 1818; d. 16 Jan 1906), dau. Abram and Dorothy (Moore) of Kennebunk.

CH:

1. Hannah Ellen [G], b. 24 May 1839
2. Mary Sylvia [G], b. Oct 1843 - m. Francis M. Ricker
3. Eleanor [G] - d. 1844

Albert (Adelbert?) Bowdoin [G], b. 1848 - m. Emma J. Perkins
6. Augustus Willard [G], b. 6 Aug 1850; d. 8 Feb 1891; m. Mary E. Trask; m. 2d, 2 Feb 1891 to Abigail Mitchell
7. Edward Hill [G], b. 19 Mar 1853; d. 16 Mar 1856
9. Lucretia Ella [G], b. 19 Jun 1858; d. 10 Dec 1902
10. Lucy [G], b. 1852; d. 16 May 1866?
11. Dorothy ("Dolly") [G], b. 19 Jun 1861; d. 186...


NATHANIEL WILLARD GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 1ON7)

b. 23 Aug 1825, Biddeford, Me.; d. 16 May 1891, Wilmington, Dela.

From age 14 to 17 he shipped to sea, then became interested in railroading. On construction crews, fireman, and at age 19 an engineer, he opened the Fitchburg, Mass. railroad in March 1845, taking the first engine over the line. In 1848 he opened the line from Mass. to Vt. and in 1852 ran the first train over the then Eagle Branch railroad division. Transferring to the Philadelphia-Wilmington-Baltimore Railroad in 1853, he became the first from the Baltimore terminal. Left railroading in 1854 and went to Shirley Village, Mass., manufacturing horse-shoe nails from a process of his own patent. After his partner died and the factory burned, he returned to the P.W&B Railroad and moved to Wilmington on 9 Sep 1862. An engineer until the Civil War, he became the first Station Master and train dispatcher. Although drafted twice, he was deferred for service on the railroad. During his experience as engineer, he had charge of the engine "Daniel Webster", the 1st successful coal-burning locomotive on the P.W&B. line. Coal at that time was very dirty as engine fuel, so he developed a system of wetting which was successful and became widely adopted. His last trip as an engineer was on 19 Apr 1861 - on a north-bound run from Baltimore, where he defied the anti-federal riots in that city. Mar. 8 Oct 1845 (Concord, Mass. VR) at Shirley Village or Lunenburg, Mass., to Sultina Adams (b. 9 Nov 1822, Grafton, Vt.; d. 27 Apr 1885).

CH:

1. George Willard [G], b. 28 Jul 1850, Manchester, N.H.; d. there 16 Aug 1850
Ch: a. Ralph Gookin [H] - d. 1933 - had ch: Margery & Jack

(contd)
11N5  Nathaniel Willard Gookin contd

(12N3) 4. Daniel Prescott Gookin, b. 1860 — m. Anna Mary Brown
5. Georgia Lincoln [G], b. 27 Feb 1865, Wilmington, Dela.; d. 1937
   Unm.

Ref: Ltr. 1950, Marian F. Gookin, Wilmington, Dela.; Obit, N. W. Gookin fr.
   unident. Wilmington paper of May or Jun 1891; obit, BET, 18 May 1891;
   1850 census, Manchester (Hillsborough) N.H.

11N6  JOHN W. CHADWICK  (Peter Chadwick, 1ON8)
   b. 21 Oct 1821, Exeter, N.H.; d. there 19 Dec 1885. Mar. 29 Oct 1851
to Frances Gilman Rogers  (b. 25 Jan 1824, Exeter, N.H.; d. 21 Sep 1892).
   CH:
   1. Annie Rogers [C], b. 16 Aug 1852; d. 1893. Grad. fr. Seminary 1871,
      was 1st Secy. of their "Permanent Assoc."; memb. Roundabout Club,
      Frauenverein and other social, musical and literary organizations;
      memb. Second Congr. Church and sang in choir.
   2. Alfred March [C], b. 1855 — m. Sara A. W. Taylor
   3. John Rogers [C], b. 1856 — m. Anna J. Duval
   4. Austin Kilham [C], b. 1858 — m. Julia M. L. Moulton
   5. Gardner Gilman [C], b. 1861; d. 14 Jul 1869/70
   6. William Perry [C], b. 28 Dec 1864; d. 26 Sep 1904. Grad. Phillips
      Exeter Acad. 1882, Harvard Law Sch. 1889; atty. in Lawrence, Mass.
      Zealous Republican, one of Exeter's repres. in legis. of 1897-99;
      Judge Advocate Genl. on Gov. Rollin's staff; 1893, elected a
      Trustee of Phillips Exeter Acad, and became Managing Trustee in
      direct charge of business affairs. Hon. member of N.H. Society of
      the Cincinnati; memb. Boston's Handel & Haydyn Chorus. Drowned
      while swimming with friend near Barnstable, Mass.

Ref: See extended narrative in Kilham's ... Chadwick (1966)

11N7  SUSAN COFFIN CHADWICK  (Peter Chadwick, 1ON8)
   b. 19 Sep 1823, Exeter, N.H.; d. 1 Apr 1905, Beverly, Mass. Mar. 13 Sep
   1843 to Austin Daniel Kilham  (b. 25 Jul 1817, Beverly, Mass.; d. there 24 Oct
   1887) — merchant in Boston.
   CH:
   (KILHAM)
   1. Alfred Austin [K], b. 24 Aug 1844; d. 8 Jan 1854
   2. Joseph Chadwick [K], b. 21 Nov 1846; d. 6 Mar 1896 — m. 18 Dec
      1878 to Eliza Walker — no ch
   3. Louisa Bridge [K], b. 26 Sep 1848; d. 12 Oct 1924
   4. Annie March [K], b. 28 Aug 1851; d. 7 Aug 1892
   5. Susan Chadwick [K], b. 10 Jul 1853; d. 27 Sep 1922
   (12N7)
   6. Alfred Chadwick [K], b. 1855 — m. Grace H. McMerrick
   7. Eleanor Bridge [K], b. 3 Apr 1858; d. 6 Apr 1937
   8. Austin [K], b. 6 Dec 1859; d. 20 Jun 1861
   9. Frances Rogers [K], b. 11 Sep 1862; d. 10 Sep 1945

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966)

11N8  EDMUND CHADWICK "Starkie"  (John Chadwick, 1ON9)
   b. 12 Jan 1818; d. 6 Apr 1899. Mar. 1st, to Cassandra D. Hobart — no ch;
m. 2d, to Adaline Ward.
   CH:
   (12N8)
   1. Albert F. [C], b. — m.
   2. Adaline [C], b. — d. 1921, Hinesdale, N.Y. — m. George Williams
      Ch: a. Marion Constance [W] — m. George Serviss — had son
      b. Albert Chadwick [W], — in 1902 was in Silverton, Colo.;
      mining engineering and assaying.
   3. Emma Willard [C], b. 1856 — m. George D. Dayton
   4. Charles [C], b. — m. Louise
      d. Mary [C]; e. Frances [C].
   (contd)
NATHANIEL KIMBALL CHADWICK (Alexander S. Chadwick, 10/10)

b. 1822; d. 1906. Lived Gardiner, Me., Boston, Mass.; Catskill, N.Y.

Mar. 1st, 1845, to Martha Harris Chadwell (b. 1825; d. 1870)

CH:

1. William Harris [C], b. 1846 — m. Ellen A. Hotchkiss
2. Nathaniel Stone [C], b. 1851 — m. twice
3. George Halcott [C], b. 1876 — m. twice

Ch: a. George (or Ruben?) Chadwick [M], b. 11 Jul 1909 — m. Maye
b. Josephine Celia [M], b. 6 Mar 1913; d. Feb 1960

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966)
2. Eliza Upham Bell, b. 28 Jul 1834 — res. Exeter, N.H. 1889
3. Lucy Bell, b. 9 Mar 1838
4. James Dana Bell, b. 30 Aug 1840, Mar. 20 Aug 1868, Mary Annie Bugbee of Lebanon, N.H.
   Ch: a. Frank Upham Bell, b. 3 Sep 1869 — in bus. Lebanon, 1889
   b. Percy Bugbee Bell, b. 1875, Lebanon; d. 1883, Hawthorn, Fla.
5. Charles Upham Bell, b. 26 Feb 1843. Mar. 1st, Lawrence, Mass.,
   21 Nov 1872 to Helen Maria Pitman of Laconia, N.H. (d. 28 Mar 1883).
   Ch: a. Alice Lyon Bell, b. 21 Oct 1873
   b. Mary White Bell, b. 25 Jul 1875
   c. Joseph Pitman Bell, b. 10 Jan 1877
   d. Helen Pitman Bell, b. 27 Jun 1879
   m. 2d, 10 Apr 1884, to Elizabeth Woodbury Pitman

Ref: Upham Fam. (1892), pp. 182-83

11N12 DANIEL GOOKIN (John Wingate Gookin, 1ON13)
   b. 7 Jun 1822, Lyman, Me.; d. 20 May 1866. Mar. 1st, 26 Aug 1841 to
   CH:
   (12N16) 1. Emily Abigail Gookin, b. 1843 — m. Francis E. Hayes
       Mar. 2d, 4 Dec 1847, to Betsey Helen Dole (b. 9 Jan 1829) (Lowell, Mass. VR)
   2. Charles Henri Gookin, b. 6 Nov 1852; d. 6 May 1914 — no ch.
      [MGL-IGI, 2.414, says b. Portland, Me.; rec. of N.H. Soc. of the
      Cincinnati says "Charles Henry" b. Boston]. On 4 Jul 1896 the
      N.H. Society of the Cincinnati was formally reactivated. Charles,
      with others, was elected to membership representing Lt. Daniel
      Gookin. He was Secy. of the N.H. Society 1899-1900. The Soc. was
      fully recognized by the General Soc. on 17 Jun 1902. (Ref: Roster
   3. Helen Janette, b. 11 May 1855 — m. 3 Jul 1894, Warren B. Fitch
      [MGL-IGI, p. 2.414 says "Hellen Jennie" b. 11 May 1854; rec. of
      N.H. Soc. Cincinnati says :He1en Jane", b. 11 May 1854, N. Yarmouth, Me.]
   4. Lena Arabell Gookin, b. 25 Apr 1858 — unm. [MGL-IGI, p. 2.414 says
      "Olena Arrabel" b. 25 Apr 1857; rec. of N.H. Cincinnati says,
      "Olena Arabella", b. 25 Apr 1857, N. Yarmouth, Me.]

Ref: As above, and; Hayes, p. 614. [N.B., 1850 census (9 Aug), Manchester
   (Hillsborough) N.H., shows Daniel and Betsey and also a George Dole, age
   17, b. N.H. — prob. a brother of Betsey].

11N13 JOHN MCCLARY GOOKIN (John Wingate Gookin, 1ON13)
   b. 24 Jul 1823, Lyman, Me.; d. 30 Jun 1871, Deer Isl., Me. He res. in
   household of father at age 27 in 1850 census, N. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Me.,
   occupation — sailor. Mar. 21 Jul 1858, Boston, to Lorinda Catherine Lash (b.
   13 Dec 1839).
   CH:
   (12N17) 1. Richard Edward Gookin, b. 26 May 1859
   2. William Titcomb Gookin, b. 25 Nov 1861 at sea; d. 11 Sep 1862, Somerville, Mass.
   3. Minnie Alice Gookin, b. 8 Dec 1864, Waldboro, Me.; d. there 9 Mar 1866
   4. Minnie Alice Gookin (again), b. 25 Oct 1866, Waldboro; d. 13 Mar 1869,
      Deer Isle, Me.
   5. Marshall Thurlow Gookin, b. 9 Feb 1871, Deer Isle; d. there 20 Jun 1871

Ref: Census as above; 6/81, rec. of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati; date of
   Richard fr. ltr. 28 Dec 1919 fr. Frederick W. Gookin of Chicago to Freder­
   rick W. T. Gookin of Romeo, Mich.; see also State House Records, Boston,
Seth Storer Gookin  
(John Wingate Gookin, 10N13)  

CH:
(12N18)  
1. John Wingate [G], b. 1854 — m. twice  
2. Lucie Varania Clementine [G], b. 7 Jul 1859; d. 1932. Of No. Yarmouth, Me. Mar. 24 Sep 1887, Portland, Me. to Eugene C. Carll (b. 17 Sep 1857), son of William F. (b. 1827) who m. 25 Oct 1854 to Abbie L. Larrabee (b. 26 Nov 1831). Eugene C. was in trade in Buxton, and was Secy. of State Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Portland, Me. They had no ch., but adopted niece, Pearlie Gookin (as Carll), dau. of Lucie's brother, John Wingate Gookin.

Ref: V 6/81, Rec. N.H. Society of the Cincinnati; DAR Lineage, 56:313 (DAR #55695); DAR Lineage Forms, Ser. 1, vol 24 (1960); Sac Valley Settlements & Fam., p. 564.

James Brown Thornton Gookin  
(John Wingate Gookin, 10N13)  
b. 27 Mar 1827, Hollis, Me.; d. 1 Jul 1899, Oroville, Calif., bur. W. side GAR plot, Oroville Cem. Rec. of the N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati has a statement by Frederick Wingate Thornton Gookin (1853-1923) that James "went to California in 1849, married, had two children and wife died of smallpox". A strict reading of this could conclude that the wife died of smallpox but not necessarily the children. A letter (7/81) from the Secy. of the Paradise (Calif.) Geneal. Society notes a grave of "Maria Gookin, wife of James Brown Thornton Gookin, d. 20 Jan 1863, a. 24 yrs., 3 mos." Also noted is burial of baby Annie Gookin, presumably about the same time. The graves are on the Harvey property on Robinson Mill Road, abt. 2 miles south of Robinson's Mill (on No. fork of the Feather River – Butte Co.). Earlier, 6/81, a letter from the Geneal. Soc. in Paradise informed that J. B. T. Gookin "farmer – 41 yrs. old, from Maine", registered to vote 23 Jul 1868. He res. then at Evansville, Calif., a mining town east of Oroville which was abandoned about 1870. The San Francisco Evening Bulletin, 9 Jan 1868, reported birth of a son on 11 Dec 1867 at Orleans Bar, Klamath Co., to the unnamed wife of a James B. Gookins. If this is J. B. T. Gookin, he would have remarried after Maria's death and removed to northwestern Calif., only to return to the Oroville area within the seven months between Dec 1867 and July 1868 when he registered to vote. No record has been found of the second of the two child-marked upon by Frederick W. T. Gookin. Frederick Gookin is mistaken about James having been in Calif. in "1849", for James appears in the household of his father in the 1850 census, No. Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Me., age 24, occupation sailor. The first known record of him in California is in the special census of 1852 (p. 134) of Nevada Co., Calif. Frederick W. T. Gookin possibly had at least some correspondence contact with James in the 1880's, as Frederick was in a ministerial capacity at one of the churches in Ashland, Ore. (Just north of the Calif. border), leaving that place about Mar 1889.

Ref: as noted.

Nathaniel Gookin  
(John Wingate Gookin, 10N13)  
b. 13 Feb (Dec?) 1829, Hollis, Me.; d. 5 Jul 1875, Boston Highlands. Mar. 1 Jan 1853, Lowell, Mass. to Sarah Ann Janet Frederick (b. 18 Jan 1831; d. 3 Dec 1915), dau. George and Sarah Frederick of Westford, Mass.

CH:
(12N19)  
1. Frederick Wingate Thornton [G], b. 1853 — m. Clara A. Fares  
2. George Frank [G], b. 1856 — m. Mary I. Cleveland

George Wingate Gookin  
(John Wingate Gookin, 1ON13)


CH:

1. Charles Earle [G], b. 9 Mar 1866, Boston
(12N21)
2. Grace Badger [G], b. 1869/70 - m. William T. Burbank
3. Wingate Deering [G], b. 2 Aug 1872; d. 4 Jul 1873 (Earle Fam.)
   [b. 2 Jul 1873?; d. 1 Aug 1874, Boston - N.H. Soc. of the Cincinnati]

Ref: Earle Fam. (1888), p. 421; 6/61, rec. N.H. Society ... Cincinnati

William Patterson Gookin  
(Samuel Gookin, 1ON16)


CH:

1. — d. young
2. Georgeana [G], b. Oct 1832 - m. Henry Dickson (sic)
   Ch: a. Harry D.
   [Henry Chapin Dickinson (sic) - b. St. Johnsbury, N.S., 5 Jun 1826, son of Cotton D. and Lucy (Stone) [D] - mar. Georgiana Gookin]
3. William H. [G], b. abt 1834; d. 28 Dec 1862, a. 28, unm. (gravestone)
4. Charles Augustus [G], b. ca. 1837 - unm.
5. Frederick [G], b. ca. 1845 - unm.

(12N22)
6. Frank Locke [G], b. 1844 - m. Jennie Tucker?
7. John S. [G], b. ca. 1839
   [Helen A. Gookin, b. ca. 1841, of Portsmouth, N.H. mar. 28 Mar 1866 to Charles Lowell Tidd (b. 12 Feb 1838; d. Palmer, Nebr. 13 Dec 1899. (Ref: Hist. of Lexington, 2:700)]

Ref: As above, and; see also Mar. in Mass. Centinel & Columbia Centinel (1784-1840), vol. 3; Frost, John E., Rec. of So. Cemetary, #1033, pp. 192-93; 1850 census, Rockingham Co., Portsmouth, N.H., #067.

Samuel Henry Gookin  
(Samuel Gookin, 1ON16)

b. 21 May 1820, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 23 Sep 1894, Lexington, Mass.  

CH:

(12N23)
1. Charles Bailey [G], b. 1847 - m. Marie T. Blodgett
2. Lucy Say [G], b. 21 Apr 1849
3. Henry Ball [G], b. 23 Dec 1855; d. 30 Dec 1855
4. Samuel Ball [G], b. 11 Aug 1858; d. 22 Aug 1858

Mar. 2d, Newburg, N.Y., 12 Jan 1860, to Frances Elizabeth Sistaire (b. 30 Jan 1835, Savannah, Ga.; d. 19 Feb 1911), dau. Horace and Lucy (Scarborough) [S].

(contd)
5. Frances Sistaire Gookin, b. 5 Jan 1861, Boston; d. 27 Feb 1891,
Cheyenne, Wyo. Mar. 23 Nov 1887 to John Babson Thomas of
Cheyenne (b. abt 1848 in Boston).
Ch: a. Kathleen Sistaire Thomas  m. George K. Bird
(Ref: Lex., Mass VR, p. 329; Hist. Lex., 49:356-57; ltr. 1949,
Marie B. Gookin, Boston, Mass.)
6. Helen Hilger Gookin, b. 24 Sep 1862, Boston. Mar. 4 Jun 1885,
Boston, to William Robert Munroe (b. abt. 1855), son James and
Alice B. Munroe of Lexington, Mass.
11:246; ltr. 1949, Marie B. Gookin, Boston, Mass.).
Ref: Hudson, Hist. of Lexington, Mass., ii:246; EBT, obit, 24 Sep 1894;
NEH&GR, 49:356-57, 83:181; ltr. 1949, Marie B. Gookin, Boston;
1850 census (21 Sep 1850), Ward 9, Boston (Suffolk) Mass.

THOMAS P. GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 10N16)
b. 9 May 1824, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. prob. in Solano Co., Calif.
after 1880 census. Thomas has not positively been identified as the son
of Samuel Gookin, however, the date and place strongly suggests that. [The
main difficulty is that Samuel's son Thomas Patterson Gookin d. 7 Aug 1824,
while Thomas P. [G] of Calif. was b. 9 May 1824, leaving the prospect of two
Thomas P. Gookin's briefly contemporary. However, the 1880 census in Calif.
(taken after May) indicates Thomas P.'s birthdate as 1825, thus clearing the
difficulty.]. The Hist. of Solano Co., (Calif) (1879), p. 352, says Thomas
went from Portsmouth to Boston in 1848, and on 1 Jan 1849 left for N.Y. City,
from where he sailed for California on 27 Jan, arriving in San Francisco on
6 Jul 1849. He subsequently removed to Solano Co. at such an early date that
he was a member of the Pioneer's Assoc. of that area. In the 1880 census of
Solano Co. he is listed as age 55 (b. ca. 1825) in N.H.; father b. Mass.,
mother b. Mass., occupation cook. Nothing is known of an earlier marriage,
but about 1872 he mar. Sena Keil, a widow (b. ca. 1835, Denmark) whose prev.
mar. to Keil had ch: i. William Keil, b. ca. 1864, Denmark; ii. Sena Keil,
b. ca. 1870, Calif.; iii. Frederick Keil, b. ca. 1871, Calif.

1. M. Adeline [G], b. ca. 1873, Calif.
2. Caroline A. [G], b. ca. 1876, Calif. [She is pictured in a reprint
of an old (prob. 1882) school group-picture of grade 1B, Vallejo.
This newspaper picture is in poss. of Georgia Gookin, Coulter-
ville, Calif., 1981].

N.B. Though apparently from the dates involved he is a different person, the
1850 census, Mass., 3rd Ward Boston (Suffolk) 20 Aug 1850, shows a
"Thomas P. Gookin, a. 25, a trader, b. N.H." and a "Caroline Gookin,
a. 24, b. Me." residing in a household of six other names.

HARRIET GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 10N17)
b. abt. 1795; d. prob. abt. 1828. Mar. 1818 to Samuel Gerald (notes
by. E. L. Gookin). [Corser Geneal., pp. 29, 36, says, David Gerald (b. 19 May
1794) who served in War of 1812 and who went west]. Harriet d. when dau.
was an infant.

CH: (GERALD)
(12N24) 1. Harriett [G], b. prob. 1828  m. John L. Clowser
Ref: 1950, rec. of Elmer L. Gookin, Charlton, Iowa

LANGDON GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, 10N17)
b. 1805?; prob. N.H.; d. 23 Jan 1873, bur. Salem Cem., Lucas Co.,
1830, Morgan Co., Ohio (Morgan Co., Ohio Mar., 1:25; MGL-IGI, p. 2.113 Ohio)
to Martha Marshall (b. 11 Feb 1813, Noble (Twp?) Ohio; d. 10 Sep 1899, Benton
Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa.)
11N22 Langdon Gookin contd

CH:

(12N25) 1. Finette Gookin, b. abt. 1831 — m. twice
(12N26) 2. Samuel A. [G], b. 1833 — m. Lydia A. Russell

(12N27) 4. Margaret [G], b. abt. 1836 — m. John Russell
(12N28) 5. Eliza Jane [G], b. 1840 — m. twice
(12N29) 6. Clark [G], b. 1842 — m. Mary Myers
(12N30) 7. Thomas [G], b. 1845 — m. Phoebe Myers
(12N31) 8. Othello V., b. 1849 — m. Zerelda G. Wilson


11N23 MARY GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, lON17)

b. prob. abt. 1820; d. Mar. 8 Apr 1837, Morgan Co., Ohio

[MGL-IGI, p. 2.118 Ohio], to Henry Clowser.

CH: (CLOWSER)

(12N32) 1. John Langdon [G], b. 1841 — m. Mary King
(12N33) 2. James Monroe [G], b. 1844 — m. twice
(12N34) 3. Rachael [G], b. 1845/6 — m. Greenbury Owens
(12N35) 5. Mary Fidelia [G], b. by 1853 — m. Azio King
6. Finette [G] — m. 1st, George Hamilton — ch?; m. 2d Adams;
7. Benjamin [G].

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

11N24 MONROE GOOKIN (Samuel Gookin, lON17)

b. 16 Feb 1818 in N.H.; d. 18 Dec 1900, Benton Twp., Iowa, bur. Benton.

Moved with parents to Ohio, 16 Feb 1819; mar. in Ohio and came to Burlington, Iowa in 1846, to Lee Co. 1854, to Lucas Co. in spring of 1855. Mar. 8 Sep 1842, Morgan Co., Ohio (MGL-IGI, p. 2.118 Ohio) to Eve Ralph (d. Aug 1865)

CH:

(12N36) 1. Adaline [G], b. 1845 — m. Thomas O. McKinley
(12N37) 2. James Madison [G], b. 1847 — m. Sarah C. Rouse
(12N38) 5. Samuel Amos [G], b. 1855 — m. Ida A. Hill


11N25 MADISON GOOKIN(S) (Samuel Gookin, lON17)

b. ca. 1811, New Hampshire (1860 census); d. 20 Jan 1890. [N.B.: E. L. Gookin stated that Madison used the terminal "s" on his surname, the only known variation in over 300 years — except for descendants of Samuel Gookins (entry 8S8). This form (i.e. Cooking) continued also in desc. of Madison. Madison kept a store at Rochester, Ohio, a cross-roads country place; lived on a farm south of Caldwell or Olive, 1861-64; kept store in Olive 1864-71. He and his wife are bur. at Caldwell, Ohio. (Ref: ltrs 22 Feb and 2 Mar 1923 from Mr. McKee, Pleasant City, Ohio to E. L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa). Mar. to Harriett Ginn? [MGL-IGI, p. 2.118 Ohio, says m. "Hannah Gray, 12 Nov 1836, Morgan Co., Ohio].

(contd)
11N25  Madison Gookins contd

CH: (GOOKINS)
1. Lucinda C. [G], b. by 1845 (1860 census, Noble Co., Ohio)
2. David [G], b. 21 Apr 1840, d. 18 Jan 1923 (In Memoriam card)

Names in list of petitioners for incorporation of Caldwell Village, dated 12 Nov 1869; still living there; appears also in list of Masonic Lodge members. (Hist. Noble Co., Ohio, L.H. Watkins Co, Chicago 1887, pp. 302, 305). Came to Zanesville, Ohio in early 1900's and lived with bro. Henry J. In earlier yrs. was in merchantile business and taught school. Bur. Caldwell - unm.

(12N39) 3. Benjamin Franklin [G], b. ca. 1849/50 - m. Sarah A. Waxler
(12N40) 4. Hiram Jackson [G], b. 1851 - m. Mary A. McGee
5. Caroline [G], b. ______ - m. Frank M. McKee - res. at Hutchinson, Kans.

(12N41) 6. Henry Justus [G], b. 1859 - m. Laura M. Asquith

Ref: Ltr. 1/23; Mrs. Roy Gookins, Zanesville, Ohio, to E. L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1950, rec. of E. L. Gookin; 1860 census, Centre Twp., Noble Co., Ohio. [N.B.: this census is extremely faint, and the dark pencil enhancement by the searcher on the copy to this compiler blocked any possible inspection of the original marks. Lucinda is listed first, age 15; David is next, age 10 (which would place date of birth ca. 1850, the same as that for Benjamin), but which does not agree with the "In Memoriam" card of David's.

11N26  NATHANIEL COOKER (Sarah Gookins, 10N18) 11N26
b. 1790, Boscawen, N.H.; d. 1867, Millburn, Ill.; Mar. 1816 to Martha Stephens (Stevens?) (b. 1796 in Vt.; d. after 1835 at New Buffalo, Mich.

3. John [C], b. 15 Jan 1832, Granby, Vt.; d. Battle Lake, Minn.; m. 4 Jul 1853 to Electa Thomas (b. 2 May 1837; d. Battle Lake, Minn., 19 May 1904). (Ref: DAR Lineage, Ser. 3, vol. 18)

4. Nathan [C] - m. Margaret
5. Austin [C] - m. sis. of bro. Nathan's wife
Ch: a. (son) - d. a. 20; b. Grace M. [C]; c. Minnie [C]; d. Lillian [C].

7. Prudence B. [C], b. 1820 - m. David Whaley

Ref: Corser Fam., pp. 60, 153-54

11N27  NATHANIEL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 10N19) 11N27
b. 28 May 1813; d. 16 Dec 1871, Lowell, Mass. Lived Boscawen, N.H. and by 1858 in Lowell, Mass. Mar. 11 Jan 1838, Boscawen, N.H. to Sophronia Sweatt (b. 25 Apr 1811; d. 8 Sep 1896, Salisbury, N.H.), dau. Samuel P. and Priscilla (Shattuck) Sweatt (Corser Fam., p. 72). Another account says, Sophronia Sweet (b. 25 Apr 1811), 4th ch. Abigail (Shattuck) Sweet and Samuel:

(Memor. ... Shattuck, p. 268); (Swett Geneal., p. 97, says Swett).

CH:
1. Hiram [G], b. 3 Jun 1838, Boscawen, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH)
2. Livonia [G], b. 31 Jul 1840; d. 13 Nov 1864, Lowellville, Ohio - unm. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH, says "Lovina" b. Boscawen, N.H.)
3. Jerome [G], b. 17 Mar 1839; d. 17 Aug 1840
5. Ruth Emma [G], b. 24 Apr 1844, Webster (Boscawen), N.H.; d. 23 Jul 1921, Lowell, Mass. (contd)
5. Ruth Emma Gookin contd


Ch: a. Lilllin [Lillian?] [A], b. 8 Feb 1869
   b. Arthur [A], b. 10 May 1872

(Ref: Corser Fam., p. 96; DAR Geneal. Forms, Ser 4, vol 37 (1962)

6. Octavia G. [G], b. 11 Mar 1846, Boscawen (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH); d. 27 Oct 1880 (gravestone, Salisbury, N.H.)

Ch: a. Helen Sophronia [L], b. 24 Mar 1883, Lowell, Mass. — m. 1st, 26 Jun 1920, to Rev. Dr. George Thomas Linsley, Rector of Church of Good Shepherd, Hartford - retired 1932 and moved to Farmington, Conn. Died 1937. She m. 2d, 9 Jun 1943 to Edwin Mortimer Blake, Ph.D., retired Col. Prof. living in Brooklyn, N.Y. - moved to Mt. Kisco, N.Y.


Ref: Ltr. 1954, Mrs. Helen S. Blake, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. — says F.L.G.’s wife’s name was Bachelor; see also Corser Fam., p. 223; DAR Geneal. Forms, Ser. v., vol 37 (1962); census, 1850, Merrimack Co., Boscawen, N.H.

11N27 DAVID CARTER GOOKIN (Pelathia Gookin, 10N20)

b. 2 Nov 1799, Boscawen, N.H.; d. 27 Oct 1880 (gravestone, Webster, N.H.)

[N.B. Mormon rec. cited below has the name as "Danniel C. Gookin", b. same date, Boscawen, d. Franklin, Merrack (sic) [Merrimack], same date, bur. West Salisbury, N.H.] Mar. 1st, 1819 (Mormon rec.) to Nancy S. Carlton (b. 16 Oct 1801, Davisville, Marack (sic), N.H.; d. 21 Jun 1851, West Boscawen, N.H., bur. West Salisbury, N.H.), dau. Moses and Mary (Stanley) Carlton, (Mormon rec.)


Ch: a. Flora Jane Huntoon, b. 13 Feb 1843 — m. 7 Sep 1864 to John J. Hadley of Andover, N.H.; res. Sunipee, N.H.
   Ch: (1) Emma G. [H] - m. George C. Reed
   (2) William D. [H]


Ch: (1) Grace F. Simonds, b. 28 Jul 1875

c. Ella Nancy (or Nancy E.) Huntoon, b. 18 Sep 1852

N.B.: Archive Record for Danniel C. Gookin 1799 in Mormon Geneal. Libr. Salt Lake City, Utah (in which entry of Martha C. is made) has a handwritten addition which indicates Martha mar. 2d, a Charles C. Davis; there is no further information except citation of "Davis Geneal. No. 826, p. 71"; individual submitting record to the library was Carvel Davis of SLC, Utah.

(Ref: Huntoon Geneal., p. 86; Greely, G. H., Greely Geneal., p. 839 (Boston 1905); see also Huntoon entries, Salisbury, N.H. Cem. Inscr., 1784-1933. (contd)

11N28 DAVID CARTER GOOKIN

b. 2 Nov 1799, Boscawen, N.H.; d. 27 Oct 1880 (gravestone, Webster, N.H.)
2. Alfred H. Gookin, b. 12 Jul 1826, West Boscawen, N.H. (Mormon rec.); d. 4 Dec 1826 (tombstone)
Mar. 2d, to Abbie L. Wood (b. 17 Dec 1824; d. 30 May 1888 (tombstone)
3. Emma W. [G], b. 14 Dec 1853 (MGL-IGI, p. 2.693 NH);
d. 18 Jan 1858 (tombstone)

David took some interest in civil affairs as noted by the fact he was a town representative 1848-49; a town official 1845-47, and Justice of the Peace, 1 Nov 1850. 
Ref: Gravestone Inscr., Webster, N.H.; Dearborn's Hist. Salisbury, N.H., (see index); Archive Record (Daniel C. Gookin 1799), Mormon Geneal. Libr., SLC, Utah; Corser Fam., p. 87; 1850 census, Merrimack Co., Salisbury Dist., N.H., p. 225 - no ch. listed.


CH: 
1. Hamilton [G], b. 5 Mar 1833; d. 21 Jan 1924 - farmer, Salisbury. m. 22 Oct 1855, Mary Tucker (b. 10 Aug 1828; d. 4 Sep 1889). 
   Ch: a. Isabel M. [G], b. 14 Jul 1856; d. 1905 - teacher
   Ch: (1) Leon Prince, b. 1884; d. 1905
     (2) Ned B. Prince, b. 1885; d. 1900
     (3) Mary C. Prince, b. 1887; d. 1897
     (Ref: Salisbury, N.H. Cem. Inscr. 1784-1933, p. 61)
   e. Frank [G], b. 2 Feb 1866
   f. Guy [G], b. 5 Feb 1869
   (Ref: Corser Fam., p. 100)

2. Frank [G], b. 8 Sep 1843; d. 22 Aug 1847 (gravestone)
3. Flore [G], b. 13 May 1849 - m. 3 May 1870 to Francis C. Shaw (b. 5 May 1846), farmer of Hill, N.H. (Ref: Runnels, Sanburton, N.H. (1881), 2:702)

4. Myra [G] - d. 11 May 1852 (tombstone)
   Ch: a. Gladys [S], - m. 19 Sep 1901, Guy Cheney of Franklin, N.H. 
   (Ref: Corser Fam., p. 87)

Ref: As above

11N30 OLIVER H. P. GOOKIN (Moses Gookin, 10N21)  b. 10 Sep 1821, Boscawen, N.H. (MGL-IGI, p. 2.694 NH); d. abt 30 Aug 1877, Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill. (court rec. McHenry Co.).
Mar. to Elizabeth Jane Pierson.
CH: 
1. Neverson A. [G]
2. Mercy C. [G]
(12N43) 4. George Oliver [G], b. 1856 - m. Hattie L. Button
11N30 Oliver H. P. Gookin contd

Ref: Mormon Geneal. Libr. Archive Record of George Oliver Gookin; Woodstock Sentinel, 18 Oct 1877, p. 5, col. 5 - administrator's ad in settlement of estate; Case Rec. 1422, Circuit Court, McHenry Co., Ill. names above ch., gives death dates for Oliver and Edward - docum. dated 6 Jun 1896.

11N31 WILLIAM RAYMOND LEE III (Hannah Tracy, 10N22)
b. 15 Aug 1807, Salem, Mass.; d. 26 Dec 1891, Boston, Mass. Attd sch. at Jamaica Plain (Boston) and entered what is now Norwich Univ. in 1820, grad. 1825; entered U.S. Mil. Acad. Class of 1829, resgd. 2 weeks before grad. to search for father, who had disappeared during a brain attack. Knew Jefferson Davis and was a friend of Robert E. Lee at Acad.; civil engr. by profession. In 1830 was sent to Texas (then Mex. Terr.) to develop tract of land owned by corp. - schooner was wrecked at entrance to Galveston Harbor and the group was arrested by mil. auth. on charges of invasion into Mex. Terr.; confined at mil. post of Arrahnac for a year while govt. investigated; released and deported. Sent by U.S. Govt. to Canada during C. Rebellion to report; did same service in Fla. Chief Engr. of Boston and Prov. RR and upon completion, was first Superintendent; Supt. and Pres. of Vermont Central and the N.Y., Ogdensburg & Champlain RR. Said to be 1st RR man to burn coal and 1st to string telegraph wires along right of way. Com. Col. of 20th (Harvard) Regt., 1 Jul 1861; prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff, exchanged early in 1862 in ill-health due to treatment; com. Regt. in other campaigns, resigning 17 Dec 1862 because of health. Brevetted Brig. Genl. of Vol., 13 Mar 1865 for conspicuous bravery during service; 1863-65, Chief Engr. of Mass. Vol. Militia, staff of Genl. John A. Andrew. Mar. 7 Jul 1842 to Helen Maria Amory of Roxbury, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bowen) Amory.

CH:
(12N44) 1. Elizabeth Amory Lee, b. 1843 - m. Oswald H. Ernst
2. Arthur Tracy Lee, b. 1845; d. 1870 - U.S. Mil. Acad. 1865 - 2d. Lieut., Army

(12N45) 3. Robert Ives Lee, b. 1846 - m. Abby K. Kimber

Ref: MacKenzie, Colonial Fam. of Amer., 5:344-52

11N32 ANN TITCOMB (Catherine D. Tracy, 10N23)
b. 22 Feb 1820, Newburyport, Mass.; d. 4 Sep 1906, Taunton, Mass. Mar. 17 Oct 1841, Newburyport, to George Washington Hale (b. 10 Feb 1815, Newburyport; d. there 22 Nov 1891), son Ezra Hale and Anna (Adams).

CH: (HALE)(others?)
(12N46) 1. Katherine Hale, b. 1842 - m. William Reed

Ref: 2/82, Loring T. Briggs, Franklin Lakes, N.J.

11N33 JOHN L. DEARBORN (Levi Dearborn, 10N24)
b. Wakefield, N.H., 25 Jun 1824; d. Minneapolis, Minn. 20 Nov 1905. (obit, Minneapolis Tribune, 21 Nov 1905, p. 10, col. 1), bur. Lakewood Cem., Minn. Mar. 27 Nov 1851, Elizabeth M. Merrill (b. N.H., 27 Aug 1820; d. Minneapolis, 11 Feb 1911, a. 90), bur. Lakewood Cem.) John was a trader, first at Boston then at McGregor, Clayton Co., Iowa. He lived also in N. Car. at some time for son George was b. there in 1854. Removed to Minneapolis 1879-89 and was a bookkeeper, first for the Minnesota Grocery Co. and then for firms of Geo. F. Smith and I. P. Lennon & Co. (later, Lennon & Lewis). In 1900 census he and wife lived with son George in Minneapolis. CH:
1. Lizzie Ella [D], b. 8 May 1853 - not in 1900 census
2. George Albert [D], b. 23 Nov 1854, N. Car.; d. [ ] Mar. at Minneapolis, 14 Sep 1892 to Mignon Eliza Cowles (b. Leroy (Dodge Co) Wisc., 13 Dec 1864; d. [ ]). dau. Nathaniel Stacy and Emily Lawrence (Price) Cowles. (Ref: Cowles, Calvin Duvall, Geneal. ... Cowles Fam. in Amer. (1929), p. 698). Wholesale grocer and was at Minneapolis by 1876, when he was in bus. as Crowell & Dearborn. (contd)
2. George Albert Dearborn contd
   Some yrs. later he worked for H. G. Harrison & Co. as a clerk -
   this firm evolved into the Winston, Harper & Fisher Co. and
   George worked there as a salesman and buyer by 1910. No ch.
   are noted in the 1900 census. In 1912, after his mother's death,
   he and his wife moved to Dundee, Yamhill Co., Oregon - no further
   record.

3. Sarah Addie Dearborn, b. 27 Jan 1861. Mar. in 1885, George Augustus
   Ainsworth (b. 28 Dec 1856), son of George Augustus and Sarah
   Caroline (Greene) Ainsworth. (Ref: Greene, Walter & Ella,
   Minneapolis.
   Ch: a. Howard Dearborn [A], b. 3 Apr 1886, Minneapolis, Minn.
   b. Alice Brainard [A], b. 8 Aug 1888, do

Ref: 1/83, MS notes on Dearborn Fam. by David C. Dearborn of NEH&GS, Boston

ELIZABETH CURSON
   (Margaret Searle, 10N28)
   b. 16 Mar 1822; d. __________. Mar. 17 Aug 1847, J. A. Hoxie.
   CH: (HOXIE)
   1. Walter [H], b. 26 Feb 1848. Mar. 4 Dec 1871, Harriet C. Moseley
      Ch: a. Elizabeth [H], b. 1 Sep 1872; b. Lucy [H], b. 18 Jan 1876;
         c. Mary Russell [H], b. Apr 1876.
      Ch: a. Margaret Newhall, b. 24 Mar 1872
         b. Elizabeth White [N], b. 3 May 1873
         c. Joshua Little [N], b. 14 Aug 1874
         d. David Preson [N], b. 27 Jan 1876
         e. Bertha [N], b. Feb 1878
         f. John Anson [N], b. 27 May 1882
   3. Edmund [H], b. 28 Sep 1852. Mar. to Helen Preston
      Ch: a. Arthur Edmund [H], b. 22 Aug 1875
         b. Frederick Cabot [H], b. 17 Nov 1877
   4. John Anson [H], b. 10 Jun 1860

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 72

ANNA CABOT LOWELL DWIGHT
   (Mary H. Eliot, 10N30)
   b. 1818; d. __________. Mar. to Charles H. Mills (d. 1872)
   CH: (MILLS)
   1. Charles James Mills, b. 1841; KIA Civil War, 31 Mar 1865;
      Harvard 1860.
   2. Arthur Mills, b. 1850, d. __________. Grad. Harvard 1872;
      m. to Jane Barrett
         8 Sep 1886.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80

MARY ELIOT DWIGHT
   (Mary H. Eliot, 10N30)
   b. 1821; d. 1879. Mar. to Samuel Parkman (d. 1854); physician;
   Harvard 1810.
   CH: (PARKMAN)
   1. Henry [P], b. 1850. Harvard 1870; - m. 1890, Frances Parker
   2. Ellen Twisleton [P], b. 1853. Mar. 1881, William W. Vaughan
      Ch: a. Mary Eliot [V], b. 1 Mar 1884
         b. Samuel [V], b. 15 Apr 1887

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80
SOPHIA DWIGHT
b. 1823; d. _______. Mar. to John Wells, Judge Mass. Supreme Court.

CH:
(WELLS)
1. Mary Eliot [W], b. 1851. - m. 16 May 1876 to James P. Farley Jr.
   Ch: a. John Wells [F], b. 15 Jun 1878
   b. Louis Calott [F], b. 19 Dec 1882
   c. Eliot [F], b. 2 Aug 1885
   d. Elizabeth Dwight [F], b. 10 May 1887
   Livermore (b. 1859)
   Ch: a. Edmund Dwight [W], b. 11 Jul 1885
   b. Gladys Dwight [W], b. 4 Jul 1888
   c. Elizabeth Dwight [W], b. 1889

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 80

ELIZABETH DWIGHT
Law Sch., briefly practised law and architecture, but mainly devoted himself
to Natural History and Philosophy. Friend and literary executor of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

CH:
(CABOT)
1. Frank Eliot [C], b. 1859 — Harvard 1880 — m. 1886 to Ethel
   Cunningham — ch.
2. Edward Twisleton [C], b. 1861 — Harvard 1883
3. Thomas Handasyde [C], b. 1864 — Harvard 1886
4. Charles Mills [C], b. 1866 — Harvard 1888
5. Richard Clarke [C], b. 1868 — Harvard 1889 — M.D.
6. Phillip [C], b. 1872; d. 1941. Public Utility exec., became a
   philosopher of business and lectured at Harvard Sch. of Bus.
   Admin from 1924 until his death.

(Contd)

CHARLES ELIOT NORTON
b. 16 Nov 1827, Cambridge, Mass.; d. there 21 Oct 1908. Editor,
author, teacher. Grad. Harvard 1846; spent 3 yrs with Boston importing firm
and in evenings worked at establishing night schools for men and boys in Cam­
bridge. Interested in commerce from a philosophical viewpoint rather than intense­
ly practical, he spent 3 yrs. in travel and study in India, Egypt, Italy, France
and England. Returning to Boston in 1851, he set up a modest business in East
India trade, which terminated in 1855. To Europe again in 1855 because of poor
health, he became acquainted with John Ruskin and Thackery. Returning to Boston,
1857, he wrote articles for the Atlantic Monthly, which was under the editorship
of his friend James Russell Lowell. He continued balanced editorial writing
during the Civil War. In 1869 Norton met Thomas Carlyle in London, some of
whose literary work and correspondence he edited 1883-91. His cousin, Charles
W. Eliot, innovative Pres. of Harvard, enlisted Norton's teaching abilities to
begin the first continuous university instruction in the history of fine arts as
related to social progress, general culture and literature. His influence was
signalled by the purchase and gift to Harvard of his rare books by his students;
creation of the Norton Fellowship in Greek and foundation of the Charles Eliot
Norton Lectureship in Poetry was instituted by other individual students. The
range of Norton's activities in literature and life was great: the breadth of
his intelligence, unflinching clearness of reasoning, intensity of his moral
convictions aroused antagonisms which he neither sought nor avoided. He received
Mar. 21 May 1862 to Susan Ridley Sedgwick (d. Feb 1872, Dresden, Germany), dau.
of Theodore Sedgwick 3rd of Stockbridge and New York.

(Contd)
Charles Eliot Norton contd

1. Eliot Norton, b. 1863 - Harvard 1885 - m. Sep 1890, Margaret P. Myer
2. Sara [N], b. 1863
3. Elizabeth Gaskell [N], b. 1866
5. Margaret [N], b. 1870
6. Richard [N], b. 1872 - Harvard


Edward Francis Head

b. 3 Dec 1818, Boston; d. 6 May 1890, Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Calif.
Early life as lawyer in Boston, Mass.; moved to Calif. to Redwood City; Judge of Superior Court in San Mateo; blind.
Mar. 1st to Mary Hall Bangs (b. 29 Jul 1821, Springfield, Mass.; d. 27 Jun 1854, Brookline, Mass.).

CH:
   b. Sarah Marquand [S], b. 26 Jun 1869, do
   c. Anna Titcomb [S], b. 25 Feb 1871, Illion, N.Y.
   d. Joseph Edward [S], b. 9 Oct 1873, do
   e. Charles Head [S], b. 6 Dec 1878, do
   f. Mary [S], b. 25 Feb 1880, do
   g. Margaret [S], b. 14 Aug 1885, Evanston, Ill.
2. Charles [H], b. 8 Jul 1849, Medford, Mass. Res. Boston 1895
   Mar. 2d, 7 May 1856, Eliza A. Clement (b. 6 Sep 1828, Thetford, Me.; d. before 1902), dau. Joshua Clement.
   5. Anna [H], b. 7 May 1857, Brookline, Mass.; d. 25 Dec 1932, Berkeley, Calif.
   (12N48) 6. Katherine [H], b. 1858 - m. Josiah Royce

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp 1056, 1754; Watts, J. H., Head Fam., (1963), pp. 337-38

John Phillips Marquand


CH:
   CH: a. John Marquand Walker, b. 30 May 1890, N.Y. - artist; Harvard 1911; Amer. Ambul. Svce. 2 yrs. in France; Croix de Guerre twice.
   b. Oliver [W], b. 9 Nov 1892,
2. Joseph [M], d. at birth, Sep 1858, Brookline, Mass.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp 1056, 1754; Watts, J. H., Head Fam., (1963), pp. 337-38

Mary [M], b. 12 Oct 1863, Boston, Mass. - unm. (contd)
5. Elizabeth Marquand, b. 26 Jun 1865, Boston, Mass. - unm.
6. Phillip [M], b. 1867 - m. Margaret Fuller
7. Russell [M], b. 27 Jul 1869, NYC; d. 13 Jul 1894
8. Margaret Curson [M], b. 6 Dec 1870; d. early 1948. Mar. 1st, 5 Apr 1892 to Herbert Dudley Hale, son of Edward Everett and Emily Beecher (Perkins) Hale. Had 6 ch.; order of birth unk:
   a. Herbert Dudley [H] Jr., b. Feb 1893
   b. Russell [H]; c. Laura [H] - m. Patterson Hale;
   d. Robert B. [H]; e. f. .
   Mar. 2d to John Oakman (b. abt 1880)
   g. Renee Oakman, b. 1911 - m. several times.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; ACAG, i:875; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1056, 1755, 2032; see also, Birmingham, The Late John Marquand (1972), pp. 16, 17, 23, 27, 107, 198, 202-03.
Caroline Bowman Atkins contd

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1057-58, 1756

Francis Higginson Atkins (Dudley (Tyng) Atkins, 10N37)

b. 15 Apr 1843; d. __________. Educ. by uncle, Rev. James H. Tyng;
2 yrs. in Lawrence Science Sch. Harvard, grad. BS 1861; grad. M.D., Long
USA 1863-64 in Wash. Hosp.; AA Surgeon USN 1864, Farragut Squadron in gulf.
Res. physician Brooklyn City Hosp. 1865-66; 1866 settled in Northfield,
Minn., Prof. Natural Sciences, Carleton Col., Northfield, 1867-71. St. Cloud,
Minn. 1871-73 practised med.; U.S. Army from Jun 1873, served in Kans., Colo.,
Ind. Terr. and New Mex. to Jun 1882; left army for 15 mos. in Indian Dept.,
New Mex.; re-entered Army Oct 1883 - post surgeon Ft. Stanton, Lincoln Co.,
N. M. to 10 Dec 1884 - left Army. Res. Las Vegas, N.M., Mar 1885-1896, practi-
cing med. Compiler of Atkins Family Genealogy. Mar., Northfield, Minn.,
18 Sep 1866, to Sarah Edmonds (b. West Molsey, Surry, England), dau. Francis
and Elizabeth (Storer) Edmonds.
CH:
1. Virginia Atkins, b. 12 Jul 1867, Northfield, Minn. - Sch.-teacher
2. Dudley [A], b. 7 Aug 1868, Northfield, Minn. Studied State Agri.
Col., Manhattan, Kans.; book and job printer; res. Manhattan,
Kans. Mar. there 4 May 1890, Jessie Fremont McDonald (b. Zean-
dale, Kans.), dau. C. Perry and Mary Elizabeth (McCurdy) [McD].
Ch: a. Dudley [A], b. 11 Apr 1891, Manhattan, Kans.
b. Dulce [A], b. 30 Jul 1893
3. Beatrice [A], b. 17 Jun 1872, St. Cloud, Minn. - studied at
New Engl. Conservatory of Music - violin teacher at Wichita,
Kans. in 1895
4. Emerson [A], b. 27 Sep 1877, Camp Supply, Ind. Terr. - attd.
in 1895, Milton Col., Milton, Wisc.
Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1057-58, 1758, 2032

Anna Elizabeth Tyler (Stephen H. Tyng, 10N38)

b. 9 Dec 1822, Prince George Co., Md.; d. 7 Apr 1881, Elmhurst -
nr. Chicago, Ill. Mar. at Philad., Penn., 12 Jun 1845, George Maynard
to 4 Mar 1838, NYC to 1843, Chicago to 1871 - left after Chicago fire to
Elmhurst. Real estate management in Chicago - lumber merchant in Elmhurst.
CH: (HIGGINSON) (b. Chicago, Ill.)
1. Charles Maynard [H], b. 11 Jul 1846; d. __________. Res. Chicago
1885-95. Grad. Lawrence Sch. Harvard 1867. Asst. Auditor of
Chicago-Burlington & Quincy RR. Mar. at Burlington, Iowa,
12 Apr 1870 (Atkins Fam.) or 21 May 1870 (Cleveland Geneal.)
to Katherine M. Nihen (b. St. Catherine, Ont., Canada, 25 Jul
1845).
Burlington, Iowa - m. 18 Oct 1893, Vibe Kierlaff Spicer
b. George Maynard [A], b. 11 Nov 1877, Chicago, Ill.
c. Norton Finney [A], b. 5 Aug 1879, do
2. Annie Griswold [H], b. 24 Apr 1815; d. Chicago, 9 May 1853
3. Dudley Tyng [H], b. 5 Jul 1850. Univ. Chicago; merchantile
Vallery (b. Plattsmouth, 19 Sep 1862), dau. Jacob [V].
Ch: a. Leo [H], b. 15 Jan 1881, Chicago; d. 23 Apr 1881, Plattsm.
b. Francis Vallery [H], b. 15 Dec 1882, Plattsmouth, Nebr.
c. Anna E. [H], b. 17 Mar 1885
(contd)
3. Dudley Tyng Higginson contd
   d. Dudley L. [T], b. 16 Jul 1887
   e. Harold [T], b. 19 May 1891

4. Julia Newberry [H], b. 29 Sep 1853; d. 4 Aug 1854, Chicago

5. Alexander Griswold [H], b. 8 May 1855; d. 23 Jan 1891. Grad. Univ. Mich. (literary course) 27 Jun 1875; went west 1877; newspaper work in Nebr. and Colo., to Mar 1883; res. Canton, Ill. Mar., Omaha, Nebr. 30 Oct 1878 to Celma Balcombe (b. Winona, Minn. 12 May 1857), dau. St. Andre Durand and Anna Elizabeth (Fox) Balcombe. Children still living in 1895 were:
   Ch: a. Rowena Balcombe [H], b. 17 Jul 1880, Omaha, Nebr.
   b. Frederick Winston [H], b. 19 Dec 1880 (sic), Lincoln, Nebr.
   c. Julia Newberry [H], b. 27 Jan 1884, Canton, Ill.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1769, 1071-72

11N46  DUDLEY ATKINS TYNG  (Stephen H. Tyng, 10N38)

CH:

   Ch: a. Dudley [T], b. 28 Oct 1880; b. Arthur [T], b. 31 Aug 1882;
   c. Mary [T], b. 18 Sep 1883; d. Julian [T], b. 17 Jul 1885;
   e. Katherine [T], b. 30 Jun 1888

   b. Walworth [T], b. 3 Jan 1885

3. Maria Fowler [T], b. 1852, Cincinnati, Ohio - res. N.Y. 1884 - unm.


5. James Alexander [T], b. 27 May 1856, Philad. - grad. Harvard Law Sch, 1878 - lawyer in Boston to May 1881; later of NYC.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1759

11N47  ALEXANDER GRISWOLD TYNG  (Stephen H. Tyng, 10N38)

CH: (b. Peoria, Ill.)

   Ch: a. May Riggs [T], b. 8 Jun 1875; d. 3 Oct 1878, Peoria.

(contd)
2. Frances Brotherson [T], b. 7 Jul 1855; d. Peoria, 19 Feb 1860
3. Lucie McReynolds [T], b. 22 Jan 1857; d. Peoria 4 Jun 1857
4. Annie Griswold [T], b. 17 Sep 1858; d. Peoria, 10 Jul 1870
5. William Reynolds [T], b. 4 Apr 1861; d. Peoria, 31 Jul 1861
6. Dudley Atkins [T], b. 30 Nov 1863 - m. 5 Oct 1887, Sada Tracy - res. Chicago - no ch.
8. Pierre Rutgers Kissam [T], b. 21 Apr 1868 - started bus. in Peoria age 16; located in NYC; 1895-95 investment banker in Buffalo, N.Y. - unm.
9. Martha Reynolds [T], b. 4 Sep 1871; d. 21 Sep 1871
10. Lucien Hamilton [T], b. 11 Nov 1873 - res. Chicago - real estate

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1760

**11N47 Alexander Griswold Tyng contd**

Julia Griswold Tyng

b. 4 Sep 1829; d. 8 Aug 1882 at NYC. Mar. at NYC, 14 Jun 1849, William Ward (b. N.Y., 23 Apr 1821; d. Apr 1892), only son William Griffin and Margaret Henry (Walworth) Ward.

**CH:**

   Ch: a. Marguerite Estelle [W], b. 17 Sep 1882, Flushing, N.Y.
   b. Albert E. S. [W], b. 30 Oct 1884, Dunellen, Middlesex Co., N.J.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1761

**11N48 JULIA GRISWOLD TYNG**

(b. 4 Sep 1829; d. 8 Aug 1882 at NYC. Mar. at NYC, 14 Jun 1849, William Ward (b. N.Y., 23 Apr 1821; d. Apr 1892), only son William Griffin and Margaret Henry (Walworth) Ward.

**CH:**

   Ch: a. Marguerite Estelle [W], b. 17 Sep 1882, Flushing, N.Y.
   b. Albert E. S. [W], b. 30 Oct 1884, Dunellen, Middlesex Co., N.J.

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 108; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1059, 1761

**11N49 ROBERT DUDLEY CROSS**


**CH:**

   Ch: a. Frederick Robert [W], b. 14 Dec 1883
   b. Zella [W], b. 1 Nov 1888
   c. John Dudley [W], b. 25 Feb 1892
   b. Helen [K], b. 18 Nov 1891, Genoa, Nebr.
   c. William Dean [K], b. 1 Feb 1895, do

Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1061-62, 1764
11N50  EMMA DEGEN TYNG (James H. Tyng, 1041)

b. 4 Oct 1836, Newburyport, Mass.; d. ______. Mar., Morris-
7 Mar 1828), son of Richard and Elizabeth (Parry) Upjohn. R. M. U. was a famous
architect, among bldgs planned was the State Capitol at Hartford, Conn. Res.
Brooklyn, N.Y. 1895.

CH: (UPJOHN) (b. Brooklyn, N.Y.)
1. Maude Elizabeth [U], b. 12 Aug 1857 — unm. in 1891
2. Richard Russell [U], b. 24 Apr 1859 — unm. in 1891; grad. fr.
Cornell Univ. 1880 and Nashotah Sem., Wisc.; took orders in
Episc. Church; Chicago, 1891; Rochester, N.Y. 1892.
3. Grace Degen [U], b. 24 Dec 1862; d. 29 Jul 1863, Brooklyn
4. Emma Tyng [U], b. 5 Sep 1863 — artistic.
5. Edwin Parry [U], b. 12 Jul 1870
6. Dudley Tyng [U], b. 2 Nov 1872
7. Fanny Beach [U], b. 3 Sep 1874; d. 12 Aug 1875, Garrisons, N.Y.
8. Russell Degen [U], b. 9 Oct 1883; d. 1883
9. Harriett Hamilton [T], b. 1879 — m. John L. Gray

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1062, 1764

11N51  RUSSELL DEGEN TYNG (James H. Tyng, 1041)

b. 4 Jun 1846, Newark, N.J.; d. 25 Jan 1882, Montrose, N.J. Res. at
Newark, N.J. until 1852, Green Point, Kings Co., N.Y. til 1853, Morristown,
N.J. til 1859, Chelsea, Mass. til 1861, Drewsville, Chesire Co., N.H. til
1864, NYC til 1867, Elizabeth, N.J. til 1876, So. Orange, N.J. til 1879,
and from 1879 in Montrose, N.J. Insurance business. Mar. at Elizabeth, N.J.,
2 Jun 1870, to Harriet Matilda Cornell (b. NYC, 5 Jul 1846), dau. John Henry
and Amelia (Hamilton) Cornell. As widow, she res. Montrose in 1883.

CH:
1. Frances Russell Tyng, b. Elizabeth, N.J. 1 Jun 1872. Educ. in local
sch., at Cowles Art Sch. in Boston and Art Student’s League, NYC.
Mar. at Elizabeth, N.J., Feb 1906, to Randolph Poyntness Harrison,
son of Robert Collier and Jane DeHart (Randolph) [H] of Va.
local schs., and Columbia Univ., NYC; active suffragette.
3. Grace Royal [T], b. 27 Mar 1877, So. Orange, N.J. Educ. Miss
Griffin’s Priv. Sch., Elizabeth, N.J.; active in Red Cross
organization. Mar. at Elizabeth, N.J., 15 Jun 1899, Norman Van Pelt
Levis, son Franklin Burr and Rebecca Browning (Coppock) Levis.
13 Jul 1900. Grad. Episc. Acad. Philad. 1919 and Prince-
ton (BA) 1923, Mar. at Rosemont, Penn., 12 Jun 1926 to
Ottile Morris of Villa Nova, Penn. (b. there 10 Jun 1902),
dau. Mrs. Alfred Paul Morris.

Educ. Episc. Acad. Philad. and at Chestnut Hill Acad.,
Chestnut Hill, Penn. and Asheville Sch., Asheville, N.C.
Mar. at Belair, Md., 23 Jun 1930 to Margaret Lewis Radford
of Haverford, Penn. (b. 1 Feb 1910), dau. Genl. Cyrus S.
Radford of Haverford.

(12N50) 4. Harriett Hamilton [T], b. 1879

Ref: Atkins Fam., p. 90; Cleveland Geneal., pp. 1062; 1766; Colonial & Rev.
Lineages of Amer., 1:380, 389-90

12th Generation
12N1  AUGUSTUS WILLARD GOOKIN  (George Gookin, 11N3)
b. 2 Feb 1852, Hampton, N.H.; d. there 1928.  Mar. 1st, 1876/7  
at Seabrook, N.H., to Harriett Brown (b. 10 Aug 1856, Seabrook, N.H.;  
d. 17 Apr 1882, Hampton, N.H.).

CH:
1. George [G], b. 30 Oct 1878, Hampton, N.H.; d. there 30 May 1882  
2. Anna [G], b. 22 Dec 1879, Hampton; d. 6 Oct 1965, Exeter, N.H.  
Mar. 2d, 25 Dec 1889, Hampton, N.H. to Annie L. Oulton (b. 19 May 1869,  
at Little Shemogue, N. Brunswick; d. 15 Aug 1957, Concord, Mass.).
3. Dorothy Cotton [G], b. 7 Jan 1891, Hampton, N.H.; d. 6 Oct 1965,  
Manchester, N.H. - m. Baxter Oliver - no ch.
(13N1) 4. Sara Lee [G], b. 1893 - m. Thomas L. Sanborn
5. Mary Montgomery [G], b. 27 Oct 1902, Hampton; d. 20 Dec 1933,  
So. Orange, N.J. - unm.
6. Katherine Herbert [G], b. 26 Feb 1907, Hampton; d. 5 Oct 1968,  
Concord, Mass. - m. 1937, Boston, Mass. to Fred A. Tower  
(b. Concord, Mass.; d. there 1963?) - no ch.

Ref: 1976, Mrs. Sara L. (Gookin) Sanborn

12N2  ALBERT (ADELBERT?) BOWDOIN GOOKIN  (William S. Gookin, 11N4)  
(b. 16 Sep 1852; d. 22 Mar 1916.  Mar. 31 Oct 1873, Emma Jean Perkins  
(b. 16 Sep 1852; d. 4 Aug 1926), dau. Thomas and Hannah S. (Fogg) Perkins.

CH:
(13N2) 1. Vincent [G], b. 1875 - m. Florence A. Ives
(13N3) 2. George Edward [G] II, b. 1876 - m. Mary E. Mills
3. Clara [G], b. 27 Dec 1881

Ref: 1950, George E. Gookin II (above), Arlington, Mass.

12N3  DANIEL PRESCOTT GOOKIN  (Nathaniel W. Gookin, 11N5)
b. 17 Aug 1860, Philad., Penn.; d. 21 Sep 1933, Wilmington, Dela.

Served as usher at the Penn. Station and conducted a news-stand in the old  
Wilmington Depot; afterwards associated with a local business concern.
Mar. 15 Dec 1886, Wilmington, Dela. to Anna Mary Brown (b. 28 Mar 1863;  
d. 31 Jan 1935).

CH:
1. Helen [G], b. 4 Sep 1890; d. 8 Aug 1891
2. Dorothy May [G], b. 4 Aug 1892 - m. G. E. Irwin  
Ch: a. Marian Gookin Irwin; b. Dorothy May [I], b. abt 1925;  
d. 15 Sep 1941; c. Sarah Pyle [I]; d. Daniel Gookin [I].

Ref: 1949, Marian F. Gookin (above), Wilmington, Dela.

12N4  ALFRED MARCH CHADWICK  (John W. Chadwick, 11N6)  
b. 12 Dec 1855; d. 27 Oct 1911.  Mar. to Sara Ann Winslow Taylor  
of Tewksbury, Mass. (b. 1860; d. 13 Oct 1888).

CH:
1. John Taylor [C], b. 1885; d. 7 Jan 1898
2. Hazel [C], b. 28 Apr 1888; d. 26 Mar 1934.  Prior to mar., during  
WW-I she was a student Nurse at Johns Hopkins, where she contracted  
pneumonia and was unable to complete training; attd. Wellesly Col.  
Mar. 29 Dec 1920 to James Black Bolling - DIV., 13 Feb 1931  
Ch: a. Jacqueline Chadwick [B], b. 2 Dec 1921.  Grad. Harvard-  
Radcliffe Program in Bus.-Admin, and at Univ. of Calif.  
took special courses in psychology and philosophy; attd.  
Art Sch. and Secretarial Col. and was a customer's broker  
Babcock Binnian (b. 25 Apr 1922, Cohasset, Mass.), son of Walter  
Babcock Binnian (1884-1950) and Katherine Guesevoort  
(Thomas) (b. 14 Dec 1890).  His maternal great-grandfather  
was Herman Melville.  William grad. Phillips Acad., Andover,  
(contd)
12N4  Alfred March Chadwick contd

2. Hazel Chadwick contd
   a. Jacqueline Chadwick Bolling contd
      in 1939, Harvard 1943, MIT 1944 (special). During WW-II was
      Airways since 1943 (as of 1966).
   b. Anne Chadwick Bolling, b. 16 Feb 1923. Attd. Washington Col.,
      Chestertown, Md.; past Pres. Balt. Chap. Alpha Aomicron Pi;
      memb. Jr. League of Balt.; active in Little Theatre move­
      ment. Mar. 1 Dec 1945 to Robert John Pfeiffer (b. 1916, d.
      30 Mar 1965).

Alfred was Trustee of City Institute of Savings, a member of High Street Congr.
Church, Pres. of Yorick Club, Pres. of Vesper Country Club. He was comm. as Col.
of Lowell Board of Alderman; connected with the Tremont and Suffolk mills for
the last 30 yrs as Paymaster, and for the last 7 yrs. as Asst. Agent.
Ref: Kilham ... Chadwick (1966)

12N5  JOHN ROGERS CHADWICK (John W. Chadwick, 11N6)
   b. 9 Dec 1856, Exeter, N.H.; d. 21 Feb 1926, Newport, R.I., bur. Exeter.
   Grad. High Sch. 1874; a fine athlete; in 1877 lived Boston; was a partner
   in Boston shipping firm of Hemenway & Browne, pater a partner of the firm Schuy­
   ler, Chadwick & Burnham, bankers. Became a memb. of the N.H. Soc. of the Cin­
   cinnati in 1916 as repr. of Surgeon Edmund Chadwick. Mar. 17 Jun 1891? to
   Anna Josephine Duval (b. 6 Oct 18__; CL 23 Mar 1944).
   CH:
   (13N4) 1. Katherine Rogers [C], b. 1892 — m. Edward D. Washburn Jr.
   2. Anna Duvall [C], b. 22 Jan 1895 - m. 22 Aug 1921, Commodore Frederick
      George Reinicke, USN,
      Ch: a. Ann Chadwick [R], b. 5 Jul 1923 - m. 12 Apr 1966 to James
      Bishop Peabody
      b. Frederick Rogers [R], b. 9 Oct 1925 — m. 3 Jul 1965 to
      Julie Doughtery in St. James Ch., Cazenovia, N.Y., dau.
      John Kinney [D]
      Ref: Kilham ... Chadwick (1966)

12N6  AUSTIN KILHAM CHADWICK (John W. Chadwick, 11N6)
   Exeter Acad.; worked briefly for Boston & Main RR, then 12 yrs. for Lowell
   Inst. for Savings; afterwards several yrs. as City Treas. He then went to the
   Five Cents Savings Bank where he was Treas. and later Pres., until his death.
   In 1878 he joined the "Sumner Literary Society" and it seems he appeared on a
   program with the famous Charles Sumner. He belonged to the Vesper Country and
   Yorick Clubs and was a local pioneer in golf. Attd. First Unitar. Ch., subseq­
   uently merged with All Souls Ch. Mar. 23 Dec 1884 to Julia May Leonard Moulton
   (b. 23 Nov 1863; d. 13 Dec 1962).
   CH:
   (13N5) 1. Frances Rogers [C], b. 1886 — m. James P. Long
   2. Oliver Moulton [C], b. 23 Sep 1888; d. 14 Aug 1917, KIA, WW-I nr.
      Steenstraat, Flanders. Enl. as Pvt. in French Foreign Legion,
      22 Jan 1917; trans to aviation, detailed to sch. of aviation at
      Duc, Avord, Le Plessis, Belleville, and sch. of aerial gunnery at
      Cazaux. Prom. Cpl. 4 May, brevetted pilot 5 May; asgd. SPAD 73,
      Group de Combat 12, on 28 Jul; Croix de Guerre; bur. Lafayette
      (See Harvard's Mil. Rec. in World War, Harvard Press, 1921)
      Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)
12N7  ALFRED CHADWICK KILHAM  (Susan C. Chadwick, 11N7)
b. 28 Aug 1855, Beverly, Mass.; d. 28 Nov 1935, Springfield, Mo.
Grad. from MIT 1876; became a general officer of Frisco Railroad, then in insurance business; afterwards Auditor for City of Springfield, Mo.
Mar. 23 Jan 1889, Springfield, Mo., to Grace Hortense McMerrick (b. 21 Jun 1860, Tonawanda, N.Y.). She des. fr. Solomon Silvester McMerrick and Elizabeth (Buck) and their son, George B. McMerrick; also fr. John Baptist Grenon and Margaret Myers and their dau. Catherine Grenon, who was b. in Saarbour (Alsace) France.
CH:
(13N6)  1. Austin Daniel [K], b. 1890 — m. Susie E. Badger
(13N7)  2. Catherine Chadwick [K], b. 1893 — m. Frank E. Adams
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

12N8  ALBERT F. CHADWICK  (Edmund Chadwick, 11N8)
b. ; d. . Mar. 1st.
CH:
1. John Parker [C], b. ; d. 1957. Mar. to Janie P. ____ (d. 1963)
   b. Marlon [C] — d. 1951
2. Ward [C]
3. George Albert [C], b. — d. 1948 — m. ____ Asenath (d. 1960)
   Ch: a. George Albert [C] Jr. — m. ____
   Ch: (1) son; (2) dau.
4. William [C], b. ; d. 1962 — m. Georgia Haurner
   Ch: a. Pierre [C] — m. Shirley ___
   b. Warren [C] — m. Evie ___
   c. William [C] Jr.; d. Phillip [C]; e. Elden [C];
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

12N9  EMMA WILLARD CHADWICK  (Edmund Chadwick, 11N8)
b. 9 Jan 1856, Montour Falls, N.Y.; d. 19 Jan 1931, Minneapolis, Minn.
Mar. 1878, George Draper Dayton (b. 6 Mar 1857, Clifton Spr., N.Y.)
CH: (DAYTON)
   Ch: a. Avis Louise [D] — m. Heneman
   b. George Draper [D] — m. Marian McDonald
   c. Ward Wichell [D], d. 1962 — m. Betty
   d. Dorothy [D], — m. Beresford
   e. David Draper [D] Jr. — m. Carol Letts
   f. Leonard Vaughan [D] — m. Jane Allen
   g. Richard [D] — d. at birth
(13N8)  2. Caroline Ward [D], b. 1883 — m. William F. Hayden
(13N9)  3. George Nelson [D], b. — m. Grace Bliss
4. Josephine [D], b. — m. Rev. Frederick Howes Blair
   Ch: a. Alice Howes Blair — a abt 1/4 of diabetes
   b. Bonney [B] — m. Richard Richardson
   c. David Dayton [B] — m. Deborah
   d. Frederick Draper [B] — m. Betty
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966); see also NEH&GR, 105:220

12N10  THOMAS MANDELL CHADWICK  (Edmund Chadwick, 11N8)
m. 2d, to Rose Carey; m. 3rd, to Jane Brown.
CH:
(13N10)  1. Charles Mandell [C], b. — m. twice
(13N11)  2. Adaline [C], b. 1884 — m. twice
(13N12)  3. Helen S. [C], b. 1893 — m. Ray Campbell
(13N13)  4. Peter S. [C], b. — m. Helen
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)
12N11  JOHN S. CHADWICK  (Edmund Chadwick, 11N8)
b. d. Grad. Bowdoin Col.; Principal of Starkey Acad.; memb. of Christian Church. Mar. to Anna Connolly
CH:
1. Nathaniel [C], b. — m. Evangeline __________
   Ch: a. Kelsey [C] — m. Marcia Redman
   b. Auroa [C] — m. Tracy Storer
2. Marion Ada [C], b. — m. Chester King
3. Elizabeth [C], b. — m. Henry Pouliot
4. Carolyn D. [C], b. — m. Clinton Russell
   Ch: a. John Russell
5. Edmund [C], b. — m. Elizabeth Browning
   Ch: a. Gertrude [C] — m. Eugene Granby
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966)

12N12  WILLIAM HARRIS CHADWICK  (Nathaniel K. Chadwick, 11N9)
b. 1846; d. 1914. Mar. Ellen Adelle Hotchkiss
CH:
(13N14) 1. Mabel Adelle [C], b. 1878 — m. John B. Warren
2. Frank Dudley [C], b. 1880 — m. 1906, Alice Skinner
   b. Alice Evelyn [C], b. 1911 — m. Charles Ihlenfeldt
3. Walter [C], b. 1882 — m. May __________
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966), chart C IVa; ACAG, iii:523-24

12N13  NATHANIEL STONE CHADWICK  (Nathaniel K. Chadwick, 11N9)
b. 1851; d. 1929. Mar. 1st, 1874, Alice Hathaway; mar. 2d, 1896, Florence (Linnington) Quackenboss
CH:
   Ch: a. Florence Marian [C], b. 1919
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966), chart C IVa

12N14  GEORGE HALCOTT CHADWICK  (Nathaniel K. Chadwick, 11N9)
b. 27 May 1876, Catskill, N.Y.; d. 15 Aug 1953. Mar. 1st, 22 Feb 1908, to Bertha Elizabeth Ellwanger (b. 24 Jun 1876; d. 22 Mar 1937)
CH:
(13N15) 1. Elizabeth Ellwanger [C], b. 1909 — m. Ashley Robey
2. George Halcott [C] Jr., b. 1913 — m. 1st, 1936, Elizabeth Eleanor Graves (b. 16 Dec 1914); m. 2d, 30 Nov 1945, Ruth Roseborough Marshall (b. 13 Feb 1915).
   Ch: a. Barbara Lynn [C], b. 4 Dec 1946
Mar. 2d, to Irene Brugger (b. 12 Jun 1896)
Ref: Kilham ... Chadwick (1966) chart C IVa; ACAG, iii:523-24

12N15  ELIZABETH LORD UPHAM  (Nathaniel G. Upham, 11N10)
b. 18 Aug 1830; d. __________. Mar. 1 May 1850 to Hon. Joseph B. Walker of Concord, N.H.
CH: (WALKER)
   Ch: a. Sheafe [W], b. 16 Nov 1888
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Walker Gilbert, b. 11 Nov 1884
   b. Harvey John [G], b. 26 Feb 1887
   c. Mary Bell [G], b. 2 Oct 1888
(contd)
Elizabeth Lord Upham contd


4. Mary Bell [W], b. 15 Sep 1856; d. 2 Feb 1867

5. Eliza Lord [W], b. 4 Jan 1863 - res. Concord, N.H. 1889


Ref: Upham Fam. (1892), p. 313

EMILY ABIGAIL GOOKIN (Daniel Gookin, 11N12) b. 10 Jul 1843, Lowell, Mass. (Lowell VR); d. 19 Jul 1930.


CH: (HAYES)

1. Sarah A. [H], b. 23 Jul 1867, Portland, Me.; d. 25 Aug 1869, Auburn, Me.

2. Alice Gookin [H], b. 1868 - m. Thomas H. Barrett

3. Maud W. [H], b. 14 Mar 1870, Auburn; d. 6 Aug 1870


5. David Edwin [H], b. 1877 - m. Ethel F. Kimball


7. John W. [H], b. 19 Oct 1882, N. Woodstock, Me.; d. 30 Aug 1883


CH: a. Priscilla Helen [H], b. 11 Oct 1918 - m. Mr. Norton


CH:

1. William Titcomb Gookin, b. 15 Apr 1884

2. George Wingate [G], b. 25 Sep 1886


(contd)
4. Lorinda Gookin, b. 24 Oct 1892 (Chelsea City Clerk's rec.)


12N18 JOHN WINGATE GOOKIN (Seth Storer Gookin, 11N14)

CH:
1. Gertrude May [G], b. 3 Apr 1874, Portland, Me.
2. Verania Rosabella [G], b. 12 Mar 1877, Portland, Me.
3. Walter Storer [G], b. 21 Jan 1882
   Ch: a. Carll Melville [H] — lived Augusta & Gorham, Me. — had son, Eugene C. Heath of Portland, Me.
   b. Kathleen [H] — of Augusta, Me. — m. Mr. Stoveken; had son, Frank Stoveken, perhaps others.
   c. Helen Althea [H] — of Augusta, Me.

Mar. 2d, 30 May 1895, Mechanic Falls, Me. to Mabel Gertrude Beane
Ref: 6/81, rec. of N.H. Society of the Cincinnati.

12N19 FREDERICK WINGATE THORNTON GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 11N16)

CH:


12N20 GEORGE FRANK GOOKIN (Nathaniel Gookin, 11N16)

CH:
(13N18) 1. Grace Frederick [G], b. 1879 — m. William J. Karslake

12N21 GRACE BADGER GOOKIN (George Wingate Gookin, 11N17)
b. 4 Apr 1869 (1870?); d. ___ Mar. 3 Jun 1890 to William T. Burbank (b. 30 Sep 1864, Plymouth, Mass.).

CH: (BURBANK) (contd)
12N21 Grace Badger Gookin contd

1. Marcia L. Burbank, b. 28 Apr 1892; Mar. 10 Jul 1917, Raymond M. Smith
   Ch: a. Philip Manley [S], b. 2 Dec 1919
   b. Elizabeth Marcia [S], b. 10 Apr 1923
2. William S. Burbank, b. 29 Jun 1897, prob. Brockton, Mass. -
   m. Evelyn N. Tibbetts
   Ch: a. Mary Laura [B], b. 3 Nov 1919
   b. Ruth Grace [B], b. 14 Apr 1921
   c. Hazel Priscilla [B], b. 30 Jul 1922
3. Grace E. Burbank, b. 24 Jan 1904

Ref: Sedgley, Geneal. ... Burbank Fam. (1928), pp. 324, 351

12N22 FRANK LOCKE GOOKIN (William P. Gookin, 11N18)

Ch:
3. Frank [G], b. _____ In the card-file by Frank C. Seymour (see above), a cousinship is stated for Frank's dau. Doris with Helen Gertrude Adams of 50 Dana St., Cambridge, thus placing Frank as Jennie (Gookin) Adams' brother. Mar. Viola Lufkin (b. ca. 1874), dau. of wid. Anna Gertrude (Farrar?) Lufkin (b. abt. 1860 (sic).)
   Ch: a. Ralph - m. & had 2 ch.; d. before 1934. Dau. Ruth Gookin is mar. (1941)
   b. Doris, b. abt. 1901 - m. Robert Rossney (b. abt. 1888) - severely wounded in WW-I. Fam. moved to R.I. 1942.
   Ch: (1) Virginia Rossney, b. 21 Mar 1923
      (2) June [R], b. 11 Jun 1928
4. Edward L. [G] - may be the same who was empl. for yrs. in the Widener Libr., Harvard
5. Albert T. [G] - may be the same who was a butcher in Stowell's, Brattle Square, Cambridge.

Ref: Locke, Geneal. Capt. John Locke, p. 475, with additions as indicated. Obit, BET, 29 Mar 1928, lists ch. 2, 4, 5 as survivors - also states 3 gr-ch. and 2 gr-gr-ch.

12N23 CHARLES BAILEY GOOKIN (Samuel H. Gookin, 11N19)
   b. 26 Sep 1847, Boston, Mass.; d. 16 Jun 1916, Tisbury, Mass.
   Mar. 29 Dec 1874, Marie Theresa Blodgett (b. 10 Jul 1849, bpt. 29 Apr 1849 (Roxbury VR), dau. Charles F. and Caroline T. Blodgett of Prov., R.I.

   CH: (contd)
1. Marie Blodgett Gookin, b. 25 Oct 1877
2. Dorothy Quincy [G], b. 21 Sep 1881 - m. 26 Oct 1907 to Effingham Lawrence of NYC
   Ch: a. Dorothy Quincy Lawrence - m. 3 Aug 1934, Douglaston, Long Is., N.Y., to George Hopper Fitch (b. 29 Nov 1909), son of Winchester Fitch (b. 1867) and Florence Lunette (Hopper) (b. 1876).

HARRIETT GERALD
CH: (CLOWSER)
1. Mary [C] - m. Steve Williamson, bro. of Clarence [W]
2. Isaac [G], b. 1853 - m. Alice Pearson
3. David Warren [G], b. 1857 - m. Grace A. Reeves
   Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

FINETTA GOOKIN
Mar. 1st, 26 Apr 1849, Morgan Co., Ohio, to Ezekiel Cole (b. ca. 1828, Ohio; d. Lucas Co., Iowa, 1850/60) (Finetta Head of Household in 1860 census).
CH: (COLE)
1. Susanna (in census) ("Anna") - m. James Carroll
   Ch: a. Minnie Carroll - lived in Okla in 1924
   Ch: a. Allie Highland - m. Ed Diffenbaugh
3. Sylvester [G], b. 1851 - m. Savilla E. Durham
   Mar. 2d, to Jerry Ribble
   4. John Ribble - lived in Texas
   5. Bessie Ribble - do
   Mar. 3rd to Gordon?

SAMUEL A. GOOKIN
b. 8 Mar 1833, Noble Co., Ohio?; d. 21 Jan 1909, bur. Salem Cem., Lucas Co., Iowa.
Mar. to Lydia Ann Russell (b. 2 Jan 1842; d. 26 Mar 1900, bur. Salem Cem.), dau. Reuben and Mary (Larrick) Russell.
CH:
1. Melissa [G], b. 18 Apr 1859, Chariton, Iowa; d. 10 Aug 1927.
   mar. 12 Oct 1879 to John Paris Holmes. (Ch. b. Dunbar, Nebr.)
      b. George Samuel [H], b. 12 Feb 1882
      c. Ethel [H], b. 18 Oct 1884; d. May 1888
   d. Myrtle Dora [H], b. 20 Sep 1886 - m. Earl Wortman - no ch.
   (Ref: Ltr. 11 Aug 1923, Ella B. Gookin to Elmer L. Gookin; 1950, Mrs. S. G. Winter).
2. Craig Gookin, b. 1865 - m. Alia J. Hobson
3. Dora [G], b. 31 Jul 1867, Chariton, Iowa; d. 10 Oct 1948 -
   m. 30 Dec 1889, Russell, Iowa, to George McClelland Holmes
   (Ch. b. Dunbar, Nebr.)
   Ch: a. William S. Holmes, b. 23 Jan 1891
   b. Allan Ralph [H], b. 5 Oct 1895
   c. Vera Myrtle [H], b. 3 Nov 1897
   d. Andrew Jackson [H], b. 29 Dec 1899
   (Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin to E. L. Gookin; 1950, Mrs. S. G.
   Winter.)
4. Ella [G], b. 7 May 1869, Chariton; d. 10 Aug 1929 - unm.
5. Mary [G], b. 8 Jun 1871; d. 30 Jan 1964, Chariton, Iowa.
   - m. 12 Mar 1889 (1890?) to Charles White
   Ch: a. Glenn White, b. 8 Dec 1890 (1891?); d. 5 Jun 1942
   b. Cecile [W], b. 28 Mar 1894 (or 28 Feb 1892?) -
      m. Claude Fuller; res. Burlington, Iowa 1952
   (Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin to E. L. Gookin; 1952 & 5/80,
   Mrs. S. G. Winter)
6. Andrew Daniver [G], b. 4 Oct 1873; d. 16 Oct 1951 - m. 18 Dec
   1901 nr Chariton, Iowa, to Ina May Martin (b. 17 May 1880,
   Warren Twp, nr Derby, Iowa).
   Ch: a. Marvel Kalista [G], b. 2 Jan 1903 nr Russell, Iowa
   b. Ardis Roselyn [G], b. 17 Jun 1905 nr do
   c. Donald Martin [G], b. 6 Jun 1911 nr Chariton, Iowa
   (Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin to E. L. Gookin; 1952, Elmer L.
   Gookin, Chariton, Iowa)
7. Jessie M. [G], b. 1874 - m. Luther L. Keller
8. Margaret Emma [G], b. 1878 - m. James D. Threlkeld
9. John D. [G], b. 8 Mar 1881, Russell, Iowa; d. 10 Nov 1945 -
   m. 20 Sep 1905, Broken Bow, Nebr. to Ella Brown (b. 6 Mar 1884,
   Reamsville, Kans.)
   Ch: a. Robert Russell [G], b. 2 Nov 1906, Chariton, Iowa -
      m. 2 Nov 1939, Lacrosse, Wisc. to Blanche J. Elstad
      (b. 12 Jan 1913, Lacrosse).
      b. Barbara Ellen [G], b. 13 Mar 1913 - m. John Halverson
      (Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin to E. L. Gookin; 1952, Mrs. S. G.
      Winter; 6/64, Robert R. Gookin (above), Gardena, Calif.
      10. Lawrence [G], b. 4 May 1883; d. 18 Feb 1918 - KIA-WW-I, bur.
      Salem Cem., Lucas Co., Iowa, 1921
   Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin, Quincy, Ill. to Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa;
   1952, Elmer L. Gookin; 1952, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Iowa City, Iowa.
MARGARET GOOKIN (Langdon Gookin, 11N22)
b. prob. abt. 1836, Noble Co.?, Ohio; d. Mar. to
John Russell - bro. of Lydia Ann [R] who m. Samuel A. Gookin.
Ch: (RUSSELL)
      Lived with parents until their deaths.
   (13N25) 2. Albert E. [R], b. 1866 - m. Etta Larimer
   3. (son) - d. inf.
   Lived on farm nr country school "Russell", named for husband's family;
   moved in later yrs. to Russell, Iowa where both died.
   Ref: 1924, Cornelia Russell to E. L. Gookin; 1950, Elmer L. Gookin,
   Chariton, Iowa.
ELIZA JANE GOOKIN  (Langdon Gookin, 11N22)
b. 22 Feb 1840, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 20 Jan 1913, Lucas Co., Iowa,
bur. Ragtown Cem., so. of Russell.  Mar. 1st, 9 Feb 1860, Lucas Co., Iowa, to
Andrew Jackson Blue (b. 25 Sep 1837 in Ill.; d. 18 Jun 1872, Russell, Iowa.
CH: (BLUE)
1. William Blue, b. 7 Nov 1865; d. 26 Sep 1914 - unm.
2. George Sigler [B], b. 1867 - m. Avis I. Callahan
3. Walter Langdon [B], b. 1869 - m. Mary E. Kells
4. Martha [B], b. 19 Feb 1871; d. 6 Sep 1872 nr. Russell, Iowa, bur.
Ragtown Cem.
5. Bessie Bertha [B], b. 1872 - m. Charles A. Kells
Mar. 2d, to Absalom A. Blue (b. 17 Dec 1850, Warren Co., Ill.; d. 19 Apr 1919,
Galesburg, Ill., bur. there).  Half-bro. of Andrew J. Blue; he left shortly
after dau. Gertrude was born and was not traced until 1964.
6. Laura Blue, b. 16 Jun 1877 nr Russell, Iowa; d. 24 Dec 1920, Creston,
Iowa.  Mar. 19 Dec 1900, Chariton, Iowa, to Henry Clark (b. 1880).
CH: a. Bonnie Clark, b. 1902; d. 1 Sep 1922, Creston, Iowa
b. William Clark, b. 21 Sep 1905 - served in U.S. Navy
7. Gertrude Mae [B], b. 1881 - m. William G. Sims
Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro
Valley, Calif.; 1964, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

CLARK GOOKIN  (Langdon Gookin, 11N22)
b. 16 Jul 1842, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 28 Jul 1917 nr Chariton, Iowa,
bur. Chariton. Came to Lucas Co., Iowa, crossing Mississippi River 6 Dec 1852
at Ft. Madison, Iowa.  Lived on farm about 8 mi. SE of Chariton, Iowa until death.
Mar. 4 Nov 1868 to Mary Myers (b. 3 Feb 1849 in Penn.; d. 15 Sep 1927, Lucas Co.,
Iowa, bur. Chariton).
CH:
1. Joseph A. [G], b. 1869 - m. Lulu B. Adams
2. Jacob Langdon [G], b. 1872 - m. Margaret B. Mason
3. William Cecil [G], b. 1874 - m. Nellie M. Logan
4. Rosalie Belle [G], b. 22 Dec 1876, Chariton, Iowa; d. _____.
Afer mar. moved to farm in Wayne Co., nr Millertown, Iowa, after­
wards to a farm nr Belmond.  After husband's death, she moved to
Sioux City, Iowa where she lived (1952) with a dau. who taught sch.
She lived at onetime in Corydon, Iowa.  Mar. to Alfred Carlson (d.
abt. 1949) of Belmond, Iowa.
CH: a. Ralph Lawrence Carlson, b. 31 Dec 1899
b. Glenn Clifford [C], b. 4 Mar 1901
c. Irvin Levalley [C], b. 12 May 1903
d. Nellie Marie [C], b. 18 Jul 1907
e. Doris Christine [C], b. 4 Nov 1912
f. Lois Mary [C], b. 11 Aug 1915
g. Dorothy Marjorie [C], b. 18 Dec 1917
5. Harriet Maude [G], b. 26 Dec 1878 (1879?), Lucas Co., Iowa; d.
5 Jul 1956, Corydon, Iowa, bur. Chariton.  After mar. lived on farm
CH: a. Cecile Elena Poush, b. 19 Oct 1911
b. Mabel Arlene [P], b. 4 Nov 1914
c. Chester Stanton [P], b. 6 Aug 1918
6. Thomas A. [G], b. 1881 - m. Lena Averill
7. Harley Edwin [G], b. 1885 - m. Rebecca Dewey
8. Adda Mabel [G], b. 1886 - m. Elmer E. Poush
Ref: 1949-52, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa
THOMAS GOOKIN  
1845, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 30 Jan 1921, Rochester, Minn., 
b. 4 Feb 1845, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 30 Jan 1921, Rochester, Minn., 
Pvt., Co. D., 8th Iowa Cav. in Civil War, taken pris. in Ga. and confined 
to Andersonvillle Camp. After mar., farmed in Benton Twp., Lucas Co., for abt. 
35 yrs, then moved to Chariton. Mar. 9 Apr 1867 to Phoebe Myers (b. 19 Aug 
1847; d. 2 Jun 1922).

CH:
1. Effie A. [G], b. 1868 — m. Orin A. Scales
2. Albert Burton [G], b. 1872 — m. Maude M. McFarland
3. Martha Adella [G], b. 1874 — m. Harvey H. Parker
4. Harvey Amandevil [G], b. 6 Feb 1876, Benton Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa.
   Born on a farm; attd. Central Col. at Pella, Iowa; enl. Russell, 
   Iowa in Co. H., 50th Iowa Inf., 1 Jul 1898 for Spanish-American 
   War, mustered out in Des Moines 30 Nov 1898 (Roster & Rec. Iowa 
   Soldiers, vol. vi). Moved to Potter Co., S. Dak., thence to 
   Montana, nr Valier, later to Molson, Mont. Lived nr Flathead 
   lake in summer, and in Phoenix, Ariz. in Winter (info. 1952).
   Mar. Anna Van Wall (Van Wald?) (b. 2 Jul 1883, Wisc.)
   Ch. a. Martha M. [G], b. 28 Oct 1902 in S. Dak.
5. Walter Carl [G], b. 29 May 1879; d. 17 Feb 1950. Mar. 28 Mar 
   1911 to Estella B. Snook (b. 30 Aug 1877). Walter was b. on 
   farm in Benton Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa; went to country sch. then 
   Capital City Sch. of Commerce, Des Moines. Was Asst. Trainmaster 
   for Chicago-Burlington-Quincy RR Co. At Chariton, entered firm 
   of A. B. Gookin as real-estate and insurance broker, continuing 
   until death.
6. Elmer Lercy [G], b. 28 Mar 1882, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 17 Oct 1958, 
   Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 5 Jun 1918, Ruth Eliza Allen (b. 26 Dec 
   1895; d. 5 Mar 1956, Chariton). Elmer was also b. on a farm; 
   attd. Simpson Col. at Indianola, then Capital City Sch. of Commerce 
   at Des Moines; entered banking at Chariton 1903 as bookkeeper and continued 41 yrs., retiring as Vice-Pres. of Natl. 
   Bank & Trust Co.; Dir. Iowa Bankers Assoc. two terms. Interesed 
   for many years in genealogy, and furnished extensive data 
   of his line to this compiler.

OTHELLO VERMILLION GOOKIN  
1849, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 15 Aug 1917, Mar. to Zerelda (Zarilda?) C. 
b. 13 Apr 1849; d. 15 Aug 1917. Mar. to Zerelda (Zarilda?) C.

CH:
1. Martin A. [G], b. 1877 — m. Mary C. Johnson
2. Purley V. [G], b. 1878 — m. Roxy I. Querry
3. Oakey R. [G], b. 1881 — m. Elizabeth Martin
4. Tarrin E., b. 1884 — m. J. Myrl McColough
5. Archie M. [G], b. 1886 — m. William A. McColough
6. Belle I. [G], b. 1890 — m. Clifford A. Rasmus

JOHN LANGDON CLOWSER  
1841, Noble Co., Ohio; d. at Chariton, Iowa. Moved to 
b. 3 Dec 1841, Noble Co., Ohio; d. at Chariton, Iowa. Moved to 
Iowa in 1851; settled first nr Russell, then later nr present Williamson, 
still later in Chariton. Served in Inf. in Civil War. Mar. to Mary King 
(b. 11 Dec 1838, Kusensco Co., Ind.)

CH:
1. Harry [G], b. 1871 — m. twice
2. Jessie [G], b. 1873 — m. William A. McClure

Ref: Rec. of Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa
JAMES MUNROE CLOWSER (Mary Gookin, l1N23)
b. 25 Apr 1844; d. 16 Jan 1880 (sic) [N.B. Date of death is an obvious
discrepancy when compared to birth-date of Harry R. (below): also it is identi-
cal to that given for death of Missouri (Fox) [C]. Mar. 1st, to Missouri Fox
(b. 16 Dec 1852; d. 16 Jan 1880), half-sister of John Reuben Fox the novelist.
CH:
(12N47) 1. William Marshall Clowser, b. 1869 — m. twice
2. Alburton ["Burt"] [C], b. 18 Dec 1870 — unm.
3. Nevada [C], b. 15 Jan 1873 — unm.
(12N48) 4. Charley Edwin [C], b. 1874 — m. Grace J. Gillham
5. John Elvin [C], b. 19 Oct 1876 — unm.
(12N49) 6. Virgil M. [C], b. 1879 — m.
Mar. 2d, to Anna Elizabeth Hedges (?) [N.B. Identical similarity to name given
for wife of above Virgil M. Clowser (see 12N49): one is in error].
7. Harry R. [C] (Henry R.?), b. 19 Dec 1885 — unm. Lived Omaha,
Nebr. in 1923
Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

RACHAEL CLOWSER (Mary Gookin, l1N23)
b. prob. abt. 1845/6; d. prob. 2 Jun 1890. Mar. 30 Mar 1863? in Ky.?,
to Greenbu Owens (d. abt. 1910? at Confidence, Iowa).
CH: OWNES
(13N50) 1. Candacy Owens, b. 1869 — m. George Ruark
Ref: 1964, Carl O. Ruark

MARY FIDELIA CLOWSER (Mary Gookin, l1N23)
b. prob. by 1853; d. Mar. to Azio (Azro?) King.
CH: KING
1. Howard [K], b. 26 Aug 1873, Lucas Co. (nr Russell) Iowa. Served
to Edith M. Fisher
Ch: a. J. Herbert King, b. 3 Nov 1907
b. M. Hazel [K], b. 9 Jul 1909
2. Lawrence [K].
Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

ADALINE GOOKIN (Monroe Gookin, 11N24)
b. 10 Jan 1845 in Ohio; d. 12 Oct 1894 at Russell, Iowa. Moved with
parents to Iowa in spring of 1856. Mar. 27 Dec 1863 to Thomas O. McKinley
(b. 12 May 1840; d. 15 Jul 1905). Res. south of Russell, Iowa.
CH: McKinley
1. Charles B. [McK], b. 24 Feb 1865; d. 1 Sep 1866
(13N51) 2. Miner C. [McK], b. 1866 — m. Merta A. Pierce
(13N52) 3. Viola E. [McK], b. 1872 — m. Sherman Lockridge
4. Adeline [McK].
5. Thomas O. [McK]
Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

JAMES MADISON GOOKIN (Monroe Gookin, 11N24)
b. 16 Jun 1847, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 4 Feb 1924, Chariton, Iowa.
Farmer; lived nr. Russell and later at Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 7 Jul 1872 to
Sarah Catherine Rouse (b. 13 Apr 1854).
CH:
1. Carter [G], b. 17 May 1873; d. 17 Feb 1874
2. Samuel Franklin [G], b. 27 Nov 1875 (1879?); d. Nov 1949, Ottumwa,
Iowa. Born on farm so. of Russell, Iowa; later in Ottumwa, worked
for John H. Morrell & Co.; later was minister. Mar. to _____
Mackey, dau. Mathew Mackey.
-d. F. M. (Moody?) (Ref: 1949, Samuel F. Gookin (above),
Ottumwa, Iowa; 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa).
(contd)
3. Daisy Gookin, b. 5 Aug 1877; d. 28 Aug 1877

4. Fritz B. [G], b. 12 Aug 1878 (1879?) - m. 27 Nov 1912 to Eva Langford
   Ch: a. Helen E. [G], b. 1 Nov 1914; d. 9 Dec 1914
   b. Sarah E. [G], b. 26 Nov 1915
   c. Fritz B. [G] Jr., b. 6 Feb 1918
   d. Florence E. [G], b. 8 Feb 1921
   e. Martha E. [G], b. 20 Dec 1922; d. 21 Feb 1923

5. Blanche Ellen [G], b. 28 Jun 1881 - m. Frank E. Plew.
   d. Harold [P]; e. Raymond [P]; f. Katherine J. [P] -
   b. 9 Aug 1908?; g. Blanche E. [P]; h. James [P];
   i. Charles [P]; j. Madaline [P].

6. Matilda E. [G], b. 8 Dec 1883 - m. McKinley
   Ch: a. Fred Paulson [Mck].

7. Margaret M. [G], b. 19 Mar 1886 - m. Kalaher
8. Rhoda M. [G], b. 2 Mar 1891 - m. Paul Nelson
9. Grace C. [G], b. 22 Feb 1893 - m. Becker
   Ch: a. Robert Becker

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N38 SAMUEL AMOS GOOKIN (Monroe Gookin, 11N24)
   b. 24 Oct 1855; d. 25 Jan 1940. He lived so. of Russell, Iowa,
   later in Adair, Iowa; in later life lived in IOOF Home in Mason City, Iowa.
   Mar. 4 Jul 1881 to Ida Alice Hill (b. 12 May (5 Dec?) 1860; d. 20 Sep 1914).
   CH:
   (13N53) 1. John E. [G], b. 1883 - m. Oma Wright
   (13N54) 2. Lloyd Thomas [G], b. 1888 - m. Fannie E. Richard
   Ref: 1949, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; Pershing Fam. (1924), p. 339

12N39 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GOOKINS (Madison Gookin(s), 11N25)
   b. ca. 1849/50; d. 24 Nov 1925, bur. Zanesville, Ohio, Greenwood Cem.
   CH:
   (13N55) 1. Otto Forrest [G], b. 1882 - m. Blanche M. VanY
   (13N56) 2. Clarence Cleveland [G], b. 1886 - m. twice
   (13N57) 3. George Carl [G], b. 1889 - m. Lelia L. Owens
   Ref: 3/80 & 2/83, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, International Falls, Minn.

12N40 HIRAM JACKSON GOOKINS (Madison Gookin(s), 11N25)
   b. 1 Feb 1851; d. 24 Jan 1939, Inman, Kans. Mar. 1878 to
   Mary Ann McGee (b. 1 Feb 1859; d. 10 May 1928).
   CH:
   (13N58) 1. Francis Marion [G], b. 1879 - m. Hattie Louise Meade
   (12N59) 2. Charles Frederick [G], b. 1881 - m. Mabel F. Bocher
   3. Harry [G], b. 17 Mar 1890; d. 23 Jul 1897
   Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

12N41 HENRY JUSTUS GOOKINS (Madison Gookin(s), 11N25)
   b. 22 Sep 1859; d. 16 Jul 1930. Mar. to Laura May Asquith
   (b. 15 Feb 1861; d. 12 Dec 1942, bur. Greenwood Cem., Zanesville, Ohio).
   CH:
   1. Ada Alice [G], b. _______; d. 18 Apr 1918
   4. David Earl [G], b. 19 Apr 1895; d. 31 Aug 1967
   (13N60) 5. Mary Lucinda [G], b. 1900 - m. Raymond C. Moeller
   (contd)
12N41 Henry Justus Gookins contd


12N42 PRUDENCE B. CORSER (Nathaniel Corser, 11N26)

Mar. 10 Nov 1844, Benton (Zion), Lake Co., Ill. to David Whaley (b. 7 Sep 1818, Scrib, Oswego Co., N.Y.; d. 21 Aug 1883, Palmer, Kans.).

CH:
(Whaley)
1. Cyrus Clark [W], b. 6 May 1846, Kenosha, Wisc.; d. 2 Nov 1906, St. Joseph, Mo.
(13N61) 2. Charles Austin [W], b. 1848 - m. Amelia Ann Smith
4. Albert David [W], b. 22 Mar 1852, Waukegan, Ill.; d. 24 Jan 1929, Weippe, Idaho
6. Eugene A. [W], b. 5 Aug 1855, Benton Twp; d. there 24 Feb 1856
8. Elmer N. [W], b. 4 May 1861, Benton Twp; d. 30 Apr 1862, Springfield?
9. Milo F. [W], b. 9 Nov 1865, Benton Twp; d. 5 Nov 1930, Wash. state.


12N43 GEORGE OLIVER GOOKIN (Oliver H. P. Gookin, 11N30)


CH:
1. Ross Albertus [G], b. 16 Feb 1887, Hebron, McHenry Co., Ill. - m. 31 Aug 1918 to Addie Fosher Adams [See p. 1147]
2. Alice Malissa [G], b. 8 Sep 1888, Hebron, Ill. - m. 5 Apr 1911 to Arthur Perley Fosher - had ch.

Ref: MacKenzie, Colonial Fam. of Amer., 5:344

12N44 ELIZABETH AMORY LEE (William R. Lee III, 11N31)

b. 10 Jun 1843; d. __________. Mar. 3 Nov 1866, Genl. Oswald Herbert Ernst - U.S. Army

CH: (Ernst)
1. Helen Amory [E], b. 1867

Ref: MacKenzie, Colonial Fam. of Amer., 5:344
ROBERT IVES LEE (William R. Lee III, 11N31)

b. 5 May 1846; d. 19 Dec 1911. Educ. at St. Paul's, Concord, N.H. and went west in 1860's with uncle Robert H. Ives, the financier. Lee was a horseman and owner of the Praire Dell farm at Topeka, Kans., where several world-record trotting horses were sired. Mar. Mar 1880 to Abby Katherine Kimber, dau. of Henry and Jean (Henry) [K] of Kimberly, Penn.

CH:
   Ch: a. Thomas Amory Van Horn, b. 27 Oct 1912
2. Thomas Amory Lee, b. 28 Jan 1889 - AB, AM, LLB - atty in Boston.
3. Anna Louise Lee, b. 6 Aug 1890

Ref: MacKenzie, Colonial Fam. of Amer., 5:344

KATHERINE TRACY HALE (Ann Titcomb, 11N32)


CH: (REED) (others?)
1. Sophia Reed, b. 1881 - m. George W. Briggs

Ref: 2/82, Loring T. Briggs, Franklin Lakes, N.J.

HUGH CABOT (Elizabeth Dwight, 11N38)

b. 11 Aug 1872, Beverly Farms, Mass.; d. 14 Aug 1945. AB, Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch. 1898; surgical intern at Mass. Genl. Hosp. then entered practice with cousin Arthur Tracy Cabot, acquiring from him an interest in genito-urinary surgery. Hugh organized a Dept. in that field at Mass. Genl. Hosp. in 1910, and began instructing at Harvard Med. Sch. (1910-1913), Asst. Prof. (1913-18) and Prof. (1918-1919) of genito-urinary surgery. In spring of 1916 he helped recruit a surgical unit of 57 doctors and nurses sent by Harvard to aid British Forces in France, where he served 3 months. He returned to France in Feb 1917 as Chief Surg. of Genl. Hosp. 22 at Camlers and in Oct 1917 became its Commanding Officer, until Jan 1919. After return to the U.S. he was aptd. Prof. and Director of Surgery at Univ. of Mich. Med. Sch., Jan 1920, implementing reforms in med. education and hosp. administration. His reforms were opposed by special interests and he was "relieved" as Dean 7 Feb 1930. He accepted an invitation to become consulting surg. at Mayo Clinic and Prof. of Surg. at the Univ. of Minn, Grad. Sch. of Med., continuing for 9 yrs. until retirement to Boston in 1939. He was a maverick - against fossilized medical treatment and administration, and together with others, publicized their dissent from the position of "organized medicine". Mar. 1st, 22 Sep 1902 to Mary Anderson Boit of Brookline, Mass. (d. 1936).

CH:
1. Hugh Cabot Jr.
2. Mary Anderson [C]
3. John Boit [C]
4. Arthur Tracy [C]

Ref: Dict. Amer. Biol., suppl. 3, pp. 121-22

KATHERINE HEAD (Edward F. Head, 11N40)

b. 9 Oct 1858; d. Mar. 2 Oct 1880 to Josiah Royce (b. 20 Nov 1855, Grass Valley, Calif.). Grad. Univ. Calif. 1875; studied in Göttingen and Leipsig 1875-76; Fellow, Johns Hopkins Univ. and PhD there 1878; instructor English Lit. & Logic, Univ. Calif. 1878-82; Instr. in Philosophy, Harvard 1882-85.

(contd)
CH:

1. Katherine Head contd

CH:

1. Christopher [R], b. 11 Apr 1882; d. 1910
2. Edward [R], b. 25 Dec 1886; d. after 1952


Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., p. 1754; Head Fam. (1963), p. 338

CH:

1. PHILLIP MARQUAND

b. 27 Feb 1867, Boston, Mass.; d.

MIT 1891, Mar. 30 Mar 1892 to Margaret Fuller (d. 1932).

CH: (Several, of which)


b. Christina Sedgwick [M], b. 1927? — m. Richard E. Welch

Mar. 2d, 16 Apr 1937 to Adelaide Ferry Hooker, dau. of Elon Huntington Hooker and Blanche (Ferry), Pres. and principal owner of Hooker Electrochemical Co.; on mother's side an heiress to Ferry Seed Co. — DIV. 1957?

c. Blanche Ferry [M], b. 1940

d. Timothy Fuller [M], b. 1942?

e. Elon Huntington Hooker [M], b. 1943?

Ref: Atkins Fam.; Cleveland Geneal., p. 1755; Obit, N.Y. Times 17 Jul 1960, p. 1; Birmingham, The Late John Marquand (1972) — this biography incidentally covers several members of the Marquand family.

CH:

1. HARRIET HAMILTON TYNG

b. 26 May 1879, So. Orange, N.J.; d.

Priv. Sch., Elizabeth, N.J. and Art Student League, N.Y., C. Mar. 2 Jun 1901 to John Lathrop Gray (b. 6 Feb 1875, Franklin, Penn.), son Philander Raymond Gray (b. Covington, Ky.) and Josephine Cecelia (McDowell) (b. Franklin, Penn.)

CH: (GRAY)


b. William Snow [G], b. 23 May 1935


CH: a. Suzanne Mathilda Etnier, b. 6 Jul 1927

b. Penelope Royal [E], b. 17 Jul 1929


(contd)
12N50 Harriett Hamilton Tyng contd

2. Harriet Mathilda Gray contd
   c. Malcolm Hovenden Frost Jr., b. 4 May 1935
   d. Nicholas Pepperell [F], b. 1 Feb 1938

3. Cecelia Gray, b. 16 Sep 1909 - m. 3 Jun 1931, Edward Carter Ives
   Ch: a. Cecelia Candee Ives, b. 9 May 1936

4. Penelope Royall Gray, b. 28 Nov 1912 - m. 1st, 19 Aug 1932 to
   Eugene Darrell Hutchings of Bermuda - no ch. Mar. 2d, 6 Oct
   1934 to Joseph Howes Bridge
   Ch: a. Stephen Higginson Bridge, b. 7 Aug 1935
      b. David Robeson [B], b. Aug 1936

Ref: Colonial & Rev. Lineages of Amer., i:390

13th Generation

13N1 SARA LEE GOOKIN (Augustus W. Gookin, 12N1)
   b. 10 Jan 1893, Hampton, N.H. Mar. 22 Oct 1917, Hampton, N.H. to
   Thomas Lowell Sanborn (b. 4 Apr 1886, Hampton Falls, N.H.), son of Jack
   Sanborn of Hampton Falls, N.H. and Sarah Lizzie (Knight) (b. Oshkosh, Wisc.
   Apr 1858; d. 4 Apr 1886); gr—son of Stephen Tilton Knight of Hampton Falls,
   N.H., who m. 6 Jun 1833 to Abigail Dow (d. 17 Oct 1890).
   CH:
   1. Anne Gookin [S], b. 17 Jun 1920, Concord, Mass. Mar. 7 Jun 1953
      at New York City to Eldridge L. Lasell (b. 24 Dec 1913, Nanking, China.
         b. Elizabeth Sanborn [L], b. 25 Jul 1955 do
         c. Susan King [L] (twin), b. 25 Jul 1955, do
         d. Sarah Anne [L], b. 19 Jul 1956, do
   2. Elizabeth [S], b. 9 Jul 1924, Concord, Mass. Mar. 21 Dec 1952,
      Yonkers, N.Y., to John Robert Dingeldein (b. 2 Dec 1923, NYC).
      Ch: a. Joan Lee [D], b. 13 Nov 1955, New York City
         b. Susan Mary [D], b. 21 Apr 1957, Norwalk, Conn.
         c. Charles Thomas [D], b. 23 Mar 1961, Norwalk.

Ref: Ltr. 1978, Mrs. Thomas L. Sanborn (above) Norwalk, Conn.; Dow, R. P.,
Book of Dow (1929), p. 84

13N2 VINCENT GOOKIN (Adelbert B. Gookin, 12N2)
   b. 17 Jun 1875, Biddeford, Me.; d. 21 Jul 1949, York, Me. Mar. at
   Portsmouth, N.H. 14 Aug 1929 to Florence Akers Ives (b. 19 Apr 1906, Mathias,
   Maine). As widow, Mrs. Gookin m. 2d, Linwood C. Thomas and res. (4/64) at
   Biddeford, Me. McCall's Magazine, Oct 1947, p. 74, had an article about her
   weaving factory and shop in Maine.
   CH:
   2. Angela [G], b. 8 Nov 1931, Biddeford, Me. Mar. 5 Nov 1949,
      Ogunquit, Me. to Robert Holbrook
         b. Mark [H], b. 15 Feb 1958, do

Ref: 1949, George E. Gookin II, Arlington, Mass.; 4/64, Mrs. Florence Thomas
   (above), Biddeford, Me.

13N3 GEORGE EDWARD GOOKIN II (Adelbert B. Gookin, 12N2)
   b. 29 Oct 1876, Biddeford, Me.; d. 8 Jul 1949, Arlington, Mass.
   at Lyndenville, Vt. to Mary Elizabeth Mills (b. 4 Apr 1881, Lenoxville, P.Q.,
   CH:

   (contd)
13N3  George Edward Gookin II contd.


2. Dorothy [G], b. 30 Jul 1913, Somerville, Mass. - m. 20 Aug 1954 to John Joseph Kilduff (b. 29 Mar 1891)
   Ch: a. Thomas George [K], b. 15 Jan 1957

3. Georgina [G], b&d. 30 Aug 1916


13N4  KATHERINE ROGERS CHADWICK (John R. Chadwick, 12N5)

b. 9 Apr 1892; d. , . Brought up and educ. in and around N.Y.; memb. Soc. of Mayflower Desc. and Natl. Soc. Colonial Dames; lived in Berkely, Calif. with husband upon his retirement. Mar. 6 Oct 1915 to Lieut. Edward Davis Washburn Jr., USN, (b. 29 Dec 1884, Bedford City, Va.; d. 28 Jun 1963, Berkely, Calif., bur. U.S. Naval Acad. Cem., Annapolis, Md.), son of Edward D. Washburn Sr., a Presby. minister, and Jane Cary (Harrison). Entered Naval Acad. in 1902 and grad. 1906; a good athlete, especially in track. Upon grad. was sent to China, where his first command was on a gun-boat on the Yang-tse River. Served with honor in both World Wars on ships and destroyers. During his career he commanded a Division of destroyers, the Cruiser Marblehead, and battleship California. Was on the Admiral Staff as Fleet Athletic Officer, 1923-1926.

CH: (WASHBURN)


   Ch: a. Margaret Elizabeth [W], b. 23 Feb 1952, Casper, Wyo.
   b. Nancy ("Nan") Harrison [W], b. 24 Jun 1954
   c. Judith Cary [W], b. 15 Mar 1959
   d. Edward Davis [W] IV (IV not used), b. 10 Sep 1963
   e. John Warren [W], b. 5 Apr 1966

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966); 2/63, Mrs. E. D. Washburn Jr., Berkely, CA

13N5  FRANCES ROGERS CHADWICK (Austin K. Chadwick, 12N6)


CH: (LONG) (contd)
Ch: a. Janina Alexandra Chadwick, b. 25 Mar 1945
b. Oliver Austin [C], b. 1 Feb 1949
c. Alena Frances [C], b. 10 May 1951


Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

CH:
Ch: a. Landon Leslie Davis III, b. 9 May 1944
b. Susan Kilham [D], b. 1 Mar 1947
c. Austin Chadwick [D], b. 14 Feb 1948
2. Alfred Chadwick Kilham II, b. 7 Feb 1920 - m. 25 Feb 1957 to Betty Oliver Mapes (b. 23 Feb 1934)
Ch: a. Elizabeth Chandler [K], b. 7 Oct 1957

Ref: Kilman ... Chadwick (1966); ltrs. 1964-66, Austin D. Kilham, Charlottesville, Va.

CH: (ADAMS) (contd)
13N7  Catherine Chadwick Kilham contd

1. Ann Chadwick Adams, b. 6 Feb 1921. Mar. 1 Apr 1945 at St. Bartholomew's Ch., NYC, to Lt. Grover Wendell Morriss son of Grover Sr. and Lily (Puckett) [M] of Buford, Ga. He was on PT boats in the Pacific Theatre in WW-II; Ann was an Ensign in WAVES, WW-II.
   Ch: a. Catherine Wendell ("Wendy") Morriss, b. 5 Jan 1947
      b. Frances Ann [M], b. 26 Jan 1949
      c. Wendell Kyle [M], b. 16 Nov 1952
      d. Frank Chadwick [M], b. 22 Jun 1959

      b. Frank Chadwick [C], b. 4 Aug 1951

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

13N8  CAROLINE WARDDAYTON (Emma w. Chadwick, 12N9)
   CH: (HAYDEN)
      1. Marian Flora [H], bkd. 15 May 1914
      Ch: a. Marie Louise [H]; b. Margaret Ann [H].
      3. Helen Louise [H], b. 12 Jun 1916 – m. to John L. Chase – DIV
      Ch: a. Jonathan Matthew Chase; b. Jeremy Hayden [C];
          c. Robert James [C].

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick, (1966)

N.B.: Mrs. Hayden’s Dayton line of descent from the immigrants (1) Ralph Dayton and Alice Goldhatch follows: (2) Samuel Dayton; (3) Abraham and Mary Beardsley; (4) Caleb and Mary Foote; (5) Josiah and Catherine; (6) Caleb and Sarah Taylor; (7) Isaac Noble and Hannah Day Bonney; (8) David Day and Caroline Wesley Draper; and (9) George Draper Dayton. Her Draper descent is: (1) James Draper and Miriam Stanfield; (2) James and Abigail Whiting; (3) Gideon and Abigail Aldis; (4) Gideon and Dorothy Barret; (5) John and Lydia Stuart; (6) Gideon and Elizabeth Cronise; (7) Caroline Wesley Draper and David Day Dayton. The Bonney descent is: (1) Thomas Bonney and Mary Hunt; (2) James and Abigail Bishop; (3) Job and Ruth Bisbee; (4) Col. Benjamin and Hannah Day; and (5) Isaac Noble Dayton and Hannah Day Bonney. The Chadwick line is: (1) John Chadwick and Mary Barlow; (2) John and Mehitable Haseltine; (3) John and Susannah Peabody; (4) Dr. Edmund and Elizabeth Goodkin; (5) John and Elizabeth Stearns; (6) Edmund and Adeline Ward; and (7) Emma Willard Chadwick and George Draper Dayton. (Ref: NEH&GR, 105:220).

13N9  GEORGE NELSON DAYTON (Emma W. Chadwick, 12N9)
   b. ; d. ; mar. to Grace Bliss
   CH:
      1. Donald Chadwick Dayton, b. — m. Lucy Jackson
      2. Bruce Bliss [D] – m. Gwen Brandt
      3. Wallace Corliss [D] – m. Mary Lowe
      5. Douglas James [D] – m. Mary Haldeman

Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966); N.B. same descent as in footnote, 13N8.

13NI0  CHARLES MANDELL CHADWICK (Thomas M. Chadwick, 12NI0)
   b. ; d. ; mar. 2d, Frances White
   no ch.; (contd)
Charles Mandell Chadwick contd

CH:
1. Ruth Mandell Chadwick, b. — m. Vernon Dreer
   Ch: a. Janet Higgins Dreer, b. —
   Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

ADALINE CHADWICK (Thomas M. Chadwick, 12N10)

CH: (BRATE)
1. Albert Brate, b. — m. Florence Telfair
   Ch: a. Harold [B] — m. Hazel
   b. Harry R. [B] — m. Hazel Oliander
2. Helen Brate, b. — m. James Shults
   Ch: a. Jane Shults, b. — m. John Stocking
      Ch: (1) Aldin [S]; (2) Janet [S]; (3) Julie [S].
   b. Gertrude Shults, b. — m. Thomas Foreman
      Ch: (1) Rebecca [F]; (2) James [F]; (3) Barbara [F];
      (4) David [F]; (5) Joyce [F]; (6) Cathy [F];
      (7) Lori [F].
   c. Ann Brate Shults, b. — m. William Hafleigh
      Ch: (1) Pat [H]; (2) Sue [H]; (3) Scott [H]; (4) Steve [H].
   d. William Shults.
3. Charles Brate — d. young
4. Rose Gretchen Brate, b. — m. Marvin C. Mandell
   Ch: a. Barbara Mandell, b. — m. Donald Harter
      Ch: (1) Susan Harter.
5. Rebecca Brate, b. — m. 1st. George Habelou
   Mar. 2d, to Garth McLeod
      e. Mark McLeod, b. — m. Dawn
         Ch: (1) Michael McLeod; (2) Bobby McLeod.
   Mar. 2d, Apr 1954; to Alfred Nelson — no ch.
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

HELEN S. CHADWICK (Thomas M. Chadwick, 12N10)
b. 1893; d. 1928. Mar. to Ray Campbell

CH: (CAMPBELL)
1. George [C]
2. Ray [C], b. — m. Norma Hardigan
   Ch: a. Ray John [C]; b. Diana [C]; c. Tommy [C].
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

PETER S. CHADWICK (Thomas M. Chadwick, 12N10)
b. —; d. — — Mar. to Helen —

CH:
1. Thomas [C], b. — m. Rachel King
   Ch: a. Catherine Chadwick
2. Alden [C], b. — m. Elizabeth Bedient
   Ch: a. Susan [C]; b. Michael [C].
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)

MABEL ADELLE CHADWICK (William H. Chadwick, 12N12)
b. 1878; d. — — Mar. 1906 to John B. Warren

CH: (WARREN)
1. John William [W], b. 1906 — m. Alice Kingsley
   c. Barbara Lynn Warren, b. 1946
2. Adele Warren, b. 1909 — m. Lucian Moss
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966)
13N15  ELIZABETH ELLWANGER CHADWICK  (George H. Chadwick, 12N14)
b. 5 Feb 1909, Canton, N.Y.; d. 11 Mar 1966. Mar. 2 Jan 1932 to
Ashley Robey (b. 1 Aug 1903; d. 17 Aug 1965).
CH: (ROBEY)
1. William Bradford [R], b. 13 Mar 1934 - m. 20 Apr 1957 to
   Barbara Ann Black (b. 26 Sep 1934)
   Ch: a. Pamela Ann Robey, b. 21 Nov 1958
   b. David Foster [R], b. 9 Aug 1961
2. Florence Elizabeth [R], b. 6 Feb 1936 - m. 7 Jun 1958 to
   Gilmer Cornelius Ayers (b. 30 May 1936)
   Ch: a. Kathryn Lynn [A], b. 18 Feb 1962
   b. Sharon Leigh [A], b. 11 Dec 1963
3. George Kenney [R], b. 10 Apr 1949
Ref: Kilham, ... Chadwick (1966), chart IVa; ACAG, iii:523-24

13N16  ALICE GOOKIN HAYES  (Emily A. Gookin, 12N16)
Mar. 18 Sep 1890 to Thomas H. Barrett (b. 2 Sep 1859, Weld, Me.; d. by 1933),
son of Rimmon and Emma [B]. Boat-builder; res. Rangely, Me.
CH: (BARRETT)
1. Francis Rimmond [B], b. 27 May 1892. Boat-builder; res. Rangely,
   Me. 1933. Mar. 30 Dec 1917, Rose A. Nelson
   Ch: a. Wayland Eugene [B], b. 29 May 1920
   b. Norman Hale [B], b. 19 Dec 1921
   c. Ethelin Rose [B], b. 18 Nov 1923
   d. Jean Frances [B], b. 30 May 1926
   e. George Harrison [B], b. 22 Dec 1927
   m. 1st, 21 Jul 1917 to Clifford H. Wing
   Ch: a. Eloise Elizabeth Wing, b. 27 Aug 1918
   b. Madeline Violet [W], b. 9 Nov 1920
   c. Wendall Clifford [W], b. 16 Oct 1922
   d. Maxine Pearl [W], b. 13 Mar 1924
   e. Phyllis Jean [W], b. 16 Aug (1926 prob.)
   m. 2d, 24 Apr 1929, to Harry R. Calden
3. Daniel Linwood [B], b. 29 May 1909; d. 9 Dec 1910
   m. 1st, 17 Jul 1926, Donald W. Gledhill
   Ch: a. Russell Warren Gledhill, b. 30 Mar 1927
   b. Joyce Lenora [G], b. 10 Apr 1929
   c. Richard Winford [G], b. 10 Mar 1930
   m. 2d, 21 Jun 1930, to Earnest W. Morrill
5. Edwin Charles [B], b. 28 Nov 1912 - in 1933 res. w/bro. Francis
Ref: Hayes Geneal., p. 734

13N17  DAVID EDWIN HAYES  (Emily A. Gookin, 12N16)
b. 7 Jan 1877, Auburn, Me.; d. Feb 1944, Rumford, Me. (Rec. N.H. Soc.
   Cincinnati). Col. Hayes was in railroad work for half a century: in 1934 Asst.
   Supt., Portland Div. of Maine Central RR; from 1894-1905 agent on Grand Trunk
   RR; during construction of Panama Canal was railroad agent at Gorgona 1906-10;
   from 1911-17, train dispatcher for Maine Central RR. Enl. in U.S. service 1917,
   comm. 1st Lt. ORC, 11 Jun 1917, sailed 27 Jul with 14th Rwy Engrs.; promoted
   19 Mar 1918 to Capt., asgd. to 4th section of General Staff; 1st Army Corps
   on 3 Aug - made Chief of Trans. Br. C-4, 2d Army Corps on 9 Oct; promoted
   to Major 29 Feb 1919. Returned to U.S. office 23 May 1919; hon. disch. 14 Jun
   Gookin) from 1934 until his death. Mar. 25 Dec 1902, Macwahoc, Me., to Ethel
   Frances Kimball (b. 20 Apr 1880 in Macwahoc, Me.), dau. of Frank Pierce and Emma
   Frances (Bowley) Kimball.
CH: (contd)
13N17  David Edwin Hayes contd

1. Maxwell Kimball Hayes, b. 10 Mar 1904, Bryant Pond, Me.;
   d. 23 Aug 1916
   Stephen's HS 1929; atd. Bates Col. 1930. Mar. 8 May 1933
   to Munson Hotchkiss White of Portland, Me.
   Ch: a. Meredith Elaine White, b. 3 Sep 1935
Ref: Hayes Fam., pp. 734-35; Roster & Handbook 1971, N.H. Society of the
   Cincinnati; 6/81, rec. N.H. ... Cincinnati

13N18  GRACE FREDERICK GOOKIN (George F. Gookin, 12N20)
   b. 14 Jun 1879, Boston (Jamaica Plain), Mass.; d.
   Mar. 25 Dec 1901, Indianapolis, Ind. to William J. Karslake (b. 5 Apr 1869,
   Leroy, N.Y.; d. 17 Sep 1952, Buffalo, N.Y.
   CH: (KARSLAKE)
(14N1) 1. Frank Gookin [K], b. 3 Nov 1902, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 26 Jul
      1980 - m. Katherine King
   Iowa 1937; PhD in Psychology fr. Purdue Univ. 1940; instr. in
   psychol. at Hiram Col. in Ohio, 1939-40; instr. in psychol. at
   Ohio State Univ. 1940-42; faculty memb. Mich. State Univ. in
   1948; Prof. of psychol., Mich. State Univ. 1959-70; retired
   1970 as Prof. Emeritus. (See Who's Who in Amer.) Mar. 31 Dec
   1938, Rochester, N.Y. to Ruth Elizabeth Henion (b. 11 Sep
   1915, Rochester, N.Y.)
3. Alice Mary [K], b. 22 Jun 1909, Iowa City, Iowa. Mar. 25 May
   1940 to George William Irmsch, M.D. - DIV. She recd. AB fr.
   Vassar Col. 1929 and was elected the same yr. to Phi Beta
   Kappa; MS fr. Univ. Iowa in 1934; Research Dietitian at Mass.
   1932-36; Chief Dietitian at Temple Univ. Hosp. 1937-39; Chief
   Dietician at Monmouth Memor. Hosp., Long Branch, N.Y. 1939-41;
   consulting Dietician at Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minn. 1945-48.
   Wrote 2 articles with Mayo Clinic Staff Doctors for medical
   journals - one on weight loss, and one on diabetic care. Also
   assembled the first "Mayo Clinic Diet Manual", publ. by Saunders
   & Co.
Ref: Ltr. 1950, William J. Karslake, Buffalo, N.Y.; 2/64, R. McNallie,
   Grosvenor Libr., Buffalo, N.Y.; 3/64, Mrs. D. K. Karslake, Tona-
   wanda, N.Y.; Gookin, Grace W., Life ... John Baumwart Fares, M.D.
   & Gookin Geneal. Excerpts, pr. pr. 1975

13N19  ISAAC CLOWSER (Harriett Gerald, 12N24)
   b. 1 Aug 1853 in Ohio?; d. 17 Dec 1905. Mar. to Alice Pearson
   (b. 10 Jun 1860, Chariton, Iowa; d. 7 May 1911, Clarinda, Iowa.
   CH:
1. Maggie May [C], b. 18 May 1876, Clarinda, Iowa; d. there 5 Dec
   1922 - m. to John Anderson
   Ch: a. Wilbur [A]; b. Alice [A]; Joe (Joseph?) [A].
2. Mertie [C], b. 11 Aug 1878, Clarinda, Iowa; d. m. to Harry Cunning
3. John Elmer [C], b. 17 Sep 1880, Clarinda, Iowa; d. m. 26 Nov
   Clarinda, Iowa, to Golda Hurst
   c. John S. [C]; d. Jacqueline [C] - ch?
(contd)
13N19 Isaac Clowser contd

4. Luther Clowser, b. 1 May 1883, Clarinda, Iowa; d. 1949

5. Joe David [C], b. 8 Oct 1886, Clarinda; d. 24 May 1942 —
   m. Blanche Baker — no ch.

6. Nancy Bell [C], b. 16 Nov 1888, Clarinda — m. Charles Ellefsen —
   no ch.

7. Lulu Alice [C], b. 26 Feb 1892, Clarinda — m. Glenn Moneyum

8. Orville T. [C], b. 29 Mar 1896, Clarinda — m. Edna Gross — no ch.

9. Hattie [C], b. 29 Mar 1896, Clarinda; d. 7 Apr 1896

10. Pearl? Curtis [C], b. 7 Jul 1898, Clarinda — m. Florence Shattenkirk

11. Benjamin [C], b. 7 Mar 1901, Clarinda; d. 28 Jun 1939 —
    m. Gladys. No ch.

Ref: 7/64, Orville T. Clowser (above), Scotts, Mich.

13N20 DAVID WARREN CLOWSER (Harriett Gerald, 12N24)

b. 22 Feb 1857; d. 4 Jan 1924, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 3 Jul 1896

to Grace Annie Reeves (b. 28 Jun 1879; d. 19 Jan 1922, Chariton).

Ch:

(14N2) 1. Harriette Lucille [C], b. 1897 — m. Andrew M. McRoberts

2. Bessie Geraldine [C], b. 18 Jul 1899, Chariton, Iowa — m. 30 Apr
   1940, Chicago, Ill. to Chet Brautigam

3. Nellie Edna [C], b. 24 Nov 1901, Chariton — m. Roy L. Crouch

4. Clare Leota [C], b. 16 Oct 1903, Chariton

5. John Warren [C], b. 22 Sep 1907, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 2 Sep 1934,
   Chicago, Ill. to Lucile Hostetter (b. 22 Jan 1913, Chicago).
   Ch: a. Johanne Dale [C], b. 2 Dec 1938, Chicago —
      m. 4 Nov 1956 to
      b. Carol Ann [C], b. 21 Jan 1944, Chicago, Ill —
      m. 14 Mar 1960 to
      c. Linda Dorotha [C], b. 19 Nov 1947, Chicago

Ref: 6/64, Mrs. John W. Clowser, Chicago, Ill.

13N21 SYLVESTER COLE "Sill" (Finetta Gookin, 12N25)

b. 18 Sep 1851, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 10 Jan 1933, Russell (Pleasant
Twp) Lucas Co., Iowa. Lived in Memphis, Tenn. in 1924; worked for Chicago­
Burlington-Quincy RR for over 50 years. Mar. 1 Nov 1877 at Rochester, Minn.
to Savilla Ellwell Durham (b. 6 Dec 1856, Rochester, Minn.; d. 17 Jul 1916,
(b. N.Y.) and Lucy E. (Wilson)(b. Mass.) [Death-cert].

Ch:

1. Lucy Finetta Cole, b. 18 Mar 1878, Almsted, Minn.; d. Dec 1963,
   Jamestown, Calif. Res. in Omaha, Nebr. several yrs. then went
   west to live with son in Sonora, Calif. Mar. 1899, Des Moines,
   Iowa, to Burley A. Rush.
   Ch: a. Lloyd Rush, b. 1905, Russell, Iowa; d. 1906
      b. Richard [R], b. Aug 1907, Russell
      c. Keith [R], b. Feb 1908, do

2. Ira Almond Cole, b. 19 Nov 1879, Olmstead, Minn.; d. 15 Jan 1951,
   Chicago, Ill. Linotype operator and printer; lived also at
   Russell, Iowa and Memphis, Tenn. Mar. at Memphis, Tenn. to
   Irene Hammer.
   Ch: a. Agnes Bell [C], b. Memphis; b. Connie [C]; c. Joyce [C];

(14C3) 3. Bernice Emma Cole, b. 1881 — m. twice

(contd)
      b. Lawrence Cole, b. 1915 - res. Des Moines, Iowa
   5. Alvin Franklin Cole, b. 4 Dec 1886; d. before 1948, bur. at Russell, Iowa. Crippled by infantile paralysis in infancy. - unm.
      Ch: a. Richard F. Greene, b. 3 Dec 1925, Detroit
         b. Robert E. [G], b. 3 Dec 1925 (twin) - do

CRAIG GOOKIN
(Samuel A. Gookin, 12N26)

b. 20 Aug 1865, Chariton, Iowa; d. 7 Dec 1901, Henningford, Nebr.
Mar. 28 Feb 1898 to Alia Jane Hobson (b. 20 Nov 1869; d. 2 Dec 1922, at LaSalle, Ill.).

CH:
(14N4) 1. Raymond Edmond, b. 1893 - m. Winifred Farley
(14N5) 2. Ethel Martha, b. 1897 - m. twice
(14N6) 3. Murrell Edna, b. 1899 - m. twice
(14N7) 4. Ruth Marie, b. 1901 - m. Harvey W. Stone
Ref: 1923, Ella B. Gookin to Elmer L. Gookin; Raymond E. Gookin (above); 1951, Mrs. S. G. Winter; 10/81, D. C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Or.

JESSIE M. GOOKIN
(Samuel A. Gookin, 12N26)


CH: (KELLER)
1. Ralph Elmer [K], b. 25 Jan 1895, Benton Twp; d. 1951, San Diego, Calif. Mar. at Chicago, Ill. to Dorothy Costello.
(14N8) 3. Reba Mildred [K], b. 1900 - m. Clark Cutler
(14N9) 4. Dorothy June [K], b. 1906 - m. John P. McDonnell
(14N10) 6. Vera Louise [K], b. 1916 - m. Glenn Stover
Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Vera K. Stover, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

MARGARET EMMA GOOKIN
(Samuel A. Gookin, 12N26)
b. 12 Jun 1878; d. 11 Sep 1958, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 1899 to James Delman Threlkeld (b. 4 May 1876).

CH: (THRELKELD)
(14N11) 1. Lee Oran [T], b. 1900 - m. Marguerite Holmes
(14N12) 2. Earl Delman [T], b. 1901 - m. Dorothy Drake
(14N13) 3. Eva Madge [T], b. 1904 - m. Sidney G. Winter

(contd)
Margaret Emma Gookin contd

(14N14) 4. Valma Irene Thralkeld, b. 1907 — m. James D. Hill
(14N15) 5. Gerald Dean [T], b. 1910 — m. Maxine McKinley
(14N16) 6. Jay Dee [T], b. 1918 — m. Jennie Cassell
Ref: 1951, Elmer L. Gookin; 1952, 1978, Mrs. Sidney G. Winter

ALBERT E. RUSSELL (Margaret Gookin, 12N27)


CH:
(14N17) 1. Hazel [R], b. 1889 — m. Oren D. Helt
(14N18) 2. Charles S. [R], b. 1892 — m. Susie Baird
3. Merle [R], b. 17 Jan 1895, Russell, Iowa — m. 2 Sep 1920 to Hartlie O. Davis (b. 23 Jun 1895, Unionville, Mo.), no ch.
Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 11/63, Mrs. Merle (Russell) Davis, St. Joseph, Mo.

GEORGE SIGLER BLUE (Eliza J. Gookin, 12N28)
b. 25 Dec 1867 nr Russell, Iowa; d. 28 Dec 1946, Chariton, Iowa, bur. Russell Cem. Born on farm abt. 3 mi. so. of Russell; farmed for many yrs and then moved to Russell. Mar. 17 Oct 1899, to Avis I. Callahan (b. 29 Mar 1876, Oakley, Iowa; d. 18 Mar 1936, Russell, Iowa, bur there.)

CH:
(14N19) 1. Earl Ronald Blue, b. 1900 — m. Wretha Teater
(14N20) 2. Warren Cleve [B], b. 1905 — m. Audrey E. Drake
Ref: 1951, Elmer L. Gookin; 1/64, Earl R. Blue (above), Russell, Iowa; 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

WALTER LANGDON BLUE (Eliza J. Gookin, 12N28)
b. 24 Nov 1869 nr Russell, Iowa; d. 20 Aug 1953, Chariton, Iowa, bur. Russell Cem.). Farmed for several yrs then moved to Grostete, La., later to Derby, Iowa and then to Chariton. Mar. 17 Oct 1895, to Mary Ethel Kells (b. 19 Aug 1876, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 27 Jun 1960, Chariton, Iowa, bur. Russell).

CH:
(14N21) 2. Lucille Ann [B], b. 1897 — m. H. Earl Babbitt
3. Violet Ethel [B], b. 9 Nov 1898, Lucas Co., Iowa — m. 11 Apr 1919 to Gettys Foster (b. 10 May 1895; d. Aug 1960) — DIV — no ch.
(14N22) 4. John Paul [B], b. 1900 — m. Arlene E. Thompson
(14N23) 6. William Lowell [B], b. 1904 — m. Mosselle Throckmorton
(14N24) 8. Mae Leota [B] (twin), b. 1908 — m. William E. Roberts
(14N25) 9. Avis Nadine [B], b. 1910 — m. twice
(14N26) 10. Robert Vernon [B], b. 1912 — m. Laura M. Dicks
(14N27) 11. Ralph Raymond [B], b. 1915 — m. twice
(14N28) 12. Louisiana E. [B], b. 1917 — m. William J. Baker
13. David Leonard [B], b. 9 Nov 1921, Grostete, La.; d. 9 Nov 1944, KIA-WW-II, in German-occupied France.
Ref: 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

BESSIE BERTHA BLUE (Eliza J. Gookin, 12N28)
(contd)
13N28 Bessie Bertha Blue contd

CH: (KELLS)
(14N29) 1. Glenn Arthur Kells, b. 1894 - m. Edythe M. Wright
(14N30) 2. Ardys Earl [K], b. 1896 - m. Ione G. Hancock
(14N31) 3. Ray Lester, b. 1899 - m. Ruth M. Lewis
(14N32) 4. Gladys Leora [K], b. 1901 - m. Tisae W. Baker
(14N33) 5. Arlene Eva [K], b. 1908 - m. twice
(14N34) 6. Darlene Ethel [K] (twin), b. 1908 - m. 3 times
(14N35) 7. Edith Louise [K], b. 1909 - m. Raymond Mathews
(14N36) 8. Thelma Pauline [K], b. 1914 - m. twice

Ref: 1924, Mrs. Bessie Kells (above) to E. L. Gookin; 11/63, Glenn A. Kells, Russell, Iowa; 2/64, 6/64, R. R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

13N29 GERTRUDE MAE BLUE (Eliza J. Gookin, 12N28)

CH: (SIMS)
1. Ernest Dwight Sims, b. 15 May 1912 - m. Charlotte Swelland Ch: a. Roger [S], b. 4 May 1938
   b. Dennis [S], b. 4 Aug 1941
2. Mildred Edna (Edna?) Sims, b. 10 Nov 1914 - m. 14 Nov 1934, Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill. to Loren Arthur Miller (b. 17 Feb 1912)
   Ch: a. William Weldon Miller, b. 26 Oct 1937
   b. Shirley Lea [M], b. 28 Jan 1943

Ref: 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

13N30 JOSEPH A. GOOKIN (Clark Gookin, 12N29)
b. 30 Oct 1869, Chariton, Iowa; d. 28 Mar 1948, Englewood, Colo. Mar. 25 Feb 1891 to Lulu Blanche Adams (b. 20 May 1869, Adiasville, Ohio; d. 4 Aug 1964, Englewood, Colo.).

CH:
(14N37) 1. Herman Edward [G], b. 1892 - m. __________
   2. Nora E. [G], b. 1 Jul 1894, Chariton, Iowa - m. Stevenson; no ch.
(14N38) 3. Arthur Earl [G], b. 1896 - m. Mary Thompson
(14N39) 5. Lester Albert [G], b. 1902 - m. Willa R. Mock
(14N40) 6. Dwight Leroy [G], b. 1912 - m. twice


13N31 JACOB LANGDON GOOKIN (Clark Gookin, 12N29)
b. 17 Jul 1872, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 11 Sep 1959, Greeley (Weld Co.) Colo., bur Linn Grove Cem, Greeley. Mar. 2 Nov 1897, Chariton, Iowa to Margaret "Maggie" Belle Mason (b. 20 Nov 1878, Cook Co., Kans.; d. 21 May 1961, Greeley, Colo., bur. Linn Grove Cem.), dau. David Elijah Mason (b. 15 Feb 1851; d. 28 Sep 1941, Wayne Co., Iowa, bur. New York Cem., Wayne Co.) who m. 27 Feb 1872 to Hannah Sarah Sutton (b. 16 Feb 1849; d. 4 Jun 1897, Kans.)

CH:
1. Hazel Marie [G], b. 5 Oct 1899; d. 14 Aug 1914
2. Guy William [G], b. 1901 - m. Edythe L. Britton
3. Ada Mae [G], b. 1903 - m. Eldon E. Britton
4. Ethel Louise [G], b. 28 Feb 1906 - m. 28 Dec 1941, Earl Mackey
   Ch: a. Stanley Donald Mackey, b. 13 Feb 1945
5. Howard Albert [G], b. 1908 - m. Freddie Marie Besco

(contd)
13N31  Jacob Langdon Gookin contd

(14N44) 6. Orval Leslie [G], b. 1910  - m. twice
(14N45) 7. Ivan Ray [G], b. 1915  - m. Phyllis Brown
(14N46) 8. Paul Mason [G], b. 1918  - m. Helen L. Lapp
(14N47) 9. Jay L. [G], b. 1920  - m. Helen M. Keene
Ref: 1952, Orval L. Gookin; 1/64, Guy W. Gookin; 12/63, 8/64, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin; 8/82, Louise M. (Gookin) Thrasher, Knoxville, Iowa

13N32  WILLIAM CECIL GOOKIN  (Clark Gookin, 12N29)

b. 2 Dec 1874, Chariton, Iowa; d. 22 Dec 1967, Hardin, Mont., bur. in Fairview Cem., Hardin. Soon after mar. moved to Hardin; lived also at McRae, Mont. Mar. 4 Jan 1906, Billings, Mont., to Nellie Melissa Logan (b. 16 Mar 1875, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 1 Sep 1957, Billings, Mont., bur. Russell, Iowa), dau. John J. and Eliza A. (Miller) Logan. DIV. 1927

CH:
(14N48) 1. Logan Clark [G], b. 1907  - m. twice
(14N49) 2. William Gaylord [G], b. 1909  - m. Ferne Beary
(14N50) 3. Mary Ann [G], b. 1910  - m. Vernon Kent
(14N51) 5. Audrey Esther [G], b. 1913  - m. Wayne A. Beary
Ref: 1951, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 8/63, Wm. C. Gookin (above), Hardin, Mont.; obit, Nellie Logan Gookin; 8/82, Mrs. William G. Gookin (above) Santa Rosa, Calif.

13N33  THOMAS A. GOOKIN  (Clark Gookin, 12N29)

b. 19 Dec 1881, Chariton, Iowa; d. , Attd. ministerial
Col. in Olivet, Ill.; ordained in Nazarine Church; res. Olivet, Ill. Mar. to Lena Averill (b. 16 Feb 1887, Hillsboro, Texas).

CH:
b. Cecelia [G], b. 21 Apr 1948, Carmel
d. Mary [G], b. 18 Aug 1953, do
Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 2/63, Thomas A. Gookin (above), Phoenix, Ariz.; 2/63, Mrs. Virginia Gookin (above), San Diego, Calif; 10/81, John P. Gookin, San Francisco, Calif.

13N34  HARLEY EDWIN GOOKIN  (Clark Gookin, 12N29)

b. 12 Mar 1885, Chariton, Iowa; d. 17 Mar 1951, Salem, Ore. Mar. 15 Dec 1915 to Rebecca Dewey (b. 21 Feb 1889, Salem, 26 May 1889; d. 29 Sep 1976, Dallas, Ore.) - as widow, she m. 2d, 26 May 1955, to Peter K. Fast of Dallas, Ore., father of her dau.-in-law, Mrs. Hugh Gookin. Rebecca was dau. of George Dewey (b. 15 May 1858, Ohio; d. Iowa) who m. in Iowa, 22 Feb 1882, to Rosalie (b. 2 Nov 1865, Iowa; d. Iowa).

CH:
(14N52) 1. Verle Edwin [G], b. 1916  - m. twice
(14N53) 2. Leo Dewey [G], b. 1918  - m. Gartha L. Ficken
3. Lucile [G], b. 24 Jun 1921; d. 1922
(14N54) 4. Hugh D. [G], b. 1924  - m. Lena Fast
(14N55) 5. Roger [G], b. 1928  - m. Verna Nickel

(contd)
13N34 Harley Edwin Gookin contd


13N35 ADDA MABEL GOOKIN (Clark Gookin, 12N29) b. 24 Dec 1886, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. Lived on farm for a number of yrs. after mar.; later moved to Chariton, Iowa where husband operated a limestone distributing co. Mar. to Elmer Ellsworth Poush (b. 14 Sep 1885 nr. Liberty Corner, Iowa).

CH: (POUSH)
(14N56) 1. Lysle Ellsworth [P], b. 1910 - m. Elsie A. Duckworth
2. Evelyn Blanche [P], b. 21 Mar 1914, Chariton, Iowa - m. 12 Sep 1938, Chariton, to Robert F. Caris (b. 25 Apr 1909, Columbus, Ohio)

(14N57) 3. Mary Elizabeth [P], b. 1919 - m. Lowell G. Dachenbach

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 6/63, Mrs. Adda Poush (above), Charlton.

13N36 EFFIE A. GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 12N30) b. 7 Mar 1868, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 25 Aug 1929, Chariton, Iowa, bur. there. Born on farm; lived in Lucas and Wayne Cos., Iowa, until 1921 when she moved to Chariton, later to Potter Co., S.D. Mar. 17 Dec 1895 to Orin A. Scales (b. 20 Jul 1866; d. 29 Dec 1951).

CH: (SCALES)

(14N59) 2. Gladys Helen [S], b. 1899 - m. Burns M. Byram
3. Lowell Lewis [S], b. 1904 - m. Helen L. Spicer

Ref: as above, and; 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N37 ALBERT BURTONGOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 12N30) b. 6 May 1872, Benton Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 26 Aug 1951, Chariton, Iowa. Born on farm; att. Central Normal Col. at Humbeston, Iowa; taught sch. in Lucas and Wayne cos.; was insurance and real estate broker in Chariton for over 50 years; active in Knights of Pythias Lodge and a high officer of that organization in Iowa. Mar. 29 Oct 1902 to Maude M. McFarland (b. 12 Sep 1876; d. 19 Feb 1943).

CH:

(contd)
Albert Burton Gookin contd

   Ch: a. Cristy Carroll [G], b. 28 Oct 1949
   b. David Burton [G]
   (Ref: Who’s Who in Amer. 1962-63, p. 1179; Who’s Who in Finance
   and Industry, 17th ed., 1972-73; Pittsburgh, Penn. Post-
   Gazette, 11 Jan 1966; 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa
   Ref: as above.

MARTHA ADELLA GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 12N30)
   b. 20 Jan 1874, Benton Twp, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 1
   Born on farm; atd Central Normal Col., Humeson, Iowa; taught sch. in Lucas
   and Wayne Cos.; after mar. moved to Wayne Co., later Lucas Co., Iowa, after­
   ward to Potter Co., S. Dak. In 1952 res. Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 9 Jan 1894 to
   Harvey H. Parker (b. 27 Mar 1870; d. 24 Apr 1945).
   CH: (PARKER)
      Co., S. Dak. and Humbolt Co., Iowa; served in AEF in France 10 mos.
      WW—I; in 1952 res. nr Britt, Iowa. Mar. 20? Jul 1918 to Ethel
      Gertrude Hull (b. 22 Mar 1988).
      18 Jun 1930
      b. Verlyn Ray [Pp, b. 18 Oct 1920, Lucas Co., Iowa; d.
      3 Nov 1930
      c. Dean Burnett (Burdette?) [P], b. 20 Dec 1921, Lucas Co.,
      Iowa; d. 10 Oct 1932
      d. Gail Warren [P], b. 20 Sep 1923
      e. Richard Louis [P], b. 5 Mar 1925
      f. Jerry Wendell [P], b. 24 Nov 1927; MIA Korea, 26 Nov 1950 -
      Sgt. in Field Arty.
   2. Hobart Orval [P], b. 27 Aug 1896, Lucas or Wayne Co., Iowa. Moved
      w/parents to Potter Co., S. Dak., then returned to Iowa; served
      Anna Caroline Larson (b. 12 Mar 1898)
      Ch: a. Harriet Maxine [P], b. 15 Feb 1920, Lucas Co., Iowa
   (14N60) 3. Floy Beatrice [P], b. 1898 — m. Charles M. Skinner
   4. Mark Ellsworth [P], b. 19 Nov 1903 — m. ______ Wheeler — DIV;
      res. Gettysburg, S. Dak. 1952
   5. Verdell Lavonne [P], b. 18 Nov 1920 — m. 3 Dec 1939 to Howard
      Edward Badger (b. 25 Aug 1912)
      Ch: a. Sandra Lee [B], b. 29 Jun 1940
      b. Gary Edward [B], b. 23 Jan 1943
   Ref: 1952, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

MARTIN A. GOOKIN (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31)
   b. 12 Sep 1877; d. 30 Jul 1879.
   (b. 30 May 1899)
   CH:
   1. Eva M. Gookin, b. 8 Dec 1900 — m. Ralph H. Long (b. 30 May 1899)
      Ch: a. Ferrell W. Long, b. 6 Aug 1920
      b. Phyllis M. Long, b. 22 Aug 1923
   2. Earl B. [G], b. 16 Aug 1902
   3. Clive H. [G], b. 23 Sep 1905
   4. T. Neil [G], b. 23 Jul 1908
   5. Milo A. [G], b. 24 Nov 1910
   6. Velma L. [G], b. 1 Aug 1913
   Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa
PURLEY V. GOOKIN (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31)

b. 9 Dec 1878, Chariton, Iowa; d. 19 Jan 1962, San Diego, Calif.


CH:
   Mar. 1922, Des Moines, Iowa, to Ava M. Anderson (b. Jun 1903 at Promise City, Iowa).
   Ch: a. Carl Duane [G], b. 20 Feb 1943, San Diego, Calif. - in Jan 1964 was in USN.
2. Lyle V. [G], b. 16 Feb 1903, Russell, Iowa - m. Jul 1924 at Chariton, Iowa, to Celma M. McGee (b. 15 Nov 1905, Woodburn, Iowa) - no ch.

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1/64, Lyle V. Gookin (above), San Diego, Calif.

Oakey R. Gookin (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31)
b. 26 Nov 1881, Chariton, Iowa; d. 5 Jan 1952/53, Ottumwa, Iowa.

Mar. 22 Jul 1903, Chariton, to Elizabeth Martin (b. 5 Sep 1882, Chariton).

CH:
1. Harold Marvin [G], b. 1905 - m. twice
2. Louise M. [G], b. 1906 - m. Bruce H. Perry
3. Dorothy M. [G], b. 1908 - m. Milton F. Worthen
4. Mary Ruth [G], b. 1912 - m. twice

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 12/63, Harold M. Gookin (above) Nashville, Tenn.

Tarvin E. Gookin (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31)

CH:
1. Perry K. [G], b. 1910 - m. twice
   b. Dennis Edward [G], b. 11 May 1950 do
   c. Richard Morris [G], b. 7 Sep 1952 do
   d. Janet Marie [C], b. 9 Aug 1954 do

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 2/64, Tarvin E. Gookin (above) Chariton; 4/73, Mrs. Kenneth McCollough, Okla. City (re. TEG's death).

Archie Mae Gookin (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31)
b. 6 Aug 1886, Chariton, Iowa; d. 17 Oct 1941, Superior, Wisc.).

Mar. 26 Nov 1908, Chariton, Iowa, to William A. McCollough (b. 13 Feb 1881; d. 17 Oct 1941, Superior, Wisc.).

CH: (McCollough)
1. Kathryn Margaret [McC], b. 27 Oct 1909, Broken Bow, Nebr. - m. 24 Jun 1944, Chicago, Ill. to Thor Martin Nelson (b. 4 Oct 1908) - no ch.
2. Kenneth Gookin [McC], b. 16 Nov 1912, Chariton, Iowa - m. 30 Apr 1938, Stone Bank, Wisc. to Elizabeth Rea Peterson (b. 12 Oct 1913, Waukesha Co., Wisc.)
   Ch: a. William Albert [McC], b&d. 2 Nov 1941, Cincinnati, Ohio
   b. Marjorie Ann [McC], b. 16 Feb 1943, do
   (contd)
3. Gladys Carol McCollough, b. 1 Sep 1920, Superior, Wisc.; d. there
   8 Mar 1921
4. Helen Marilyn [McC], b. 24 Jun 1922, Superior, Wisc. - m. 15 Feb
   b. Caryl Anne [W], b. 24 Jun 1953 - m. Paul Richard [W], b. 28 Sep 1954,
   5. Dorothy Louise [McC], b. 23 Mar 1924, Superior, Wisc. - m. 17 Jul
   1954, Stone Bank, Wisc. to Stanley Johnson (d. 28 Dec 1964, Salem,
   Wisc.)
6. Beverly Ruth [McC], b. 10 May 1934, Superior, Wisc. - m. 11 Oct
   1958, Okla. City, Okla. to Milton Holt Turpin (b. 21 Aug 1929,
   Okla. City)

Ref: 4/73, Mrs. Kenneth G. McCollough (above), Okla. City, Okla.

13N44 BELLIE L. GOOKIN (Othello V. Gookin, 12N31)
   b. 10 Aug 1890, Chariton, Iowa; d. Mar. 14 Mar 1918,
   Ottumwa, Iowa, to Clifford A. Rasmus (b. 3 May 1887; d. 4 Feb 1959).
   CH: (RASMUS)
   1. Harold B. [R], b. 19 Apr 1919, Chariton, Iowa - m. 29 Dec 1959
   at Des Moines, Iowa, to Rosalee Kalhamer (b. 29 Mar 19__)
   2. Martha Eloise [R], b. 11 May 1927, Chariton, Iowa - m. 21 Feb 1953,
   Chariton, to Kenneth McCormick (b. 10 Aug 1919, Chariton).
   Ch: a. Connie Marie [McC], b. 22 Apr 1956
   b. Carol Sue [McC], b. 23 Nov 1959
   c. Carla [McC], b. 19 Jan 1965
Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 2/64, Tarvin E. Gookin, Chariton;

13N45 HARRY CLOWSER (John L. Clowser, 12N32)
   b. 6 May 1871, Russell, Iowa; d. 25 Sep 1948, Des Moines, Iowa.
   Mar. 1st, 9 Mar 1905, Chariton, Iowa, to Martha E. Cook (b. 3 Sep 1881, Olney,
   Ill.; d. 11 Jul 1925, Phoenix, Ariz.).
   CH:
   (14N66) 1. Esther Clowser, b. 1907 - m. Steve Noah
   (14N67) 2. Helen R. [C], b. 1909 - m. Tom White
   3. Mary G. [C], b. 5 Jul 1912, Wadena, Minn. - m. 4 Jul 1943,
   Lancaster, Mo., to R. E. Dean
   Ch: a. Tim Clowser Dean, b. 9 Aug 1947
   b. James Alan [D], b. 4 Feb 1961, Ottumwa, Iowa
   Mar. 2d, 23 Nov 1937, Chariton, Iowa, to Emma Judd (Mrs. Emma Rash?) (b. 6 Jun
   1872, Cornell, Ill.; d. 12 Jun 1953, Charlton).
   Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood, Chariton;
6/64, Mrs. Helen R. White, Ogden, Utah; 5/64, Mrs. Steve Noah, Dakota City,
Iowa

13N46 JESSIE CLOWSER (John L. Clowser, 12N32)
   b. 12 Sep 1873 nr Russell, Iowa; d. 22 Aug 1960, Chariton, Iowa.
   Mar. 27 Feb 1895 nr Russell, Iowa to William Alfred McClure (b. 15 Mar 1870,
   Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. 25 Feb 1950, Chariton, Iowa).
   CH: ( McClure)
   1. Helen Estella [McC], b. 18 May 1896 nr Russell, Iowa - m. to
   Alva E. Wood - no ch. Res. 4/64, Chariton.
   (14N68) 2. Hazel Alta PMCC], b. 1897 - m. Blair Wood
   3. Cuma Fay [McC], b. 26 Jul 1899 nr Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa. Mar
   11 Nov 1918, Des Moines, Iowa, to William Lowell Rudder (b. 21 Dec
   1898, Wayne Co., Iowa; d. 21 Jun 1946)
Contd)
3. Cuma Fay McClure contd
   Ch: a. Lois Elane Ruddell, b. 25 Feb 1920, Wayne Co., Iowa
       b. William Lowell [McC] Jr., b. 6 Apr 1921, do

4. William John [McC], b. 1901
   - m. Wona Manley

5. Miles Edwin [McC], b. 13 Feb 1904 nr Woodburn, Clark Co., Iowa
   m. 1st, 16 Mar 1927, Corydon, Iowa, to Eula Viertz - DIV.
   Ch: a. Bobby [McC] - m. Loraine ______; 2 dau; res. Chicago
       b. Bernard [McC] - m. Jean ______; 2 sons; 2 dau; - Chicago
       c. Maurice [McC] - m. ________ - ch?
       d. Marbey [McC]

6. Vera Mary [McC], b. 1906 - m. Lawrence Critchfield

7. Maude Evelyn [McC], b. 1908 - m. Jack Harris
   Woodrow Jennings [McC], b. 18 Aug 1913 - m. Patricia ______;
   no ch. Res. 4/64, Anaheim, Calif.

8. Jessie Elizabeth [McC], b. 9 Oct 1915 nr Woodburn, Iowa -
   m. 16 Aug 1942, Chariton, Iowa, to Laurel Moseby (b. 27 Jun
   1917 nr Confidence, Iowa).
   Ch: a. Michael Moseby, b. 30 Sep 1945, Rawlins, Wyo

William Marshall Clowser "Mart" (James M. Clowser, 12N33)
   b. 11 May 1869, Chariton, Iowa; d. 23 Dec 1930, Oris, Colo.
   Lived nr Chariton, Iowa, later moved to Akron, Colo.
   Mar. 1st, 3 Apr 1892 to Emma White (b. 12 May 1871;
   d. 26 Apr 1906), dau. Paris White.
   CH:
   1. Gladys Bell Clowser, b. 30 Aug 1893; d. 9 Dec 1918 in flu epidemic.
      m. 15 Nov 1911, Benton H. Dougherty (b. 15 Jul 1887;
      d. 1952)
      Ch: a. Leta Marguerite [D], b. 29 Apr 1913; grad. nurse's trng.
         at Des Moines early 1930's; shortly after she mar. and
         moved to Calif.

   2. Leta Loraine [C], b. 1898 - m. James L. Hall

   3. Keith Hubert [C], b. 1902 - m. Harriet R. Sukow

   4. William [C]
      Mar. 2d, 10 Jan 1910? to May Littleton (b. 11 Mar 1872, Chariton, Iowa,
      d. Feb 1952, Akron, Colo.).

   5. Thelma Ione [C], b. 1910 - m. Emmitt H. Stutheit

   6. Donald Leroy [C], b. 1912 - m. Elizabeth Shockey

Charley Edwin Clowser (above) to Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa;
   7/64, Mrs. Harriet Clowser, Hamilton, Mo.; 6/65, Donald L. Clowser,
   Otis, Colo.

Charles Edwin Clowser
   b. 11 Jul 1874; d. __________. Mar. 18 Aug 1897 to

Grace Josephine Gillham.

CH:
   1. Eythal Undene Clowser, b. 1 May 1899. Mar. 3 Jul 1918 to
      Thomas Benton Reid
      Ch: a. John Edward Reid, b&d. 21 Mar 1920
      b. Shirley Louise [R], b. 28 Oct 1927 - m. 30 Jun 1950 to
         Roy B. Stratton (b. 3 Apr 1906)
      c. Twila Colene [R], b. 5 Dec 1929 - m. 16 Oct 1948 to
         Lester F. Amberlang (b. 8 Jul 1919)
      d. Thomas B. [R], b. 16 Sep 1933
      e. Carol Jane [R], b. 6 Jan 1937
      f. Dwight Clayton [R], b. 15 Sep 1939

(contd)
2. Olan Othello Clowser, b. 24 Aug 1900 — m. 26 Mar 1921, Nellie Homsher
   Ch: a. Evelyn Maxine [C], b. 28 Feb 1922
   b. Grace Elizabeth [C], b. May 1923

3. Gale Borden [C], b. 1903 — m. Lola I. Foster

4. Clair Kade [C], b. 11 May 1906; d. 12 Dec 1912
   b. Belva Baunita [C], b. 15 Mar 1913; d. 2 Mar 1919

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N49 VIRGIL M. CLOWSER (James M. Clowser, 12N33)
   b. 6 Jan 1879; d. 4 Nov 1918. Mar. to (?) Anna Elizabeth Hedges (?).
   [This is identical similarity to name given as 2d. wife of Virgil's father,
   James M. Clowser (see 12N33). Unresolved discrepancy exists].
   CH:
   1. Bert L. Clowser, b. 14 Mar 1905
   2. Horace O. [C], b. 6 Dec 1907

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N50 CANDACY OWENS (Rachael Clowser, 12N34)
   b. 7 Dec 1869, Leon, Decatur Co., Iowa; d. 10 Jun 1953, Chariton, Iowa.
   Mar. 7 Oct 1887, Confidence, Iowa, to George Ruark (b. 1 Sep 1866, Confidence,
   Iowa; d. 10 Jun 1959, Corydon, Iowa).
   CH: (RUARK)
   1. Fred Ruark, b. 1888 — m. Myrtle W. Brown
   2. Olha Ruark, b. 1902 — m. Elmer L. Horner

Ref: 1964, Carl O. Ruark

13N51 MINER C. MCKINLEY (Adaline Gookin, 12N36)
   b. 31 Aug 1866, Lucas Co., Iowa; d. __________. Mar. 21 Jan 1891 to
   Merta (Myrtia?) A. Pierce (b. 15 Jul 1871)
   CH: (LOCKRIDGE)
   1. Doneta Ethel McKinley, b. 8 Oct 1893 — m. 3 Feb 1915, E. L.
      La Farrse?
   2. Thomas Ottowa [MCK], b. 1 Dec 1896 - US Army 31 May 1918 to 11 Jan
      1919. Mar. 24 Nov 1920, Zella Glenn Hatfield

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N52 VIOLA E. MCKINLEY (Adaline Gookin, 12N36)
   b. 25 Aug 1872; d. __________. Mar. 18 Jan 1893 to
   Sherman Lockridge
   CH: (LOCKRIDGE)
   1. Lila Ethel [L], b. 12 Nov 1893? - m. 12 Nov 1913, Malon Lemley
      Ch: a. Viola Ruth Lemley, b. 20 Oct 1915
   2. Earl Bryan [L], b. 5 Dec 1895
   3. Tommy Sherman [L], b. 3 Nov 1897 - m. 1st, Oct 1923, Nellie Campbell;
      m. 2d, Helen Pascal. Born on father's farm so. of Russell, Iowa;
      later moved to his own in Wayne Co.; 1 mi. west and 6 mi. so. of
      Russell.
   4. Andrew [L], b. 13 Dec 1899
   5. Herbert Leroy [L], b. 14 Jul 1903
   6. Velda (Velola? Viola?) Ruth [L], b. 12 Dec 1903?
   7. Ralph [L], b. 18 May 1913

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

13N53 JOHN E. GOOKIN (Samuel A. Gookin, 12N38)
   b. 16 Oct 1885; d. 19 Feb 1959. Mar. 6 Jan 1908 (1907?) to Oma Wright
   (b. 3 Apr 1890).
   CH: (LOCKRIDGE)
   1. Gwendolyn [G], b. 1909 — m. Lavern E. Mohr
      Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1952, 1961, Mrs. Gwendolyn G. Mohr,
      Iowa City, Iowa.
LLOYD THOMAS GOOKIN (Samuel A. Gookin, 12N38)

CH:
(14N80) 1. Wilma Evelyn [G], b. 1912 - m. Curtis L. Miles
(14N81) 2. Nedra Bondeleta [G], b. 1913 - m. Raymond M. Jewell
3. Mae Adolyne [G], b. 29 Nov 1915 - m. 2 Jul 1938 to Forrest Raye Miller (b. 22 Sep 1913)
   Ch: a. Lloyd Rae Miller, b. 12 May 1950

OTTO FORREST GOOKINS (Benjamin F. Gookins, 12N39)

CH:
(14N82) 1. Reba Kathryn [G], b. 1913 - m. Thomas F. Barrett
(14N83) 2. Forrest Lyle [G], b. 1916 - m. Wilma Delores Johnson
Ref: 3/80, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Intern. Falls, Minn.

CLARENCE CLEVELAND GOOKINS (Benjamin F. Gookins, 12N39)
b. 5 Jan 1886, Olive, Noble Co., Ohio; d. 18 Jul 1952, Zanesville, Ohio.
Mar. 1st, to Onnie Revanaugh (decld).

CH:
1. Herbert Clifton [G]
   Mar. 2d, 2 Nov 1916, to Mable Gladys Reed (b. 30 Dec 1895, nr. Chandlersville, Ohio; d. 4 Nov 1976, Zanesville, Ohio).
(14N84) 2. Clarence Donald [G], b. 1917 - m. Audrey E. Harris
3. Orville Ray [G], b. 5 Nov 1918, Zanesville; d. there 27 Aug 1972 - unm.
(14N85) 5. Kenneth Myron [G], b. 1920 - m. Bernadine Poole
(14N86) 6. Mabel Irene [G], b. 1929 - m. twice
Ref: 3/80, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Intern. Falls, Minn.

GEORGE CARL GOOKINS (Benjamin F. Gookins, 12N39)

CH:
1. Pauline Isabelle [G], b. 28 Oct 1911 - m. 24 Apr 1937 to Raymond George Dingey (b. 2 Jul 1916)
   Ch: a. Robert George [D], b. 12 Mar 1939 - m. 3 Jun 1961 to Mary Alice Hampton
   b. Benjamin [D] - d. soon after birth
   c. Franklin [D] (twin) - s. soon after birth
   d. Roger Lewis [D], b. 7 Dec 1948 - m. Jean Gorby
   Ch: a. Barbara [D], b. 5 Mar 1979
2. Elmer Franklin [G], b. - m. Augusta Zandle
   Ch: a. Sharla Rose [G], b. - mar. - 2 ch?
   b. Elmer Franklin [G] Jr., b. - mar. - 3 ch?
(14N87) 3. Ruth Eleanor [G], b. 1919 - m. Virgil F. Donaldson
Ref: 3/80, 3/81, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Intern. Falls, Minn.

FRANCIS MARION GOOKINS "Frank" (Hiram J. Gookins, 12N40)
b. 18 Jul 1879, Zanesville, Ohio; d. 8 Nov 1968, Hutchinson, Kans.
Mar. 11 Feb 1902 to Hattie Louise Meade (b. 3 Jul 1885, Hutchinson, Kans.; d. 18 Feb 1981, Halstead, Kans.).

(contd)
828

13N58 Francis Marion Gookins contd
CH:

(14N88) 1. Lillian Gladys Gookins, b. 1902 - m. Leo Wm. Brown
2. Nettie Marie [G], b. 15 Jun 1906?; d. 6 Dec 1908?

(14N89) 3. Francis Marion [G] Jr., b. 1909 - m. Dorothy G. Correll
4. Robert Meade [G], b. 1911 - m. Myrtle M. McParland

(14N91) 5. Charlotte Louise [G], b. 1914 - m. Roy R. Schlatter
6. Mary Alice [G], b. 1916 - m. Oscar W. Rush

(14N93) 7. Carl Richard [G], b. 1920 - m. Helen M. Houser
8. Virginia Lee [G], b. 1923 - m. Robert G. Eklund

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole Ann (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

13N59 CHARLES FREDERICK GOOKINS "Fred" (Hiram J. Gookins, 12N40)
CH:


(14N95) 1. Marybel Celesta [G], b. 1917 - m. Harold J. Graber
Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole Ann (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

13N60 MARY LUCINDA GOOKINS (Henry J. Gookins, 12N41)
b. 7 Jul 1900.
CH: (MOELLER)

(14N96) 1. Dorothy Louise [M], b. - m. Robert Winters

13N61 CHARLES AUSTIN WHALEY (Prudence B. Corser, l2N42)

CH:
2. Elsie Mae [W], b. 6 Apr 1876, Palmer, Kans.; d. 1 Oct 1971, Calif.

(14N97) 4. Theodore Smith [W], b. 1884 - m. Carrie Bailey

Mar. 2d, 16 Jul 1891, Oakesdale, Wash. to Clara Eva Mahoney
6. Ida Belle [W], b. 29 Nov 1892
7. Grace [W], b. 16 Jul 1894; d. 16 Jul 1894
8. Sylvester Austin [W], b. 30 Sep 1895; d. Calif.

Ref: l/83, Mrs. Lillian (Whaley) Mars, Portland, Ore. - David Whaley Bible, Lake Co., Ill. & early Wash. Terr. censuses, Civil War Papers, old ltr fr. Mrs. Elsie Pfitzenmaier, older sis. to T.S.W.

13N62 SOPHIA REED (Katherine E. Hale, 12N46)

CH: (BRIGGS)(others?)

Ch: a. Jeffrey Taylor [B], b. 10 Jul 1946, Taunton, Mass. DIV.
   b. George Wright [B], b. 29 May 1949, Taunton; m. Christine Jaworski?
   c. Julia [B], b. 8 Apr 1952, Taunton
   d. Peter Hale [B], b. 4 Jul 1957, Greenwich, Conn. - m. Ann Baake

Ref: 2/82, Loring T. Briggs, Franklin Lakes, N.J.
14th Generation

14N1  FRANK GOOKIN KARSLAKE  (Grace F. Gookin, 13N18)  14N1

CH:
(15N1)  1. Donald King [K], b. 1930 - m. Wanda L. Tharpe
  2. William Gale [K], b. 22 Nov 1932, Evanston, Ill. - m. Sep 1960, Hickory, N.C., to Martha Hardin Geitner
    b. Martha Elizabeth [K], b. 1 Mar 1965
  3. Richard Cleveland [K], b. 12 Oct 1934, Evanston, Ill. - m. 3 Jan 1959, Heidelberg, Germany, to Marianne Renate Reichert (b. 7 Jun 1939, Germany).
    Ch: a. Elizabeth [K], b. 24 Dec 1959, Buffalo, N.Y.
    b. Cameron Thiel [K], b. 20 Aug 1962, Alden, N.Y.
  4. Joan [K], b. 4 Jan 1939, Evanston, Ill. - m. 22 Jun 1963, at Dorchester, Mass. to James Raymond Beauchamp (b. 1 Aug 1938, Quincy, Mass.)
    b. Julia [B], b. 10 Feb 1967
    c. James [B], b. 2 Jul 1968
  5. Katherine Ann [K], b. 21 Oct 1943, Evanston, Ill. - m. 23 Dec 1967 to Stephen Struk
    Ch: a. Michael Stephen [S], b. 10 Dec 1973
    b. Mark [S], b. 10 Jun 1977


---

14N2  HARRIETTE LUCILE CLOWSER  (David W. Clowser, 13N20)  14N2
b. 28 Jun 1897. Mar. 27 Sep 1920 to Andrew McClain McRoberts (b. 5 Apr 1888; d. 3 Apr 1945).

CH: (McROBERTS)
  1. Andrew [McR] III, b. 13 Aug 1921 - m. 19 Nov 1944, Edith Annette Hartley (b. 22 Dec 1924)
    Ch: a. Barbara Ann [McR], b. 22 Feb 1948
  2. Martin [McR], b. 2 Nov 1922
  3. David [McR], b. 18 Aug 1927
  4. Anna Marie [McR], b. 8 Jan 1927? - m. 27 Nov 1944, Andrew Musick (b. 14 Mar 1922)
    Ch: a. Gordon George [M], b. 17 Jan 1946
    b. Mary Denise [M], b. 9 Jan 1950
  5. Robert Warren [McR], b. 20 Aug 1930
  6. Bernard [McR], b. 5 Nov 1932
  7. Eugene [McR], b. 4 Sep 1934

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

---

14N3  BERNICE EMMA COLE  (Sylvester Cole, 13N21)  14N3

(contd)
1. Howard Everett Long, b. 1902 — m. Mabel Shields
   CH:
   (15N2) 1. Howard Everett Long, b. 1902 — m. Mabel Shields
   3. Beryl Ellwill Long, b. 12 Aug 1905, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 24 May 1927, Manchester, Iowa, to Gerald O. Tucker (b. 27 Jun 1904, Eddyville, Iowa; d. 9 Sep 1963, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.). Soon after mar. they removed to Racine, Wisc.: Beryl worked in retail field, over 35 yrs. in a retail hosiery Co. where she became a manager and supervisor, retiring abt. 1971. Gerald began with Massey-Harris in 1929, for whom he was a supervisor when he became ill in 1963 with cancer of the throat; he died of a heart attack while undergoing surgery. No ch.
   Mar. 2d, 26 Jul 1911, Omaha, Nebr. to Charles Franklin Jagger (b. 4 Oct 1877, Mt. Ayr, Iowa; d. 22 Dec 1944, Denver, Colo.).
   CH: (1) Kristine Hope [J], b. 19 Feb 1964, Des Moines, Iowa
      (2) Cynthia Anna [J], b. 31 May 1965, etc.
   CH: a. Jay Clyde [J], adopted; b. ; c. Hugh [J]
   7. Sarah Elizabeth Jagger, b. 4 Dec 1918, Russell, Iowa — m. 26 Jul 1940, Racine, Wisc. to Edward Anthony Charles Maresh (b. 17 Apr 1918). She is a DAR member.
   8. Bernice Ethel Jagger, b. 26 Apr 1921, Russell, Iowa; d. 2 Feb 1981 — m. 1st, 14 Sep 1938, Russell, Iowa, to Leo Helleyer (b. 11 May 1919, Russell, Iowa).
   CH: a. Larry Dean Helleyer, b. 3 May 1939, Russell, Iowa — m. 26 Nov 1962 to Kazuko Koga (b. 17 Apr 1930, Japan).
   CH: (1) Kai Sue Helleyer, b. 26 Oct 1963, Denver, Colo.
   (2) Dean Kurt Helleyer, b. 11 Mar 1966, Denver
   Mar. 2d, 22 May 1945, Denver, Colo. to Paul E. Larson (b. 31 Jul 1910, Johnstown, Colo.)
   CH: (1) Cynthia Anna [M], b. 15 Mar 1967, Sterling, Colo.
   9. Donald Eugene Jagger, b. 27 Jan 1926, Russell, Iowa — m. 6 Dec 1948, Denver, Colo., to Maxine Lorraine Doss (b. 30 Aug 1928, Denver).
   CH: a. Donald Eugene [J], b. 18 Feb 1950, Denver, Colo. — m. 2 Apr 1969, Denver, to Sharon Thompson
   b. Edward Gene [J], b. 5 May 1951, Denver
   c. Bonnie Lynn [J], b. 18 Jan 1953, etc.

(contd)
9. Donald Eugene Jagger contd
   e. Carol Ann [J], b. 26 Sep 1958 (twin)
   f. Gary Foster [J], b. 26 Sep 1958 (twin)

14N4  RAYMOND EDMOND GOOKIN (Craig Gookin, 13N22)
   b. 18 Apr 1893, Chariton, Iowa; d. 1975. Lived on family farm
   till 1909; worked then for old Adams Express Co.; 1912 operated own agent's
   office in LaSalle, Ill.; 1914 Princeton, Ill.; resgd. 1916 fr. Adams
   Express for trucking bus. in Chariton, Iowa; later moved to Des Moines,
   Iowa - fireman on CB&Q RR; resgd fr. RR for dump-truck hauling business
   in Des Moines; Dec 1925 purchased in Chicago an Auto—Car truck and worked
   around Des Moines and nr. K.C., Mo. until Nov 1926 when he moved with fam.
   to Los Angeles; continued contract dump-hauling and to date (3/63) has used
   the same truck (modernized) which was bought in 1925. Mar. 27 Jun 1914 to
   Winifred Farley (b. 23 Oct 1892, Pekay, Iowa; d. 1964 in Los Angeles).
   CH:
   1. Raymond Craig [G], b. 12 Apr 1915, Princeton, Ill. — m. 1 Dec
      1939, Salinas, Calif., to Elaine Phillips (b. 12 Jun 1921, 
      Los Angeles, Calif.)
      b. Holly Jane [G], b. 23 Dec 1952, do
do
   2. Kathleen Virginia [G], b. 5 Feb 1918, Des Moines, Iowa —
      m. 17 Oct 1936?, L.A., Calif., to Linden A. Morris (b. 6 May
      1913, Moravia, Iowa)
      Ch: a. Marsha Morris, b&d. 3 Sep 1937, Los Angeles
      b. Wayne [M], b. 21 Sep 1938, Glendale, Calif. — m. 17 Feb
      1963 at Sierra Madre, Calif. to Kay Ann Long (b. 2 May
      1941 at Pasadena, Calif.)
      c. Lynn [M], b. 3 May 1944, Pasadena, Calif.
   (15N3) 3. Kenneth Dean [G], b. 1921 — m. Reba Phillips
Ref: 3/63, Raymond E. Gookin (above), L.A., Calif. His & wife's death-
dates - Calif. State Mortality Index 1963-77.

14N5  ETHEL MARTHA GOOKIN (Craig Gookin, 13N22)
   b. 13 Jan 1897; d. 10 Oct 1977. Mar. 1st, 11 Apr 1917 to
   F. Lyle Howe; m. 2d, 9 Mar 1927 to Orin L. Maxon.
   CH: (HOWE)
   1. Richard Lyle [H], b. 10 Jan 1918
   2. Jean Audrey [H], b. 25 Feb 1920 — m. 24 Aug 1940 to
      Victor John Bullera
      Ch: a. Janet Marie [B], b. 13 Jul 1942
      b. Barbara Jean [B], b. 1 Mar 1944
   3. Ruth Louise [H], b. 18 Dec 1921 — m. 2 Nov 1940 to
      Leonard Marang!
      Ch: a. Richard John [M], b. 19 May 1942 — married
      b. John [M], b. 5 Jun 1944, d. next day
      c. Steven Donald [M], b. 6 Apr 1946
Ref: 10/81, D. C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Ore.

14N6  MURRELL EDNA GOOKIN (Craig Gookin, 13N22)
   Gustav Arthur Anderson
   CH: (ANDERSON)
   (15N4) 1. Elizabeth Jane [A], b. 1922 — m. Merle E. Fuller
   (15N5) 2. George Arthur [A] (twin), b. 1922 — m. 
      Mar. 2d, Clarence L. Biggs
Ref: 10/81, D. C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Ore.
14N7  RUTH MARIE GOOKIN  (Craig Cookin, 13N22)
  b. 16 Dec 1901, Chariton, Iowa; d. 19 Mar 1967, Glendale, Calif., bur.
  14 Mar 1901, Maxwell, Iowa; d. 15 Dec 1953, Dallas, Tex., bur. Nevada, Iowa),
  son of Lafayette Walker Stone (b. 17 Jun 1858; d. Apr 1926) who m. 29 Sep 1892
  to Edith (Wood) (b. 24 Aug 1871; d. 19 Aug 1953).
CH: (STONE)
     to Donald Coleman McLaren (b. 20 May 1928, Gary, Ind.), son of
     Edson Everett McLaren (b. 16 Jul 1886, Port Elgin, Ont., Can.; d.
     1 Mar 1956, Gary, Ind.) who m. 16 Jul 1920 to Violet Winifred
     Coleman (b. 26 May 1886, Elsinor, Ont., Can.; d. 23 Jan 1965,
     Gary, Ind.).
     b. Nancy Jean [McL], b. 26 Feb 1960, Glendale, Calif. —m. 17 May 1980 to James Louis Mabus
     Ref: 10/81, Donald C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Ore.

14N8  REBA MILDRD KELLER  (Jessie M. Gookin, 13N23)
  b. 12 Oct 1900, Benton Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 9 Aug 1973, Mason City,
  Iowa. Mar. 30 Oct 1921, Chariton, Iowa, to Clark Cutler (b. 1 Sep 1898,
  Wayne Co., New York?, Iowa; d. Oct 1947, Millerton, Wayne Co., Iowa), son of
  William and Alice [Clark] Cutler.
CH: (CUTLER)
  1. Ruth Marie [C], b. 26 Sep 1922, Millerton, Wayne Co., Iowa;
     d. 27 Mar 1971, Chariton, Iowa
  2. Jeanne Shirley [C], b. 1924 —m. Eugene A. Thomsen
  3. Betty Anne [C], b. 12 Aug 1926, Millerton, Iowa; d. there 12 Sep 1928.
Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Vera Stover, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

14N9  DOROTHY JUNE KELLER  (Jessie M. Gookin, 13N23)
  b. 25 Jun 1906, Benton Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 16 Jan 1933,
  Des Moines, Iowa, to John P. McDonnell (b. 11 Dec 1903, Des Moines, Iowa;
  d. 27 Jan 1970, Kansas City, Mo.), son of John F. and Mary F. (McGuire) [MOD].
CH: (McDONNELL)
  1. John J. [McD], b. 7 Nov 1933, Iowa City, Iowa. Mar. 17 Sep 1960,
     Shakopee, Minn. to Rita Schaefer (b. Shakopee, Minn.)
     Ch: a. Patricia [McD], b. 7 Nov 1961, Minneapolis, Minn.
     b. Thomas John [McD], b. 25 Oct 1963, do
     c. Mary Sue [McD], b. 13 Nov 1965, do
  2. Thomas R. [McD], b. 25 Aug 1936, Iowa City, Iowa —m. 2 Jul 1972,
     Las Vegas, Nev. to Eugenia Davis (b. 2 Jun 1943)
     b. Thomas Michael [MD], b. 11 Apr 1977, do
  3. Rosemary [McD], b. 29 Nov 1945, Grand Island, Nebr. —m. 8 Aug 1970,
     Mission, Kans. to Rudolph Pappert (b. Clyde, Mo.)
     b. Kevin Patrick [P], b. 21 Aug 1973, do
     c. Karri Lynne [P], b. 23 Jan 1978, do
Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Vera Stover, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

14N10  VERA LOUISE KELLER  (Jessie M. Gookin, 13N23)
  b. 17 Feb 1916, Benton Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 21 Jul 1943,
  Anapolis, Md., to Glenn Stover (b. 5 Aug 1910, Toland, Penn.), son of Robert
  and Grace (Grimes) Stover of Hershey, Penn.
CH: (STOVER)
  (contd)
14N10 Vera Louise Keller contd

   b. Susan Elaine [J], b. 16 Mar 1975, do
   c. Brian Timothy [J], b. 17 May 1978, Hill AFB, Utah

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Vera Stover, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

14N11 LEE ORANTHRELKELD (Margaret Emma Gookin, 13N24)
   b. 24 Jul 1900; d. 30 May 1972, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
   Mar. to Marguerite Holmes
   CH:
   (15N7) 1. Richard Lee [T], b. 1946 — m. Marjorie Clark
   (15N8) 2. Margaret Ann [T], b. 1950 — m. Jack O. Williamson

Ref: 1950, 1/78, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

14N12 EARL DELMAN THRELKELD (Margaret Emma Gookin, 13N24)
   b. 19 Dec 1901
   Mar. to Dorothy Drake
   CH:
   (15N9) 1. John Delman [T], b. 1927 — m. Eloise Holmes

Ref: 1950, Mrs. S. G. Winter

14N13 EVA MADGE THRELKELD (Margaret Emma Gookin, 13N24)
   b. 2 Jan 1904
   Mar. 1 Jun 1929, Sidney Graham Winter
   (d. 6 Feb 1970, Marin Co., Calif.), Dean of College of Commerce, Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa; retired to Calif.
   CH: (WINTER)
      (Miller ch. all b. in Palo Alto, Calif.)
      to Doreen Helen Mirk (b. 1 Sep 1949, Detroit, Mich.),
      dau. James Perry Mirk (b. 11 Apr 1913, Detroit) and
      Dorothy Jane Erne (b. 26 Mar 1923, Chicago, Ill.). The
      fam. was of Danish orig., with spelling Mørk.
      b. Marcia Graham [M], b. 25 Jul 1952
      c. Linda Rebecca [M], b. 5 May 1954
      d. Michael Todd [M], b. 24 Sep 1956; d. 27 Jun 1975,
      Davis, Calif.
      e. Matthew Stewart [M], b. 30 Oct 1957. Mar. 6 Sep 1980,
      East Kingston, N.H. to Laura Ellen Dixon (b. 13 Feb
      1955, Lowell, Mass.), dau. Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd H. Dixon
      Jr. She grad. Duke Univ.
      Mar. 2d, 28 Jun 1972, Bodega Bay, Calif. to James A. Saum,
      Prof. of Counselor Educ. at Calif. State Univ., Sacramento.
      In 1977-78 he was on leave of absence while teaching for Univ.
      of So. Calif. education office at Supreme Headquarters, Allied
      Powers in Europe (SHAPE) in Belgium.
   2. Sidney Graham [W], b. 20 Apr 1935, Iowa City, Iowa. Prof. of
      Economics at Yale Univ. Sch. of Organization & Management,
      New Haven, Conn. PhD, Yale 1964. Mar. 2 Mar 1963, Santa
      Monica, Calif. to Georgia Anna Paltanovich
      b. Sidney Christopher [W], b. 17 May 1965, do

Ref: 1952, 1/78, 12/80, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.
14N14  VELMA IRENE THRELKELD (Margaret E. Gookin, 13N24)


CH: (HILL)
1. Rachel Hill, b. 19 Aug 1936 - m. 1st, Bobby Ethridge
   Ch: a. Lydia Lynn [E], b. 1 Oct 1960, Dallas, Tex.
   b. Brian [E] Mar. 2d, Dallas, Tex., to Jack Cole
2. James Delman Hill, b. 14 Jul 1947 - m. Diane Louise Heiman
   Ch: a. Jennifer Diane [H], b. 29 Oct 1979, Lake Jackson, Texas
   b. Melanie Ruth [H], b. 24 Mar 1982, do

14N15  GERALD DEAN THRELKELD (Margaret E. Gookin, 13N24)

b. 11 Sep 1910; d. Chariton, Iowa. Mar. to Maxine McKinley; as widow
she m. 2d, Howard Beach of Ottumwa, Iowa.

CH: (THRELKELD)
1. Judith [T], b. 22 Sep 1937 - m. Thomas Lewis Hall (b. 30 Jul 1935,
   Mason City, Iowa).
   Texas
2. Sharon Louise [T], b. 9 Feb 1941
   (b. 23 May 1942, Green Bay, Wisc.)
   Mar. 2d, 5 Feb 1971, Tampa, Fla., to Richard Cardozo Johnson
   (b. 20 Aug 1932, Baltimore, Md.)
4. Molly Jo [T], b. 8 Jun 1951; d. Sep 1957 (obit)
Ref: 1952, E. L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1952, 1/78, 5/81, Mrs. S. G. Winter.

14N16  JAY DEE THRELKELD (Margaret E. Gookin, 13N24)

b. 21 Aug 1918; d. 8 Jun 1971, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa.
Mar. 2 Feb 1946, Jennie Cassell (b. 7 Aug 1923; d. 8 Jun 1971).

CH:
1. Janice [T], b. 27 Feb 1947 - m. Eric Atha
   Ch: a. Jason [A], b. Germany; b. Jenny [A];
2. Mark [T], b. 12 Apr 1949 - m. 5 Oct 1974, Urbandale, Iowa to
   Laurisa Sellers
   Ch: a. Megan Sellers [T], b. 7 Feb 1978
   b. (son), b. 8 May 1981, Des Moines, Iowa
3. Cynthia [T], b. 19 Dec 1951
4. Jill [T], b. 13 Aug 1953, Chariton, Iowa
Ref: 1952, 1/78, 5/80, 5/81, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

14N17  HAZEL RUSSELL (Albert E. Russell, 13N25)

b. 17 Aug 1892, Russell, Iowa; d. 23 Sep 1927. Mar. 8 Jun 1917 to
Oren D. Helt (b. 27 Jun 1885, Humeston, Iowa; d. 20 Mar 1950).

CH: (HELT)
1. Margaret Russell Helt, b. 1909 - m. Andrew L. Hughes

14N18  CHARLES C. RUSSELL (Albert E. Russell, 13N25)

b. 18 Nov 1889, Chariton, Iowa; d. 23 Sep 1927. Mar. 8 Jun 1917 to
Susie Baird (b. 22 Mar 1898, Shelbina, Mo.; d. 26 Sep 1960)

CH:
1. Alice Alberta [R], b. 4 Sep 1921, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 24 Feb 1945
   to John Kocyon (b. 29 Jan 1921, Aurora, Minn.) - DIV. Jul 1963
   (contd)
EARL RONALD BLUE  
(george s. blue, l3n26)  
2. b. 7 sep 1900, russell, iowa. mar. 10 jun 1928, 
russell, iowa, to wretha teater (b. 26 aug 1904, russell, iowa).
ch:

1. earl robert [b], b. 18 may 1931, russell, iowa - m.d.  
m. 20 jun 1959, omaha, nebr., nancy losch (b. 7 jul 1931)  
ch: a. rebecca elizabeth [b], b. 20 sep 1961, stormlake, iowa  
b. debora ann [b], b. 4 mar 1963, cedar rapids, iowa  
2. john ronald [b], b. 4 sep 1935, milwaukee, wisc. - m. 7 sep 1962,  
columbus, ohio, to elizabeth wood (b. 25 sep 1935)  
ref: 1/64, earl r. blue (above), russell, iowa; 2/64, rowland r. blue,  
castro valley, Calif.

WARREN CLEVE BLUE  
(george s. blue, l3n26)  
b. 11 sep 1905, russell, iowa. lived on blue homestead nr. russell;  
memb. of board of supervisors, lucas co., iowa, 1950-56. mar. 10 nov 1926  
to audrey elizabeth drake (b. 14 jun 1908, russell, iowa).
ch:

1. george clayton [b], b. 11 mar 1929, chariton, iowa - m. 2 dec 1950, russell, iowa, to patricia louise wright (b. 29 apr 1930)  
ch: a. denise ann [b], b. 8 sep 1952, des moines, iowa  
b. daniel warren [b], b. 23 nov 1955, albia, iowa  
c. julie dawn [b], b. 3 oct 1961, chariton, iowa  
d. jana dee [b], b. 16 may 1963, do  
2. gerald franklin [b], b. 2 jul 1931, chariton, iowa - m. 31 dec 1960, monroe, iowa, suzanne ruth white (b. 24 oct 1936)  
ch: a. chellney ann [b], b. 24 jan 1962, k.c., mo.  
b. james warren [b], b. 13 aug 1963, denver, colo.  
3. barbara elizabeth [b], b. 13 jun 1935, russell, iowa - m. 20 jun 1954, russell, iowa, to raymond harold stevenson (b. 2 dec 1928)  
ch: a. raymond scott [s], b. 28 apr 1955, evanston, ill  
b. jeffrey ward [s], b. 22 jun 1958, do  
c. rene elizabeth [s], b. 10 feb 1961, chicago, ill.  
d. rebecca rae [s], b. 27 oct 1962, do  
ref: 1/64, earl r. blue, russell, iowa; 2.64, rowland r. blue,  
castro valley, Calif.
14N22 JOHN PAUL BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)

CH:
1. Rowland Rupert Blue, b. 16 Aug 1923, Des Moines, Iowa - m. 22 Mar 1947, Santa Cruz, Calif. to Leota Muriel Emerich (b. 4 Mar 1926, Des Moines, Iowa).
   b. Penny Jeanine [B], b. 12 Jan 1958, do
   c. Mary Jane [B]
2. Donald Vernon [B], b. 26 Mar 1925, Des Moines, Iowa - m. 8 Jun 1946, Des Moines, to Maxine Smith (b. 18 Jan 1925).
   Ch: a. (adopted) Jeffrey Paul [B], b. 21 Sep 1956
   b. (adopted) Jana Kay [B], b. 8 Apr 1960
3. Marilyn Louise [B], b. 6 Dec 1928, Des Moines, Iowa - m. 20 Aug 1948, Des Moines, to Donald B. Lanham (b. 11 Jun 1927)
   Ch: a. Diana Louise [L], b. 4 Jan 1955, Des Moines
   b. David Donald [L], b. 23 Dec 1957, do
   c. Larry Paul [L], b. 21 Jun 1961, do
4. Madelyn Mae [B], b. 5 Jan 1932, Des Moines, Iowa - m. 8 Feb 1951, Des Moines, to Raymond Richard Lacey (b. 20 Mar 1932, Chariton, Iowa)
   Ch: a. Paul Ray Lacey, b. 26 Jan 1954, Bermudas, B.C.?
   b. Vicky Sue [L], b. 13 Sep 1955, do
   c. Valerie Jean [L], b. 25 May 1960, Des Moines, Iowa

Ref: 2/64, 3/81, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

14N23 WILLIAM LOWELL BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)
b. 11 Feb 1904, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 5 Apr 1931 to Mosselle Throckmorton (b. 17 Jun 1909)

CH:
1. Patty Blue, b. 29 Jun 1932 - m. 30 Jan 1943 to Arthur J. Kloster
   (b. 13 Jun 1931)
   Ch: a. Mark [K], b. 23 May 1955
   b. Wendy M. [K], b. 24 Jul 1957
   c. Kelly A. [K], b. 27 Nov 1960
2. Louis Lowell [B], b. 6 Apr 1934 - m. in England, 12 Dec 1961, to Susan Cox
3. Beverly [B], b. 4 Oct 1936 - m. 17 Aug 1958, Larry L. Boyles
   (b. 10 Jan 1936)
   Ch: a. Christopher [B], b. 1 Nov 1960
4. Diana [B], b. 6 Mar 1943

Ref: 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

14N24 MAE LEOTA BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)
b. 17 Jun 1908, So. Dak. Mar. 6 Oct 1937, Unionville, Mo. to William Everett Roberts (b. 11 Aug 1906)

CH: (ROBERTS)
   PhD fr. La. State Univ.; Prof. of Sociology, Univ. No. Iowa.
   Mar. 1st, 5 Jun 1960, Missouri Valley, Iowa, to Patricia Joyce Sprague (b. 21 Nov 1939) - DIV. 1973
   Ch: a. Niccola Edward [R], b. 1 Aug 1961, Missouri Valley, Iowa
   b. (adopted) Alan Michael [R], b. abt. 1961
   Mar. 2d, 10 Mar 1978, Cedar Falls, Iowa, to Carol Ann Cook
2. Ethlynn Kay [R], b. 5 Jan 1946, Moline, Ill. - m. 29 Aug 1965 to Terrence McGee
   b. Carey Weston [McG], b. 20 Jan 1975, Davenport, Iowa

Ref: 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.; 3/81, Maurice B. Medland, Yorba Linda, Calif.
AVIS NADINE BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)


CH: (DENZLER) (Adopted 9 Aug 1943 as MEDLAND)


   b. Nancy Ann [M], b. 31 Mar 1964, Aurora, Colo.


   b. Steven Wade [M], b. 4 Feb 1970, York, Mo.

Mar. 2d, 26 Nov 1938, Unionville, Mo., to William Charles Medland (b. 28 Apr 1911, Mystic, Iowa.)


Ref: 1976, 3/81, Maurice B. Medland (above), Yorba Linda, Calif.

ROBERT VERNON BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)

b. 15 Jun 1912/13, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 29 Apr 1939 to Laura Marie Dicks (b. 13 Sep 1917)

CH:

1. Vernon Lee Blue, b. 29 Nov 1940, Peoria, Ill. - m. 9 Jun 1962 to Nancy Ann Wicker (b. 17 Apr 1940)


2. Sharon Kay [B], b. 4 Oct 1943, Berwyn, Ill. - m. 27 Nov 1971 to Delbert Carl Allen (b. 8 Mar 19__, Portland, Ore.)

   b. Rachael Lynn [A], b. 31 Mar 1976, do

(contd)
3. Linda Louise Blue, b. 17 Dec 1950, Peoria, Ill. - m. 5 Jun 1972 to Joseph Samuel (b. 10 Apr 1950, Goshen, Ind.).
4. David Merle [B], b. 1 Feb 1959, Peoria, Ill.

Ref: 2/64, 6/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.; 3/81, Maurice B. Medland, Yorba Linda, Calif.

14N27 RALPH RAYMOND BLUE (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)
   CH:
   1. Melvin Richard [B], b. 15 Nov 1943, Des Moines, Iowa - m. Lois Elaine
   2. Jack David [B], b. 29 Nov 1944, Des Moines, Iowa
   3. Carol Ann [B], b. 14 Nov 1948, Des Moines, Iowa - m. Lawrence Spencer
      Ch: a. (son)
   4. Timothy Harry [B], b. 20 Aug 1951, Des Moines, Iowa - m. Janice Norman
         b. Jennifer [B], b. May 1972, do

Ralph moved to Seattle, Wash. after the divorce, taking Melvin and Jack with him. Lois, Carol and Timothy lived in Chariton, Iowa (6/64)

Ref: 6/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.; 3/81, Maurice B. Medland, Yorba Linda, Calif.

N.B. Ralph m. 2d, 1963, Lewiston, Idaho, to Evelyn Audrey Pettingill

14N28 LOUISIANA ELIZABETH BLUE "Louise" (Walter L. Blue, 13N27)
   b. 26 Mar 1917, Grostete, La. Mar. 1 Apr 1935, Unionville, Mo. to William John Baker (b. 2 Aug 1914)
   CH:
   (BAKER)
   1. Gordon Lee Baker, b. 23 Feb 1935 - m. 9 Jul 1960, Montebello, Calif. to Frances Riccotta (b. 14 Jul 1941)
      Ch: a. Annette Louise [B], b. 20 Jul 1961
   2. Larry [B], b. 14 Apr 1937
   3. David Langdon [B], b. 4 Jan 1942 - m. 15 Sep 1962 at Anaheim, Calif. to Suzanne Rochelle Arnold

Ref: 2/64, Rowland R. Blue, Castro Valley, Calif.

14N29 GLENN ARTHUR KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)
   b. 16 Jan 1894, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa; d. Feb 1978
   Mar. 25 Jan 1922, Russell, Iowa, to Edythe Mable Wright (b. 16 Dec 1902, at Cedar Twp., Lucas Co. (Russell, Iowa).
   CH:
   (15N12) 1. Margaret Ann [K], b. 1922 - m. John F. Kylander
   (15N13) 2. Charles Robert [K], b. 1924 - m. Bernadine M. Frame
      Ch: a. Rebecca Lee [C], b. 1 Nov 1955, Cheyenne, Wyo.
         b. Edythe Ann [C], b. 11 Dec 1957, Denver, Colo.
   (15N14) 4. Jo Von [K], b. 1931 - m. Charles H. De Bok

ARDYS EARL KELLS
(Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)
b. 22 Jul 1896, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa; d. 16 Dec 1934, Billings, Mont., bur. Powell, Wyo. Served in Hosp. Corps, WW-I; attd. Iowa State Teacher's Col., Cedar Falls, Iowa; homesteaded in Deaver, Wyo; taught at Deaver and Frannie (as did also his wife); d. of pneumonia. Mar. 9 Jun 1922, Russell, Iowa, to Ione G. Hancock (b. 19 Sep 1898, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa). As widow, she moved nr. sister in Kans., took a beautician's course, bought the school and her own shop in Emporia, Kans.

CH:

1. Theda Lea Kells, b. 1927 — m. Harold L. Hoyt
Ch: a. Lesley Ann Weller, b. 14 Feb 1950
b. Cheryl [W], b. 13 Nov 1953
c. Paula [W], b. 23 Dec 1954

Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Ione H. Kells (above), Emporia, Kans.; 4/64, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

RAY LESTER KELLS
(Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)

CH:

b. Dean Wallis [K], b. 9 Mar 1960, do
Ch: a. Terri Halleen, b. 9 Apr 1959, Wurzburg, Germany
b. Lynne [H], b. 16 Sep 1961, St. Paul, Minn.
c. David Paul [H], b. 22 May 1965, do

Ref: 12/63, Ray L. Kells, Powell, Wyo; 4/64, 6/65, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.
14N32 GLADYS LEORA KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)
- b. 12 Jun 1901, Wash. Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa (Russell), Mar. 23 Dec 1917, Russell, Iowa, to Tisae Welcome Baker (b. 20 Oct 1897, Russell, Iowa). They farmed many yrs. on his parent's home place south of Russell. By 1964 he had retired from position as guard at the Anamosa Men's Reformatory.
CH: (BAKER)
1. Opal Jeanette [B], b. 26 Jun 1919, Russell, Iowa; d. there 7 Feb 1921
(15N16)
2. Wilma Carolyn [B], b. 1922 - m. Robert M. Walton
3. Betty Jane [B], b. 12 Jun 1925, Russell, Iowa - m. 15 Jun 1943 at Anamosa, Iowa to John Alvin Lubben (b. 18 Dec 1921)
CH: a. Judith Ann Lubben, b. 27 Sep 1944, Anamosa, Iowa
   b. Janet Sue [L], b. 5 Jan 1948, do
c. Jerold Lee [L], b. 19 Sep 1952, do
4. Eva Darlene [B], b. 17 May 1928, Russell, Iowa - m. 5 Jun 1946, Anamosa, to Gexhard Herman Kray (b. 26 May 1924, Anamosa)
Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Gladys L. Baker (above), Anamosa, Iowa; 4/64, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N33 ARLENE EVA KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)
CH: (BOVEE)
CH: a. George M. [B], b. 8 Jan 1960, Bad Canstatt (nr Stuttgart)
   b. Kirstin Dee [B], b. 5 Jul 1961, do
   c. Nathaniel O'Dell [B], b. 21 Aug 1964, Santa Monica, Calif.
   b. Nancy Jayne [B], b. 24 Mar 1963, do
Mar. 2d, to Harold Underwood - DIV. 1960
Ref: 1/64, Arlene E. (Kells), Powell, Wyo; 4/64, 12/64, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N34 DARLENE ETHEL KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)
CH: (MORRISON)
CH: a. Jill [O], b. 20 Feb 1978
Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Darlene E. Morrison, Russell, Iowa; 4/64, 10/67, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.
14N35 EDITH LOUISE KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)


CH: (MATHES)

1. Mary Louise [M], b. 8 Jul 1942, Powell, Wyo.; d. 10 Feb 1960 at Denver, Colo. following heart surgery


Ref: 1/64, Edith L. Mathews (above), Powell, Wyo.; 4/64, 12/66, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N36 THELMA PAULINE KELLS (Bessie B. Blue, 13N28)

b. 25 Mar 1914, Nash. Twp., Lucas Co. (Russell, Iowa). Mar. 28 May 1938 at Russell, Iowa, to Myrl R. "Dave" Lucas (b. 26 May 1913, Melrose, Iowa; d. 16 Dec 1963, Chariton, Iowa, bur. Russell). He was an invalid for about 6 yrs. before his death. During this time Thelma atd night classes and summer sch. to earn a BA degree from Drake Univ.; in 1964 taught 5th grade in Chariton, Iowa and was working toward MA degree.

CH: (LUCAS)


a. Tami Lou Sims, b. 25 Aug 1959, Des Moines, Iowa

b. Scott Alan [S], b. 18 Apr 1961, do

c. David Shawn [S], b. 23 Mar 1964, do

2. Leora Lou [L], b. 4 Nov 1944, Chariton, Iowa - in 1964 was a Jr. at Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa

Ref: 12/63, Thelma P. Lucas (above) Russell, Iowa; 12/63, Mrs. Darlene E. Morrison, Russell, Iowa; 4/64, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N37 HERMAN EDWARD GOOKIN (Joseph A. Gookin, 13N30)


CH:


[See p. 1148]

2. Edward B. [G], b. 22 May 1922, Denver, Colo.


14N38 ARTHUR EARL GOOKIN (Joseph A. Gookin, 13N30)

b. 28 Sep 1896, Chariton, Iowa; d. Mar. 2 May 1920, Chariton, to Mary A. Thompson (b. 13 Feb 1896, Russell, Iowa).

CH:

1. Ancil E. [G], b. 21 Jul 1922, Russell, Iowa; d. 7 Jun 1964 in accident, Vermillion River in Minn. Mar. 24 Jan 1943, Battle Creek, Nebr., to Pearl Fundum (b. 25 Feb 1919, Battle Creek).


a. Michael Roger [G], b. 5 Mar 1955, Russell, Iowa

b. Joseph Paul [G], b. 23 Jul 1956, Des Moines, Iowa


Ref: 1949, Mrs. Lulu B. Gookin, Englewood, Colo.; 6/63, Arthur E. Gookin (above); 6/64, Margaret A. Kylander
LESTER ALBERT GOOKIN  (Joseph A. Gookin, 13N30)
b. 16 Dec 1902, Russell, Iowa - res. Chariton, Iowa in 1963 -
Mar. 19 Nov 1924, Chariton, to Willa Ruth Mock

CH:
1. Leland Burdette [G], b. 6 Apr 1925, Chariton, Iowa - m. 6 Jun 1948 to
   Elnice Shore (b. 5 Jan 1927), dau. Harley Elmer and Golda Sibyl
   (Agan) Shore.
   Ch: a. Denise Jean [G], b. 15 Jan 1950
   b. Myron Lee [G], b. 18 Jan 1957 (1958?)
2. Lester Kenneth [G], b. 15 Mar 1926, Chariton. - m. 5 Oct 1948 to
   Marjorie Anne Gillespie, dau. Lloyd T. and Mary Catherine (Agan)
   Gillespie.
   Ch: a. Marsha Eileen [G], b. 16 Nov 1954
   b. John David [G], b. 6 Aug 1958
3. Betty Ruth [G], b. 24 Jul 1935, Chariton, Iowa - m. 28 Nov 1955,
   Chariton, to Paul Umphenhower.
   Ch: a. Curtis Alan [U], b. 3 Mar 1959, Chariton?
   b. Lisa Rene [U], b. 1 Jul 1962

Ref: 1949, Mrs. Lulu B. Gookin, Englewood, Colo.; 12/63, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin,
Cheyenne, Wyo.; Agan, Oscar Ward, Geneal. Wm. & Mary Conley Agan 1806-

DWIGHT LEROY GOOKIN  (Joseph A. Gookin, 13N30)
b. 20 Aug 1912, Russell, Iowa; d. 25 Jun 1958, St. Louis, Mo.
Mar. 1st, 1934, Idaho Springs, Colo. to Beulah M. Peterson (b. 30 Jun 1914,
Oak, Nebr.), dau. Lawrence P. Peterson and ______ (Jordan). She m. 2d, 25 Aug
1960 to Fay O. Copley.

CH:
to Phyllis Kendall
      Ch: (1) Dustan Bock, b. 1974
      Ch: (1) Kendra Lynn [G], b. 2 Mar 1982
   Mar. 2d, 25 Aug 1959, Denver, to Suzanne Marie Hansen (b. 18 Oct
   c. Carol Ann [G], b. 13 Mar 1960, Denver - m. 22 Apr 1979,
      Denver, to Robert Dean Richards
      Ch: (1) Nicole Marie [H], b. 13 May 1980
   d. Randy Lee [G], b. 18 Jul 1961, Denver - to be mar. 10 Jul
   1982, Kodiak, Alaska, to Nadine Juda (b. 2 Apr 1961, Mass.)
   e. Ronnie Lee [G], b. 18 Apr 1966, Denver, Colo.
      (Ref: 5/82, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin L. Gookin, Lakewood, Colo.)
2. Robert Glenn [G], b. 28 Dec 1940 - m. 12 Oct 1963, Diane Abel
   Ch: a. Christopher Glenn [G], b. 4 Aug 1968
   Mar. 2d, 195 , to Mary
3. Dwight Lee [G], b. 1 Oct 195 - m. 22 Mar 1975 to Rita Alvarez
   Ch: a. Erin Andrew [G], b. 30 Oct 1975

Ref: 1949, 1952, Mrs. Lulu B. Gookin, Englewood, Colo.; 1963/64, Arthur E.
Gookin, Russell, Iowa; 3/82, Mrs. Nora E. Stevenson, Denver, Colo.;
Edwin L. Gookin, as above.

GUY WILLIAM GOOKIN  (Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31)
b. 24 Aug 1901 nr Chariton, Iowa; d. 30 Nov 1978, Chariton, Lucas Co.,
Iowa, bur. Chariton. Mar. 21 Feb 1923, Chariton, to Edythe Luella Britton
(b. 23 Aug 1900, Centerville (Appanoose Co.) Iowa), dau. Elbert L. Britton and
Nancy Doris Wendel (Wendle?)

CH:
(1SN17) 1. Louise Marie [G], b. 1926 - m. William Thrasher

(contd)
14N41  Guy William Gookin contd

(15N18)  2. Orpha Mae Gookin, b. 1928  -  m. twice
(15N19)  3. Geneva Fae [G], b. 1938  -  m. Larry G. Radcliff
Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 1/63, 1/64, Guy W. Gookin
(above), Chariton; 8/82, Louise M. (Gookin) Thrasher, Knoxville, Iowa

14N42  ADA MAE GOOKIN  (Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31)
       b. 14 Oct 1903  -  m. 10 Jun 1925, Eldon Eugene Britton
CH:
       (BRITTON)
1. Lucille Juanita [B], b. 4 Apr 1929  -  m. 10 Jun 1950 to
   Paul Mark Pusey
   b. Steven Park [P], b. 5 Nov 1953
   c. Timothy Brent [P], b. 30 Mar 1956
2. Doris Belle [B], b. 19 Dec 1932; d. 23 May 1947
Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo

14N43  HOWARD ALBERT GOOKIN  (Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31)
       b. 15 Jan 1908, Chariton, Iowa. Moved fr. Chariton, Iowa to
       Greeley, Colo. in 1942; removed to Cheyenne, Wyo. 1944. Mortician.
       Res. 1981, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Mar. 15 Apr 1931 to Freddie Marie Besco
       (b. 10 Jan 1912, Russell, Iowa), dau. Joseph Frederick Besco (b. 12 May 1888,
       Millerton, Iowa; d. 17 Jan 1939, Russell, Iowa) who m. 5 Apr 1908 to Zella
       Mae (Shepard) (b. 15 Jun 1890; d. 22 Oct 1973, Chariton, Iowa).
CH:
       (15N20)  1. Warren Lee [G], b. 1933  -  m. Marjorie E. Kelso
       2. Alberta Marie [G], b. 22 Jul 1935, Chariton, Iowa; d. 22 Sep
          1949, Cheyenne, Wyo.
       3. Vernon Ray [G], b. 22 Sep 1936, Chariton, Iowa  -  m. 2 Jun 1962,
          Cheyenne, Wyo. to Patricia "Pattie" Ann O'Brien (b. 12 Jul 1942,
          Ch: a. Kelley Ann [G], b. 3 Jun 1963, Cheyenne
          b. Molly Marie [G], b. 1 Nov 1965, do
       4. Richard Jay [G], b. 16 Sep 1941, Chariton, Iowa  -  m. 2 Oct 1964,
          Ontario, Ore. to Lena Mae Gafford (b. 24 Jul 1942, Emmett, Ida.),
          dau. Samuel A. Gafford (d. 19 Jan 1978) and Erma (Buck).
       5. Pauline Mae [G], b. 23 Mar 1945, Greeley, Colo.  -  m. 1st, 1 Sep
          1962, Cheyenne, Wyo. to Larry Dean Crosby (b. 15 Jun 1942, at
          Cheyenne; d. 18 Mar 1968, Laramie, Wyo.)
          Ch: a. Lonnie Howard Crosby, b. 27 Mar 1963, Cheyenne, Wyo
          b. Teresa Lynn [C], b. 31 Oct 1964
          m. 2d, 24 Oct 1969, Cheyenne, to Burl Ellis Cherryholmes (b.
          27 Feb 1934, Chariton, Iowa), son Loren Cherryholmes.
       6. Nolan Dee [G], b. 20 Apr 1946, Cheyenne, Wyo.  -  m. 19 Aug 1969,
          Dalhart, Texas, to Karen Ann DeBord (b. 3 Jun 1948, Nashville,
          Tenn.), dau. Burie M. DeBord and B. Helen (Shippey).
          b. Clark Thomas [G], b. 16 Oct 1976, Denver
Ref: 12/63, 11/64, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne; 1/82, Warren L. Gookin Sr,
       Cheyenne, Wyo

14N44  ORVAL LESLIE GOOKIN  (Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31)
       b. 20 Dec 1910, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 1st, 10 Jan 1932, Chariton,
       Iowa, to Jesse Opal Prough  -  DIV. 1950
CH:
1. Janice Yvone [G], b. 1937; d. 1939
   (contd)


Mar. 2d, 14 Feb 1953, Canon City, Colo. to Beulah Beatrice Brisendine (b. 24 Feb 1912, Alva (Woods Co.) Okla.), dau. Alva and Cordia (Clark) [B]. Ref: 12/63, Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo.; 3/82, Orval L. Gookin, Canon City, Colo.

14N45 IVAN RAY GOOKIN (Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31)
b. 25 Jan 1915 Mar. to Phyllis Brown

CH:
1. April Ellen [G], b. 20 May 1939 - m. 1st, abt. 1958, to Jim E. Miller - DIV.
   Ch: a. Michael Clinton Miller, b. 19 Mar 1959
   b. Beverly Dawn [M], b. 30 Mar 1960
   c. Rex Eugene [M], b. 19 Feb 1961
   m. 2d, to Richard L. Long (b. 30 Jul 1934)
2. Byron Dale [G], b. 16 Dec 1941
3. Nadean Paye [G], b. 8 Dec 1943 - m. Harold Wm. McCracken (b. 8 Jul 1933)
4. Ronald Ray [G], b. 10 Jul 1945
5. Norma LaVaine [G], b. 16 Jul 1947
6. Doyle Dee [G], b. 13 May 1949
7. Ivalene [G], b. 19 Sep 1955

Ref: 12/64, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo.

14N46 PAUL MASON GOOKIN (Jacob L. Gookin, 13N31)
b. 14 Feb 1918, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 16 Jun 1946, Greeley, Colo., to Helen L. Lapp (b. 28 Mar 1928, Windsor, Colo.) - DIV. 2 May 1968

CH:
2. Jeannine Kay [G], b. 22 Jun 1949, Greeley, Colo. - m. 19 Jul 1973, Newport, R.I., to Wright Hoover Ellis (b. 15 Apr 1940, Lockport, NY), son Wright Fargo Ellis (b. 27 Jan 1909, Pendleton, NY) who m. 15 Nov 1938 to Mary Elida Threlfall (b. 11 Sep 1911, Camberia, NY); maternal grandson of Howard Alexander Ellis (b. 8 Nov 1883, Pendleton, NY; d. 18 Oct 1961, Camberia, NY) who m. Ina Bell Manning (b. 24 Aug 1894, Pendleton, NY; d. 9 Nov 1965, Camberia, NY); and maternal grandson of Charles Hoover (b. 20 Jun 1859, Lockport, NY; d. 24 Nov 1895, Camberia, NY) who m. 31 Dec 1907 to Elida Thrall (b. 5 Dec 1876, Lockport, NY; d. 8 May 1962, Camberia, NY). Ch: a. Stephanie K. Ellis, b. 8 Nov 1975, Charlestown, S. Car.
   b. Andre W. J. Ellis (son), b. 2 Mar 1978, Albany, N.Y.

Ref: 12/63, 8/64, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo.; 8/82, Paul M. Gookin, Denver, Colo.
JAY L. GOOKIN (Jacob L. Gookin, l3N31)

b. 18 Feb 1920, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 5 Oct 1943, Chariton, to Helen Maxine Keeney (b. 14 Jan 1921, Liberty Center, Iowa), dau. Alonza Arthur Keeney and Minnie Faye (Shelton).

CH:
1. Marcelene Faye [G], b. 7 Aug 1944, Chariton, Iowa — m. 29 Sep 1962, Ore. City, Ore., to Ronald Harris Kearns (b. 13 Apr 1944, Billings, Mont.), son Floyd Harris Kearns and Thelma (Calder) Ch: a. Troy Scott Kearns, b. 30 May 1964, Fayetteville, S.C.
   b. Traci Lynn [K], b. 10 Mar 1967, Ore. City, Ore.
2. Linda Marie [G], b. 25 Sep 1945, Chariton, Iowa — m. 13 Feb 1965, Ore. City, Ore., to Larry A. McNaught (b. 16 Apr 1944, Pasadena, Calif.), son of J. Austin McNaught and Pauline (McGuire).
   b. Kenneth Jay [MCN], b. 5 May 1969, Pasadena, Calif.

Ref: 12/63, 8/64, Mrs. Marie B. Gookin, Cheyenne, Wyo.; 4/82, Jay L. Gookin, Oregon City, Ore.

LOGAN CLARK GOOKIN (William C. Gookin, l3N32)

b. 22 Feb 1907, Fromberg, Mont. — m. 1st, 1932, Thelma Ruark, Lineville, Mo., dau. Ernest & Ruark, Corydon, Iowa. DIV.

CH:
1. Ernest Burdette [G], b. 30 Jul 1933, Corydon, Iowa — mar. & DIV. — has dau.
   Mar. 2d, 17 Mar 1940, Hardin, Mont. to Martha Link (b. 14 May 1915, Leith, N.D.), dau. Gottlieb and Amelia (Rivinius) Link. Gottlieb was son of Christian and Christina Link, who in 1834 immigrated to the U.S. from a German settlement in Russia after the Czar reversed a previous policy not to conscript Germans into the army.
   Ch: a. Franklin Clark [S], b. 23 Feb 1964
   b. Martha Renee [S], b. 23 Jun 1966
   Ch: a. Brian Clark Frampton, b. 3 Apr 1970
   b. Don [F], b. 3 Jan 1972

Ref: 6/82, 2/83, Mrs. William G. Gookin, Santa Rosa, Calif.

WILLIAM GAYLORD GOOKIN (William C. Gookin, l3N32)


Mar. 19 Dec 1931, Corydon, Iowa, to Fern Beary (b. 14 Jun 1912 in Putnam Co., Mo.), dau. William Asa and Katie (Statton) Beary. She is very interested in genealogy, and has furnished considerable information to this compiler.

CH:
14N49 William Gaylord Gookin contd

1. William Eldon Gookin contd
   c. Karin Gay [G], b. 13 Feb 1962, do

   c. Karin Gay [G], b. 13 Feb 1962, do

   b. Steven Lewis [G], b. 22 Jun 1966, Guam (NAS)

14N50 MARY ANN GOOKIN
   (William C. Gookin, 13N32)
   b. 28 Sep 1910, Osborn, Mont. Mar. 3 Aug 1934, Princeton, Mo. to Vernon Kent (b. 10 Jan 1912, Wayne Co., Iowa), son of John Reed and Amanda Melvina (Burnham) Kent.
   Ch: (KENT)

1. John William Kent, b. 25 Apr 1935, Corydon, Iowa. - m. 15 Aug 1957, Stet, Mont., to Violet Mae Priest (b. 10 May 1937)
   Ch: a. Randall Lee [K], b. 11 May 1958, Billings, Mont.
   b. Lynn Marie [K], b. 30 Nov 1959, do
   c. Wendy Jane [K], b. 26 Apr 1963, Bozeman, Mont. - m. 13 Aug 1961 to Mike Craven

2. Clifford Vernon [K], b. 19 Jun 1941, Hardin, Mont. - m. 1st, 1 Jun 1962, Buffalo, Wyo., to Virginia (Bott) Culp - DIV. 1980
   b. Gregory Lee [K], b. 2 Mar 1964, Billings, Mont.
   c. Rhonda Jo [K], b. 31 Aug 1970
   m. 2d, 17 Oct 1981, Billings, Mont. to Darla Rae Healey (b. ca. 1950, S.D.)

   b. Nick Henry [N], b. 26 Apr 1963, do

   Jerry Sr. is foreman at Amer. Can Co.; the fam. compete in rodeo riding and roping.

Ref: 1/64, 5/80, Mrs. William G. Gookin (above), Santa Rosa, Calif.
AUDREY ESTHER GOOKIN  (William C. Gookin, 13N32)


CH: (BEARY)
1. Larry Wayne Beary, b. 9 Jan 1938, Hardin, Mont.  - m. 30 Jun 1963, Hardin, to Joann June Mindt.  They res. Galena, Alaska
   b. Michele Kay [B], b. 15 Jan 1969, Kenai, Alaska
2. Sharon Audrey [B], b. 8 Dec 1939, Hardin, Mont.  - m. 1958, San Diego, Calif.  to Walter Samuel McAdams.  Res. Lake City, Fla. 6/82.
   b. Maury Dean [McA], b. 23 May 1963, Hardin, Mont.
   c. Christopher Lee [McA], b. 17 Jun 1968, Lake City, Fla.

Ref: 6/82, Mrs. William W. Gookin, Santa Rosa, Calif.

VERLE EDWIN GOOKIN  (Harley E. Gookin, 13N34)

CH:
1. Ronald Edwin [G], b. 12 Oct 1942, Portland, Ore.  - m. 18 Jun 1966, Liberal, Ore., to Susan Cheryl Moehnke (b. 2 Nov 1944, Portland, Ore.), dau. Kenneth Frederick Moehnke and Margaret Virginia (Burtis) [Curtis].
   b. Kristopher Charles [B], b. 22 Sep 1971, Burien

Ref: 7/77, Zona (Johnson) White, Salem, Ore.

LEO DEWEY GOOKIN  (Harley E. Gookin, 13N34)

CH:
1. Alvin Leroy [G], b. 26 Jan 1941, Rickreal, Ore.
2. Marjorie Iona Letitia [G], b. 1 Apr 1943, Dallas, Ore.  - m. 13 Oct 1962, Aumsville, Ore.  to Edward Patrick O'Neill (b. 29 Jul 1932, New York City).
   Ch: a. Christine Lynette [O'N], b. 19 Sep 1963
   b. Patrick Brennan [O'N], b. 5 Dec 1967
   c. Kathleen Marie [O'N], b. 9 Jan 1969
   d. Michael Edward [O'N], b. 14 Sep 1970
   e. Timothy Robert [O'N], b. 29 Oct 1975

(contd)
14N53 Leo Dewey Gookin contd.

3. Freddie Dean Gookin, b. 30 Nov 1947/48, Salem, Ore. — m. 1st, Mar 1968/69 to Mary J. Coleman — DIV.
   Ch: a. Shari L. [G], b. 29 Dec 1973
Ref: 3/81, Mrs. Leo D. Gookin, Salem, Ore.; 6/81, Mrs. Edward P. O'Neill, Salem, Ore.

14N54 HUGH D. GOOKIN (Harley E. Gookin, 13N34)
b. 26 Dec 1924, Chariton, Iowa. Studied theology in Portland, Ore. and entered missionary field; assigned to several places in Central and South America. Mar. 29 Aug 1948, Salem, Ore., to Lena Fast of Dallas, Ore. (b. 4 Jun 1927, Paxton, Nebr.), dau. Peter K. Fast and Helene (Thiessen).
   CH:
   1. Rebecca Ruth [G], b. 27 Dec 1952, San Jose, Costa Rica, C.A. m. 15 Nov 1975 at Evangelical Mennonite Brethren Church in Dallas, Ore., to Dwight Lyman Goering, son of Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Goering of Galva, Kans. (Ref: Capital Journal, Salem, Ore, 11/15/75)
   2. Roberta Rose [G], b. 13 May 1958, Punta de Mata, Venezuela, S.A. — m. 31 May 1980, Omaha Gospel Tabernacle, Omaha, Nebr. to Jeffrey Alan Bowlsby, son Ben Bowlsby and Mrs. Marilyn Maddelena of Calif.
   3. Randall Ralph [G], b. 13 Sep 1959, Maturin, Venezuela, S. A.

14N55 ROGER GOOKIN (Harley E. Gookin, 13N34)
   CH: (all b. Salem, Ore.)
   1. Terry Lee [G], b. 2 Nov 1950 — m. 3 Aug 1971, Salem, Ore. to Beverly R. Pauls
      Ch: a. Kayla Marie [G], b. 13 Jan 1978
      b. Krystal Dawn [G], b. 15 Nov 1980
   2. Michael Ray [G], b. 11 Feb 1954 — m. 5 Jun 1981 to _______
   3. Sandra Sue [G], b. 21 Apr 1956
   4. Stephen Jay [G], b. 16 Oct 1957
   5. Stanley Tod [G], b. 27 Jun 1961
Ref: 5/63, Zona J. Gookin, Salem, Ore.; 5/81, Roger Gookin, Salem, Ore.

14N56 LYSLE ELLSWORTH POUCH (Adda M. Gookin, 13N35)
   CH:
      Ch: a. Michael Ray [P], b. 23 Jun 1955, Chariton, Iowa
      b. Debra Diane [P], b. 24 Sep 1956, Corydon, Iowa
      c. Barbara Jean [P], b. 23 Jun 1959, do
   2. Janice Marie [P], b. 28 Jul 1942, Kankakee, Ill. — m. 2 Sep 1961, Litchfield, Minn.? to Terry Thomas (b. 7 Feb 1940, Litchfield).
      Ch: a. Mark Terry [T], b. 3 Jun 1963, Litchfield, Minn.
      b. Bradley E. [T], b. 6 Oct 1964
      c. Tamara M. [T], b. 17 Jul 1969
   3. Gary Loroy [P], b. 7 Feb 1947, Glenwood, Iowa
   4. Mary Kathryn [P], b. 8 Mar 1951, Chariton, Iowa
Ref: 6/63, Mrs. Adda G. Pouch, Chariton, Iowa; 7/71, Mrs. Janice M. (Pouch) Thomas, Darwin, Minn.
14N57  MARY ELIZABETH POUSH  (Adda M. Gookin, 13N35)
        b. 9 Jun 1919, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 19 May 1940, Chariton, to
Lowell Grant Dachenbach (b. 6 Sep 19__, Chariton).

CH: (DACHENBACH)
   1. Sharon Sue [D], b. 18 Jan 1942, Chariton, Iowa. —m. 21 Feb 1960,
      Chariton, to Tom O'Leary
      Ch: a. Tralawney Marie [O'L], b. 5 Sep 1960, Knoxville, Iowa
      b. Scott Thomas [O'L], b. 17 Nov 1961
   2. Lee [D], b. 6 Jun 1946
   3. Lynn [D](twin), b. 6 Jun 1946 —m. Eileen Thrasher (q.v.)
Ref: 6/63, Mrs. Adda G. Poush, Chariton, Iowa

14N58  GLADYS HELEN SCALES  (Effie A. Gookin, 13N36)
        b. 17 Sep 1899. Att. sch. in Benton Twp., Lucas Co., Iowa, later
moving to Chariton with parents; Chariton HS and Iowa State Col. at Ames,
grad. Domestic Science. Mar. after grad. and moved to husband's father's
farm. later to several places in Iowa where Mr. Byram held positions as
Extension Dir.; she taught sch. in Hawaii while her husband was Dir. there.
She is a memb. of Alpha Delta Phi. Mar. 8 Sep 1923 to Burns Maxwell Byram
(b. 17 May 1898). Grad. Iowa State Col., 1921, animal husbandry; farmed 8
yrs.; county extension Dir. 16 yrs.; 4-H Club organizational work in Hawaii
1 yr.; extension fieldman for eastern Iowa ABA 3 yrs.

CH: (BYRAM)
      M.D. 1951, Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa. 1st Lt. Bombardier
      and pilot-navigator with 466th Hvy Bomb Sqn, 8th AF, Europe in
      WW—II — Air Medal w/5 clusters. Practised medicine in Hawaiian
      Islands, later moved to Marengo, Iowa. Mar. 10 Aug 1947, to
      Catherine Yerkes (b. 1 Aug 1926) - grad. BA, Univ. Iowa; Phi
      Beta Kappa.
      Ch: a. Barbara Catherine [B], b. 28 Jan 1952
   2. Katherine Rowena [B], b. 24 Feb 1926, Lucas Co., Iowa. BA 1947,
      Univ. Iowa. Mar. 8 Feb 1947 to Theodore Paul Schultz (b. 1 Oct
      1921). Grad. Univ. Calif., civil engineer; served in Navy,
      WW—II and worked on Al—Can Highway; res. Compton, Calif. 1952,
      and Long Beach, Calif. 1964
      Ch: a. Stephen Byram [S], b. 26 Nov 1948
         b. Theone Paulette [S], b. 21 Sep 1951
Ref: 1964, Mrs. Gladys S. Byram, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

14N59  LOWELL LEWIS SCALES  (Effie A. Gookin, 13N36)
        b. 4 Jun 1904, Lucas Co., Iowa. Att. Myers sch. and Chariton HS;
moved with parents to Potter Co., S. Dak.; after mar. came to Wash. state
1929 to Helen Loretta Spicer (b. 22 Aug 1908).

CH:
   1. Ronald Dean [S], b. 18 Dec 1930, Gettysburg, S. Dak. Mar. 1st,
      25 Apr 1951, Stevenson, Wash. to Sheila Jeffereys (b. 22 Sep
      1932, Springfield, Ore.) - mar. annulled 1952 or 1953.
      Mar. 2d, 25 Apr 1954, Reno, Nev. to Margery Blair (b. 16 Aug
      1936, Santiago, Calif.).
         b. Brian Lewis [S], b. 20 Nov 1957 do
         c. Cynthia Celia [S], b. 17 Aug 1959 do
   2. Lewis Mack [S], b. 12 May 1936, Gettysburg, S. Dak. Mar. 7 Jul
      1953, Eugene, Ore., to Barbara Ann Lamberson (b. 13 May 1936,
      Independence, Wis."
         b. John Lewis [S], b. 5 Jun 1956, Springfield, Ore.
Ref: 2/63, Lowell L. Scales (above), Springfield, Ore.
14N60  FLOY BEATRICE PARKER  (Martha A. Gookin, 13N38)
        b. 29 Aug 1898, Lucas Co., Iowa. Moved to Fremont, Nebr. Mar. 15 Feb
1917 to Charles Melville Skinner (b. 11 Jan 1896).

CH: (SKINNER)
1. Thaine Parker [S], b. 18 Jun 1918, Fremont, Nebr. — m. 24 Nov 1940
   to Mary L. Hosch (b. 4 Mar 1922).
   Ch: a. Ramona Jean [K], b. 21 May 1945
2. Maisie Darline [S], b. 29 May 1920, Fremont, Nebr. — m. 7 Jan 1943
   to James William Kubli (b. 2 May 1920)
3. Viola Delores [S], b. 9 Jan 1922, Fremont, Nebr. — m. 19 Aug 1943
   to John Anthony Sukurski Jr. (b. 8 Apr 1921).
   Ch: a. Dorene Lynn [S], b. 10 Jun 1946
       b. Debby Lou [S], b. 6 Sep 1947
5. Gordon Leroy [S], b. 30 Aug 1929
6. Shirley Jean [S], b. 26 Jun 1931 — m. 29 Aug 1948 to
   Richard J. Kaul (b. Jun 1927)
7. Ward Hugh [S], b. 31 Oct 1937, prob. at Fremont, Nebr. —
   m. 27 Jun 1945, Doris Schultz (b. 12 Oct 1929)
   Ch: a. Dorene Lynn [S], b. 10 Jun 1946
       b. Debby Lou [S], b. 6 Sep 1947
8. Marietta Louise [S], b. 25 Feb 1937

Ref: 1951, Elmer L. Gookin, Charlton, Iowa

14N61  HAROLD MARVIN GOOKIN  (Oakey R. Gookin, 13N41)
        b. 31 Jan 1905, Charlton, Iowa. Mar. 1st, to Helen Hand (b. 20 Apr
1907, Ottumwa, Iowa; d. 5 Dec 1959, Nashville, Tenn.)

CH: (GOOD)
   Univ. and was on football team there. In Dec 1963 was Capt in
   to Grunell Dillon (b. 13 Jun 1937, Nashville).
   Mar. 2d, 17 Nov 1962, Nashville, Tenn.? to Mary Vaughn (b. 7 Apr 1917, at
   Livingston, Tenn.).
   Ref: 12/63, H. M. Gookin (above), Nashville, Tenn.

14N62  LOUISE M. GOOKIN  (Oakey R. Gookin, 13N41)
        b. 24 Mar 1906, Charlton, Iowa. Mar. 20 Oct 1928, Ottumwa, Iowa, to
Bruce Harvey Perry (b. 19 May 1903, Birmingham, Ala.).

CH: (PERRY)
1. Joan Louise [P], b. 18 Aug 1929, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mar. 29 Sep 1954,
   Denver, Colo., to Gerald E. Boatwright (b. 20 Dec 1928).
       b. Mark Alan [B], b. 4 Aug 1957, do
2. Laurence Bruce [P], b. 5 Jun 1931, Ottumwa, Iowa; d. 26 Nov 1971,
   Missoula, Mont. Prof. of organ at the Univ. in Missoula, and had
   just completed work on his doctorate. Mar. 17 Aug 1957, Stillwater,
   Okla. to Mary Jacqueline King (b. 27 Aug 1931, Stillwater, Okla.)
   Ch: a. Lisa Ann [P], b. 21 Apr 1959, Bloomington, Ind.
       b. Karen Sue [P], b. 31 Mar 1963, Missoula, Mont.
Ref: 1/64, Mrs. Louise M. Perry, Ottumwa, Iowa; 4/73, Mrs. Kenneth
McCollough, Okla. City, Okla.

14N63  DOROTHY M. GOOKIN  (Oakey R. Gookin, 13N41)
        b. 19 Jan 1908, Charlton, Iowa. Mar. 20 Oct 1928, Charlton, to
Milton F. Worthen (b. 1 Oct 1907, Ottumwa, Iowa).

CH: (WORTHEN)
1. Marvin Lee Roy [W], b. 31 Aug 1931, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mar. 17 Feb
1952, Ft. Madison, Iowa, to Carolyn Sue Kistler (b. 8 Jun 1932,
Ft. Madison, Iowa).

(contd)
14N63 Dorothy M. Gookin contd

1. Marvin Lee Roy Worthen contd
   b. Linda Sue [W], b. 24 Jul 1953, Yokosuka, Japan
   c. Conni Jean [W], b. 1 Jul 1958, San Jose, Calif.
   d. Renee Lynn [W], b. 8 Mar 1960, Garden Grove, Calif.
   e. Mark Todd [W], b. 29 Jun 1961, do

   Ch: a. Pamela [W], b. 28 May 1956, Iowa City, Iowa
   b. Chris Allen [W], b. 23 Jan 1957, Dallas, Texas
   c. Penni [W], b. 15 Jun 1963, Garland, Texas

Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Dorothy Worthen (above), Ft. Madison, Iowa

14N64 MARY RUTH GOOKIN (Oakey R. Gookin, 13N41)
   Ch: (JOHNSON)
   1. Sandra Kathryn [J], b. 27 Jun 1941, Dayton, Ohio. - m. 6 Jun 1959, Ottumwa, Iowa to Garry Wayne Yoder (b. 30 Sep 1938, Ottumwa).
      Ch: a. Christopher Shawn [Y], b. 30 Jun 1962, Lakewood, Colo.; d. 8 Sep 1962
      b. Danette Rae [Y], b. 13 Dec 1963, Lakewood, Colo.

Ref: 1964, Mrs. Mary R. Jay (above), Ottumwa, Iowa.

14N65 PERRY K. GOOKIN (Tarvin E. Gookin, 13N42)
   b. 28 Jun 1910, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 1st, 16 Apr 1934, Osceola, Iowa, to Evelyn Grace Handley (hadley?) (b. 24 Sep 1912, Osceola) - DIV.
   Ch: (NOAH)
      b. Michael Perry, b. 6 Jul 1955, do
      Mar. 2d, Jan 1959 to James O. Wallwork - [N.B. both ch. above adopted as WALLWORK].

Ref: 2/64, Tarvin E. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa

14N66 ESTHER CLOWSER (Harry Clowser, 13N45)
   Ch: (NOAH)
   1. Phillip D. Noah, b. 5 Jan 1930, Melrose, Iowa - m. 1st, 5 Jan 1952, Humboldt, Iowa, to Beverly Black (b. 12 Sep 1935 at Renwick?) - DIV.
      Ch: a. Sheryl Joy [N], b. 5 Aug 1959
      Mar. 2d, 6 May 1962, Caspar, Wyo. to Joan Kelsey of Des Moines, Iowa (b. 10 Dec 1958).
   2. Gerald Lee Noah, b. 28 Mar 1931, Melrose, Iowa. - m. 23 Aug 1953, Bode, Iowa, to Yvonne Abbens? (b. 9 Jun 1935, Pocahontas Co.).
      Ch: a. Mitchell Lee [N], b. 10 Feb 1955, Des Moines, Iowa
      b. Kimberly Joyce [N], b. 11 Mar 1958, Des Moines
      c. Scott Phillip [N], b. 10 Feb 1962, do

Ref: 5/64, Mrs. Steve Noah (above), Dakota City, Iowa
14N67 HELEN R. CLOWSER  (Harry Clowser, 13N45)
b. 29 Oct 1909, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 10 Dec 1932, Gallatin, Mo., to
Tom White (b. 28 Dec 1908, Des Moines, Iowa).
CH: (WHITE)
1. Sharon E. White, b. 29 Oct 1935, Des Moines, Iowa. — m. 30 Jun 1957,
Des Moines, to James Richard Thompson (b. 26 Jan 1936, Des Moines)
CH: a. Stacey M. [T], b. 10 Oct 1960, Des Moines
b. John P. [T], b. 25 Jun 1962, do
2. Michael E. [W], b. 29 Oct 1940, Des Moines — m. 15 Jun 1962, Wood-
land Hills, Calif. to Jeri Fry (b. 25 Sep 1942, Des Moines)
Ref: 6/64, Mrs. Tom White (above), Ogden, Utah

14N68 HAZEL ALTA McCLURE  (Jessie Clowser, 13N46)
b. 26 Oct 1897 nr Osceola, Clark Co., Iowa. Mar. to Blair Wood
CH: (WOOD)
1. Nesley William Wood, b. 3 Mar 1923; d. inf.
2. Cumaleene [W], b. 7 Aug 1925, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 2 Jun 1946,
Chariton, Iowa to Richard Carroll (b. 25 Dec 1924, Des Moines)
CH: a. Richard Wood [C], b. 18 Jun 1952, Chariton
b. Lori Ann [C], b. 9 May 1957, Minneapolis, Minn.
Chariton, Iowa to Craig Louis Ortaie (b. 30 Dec 1936, Waukon, Iowa)
CH: a. Gina Lynn [O], b. 31 Jan 1960, Dallas, Tex.
b. Steven Craig [O], b. 4 Jun 1962, Lubbock, Tex.
4. Merlyn Alva [W], b. 13 May 1936 (twin), Chariton.
Ref: 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood (above), Chariton, Iowa; 6/64, Mrs. Cumalene
Carroll; 6/64, Mrs. Marilyn Ortaie, Hot Springs, Ark.

14N69 WILLIAM JOHN McCLURE  (Jessie Clowser, 13N46)
b. 17 Apr 1901 nr Woodburn, Clark Co., Iowa. Mar. 26 Dec 1925,
Indianola, Iowa, to Wona Manley (b. 26 Jun 1906, Osceola, Iowa).
CH:
1. Carolyn Jeanette [McC], b. 7 Jul 1933, Woodburn, Iowa — m. 29 May
19__, Princeton, Mo., to Darl Mullins (b. 5 Dec 1932, Chariton, IA)
CH: a. William Vern [M], b. 21 Feb 1955, Chariton, Iowa
2. Caryl William [McC], b. 11 May 1938, Woodburn, Iowa — m. 10 Dec
1961, Runnells, Iowa, to Martha Jane Freal
Ref: 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood, Chariton, Iowa; 6/64, Mrs. William J. McClure
(above), Des Moines, Iowa.

14N70 VERA MARY McCLURE  (Jessie Clowser, 13N46)
b. 24 Jan 1906 nr Woodburn, Clark Co., Iowa. Mar. to Lawrence Critchfield
CH: (CRITCHFIELD)
1. Helen Marie [C], b. — m. Loyd Murray
CH: a. Mary Lou Murray
2. Virginia [C], b. — m. Don Klobnock (Koblock?)
CH: a. Mick [K]
3. Gloria [C], b. — m. John Gardner
Ref: 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood, Chariton, Iowa

14N71 MAUDE EVELYN McCLURE  (Jessie Clowser, 13N46)
b. 14 Nov 1908 nr Woodburn, Iowa. Mar. 8 Jan 1931, Monterey, Mexico,
to Jack Harris (b. 5 Nov 1905)
CH: (HARRIS)
1. Larry Harris, b. 14 Apr 1935, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 2 Oct 1957,
Rawlins, Wyo. to Nancy Rogers (b. 29 Mar 1933, Smith Center, Kans.)
CH: a. Valerie Robin [H], b. 1 Nov 1958, Heidelberg, Germany
b. Sean Kerry [H], b. 9 Sep 1962, Rawlins, Wyo.
Ref: 4/64, Mrs. Alva Wood, Chariton, Iowa; 6/64, Mrs. Jack Harris (above),
Rawlins, Wyo.
LETA LORAIN CLOWSER (William M. Clowser, 13N47)

b. 8 Feb 1898, Chariton, Iowa; d. 10 Aug 1948, Denver, Colo.

Mar. 9 Apr 1917, Akron, Colo., to James Leon Hall (b. 15 Jun 1889, Columbia, Mo.).

CH: (HALL)

1. James Fred Hall, b. 19 May 1918, Otis, Colo. - m. 29 May 1943, Columbus, Ga. to Betty Allen (b. 22 Dec 1917, Akron, Colo.)
   Ch: a. Christine [H], b. 5 Aug 1945, Akron, Colo.
      b. Joanne [H], b. 6 Sep 1946, do

2. William Harold [H], b. 12 Sep 1921, Otis, Colo. - m. 11 Nov 1945, Boise, Idaho, to Donna Lee McCracken
   Ch: a. Deborah Jean [H], b. 22 Dec 1951, Denver, Colo.
      b. Gregory James [H], b. 11 May 1959, do
      c. Bradley William [H], b. 21 Feb 1962, do

3. Keith Belle [H], b. 14 Sep 1923, Otis, Colo. - m. 11 Feb 1945, Denver, Colo., to Nordeen Abner Mustain (b. 14 Nov 1921, Yuma, Colo.)
      b. Geraldine Mustain [H], b. 3 Aug 1946 (twin)
      c. Barbara Jean [H], b. 5 Aug 1947, Denver

4. Jean Lorraine [H], b. 19 Jul 1925, Otis, Colo. - m. 12 Jun 1949, Denver, Colo., to Darrell Warren Speicher (b. 22 Sep 1925, Golden, Colo.)
   Ch: a. Warren Hall [S], b. 19 Feb 1962, Denver

5. Barbara Joyce [H], b. 28 Apr 1928, Otis, Colo.

Ref: 8/64, Mrs. Harriett Clowser, Hamilton, Mo.; 7/65, James L. Hall (above) Denver, Colo.

KEITH HUBERT CLOWSER (William M. Clowser, 13N47)

b. 6 Sep 1902, Chariton, Iowa; d. 3 Oct 1950, Payette, Idaho

Mar. 19 Oct 1928, Sterling, Colo. to Harriett R. Sukow (b. 18 Jul 1910, Claflin, Kans.)

CH:

1. Emma May [C], b. 9 Aug 1929, Otis, Colo. - m. 2 Nov 1958, Akron, Colo. to Warren Virgil Howard (b. 17 Jun 1924, Akron, Colo.)
      b. Karen Louise [H], b. 16 Jun 1959 (twin)
      c. Leta Kay [H], b. 28 Feb 1961, Akron, Colo.

2. Virginia Ann [C], b. 30 Jan 1931, Otis, Colo. - m. 5 Mar 1955, Yuma, Ariz. to Frederick Oldewurtel (b. 16 Jul 1929, Granite City, Ill.)
      b. Frederick Keith [O], b. 18 Aug 1957, Ontario, Ore.

   Ch: a. Jay Leslie Tarr, b. 30 May 1953, Payette, Idaho
      b. Keith Allen [T], b. 20 Apr 1957, Ontario, Ore.
      c. Kerry Lind [T], b. 22 Dec 1962, Great Falls, Mont.

4. Earl Lee [C], b. 4 Oct 1933, Otis, Colo.; d. 1 Nov 1948, Ontario, Ore.

5. Robert Arlen [C], b. 6 Jan 1934, Otis, Colo.; d. there 24 Jan 1934

6. Pauline Lynette [C], b. 29 Apr 1936, Otis, Colo. - m. 12 Nov 1955, Boise, Idaho, to Richard Joseph Fritschle (b. 11 Oct 1930, Boise, Idaho)
      b. Joseph Patrick [F], b. 24 Feb 1961, do

7. Rayette Marie [C], b. 23 Mar 1938, Otis, Colo.; d. 7 Jun 1947, Payette, Idaho

(contd)
854

14N73 Keith Hubert Clowser contd

8. Donna Louise Clowser, b. 26 Nov 1939, Weiser, Idaho
9. Roy Edgar [C], b. 8 Nov 1941, do
10. Dale Eugene [C], b. 10 Oct 1945, Payette, Idaho
11. Linda Kay [C], b. 18 Jul 1948, Ontario, Ore.
12. Gail Eugene [C], b. 27 Apr 1950, Payette, Idaho

Ref: 7/64, 8/64, Mrs. Harriett Clowser (above), Hamilton, Mo.

14N74 THELMA IONE CLOWSER (William M. Clowser, 13N47)
to Emmet Henry Stutheit (b. 5 Apr 1908, Imperial, Nebr.)

CH:

   Ch: a. Teresa Gayle [S], b. 20 Nov 1955
      m. 2d, 14 Oct 1962, Beverly Charbonneau
2. Orval James [S], b. 18 Sep 1932, Otis, Colo. - m. 8 Nov 1953, Winnemucca, Nev. to Patricia Dean
   Ch: a. Larry James [S], b. 25 Aug 1954, Nampa, Idaho
      b. Steve Joe [S], b. 5 Jun 1956, do
   Ch: a. Sherry Lou [S], b. 9 Apr 1955, San Jose, Calif.
      b. David John [S], b. 7 Dec 1956, Nampa, Idaho
      c. Tommy Ray [S], b. 9 Nov 1957, San Jose, Calif.
4. Ronald Ray [S], b. 1 Mar 1939, New Plymouth, Idaho - m. 6 Jul 1963, Boise, Idaho to Cleena Dean
   Ch: a. Linda Rance [S], b. 14 Sep 1964
5. Sandra May [S], b. 18 Jul 1949, Nampa, Idaho
6. Danny Lee [S], b. 20 Dec 1951, Caldwell, Idaho

Ref: 11/65, Mrs. Thelma Stutheit (above), San Jose, Calif.

14N75 DONALD LEROY CLOWSER (William M. Clowser, 13N47)
b. 13 Apr 1912, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 14 Feb 1936, Akron, Colo. to
Elizabeth Shockey (b. 30 May 1918, Caspar, Wyo.)

CH:

1. Marjorie LeRee [C], b. 21 Aug 1936, Brush, Colo. - m. 22 Aug 1959, Denver, Colo., to Vern Meester (b. 15 Jun 1922, Glenville, Nebr.)
      b. Richie L. [M], b. 10 Mar 1964 do
      c. June L. [M], b. 2 Jun 1965, do
2. William M. [C], b. 10 Jan 1938, Otis, Colo.
3. Linda Lee [C], b. 19 Oct 1941, Akron, Colo. - m. 18 May 1962, Aurora, Colo. to Milton Chandler (b. 25 Apr 1937, Hartford, Conn.)
      b. Candice [C], b. 1 Jun 1964, Yuma, Colo.
4. Phyllis Irene [C], b. 1 Oct 1948, Akron, Colo.
5. Pauline Ann [C], b. 23 Nov 1945, Akron; d. 1946
6. Donnie Richard [C] (adopted), b. 20 Sep 1952

Ref: 6/65, 7/65, Donald L. Clowser (above), Otis, Colo.

14N76 GALE BORDEN CLOWSER (Charley E. Clowser, 13N48)
b. 23 Jan 1903, Charlton, Iowa; d. there 18 Sep 1956. Mar. 22 Dec 1923
   to Lola Irene Foster (b. 22 Nov 1905)

CH:

(contd)
1. Lois C. Clowser, b. 10 Nov 1924, Chariton, Iowa - m. Lewis Lepley (Homan)
   Ch. all b. Versailles, Mo.
   a. Joan Lepley, b. 28 Sep 1944 - m. 22 Mar 1961, Donald Homan
   b. Lewis L. [L], b. 21 Oct 1947
   c. Diana [L], b. 11 Jun 1949
   d. Sarah [L], b. 21 Apr 1951
   e. Linda [L], b. 25 May 1953
   f. Jean [L], b. 20 Dec 1955
   g. Cathy [L], b. 21 Dec 1960

2. Donna Jean [C], b. 14 Apr 1929, Chariton, Iowa

3. Bobby Lee [C], b. 21 Jan 1934, Chariton, Iowa - m. 5 Mar 1961, Chariton, Iowa

Ref: 1/64, Guy W. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; Mrs. Lola I. Clowser (above), obit, Chariton Herald, 20 Sep 1956

14N77

Fred Ruark
(Candacy Owens, 13N50)
b. 2 Aug 1888 nr Confidence, Iowa; d. 14 Aug 1963, Allerton, Iowa
Mar. 10 Sep 1908, Confidence, Iowa, to Myrtle Willa Brown (b. 10 Sep 1885, Plano, Iowa).

Ch:
1. Carl Owen [R], b. 5 May 1912 nr Confidence, Iowa - m. 15 May 1936, Leon, Iowa, to Mildred Lucille Beavers (b. 27 Apr 1916, Woodland, Iowa).
   Ch: a. Richard Lee Ruark, b. 8 Jun 1939, Centerville, Iowa - m. 24 Feb 1962, Des Moines, Iowa, to Barbara Marie Foster (b. 9 Feb 1941, Baxter, Iowa).

2. Clayton [R], b. 12 Sep 1920 nr Confidence, Iowa - m. 16 May 1948, Nashua, Iowa, to Nina Burton (b. 19 Oct 1927, Allerton, Iowa).

Ref: 1964, Carl 0. Ruark

14N78

Olna Ruark
(Candacy Owens, 13N50)
b. 9 Nov 1902 nr Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 20 Feb 1921, Seymour, Iowa, to Elmer L. Hornor (b. 30 Jun 1901, Allerton, Iowa)

CH: (HORNER)
1. Hubert [H], b. 26 Feb 1922 nr. Confidence, Iowa - m. 25 Apr 1945, Fort Dodge, Iowa, to Betty Ann Hamler (b. 19 Apr 1921, Fort Dodge).
   Ch: a. Jeanne Marie [H], b. 26 Sep 1947, Fort Dodge, Iowa

2. Derle [H], b. 11 Aug 1924, Centerville, Iowa - m. 27 Apr 1947, Fort McClellan, Ala., to Lila Reidith Wheeler (b. Gadsden, Ala.)
   Ch: a. Wayne Allen [H], b. 11 Apr 1954, Emmetsburg, Iowa
   b. Bobby Lyndon [H], b. 12 Jul 1958, do

Ref: 1964, Carl 0. Ruark

14N79

Gwendolyn Gookin
(John E. Gookin, 13N53)
b. 11 Mar 1909 - m. 23 May 1933, Lavern Eric Mohr (b. 6 Sep 1908)

CH: (MOHR)
1. Sally Lee [M], b. 22 Mar 1941 - m. 28 Jan 1961, Dennis Michael Sullivan (b. 20 Jun 1941)

Ref: 1962, Mrs. Gwendolyn Mohr (above), Iowa City, Iowa

14N80

Wilma Evelyn Gookin
(Lloyd T. Gookin, 13N54)
b. 19 Mar 1912 - Mar. 12 Jun 1933 to Curtis Luther Miles (b. 5 Apr 1908).

CH: (MILES) (contd)
1. Marcia June Miles, b. 10 Mar 1934 — m. 29 Mar 1952 to James William Adair (b. 7 Apr 1934)
   Ch: a. Glenn Stephen Adair, b. 21 Nov 1953
       b. Janice Pauline [A], b. 5 Nov 1954
       c. Linda Kathryn [A], b. 21 Jun 1962, Okla. City, Okla.
2. Marlene Evelyn [M], b. 14 Nov 1935 — m. 8 Mar 1957 to Jack L. Pledger II (b. 10 Jan 1931)
       b. Laura Jean [P]
3. Carolyn Jo [M], b. 22 Oct 1937 — m. 1st to Wyatt
   Ch: a. Ronna Jo, b. 19 Apr 1958 (adopted by Raberson)
       m. 2d, 21 Jun 1961, Jay Bernard Raberson (b. 9 Sep 1935)
4. Nedra Kay [M], b. 19 Mar 1944
5. Wayne Curtis [M], b. 26 Apr 1945

Ref: 12/62, Mrs. Gwendolyn G. Mohr, Albert City, Iowa

14N81 NEDRA BONDELETA GOOKIN (Lloyd T. Gookin, 13N54)
   b. 16 Sep 1913 — Mar. 12 Jul 1931 to Raymond Marvin Jewell (b. 26 Sep 1909).
   CH:
   1. Gerald Ray [J], b. 1 May 1932 — m. 13 Feb 1952, Shirley Jean Seale (b. 5 Jun 1932)
      Ch: a. Mark Stephan [J], b. 2 Oct 1957
          b. Thomas David [J], b. 25 Feb 1961
   2. Donald Marvin [J], b. 8 Feb 1937 — m. 21 Jun 1957, Daisy Ellen Kelly (b. 8 Aug 1937)
   3. Larry Lloyd [J], b. 2 Jul 1943
   4. John Ronald [J], b. 9 Jan 1949
   5. Jack Lynn [J], b. 24 Oct 1951

Ref: 12/62, Mrs. Gwendolyn G. Mohr, Albert City, Iowa

14N82 REBA KATHRYN GOOKINS (Otto F. Gookins, 13N55)
   b. 8 Dec 1913 — m. 13 Aug 1938, Thomas Francis Barrett (b. 2 Oct 1915).
   CH:
   1. William Thomas [B], b. 2 Aug 1940 — m. 6 Oct 1962, Louise Ann Senderak (b. 8 Feb 1941)
      Ch: a. Kenneth Thomas [B], b. 3 Jul 1964
          b. Kraig Louis [B], b. 30 Dec 1967
          c. Kelly Ann [B], b. 6 Jun 1969
          d. Kathryn Mae [B], b. 8 Sep 1974
   2. Robert Lyle [B], b. 2 Aug 1945
   3. Sandra Mae [B], b. 24 Oct 1952

Ref: 3/80, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, International Falls, Minn.

14N83 FORREST LYLE GOOKINS (Otto F. Gookins, 13N55)
   b. 7 Dec 1916, Zanesville, Ohio. Mar. 18 Jul 1945 at Eksjo Church, Lake Park, Minn. to Wilma Delores Johnson (b. 7 May 1919, Hawley, Minn.), dau. of John Ludwig and Emma (Danielson) Johnson.
   CH:
   1. Mary Lynn [G], b. 5 Nov 1946, Cleveland, Ohio
   2. Kathrene Margaret [G], b. 8 Jan 1949, Littlefork, Minn. — m. 13 Jun 1970 to John Robert Young
      Ch: a. Jason Thomas Young, b. 23 Dec 1970, Virginia, Minn.

(contd)
2. Kathrene Margaret Gookins contd
c. Jared Lyle Young, b. 16 Dec 1974, Friedley, Minn.
d. Eric John [Y], b. 5 Dec 1976, do
e. Jessica Kathrene [Y], b. 3 Feb 1981, Abingdon, Md.
3. Lyle Jeffrey [G], b. 9 Dec 1951, International Falls, Minn. -m. 2 Jul 1977 to Mary Alice Fossum
b. Matthew Ryan [G], b. 21 Jan 1981, Duluth, Minn.
4. John Forrest [G], b. 22 Jan 1955, Int'l. Falls, Minn. -m. 25 Jul 1981, Rochelle Marie Lajambe (b. 7 Feb 1959) -
DIV. Oct 1982
5. Kristen Louise [G], b. 23 May 1960, Int'l. Falls, Minn. -
m. 16 Jun 1979, to Frank Theodore Oveson
b. Sean David [O], b. 19 Jun 1982, do
Ref: 3/80, 2/83, Mrs. F. L. Gookins (above), Int'l. Falls, Minn.

2. Kathrene Margaret Gookins contd
b. 17 Jun 1917; d. 17 Jun 1961. Mar. 17 May 1940 to Audrey Elaine Harris
CH:
1. Lynn Elaine [G], b. 3 Sep 1943, Zanesville, Ohio. -m. 22 Nov 1962 to Billy J. Heiser (b. 5 May 1938, Trimble, Ohio).
Ch: a. Kampsee Lynn [H], b. 4 Aug 1964
b. Sally Ann [H], b. 6 Sep 1968
2. Joan Ellen [G], b. 21 Aug 1956, Zanesville, Ohio -m. 12 Jul 1975 to Jeffrey Alan Scheffler (b. 14 Jan 1953)
Ch: a. Jennifer Ellen [S], b. 2 Jul 1976
b. Jamie Elaine [S], b. 28 Jan 1981
c. James Alan [S], b. 28 Jan 1981 (twin)
Ref: 3/80, 3/83, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Int'l. Falls, Minn.

1. Lynn Elaine [G], b. 3 Sep 1943, Zanesville, Ohio. -m. 22 Nov 1962 to Billy J. Heiser (b. 5 May 1938, Trimble, Ohio).
Ch: a. Kampsee Lynn [H], b. 4 Aug 1964
b. Sally Ann [H], b. 6 Sep 1968
2. Joan Ellen [G], b. 21 Aug 1956, Zanesville, Ohio -m. 12 Jul 1975 to Jeffrey Alan Scheffler (b. 14 Jan 1953)
Ch: a. Jennifer Ellen [S], b. 2 Jul 1976
b. Jamie Elaine [S], b. 28 Jan 1981
c. James Alan [S], b. 28 Jan 1981 (twin)
Ref: 3/80, 3/83, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Int'l. Falls, Minn.

3. Mollie Colleen [G], b. 14 Jan 1956, Zanesville

1. Daniel Eugene [S], b. 26 Jul 1949, Zanesville. -m. 1st, 18 Jan 1970 to Ruth Louise Guard (b. 20 Dec 1951, Zanesville, Ohio) -
Ch: a. Stacy Brook Smith, b. 11 Nov 1971, Zanesville.
(contd)
14N86 Mabel Irene Gookins contd

1. Daniel Eugene Smith contd
   m. 2d, 2 Feb 1973 to Kathy Lynn Miller (b. 1 May 1955, Zanesville).
   b. Shannon Rae [S], b. 5 Sep 1973, Zanesville
   c. Ranger Cory B. "Bucky" [S], b. 9 Oct 1977, Zanesville

2. Richard Alan [S], b. 7 Jun 1957, Zanesville

3. Timothy Jay [S], b. 12 Jan 1962, do

Mar. 2d, 14 Jun 1975, to George Walter Bailey (b. 11 Oct 1926, Zanesville)

Ref: 3/81, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Int'l. Falls, Minn.

14N87 RUTH ELEANOR GOOKINS  (George C. Gookins, 13N57)
(b. 23 Dec 1919. Mar. 13 Jul 1938 to Virgil Frank Donaldson
(b. 4 Jul 1915).

CH: (DONALDSON)

1. Terry Lee [D], b. 23 Sep 1939 — m. 24 Oct 1964, Sandra Sue Yonley
   (b. 2 Apr 1943)
   Ch: a. Timothy Alan [D], b. 19 Mar 1972
   b. Todd Andrew [D], b. 2 Apr 1974

2. Teddy Lee [D], b. 25 Apr 1946. — m. 24 Dec 1966, Darlene Kay
   Bridgeman (b. 3 Nov 1943)
   Ch: a. Diane Lyn [D], b. 24 Apr 1971
   b. Doreen Kay [D], b. 18 Dec 1973

3. Gregory Eugene [D], b. 15 Apr 1953 — m. 31 Jan 1976 to Linda
   Glassner (b. 23 Feb 1955)

4. Wayne Eugene [D], b. 14 Feb 1959

5. Cheryl Anne [D], b. 14 Feb 1959 (twin)

Ref: 3/81, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Int'l. Falls, Minn.

14N88 LILLIAN GLADYS GOOKINS  (Francis M. Gookins, 13N58)
(b. 11 Nov 1902, Hutchinson, Kans. Mar. 6 Mar 1920, Leo William Brown
(b. 23 Aug 1897, Hutchinson, Kans.; d. there 21 Jun 1959)

CH: (BROWN)

1. Leo William [B] Jr., b. 21 Dec 1921; d. 28 Dec 1921

(15N21) 2. Barbara Louise [B], b. 1922 — m. Clarence L. Park

3. Robert Allen [B], b. 7 Jun 1924, Grinnell, Kans.; d. 13 Aug 1927,
   Lacross, Kans.

(15N22) 4. Carole Ann [B], b. 1935 — m. Delbert L. Shultz

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

14N89 FRANCIS MARION GOOKINS JR  (Francis M. Gookins, 13N58)
(b. 29 Sep 1909, Hutchinson, Kans.; d. 19 Jul 1971, same place,
Mar. 6 Feb 1933 to Dorothy Grace Correll (b. 4 Mar 1912, Little River, Kans.)

CH:

(15N23) 1. Beverly Jean [G], b. 1936 — m. Talmadge H. Powell
Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

14N90 ROBERT MEADE GOOKINS  (Francis M. Gookins, 13N58)
(b. 2 Nov 1911. Mar. 8 Jul 1939, Myrtle May McFarland (b. 28 Jun 1922,
Abilene, Kans.)

CH:

1. Karen Sue [G], b. 2 Oct 1942, Hutchinson, Kans. — m. Emporia, Kans.,
   9 Apr 1963, Danny Raymond Sherman (b. 24 Feb 1944).
   b. Chad Allen [S], b. 16 Jun 1967, do
   c. Kristin Renee [S], b. 21 Aug 1970, do

   Kans., Jun 1970 to Carolyn Peterson
   Ch: a. Kelly Michael [G], b. 14 Apr 1972, Germany

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.
CHARLOTTE LOUISE GOOKINS (Francis M. Gookins, 13N58)
b. 8 Nov 1914. Mar. 9 Sep 1933, Roy Ray Schlatter (b. 23 Apr 1912, Inman, Kans.).
CH: (SCHLATTER)
Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

MARY ALICE GOOKINS (Francis M. Gookins, 13N58)
CH: (RUSH)
   b. Azure Lee [Z], b. 7 Oct 1978, do
Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

CARL RICHARD GOOKINS (Francis M. Gookins, 13N58)
b. 13 Jan 1920, Hutchinson, Kans. Mar. there 2 Jun 1938 to Helen Mae Houser (b. 1 Jun 1922, Hutchinson, Kans.).
CH:
   b. Mitchell Carl [M], b. 22 Jun 1963, do
2. Judy Ellen [G], b. 9 Aug 1940, Hutchinson - m. 16 Apr 1960 to Emmett Everett Allen (b. 14 Feb 1939, Hutchinson).
   Ch: a. Amy Lee [A], b. 30 Apr 1961, Hutchinson - m. 14 Jul 1979 to Mike Edwin Foster (b. 3 Aug 1956, Hutchinson)
      Ch: (1) Brett Michael Foster, b. 9 Sep 1980, Hutchinson
      b. Todd Everett [A], b. 30 Sep 1963, Hutchinson
      c. Jennifer Lee [A], b. 28 Sep 1968, do
3. Terry Alice [G], b. 29 May 1948, Hutchinson - m. Feb 1967 to Larry Oden
   Ch: a. Mia Mae Oden, b. 8 Sep 1969, Hutchinson
   b. Tricia Oden, b. 22 Jan 1973, do
Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

VIRGINIA LEE GOOKINS (Francis M. Gookins, 13N58)
b. 28 Feb 1923, Hutchinson, Kans. Mar. 16 Sep 1939 to Robert Grant Eklund (b. 23 Aug 1916)
CH: (EKLUND)
   Ch: a. (girl) - stillborn, 30 Jan 1973
2. William Richard [E], b. 21 May 1953, Russell, Kans. - m. 24 Dec 1971, Rebecca Sue Resley (b. 22 Jan 1954)
   b. Matthew Ryan [E], b. 28 Jan 1978, do
   c. Brandi LaDeane [E], b. 28 Mar 1980, do
Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

MARY BEL CELESTA GOOKINS (Charles F. Gookins, 13N59)
b. 9 Jun 1917. Mar. 9 Feb 1947, Harold J. Graber (b. 24 Mar 1922)
CH: (GRABER) (contd)
Marybel Celesta Gookins contd

   Ch: a. Garielle Michelle [G], b. 29 Jan 1975
   Ch: a. Mandy Ann [A], b. 12 Jul 1976
      b. Kyle Norwood [A], b. 2 May 1979
3. Jann Gayle [G], b. 9 Sep 1956 - m. 10 Jan 1976, William Paul Newton (b. 26 Dec 1953)
      b. William Cody [N] IV, b. 3 Dec 1979

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

DOROTHY LOUISE MOELLER (Mary Lucinda Gookins, 13N60)

b. Mar. 31 Mar 1946, Robert Winters

Ch: (WINTERS)
1. Sharon [W], b. 9 May 1947 - m. 9 Aug 1964 to Gary Jay
   Ch: a. Trent Howard Jay, b. 9 Mar 1965
      b. Tyrone Robert Jay, b. 2 Jul 1970
2. Stephen Robert [W], b. 4 Aug 1950
3. Shelley Louise [W], b. 21 May 1958

Ref: 3/80, Mrs. F. L. Gookins, Int'l. Falls, Minn. - info 12/79 in ltr fr.
      Mrs. R. C. Moeller to Reba (Gookins) Barrett

THEODORE SMITH WHALEY (Charles A. Whaley, 13N61)

CH:
1. Lillian May Whaley, b. 1916 - m. Leonard W. Mars
2. Ellen Amelia [W], b. 20 Jan 1918, Goble, Ore. [Rainier]
3. Alice Olive [W], b. 2 Dec 1919, do
4. Florence Marian [W], b. 12 Jun 1922, do
5. Pearl Elizabeth [W], b. 6 Feb 1927, do

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Lillian (Whaley) Mars, Portland, Ore.

15th Generation

DONALD KING KARSLAKE (Frank G. Karslake, 14N1)
b. 31 May 1930, Evanston, Ill. - m. 10 Nov 1951, Brownsville, Penn. to Wanda Lucille Tharpe (b. 20 Aug 1929, Uniontown, Penn.). DIV. 1974.

CH:
1. Robert Tharpe [K], b. 20 Sep 1954, Urbana, Ill. - m. 23 Oct 1976 to
   Ch: a. Caroline [K], b. 16 Oct 1977
2. Thomas Allen [K], b. 9 Sep 1957, Evanston, Ill.
3. Christopher King [K], b. 26 Nov 1966


HOWARD EVERETT LONG (Bernice Emma Cole, 14N3)
b. 1 Jun 1902, Russell, Iowa; d.

Mar. 1st, 14 Apr 1926, Laramie, Wyo.; to Mabel Shields (b. 8 Apr 1909, Nebr.)

Ch:
(contd)
1. Kenneth Ervin Long, b. 12 Sep 1927, Laramie, Wyo. — m. 1st, Apr 1949, Modesto, Calif. to Helen Pike
   Ch: a. Peggy Diane Long, b. 3 Oct 1950, Modesto, Calif. — m. 8 Apr 1967, Tijuana, Mex. to Mark Dean Massone
      (b. 8 Jul 1949, French Camp, Calif.)
      Ch: a. Manford Dean [M], b. 1 Nov 1967, Modesto, Calif.
      Mar. 2d, 26 Jan 1964 to Leta Mae Brown (b. 8 Mar 1941, Fresno, CA)

2. Edna May Long, b. 20 Dec 1928, Laramie, Wyo.
   Mar. 2d, 1 Aug 1929, Mabel Doris Cameron (b. 7 Nov 1912, Laramie, Wyo.)

3. Howard Martin Long, b. 3 Apr 1930, Denver, Colo. — m. 26 Jul 1953, Denver, to Doris Rae Blew (b. 16 Jul 1930, Castleton, Kans.)
   b. Marcus David Long, b. 2 Sep 1963, Denver, Colo.


15N3 KENNETH DEAN GOOKIN (Raymond E. Gookin, 14N4)
   b. 21 Aug 1921, Des Moines, Iowa. Mar. 16 Mar 1941, Wickenburg, Ariz. to Reba Phillips (b. 2 Dec 1921, Blythe, Calif.)
   CH:
   1. Curtis Allen [G], b. 9 Nov 1942, Altadena, Calif. — m. 6 May 1962, Pasadena, Calif. to Suzanne Sandeen (b. 15 Dec 1943, Santa Monica, Calif.)
   2. Steven Craig [G], b. 21 Dec 1948, San Gabriel, Calif.
   3. Kathleen Ann [G], b. 10 Jan 1951, do
   4. Gayle Marie [G], b. 8 May 1959, Glendale, Calif.


15N4 ELIZABETH JANE ANDERSON (Murrell E. Gookin, 14N6)
   b. 20 Aug 1922. Mar. 5 May 1944, Merle Edwin Fuller (b. 17 Nov 1921).
   CH: (FULLER)
   1. Sandra Jean [F], b. 23 Apr 1947 — m. 3 Jul 1966 to Arthur Scott Hardy (b. 15 Oct 1945)
      Ch: a. Eric Scott Hardy, b. 18 Sep 1969
      b. Diane Elizabeth [H], b. 4 Jun 1971
   2. Allen Edwin [F], b. 13 Jul 1957

Ref: 10/81, D. C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Ore.

15N5 GEORGE ARTHUR ANDERSON (Murrell E. Gookin, 14N6)
   b. 20 Aug 1922. Mar. 10 Nov 1946, Patricia Katherine
   (b. 24 Apr 1926).
   CH:
   1. Terri Lee [A], b. 4 Dec 1947 — m. Phillip Day
      Ch: a. Christopher Day; b. Rebecca [D]; c. Johnathan [D].
   2. Donna Ray [A], b. 9 Aug 1950 — m. Michael Lera
   3. Kim [A], b. 28 Feb 1961

Ref: 10/81, D. C. McLaren, Grants Pass, Ore.

15N6 JEANNE SHIRLEY CUTLER (Reba M. Keller, 14N8)
   b. 7 Aug 1924, Wayne Co., Millerton, Iowa. Mar. 18 Jun 1949, Des Moines, Iowa, to Eugene A. Thomsen (b. 1 Jan 1923, Carroll, Iowa), son of Herman and Anne Thomsen.
   CH: (THOMSEN) (contd)
15N6 Jeanne Shirley Cutler contd

1. Christine Thomsen, n. 15 May 1952, Cherokee, Iowa - m. 7 Jun 1981 at Mankato, Minn. to Joseph Steffl of that place.
2. Clark [T], b. 11 Jul 1955, Cherokee, Iowa - m. 25 May 1975, Clear Lake, Iowa, to Karyl Kramer.
   Ch: a. Nicole [T], b. 24 May 1976, Columbus, Miss.
3. Curtis [T], b. 4 Nov 1958, Cherokee, Iowa - unm. in 1981

Ref: 1/82, Mrs. Vera K. Stover, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

15N7 RICHARD LEE THRELKELD (Lee O. Threlkeld, 14N11)
b. 22 May 1927, Chariton, Iowa - m. 31 Aug 1946, Chariton, to Marjorie Clark.

CH:
      b. Scott David [T], b. 24 Oct 1972, Chariton, Iowa
2. Linda Sue [T], b. 6 Jun 1952, Chariton - m. 2 Jun 1973 to Bruce D. Kingsbury

Ref: 1952, 5/80, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

15N8 MARGARET ANN THRELKELD (Lee O. Threlkeld, 14N11)

CH: (WILLIAMSON)
1. Karl Howard [W], b. 20 Oct 1951, Chariton

Ref: 1952, 5/80, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

15N9 JOHN DELMAN THRELKELD "Jack" (Earl D. Threlkeld, 14N12)
b. 16 Apr 1927; d. 1975, Albuquerque, N.M. - m. to Eloise Holmes

CH: (SCAVUZZO)
   Ch: a. Denise Lucerno, b. 10 Aug 1975, Albuquerque, N.M.
      b. Jason [L], b. 21 Jan 1979, do
      c. Lisa Marie [L], b. 3 Jan 1981, do

Ref: 1952, 1/78, 5/81, Mrs. S. G. Winter, Sacramento, Calif.

15N10 MARGARET RUSSELL HEILT (Hazel Russell, 14N17)
b. 4 Jul 1909, Humeaton, Iowa. Mar. 28 Oct 1932, Andrew L. Hughes
(b. 7 Jul 1912, St. Joseph, Mo.)

CH: (HUGHES)
   Mar. 2d, Dec 1961, to Phyllis Perkins (b. Missouri City, Mo.)
   b. Shari Lynn [H], b. 12 (10?) Oct 1962, K.C., Mo.
2. Shirley Ann [H], b. 4 Aug 1938, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 12 Oct 1963 to Robert Lawson


15N11 BETTY C. RUSSELL (Charles C. Russell, 14N18)
b. 22 Aug 1924, St. Joseph, Mo. - m. 4 Feb 1942 to Paul A. (Anthony Paul?) Scavuzzo (b. 28 Oct 1922, K.C., Mo.)

CH: (SCAVUZZO)
(contd)
Betty C. Russell contd

1. Toni Lynne Scavuzzo, b. 7 Sep 1944, Kansas City, Mo. — m. 17 Feb 1963 to James D. Welborn (b. 2 Oct 1943, Harrisonville, Mo.)

2. David A. [S], b. 11 Aug 1948, Harrisonville, Mo.

MARGARET ANN KELLS (Glenn A. Kells, 14N29)

CH: (KYLANDER)

   Ch: a. Rozann [K], b. 4 Jun 1974
   c. Jared Philip [K], b. 1 Mar 1980, do

Ref: 4/64, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

CHARLES ROBERT KELLS (Glenn A. Kells, 14N29)

CH:

1. Roberta Lynn Kells, b. 5 May 1949, Chariton, Iowa
2. Gwenith Ranee [K], b. 9 Jul 1950, Chariton - m. Wayne Mitchell of Packwood, Iowa
Ref: 4/64, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

JO VON KELLS (Glenn A. Kells, 14N29)

CH: (DE BOK)

1. Dee Ann [D-B], b. 16 Feb 1954, Mt. Ayr, Iowa - m. to Carl McKnight
   Ch: a. Brooke [Mck], b. Feb 1977
2. David Arthur [D-B], b. 27 Jun 1955, Mt. Ayr, Iowa - m. to Shari
   Ch: a. Gayla Helen [D-B], b. 18 Jan 1977, Knoxville, Iowa
   b. Ryan David [D-B], b. 5 Apr 1979, Knoxville
Ref: 1964, 3/80, Margaret A. Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.
15N15  THEDA LEA KELLS  (Ardys E. Kells, 14N30)
      b. 7 Sep 1927, Cody, Wyo. Grad. Emporia, Kans. HS 1945; attd. Emporia
      State Teacher’s Col.; worked as secy. to Athletic Dir. while husb. was in col.
      State Teacher’s Col., BA, 1949; coached in Inman, Burton and Peabody, Kans. til
      1954 when he went to Argentine KS, K.C., Kans. as Boy’s Counselor. Earned MA
      CH: (HOYT)
          1. Larry Hoyt, b. 2 May 1951 — m. Jo
          2. Keith [H], b. 25 Sep 1952/53
          4. David [H], b. 26 Feb 1964, do
      Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Ione H. Kells, Emporia, Kans.; 4/64, 3/80, Margaret A.
      Kylander, Cheyenne, Wyo.

15N16  WILMA CAROLYN BAKER  (Gladys L. Kells, 14N32)
      b. 7 Jan 1922, Russell, Iowa. Attd. Coe Col., Cedar Rapids, Iowa; in
      1964 taught at Anamosa, Iowa. Mar. 16 Nov 1940, Milan, Mo. to Robert M.
      Walton (b. 14 Aug 1923, Anamosa, Iowa)
      CH: (WALTON)
          1. Kenneth Arthur [W], b. 17 Feb 1943, Anamosa, Iowa — m. 30 Oct
             1962, Waterloo, Iowa, to Patricia Roseberry (b. 21 May 1943,
             Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
             Ch: a. [ ], b. 23 Mar 1964
          2. Kathy Adrienne [W], b. 9 Jan 1945, Anamosa
      Ref: 12/63, Mrs. Gladys L. Baker, Anamosa, Iowa; 4/64, Margaret A. Kylander,
      Cheyenne, Wyo.

15N17  LOUISE MARIE GOOKIN  (Guy W. Gookin, 14N41)
      b. 30 Sep 1926, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa. Mar. 27 Nov 1946, Chariton,
      to William Elijah Thrasher (b. 5 Mar 1925, Clark Co., Iowa), son of Alvin Roy
      CH: (THRASHER)
          1. Eileen Annette [T], b. 20 Apr 1948, Knoxville (Marion Co.) Iowa.
             Mar. 10 Nov 1967, Knoxville, Iowa, to Lynn Grant Dachenbach (b.
             6 Jun 1946, Chariton, Iowa), son Lowell Grant Dachenbach and Mary
             Elizabeth Poush (q.v.).
             Ch: a. Julie Anne [D], b. 6 Jan 1970, Knoxville, Iowa
             b. Crystal Marie [D], b. 2 Jul 1972, do
          2. Steven William [T], b. 28 Feb 1951, Knoxville, Iowa; d. 2 Mar 1951
          3. Marvin Edward [T], b. 26 Jan 1952, Des Moines (Polk Co.) Iowa —
             m. 14 Feb 1975, Marion (Grant Co.) Ind. to Patricia Darlene Carson
             (b. 26 Jun 1956, Marion, Ind.), dau. Jackie Leroy Carson and Barbara
             Ann (Dennison). Marvin is a ministerial student, 8/82.
             4. Calvin Arthur [T], b. 5 Aug 1957, Des Moines, Iowa — m. 12 Jun 1982,
                Knoxville (Marion Co.) Iowa to Ronda Lynn Gowan (b. 16 Apr 1959,
                Kankakee Co., Ill.), dau. Rev. Samuel Dewey Gowan and Arlene Louise
                (Parker).
      Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 12/63, 1/64, Guy W. Gookin, Charit-
      on; 8/82, Louise M. (Gookin) Thrasher, Knoxville, Iowa

15N18  ORPHA MAE GOOKIN  (Guy W. Gookin, 14N41)
      b. 29 Aug 1928, Chariton, Iowa — m. 1st, 13 Oct 1946, Chariton, to
      John Wayne Thompson (b. 2 May 1928, Holly, Colo.; d. 22 Jan 1974), son of Lee?
      and Merle? (Wilson) Thompson.
      CH: (THOMPSON)
          1. Juanita Marie [T], b. 7 Nov 1947, Fowler, Kans. — m. 18 Aug 1967,
             Ottumwa, Iowa, to Tommy Dale Hanshaw (b. 1 Nov 1948, Fairfield,
             Iowa), son of Wilbur Lloyd and Virginia Bell (McGlasson) Hanshaw.
             T.D.H. is a professional soldier. (contd)
1. Juanita Marie Thompson contd
   Ch: a. Michelle Dawn Hanshaw, b. 6 Nov 1972
   b. Jeffrey Dale H., b. 11 Jul 1975

2. Jean Lee T., b. 17 Aug 1949, Chariton, Iowa - m. 6 Mar 1971, Bethany, Okla., to Robert Eugene Day (b. 30 Jan 1950, Ottumwa, Iowa), son John Leonard and Irene Agnes (McCallion) Day. R.E.D. is a switchman for Santa Fe RR.
   b. John Eugene Day, b. 16 Nov 1975

   b. John Eugene Day, b. 16 Nov 1975

Mar. 2d, 6 Sep 1974, Ottumwa, Iowa, to Frederick James Genochio (b. 6 Feb 1917, Ottumwa), son Joseph R. and Mable M. (Bowes) Genochio. F.J.G. is a retired mail carrier.

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 12/63, 1/64, Guy W. Gookin, Chariton; 5/82, Mrs. Juanita M. [Thompson] Hanshaw, Polk City, Iowa; 6/82, Mr. & Mrs. F. J. Genochio, Ottumwa, Iowa.

15N19 GENEVA FAY GOOKIN (Guy W. Gookin, 14N41) b. 19 Dec 1938, Chariton (Lucas Co.) Iowa - m. 2 Jun 1957, Lucas Co., Iowa, to Larry Gerald Radcliff (b. 23 Mar 1938, Wayne Co., Iowa), son Otha Martin Radcliff and Ila Isis McMurry. L.G.R. is self-employed in plumbing-heating.
   CH: (RADCLIFF)
   1. Mary Lagean R., b. 16 Dec 1957, Corydon, Iowa
   2. Connie Sue R., b. 9 Jul 1959, Wayne Co., Iowa - m. 2 Feb 1977, Wayne Co., Iowa, to Marvin Boyce Moore (b. 20 Feb 1951, Wayne Co.), son Harold Boyce Moore and Gladice Lureene (Farris). M.B.M. is a truck driver.
      Ch: a. Nichole Lea Moore, b. 8 Apr 1977
         b. Lydia Lorraine M., b. 20 Jan 1981
   3. Rita Kay R., b. 16 Dec 1963, Chariton, Iowa

Ref: 1950, Elmer L. Gookin, Chariton, Iowa; 12/63, 1/64, Guy W. Gookin, Chariton; 8/82, Louise M. (Gookin) Thrasher, Knoxville, Iowa

15N20 WARREN LEE GOOKIN (Howard A. Gookin, 14N43) b. 30 Mar 1933, Chariton, Iowa - m. 15 May 1953, Cheyenne, Wyo., to Marjorie Elizabeth Kelso (b. 5 Oct 1933, Berthoud, Colo.), dau. Denzil Marcellis Kelso and Elizabeth Ruth (Dreith).
   CH:
      Ch: a. Dennis Denzil [G], b. 7 Nov 1975, Cheyenne, Wyo.
      b. Casey Ryan [G], b. 13 Sep 1977, do
      Ch: a. Sonia Marie E., b. 26 Oct 1975, Cheyenne
   Ref: 1/82, Warren L. Gookin (Sr.) (above), Cheyenne, Wyo.

   CH: (PARK)

(contd)
15N21  Barbara Louise Brown contd

1. Larry Lee Park, b. 13 Jul 1946, Hutchinson, Kans. - m. 9 Apr 1966 to Candra Deane Ernst (b. 10 Jul 1946, Mecksville, Kans.)
2. Stephen (Steven?) Lyle [P], b. 2 May 1950, Hutchinson, Kans. - m. 3 Jan 1970 to Cynthia Grace Ann Pitzer (b. 6 Apr 1951)
   Ch: a. Lori Michelle [P], b. 6 May 1971, Hutchinson, Kans.  
   b. Stephanie Denise [P], b. 11 Jul 1974, do
   c. Amanda Jo [P], b. 21 Feb 1981, do

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

15N22  CAROLE ANN BROWN (Lillian G. Gookins, 14N88)

b. 16 May 1935, Hutchinson, Kans. - m. 16 May 1954, Delbert Lyle Shultz (b. 9 Aug 1934, Hutchinson).

CH: (SHULTZ)

1. Kay Ann Louise [S], b. 8 Oct 1955, Hutchinson, Kans. - m.
   b. Kelly Dawn Shultz, b. 4 Jan 1979, Pomona, Calif.
3. Lorna Sue [S], b. 12 Jul 1963, do

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

15N23  BEVERLY JEAN GOOKINS (Francis M. Gookins Jr., 14N89)

b. 3 Jan 1936 - m. Talmadge Homer Powell

CH: (POWELL)

   Ch: a. Tana Jo Lines, b. 7 Nov 1975  
   b. Jonathan Thomas [L], b. 20 Jun 1977  
   c. Tesa Jean [L], b. 4 Dec 1978  
   d. Jemrey Todd [L], b. 16 Oct 1980
2. Cody Scott [P], b. 31 May 1957, Hutchinson, Kans. - m. 7 Jun 1980, K. C., Mo. to Lori Dawn Kennedy (b. 18 May 1961)

Ref: 1952, 8/81, Carole (Brown) Shultz, Hutchinson, Kans.

15N24  LILLIAN MAY WHALEY (Theodore S. Whaley, 14N97)

b. 16 Jul 1916, Goble, Ore. (now Rainier) - m. 1 Sep 1940, Seattle, Wash. to Leonard William Mars.

CH: (MARS)

1. Lawrence George Mars, b. 25 Oct 1948, Portland, Ore. - m. to Pauline Grundman
   b. Kristopher Lawrence [M], b. 1 Sep 1977, Calif.  
   c. Anastasia Marie [M], b. 8 Jan 1979, Calif.  
   d. Kathleen Marguerite [M], b. 20 Apr 1980, Portland, Ore.

Ref: 1/83, Mrs. Lillian (Whaley) Mars, Portland, Ore.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GOOKIN (1612?-1643)

This section concerns descendants of John Gookin who immigrated to Virginia with his brother, Daniel Gookin (1612-1687) who removed to Massachusetts Bay Colony after John's death. John's entry in the Kentish Family section is 5K5.

6J1 MARY GOOKIN (John Gookin, 5K5)
   b. 1641/3, Va.; d. __________
   Mar. 1st to Capt. William Moseley (estate inv. 10 Nov 1671), son of William Moseley the Immigrant. He was Commissioner for Lower Norfolk Co. in 1660. Capt. Moseley lived at Rolleston Hall, Lower Norfolk Co. (after 1691 known as Princess Anne Co.). His father, William Sr. was a merchant who lived for a time in Rotterdam, Holland. Descendants lived at Rolleston Hall for several generations.

   CH: (MOSELEY)
   (7J1) 1. Edward, b. 1661 — m. Mrs. B. Taylor
   2. William III
   3. Elizabeth
   4. John
   5. Arthur — d. 1703 — m. Ann (NEH&GR, 47:71)

Mar. 2d, before 15 Aug 1672 to Lt. Col. Anthony Lawson. Son of Thomas Lawson, Anthony was appointed sheriff of Princess Anne Co. by John Blair, Commander-in-Chief of the Colony and Dominion of Va. Served in the army of Virginia during the administrations of Govs. Sir William Berkeley, Herbert Jeffreys and Henry Chicheley and was conspicuous in the suppression of Bacon's rebellion of 1676. He maried 1st, Elizabeth Westgate, and had issue: Thomas and Margarett Lawson, who mar. Jno. Thoroughgood and Mary Lawson, who mar. Thomas Walke. Anthony and Mary do not appear to have had children, for by deed of 15 Aug 1672, Anthony and Mary gave up his title to 640 acres in Lynn Haven (property of Mary as heir of her father) to Mary's children, John and Elizabeth Moseley.


7th Generation

7J1 EDWARD MOSELEY (Mary Gookin, 6J1)
   b. 1661; will recorded 7 Apr 1736
   Was a Col. and Justice of the Peace of Princess Anne Co.; High Sheriff, 1707-8; Knight of the Golden Horseshoe 1710-22; member of House of Burgess 1702; on the court which tried Grace Sherwood for witchcraft 1706; will dated 6 Mar 1735/6, proved 7 Apr 1736. He stated in a deposition made in 1734 that he was about 73 years old.

   CH:
   (8J1) 1. Hillary

8J1 HILLARY MOSELEY (Edward Moseley, 7J1)
   b. ; will made 1 Nov 1727, recorded 5 Aug, 1730
Mar. to Hannah
CH: (in will)
(9J1) 1. Edward Hack
Hannah, as Widow Moseley, mar. Col. Alexander McKenzie of Elizabeth River Co.,
who was a guardian of Edward Hack Moseley, and after whom E.H.M.'s son Alex­
ander was named.
Ref: VMH&B, v:131

9th Generation

9J1 EDWARD HACK MOSELEY (Hillary Moseley, 8J1)
   b. ; d. 1783?
Col.; Burgess for Princess Anne Co., Va.; Sheriff of the Co. and Vestryman;
loyalist in Revel. War and friend of Gen. Benedict Arnold; will made 24 May
1782 and ordered to be recorded on 10 Apr 1783 - mentions sons: Alexander,
Samuel, Edward Hack, Jr, Hillary; grandau. Mary Basset, dau. of Basset Moseley;
Rebecca, dau. of Bassett; Francis.
CH:
(10J1) 1. Mary
2. Alexander
3. Samuel
5. Hillary
[Patsy Moseley, dau. of a Hillary Moseley, mar. William Pride
Daniel on 16 Apr 1813]
6. Bassett
Ch: a. Mary Basset [M]; b. Rebecca [M]
Mar. 2d, 27 Apr 1757 to Frances Wylie (who survived him). [Name in will is shown
as "Francis"]

10th Generation

10J1 MARY MOSELEY (Edward Hack Moseley Sr., 9J1)
   b. prob. by 1737; d. 22 Nov 1795
Mar. (as 2d wife) 8 May 1757, to Anthony Walke II (b. 3 Jan 1726; d. 1782),
son Anthony Walke (b. 1692) who was member of Burgess and Judge of P.A. Co.
Court (d. 8 Nov 1768, bur. Fairfield, P.A. Co.) and 3rd wife (mar. 4 Apr 1725?),
Anna Lee Armistead (d. 14 Feb 1732); grandparents: Thomas Walke, immigrant
from Barbados, 1662 (will proved 15 Jan 1693/4), and Mary Lawson (m. 1689), dau.
of Col. Anthony Lawson (by 1st wife) who mar. Mary Gookin (6J1).
CH: (WALKE)
(11J1) 1. William
2. Edward Hack
3. John Bassett, b. 1776/7?
4. Mary
5. Francis, b. 1776/7?
6. Anna, b. 1776/7?
Ref: VMH&B, v:143 & v:88 & chart

11th Generation
WILLIAM WALKE (Mary Moseley, 10J1)

b. 17 Feb 1762; d. 1 Jan 1795, bur. at "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va.

Member of Virginia legislature at time of death.

Mar. 21 Dec 1782 to Mary Calvert (d. Feb 1798; will made 9 Oct 1797, proved 24 Sep 1798). She was dau of Cornelius Calvert II (b. 13 Mar 1725, will made 28 Sep 1804, proved 30 Jan 1805); "Son of Liberty", who mar. 19 Jun 1749, Elizabeth Thorowgood - gr-gr-dau. John Thorowgood (d. 1757) and Elizabeth Mason?, gr-gr-gr-dau. John Thorowgood (will proved 2 Jan 1719) and Pembroke Sayer (dau. Charles & Margaret Sayer), gr-gr-gr-dau. Col. John Thorowgood (Sheriff 1699, Justice of P.A. Co., will proved 1702) and Margaret Lawson (dau. of Col. Anthony Lawson, by 1st wife Elizabeth Westgate, who mar. Mary (Gookin) Moseley.

CH:
(12J1) 1. Anthony IV
(12J2) 2. Elizabeth Mason
(12J3) 3. Mary Calvert
(12J4) 4. William
(12J5) 5. Anne McCalley McClenahan

N.B. See chart at end of this section for display of relationships and inter-marriages.

Anthony Walke IV (William Walke, 11J1)


CH:
1. William, d. Union Co., Ohio, 1860 - m. Virginia Evans
2. Henry - Rear Admiral USN; ml. Sarah J. Aim; m2, Julia Elm Burges; m3, Julia Reed
3. John - m. Frances Kercheval
4. Thomas Williamson - d. unm.
5. Anthony - d. unm.
7. Cornelius Calvert - m. Hannah E. Hitchcock of N.Y.

Ref: VMH&B, v:150

Elizabeth Mason Walke (William Walke, 11J1)

b. at "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va.; d. 

Mar. to George McIntosh, merchant of Norfolk.

CH: (MC INTOSH)
1. George - educ. in Eng.; Secy. to So. Amer. Legation; lost at sea.
2. John Elphinstone - d. unm. abt. 1866, Norfolk, Va.
(13J1) 3. Charles Fleming - m. Isabella D. Thorburn
4. Robert - d. early manhood, N.Y.
5. Anthony Walke - d. young

Ref: VMH&B, v:150

Mary Calvert Walke (William Walke, 11J1)

b. at "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va.; d. 

Mar. to Drayton Mills Curtis - a Quaker of New England

CH: (CURTIS)
1. Elizabeth McIntosh - m. George Wallace of Wallaceton, Va.; ch.

Ref: VMH&B, v:150
WILLIAM WALKE  (William Walke, l1J1)
b. 3 Apr 1786, P.A. Co., Va.; d. 7 Jul 1832, Norfolk, Va.

Mar. to Elizabeth Nash of Norfolk

CH:
1. Richard - m. Mary D. T. Talbot of Norfolk: left issue
2. William - d. in early life
3. Lewis - Episc. Minister; m. Miss Baker: left issue
4. Calvert - d. young

Ref: VMH&B, v:150-51

ANNE MC GALLEY MC CLEANAH WALKE  (William Walke, l1J1)
b. 13 Jul 1790, "The Ferry", P.A. Co., Va.; d. 3 May 1827, bur. Cedar
Grove Cem., Norfolk, Va.

Mar. at "The Ferry", 13 Jul 1809 (as 2d wife) to Thomas Williamson 2d (b. 1777; d. 1846), son of John Williamson 2d, and Sarah (Price). Until his death he was cashier of the Virginia Bank of Norfolk and was Mayor of Norfolk in 1829. Thomas had m. 1st, to Elizabeth Galt and had 2 children by that marriage.

CH: (WILLIAMSON)
1. William Price, b. 1810. He was Engineer in Chief of the U.S. and C.S. Navies and placed the machinery in the famous Confederate ram Merrimac. He m. Penelope B. McDonald of Edenton, N.C.
2. Thomas Holmes, b. 1813. Mar. 1st, Louisa Henrietta Fenton Garnett; m. 2d, Mrs. Julia Wharton. He was Lt. Col. of Virginia Engineers and Chief Engineer of the Army of Northern Va. 1861 at the battle of Manassas. He put up the batteries at Evansport on the Potomac, while a U.S. ship of war lay at anchor as a guard directly opposite the works at Evansport. He died a Professor of Engineers at Va. Military Institute.
3. Henry Watson, b. 1823. Mar. to Patty Green, dau. Com. William Green, U.S.N. He was Lieut. in Va. Regt., Mexican War of 1846; Capt. Co. T, in 6th Virginia; Lt. Col. of Engineers at Craney Island; commanded 600 sharpshooters at Drewry's Bluff; Com. 1st Regt. at Malvern Hill; wounded in hip, Second Manassas, in right arm at the Wilderness, lost left hand at Spotsylvania Courthouse, and left arm at Crater. On Seaboard RR construction after the war and d. Asst. Prof. at Va. Military Institute.
6. Sarah Lewis - m. James Henderson, U.S.N.
7. Elizabeth Walke - m. Dr. Robert Baylor Tunstall of Norfolk.
8. Virginia - m. John Saunders Taylor, U.S.N.


CHARLES FLEMING MC INTOSH  (Elizabeth Mason Walke, l2J2)
b. ; d. in defense of New Orleans, Civil War.

Cmdr. USN and CSN. Mar. Miss Isabella Donaldson Thorburn of Norfolk.

CH: (more?)
1. Annie Dornin McIntosh, of Norfolk (d. 7 Jan 1895). Mar. 27 Apr 1876 to Alexander Tunstall (b. 8 Apr 1843, Norfolk; d. there 10 Nov 1905), son of Robert B. Tunstall (b. 31 Aug 1818; d. 1 Apr 1883) who m. Elizabeth Walke Williamson, dau. of Thomas Williamson and Anne M. M. (Walke). [See l2J5, child 7, above].

(contd)
1311  Charles Fleming McIntosh contd.

1. Annie Dornin McIntosh contd.

At the outbreak of the Civil War Alexander Tunstall was attending William & Mary Col. in Williamsburg, Va., which he left to join Co. F. of the 6th Va. Regt., then commanded by Col. Mahane. In turn he was made Sergeant-Major and Adjutant of the Regt., in which position he served throughout the entire War, surrendering at Appomattox. At the close of the war he started study of medicine in the office of his father, and subsequently was in Bellevue Hosp. and the Nursery Hosp. in NYC, returning to Norfolk in 1870. Here he associated in practice with his father until the latter's death in 1883; practiced alone afterward until 1899, when he retired because of ill health.

Ch: a. Elizabeth Walke Tunstall
   b. Alexander Tunstall - dsp, 4 Dec 1886
   c. Annie McIntosh [T] - dsp
   d. Charles McIntosh [T]
   e. John McIntosh [T] - dsp
   f. Richard [T]
   g. Ruth (T)

N.B. Dr. Tunstall's obit. in Norfolk Landmark, Sunday, November 12, 1905 states that three children died at an early age, but surviving were: Mrs. Junius R. Willcox (Elizabeth W.?), Charles, Richard, and Ruth.


This ends the entries in the section of descendants of John Gookin.

See next page for chart of inter-relationships 6th to 11th generation.
Gen.

5 Capt. John Gookin (d. 1643) — Sarah (Offley) Thorowgood (d. 1657)

6 William Moseley — Mary Gookin m. 2d. Col. Anthony Lawson who m. 1st, Elizabeth Westgate and had:
   i. Margaret Lawson
   ii. Mary Lawson

7 Col. Edward Moseley — Mrs. Bartho. Taylor

8 Thos. Walke — Hillary Moseley — Hannah

9 Anthony Walke — Edward Hack Moseley — Mary Bassett
   b. 1692; (3rd) w.: Anna Lee Armistead

10 Anthony Walke II — Mary Moseley

11 William Walke (1762-1795) — Mary Calvert (d. 1795)

Ref: VMH&B, v: chart op. p. 88: "Walke Family in Virginia" — based upon data from records in Lower Norfolk Co. and Princess Anne Co., Family Bibles, etc.
PEDIGREE OF CATHERINE DENNE (d. 1612)

The following basic pedigree from Charlemagne to Catherine Denne was given to this compiler by Mrs. Horatio Ford of Cleveland, Ohio about 1949. It came to her from the Colonial Society of Americans of Royal Descent, Philadelphia, Pa. The lineage, as given to the compiler, had absolutely no dates or references. All information, other than names, has been added from sources noted.

The entire lineage is presented for possible interest by the reader; however, it cannot too strongly be emphasized that the material must cautiously be viewed where unsupported by references - and even those references may sometimes be questioned by some.

1. Childeric I (458-481)
2. Clovis I (466-511) Frankish King; succeeded father as King of Salian Franks, 481. Defeated the Roman General Syagnius, 486. Mar. Christian Burgundian Princess Clothilde, 496; conquered Alemanni; papt. Christian, 496; defeated Visigoths, became champion of orthodox faith against Arians; King of all the Franks.
3. Chlothar I (561)
4. Chilperic I (584)
5. Chlotar II (629)
6. Blithilde - m. Ansbert
7. Arnold
8. St. Arnolf (640)
9. Ansiges
10. Pepin II, of Heristal, d. 714; established power over Neustria and Austrasia and external states.
11. Charles Martel (The Hammer) (699-741) Frankish King; natural son of Pepin II, Mayor of the Palace under the last Merovingian kings; stemmed the tide of Moslem conquests. But for his efforts, Gibbon says, "perhaps the interpretation of the Koran would now be taught in the schools of Oxford.
13. Charles The Great (Charlemagne) (742-814). Son of Pepin III and Bertha, dau. of Count Charibert of Laon. In 768 Pepin divided his kingdom between sons Charles and Carloman; upon the latter's death in 771, Charles became sole king of the Franks. In 772 he conducted a war against the Saxons who threatened the Frankish frontier, and advanced as far as the Weser when he was recalled to the aid of Pope Adrian I, who was in conflict with the Lombard King. Charles had married a dau. of this monarch, but repudiated her because she had no offspring; afterward he m. Hildegarde, an Alemannian princess.
Charles crossed the Alps with two armies and conquerored the Lombard kingdom, 774, which he added to his possessions. During the years following, he was constantly at war. He won a victory over the Saxons who acknowledged him as their king. He was called to Spain, 778, to acts as intermediary between Moors and Arabs, where he secured considerable territory, but lost Roland and Oliver and other knights in the famous battle of the Pass of Roncesvalles.
On Christmas Day, 800, Charlemagne was crowned Emperor by Pope Leo III. The remaining years of his life were chiefly devoted to consolidation of his empire and an attempt to revive Roman civilization, encouraging Alquin in establishing schools, and commencing codification of the laws in the
13. contd.

famous Capitularies. He was b. at his capital, Aachen. Soon after his
death the empire was dismembered.
(gen. 1-13 above); also, Hereford B. George, Geneal. Tabl. Illust. Mod.
Hist., chart xii, (gen. 11-13 above).

14. Louis I, "The Pious" (Le Debonnaire) (778-840) King of France, reign 814-
833 marked by revolts of sons who deposed him; restored 834.
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ...; chart xii)

15. Louis II, "The German" (825-875). Succeeded 855. Reign marked by wars
against Saracens whom he defeated and drove from Capua. Mar. Emma of
Andech.

16. Carloman, (d. 884) King of France; mar. Litwine

17. Arnulph (Arnolf) (d. 899) Roman Emperor; famous soldier and churchman;
mar. Oda of Bavaria

18. Edith of Germany; mar. Otto of Saxony (Duke)
(Ref: Chart ix, Labberton's ... Atlas, says Otto the Saxon mar. Hedwig,
dau. of Louis The German (#15 above) and had:

19. Henry I, "The Fowler" (876-936) Holy Roman Emperor; Duke of Saxony,
912; elected King of Romans, 919; acquired Lorraine, 923; defeated

(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ...; chart xiii (Gen. chart xiii says Gerberge mar. Lewis D'Outremer).


22. Gilbert de Reimes

23. Elbe I, Count de Rouci - mar. Beatrice of Hainault


25. Margaret - mar. Hugh de Clarmont

26. Adeliza Clermont - mar. Gilbert de Tonbruge de Clare

27. Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare - mar. Adeliza Mechines

28. Roger de Clare (d. 1173) - mar. Maud St. Hillary

(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ...; chart iii, says Richard de Clare,
Earl of Hertford, m. Amicia of G.)

30. Gilbert de Clare (also a Surety) - mar. Isabella Marshall
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ...; chart iii, says, Gilbert, Earl
of Gloucester, ob 1230, m. Isabella Marshall, dau. of William, Earl of
Pembroke, ob 1219)

31. Richard de Clare - mar. Maud Lacie
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ...; chart iii, Richard, Earl of G.,
ob 1262)

(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ...; chart iv, Gilbert, Earl of G.,
ob 1295; m. Joan, dau. Edward I (1272-1307)

33. Margaret Clare - mar. Hugh Audley
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ...; chart iv, Margaret Clare m. 2d,
Audley, Earl of Clou.)

34. Margaret Audley - mar. Ralph Stafford
(Ref: H. B. George, Geneal. Tabl. ...; chart iv, Margaret Audley, 2d
dau., m. Ralph, Earl of Stafford, ob 1372)

35. Margaret Stafford - mar. John Stafford

36. Ralph Stafford - mar. Maud Hastings

37. Joan Stafford - mar. Nicholas Beke

38. Elizabeth Beke - mar. Robert Swinnerton


40. John Savage - mar. Eleanor Brereton
The Denne Family was one of the oldest of the Kentish gentry, claiming descent from Robert de Den, pincerna, butler, or sewer to King Edward the Confessor. The following pedigree is taken from Berry's Kent Geneal., p. 269-70. Berry states that the pedigree is registered at the College of Arms down to the Visitation of 1619. No attempt at verification has been made by this compiler. See also Hasted, ix. 344-46, and Notes & Queries, ii:473.

DENNE FAMILY PEDIGREE

1. Robert de Den or De Dene, pincerna, butler or sewer to Edward the Confessor. Held large estates in Sussex, Kent and Normandy. Vide Dorset MSS, Collin's Peerage, and Harris's Kent. Name of wife unknown.

2. Robert de Dene (see Dorset MSS) - name of wife unknown


4. Robert de Dene. Held estates in Kent; endowed Bayham Abbey. See Cotton MSS. - mar. Sybylla ...


6. Sir Alured Denne of Denne, Knt., Seneschal of the Priory of Christ Church, Canterbury, and Escheator of Co. of Kent, 19 Henry III (1234). Noted for learning. Aptd. by Henry III with Sir Henry de Bath to form the important laws of Romney Marsh. He, at this period, sealed with three leopards heads. - Name of wife unknown.

7. Walter Denne of Denne, s. & heir as appears by charter dated 41 Henry III (1256). - Name of wife unknown.

8. Walter Denne of Denne, Enfeoffed lands in Denne, 9 Edward I (1280) - Name of wife unknown.

9. John Denne of Denne, 2 Edward II (1308) - Name of wife unknown.

10. Sir William Denne of Denne, Knt., s. & heir, 2 Edward III (1328); M.P. for Canterbury 19 Edward II and for Kent 14 Edward III. - Name of wife unknown.

11. Richard Denne of Denne, s. & heir - mar. Agnes Apuldrefield, dau. of ... Apuldrefield of Challock, Kent.

12. Thomas Denne of Denne, s. & heir - mar. Isabel de Earde, dau. of Robert de Earde.

14. Michael Denne of Denne, eldest son — mar. Christian Combe, dau. & heiress of ... Combe

15. Thomas Denne of Denne, Alias Denne Hill, s. & heir — mar. Alice Esheurst (or Ashhurst)

16. William Denne of Kingston, Co. Kent, 2d son, d. 1572; will proved Doctor's Comm. — mar. Agnes Tufton, dau. Nicholas Tufton of Northian Place, Sussex. She d. 30 Dec 1539. [See narrative below].

17. i. Vincent Denne, LL.D., s. & heir, d. 1591 — mar. Jane, dau of .... Kittall of London: had 5 sons.
   ii. Thomas Denne of Addisham, Kent; 2d son; barrister-at-law; — mar. Jane, dau. John Swift; had 5 sons & 6 dau.
   iii. Mary Denne, eldest dau., d. 28 Feb 1599/0, a. 72; mar. 1st, John Coppin of Deal; m. 2d, abt 1589, Thomas Boys of Eythorne and Barfriston, Kent.
   iv. Catherine Denne, 2d dau. — mar. 28 Oct 1566 to JOHN GOOKIN (d. 1623, third generation of GOOKIN Family — see entry 3K1 of genealogy).

In "Memorials of the Family of Tufton, Earls of Thanet" a shadowy pedigree is given, said to be based upon ancient deeds in the possession of the Earl of Thanet, carrying the line back to one Elphege de Toketon, Lord of the Manor of Sileham and Toketon, at Rainham, Kent, whose grandson, Sir William de Toketon, was knighted and living about the latter end of the reign of King Henry III. The author of the book, published 1800 at Gravesend, did not regard the evidence as conclusive.

Nicholas Tufton d. 1538; his wife was Margaret Hever, dau. and heiress of John Hever of Cranbrooke, Co. Kent, Esq., a descendant of the Hevers of Hever Castle, Co. Kent.
DESCENT OF ANNE HART FROM CHARLEMAGNE

1. **Charlemagne**, b. 2 Apr 747, d. 28 Jan 813/4, Aix le Chapelle (Aachen).
   King of France 768-814; crowned Holy Roman Emperor, 25 Dec 800; mar. ca. 771 to Hildegarde (b. 758; d. 30 Apr 783), dau. of Count Geroud of Swabia.
   (Ref: Weis's, Ancestral Roots, pp. 64, 98; Complete Peerage, i:22, iv:670, 672-74, v:736, vi:520, 737, x:1351; Von Redlich's Pedigr. of Some of Charlemagne's Desc., pp. 120-21.

2. **Pepin**, b. 773, bpt. at Rome 12 Apr 781 by Pope Adrian I; d. at Milan, 8 Jul 810. King of Italy, 781-810, consecrated King of Lombardy, 15 Apr 781.
   (Ref: as in no. 1)

   Mar. Cunigunde (d. ca. 835).
   (Ref: as in no. 1)

4. **Pepin**, b. 817/8; d. after 840. Count of Senlis, Peronne and St. Quentin.
   (Ref: as in no. 1)

   (Ref: as in no. 1, plus Weis, p. 105)

   (Ref: as in no. 5)

   (Ref: Weis's, Ancestral Roots, p. 105)

   (Ref: Weis's, Ancestral Roots, pp. 105, 107)

9. **Ermengarde of Anjou** — mar. 980 to Conan I, Duke of Brittany (d. 992)
   (Ref: Weis's Ancestral Roots, p. 107)

    (Ref: as in no. 9)

    (Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d ed., i:351-52)

    (Ref: Century Cycl. Names, p. 494; Crispin's Falaise Roll, pp. 186-87)

    Mar. 11 Nov 1100, Matilda of Scotland (b. 1079; d. 1 May 1118), dau. of Malcolm III, Canmore, King of Scotland and Queen Margaret (St. Margaret), desc. of Alfred The Great, Cedric, Hengist, and Clovis I.

14. **Matilda**, b. 1104; d. 10 Sep 1167. Wid. of Henry V, Emperor of Germany (d. 22 May 1125 w/o issue); mar. 2d, 3 Apr 1127 to Geoffrey V (Plantagenet) Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy (b. 24 Aug 1113; d. 7 Sep 1151).
    (Ref: as in no. 13, less vol. 7 citation of ... Peerage)
15. Henry II, b. 5 Mar 1132/3; d. 6 Jul 1189. Called Curtmantel; King of England 25 Oct 1154 to 1189; mar. 18 May 1153 to Eleanor of Aquitaine, (b. 1122; d. 1204) who had m. 1st, Louis VII, King of France.  
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d ed., v:736; James Balfour Paul's Scot's Peerage, i:1-2; Century Cycl. Names, p. 494)

(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d ed., v:736, x:377-82; Century Cycl. Names, p. 547-48)


(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d ed., v:736; Century Cycl. Names, p. 353)


20. Alianore (Eleanore) de Clare, b. Oct 1292; d. 30 Jun 1337. Mar. after 14 Jun 1306 to Sir Hugh le Despenser, Knt., Baron Despenser (d. 29 Nov 1326 at Hereford).  

21. Isabel le Despenser - mar. 9 Feb 1320/1, Sir Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel and Warenne (b. 1306; d. 24 Jan 1375/6).  
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d ed., i:243-44)

22. Philippa Fitz Alan - mar. Sir Richard Siegeau (d. 30 Sep 1393), Knt. of Cornwall, prob. seated at Trigg Minor.  
(Ref: Complete Peerage, 2d ed., i:244 note B; McClean's Hist. of Trigg Minor, ii:502, 507)

23. Philippa Siegeaux - mar. Sir Robert Pashley  
(Ref: J. R. Scott, Scotts of Scot's Hall, p. 170; Libr. of Congress catalog (1919), p. 989)

24. Sir John Pashley - mar. Elizabeth Woodville, dau. Sir Richard Woodville of the Mote, Maidstone, Constable of the Tower, Sheriff of Kent, 1334, (d. 1342). Elizabeth Woodville was aunt of the Queen of Edward IV.  
(Ref: Scotts of Scot's Hall, pp. 170-71)

(Ref: Scotts of Scot's Hall, p. 170)

26. Elizabeth Pashley - mar. Reginald de Pympe of Pympe's Court, Nettlestead, Kent, desc. of Sir William de Pympe, Sheriff of Kent, 37,45 & 49 Edward III, and his 2d wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Wethill, Lieut. of Castle Guines, near Calais.  
(Ref: Scotts of Scot's Hall, p. 271 (chart); Hasted's Kent, ii:286; Berry's Kent Genealogies.)

(contd)
27. Contd.


(Ref: Scotts of Scot's Hall, p. 171; Visitations of Essex, 1612, i:137)


(Ref: James Renat Scott, Memorials of Scot's Hall in the Co. of Kent, p. 171; Visitations of Essex, 1612, i:137; Hasted's Kent, ii:418)


(Ref: Clutterbuck's Hist. of Hertfordshire, i:172 (Filmer chart); Water's Gleanings in Engl., ii:919-20; will in full of Sir Samuel Argall; Visitations of Essex, 1612, i:137; Burke's Peerage (1888), pp. 544-45)

31. Katherine Filmer — m. after 1619 to Robert Barham Jr. (b. 1578/9).

(Ref: Clutterbuck's Hist. of Co. Hertfordshire, i:172; Berry's Kent Genealogies, p. 404)

32. Capt. Charles Barham, b. 1626, prob. at East Sutton, Kent, d. 1683 in Surry Co., Va. Mar. before 2 Feb 1666 to Elizabeth Ridley, dau. of Peter Ridley of Isle of Wight Co., Va. Had ch: Elizabeth, PRISCILLA, and Robert. Capt. Barham was in Surry Co. as early as 1654; served on jury 1662; vestryman; member House of Burgess; High Sheriff of Surry 1673; Gentleman Justice of the Peace, ranking member of the Quorum from 1678 until his death in 1683. He was a Capt. of Horse, commanding the Surry Troops in the campaign against the Indians 1676. Charles Barham patented 850 acres of land in Surry Co. 14 May 1666 for transporting 17 persons (Patent Bk., 3:522).

Elizabeth Spencer, b. 1620; d. 1659.

Anne Hart mar. ALLEN WARREN JR.

Thomas Hart = Elizabeth Spencer (Immigrant)

Priscilla Barham - mar. Robert Hart (b. ca. 1666/7; d. ca. 1720, Surry Co., Va. His will, dated 23 Jun 1720, prob. Surry Co. 20 Jul 1720 (Surry Co. D&W Bk. 1715-30, p. 277), mentions sons William, Thomas, Robert, dau. ANNE and her son, dau. Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary & Priscilla, wife Priscilla, grandson Robert Hart. The account of his estate, dated 16 Sep 1724, mentions his dau. ANNE WARREN (see chart later).


DESENT OF ANNE HART FROM WILLIAM SPENCER

1. William Spencer was born in England and was known to be living in 1637. He was a passenger on the ship "Susan Constant" that came to Virginia in 1607 with two other ships. The ships stopped at Hampton (then known as Kecoughtan) in April 1607 before going up the James River to Jamestown Island. He and his wife had Elizabeth Spencer.

(Ref: In part from "Adventurers of Purse and Person", p. 312, by Martha W. Hiden and Annie Lash Jester).

2. Elizabeth Spencer, b. 1620; d. 1659. She mar., as 2d. wife, Major Robert Sheppard (b. Engl. 1604; d. 1653/4 in Va.). He had large land grants, one of which was on Chippokes Creek adjoining Chippokes Plantation. He was a Major in the Virginia Colonial Militia, as well as a Member of the House of Burgesses. They had Anne Sheppard. [As widow, Elizabeth mar. 2d. to THOMAS WARREN, entry 6C1 of this Gookin genealogy].

(Ref: In part from "Adventurers of Purse and Person", p. 313)

3. Anne Sheppard, b. ca. 1645 either at Jamestown Island or Surry Co., Va., d. 1711, Surry Co. She mar. Robert Hart, son of Thomas Hart of Surry Co. Robert's birth-date is not known; he d. 1668/9, Surry Co. as established in Surry Court records. They had Robert Hart.

(Ref: "Adventurers of Purse and Person", p. 314)

4. Robert Hart, b. ca. 1666/7, mar. Priscilla Barham [see no. 33 above]. They had Anne Hart.

5. Anne Hart mar. ALLEN WARREN JR. Mar. rec. has not been located, however, records of Surry Co., Va. establishes her name as wife. Allen d. ca. 1733.

(Ref: Boddie, Virginia Hist. Genealogies, p. 250)

William Spencer (Immigrant)

Thomas Hart = Elizabeth Sheppard (Immigrant)

Maj. Robt. Sheppard = 2d w. Elizabeth Spencer of Lower Chippokes Plantation, Surry [m. 2d, Thomas Warren]

Robert Hart = Anne Shepard
m2. Wm. Newsom
m3. Geo. Foster

Robert Hart = Priscilla Barham

Anne Hart = Allen Warren Jr

(see entry 8C9 in genealogy)

N.B. Information in "Descent of Anne Hart From Charlemagne" furnished 1950/52 to this compiler by James G. W. MacClamroch, Greensboro, N.C.
DESCENT OF THE IMMIGRANT THOMAS WARREN FROM CHARLEMAGNE

4. Louis, Emperor of the West, d. 879, mar. Adelaide.
8. Gerberga of Lorraine, mar. Lambert, Count of Louvain, d. 1015, of the lineage of Charlemagne.
12. Maud of Huntington, mar. 2d., David, King of Scotland, d. 1154, of the lineage of Alfred The Great; mar. 1st, Simon de St. Liz, Earl of Huntington.
18. Sir John de Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt, d. 1330, mar. Ellen, dau of Sir Eudo la Zouche of Harlyngworth, of the lineage of Charlemagne, of Alfred The Great, of Brian Boru, King of Ireland, and of Llewellyn, Prince of North Wales.
25. Margaret Crispe, mar. John Crayford (Crafford) of Great Mongham, Esquire, d. ca. 1535.

(contd)
29. William Warren of Ripple, Esquire, d. 1631, mar. CATHERINE, dau. of Thomas GOOKIN of Ripple Court, Esquire.
30. THOMAS WARREN, immigrant to Surry, Virginia, Esquire, d. 1670. [He is entry no. 661 in the GOOKIN genealogy].


MAGNA CHARTA LINEAGE I — SAIRE DE QUINCEY TO THOMAS WARREN OF SURRY CO. VA.

This lineage, contained in Boddie's, Historical Southern Families, vol. 6, pp. 247-48, lists the same descent as the lineage just preceding, from no. 16 on down, EXCEPT that it omits no. 22 and skips from no. 21 to no. 23. Those two generations previous to no. 16 in the Charlemagne list are given below from the Saire de Quincey lineage: numbering conforms to the generation structure of the previous list to assist recognition of placement.

14. SAIRE DE QUINCEY, Magna Charta Surety, 1215, b. 1155; d. Holy Land 3 Nov 1219, 1st Earl of Winchester, 12-7-1219, crusader; mar. before 1173 to Maumont Beaumont, (d. 12 Jan 1245/6), a descendant of Isabel de Varmandois, Hugh Magnus of France, Leader of the First Crusade, 1096, and Charlemagne.
15. Isabella de Quincey, mar. Sir Richard de Harcourt, (d. 1228), son of Sir William de Harcourt, Governor of Tamworth Castle, 1218 and Alice Noell, dau. of Thomas Noell, Esquire, of Ellenhall, Co. Stafford.
[Descent hereafter same as in above lineage, except for omission of no. 22 above from the Saire de Quincey list].

ANCESTRY OF THOMAS WARREN

1. William Warren was the Principal Officer of Customs for the Cinque Ports, and Mayor of Dover in 1493. He d. 1506 and was bur. in Church of St. Peter, Dover. He mar. Joanne .
3. Thomas Warren, b. 1510; d. 23 Apr 1591, a. 80, at Ripple, Kent, bur. in Church of St. Mary The Virgin. Mar. to .
4. Surviving son, John Warren, b. ca. 1561; d. 21 Jan 1612, a. 50. Mar. 2 Aug 1591 at Great Mongham, Kent, to Ann Crafford, dau. Sir William Crafford. They had 12 children. As widow, she mar. in 1621 to Edward Boys.

(contd)
5. William Warren, bpt. Ripple, 7 Mar 1596/7; d. 1631; Mar. to CATHERINE GOOKIN, dau. of Thomas Gookin of Ripple.
6. THOMAS WARREN, bpt. Ripple, Co. Kent, 30 Jan 1624. [Immigrant to Virginia ca. 1640 - entry no. 6C1 in the GOOKIN genealogy].


------------------------

CRAFFORD DESCENT TO THOMAS WARREN


2. Guy Crafford — mar. 


5. John Crafford, Usher to Privy Chamber of King Henry VIII. — mar. to Margaret Crispe, dau. John Crispe of Thanet, Kent


9. William Warren, bpt. 7 Mar 1596/7; d. 1631 - mar. 1619 to CATHERINE GOOKIN. As widow, she mar. 2d to John Sewall of Halstead, Essex.

10. THOMAS WARREN, bpt. Ripple, Kent 30 Jan 1624. [Immigrant to Virginia with cousin Daniel Gookin II ca. 1640 - see entry 6C1 of GOOKIN genealogy].

Ref: Info. 9/82, from Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Texas

------------------------

BEVILLE LINEAGE

Following is a Beville lineage down to Sarah (Sallie) Marriott Mitchell, 5th generation in descent from THOMAS WARREN (entry 6C1 of the genealogy). As the descent listed is to Sarah's husband, Abel Burton Dunnavant, their children would be the first of the Warren/Marriott lines to be affected. Information was furnished 9/82 by Mrs. Jay Womack of Dallas, Texas and was principally taken from charts in Lichliter's "700 Years of the Beville Family".

WILLIAM de BEVILLE came to England with William the Conqueror.

1. Fulk de Beville
2. Richard de Beville
3. Fulk de Beville
4. Robert de Beville
5. Robert de Beville
6. Richard de Beville
7. Idonea de Beville

(contd)
8. Richard de Beville [born Richard de Welles]. Since Richard's uncle, Sir Richard de Beville (d. 1303) without heirs from wife Frescencia de Newton, Richard de Welles was named heir, and assumed the Beville name.

9. Robert de Beville - m. Elizabeth Ganet


11. Thomas de Beville - m. ...........

12. William Beville - m. Margaret Suggewas


14. William Beville - m. Margaret Bowerman

15. John Beville - m. Frances Lacy

16. Robert Beville - m. Mary Saunders


20. Mary Bevill - mar. Abraham Burton Jr. (will dated 31 Jan 1758; prob. 20 Aug 1758), son of Abraham Burton Sr. (1669-19May 1736, Amelia Co., Va.) who m. 1692/3 to Anne Featherstone (d. 15 Jan 1745), dau. Charles [F.] (ca. 1634/8; d. by 1683) and Rebecca Stratton.


22. Cary (Carey?) Burton, b. ca. 1765; d. after 1850 in Giles Co., Tenn.) - mar. 1782 to Joel Dunnvant (b. 1745, Amelia Co., Va.; d. after 1828).

23. Abel Burton Dunnvant, b. 25 Apr 1789; d. 27 Sep 1855, Giles Co., Tenn.; mar. 29 Jul 1811 to Sarah (Sallie) Marriott Mitchell (q.v.), in 5th generation of descent from THOMAS WARREN the Immigrant (see entry 6C1).
MONYN/MONINS DESCENT TO THOMAS WARREN

Sir Simon de Monyn — came w/Wm. the Conq.
Stephen de Monyn — Amabilia Montford
dau Sir Hugh
Sir Alexander
Monyns — Jocelyn de Poulton
dau Sir Robert
Symon Monyns —
Robert Monyns — Craythorne
John Monyns — Mabel Pising
John Monyns — Joane Sheldon
Simon Monyns — Halden
Nicholas Monins — Beausfield
John Monins, of Waldershare,
Co. Kent
Robert Monins — Alice Greenford
John Monins — Battal Anstey
(Anstive)

Sir Wm. Crayford —
Guy Crayford —
John Crayford — Moynings,
Monins,
de Monyn
John Crafford — Wood
John Crafford — Margaret
Crisspe
Edw. Crayford — Mary
Atsea
Sir Wm. Crayford — Anne
Norton

William Warren —
John Warren — Jane Monins
Thomas Warren — Christian Close
of Calais,
France
John Warren — Anne Crayford
William Warren —
nr Deal, Co.
Kent

THOMAS WARREN
of Surry Co.
Virginia
1640
(see 6C1)

Ref: 1952, chart from James Gwaltney Westwarren MacClamroch, Greensboro, N.C.
CHANDLER - WOLCOTT LINEAGE

1. William Chandler, b. England; d. Roxbury, Mass.; bur. 19 Nov 1641. Mar. in England to Annis Alcock (b. in England; d. 15 Mar 1683 in Mass.?). She m. 2d., 2 Jul 1643 (using name Ann) to John Jane; m. 3rd, John Parmenter of Sudbury. William and Annis settled in 1637 at Roxbury, Mass., bringing three children b. in England; fourth child, Sarah, is the only one whose birth is reported in America. The couple were admitted to the Roxbury Church at the same time. William, a highly esteemed landed proprietor in Roxbury, died of consumption. (Ref: Geo. W. Chandler, Desc. of William & Annis Chandler, entry 1).

2. (Deacon) John Chandler. Mar. in Roxbury, Mass. to Elizabeth Douglas (died 23 Jul 1705, New London, Conn. (Woodstock, Conn. Town Records). They moved in 1686 to Woodstock, Conn. (then called New Roxbury). Elizabeth was a dau. of William Douglas (b. abt. 1610 in Eng.; d. after 1668) and Anna Mattle (b. abt. 1610 in Eng.), dau. of Thomas Mattle, Ringstead, Northamptonshire, Eng. William Douglas was in Ipswich, Mass. in 1641, in Boston 1645, and a freeman in Mass. 1646. He removed to New London, Conn. and is noted in town records, 1663-67; Recorder and moderator, 1668. He was one of the grantees of the King Charles II grant, confirmed 14 Oct 1704 by the Gov. of Conn. (Ref: Chandler, ... Chandler, entry 5).

3. John Chandler II, b. 16 Apr 1665, Roxbury, Mass. Mar. 1st, 10 Nov 1692, New London, Conn. to Mary Raymond, dau. of Deacon Joshua Raymond (bpt. Salem, Mass., 3 Mar 1639?) and wife Elizabeth, dau. of Nehemiah Smith and wife Anne Bourne (dau. Thomas Bourne of Norwich, Conn., 1660 from New Haven). Deacon Joshua was eldest son of Richard and Judith Raymond; Richard and sons left Mass. as early as 1658, and he was in Norwalk, Conn. 20 Oct 1664, one of the devisees in trust for the Indian Sache. John Chandler is noted variously as Capt., Major, Col. and Hon. Judge. He m. 2d, Esther Britman, wid. of Pasgrave Alcock (Alcook?). (Ref: Chandler, ... Chandler, entry 31).

4. Thomas Chandler, b. 23 Jul 1709; d. 20 Jun 1785. Mar. 23 Nov 1732 at Windsor, Conn. to Elizabeth Eliot, dau. of Judge John Eliot (grad. Harvard 1685) and 2d wife Mary Wolcott (see no. 4, Wolcott lineage following). Elizabeth Eliot was a grandau. of Rev. John Eliot of Newton and 2d wife, ELIZABETH GOOKIN, dau. of Major-General Daniel Gookin, and great-grandau. of John Eliot (the Apostle to the Indians) and his wife, Ann Mountford. Thomas Chandler was a Lt. Col. and Judge. (See entry 8C2 of the Gookin genealogy for marriage and family).

WOLCOTT LINEAGE


3. John Wolcott, b. 28 Feb 1645; d. 23 Jan 1711. Mar. 13 Feb 1677 to Mary Chester (b. 23 Dec 1654; d. 10 Jul 1689).

4. Mary Wolcott, d. ca. 1746. Mar. 19 Dec 1706 to John Eliot of Roxbury, grand-son of Major General Daniel Gookin. (See entry no. 4 (Chandler) above and entry 7E1 of the Gookin genealogy. (Ref: Wolcott Genealogy)

See chart following for Chandler-Wolcott-Eliot-Gookin connections.
1. Wm. Chandler (1641) - Annis Alcock (1683?)
   Thos. Mattle
   Anna Mattle (1610-)
m. Wm. Douglas

2. John Chandler (Deacon)
   m. Elizabeth Douglas (1705)
   Richard Raymond
   m. Judith
   (Deac) Joshua Raymond - Elizabeth Smith
   Nehemiah Smith - Ann Bourne

3. John Chandler II (1665-)
m. 1. Mary Raymond
   John Eliot (The Apostle)
   m. Ann Mountford
   Elizabeth Gookin (1645-1700)
   (See entry 6El)
   Judge John Eliot - m. 2. Mary Wolcott
   (1667-1719)
   (1686/7-1736)

4. Thomas Chandler (1709-1785)
   Elizabeth Eliot (1712-1794)
   (See entry 8El)

Henry Wolcott (1578-1665)
m. Elizab. Saunders (1584-1655)

Henry Wolcott II (1610-1680)
m. Sarah Newberry

John Wolcott (1645-1711)
m. Mary Chester (1654-1689)


---

1. **Charles Benjamin Cook**, b. ca. 1783; d. 8 Sep 1834. Came from middle states to So. Carolina; mar. in So. Car., 17 Apr 1809, to **Sarah Dickey** (b. 1790; d. 1 May 1846), one of twins, dau. of William & Ann Sherard Dickey.


3. **Sarah Caroline Cook**, b. 1857; d. 1888. (See entry no. 3 (Singletary) above.)

Ref: 1963, Mrs. Margaret A. Higgins, Decatur, Geo. (1982, Mrs. E. Embry Smith of Mobile, Ala.)
SPARKS LINEAGE


   Dr. Andrew Little Paul
   m. 2, Amanda Batts Ladd

Wm. Stephen Sparks - Mary Carolyn Knowles
(1849-1932) (1852-1930)

Geo. Marvin Sparks - Annie Lou (Paul) Mims
(1882-1946) (1877-1963)

Margaret Sparks - Raymond Cook Singletary Jr.
(1912- ) (1912- ) (See entry in Genealogy)

DUNN LINEAGE

1. Perry Adolphus Dunn, b. 5 Apr 1855, Autauga Co., Ala.; d. 4 Jul 1901, Prattsville, Ala. Mar. 19 Dec 1876 to Ada Jane Love (b. 28 Mar 1855, Autauga Co., Ala.; d. 21 Mar 1933, Robinson Springs, Ala.).


Ch: a. James Gee Dunn Jr. (See chart below)
   b. Robert (Bobby)
   c. Betty (twin) (See chart below)


Perry Adolphus Dunn - Ada Jane Love
(1855-1901) (1855-1933)

James Gee Dunn - Myrtle Lee Godbold
(1887-1915) (1888-1941)

Julius Godbold - Bettie Dekle
(1852-1903) (1861-1923)

Robert Betty
(1923- )

m. Alice Caroline Singletary
(See entry in genealogy)

m. Andrew Jackson Singletary II (See entry in genealogy)

Ref: 1963, Mrs. Margaret A. Higgins, Decatur, Geo. (Mrs. E. Embry Smith, Mobile, Ala. in 1982)
The Quincy Family of America and England has had many distinguished men in both ancient and modern times. The surname is said to be derived from the name of a town in Normandy. In the Roll of Battle Abbey the name appears several times, spelled Quancey, Quinci and Quincy. It is not found in Domesday Book, and the earliest record of land titles of the family is in the Manor of Buckby, Northamptonshire, being given by Henry II to the famous Baron Saher de Quinci, who signed the Magna Charta. His son Roger became the third Earl of Manchester. At one time the American family possessed a parolment pedigree of the lineage back to the time of the Norman Conquest, but unfortunately it has been lost. The arms used by the family after coming to America: Gules seven mascles conjoined or three three and one; motto, Sine macula macla. These arms were found on the seal of an unexecuted will of Edmund Quincy, son of the American immigrant, affixed about 1698.

1. Edmund Quincy, father of the American immigrant, resided at Wigsthorpe, a hamlet in the parish of Lilford, county of Northampton. He was bur. at Lilford, 9 Mar 1627/8. His will was proved in the district court at Peterborough, 14 Mar 1627/8 by his widow Anne. Her will is dated 29 Jan 1630/1. She was then living at Wigsthorpe. The will was proved at the prerogative court at Canterbury, 6 Apr 1631, by John Quincy, son and executor. He was a yeoman of the middle class, not educated, but thrifty and prosperous and of good social standing. He owned the leaseholds of several farms and the bequests in his will were on the scale that only a man of some wealth could afford. That he stood high in the estimation of his neighbors is shown by his two elections to the office of churchwarden and by the excellent marriages of his daughters. Edmund Quincy was bapt. 21 Dec 1559. He may have been the son of John, Thomas, or Richard Quincy, all of whom were living in that parish at the time of his birth. He married, 15 Oct 1593, Anne Palmer at Lilford. Children, baptismal dates:

a. Anne, 22 Sep 1594
b. Elizabeth, 25 Jan 1596
c. Helen (or Ellen), 5 Apr 1598
d. Alice, 24 Sep 1600
e. EDMUND (see below)
f. Denis, 17 Feb 1604/5; bur. 25 Jun following
g. Francis, 16 Nov 1606
h. Christian, b. — m. Gabriel Munnus
i. John, 16 May 1611
j. William, 31 Jan 1612/3
k. Thomas, 27 Aug 1615

2. Edmund Quincy, son of Edmund l, was the immigrant. He was bapt. at Lilford, 30 May 1602, and was married at Lilford to Judith Pares (Paris). The children they had in England were doubtless baptized at Achurch (or Thorpe Achurch), Co. Northampton, England. About the time of his father's death in 1628, he emigrated to New England, afterwards returning to bring his family. They returned to New England in company with Rev. John Cotton from Lincolnshire, landing in Boston on 4 Sep 1633. In the colonial records he is given the title of Mr., then restricted to designate men of quality. He was admitted to the church with his wife Judith in November 1633. He was a member of a committee to assess rates 10 Nov 1634. The town of Boston voted that his lands and those of William Coddington at Mount Wollaston (Braintree) should be "bounded out" 14 Dec 1635. He was a member of a committee to lay out lands there 4 Jan 1635/6. "That he was a man of substance may be inferred by his bringing six servants with him; and that he was a man of weight among the founders of the new commonwealth appears from his election as a representative of the town of Boston in the first general court ever held in Massachusetts Bay (1634). He was also the first
named on the committee appointed (1634) by the town to assess and raise the sum necessary to extinguish the title of Mr. Blakestone to the peninsula on which the city stands. In company with William Coddington, after governor of Rhode Island, he bought of Chickatabut, sachem of Mos-wachuset, a tract of land at Mount Wollaston, confirmed to them by the town of Boston in March 1636, a portion of which is yet in the family”. He died about 1636, "immediately after he had built a house yet standing on the estate at Mount Wollaston". His widow married Moses Paine, who died in 1643, and she married (third) Robert Hull, father of her son-in-law John Hull. She was dismissed [transferred] from Boston to the Braintree church 30 March 1646. She died 29 Nov 1654. Quincy children:

a. Judith, b. 3 Sep 1626
b. EDMUND (see below)

3. Col. Edmund Quincy, son of Edmund 2., was bapt. in England, 15 Mar 1628, and married (first) 26 Jul 1648, Joanna or Joane, sister of Rev. Leonard Hoar, (H.C. 1650), third president of Harvard College, whose grandfather was Charles Hoar of Gloucester, England, and whose father was Sheriff Charles Hoare, of the "Cittie" of Gloucester. The illustrious family of Concord, Mass., of whom Sen. George F. Hoar was one, were of this Hoar family. Mrs. Joanna (Hoar) Quincy died 16 May 1680. Edmund married (second), 8 Dec 1680, Elizabeth, daughter of Major General Daniel Gookin and widow of Rev. John Eliot, eldest son of Rev. John Eliot, the Indian Apostle. [See entry 6E1 in the Gookin genealogy]. He lived a private life on his estate at Braintree, was magistrate representative to the general court, and Lt. Col. of the Suffolk Regiment. When Governor Andross was deposed Quincy was chosen one of the committee of safety which formed the provisional government until the new charter of William and Mary arrived. He died 8 Jan 1697/8, leaving his second wife, who died 30 Nov 1700. He had a military funeral, and his grave is marked by two granite stones in which his name and arms, cut in lead, were inserted. In the revolution the stones were robbed of the lead, and all knowledge of their object would have been lost had not President John Adams remembered the engravings on the lead. The same vandals broke the tablet on which the coat-of-arms was inscribed on the Quincy tomb.

Children by first wife, Joanna Hoar:

a. Mary, b. 4 Mar 1650
b. Daniel, b. 7 Feb 1651
c. John, b. 5 Apr 1652
d. Joanna, b. 16 Apr 1654
e. Judith, b. 25 Jun 1655
f. Edmund, b. 9 Jul 1657 - d. young
g. Ruth, b. 29 Oct 1658
h. Ann, b. ca. 1663, d. 3 Sep 1676
i. Experience, b. 24 Mar 1667

Children by second wife, Elizabeth (Gookin), widow Elliot.

j. Edmund - (See entry 7E2 in Gookin genealogy)
k. Mary, b. 7 Dec 1684


[N.B.: Cutter has omitted Elizabeth, b. 1656 of the first marriage, who mar. Rev. Daniel Gookin, son of Major General Daniel Gookin].
Although the GOOKIN genealogy is concerned primarily with the Quincy line through descent from marriage of Col. Edmund Quincy and Elizabeth (Gookin) Eliot, the following lineage from his first marriage to Joanna Hoar may be useful in identifying those earlier children to avoid confusion with descent from the second marriage. There are in fact "cross-overs" of marriage between these two lines, and also into lines from other children of Major General Daniel Gookin.

Edmund Quincy [the Immigrant] and his wife Judith Pares came from England with Rev. John Cotton, and arrived in Boston, September 4, 1633. . . .

1. Judith, b. 1626, d. 22 Jun 1695; m. 1647 to John Hull, leaving issue, Hannah, who m. Samuel Sewall.

2. Edmund, b. 1627: m. 1st, Joanna Hoar, sister of Leonard Hoar, Pres. of Harvard College, by whom he had:
   a. Daniel, b. 1651; m. Ann, dau. Rev Thomas Shepard on 8 Nov 1682, and d. 10 Aug 1690. Issue:
      (1) John, b. 1689, d. 1767. - m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Norton of Hingham. He was speaker of the House, and a member of the council for forty years. Issue:
         (a) Norton, b. abt. 1716; d. 29 Sep 1801, bur. Quincy, Mass., cem. (NEH&GR, 9:152). [He was the last male descendant of the first marriage to bear the surname Quincy. After his death the name descended only in the line of his great-grandfather's second marriage].
         (b) Elizabeth, m. Rev. William Smith of Weymouth, and had a dau., Abigail Smith, who m. John Adams, afterwards President of the United States. Her other daws. were: Mary, who m. Richard Cranch; and Elizabeth, who m. Rev. John Shaw, and secondly, Rev. S. Peabody.
         (c) Ann. - m. T. Thaxter of Hingham.
         (d) Lucy, - m. Cotton Tufts of Quincy.
   b. John, b. 1652
   c. Joanna, b. 1654 - m. David Hubbard
   d. Judith, b. 1655 - m. Rev. John Rayner
   e. Elizabeth, b. 1656 - m. Rev. Daniel Gookin (See entry in genealogy)
   f. Edmund, b. 1657; d. 1661
   g. Ruth, b. ______ - m. John Hunt
   h. Experience, b. - m. W. Savil

Edmund m. 2nd, Dec. 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of Major General Daniel Gookin, who was the widow of Rev. John Eliot. Issue:
   i. Edmund, b. 1681
   j. Mary, b. 1684 - m. Rev. D. Baker of Sherburne, and d. 29 Mar 1716.

Ref: NEH&GR, 11:71-72.

[N.B.: This reference has omitted Edmund's daws. Mary and Ann, which appear on the list on the preceding page].

Some additional detail on the first family is available in Descendants of Edmund Quincy 1602-1637 ..., published 1977 (with Supplement 1980) by Mr. H. Hobart Holly, Historian of the Quincy (Mass.) Historical Society. However, since the focus of that work is upon male lines, bearing the surname QUINCY, the above brief outline covers significantly the same ground.
ANCIENT QUINCY LINEAGE

The following lineage information was contributed by Mrs. Arlene (Robbins) Wolberg, a psychologist practising in New York City. It was apparently a copy of a work-sheet for a submission to "The Hereditary Register of the United States of America", based in Phoenix, Ariz. The lineage has been compared, and is in agreement with, data researched for Arthur Wendell upon those names which appear in both records (from the first Roger de Quincy).

1. Childeric — Leader of a tribe of Salian Franks
2. Clovis, first King of the Franks (482); m. St. Clothilde of Burgundy.
3. Clothaire I. (King) — m. Ingonde
4. Blithildes — m. Ausbert of Moselle
5. Arnolph, Margrave of Schelde — m. Oda, a Swabian lady
6. Anchises, Margrave of the Schelde — m. Begga of Brabant
7. Pepin Heristal (d'Heristal) Mayor of the Palace
8. Charles Martel, King of France — m. Rotrude
9. Pepin III, (The Short), King of France (deposed Childeric) — m. Bertha
10. Charlemagne — m. Hildegarde of Swabia
11. Pepin — m. Bertha of Toulouse, dau. William, Count of Toulouse
12. Bernhard, King of Lombardy — m. Cunegonde (Cunegarde)
13. Pepin of Vermandois
14. Pepin de Senlis de Valois
15. Rollo — m. Poppa de Valois
16. William Longsword (murdered 942 by Arnold Count of Flanders) — m. Espriola de Senlis, dau. Herbert II de Vermandois
17. Richard the Fearless (Richard I, 4th Duke of Normandy, 1026) — m. Gunnora, dau. Hugh the Great
19. Richard de Bienfaiete de Tonbridge de Clare — m. Rohese, dau. of Walter Giffard, companion of William the Conqueror
20. Roger, Earl of Clare (de Bienfaiete), 2d. son of Richard I de Bienfaiete, d. 1090
21. Roger de Quincy — m. Maud, dau. Roger, Earl of Clare (see Quincy Fam., Bellow, Libr. of NEHGS in Boston).
22. William de Quincy, of Kings Sutton, Co. Northants, living 1130; (Northamptonshire Survey), prob. younger son of Roger and Maud.
23. William de Quincy, living 1179
24. William de Quincy, of Biskel, Co. Norfolk, b. ca. 1165; witnessed charters of Saher Q. (of Magna Charta fame), described as cousin prior to 1198
25. William de Quincy, of Brampton, Co. York, living 1219
26. Roger de Quincy, b. ca. 1225
27. William de Quincy, b. ca. 1255, living 1304
28. Geoffrey Quincy, Constable of Framlingham Castle, Co. Suffolk, b. ca. 1290
29. Henry Quincy, of Earl Soham, Co. Suffolk, b. ca. 1310, living 1352
30. Henry Quincy, of Ashfield, Co. Suffolk, living 1385
31. John Quincy, of Ashfield, Co. Suffolk, b. ca. 1370, living 1424
32. John Quincy, of Ashfield, Co. Suffolk, d. before 1461
33. Edward Quincy, of Ashfield, Co. Suffolk, d. before 1482
34. William Quincy of Moneuden, Co. Suffolk, and Whittlesey, Co. Cambridge, b. ca. 1465, living in 1523
35. William Quincy, of Deepingate and Aldwinkle, b. ca. 1490, d. 1550

(contd)
37. John Quincy, of Aldwinkle and Lilford, d. 1575/85
38. John Quincy, of Lilford, Co. Northampton, d. 1597
40. Edmund Quincy, the Immigrant, bpt. Lilford 30 May 1602. — m. at Lilford to Judith Pares.

(See also p. 1 of H. Hobart Holly's, Edmund Quincy 1602-1637 ...)

BARTLETT — THWING

1. Joseph Bartlett
   Puritan; arrived in America 1650; early settler of Cambridge and Newton Mass.
2. Joseph Bartlett, b. 1634; d. 1701
   Mar. 27 Oct 1668, Cambridge, Mass. to Mary Wayt; ch: total six — 4 at Cambridge, 2 at Newton, to which place they removed in 1678.
3. John Bartlett, b. 1679, Newton, Mass. (5th ch.) — m. 1706 to Patience Cady — 10 ch.
4. Mary Bartlett, b. 1709 at Cambridge, Mass. (2d ch.)
   Mar. 19 May 1731, Cambridge, Mass. to Thomas Thwing: 5 ch., all b. Cambridge
5. Thomas Thwing, b. 6 Feb 1743 (4th ch.)
   Mar. 6 Mar 1764, Cambridge, Mass. to Elizabeth Parker
6. Phebe Thwing, b. 1774, Cambridge, Mass. (2d ch.)
   Mar. 20 Sep 1792 to Squire Gookin (see entry in Gookin Genealogy).

Ref: Extracted from letter, 19 Jul 1901, Edward E. Bartlett of Cambridgeport, Mass. to Mrs. R. B. Bonney of Fresno, Calif. He stated contact was made through Mrs. Abijah Gookin of Somerville, Mass. Mrs. Bonney was Grace Elizabeth Gookin, dau. of George Dana Gookin (See entry in Gookin genealogy). Original letter in possession of (1963) Mrs. Georgia Gookin of Coulterville, Calif.
Mar. Rebecca (b. abt. 1591/2)

(1) a. Rebecca (see below)

b. Dorothy, b. abt. 1624 in Engl., d. prob. in Amer. (see below)

(2) c. Nathaniel (see below)

(3) d. Eliza, b. prob. abt. 1629 in Engl., d. prob. in Amer. (see below)

II. Rebecca Joslin, b. 1616 in England, d. 1675. Mar. ca. 1638 to Thomas Nichols (d. 8 Nov 1696) a planter from England 1637 to Hingham, Mass; son Walter Nichols (d. 1 Apr 1639), a clothier at Coggeshall, Co. Essex, England.

CH: (NICHOLS)

(1) a. Israel Nichols (see below)


CH: (NICHOLS)

(2) a. Peter, b. 1665 (see below)

III. Mary Joslin, bpt. 16 Mar 1633; d. 21 Aug 1711. Mar. 1656 to Deacon Roger Sumner (bpt. 8 Aug 1632, Eng1.).

CH: (SUMNER)

a. Mary Sumner, b. 5 Aug 1665; d. 1724; mar. cousin Israel Nichols

III. Israel Nichols, b. 1 Sep 1640 (1650?), Hingham, Mass.; d. 24 Jan 1733/4. Mar. 10 Jun 1688 to cousin Mary Sumner (b. 5 Aug 1665; d. 1724), dau. of Mary Joslin and Roger Sumner above.

CH:

a. Silence Nichols, b. 4 Jul 1702; d. 13 May 1762. Mar. 1st to David Marsh; mar. 2d, to Dr. Daniel Greenleaf (1702-1795), son of Elizabeth (Gookin) and Rev. Daniel Greenleaf. (See entry 881 in genealogy for family).


CH:

(1) a. Peter (Ensign) — m. Alice Woods

b. Joanna
c. Sarah g. Abigail
d. Rebecca h. Dorothy
e. Deborah i. Damaris
f. John — m. Lucy Wilder

Mar. 3rd, Hannah (Farwell) Woods, wid. of Samuel Woods II; mar. 4th, Martha Prescott, wid. of Josiah Wheeler.
IV.

1. (Ensign) Peter Joslin, b. after 1692; d. 6 Aug 1771. Mar. 30 Apr 1724 to Alice Woods (b. 1700), dau. Samuel Woods and Hannah (Farwell). (As widow Woods, Hannah had mar. Ensign Peter's father, Capt. Peter Joslin).

CH:
(1) a. Peter, b. 1724/30
b. Alice, b. 1726 - m. Abijah Houghton
c. Nathaniel, b. 1729
d. Hester, b. 1731
e. Joseph, b. 1733; d. young
f. Samuel, b. 1738 - executor for mother

V.

1. Peter Joslin, b. 7 Dec 1724/30, Lancaster, Mass.; d. 9 Dec 1802, Winchendon, Mass. Mar. 6 Jan 1749 to Elizabeth Greenleaf (b. 30 Oct 1728/9, Hingham; d. 1828), dau. of Dr. Daniel Greenleaf (1702-1795) and Silence (Nichols) Marsh. (See entry III. 1. a. above, and entry 9S1 of Gookin genealogy).

COFFIN LINEAGE

1. Sir Richard Coffin
2. Tristram Coffin
3. Nicholas Coffin, bur. 8 Oct 1613 - m. Joan (d. abt. 1612)
4. Peter Coffin, b. abt. 1580 in Eng1.; d. there 1626 - m. Joan (Joanne) Kember, dau. Robert and Anne Kember.
6. Elizabeth Coffin, b. 1634; d. 19 Nov 1678 - mar. 13 Nov 1651 to Capt. Stephen Greenleaf
7. Stephen Greenleaf II - mar. 23 Oct 1676 to Elizabeth Gerrish (b. 12 Sep 1654; d. 5 Aug 1712), dau. Capt. William Gerrish (b. 20 Aug 1617/20, Bristol, Eng1.; d. 9 Aug 1687, Salem, Mass) who m. 17 Apr 1645 to Joanna . Capt Gerrish was 1st Capt. of Newberry Band.
8. (Rev) Daniel Greenleaf, b. 1679/80; d. 1763 - mar. 18 Nov 1701 to Elizabeth Gookin (1681-1762), dau. of Capt. Samuel Gookin (1652-1730) and wife Mary (Larkin?). (See entry 7S1 of genealogy).
9. (Dr) Daniel Greenleaf, b. 1702; d. 1795. Mar. 1st. to Silence (Nichols) Marsh, wid. of David Marsh and dau. of Israel Nichols (see JOSLIN entry III. 1. a. preceding and entry 8S1 of the Gookin genealogy).
10. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 1728/9; d. 1828 - mar. 1749 to Peter Joslin (1724/5-1802), son of Ensign Peter Joslin and wife Alice Woods. (See JOSLIN entry V. 1. preceding and entry 9S1 of the Gookin genealogy).
11. Alice Joslin, b. 1757; d. 1828 - mar. 1779 to Amos Raymond (1757-1852), son William and Marcy (Davis) Raymond. (See RAYMOND entry 7. following and entry 10S1 of the Gookin genealogy).
12. Betsy (Betsey) Raymond, b. 1784; d. 1857 - mar. 1802 to Eleazer Lyman (1780-1863). (See entry 11S1 of Gookin genealogy).
13. Mary Lyman, b. 1824; d. 1916 - mar. 1844 to Levi Osburn (1819-1890), son Abram Wright Osburn and Clarissa (Vickery). (See OSBURN entry 4. and entry 12S1 of the Gookin genealogy).

RAYMOND LINEAGE

1. George Raymond of Ipswich, Eng1.; will dated 10 Apr 1617.
CH: a. Mary; b. WILLIAM (see entry 4. below); c. Daniel (Capt) (1681-1709); d. Ebenezer (Capt) - m. Joanna Hetrick; e. Thomas (Capt); f. Mary (again); g. Jonathan - m. 1706 to Charity Gale.
CH: a. Daniel - m. Abigail Balch; b. William, b. 1690 - m. Deborah Balch; c. Mary; d. PAUL (Lieut.) - (see entry 5 below).
5. Lieut. Paul Raymond, b. 22 Jan 1695, Salem or Beverly; d. 1759.
28 Feb 1717 to Tabitha Balch, dau. Freeborn and Elizabeth Skipper (Fairfield) Balch.
CH: a. Elizabeth, b. 9 Apr 1721; b. Mary, b. 1723; c. WILLIAM, b. 1725, (see entry 6 below); d. Edward, b. 1727; d. young; e. Paul, b. 17 May 1730; d. young; f. , b. 12 May 1732; d. 1817 - m. Abigail Jones; g. Lucy, b. 5 Aug? 1737; h. Nathan, b. 28 Feb 1739; i. Tabitha, b. 1743.
CH: a. Mary, b. 1746 - m. Bartholomew Stearns; b. Marcy, b. 1747 - m. Jonathan Lovell Jr.; c. William - m. Eunice Glazier; d. Hannah, b. 1751; e. Betty, b. 1753; f. Lucy, b. 1753 - m. Hezekiah Walker; g. AMOS, b. 1757 (see entry 7 below); h. Tabitha, b. 1759 - m. John Percy, Jr.; i. Lois, b. 1762; j. Daniel, b. 1764; k. Asa, b. 1766 - m. Huldah Rice; l. Lydia, b. 1768 - m. John Hubbard; m. Persis, b. 1770.
7. Amos Raymond, b. 23 Mar 1757, Holden, Mass.; d. 22 Aug 1852, Raymond, Penn. Mar. 9 Dec 1779, Winchendon, Mass. to Alice Joslin (1757-1828), dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Joslin. (See entry V. 1. in JOSLIN above, and entry 10S1 of the Gookin genealogy).

OSBURN LINEAGE

CH: a. Hannah - m. Schuyler Legg; b. Sally - m. Lyman Legg; c. Mariah - m. Michael Jenks; d. Amy - m. Gilbert Ireland; e. Betsey - m. Lemuel Brewster; f. Orphia - m. James Seymour; g. ABRAM WRIGHT - (see entry 3 below); h. Samuel - m. Betsy Barker; i. Johnston - m. Emily Barker.
(contd)
3. Abram Wright Osburn contd.

CH: a. LEVI JOHNSTON (see entry 4 next below); b. George Washington —
unm.; h. son, d. at birth.

4. Levi Johnston Osburn, b. 31 Aug 1819, Candor, N.Y.; d. 31 Oct 1890, Big
Rapids, Mich. Mar. 14? Nov 1844, Berkshire, N.Y. to Mary Lyman (1824-
1916), dau. of Eleazer and Betsey (Raymond) Lyman. (See RAYMOND entry
no. 8 above, and entry 12B1 of the Gookin genealogy).

Ref: Information of the Joslin — Coffin — Raymond — Osburn lineages preceding
was given 1963 by Mrs. Gertrude V. Thorpe, San Diego, Calif.

JEFFRIES — JENNINGS — TRINDLE — GOOKINS

Mar. 1683 to Jane Chandler (b. 1676; d. 1726), dau. of George (or John)
and Jane.

2. William Jerreris, b. 17 Sep 1697; d. 23 Nov 1777. Mar. 1724 to Elizabeth
Ring-Neold (widow). Lived Cheater Twp. and E. Bradford, Penn.

3. William Jefferis, b. 12 May 1729; d. 1778. Mar. 30 Apr 1752 to Hannah
Darlington, dau. of Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth . Abraham,
with bro. John came to America; sons of Job Darlington. Abraham was b.
just prior to 13 Mar 1689/90, Darnhall Parish of Whitegate, Co. Chester,
England.

4. William Jefferis, b. 5 Sep 1761, Chester Co., Penn.; d. 27 May 1848, Fayette
Co., Penn. Mar. ca. 1784, to Ann Woodward (d. after 1800, prob. Fayette

5. Mifflin Jefferis, b. 26 Dec 1796 in Penn.; d. 4 Jan 1872 in Louisa Co.,
Iowa. Mar. 31 Dec 1808 to Jane Mullen (b. 1801; d. 25 Aug 1855, Louisa
Co., Iowa).

6. Ann Jeffries, b. 28 Sep 1819 in Penn.; d. 24 Sep 1864 in Louisa Co., Iowa.
Mar. 24 Dec 1840 to Benjamin Jennings (b. 1 Aug 1819, Fayette Co., Penn.);
d. 4 Sep 1893, Louisa Co., Iowa. (See pp. 53-61 of "The Jennings Family —
Descendants of David Jennings", priv. pr. 1976 by Eileen (Stockman)
Jennings, for family and history). They had 11 children, of whom:

7. Ellen Jennings, b. 1 Mar 1856, Elm Grove Twp., Louisa Co., Iowa; d. 20 Feb
1926, Salem, Ore., bur. City-View Cem. Mar. 25 Dec 1877, Van Meter, Iowa,
to Abner Harrison Trindle (b. 15 Sep 1852, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; d. 9 Mar
1922, Salem, Ore., bur. City-View Cem. (See TRINDLE, later).

8. Leona Belle Trindle, b. 22 Sep 1885, Van Meter, Iowa,(Dallas Co.); d. 22 Nov
1976, Salem (Marion Co.) Ore., bur. City-View Cem. Mar. (as 2d wife) to
Oscar Newton Gookins (b. 7 Oct 1872, nr. Napoleon, Ind.; d. 20 Oct 1952,
Salem, Ore., bur. City-View Cem. [Parents of this compiler of the Gookin
genealogy].

(Ref: Also pp. 93-94 of the "Jennings Family ..." cited above; chart on
1. David Jennings, b. ca. 1709. He is first recorded as a freeholder of Elizabeth Town (Essex Co.), New Jersey in 1729, and was there until at least 1744. It has not been determined who his father was, however, there were several Jennings who had come from England and settled early in Hampstead, N. Y. Many of the original settlers of Elizabeth were from Long Island, N. Y., Massachusetts and Connecticut.

2. David Jennings II, b. 18 Apr 1741; d. 29 Mar 1824, nr. Uniontown, Menallen Twp, Fayette Co., Penn., bur. in Jennings cem. located on farm he purchased in 1766 (now called the Thompson Farm cem., located behind the 5th hole of the Springdale Golf Club of Uniontown, Penn.). A clue to the migration of his father may be found in the fact that David II chose the name "Southampton" for one of his land tracts in Fayette Co., Penn. Both the town of Southampton and Southampton Township are located in Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York. David had applied for land, 1766, in Bedford Co., Penn. Before coming to Penn. he probably spent some time in Frederick Co., Maryland, where he became acquainted with his future wife, Mary Henthorn, whom he mar. 23 Jul 1762. She was b. 14 Nov 1739, Codorus, York Co., Penn.; d. 10 Apr 1815, nr. Uniontown, Menallen Twp., Fayette Co., Penn. Although David mar. 2d between 1815-19, his nine children were from the 1st marriage. He served in the Revol. War: record may be found on p. 28 of The Jennings Family. Sixth ch:

3. David Jennings III, b. 3 Sep (Nov?) 1774, Fayette Co., Penn.; d. 23 May 1851, Fayette Co. Mar. between 1804 and 1810 to Lucretia Nash (b. ca. 1788, Maryland; d. 9 Nov 1850, Fayette Co., Penn. During their early years they lived in Ohio where their first five children were born. By 1819 David III is recorded in the tax records of Menallen Twp, Fayette Co., Penn. as resident. In 1820 David and Lucretia sold their land in Muskingum Co., Ohio to his sister and her husband, Alexander McCracken: the Jennings continued to be listed in the Fayette Co. tax records through 1837. Later records appear to be incomplete, as they continued to live in Fayette Co. until their deaths. Of their eight children, sixth ch:

4. Benjamin Jennings, b. 1 Aug 1819 nr Uniontown, Menallen Twp., Fayette Co., Penn.; d. 4 Sep 1893, Columbus City, Louisa Co., Iowa. He grew up in Penn. and was a neighbor of his future wife, Ann Jeffries (b. 28 Sep 1819, Fayette Co., Penn.; d. 26 Sep 1863, Elm Grove Twp., Louisa Co., Iowa), dau of Mifflin and Jane (Mullen) Jeffries. (See entries 5. and 6. of JEFFRIES, above). They began married life in Penn., where the first two children were born. In 1844 Benjamin moved his family to Guernsey Co., Ohio between Quaker City (once called Millwood) and Salesville, where he rented a farm. This area is now part of Noble Co., Ohio. The family remained in Ohio for ten years before moving to Iowa in 1854. They located about five miles south of Columbus City. Between 1860-64 three of the younger children and the mother died of typhoid. In 1865 Benjamin married 2nd, widow Nancy (Drake) Harris. Of eleven children of the first marriage, eighth ch:

5. Ellen Jennings, b. 1 Mar 1856, Elm Grove Twp., Louisa Co., Iowa; d. 20 Feb 1926, Salem, Ore., bur. City-View cem. Mar. 25 Dec 1877, Van Meter, Iowa, to Abner Harrison Trindle (b. 15 Sep 1852, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; d. 9 Mar 1922, Salem, Ore., bur. City-View cem. (See no. 7, JEFFRIES before, and III. 3. in TRINDLE following). They had seven children, third of whom:


Ref: Eileen (Stockman) Jennings, The Jennings Family ..., priv. pr. 1976. This has considerable historical information upon the first 4 generations above.
The following reflects entries in the Trindle Family Bible which were extracted 26 Aug 1904 by Mrs. Minnie (Trindle) Pitzer. Those portions dealing with John Eliot Trindle (1846-1923) and Aaron Trindle (1833-1916) were furnished by Miss Helen Trindle, of Dearborn, Mich. in 1965, as part of the data she was collecting for a TRINDLE genealogy.

I. Alexander Trindle, b. 23 Oct 1772; d. 23 Sep 1832. Mar. 17 Dec 1793 to Sarah Crocket (b. 18 Jul 1776; d. 24 Apr 1829).
  CH: a. John — m. Mary Hines; m2. Ellen Dye
  b. Andrew — m. Nancy Hines; m2. Mary Dehart
  c. Eliza, b. 24 Apr 1806; d. 14 Jun 1873 — m. John Thompson
  d. Sarah, b. 6 Jul 1809 — unm.
  e. Alexander, b. 3 Jan 1811 — m. Delitha Austil; had George and Alex (others?)
  f. Hanorah, b. 17 Dec 1813 — m. Jacob Bear
  g. James Crocket, b. 6 Nov 1816 — unm.
  h. Margaret, b. 26 Feb 1818; d. 5 Mar 1818

II. John Trindle, b. 5 May 1798. Mar. 1st, Mary Hines in Ross Co., Ohio, 1822; mar. 2d, Ellen Dye and lived in Ray Co., Mo. Civil War pension records of son John Elliott Trindle indicate that the father and mother, Ellen Dye, were b. in Virginia, which probably is an error. Information of children is unavailable to this compiler, except for:
  (1) a. John Elliott Trindle, b. 1846
  b. Adaline Crocket, b. 12 Sep 1828; d. 13 Dec 1829
  c. Sarah Jane, b. 16 May 1830; d. 17 May 1830
  d. John Heaston, b. 26 Aug 1831; d. 14 Aug 1882 — m. 20 Mar 1854 to Margaret Holmes; had Minnie (m. Pitzer) (others?)
  e. Aaron, b. 1833 — m. Eliza Jane Smith
  f. Hanorah, b. 25 Mar 1836; d. 14 Oct 1844
  g. Dan — stillborn, 2 Apr 1838

Mar. 2d, 23 Oct 1839, to Mary Dehart (b. 9 Apr 1811; d. 16 Apr 1898, Van Meter Iowa).
  h. Nancy, b. 28 Jul 1840; d. 5 Jan 1916 — unm.
  i. Allen, b. 25 Sep 1842; d. 8 Feb 1844
  j. Eliza Thompson, b. 23 Sep 1844; d. 2 Oct 1845
  k. Andrew Dehart, b. 2 Jan 1847; d. 17 Dec 1847
  l. Alexander, b. 5 Oct 1848; d. 24 Jun 1853
  m. Jacob Juston, b. 25 Feb 1850; d. 21 Jan 1901 — m. 10 Mar 1874 to Melvina A. Wingfield
  n. Abner Harrison, b. 1852 — m. Ellen Jennings
  o. Olley (Ollie), b. 20 Jun 1854 — m. 1 Jul 1874, Elliot Eddy Cook


(contd)
III.

1. John Elliott Trindle contd.

Mar. 1st, Mary Ann (Molly) Kindel at Crookedriver Twp, Ray Co., Mo. (in 1921 he stated he married in 1870, but prob. earlier). She d. 30 Nov 1899? at Hardin, Mo. Other sources give death variously as 30 Aug, or Sep., or Oct. Children of this marriage (given 1916):

a. James, b. 1863?

b. George, b. 1864?

c. Rolly, b. 1865?

d. Rite, b. 1866?

Mar. 2d, 7 Jul 1891, Luellen (Lue E. LueEllon) Ford (Forde, Foard). She was wid. of (1) Sam Combes (d. Melville, Mo., 1878); (2) Dick Combes, mar. 1881 (d. 1883 in Galite, Indian Terr., Mo. after separation of a year). She was b. 17 Nov 1859, Madison, Monroe Co., Mo. Their children (names given in 1898):

e. Lienly, b. 1887?

f. Elon May, b. 1892?

g. William H. b. 1893?

h. Mary Marie, b. 1895?


Mar. 23 Feb 1858, Lafayette, Ind. to Eliza Jane Smith.

CH: (* not living in 1915)

a. Alice, b. 25 Feb 1859

b. Wesley, b. 17 Jun 1861

c. Ellen, b. 3 Apr 1863

d. Ida, b. 13 May 1866

e. Walter, b. 19 Jun 1867

f. Howard, b. 11 Jun 1869, living 1915 - retarded.

g. Bertha, b. 18 Oct 1871

h. Orpha, b. 4 Dec 1873

i. Frank B., b. 8 Dec 1876

j. Herman, b. 11 Aug 1878

k. Lenore, b. 4 Mar 1884

3. Abner Harrison Trindle, b. 15 Sep 1852, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; d. 9 Mar 1922, Salem, Ore., Marion Co. Mar. 25 Dec 1877, Van Meter, Iowa of Ellen Jennings, b. 1 Mar 1856, Elm Grove Twp, Louisa Co., Iowa; d. 20 Feb 1926, Salem, Ore. (See entry no. 5, JENNINGS previously, and no. 7, JEFFRIES).

Of their seven children, third was:

IV. Leona Belle Trindle, b. 22 Sep 1885, Van Meter, Iowa (Dallas Co.); d. 22 Nov 1975, Salem (Marion Co.) Ore. She mar. (as 2d wife) Oscar Newton Gookins (b. 7 Oct 1872, nr Napoleon, Ind.; d. 20 Oct 1952, Salem, Ore. Both are bur. City-View Cem., Salem. (See entry in Gookin genealogy).

Ref: See also, Eileen (Stockman) Jennings, The Jennings Family, Descendants of David Jennings, priv. pr. 1976. This work shows the complete family and descendants of Abner H. Trindle and Ellen (Jennings).
HENNEGIN FAMILY LINE

I. John Hennegin (dates unknown); house-joiner by trade, came from Holland and settled in New York City with family about 1773/4. His wife, name unknown, was b. in Constantinople of German descent.
CH:  a. Son;  b. JOSEPH — m. Rhoda Harris (SEE BELOW);  c. dau.;  d. dau;  e. dau.

II. Joseph Hennegin, b. prob. in Holland; d. _______. Bound to a blacksmith (Seth Harris) at age 14, afterwards becoming a farmer. Joseph served 5 yrs and 6 mos. in the Revol. War. He was commissioned 15 Jun 1789 (to date from 5 May 1789) as Lieut. of a Co. of N.Y. Militia in the Regt. under Lt. Col. Adiel Sherwood (signed by Gov. George Clinton of N.Y. at N.Y.C.). Joseph's name is spelled variously as "Henigan" and "Henegan". Mar. in Dutchess Co. N.Y. to Rhoda Harris, eldest dau. of Capt Moses Harris and wife (West) who was of Welsh descent. Capt. Harris came to America in 1755 with Gen. Braddock. They had 5 sons and 3 dau. The sons settled near Lake Champlain and raised large families; when the War of 1812 broke out, all but 3 men in the company raised from that district were Harrises. Order of children unknown:
CH:  a. Peter — had 6 wives, 5 of which died  
    b. Margarettte — m. John Jackson  
    c. Dorothea (Dolly), a cripple — d. unm. a. 53  
    d. Mary — m. John Churchhill  
    e. Diderma (Didema?) — m. John Shue  
    f. Emily — m. John Horton; their s. George m. Nancy Orinda Cookins  
    g. Henry  
    h. George, b. 1803 — m. Susan Montgomery (SEE BELOW)

III. George Hennegin, b. 17 Oct 1803; d. Aug 1892, Worth Co., Missouri. Moved from Ind. to Iowa with wife; after her death went to Worth Co., Mo. to live with son James. Mar. 28 Aug 1828, Ripley Co., Ind. to Susan Montgomery (b. 19 Jan 1804; d. 8 Feb 1859, Kirkville, Iowa).
CH:  a. Henry, b. 13 Jun 1829; d. 31 Jan 1887 — m. 4 Aug 1859 to Myrtilla O. Wilson  
    b. Joseph, b. 9 Sep 1831; d. 7 Oct 1832  
    c. SARAH JANE, b. 28 Sep 1833; d. 8 Apr 1898 — m. 6 Nov 1851 to William Gookins (See entry in GOOKIN genealogy)  
    d. James, b. 12 Sep 1835 — m. 21 Feb 1861, Eliza J. Jones  
    e. Louisa, b. 18 Jan 1838 — m. 22 Oct 1867, Gasander Spurlock  
    f. Mary, b. 4 Nov 1839; d. 27 Jun 1870 — m. 25 Sep 1867 to Elias Jennison  
    g. Peter, b. 26 Dec 1841 — m. 18 Sep 1866, Mary E. Ross  
    h. John, b. 18 Jun 1845; d. 27 Oct 1847

Ref: Ltr., 20 Jul 1885, George Hennegin (1803-1892) to grandau., Laura Hennegin, with later extensions.
ANCESTRY OF DOROTHY COTTON

Charlemagne
(747-813/4)

| Louis I
(778-840) |
| Charles II
The Bald (828) |

| Judith = Baldwin I, Count of Flanders (d 879) |
| Baldwin II = Alfhoyth (ca 865-918) (d 929) |

| Arnold I (ca 890-965/6) |
| Baldwin III (d 961/2) |
| Arnold II (d 987) |
| Baldwin IV (980-1036) |
| Baldwin V (1012-1067) |

| Maud (1032-1083) |

| = William the Conqueror (1027-1087) |

| Alfred The Great (849-901) |
| Edward the Elder (875-924) |
| Edmund (920-946) |
| Edgar (943-975) |
| Aethelred II the Unready (968-1016) |

| Edmund Ironside St. Edward the Confessor (ca 1003-1066) |

| Baldwin IV EdmundIronside St. Edward the Confessor (ca 1003-1066) |

| St. Margaret = Malcolm III, King of Scotland (1031-1093) |

| Henry I (1070-1135) |
| Matilda (1079-1118) |
| Matilda (1104-1167) |
| Geoffrey, Count of Anjou (1113-1151) |
| Henry II (1132/3-1189) |

| John (1166-1216) |
| = Richard Fitzroy |
| = Lorette = Sir William de Marmion |
| = John, Lord Marmion (d 1322) |
| = John, 2d Lord Marmion (ca 1292-1335) |

| = William Longesper, Earl of Salisbury (1176-1225/6) |

| = Ida = Walter Fitz Robert (d 1258) |
| = Ela = William de Odingsells (d 1294) |
| = Margaret = Sir John de Grey (d 1311) |

(contd)
Anice, dau. John, 2d Lord Marmion = John, Lord Grey of Rotherfield (d 1359)
Maud = Sir Thomas de Harcourt (d 1417)
    Sir Thomas (d 1420)
    Sir Richard (d 1486)
        Alice = William Bessiles (d 1515)
        Elizabeth = Richard Fettiplace (d 1511)
            Anne = Edward Purefoy (1496-1568) (1494-1558)
            Mary = Thomas Thorne
        Susanna = Roger Dudley (1559/60-1585)
            Thomas (1576-1653)
                Anne (ca 1612-1672)
                    Dorothy = Seaborn Cotton
                        John Cotton
                Dorothy Cotton = NATHANIEL GOOKIN (1687-1734) (See entry 7N1 in genealogy)

Ref: Original source and citations unknown: given to the compiler Sep 1977 by Miss Grace W. Gookin, Romeo, Mich.
ANCESTRY OF DOROTHY COTTON

1. Alfred The Great, King of England (Wessex) - m. Lady Alswitha, dau. of Ethelred the Great, Earl of Mercia.
2. Edward the Elder, King of England (901-924) - m. (3) Lady Edgina, dau. of Earl Sigelline, Lord of Meapham, Cullings & Laphorn.
4. Louis IV Transmarinus, King of France - m. Princess Gerberga, dau. of Emperor Henry I, the Fowler.
5. Princess Gerberga - m. Albert I, Count de Vermandois.
6. Herbert III, Count de Vermandois.
7. Otho, Count de Vermandois.
8. Herbert IV, Count de Vermandois - m. Adele (Hildebrande), Countess de Valois.
9. Adelheid, Countess de Vermandois - m. Prince Hugh Magnus, son of Henry I of France (1027-1060) & his wife, Anne of Russia.
10. Lady Isabel de Vermandois - m. (1) in 1096, Robert de Beaumont (1036-1118) Count de Meullent, 1st Lord Bellomont, Earl Leicester.
12. Gervase Paganel, Baron of Dudley (built Dudley Castle) - m. Lady Felice.
14. Ralph de Someri, Baron of Dudley (d. 1210) - m. Lady Margaret.
15. William Percéval de Soméri, Baron of Dudley (d. 1221).
16. Roger de Someri (2d son) - m. (2) Amabilia, dau. Robert de Chaucumbe (d. 1272), wid. of Gilbert, 3rd Baron de Segrave (d. 1254).
17. Roger de Someri, Baron of Dudley (d. 1290) - m. Lady Agnes.
18. Lady Margaret de Someri, Baroness of Dudley - m. John de Sutton. (She inherited Dudley Castle from brothers, who d. without issue.
20. John de Sutton, 3rd Baron of Dudley (d. 1371) - m. Lady Joan Clinton.
21. John de Sutton, 4th Baron of Dudley (d. 1407) - m. Lady Constance Blount.
22. John de Sutton, K.G., 5th Baron of Dudley (d. 1482) - m. Lady Elizabeth (dau. Sir John Berkeley of Beverstone); he carried the Royal Standard at the funeral of Henry V of England, was Lieutenant of Ireland and Treasurer to King Henry VI; he was called to Parliament as 1st Lord Dudley by writ, 1424.
23. Hon. Edmund Sutton de Dudley, eldest son, died before his father; m. (2) Lady Maud, dau. Thomas, 8th Lord Clifford.
24. Thomas Dudley, of London, draper (will dated 18 Oct 1549), - m. Margaret, dau. Launcelot Threlkeld of Garworth or Melmerby Hall, Co. Cumberland, who d. 1551.
25. John Dudley, draper (will dated 29 Jul 1545) died before his father; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Clerke of London, draper.
26. Capt. Roger Dudley (d. 1586, a. 64 yrs.) - m. Susanna Thorne, dau. Thomas Thorne and Mary Purefoy, descendant through the Phetiplaces, Bessiles, Harcourt's, Zouches, and Quinceys of David I, King of Scotland.

29. Dorothy Bradstreet, d. 26 Feb 1671. — m. 4 Jun 1654 to Seaborn Cotton (b. in passage to New England, 12 Aug 1638; d. 1686), Harvard 1651; minister at Westerfield, Conn., then Hampton.

30. Rev. John Cotton, b. 8 May 1658; d. 27 Mar 1710. m. 17 Aug, 1686 to Anna Lake (b. 12 Oct 1663; d. 29 May 1737 in Brookline, Mass.) She mar. 2d, Dr. Increase Mather.

31. Dorothy Cotton, b. 16 Jul 1693. — m. 21 Dec 1710, Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, Hampton, N.H. (b. 15 Apr 1687; d. 25 Aug 1734). (See entry 7N1 in Gookin genealogy).


LINEAGE OF HANNAH SAVAGE

The following lineage and ancestry of Hannah Savage (1667-1702), wife of Nathaniel Gookin (1656-1692), youngest son of Major General Daniel, was taken mainly from "The Amer. Ancestors of Oratio Dyer Clark and His Wife Laura Ann King, Together With the Ancestry of Anne Hutchinson", by John Edwin Salisbury, 1817. Photocopies of pp. 70-87 were sent by Mrs. William G. Gookin of Santa Rosa, Calif., and had been made at the libr. of the Hist. & Geneal. Soc. of N.H., Concord, N.H.

Numbering of generations begins with the most senior line - AYALA. Other lines are numbered to conform with a numerical progression from those intersecting points as indicated in the chart below.

AYALA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>King of Leon line</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Hannah Savage = Nathaniel Gookin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(see entry 6N1 in Gookin genealogy)
AYALA LINEAGE

1. The Infanta Don Vela de Aragon, had a son:
2. Sancho Valasquez, created Lord of Ayala in 1074 by Don Alonzo, King of Castile. His son:
3. Lope Sanchez de Ayala, Rico Hombre de Castle 1089, was the 2d Lord of Ayala. His son:
4. Don Galindo Velasquez de Ayala, 3rd Lord, m. Donna Maria de Salzedo, heiress of that house. Their son:
5. Don Garcia Galindez de Salzedo, 4th Lord of Ayala and Lord of Salzedo, m. Donna Alberta Sanz, dau. of Garcia Sanz, Lord of Zurbane. Their son:
6. Don Sancho Garcia de Salzedo, Rico Hombre, 5th Lord of Ayala, died at the battle of Alarcos, 1195. He m. Donna Maria Iniguez de Piedrola, dau. of Count Nuno de Piedrola. Their dau:
7. Donna Maria de Salzedo, heiress, inherited the Lordship of Ayala, after the death, without issue, of on Juan Sanz de Salzedo, 8th Lord, in the year 1328. She married Don Pedro Velaz de Guevara. [N.B.: there appears to be a gap in chronology between gen. 6 & 7 - compiler's note]. Their son:
8. Don Sancho Perez de Camboa, m. Donna Andrea Diaz de Mena. Their dau:
9. Donna Elvira Sanchez, heiress of Ayala, m. Don Pero Lopez de Ayala, Inheritor of an estate in Uca and Ayala from Donna Maria Sanz de Unca and therefor called Ayala. He was at the conquest of Seville in 1253, and was evidently many years his wife's senior. Their son:
10. Don Sancho Lopez, el Motila, or el Moco, m. Donna Aldonca de Velasco. Their son:
11. Don Lopez de Ayala, Adelantado Mayor of Murcia, m. Donna Sancha Fernandez Barroso, and acquired many properties in Toledo. Their son:
12. Don Fernan Perez, Senor en Ayala, living in 1375, died the year of the battle of Aljubarrota, a. 60 years. He m. Donna Elvira Alvarez de Zavallos. Their dau:
13. Donna Inez de Ayala, m. Diego Gomez de Toledo, Alcalde Mayor of Toledo. Their dau:
14. Donna Sancha m. Sir WALTER BLOUNT. [See BLOUNT record following]. Sir Walter d. in 1403, and in 1406, the Lady Sancha Blount founded the hospital of St. Leonards, Alkmonton, Derbyshire. She d. in 1418: her will, made in 1415, is still in existence (1617).

Ref: above from pp. 85-86 of Salisbury's work, cited previously.

KING OF LEON, LORD OF BISCAY AND DE AYALA

6. Don Diego Lopez de Haro fought at the battle of Ubeda in 1212, and d. 1214. His son" 
7. Don Lope Diaz de Haro, Lord of Biscay, captured the city of Baeca and was thenceforth styled de Baeca. He m. the Donna Urraca Alfonsa, dau. of Don Alonzo, King of Leon. Their 3rd son:
8. Don Lope Ruys el Chico, who m. 1253, the Donna Berenguela Gonzalez Giron. Their son:
9. Don Pero Lopez de Ayala m. the Donna Elvira Sanchez [see no. 9 of AYALA above]. Don Pero was living in 1253, when he was present at the conquest of Seville.

Ref: see pp. 86-87 of Salisbury's work, cited previously.

(contd)
In the MARBURY pedigree later, it is shown that William Marbury married Anne Blount.

Under the heading "Counts of Guisnes", Part III of Salisbury's work, is given the ancestry of Sir Robert and Sir William Blount, brothers. The history of this distinguished family has been fully investigated by Sir Alexander Croke, Kt. of Studley Priory, Oxfordshire. The accounts of the Counts of Guisnes, in Picardy, are the result of his labors. Earlier writers, Betham, Kimber, Dugdale and Wotton, believed that the Blounts were descended from the Blondi or Blondi, in Italy, derived from the Roman Flavi. This supposition was supplied by a member of the family in 1727, a matter of tradition, and, as usual in such cases, tradition was in error. John Denison Champlin, in his "Ancestry of Anne Hutchinson", records the Blount line. From Sir Robert le Blount (5) to Sir Stephen (9) his pedigree agrees with the following record, but from thence onward, the pedigree differs until William (11) is reached. In this space, one generation only according to Sir Alexander Croke, Mr. Champlin has placed two extra generations, and alters the name of Sir Robert (10) to Sir William, of Gladston, Gloucestershire. Two extra Williams are also added, and Sir William (11) is styled Lord of Belton. Had not Robert (10) married Isabel of Odinsels and thereby acquired Belton, William (11) could not have borne that title of courtesy, and yet Robert (10) is not recorded by Mr. Champlin. Curiously enough, after wandering through several generations of which the writer could find no record, Mr. Champlin comes back to the correct line and ends properly with Anne (18). He, however, makes Isolda de Montjoy the second wife of John (13) instead of his first wife, and credits her ancestry to Sir Walter (14).

5. Sir Robert le Blount had command of the Conqueror's ships of war, and is styled, in the "Doomsday Book", DUX NAUTUM MILITARIUM. His portion of conquered England was 13 manors in Suffolk, in which Co. he was the first feudal Baron of Ixworth, Lord of Orford Castle, Lord of Walsham, Lord of Laningham, Lord of Stepworth, Lord of Ashfield, etc. He married Gundred or Gundreda, dau. of Henry de Ferrers, who was the son of the Norman Gualcheline or Walkeline or Walcheline de Ferrers, Ferrers or Ferraris, who came into England with the Conqueror. Henry, first Lord Ferrers, was possessor of Tubbury Castle, and 200 Lordships, 114 being in the Co. of Stafford. Sir Robert's son was:

6. Gilbert le Blount, 2d Baron Ixworth, came into England with his father, and was living during the reign of Henry I. He founded a priory at Ixworth and m. Alicia de Colekirke, by whom he had:

7. William le Blount, 3rd Baron of Ixworth, who lived during the reign of Henry II. He mar. Sarah, dau. of Hubert de Monchenai, or Monchensy, or Monchampes, Lord of Elwalston (not Edwardston, as given in Mr. Champlin's pedigree). By Sarah, he had a son:

5. Sir William le Blount, youngest son of Raoul, 3rd Count of Guisnes, brother of Sir Robert le Blount (at left) was a general of foot at the Battle of Hastings, and was rewarded by a grant of seven Lordships in Lincolnshire. His son:

6. le Blount, was seated at Saxlingham, in the Co. of Norfolk. His son:

7. le Blount, of Saxlingham, who was the father of:
Sir William le Blount of Saxlingham. He had a dau:

i. William, b. 1153, 5th Baron Ixworth. He had a son who succeeded him as 6th Baron, standard bearer to Simon de Montford, Earl of Leicester, he fell at the battle of Lewes, 14 May 1246, and he was afterward attainted in Parliament and his estate & title forfeited.

ii. Sir Stephen le Blount (whose record follows):

Sir Stephen le Blount was living in the 10th year of the reign of Richard Coeur de Lion. He mar. Saxlingham. She m. Stephen le Blount (to right), sole Blount (to left), her kinsman. daughter and heiress of Sir William le Blount of Saxlingham, the descendant and representative of Sir William le Blount, of Saxlingham, one of the brothers who entered England with William the Conqueror, and thus the two lines merged into one again after over a century of separation. Their son:

Sir Robert le Blount was witness of the charter of Hilton Abbey in Staffordshire, 1223. He mar. Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of the feudal lord of Odinsels, and acquired the manor of Belton, in the Co. of Rutland, as part of that Lady's portion. He d. in 1288. His second son:

Sir William le Blount, Lord of Belton, 1270 to 1315, chief of the family by reason of the extinction of the line of his brother, Sir Ralph, mar. Lady Isabel de Beauchamp, dau. of William de Beauchamp, first Earl of Warwick, and relict of Henry Lovet, of Elmley Lovet, Co. Worcester. He d. 1315/6. His second son:

Sir Walter le Blount, of Ockha, or the Rock, Worcestershire, whose elder and only brother, Peter, Chamberlin in 1313 to King Edward II, died without issue, mar. Johanna de Sodington, sister and co-heiress of William de Sodington, of Mamble, Worcestershire, who d. 1301. Betham's "Baronetage", 1803, states that Johanna was dau. and heiress of Sir William, but same is doubtless an error. By this marriage, Sir Walter le Blount became proprietor of the manor of Sodingham, Worcestershire. He d. in 1322. His second son:

Sir John le Blount succeeded his elder brother, Sir William, who d. without issue in 1337. Through his brother's death Sir John came into possession of the Castle of Weobly, Herefordshire; Battersby, and lands in Fenton, Romesore, and Biddulph, in the Co. of Stafford, and Sodingham and Timberlake in Worcestershire. He served, when 39 years old, in the retinue of the Earl of Lancaster, and obtained, for life, from the Earl, a grant of the manor of Passingham, Northamptonshire. He also had lands from the Earl in Holland, and in Duffield, Derbyshire, and at Tiberton, Gloucestershire. He m. twice; first, Isolda, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas de Montjoy, and second, Eleanor, dau. of John Beauchamp, of Hache, Somersetshire, widow of John Merlet of Merlet, in the same shire. He d. 1358. His son (by second wife) was:
906

14. Sir Walter le Blount, immortalized by Shakespeare. Burke states "the heroic Sir Walter Blount, so celebrated for his martial prowess in the warlike times of Edward III and Henry IV". Sir Walter fell at the battle of Shrewsbury, 22 Jun 1403, wherein, being standard bearer, he was arrayed in the same style of armor as his royal master and was slain in single combat by Earl Douglas who believed he was in combat with the king himself. In 1367 Sir Walter accompanied the Black Prince and the Duke of Lancaster (John of Gaunt) upon the expedition into Spain to aid Peter the Cruel, King of Castile, and was at the battle of Marja on 3 April 1367 which restored Peter to his throne. He married, about 1372, the Donna Sancha de Ayala, dau. of Don Diego Gomez de Toledo, alcade mayor and chief justice of Toledo, and notario mayor, or principal secretary of the kingdom of Castile, by his wife Inez Alfon de Ayala, [see no. 14 AYALA previous] one of the most ancient and illustrious houses of Spain. The Donna Sancha was one of the ladies in waiting to Constantia of Castile, eldest dau. of Peter the Cruel, later Queen, succeeding her father, and still later consort of John of Gaunt. Sir Walter was one of the executors of the estate of John of Gaunt and a beneficiary to the amount of £ 66:6:8.

In 1374, Sir Walter's half-brother, Sir John Blount, of Sodingham, conveyed to him numerous manors, which he had inherited from his (John's) mother, Isolda, heiress of the Mountjoys.

By Sancha, who lived until 1418, Sir Walter's second son was:

15. Sir Thomas Blount, Treasurer of Normandy, whose residence was at Elwaston, Derbyshire, and to whom the Duke of Exeter gave £ 66:6:8 to found a charity at Leicester. Sir Thomas mar. Margaret Gresley, dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley, Kt., of Gresley, Derbyshire, and d. 1456. Eldest son and heir;

16. Sir Walter Blount, Lord High Treasurer of England, created, by Patent 1464, Baron Mountjoy. He was treasurer of Calais in 1460, and siding with the Yorkists, fought at Towton in 1461. He was knighted and made governor of Calais, and in 1464 became Lord High Treasurer of England. By his wife Helena Byron, dau. of Sir John Byron, of Clayton, Lancashire, he had three sons, second of whom was:

17. Thomas Blount, who m. Agnes, dau. of John Hawley, of Girsby, Burgh-on-Bain, Lincolnshire, son of Thomas Hawley. Thomas Blount was the 2nd husband of Agnes, who d. 14 Oct 1462. Their dau., co-heir with her brother Robert, was:

18. Anne Blount, of Girsby, who married William Marbury, Esq., also of the same place. (See MARBURY line following).

MARBURY LINE

18. William Marbury, of Girsby, Lincolnshire, mar. Anne Blount, dau. of Thomas Blount. (See no. 18, ELOUNT record above).

19. Robert Marbury, of Girsby, mar. Katharine ______, who died 11 Aug 1525, seized of lands in Leake and Heningby. Robert's will, dated 28 Jul 1545, was prob. 28 Sep 1545. In this instrument he mentioned but one child:

20. William Marbury, one year old when his mother died, therefore b. in 1524, who m. Agnes, dau. of John Lenton, Esq. of Old Wynkill. Their 3rd son:

21. Francis Marbury, a clergyman, removed about 1605 from Alford to London, where he was Rector of St. Martins Vintry 28 Oct 1605, of St. Pancras 29 Feb 1607/8, and of St. Margaret's 15 Jan 1609/10. He mar. first, Elizabeth Moore, by whom he had three children. His second wife, whom he m. in 1589, was Bridget, dau. of John Dryden, Esq. of Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire. He d. 1610/11. His nuncupative will was made 25 Jun 1609/10, and was proved 14 Feb 1610/11. By his second wife he had 13 children, second of whom was:
22. Anne Marbury, bap. 20 Jul 1591, who m. 9 Aug 1612, to William Hutchinson. (See HUTCHINSON record following).

HUTCHINSON LINE

19. Hutchinson, of Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England; name of wife unknown. Had 3 children, fourth of whom was:

20. John Hutchinson, b. ca. 1515, was apprenticed 23 Sep 1529, for 7 years, to Edward Atkinson, glover. He was Sheriff of Lincoln in 1547; Alderman 11 Apr 1556, and Mayor in Sep 1556. In 1558 and 1561 he was Justice of the Peace, and was again Mayor from Sep 1564 until 24 May 1565, when he died. He was interred in the church of St. Mary le Wigford, Lincoln. His will, dated 21 Apr 1565, was proved 14 Jun 1565. He m. first, Margaret (Browne?) and had 6 children; by his second wife, Anne Clint, widow, he had 2 more children. His eighth child was:

21. Edward Hutchinson, b. ca. 1564, was apprenticed 1577, for eight years to his brother-in-law, Edmund Knight, Alderman and mercer of Lincoln. In 1585 he removed to Alford, where he entered business and where he d. on 14 Sep 1631. He married Susanna, who went to New England in 1634 with her son William, and who d. at the home of the Rev. John Wheelwright, Wells, Maine (then in Mass.), in 1645/6. Of their 11 children, the first was:

22. William Hutchinson, was bap. in Alford, 14 Aug 1586. He m. 9 Aug 1612, at St. Mary Woolnoth's, London, to Anne, dau. of the Rev. Francis Marbury and his wife Bridget, dau. of John Dryden. (See MARBURY line, no. 22, above). They resided at Alford. In 1634 William and Anne Hutchinson came to New England in the ship "Griffin", landing at Boston 18 Sep 1634. The family consisted of his widowed mother, Mrs. Susanna Hutchinson, a younger sister of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, Catherine Marbury, about 24 years old, and William and Anne's 10 children. William was made free with his two sons Richard and Francis on 4 Mar 1635, and he was a representative in the General Court in May 1635.

In consequence of the Antonomian controversy which resulted in the banishment of Mrs. Hutchinson, he removed to Rhode Island. At first treasurer of the new colony, he succeeded Coddington as judge (governor) on the formation in 1639 of the Newport Colony. In 1640, on the union of the two towns, when Coddington was elected governor, William Hutchinson was chosen one of the assistants. He d. in Newport in 1642, and his widow removed soon after, with part of her family, to Eastchester, New York, where she met her fate the following summer in an Indian insurrection. [The old reference (1817) from which the above was taken (Salisbury's work cited before) takes vigorous exception to the then prevalent information that all but one of the family were killed by the Indians. It says, "the truth is that only five of the ten children (then living) who accompanied Mrs. Hutchinson to New England perished with her and that she left numerous descendants".

Anne Hutchinson was a religious liberal and affronted prejudices in Boston by preaching that Salvation was by individual intuition of God's grace and love without regard for obedience to the specific laws of church and state. She was tried and convicted in 1637 for "traducing the ministers and their ministry" and banished from Massachusetts Bay Colony. She, her husband and family moved to Aquidneck (Rhode Island) and after William's death in 1642 moved to near what is now Pelham Bay, N. Y., and in 1643 was massacred by Indians. (Ref: p. 750, Webster's Biogr. Dict. (1971). William and Anne had a total of 14 children, 14 of whom were bap. in Alford, England. Their fourth child:
Thomas Savage (b. 1604; d. 14 Feb 1682), son of William Savage, and who 
came from London, 1635, in the ship "Planter". Their son:

24. Habijab Savage, b. 1 Aug 1638; d. before Aug 1685; grad Harvard 1659; 
mar. 8 May 1661 to Hannah Tyng (b. 7 May 1640; d. 28 Oct 1688).  
As widow Savage, she mar. 2d, before 13 Aug 1685 to Major General Daniel 
Gookin (1612-1687). Her father was Edward Tyng, Boston merchant, b. 1610; 
d. 28 Dec 1681, who m. about 1636 to Mary Sears. (See entry 5K4 of the 
Gookin genealogy for marriage to Daniel Gookin).

Habijab Savage and Hannah had a daughter:

at Cambridge, Mass., 3 Aug 1685, to Nathaniel Gookin (1656-1692), youngest 
son of her step-father, Major-General Daniel Gookin. They have numerous 
descendants - see section NATHANIEL of genealogy, beginning with entry 
6N1.
"Ye labor and ye Patience, ye judgement and ye penetration which are required to make a Good Index, is only known to those who have gone through with this most necessary and painfull, but least praised part of a publication"

- William Oldys, 1687 -

ABBENS, Yvonne, 851; ABBOT, Augustus, 323; Elizabeth Bradlee, 467; George, (m. Goldthwaite) 322; George, (m. Tuttle) 322; George C., (m. Pope) 323; John Goldthwaite, 322; Joseph C., 323; Joseph Sanford, 322; Louisa Rebecca, 323; Samuel Cummings, 322, 323; ABBOTT, Benjamin, 742; John Emery, 742; George W., 758; Ruth, 678; Simon, 190; William S., 382; ABEL, Diane, 842; ABER, Mary Bell, 710; ABERNATHY, ----, 91, 152; Carson Lee, 153; David, 153; David H., 76; Elize, 153; Marie, 153; Martha, 153; Raymond, 153; Richard M., 218; ABDLAYAL, David, 698; Elmer, 698; Elmer, 698; James, 698; ABRAHAMS, Carrie, 623; ACKER, Albert S., 133; Alexander, (m. Purcell), 93, 138;

ACKER, Alexander, 96; Amos (b. 1805), 93; Amos, 133; Bayliss, 93; Carrye Elizabeth, 194; Cordelia, 138; Daniel L., 93; Edwin Halbert, 139, 194; Elihu Halbert, 133, 138; Elizabeth, (m. Mattison) 93; Elizabeth, (m. Williams) 133; Frances, 93; George, 93; Halbert, 93; Herbert Franklin, 133; Harriet L., 135, 194; James A., 138; James W., 625; Joel, 133; Joel Milton, 93; Joseph, 93; Joseph J., 133; Joshua S., 93; Lovina, 93; Lucinda, 93; Lucy, 93; Martha, 93; Martha A., 93; Martha J., 133; Mary, (m. Townsend) 93; Mary, (m. Williams) 133; Newton C. K., 93; Peter (Sr.), (m. Sutherland) 93, 133; Peter (Jr.), (m. Halbert) 93; Peter Newton, 93, 138; Richard V., 133;

ACKER, Sarah W., 133; Susan, (m. Van Diver) 93; Susan V. H., 133; Teresa, 93; Teresa Halbert, 133; Thomas, 93; William, 93; William A. (m. Hammond) 93; William Dudley, 133; ACKERMAN, Mary Elizabeth, 200; ADA of Huntington, 881; ADAIR, Anna, 94; Glen Stephen, 856; James Wm., 856; Janice Pauline, 856; Linda Kathryn, 856; ADAMS, -----, (m. Perry) 345; ----, (m. Clowser) 780; Abram, 367; Addie Fosher, 806; Ann Chadwick, 812; Anna, 794; Asenath, 345; Barbara, 505; Bernice Maxine, 865; Brooks, 411; Charles, 701; Charles Abram, 367; Charles Eastman, 799; Charles Francis, 420; Catherine, 481; Edward Stowe, 501; Eliza, 757; Erna Dean, 174; Ernest, 173; Esther M., 367;

ADAMS, Evelyn M., 701; Frances K., 812; Francis Xavier, 811; Frank Elliott, 811; Frederick H., 145; Geraldine, 173; Gibson, 384; Hanson Hoyt, 799; Hattie E., 631; Helen Gertrude, 799; Hiland Abram, 367; Hiland Henry, 367; Holden, 283; John, 331, 338; John, (Pres.) 420, 892; John Marsh, 637; John Quincy, (Pres.) 420, 747; Johnny, 247; Josephine, 637; Katie Elizabeth, 602; Linda Joyce, 283; Lizzie Alma, 195, 262; Lulu Blanche, 819; Mary, (m. Quincy) 420; Mary Louise, 174; Mary R., 616; Mattie, 513; Melvin Lee, 174; Mike, 247; Peter, 367; Preble, 224; Rebecca, 247; Robert, 501; Roy, 247; Ruth Ann, 174; (Gov) Samuel, 350; Shane, 174; Sharon, 174; Shawn, 174;

ADAMS, Sultina, 773; Thomas, 481; Vernon, 223; William, 590, 757; William James, 195; Z. C., 308; ADDICOCK, ----, 150; ADDINGTON, ----, 162; ADELA, 874; ADELAIDE, (m. Robert) 877; ADELAIDE, (m. Louis) 881; Adelaide of Normandy, 881; ADELE, (m. Herbert IV) 902c; ADELEHEID, (m. Hugh Magnus) 902c; ADELEZA, (of Claremont and Tonbridge) 893; ADEWOLD, (Mrs.) Jane, 398; ATKINS, Charles W., 688; Margaret Ann, 688; Thomas Wilson, 688; AETINS, Nancy, 483; AFFLERBACH, Marlene J., 286; AGAN, Golde Bily, 842; Mary Catherine, 842; AGAR, Frank Edward, 472; Rose Abigail, 472; AGASSIZ, Ida, 392; Louis (Prof) 392; AGNES, (Lady) (m. de Someri) 902c; AGUILLAR, Pedro, 275; Virginia, 275; AHERN, F. James, 399; AILGREN, Amanda Reed, 460;
AHLGREN (contd), Benjamin John, 460; Clarence, 460; David Rawn, 460; Gustav, 460; Janet Lynne, 460; John Livingston, 460; Josiah Nelson, 460; Kirsten Elizabeth, 460; Leslie Ellen, 460; Peter, 460; Stephen Clarence, 460; Taylor David, 460; AHLSTROM, Melissa Ann, 206; William Mather, 206; William McKinley, 206; AKEN, Dave, 184; Ophelia, 184; AIM, Sarah J., 869; AINICIA, (of Gloucester), 874; AINSWORTH, Alice Brainard, 785; George Augustus, 785; Howard Dearborn, 785; AKELBY, Andrea, 407; Mary, 407; Robert V., 407; Sarah, 407; AKINS, John Hamilton, 494; AHERMAN, David Lee (Williams) 707; John C., 707; AKERS, James K. P., 190; AKIN, Carl, 109; David Bradley, 230; AKIN (contd), Donna Sue, 177; Dudley, 230; Erin D., 177; Eugene M., 164; Gerald Dean, 177; Henry, 164; Lana J., 177; Ted, 177; Vickie Lynn, 230; AKINS, Lyman P., 602; AKKER, Hendrik Van Den, 309; Marlene Y. Van Den, 309; ALBEE, E. W., 616; ALBERTSON, Marinda, 206; ALBRECHT, Lois, 711; ALBREDA, 874; ALCOCK, Annis (Ann) 886; ALCORN, Lois, 620; ALCOTT, Abigail May, 383; Amos Bronson, 382; Anna Bronson, 383; Elizabeth Peabody?, 383; Elizabeth Sewall, 383; John Pratt, 383; Louisa May, 383, 746; ALDEN, Edith, 410; John, 256; ALDERMAN, Henry III, 689; ALDERS, Pamela J., 425; R. Charles, 425; ALDREDGE, Florine, 704; ALDRICH, Pearl Gladys, 722; Relief, 898; Shalby S., 369; ALDRIDGE, Dick, 175; Elizabeth Jane, 269; Fred Bailey, 543; Gary, 178; Gregg, 178; Lewis Gladstone, 543; Randy, 179; ALLESHINE, Mattie, 296; ALEXANDER, Douglas Wade, 215; Georgia, 542; James G., 662; Lydia, 252; Marie, 218; Oliver, 642; Orbe, 218; Walter, 218; William L., 662; ALFONSA, Donna Urraca, 903; ALFRED, (The Great) 737, 744, 902; ALGER, Marcia Jane, 589; ALL, Israel, 482; ALLAN, Sarah Elizabeth, 398; ALLARD, Arthur, 782; Isaac, 782; Lillin? (Lillian?) 782; ALLEE, Charles, 164; Price, 180; ALLEN, Abel, 480; Abel Jr., 480; Abigail, (m. Keith) 352; Abigail, 480; Alfred Reginald, 448; Agnes Louise, 444; Alonzo, 605; Amy Lee, 859; Ann Penn, 551; Anne, 484; Andrew, 113; Andrew, (m. Ritchie) 167; Anson A., 606; Artelissa, 605; Bertie, 660; Bertie Sumner, 632; Betty, 853; Bobbie Sue, 171; Carolyn, 835; Catherine Peeks, 355; Charles, 407, 605; Charles G., 632; Charlotte, 379; Chilli B., 606; Clarence James, 425; Clarence Rembert, 424; Clarence Rembert Jr., 425; Cora, 412; Craig, 171; Daniel, 171; David, 171; Deborah Kathleen, 541; Delbert Carl, 837; Doza Jane, 219; Dorothy, 452; Dwight C., 541; Edward, 660; Eliza, 332; Eliza Van, 619; Elizabeth, 897; Emmett E., 859; Frank, 660; George, 113, 605; George W., 580; Harriet, 632; Harris, 632; Hatte, 660; Henry T., 592; Honor, 418; Howard D., 632; ALLISON, James, 692; Melvin E., 124; Norma June, 238; Robert L., 124; Robert L. Jr., 124; ALLMOND, -----, 140; ALLYN, Anna E. L., 758; ALLWINE, Alison Marie, 721; Audrey Anne, 721;
ALLWINE (contd), Barbara Jean, 721; Carolyn Marie, 721; Claire June, 721; Eleanor Jean, 721, 733; Herbert Wm., 721; Herbert Wm. Jr., 721; Herbert Wm. III, 721; Kelly Lee, 721; Raymond Harry, 721; Sallie Cathryn, 721; William Henry, 721; ALMY, Anna Cabot, 415; Charles, 415; Edward Pope, 585; Elizabeth Greenleaf, 585; Elizabeth Mason, 415; Helen Jackson, 415; James G., 585; Mary, 415; Myra M. J., 585, 638; Samuel Cabot, 415; William Field?, 585; ALONZO, Don (K. of Leon) 903; ALPERS, Brent, 230; Carl J., 161; Ella Louise, 161; Janie, 230; Leon, 232; Loren, 230; Lorna Poe, 230; Paul Louis, 230; Walter, 230; ALSOP, Camilla, 409; ALSWITHA (Lady), 902c; ALTIVATER, Kim Norwood, 860; Kyle Norwood, 860; Mandy Ann, 860; ALVAREZ, Rita, 842; ALVERSON, Eliza Louisa, 555; Israel Greenleaf, 554; Knight D., 555; Lucy Ursula, 555; Stephen Greenleaf, 554; Willard, 554; William, 554; William Wallace, 554; AMAZEEN, Nancy, 325; Edward S., 325; AMBERLANG, Lester F., 825; AMERKAM, Herman H., 196; AMES, Bob, 163; Charles Greenleaf, 610; Clarissa, 581; David, 609; Dency, 610; Edwin, 610; Francis, 610; James G., 609; Julia C., 610; Laura Julia, 610; Lewis C., 610; Lincoln Jackson, 610; Lucia, 610; Pamela, 609; Pearl A., 610; Polly, 609; Sally Betsey, 610; Sandra, 177; AMICK, James F., 532; Marcia C., 532; ANCKLE, Elizabeth (Cole) 807; Georgina M., 360; Helen M., 784; Jonathan, 360; Thomas, 784; ANDERSON, -----, 99, 131; Alfred, 99; Alice, 815; Andrew L., 734; Ava M., 823; Donna Ray, 861; E. C. (Col) 526; Edward C., 526; Elizabeth Jane, 831, 861; Ellen Maxine, 732; Eugene, 398; F. C., 659; Frederick D., 500; Garland, 99; George A., 831, 861; Gustav A., 831; Helen Fay, 526; Ida, 121; James Arthur, 202; Joe (Joseph?), 815; John, 815; Keith, 251; Kim, 861; ANDERSON (contd), Lauren L., 202; Leelen L., 722; Lucena, 766; Martha (Patsy), 130; Mary, 99; Mary Ross, 839; Polina, 574; Richard Stites, 526; Sallie Williamson, 526, 539; Sharon Elaine, 697; Steven, 475; Steven Douglas, 475; Susan, 99; Terri Lee, 861; Theodore, 697; Theodore Enoch, 697; Vera Dean, 182; Violet, 222; Virginia, 526, 538; W. H., (m. Usher) 675; Wilbur, 815; Wilmer W., 156; ANDRE, Samuel, 352; ANDRESEN, Gregory, 170; Kamaya Lynn, 170; Ronald C., 170; William Ray, 170; ANDREWS, --------, 115; ANDREW, John A., 784; Katherine M., 847; ANDREWS, --------, (m. Gwaltney) 65; Chester, 605; Christopher B., 464; Clarence, 605; Elizabeth, 605; Elizabeth Roger, 582; Emily Ann, 386; Emma, 605; Ernest, 605; Eugene, 605; Evanda, 605; George, 605; Gertrude, 605; Herbert, 679; Horatio, 605; Isaac P., 605; Jane, 766; Jerome Edson Jr., 464; Joseph, 582; Laurella, 162; Melvin Horatio, 605; Robert, 744; Truman, 630; Velma P., 235; Andrews (Andrus?), Wealthy, 567; ANDRUS, --------, 115; Asa, 565; Mary (Polly), 565; ANDREWS, Cofoquina, 115; Effie, 115; Nannie, 115; ANGEL, Florence, 395; ANGEL, 873; ANGLIN, Andrew Jackson, 523; Ethel Pauline, 523; ANNE, (of Russia) 902c; ANNON, Guinmore, 893; ANSBERT, 873; ANTIOCK, William F., 234; ANTHONY, Sarah, 95; ANTIGASS, Harriss, 201; Thomas B., 201; APPLETON, Alonson S., 588; Alfred G., 551; Caroline H., 562; Charles Dawes (b. 1810) 588; Charles Dawes (b. 1854) 588; Charles H., (m. Dawes) 561, 562, 588; Charles Tilden, 561; Charlotte Dawes, 588, 592; Edward Dawes (b. 1827) 588; Edward Dawes (b. 1856) 588; Elizabeth, 738; Elizabeth Haven, 562; Emily Dawes, 588; Emily Ellsworth, 561; Frances Elizabeth, 386; Frances Parker, 561; Emily (1787-96) 561; Frances Greenleaf, 588; George Herman, 561; George Hough, 588; Henry Dawes, 588; Henry Dawes Jr. (b. 1859) 588; Horatio, 562; Horatio Dawes, 588; John, 551; Margaret Dawes, 588, 645; Mary A., 561; Mary Dawes (b. 1820) 588; Mary Dawes (b. 1861) 588; Mary Emily, 562; Nathan W., 561; Nathaniel Dawes, 588; Nathaniel Greenleaf, 561; Sally A., 561; Sally Elizabeth, 561; Sarah (b. 1793) 562; Sarah Haven, 562; Thomas Dawes, 588; William Channing, 561; William Ellery, 562; William Greenleaf, 550, 562;
BATT, Mary, 62; BATTY, Brandon L., 284; Jamey L., 284; Richard, 284; Frederick, 284; EVELINE, Atwell, 166; Coretta, 170; Frederick E., 452; Joel, 452; Lisa Quincy, 459; Michael Wolberg, 459; BAWL, Barbara, 287; BAYLESS, Deborah D., 273; BAYLIES, Cornelia P., 388; Edmund L., 388; BAXENDALE, Jane, 402; Peter, 402; BAXTER, Inez Elizabeth, 191; Rebecca, 753; Robert E., 191; BEACH, (Col) Frank, 669, 670; George, 628; Howard, 834; Mahala T., 618; Mary, 628; Rosen E., 643; BEAGLEY, Donald R., 251; Jerry E., 251; Lloyd J., 251; Steven R., 251; BEAL, Anna, 638; Robin, 243; BEALE, (m. Mosby), 197; Abigail A., 393; Richard, 393; BEALL, Anna M, 694; Kathleen J., 694; Eileen L., 694; Kenton W., 694; Mary E., 593; Phyllis G., 694; Richard W., 694; Roger R., 694; Silas E., 693; Victoria A., 694; BEAM?, ----, 321; BEAMAN, Adelaide K, 499; Bessie E., 515; Chester J., 499; Dorothy Y., 515; Elias, 334; Frances M., 515; George H., 498, 499; George William, 499, 514; Hannah, 334; Jenks, 499; Joel, 499; Joshua, 334; Lucy, 334; Martha, 334; Mary E., 499; Mary S., 388; Middleton G., 515; Milton G., 499; Quartus, 334; Sophia, 334; Timothy, 334; William M., 515; BEAMS, Alvis J., 709; James A., 709; BEAN, Benjamin, 577; Charles, 577; Egbert, 577; Emma, 577; Harriet, 577; Henry, 577; Joseph, 346; Julia, 577; Mary, 577; Mary P., 689; Nathaniel, 577; Olive, 321; Warren, 577; William, 577; BEANE, Mabel G., 798; BEAR, Jacob, 900; BEARD, Edward D., 239; Edward G., 239; Linda S., 239; Penny J., 239; BEARDEN, (Mrs) Marshall, 265; BEARDSLEY, B. R., 622; Mary, 812; Virginia, 422; BEARY, Fern, 845; Janice K., 847; Larry W., 847; Michael W., 847; Michele K., 847; Sharon A., 847; Wayne A., 847; William A., 845; BEASLEY, A. Parker, 271; BECHTEL, Gertrude, 789; BEDDEN, Mary, 741; BEDFORD, Mary E., 531; Alfred A., 531; George, 531; Jacklyn, 289; Mary, 741; BECKER, ---- (m. Gookin) 805; Robert, 805; BECKETT, Claudine R., 730; BECKMAN, Betty A., 233; Ed J., 232; Harry, 232; 233; Harry Jr., 239; Shannon, 239; Sheila, 239; BICKWITH, Daniele B., 469; David L., 469; Dorothy Q., 469; Edwin L., 469; Harry L., 469; Jacqueline C., 469; Martha, 493; Richard A., 469; Russell L., 469; Scott A., 469; Stephanie A., 469; BEDDLE, Maria, 378; BEDFORD, Elizabeth, 813; BIRDINGFIELD, James, 129; REDDINGTON, Charles B., 581; BEER, E. A., 763; BECHER, Walter, 152; BEECHER, Henry Ward, 592; Lyman, 592; Thomas K., 592;
BEVITT, Della L., 694; Donna S., 694; Harlen C., 694; BEYER, Gordon R.,
464; BEIANTONI, Josephine, 446; BIAS, Darrel, 123; Elva, 123; Myron, 123;
Ricky, 123; BICKFORD, Edward, 614; George, 319; BICKNELL, Cindy O'D.,
268; Connie R., 268; Donald D., 242; Donna L., 242; Harold, 268; Heather
A., 242; James O., 241; James R., 242; Jerry D., 242; Jerry L., 242;
Jimmie L., 242; Lynda M., 242; Sherri, 268; Shirley J., 241; Teresa L., 242;
BIDWELL, Anne W., 415; Charlotte, 415; John, 415; Mary A., 415; Percy W.
415; BIGELOW, Amanda, 599; Ann (m. Quincy) 354; Charles H., 323; David
S., 558; Elizabeth P., 418; Henry E., 418; Mary G., 513; (Capt) Timothy,
568; BIGGERSTAFF, Beverly J., 269; Bradley L., 269; Charlie, 269; Matron,
269; Marvin W., 269; Rodney D., 269; Samuel, 269; Sarah M., 269; Shari
L., 269; Steven D., 269; BUGGS, Clarence L., 831; Kenneth A., 324; BIGHAM,
Nannie, 198; BILLS, Martha E., 224; BILHARTZ, Gregory James, 311; Herbert
James, 311; Herbert Joseph, 311; Michael L., 311; Teresa E., 311; BILLINGS,
Harriet, 485, 491; Henrietta, 485; Irma R., 535; Joseph III, 485; Mary G. A.,
485, 490; Polly, 504; Samuel, 485; BILLINGSLEY, Vivian, 298; William, 297;
BINDER, Sandra V., 426; BINFORD, Ann, 59; Chappel, 58; Chappel Jr., 59;
Elizabeth, 59; James, 52; John, 59; Lemuel, 58; Mary (m. Hunnicutt) 60;
Martha, 59; Peter, 59; Priscilla, 58, 60, 73; Robert, 59; Samuel, 58;
BINGHAM, Bessie E., 420; Charles L., 395; Charles M., 395; George, 420;
George F., 420; Gloria W., 716; Grace V., 420; Walter O., 395; BINKLEY,
S. Addie, 623; BINNEY, Benjamin (Sr. & Jr) 579; Benjamin III, 579; Deodat
W., 579; Harriet J., 579; Mary M., 443; Sarah E. F., 579; William H., 579;
BINNINN, Walter B., 793; William, 793; BIRCH, Thelma G., 581; BIRD,
Charles M., 581; Dolly A., 581; George K., 779; Henry C., 581; James, 800;
John Quincy, 581; Lewis J., 581; Mary E., 581; Matthew, 581; Prudence, 382;
Rebecca N., 581; William G., 581; BIRKEL, Charles M., 513; Mary Inez, 513;
William, 513; BIRDSONG, Annie L., 154; Frances, 154; Jesse, 154; Jessie,
154; Louise, 154; BIRDEWELL, Ernest, 221; Haudie, 157; Joe E., 221; Kay N.,
221; BIRGE, Anna, 347; Cyrus, 347; BIRMINGHAM, George B., 265; James A.
II, 265; Nelle E., 265; Richard, 35; BISBEE, Alice E., 464; Alice T., 464;
Daniel W., 464; Elliott W., 464; Ethan W., 464; Frederick W., 464; John,
464; Joyce, 464; Michael K., 464; Ruth, 812; Thomas, 464;
BISCHOFF, Wilhelmina, 277; BISCOE, Hannah, 545; John, 547; Sarah, 547;
Thomas, 545; BISHOP, Abigail, 812; Edward, 100, 897; Hannah, 897; Lula,
310; Ruby, 600; Samuel, 100; Sarah, 101; Talmadge, 329; (Mrs.) Temperance,
340; Thomas, 100; BIJONNETTE, Gregory J., 208; BITNER, Alice L., 511;
John, 511; Lora C., 511; Thomas F., 511; BIXBY, S. Jane, 365; BIXLER,
Pauline, 124; BLACK, Annie L., 513; Barbara A., 814; Beverly, 851; Gary,
543; George, 302; Gerald, 147; Glenda, 291; Hugh, 147; James, 147, 203;
James D., 147; James W., 513; John Q., 512; M. (m. Beaumont) 603; Mary N.,
203; Monroe, 203; Robert, 203; Teresa R., 512; Warren J., 513; William H.,
512; BLACKBURN, Anna, 260; Mae, 235; Samuel S., 97; BLACKE, Sybella, 23;
BLACKGROVE, Samuel, 51; BLACKLIDGE, James, 206; BLACKMON, Claude, 182;
BLACKMON, Josephine L., 530; BLACKWELL, Anthony L., 270; Cliffa, 523;
Clifton, 523; Elvira H., 138; Frances A., 138; James H., 138; Jesse A.,
138; John S., 138; Juanita, 523; Marcus K., 270; Mary A., 138; Mary P.,
523; William, 138; William H., 138; William M., 270; BLAIR, Alice E., 795;
Austin, 602; Bonney, 795; Cecelia, 733; David D., 795; Frederick D., 795;
Frederick H., 795; John, 867; Margery, 849; Montgomery, 355; Robert H., 733;
Sarah, 602; Susan A., 649; BLAISDELL, Velma S., 225;
BLAKE, David, 531; Edwin M., 782; Francis A., 564; George H., 392; Jonathan,
332; Lydia, 363; Marion L., 392; Michael D., 531; Robert P., 392; Samuel
P., 392; Tamara K., 531; Theresa H., 392; BLANCHARD, Amaziah, 396; Calvin
D., 396, 421; Claude D., 421; Edith A., 421; Edward P., 355; Edwin A., 396;
Edwin C., 396; Edwin L., 421; Lyman, 421; Mary L., 421; Mary M., 396;
BLANCHARD (contd), Olive B., 421, 449; Rufus, 396; BLANCO, Kathryn A., 429; Patrick F. (Sr. & Jr.), 429; BLAND, ----- (m. Drennan), 248; ----- (m. Holt) 250; BLANDING, Ella L., 584; BLANKINSHIP, Aubrey, 120; Audrey B., 120; Jessica E., 120; Richard, 119, 120; Robert F., 82; BLANTON, Lloyd J., 261; Ruth A., 137; BLASEDL, Robert, 288; BLAYLOCK, Roger D., 291; BLEESE, Augusta G., 603; David H., 602; Georgia A., 602; John R., 602; Richard, 602; Sarah E., 602; BLEEKMAN, George M., 840; Kirstin D., 840; Nathaniel O'D., 840; BLEVINS, Bertie L., 493; Donald R., 276; Donna L., 276; Eula M., 493; James R., 493; Mary F., 493; Samuel D., 493; William, 493; BLEW, Doris R., 861; Sophia, 687; BLINN, James, 549; BLISS, Chandler, 491; Charlotte, 384; Daniel, 479; Edward H., 491; Grace, 812; Oliver, 491; Timothy H., 574; BLITHILDE, (m. Ansbert), 873, 893; BLOCHER, Alice O., 722; Paul E., 722; BLOCHER, George, 181; J. J., 127; BLOGGETT, Charles F., 799; Christine, 733; Marie T., 799; William W., 733; BLOOD, ------ (m. Ball) 481; Mary, 746; Reuben, 479; BLOOM, John, 505; BLOOMER, Elizabeth, 369; BLOUGH, Bruce C., 847; Bruce E., 847; Kimberly K., 847; Kristopher C., 847; BLOUNT, Anne (m. Martury), 904, 906; (Lady) Constance, 902c; (Mrs.) Frances C., 68; Gilbert (m. Cole Kirke) 904; Gilbert (Hubert?), (m. L'Isle) 905; (Sir) John (m. Beauchamp) 905; Joseph, 68; Maria (m. Elount) 905; Peter, 905; (Sir) Ralph, 905; (Sir) Robert (m. Ferrers) 904; (Sir) Robert (m. Odinsells) 905; (Sir) Stephen, 905; Thomas (m. Hill) 68; (Sir) Thomas (m. Gresley) 906; Thomas (m. Hawly) 906; (Sir) Walter, 903; (Sir) Walter (m. Sodington), 905; (Sir) Walter (m. de Ayala) 906; (Sir) Walter (m. Byron) 906; (Sir) William, 904; (Sir) William (m. Monchens) 904; (Sir) William (m. Beauchamp) 905; (Sir) William, 905; William (b. 1153) 905; BLOXOM, Ola, 158; BLUE, Absalom A., 802; Andrew J., 802; Avis N., 818, 837; Barbara E., 835; Bessie B., 802, 818; Beverly, 836; Carol A., 836; Chellney A., 835; David L., 818; David M., 838; David W., 835; Debora A., 835; Denise A., 835; Diana, 836; Donald V., 836; Earl, 835; Fay L., 818; George C., 835; George S., 802, 818; Gerald F., 835; Gertrude M., 802, 819; Jack D., 838; James W., 835; Jana D., 835; Jana K., 836; Jeffrey P., 836; Jennifer, 818, 836; John P., 818, 836; John R., 835; Julie D., 835; Justin, 838; Karen E., 837; Keith A., 837; Laura, 802; Linda L., 838; Louis L., 836; Louisiana, 818, 838; Lucille A., 818, 835; Madelyn M., 836; Mea Leota, 818, 836; Marilyn L., 836; Martha, 802; Mary Jane, 836; Maurice A., 818; Melvin R., 838; Patty, 836; Penny J., 836; Ralph R., 818, 838; Rebecca E., 835; Robert V., 818, 837; Rowland R., 836; Sharon K., 837; Timothy H., 838; Vernon L., 837; Violet E., 818; Wayne R., 836; Walter C., 818; Walter L., 802, 818; Warren C., 818, 835; William, 802, 818; William L., 818, 836; BLYTHE, William, 245; BOARDMAN, Andrew W., 552; Anna L., 513; Annette G., 512; Bonnie B., 513; Cedric R., 671; Charles E., 497, 513; Charles H. E., 513; Charlotte L., 497; Clara E., 513; Clarence E. C., 512, 513; Della L., 512, 525; Dorothy R., 671; Elderkin J., 497; Emma H., 513; Francis W., 671; Harriet L., 497; Henry E. J., 497, 512; John C., 497; Julia A., 497, 513; Martha L., 497, 513; Mary L., 497, 513; Nathaniel, 497; Rebecca A., 497, 512; Sarah A., 497, 512; William F. J., 670; William G., 670; William H., 349; William Huntington, 497; BOATWRIGHT, Gerald E., 850; Mark A., 850; Marti A., 850; Rebecca, 296; BOCK, ------ (m. Gookin), 842; Dushan, 842; BODEN, Mary, 585; BODENHAMER, Emma M., 225; Mary C., 225; Sarah (Sally), 224; William G., 224; BODINE, Martha L., 685; Ned, 685; W. H. (m. Stoddard) 671; BOESE, Glen E., 467; Jennifer K., 467; Lynn C., 467; Mark Q., 467; Melissa A., 467; Richard, 467; BOESEMER, Mary A., 702; BOESCHEN, Penny L., 235; BOESE, David, 533; Nikolaus D., 533;
BOWERMAN, Margaret, 884; BOWERS, Abe, 78; Amanda A., 229; Betty, 167; Dan, 229; Delfine M., 468; Giles, 86; Hannah, 612; Mandy, 78; Paul S., 468; Reese, 78; Vivian, 222; BOWES, Mable M., 865; BOWLAN, Alice E., 423; Thomas G. (Sr. & Jr.) 423; Thomas McB., 423; BOWLES, Daniel R., 156; Elizabeth W., 758; Edwina C., 156; John, 102; John F., 156; Joshua, 102; Legare H., 102; Samuel J., 758; BOWLEY, Emma F., 814; BOWLIN, Nellie, 507; BOWLING, ——— (m. Gwaltney) 55; Edward, 65, 66; John, 66; BOLTON, Emma K., 322; BOLTON, Christopher, 836; BOLTON, Douglas O., 222; BOLTON, Lucy D., 222; Larry L., 836; Roger M., 222; BOYNTON, Anne, 479; Abigail, 479; BOYEN, Dorothy, 462; BOYER, Anna L., 120; Clarence, 111, 120; Delphus, 120; Floyd, 120; John, 120; Leigh, 120; Nora, 120; Roy L., 120; Ross, 120; BOYKIN, ----- (m. Gwaltney) 55; Edward, 65, 66; John, 66; BOYLE, Emma K., 322; BOYLES, Christopher, 836; BOYLES, Douglas O., 222; BOYLES, Lucy D., 222; Larry L., 836; Roger M., 222; BOYNTON, Annie L., 513; Arthur B., 513; Arthur P., 420; Austin D., 420; Betsy, 513; Carrie E., 513; Cecil A., 255; Charles, 132; Charles H., 420; Clarence, 132; Charles E., 420; Frank A., 513; George, 571; Harriet E., 621; Henry C., 513; Herman E., 420; James, 571; Jeremy, 566; John, 566, 571; Livonia, 571; (Mrs) Mardula D., 364; Martha, 481; Mary, 571; Nancy, 566; Nathaniel, 513; Stella L., 420; William B., 513; William H., 513; BOYS, Edward 882, 883; Thomas, 876; BOYUM, Amy C., 470; Harold H., 470; Kirk E., 470; Mark H., 470; BOXLEY, Dick, 99; Ewing, 99; BOZART, Mamie, 220; BRACKETT, Joseph, 361; Sophia, 496; William H., 187; BRADDY, ----- (m. Gwaltney) 65; BRADEN, Irene, 241; Mandean, 219; BRADFORD, Aystin, 675; Bessie, 513; Julia C., 355; Margaret, 96; Margaret B., 766; Susan, 135; Theodorick F., 513; Theodorick F. Jr., 513; William Wm., 513; William, 513; BRADLEY, Eleanor F., 692; Elizabeth C., 416; Elizabeth F., 450; Emily J., 450; Frederick C., 450; George H., 450; Hannah L., 416; Henry, 494; John Bryan (Sr. & Jr.) 450; John M., 416; Julia F., 450; Laura M., 494; Leverett, 416; Maria, 632; Malinda E., 659; Ralph, 416; BRADSHAW, Juanita, 229; Martha, 364; BRADSTREET, Dorothy, 902d; Simon, 902d; BRADY, Alice W., 215; Charles J., 727; Dorothy B., 727; Elizabeth, 215; BRAINARD, Olive, 584; BRAINTREED, Lucy, 584; Sarah, 550; William, 584; BRAMMER, Silvia, 250; BRANCH, (Amanda (m. Marriott) 163; Amanda E., 118; Amanda Elizabeth, 230; BRANDON, Charles H., 142; Charley, 142; Green H., 142; James E., 142; John H., 142; John Hiram, 142; Maggie, 142; Mattie H., 142; Mollie M., 142; Molly, 142; BRANTZ, Gwen, 812; BRANHAM, Charles, 661; Hiram S., 661; BRANNON, Frances, 109; William E., 207; BRANSCOMBE, Susan A., 473; William A., 473; BRANSTATER, Adelaide, 599; Fred H., 599; Henry, 599; BRASWELL, Mary Ann, 130; BRATE, Albert, 813; Charles, 813; Harold, 813; Harry, 813; Harry II, 813; Helen, 813; Rebecca, 813; Rose G., 813; BRATTIN, Margaret, 595; BRATTON, 595; Sam, 199; Sammie, 199; BRAUSS, Bonnie, 452; BRAUTKAM, Chet, 816; BRAWLEY, Harry E. Jr., 486; BRAY, Hannah, 486; BRAYDEN, Tina M., 734; William, 734; BRAZELLE, Lula I., 209; Mildred L., 209; Pringle E., 209; BRAZER, Mary K., 379; BRAZIER, Barry R., 305; John R., 305; BREZEALE, Nancy, 135; BREZEALE, Ada, 110; Fred N., 110; Guy, 110; Minnie, 158; Newton, 110; Sallie, 110; BREZEMUS, Betty L., 265; BREED, Connie, 721; BREED, Delia, 497; Hannah, 609; Lena, 495; Rebecca P., 436; William, 495; BREEZE, Abby, 381; Clyde, 652; BREITINGER, Ruth, 325; BRENNAN, Walter, 457; BRENNER, Hal, 265; BRESCHEL, Fern, 692; BRETT, Anne, 24; Mary, 752; BRETTON, Monk, 42; Friscilla, 42; BREWER, ----- (m. Marriott) 231; Bernice, 230; Betsy E., 636; Diand, 290; Elizabeth, 757; Ella, 509; E. W., 636; Fannie F., 110; Jackie, 288; Julia E., 636;
CALDWELL (contd), Martha R., 143; Mary Ethel, 254; Mary Esther, 295; Mary W., 415; Michael, 286; Orville D., 254; Pauline, 247; Stewart S., 254; Thomas, 166; Vernie G., 660; Vivian, 247, 286; Windy (Wendy?) 286; CALEF, Anna B., 759; George F., 759; George T., 759; Hannah, 759; Joseph, 759; Josiah, 759; Mabel, 759; Ralph G., 759; CALFEE, Anna B., 759; George F., 759; George T., 759; Hannah, 759; HENRY, 759; JOHNSON, 759; JOSIAH, 759; MARLEY, 759; MARY, 759; RALPH, 759; CALHOUN, Harriett E., 206; CALKINS, Esther, 627; CALLAHAN, ----- (m. Johnson) 216; Avis L., 818; CALLAWAY, Bernard P., 475; CALLIS, Cynthia, 124; CALLISON, Christy L., 709; Ruth, 124; CALLOWAY, Ella, 88; CALTON, Michele L., 281; Ronald L., 281; CALVER, James Valentine (Sr. & Jr.) 788; CALVERT, (Gov), 592; Cornelius II, 86; Eleanor, 592; Jennie, 142; Mary, 869; Mary E., 535; CALVIN, Alice, 606; John, 606; Orian, 606; CAMACHO, Jorge, 123; CAMERON (of Scotland) 496; CAMERON, Clarence B., 772; DONNA, 453; Joan, 686; Mabel D., 661; Mabel, 686; Ronald, 686; Scotty, 686; CAMP, Anna W., 215; Carmellia A., 34; Charles W., 670; George W., 764; Mary E., 591; Mary (Polly) 764; William K., 304; William T., 304; CAMPANARO, Andrew, 711; CAMPBELL, -----, 144; Alex, 141, 142; Alexander, 358; Arthur, 261; Becky (Estina?) 114; Benjamin, 114; Christine D., 718; Darian E., 287; Delbert, 167; Delbert (m. Nelson) 167; Diana, 313; Diane, 167; Doris G., 231; Dorothy, 517; Dorsey, 231; Fontella, 677; Frank G., 395; George, 813; Hattie D., 661; James H., 84; Jane, 141; Jason E., 168; Jerry, 167; Jim, 167; John, 583; John H., 717; Kenneth E., 168; Leah M., 287; Lena, 282; Linda, 167; Lizzie, 81; Louise, 218; Lovey, 90; M., 142; Martha, 135; Mary E., 81; Melania, 167; Melva, 167; Melanie M., 168; (Mrs) Myra, 185; Nellie, 826; Patrick, 358; Patrick E., 358; Polly, 377; Ray, 813; Ray John, 813; Ricky D., 169; Rita, 291; Robert E., 256; Robert W., 651; Rodney D., 168; Roy, 813; Sarah, 583; Shannon L., 168; Tabitha A., 256; Tena L., 168; Tom, 167; Tommy, 813; CAMUS, Alvin, 287; CANADA, Lonnie, 525; CANFIELD, Achoa B., 608; Alonzo E., 608; AUGUSTA R., 608; CARLTON, Clement, 89; Moses, 782; Nancy S., 782; Thomas, 89; CARLISLE, ----- (m. Hesselton) 367; CARL, John, 572; CARLINE, Martha, 87; CARLISLE, ----- (m. Hesselton) 367; CARL, Eugene C., 777; Pearl S. (Cookin), 777; William F., 777; CARLONAN, 874; CANNING, Arthur, 475; Danette H., 475; Douglas, 475; Jo Anne, 475; Lynn, 475; Paula E., 475; CANNON, Alice, 99; Carl, 198; Carl P., 198; Christopher W., 198; Elizabeth, 99; Eva S., 702; Frank A., 702; Jacob, 73; John H., 99; Kate, 99; Michael R. II, 718; Patti R., 198; Robert, 198; Theresa, 99; Thomas F., 99; W. P., 99; William, 99; CANSLEER, Jesse, 198; CANTRELL, Christina, 473; Cynthia A., 473; Carl A., 473; Kenneth, 473; CAPEN, Edward, 485; CAPPS, Ewing, 209; Frances L., 209; GAFRON, Mary, 655; CAMUS, Richard C., 223; CARDEN, Sally (m. Marriott) 65; CARDER, ----- (Ritchie), 167; CARLINE, James L., 152; Jane, 217; Larkin Jr., 152; Leona, 152; Mary F., 152; Thomas, 152; CAYE, Godfrey, 42; Louisa S., 323; Ida P., 42; Rose, 795; CARIGLE, M. 570; CARL, Francisco, 771; Maria A., 810; CARIS, Betty, 821; Robert F., 821; CARL, John, 572; CARR, Anne F., 473; Barbara E., 456; CARLTON, Clement, 89; Moses, 782; Nancy S., 782; Thomas, 89; CARLYLE, Thomas, 786; CARMICHAEL, Susan H., 869; CARNANAN, Frank C., 812; John M., 812; John Maxwell, 812; John Maxwell III, 812; CARNE, Janet, 702; Mary, 130; CARNERY, Agnes, 506; CAROTHERS, Fanny, 144; CARPENTER, Charles, 497; David P., 497; Dudley, 700; Elizabeth, 96; Ernest M., 497; Ivan L., 249; J. Monroe, 574; Marshal E., 497; Marvin, 102; Timothy L., 700; CAR, Anne F., 473; Barbara E., 456; CATHIE, Catherine A., 473; Daniel Q., 473; Dorothy, 456; Edward Q., 456, 473; Edward W. Jr., 473; Emma A., 619; James, 456; Jei Q., 456; John, 456; Joseph M., 473; Melvin, 456; Melvin Jr., 456; Paul, 473;
CARRERE, August F., 292; Calvin D., 292; Charlotte M., 293; James M., 292; Mary E., 292; Matthew G., 292; Michelle L., 292; Pamela A., 293; Stephanie M., 293; CARRET, Anna W., 517; Charles T. (b. 1838), 503; Charles T. (b. 1842), 503; Christine J., 504; Edna F., 504; Elise H., 504; Eliza L., 502, 503; Frances W., 517; Francis W., 504; Francisco, 503; Georgiana M., 504; James R., 504; James W., 517; Jose F., 503, 517; Joseph, 502, 503; Josephine F., 503; Margaret M., 517; Martica I., 504, 518; Mary B. (de Belen), 503; Philip L., 504; Theresa Y., 503; CARRIER, Clarence, 653; Gladys M., 653; Loretta, 653; CARRIGAN, Jean, 704; CARRINGTON, Aura, 622; Emmett, 98; Fannie, 98; Judith E., 247; Leonidas D., 98; Lizzie, 98; Lon, 98; Walter (H0, 98; Will, 98; CARROLL, Agnes M., 352; Bell, 606; James, 800; John B., 77; Lori A., 852; Mary L., 821; Minnie, 800; Richard, 852; Richard W., 852; Sarah C., 110; Thomas J., 77; CARSON, Jackie L., 864; John N., 701; Jon K., 701; L. (0? V?) 316; Louise, 540; Patricia D., 864; Pearl C., 399; Scott D., 701; CARSWELL, Stewart G., 265; CARTER, Alice B., 635; Anna C., 749; Anna S., 750; Belle M., 399; Caroline M., 749; Edward, 749; Elizabeth E., 749, 764; Ellen L., 635; Esther, 741; Fletcher, 652; Fletcher Jr., 652; Florence M., 675; Hampden C., 749; Hannah (1714), 738; Hannah (m. Tracy), 738, 740; Hannah (b. 1764), 741; Hannah (b. 1764), 741; Hannah (b. 1764), 741; Hannah (b. 1764), 741; Hannah (m. Tracy), 738; 740; Hannah (b. 1764), 741; Henry H., 749; Herbert E., 635; Ira, Ira, Ida, 117; James G., 342; James N., 749; Jerusha, 571; Joseph M., 749; Joshua, 741; Leandra G., 263; Lillian M., 675; Lucy, 635; Lucy S., 749; Lydia, 749; Margaret C., 749; Mary, 741, 749; Martha, 762; May E., 749; Maxine, 117; Miranda, 633; Naomi, 746; Nathaniel, 738, 741; Nathaniel III (b. 1789), 749; Norris C., 675; Oliver, 635; Priscilla S., 749; Samuel (b. 1790), 749; Samuel S., 749; Samuel M., 635; Sarah F. M., 749; Sidney, 117; Silas G., 635; Tassiel, 117; Thomas, 738; Thomas, 738; Thomas (m. Gookin), 746; Thomas (b. 1758), 741; Vincent, 738, 740; William, 569, 680; CARUANA, Fortunata, 768; CARVER, Jimmie, 231; Joyce A., 123; Michael, 282; Trisha R., 282; GARY, Archibald, 68; Thomas, 741; CASAVANT, Darcy C., 474; CASE, Adelbert R., 599; Amanda J., 599; Charles, 599; Duane, 599; Emma, 599; Florence, 599; Mary E., 648; Milo M., 599; Milo Jr., 599; Philo, 648; Robert, 599; Walter, 215; CASEY, Cornelia H., 435; Elizabeth M., 351; George F., 400, 435; Harriet L., 400; Jacob S., 435; Louisa W., 435; Mary Q. S., 435; Samuel L., 400; CASH, Carolyn, 537; CASHI, Jim, 116; CASKO, Theresa, 525; CASON, Nancy, 133; CASPER, Clyde, 178; CASS, Mary E., 181; CASSELL, Jennie, 834; CASSILY, Alan T., 429; CASTAGNETTO, Francisco, 519; Mary, 519; CASTLEBERRY, Charles, 86; George, 128; Mary, 86; CASTNER, Darie, 363; Henry, 363; CASWELL, A. B., 612; Mary, 490; Richard, 409; CATES, Adam, 246; Ava, 246; Bob, 246; Dean, 246; Hattie, 181; Herbert, 246; Jim, 246; Mary, 246; Polly, 122; Thomas, 122; Tom, 246; Winnie, 246; CATHCART, John, 154; Linda N., 837; CATHERS, Simson, 89; Susannah, 89; CATLIN, George, 754; Mary, 56; Polly, 483; CATRON, Martha, 171; CATURIC, Mary, 607; CAUSESAUZ, Clay, 223; CAVANESS, Jewell, 219; CAVENDER, J. Howard, 611; John, 611; John S., 755; Lucile, 611; CAVENDISH, Sarah, 321; CAVER, William, 86; CAVINESS, Dorsev, 229; Evelyn S., 229; Jess W., 229; Richard B., 229; Robert G., 229; Ruth A., 229; Stanley A., 229; CAYFORD, Benjamin, 467; Dorothy A., 467; CAYLOR, Ruth, 713; CAYWOOD, Ewa "Elstie", 232; William, 232; CERULLI, Elaine E., 451; Nicholas E., 451; CHAPPEL, Corine, 542; Donald W., 542; Donald Wilson, 542; Eric W., 542; Jeffrey V., 542; Natalie J., 542; Van, 542; CHADWELL, Abraham, 741; B3, 314; (Mrs.) M. A., 341; Martha H., 775;
CHESTER, Frances, 878; Mary, 328; Mary (m. Wolcott) 886; (Sir) Robert, 878;
CHICHELEY, Henry, 867; el CHICO, Don Lope Ruys, 903; CHILDERIC, 873, 893;
CHILPERIC, 873; CHILDRESS, ----- (m. Comer) 238; Betty L., 536; April, 536;
James L., 537; Johnnie V., 536; Johnnie W., 536; Johnny L., 536; Johnny S.,
536; Minerva H., 68; Osborne, 68; Sandra M., 536; Mollie, 205; CHILD(S),
Ann, 355; Hannah, 479; Loriette, 506; Rosa A., 498; CHITLY, Alma L., 122;
Edith, 122; Helen, 122; John H., 122; Vencil, 122; CHISHOLM, -----, 115;
Gilllington, 87; Virginia, 674; CHISM, Eva, 115; Eva C., 110; Violet, 221;
CHISMAN, Ron, 863; CHITTUM, -----, (m. Gookin) 522; Anita, 522; Frederick,
522; Judith, 522; Loraine, 522; CHITWOOD, Mary, 131; CHIVERS, Foster,
284; Kay Lee, 284; Sammie A., 284; CHLORTHAR I, (561e) 873; Chlotar II,
(628—) 873; CHOAT, Emily, 106; CHON, Yun Will, 310; CHOLLES, John O., 586;
CHRISDAS, Josephus, 127; CHRISTIAN, Charles A., 189; Henry, 189; J. H.,
189; CHRISTIE, Euphemia W., 770; Henry, 770; CHRISTOPHER(S), Edward, 82;
Lucretia, 582; CHURCH, Ann M., 750; Bethiah, 616; Hampden, 749; John T.,
211; Margaret A., 750; Moses, 750; Moses B., 749; Rachel, 588; Sarah G.,
750; Willard, 602; CHURCHILL, Jesse, 329; John, 902; T. G., 329; William Eliott,
329; CHURCHMAN, Mary W., 411; CINELLI, Giovanna, 468;
CIPRIANO, Sharon, 454; CIRANINI, Darlene, 712; Elizabeth A., 712; Gloria
J., 712; Jean A., 712; John, 712; Kathy M., 712; CISLER, Lucinda L, 528;
Stephen A. (Sr. & Jr.), 528; CIVIELLO, Angelina, 325; CLAPLIN, Harriet,
345; Linda B., 293; William B., 293; GLAGON, E. S., 345; CLAIBOURNE,
-----, 144; CLAMPITT, Eliza (Louise?), 780; CLANCY, Barbara J., 228;
CLAPE, Andrew, 384; Asa, 354; Asa W. H., 355; Charles Q., 355, 384; Elizabeth
W., 355; Frances B., 355; Mary J. G., 355; (de) CLARE, Alanore
(Eleanor) 878; Gilbert (m. Joan) 874; Gilbert de Tonbruge, 874; Gilbert
(m. Marshall) 874; (Sir) Gilbert, 878; Margareta, 874; Maud, 893; Richard,
(m. Ainicia) 874; Richard (m. Lacie) 874; Richard (m. Gifford) 893; Richard
Fitzgilbert, 874; Roger, 874; CLARK, ----- (m. Dunnavant) 220; Albert A.,
579; Alice, 832; Annie G., 414; Bessie, 131; Bonnie, 802; Claude, 218;
Cordia, 844; Cynthia B., 434; Cynthia L., 728; Delight L., 600; Eleanor
G., 197; Eliza, 346; Elizabeth, 531; Elizabeth F., 404; Ernest M. Jr.,
434; Fentress D., 535; George L., 579; Gregory G., 474; Henry (m. Green-
leaf) 615; Henry (m. Blue) 802; Henry L., 579; Henry T., 579; Hovey K.,
757; James Anderson, 306; James S., 50; James W., 306; J. Delight Hay,
600; Kay, 706; Laura M., 474; Lewis, 728; Lisa R., 306; Lois J., 728;
Marcia, 284; Marjorie, 862; Martha, 82; Mary, 202; Mary (m. Gookin) 746;
May, 810; Melissa, 185; Nancy, 673; Nellie M., 462; Rebecca, 89; Revis
L., 292; Sally, 602; Sampson, 50; Sewall, 576; Truman, 404; William (m.
Carter) 749; William, 802; William I. III, 474; Wm. I. IV, 474; William L.,
728;
CLARKE, Agnes A., 201; Alice H., 410; Alive M., 504; Clementine M., 504;
David R., 426; Elliot C., 410; Elizabeth, 65; Elizabeth L., 410; James F.,
410; James S., 65; James Sampson, 129; Lucy G., 106; Mary (b. 1857) 667;
Mary, 766; Randolph M. Jr., 426; Susan L., 410; Winifred, 129; Winifred,
65; CLARKSTON, Don, 220; CLAY, Aloh L., 164; CLAYTON, Anne (m. Gookin)
35; Bruce W., 276; Denny R., 276; Dorothy, 34, 37; Jerry W., 276; Jolanda
L., 276; Laurence, 35; (Sir) Randal, 34, 37; Roma J., 276; William T., 276;
CLEAR, Marian, 165; Rebecca, 165; CLEARKE, Bridget, 35; CLEARWATERS,
Harold F., 710; Harriet F., 654; James A., 654; James D., 684; 710; James
0., 654; Janet L., 710; Joan M., 710; John F., 710; John Frederick, 654;
684; John H., 684; 710; Joseph V., 684; Julia E., 654; Katherine P.,
710; Leon M., 684; 710; Marietta R., 684; 710; Mary E., 710; Mary G., 654;
Walter A., 710; Walter L., 710; CLEGG, John M., 521; Pauline E., 521;
CLEM, Calvin, 306; Daniel V., 654; Danny, 306; India O., 305; Jerry,
306; Judy D., 306; Leon C., 306; Linda F., 306; Malinda, 214; Margaret,
306; Martha J., 306; Randall, 306; Robbie M., 306; Robert L., 305;
CURTISS (contd.), Drayton M., 869; Electa, 568; Elda, 582; Ellen, 447; Eliza H., 506, 608; Elizabeth M., 869; Elliot A., 505; Ephraim, 505; Florence M., 735; Frank, 573; Guy, 134, 844; Helen W., 506; Homer, 573; Howard L., 609; Jeanette, 844; Jennie, 505; John, 553; John H., 869; Johnnie F., 246; Lavinia, 582; Lois R., 638, 676; Louis, 582; Lyman S., 505; Mariette F., 608; Mary, 553, 573; 869; Myron D., 505; Phineas, 582; Phineas Jr., 582; Ralph A., 246; Samuel W., 505; Sarah, 553; Saxton A., 608; Sidney W., 505; Silas, 134; Susan, 322; Susie K. (Haywood) 761; William, 505; William (b. 1750/1) 506; Willie Louis, 246; CURTIS, Eli, 763; Fanny E., 763; CURRIER, Joseph M., 756; Sarah C., 756; CURVIN, John C., 726; Marquita L., 726; CUSHING, Caleb, 770; Hannah, 341; Theodore, 348; CUSTIS, Eleanor (Calvert) 592; Eleanor, 592; George W., 592; John F., 592; CUTLER, Betty A., 832; Clark, 832; Ellen F., 504; Emma J., 504; Harriet, 504; Helen M., 504; James, 504; James F., 504; James T., 504; Jeanne S., 832, 861; Raymond F., 504; Ruth M., 832; Thomas F., 504; Warren W., 504; WILLIAM, 832; CUTTER, Sandra, 711; CUTTING, Lydia, 552; Richard, 552; Zachariah, 552; CUTTS, Edward, 741; Elizabeth Epes, 748; Sarah, 758; DABNEY, Eustacia, 144; DACUS, Perry D., 425; Robert F., 425; DACHENBACH, Crystal M., 864; Julie A., 864; Lee, 849; Lowell G., 849, 864; Lynn, 849; Lynn G., 849; Sharon S., 849; DAFOS, Margaret, 655; DAGGETT, Elijah, 504; Love, 571; (Mrs.) Margaret (Smith), 572; Sarah, 604; DALE, ----- (m. Greenleaf) 551; Eben, 389; Melvin, 232; Phillip, 750; Rita J., 232; Thomas, 47; DALEY, Mary, 449; DALL, Bonnie, 456; DALLAS, James S., 476; Mary K., 476; Virginia E., 530; DALTON, Jim, 524; (Mrs.) Mary, 741; Michael, 741; DAILY, Billy W., 304; Bronwyn, 200; Daniel W., 457; Daniel W. Jr., 457; Edward, 200; Edward F., 199; Edward F. Jr., 199; Heather, 200; Marie, 200; Mark F., 457; Stephanie J., 304; William, 457; DAME, John, 762; Martha, 762; DAMES, ----- (m. Marriott) 240; DAMON, Henry G., 95; Luther, 334; Mary, 396; Rebecca, 487; Roxana, 628; DANA, Daniel, 547; George, 494; George C., 494; Lemuel, 494; Marilyn, 721; Mary C., 494; Methelis B., 775; Orson G., 494; Priscilla, 547; Richard H., 547; William, 494; DANESVAR, Hassan, 240; DANFORTH, Fanny, 488; DANGELMAYER, Virginia C., 469; DANN, George E., 602; Isaac N., 602; William F., 602; DANIEL, Edward Y., 101; Elizabeth, 101; Hill, 101; James, 101; John J., 101; Martha E., 101, 104; Mary, 101; Serena, 101; William F., 101; DANIELS, Alta F., 161; Carol, 172; Erthal M., 352; Graydon, 172; 01lle K., 169; DANIELSON, Emma, 856; Nancy, 456; DANIELS, Dorothy C., 161; DARBY, "Babe", 314; DARLING, A. E., 207; DARLINGTON, Abraham, 898; Hannah, 898; Job, 898; John, 898; DARNELL, Barbara A., 699; Clarence, 699; David A., 699; Frances L., 699; Helen M., 699; Kenneth G., 699; Martha J., 699; Mary M., 699; Mildred E., 699; Phillip G., 699; Rebecca A., 699; Rose M., 699; William L., 144; DARRE, Ann E., 787; DASHIEL, T. G., 588; DASHIELD, James, 151; Sarah E., 106; Sarah Elizabeth, 151; DAULEY, Randolph D., 278; DAUPHENDOUGH, Lois, 169; DAUGHTERY, Julia, 89; DAUNT, Achilles, 40; Achilles Jr. (m. Head) 40; Achilles (m. Leslie) 40, 41; Achilles, 42; Achilles (m. Linoh) 42; Alice F., 43; Edward A., 41; Edward S., 41, 43; Eileen, 42; Eleanor H., 41; Eleanor M., 43; Emily G., 41; Frances, 41; Gertrude M., 43; Helen C., 43; Henry T., 41; Hugh M., 41; Ida C. M., 42; Iris, 42; Jennifer, 42; John, 40; Leslie H. G., 42; Martha A., 41; Mary, 39, 41; Mary L., 41; Michael T., Reginald H., 41; Robert 40; Robert H., 41; Rosemary J., 43; Stephen L., 43; Timothy L. A., 42; Violet M. F., 42; William, 39, 40; William (m. Heard) 40; William (m. King) 40; William A., 43; William P., 43; DAVENPORT, Beverly P., 586; Billy L., 235; Edward A., 586; George L., 405; George L. Jr., 405; George L. III, 405; Grace E., 405; Hiram, 160; John S., 352; (Sir) Salusbury, 357; Trevor, 357; DAVID (Earl of Huntington) 881; King of Scotland, 881; 902c; DAVIDSON, ----- (m. Ewing) 142; Annie, 142; Benjamin F., 224;
DAWSON, Arabella, 72; Eliza C., 103; Lucile, 234; DAY, Bertha, 699.
Christopher, 861; Daniel J., 647; Diana D., 728; Emily W. D., 647; Franklin P., 660; Fred, 660; Frederick E., 660; George L., 660; Gene, 316; Hannah, 735, 812; Ira C., 660; Jennifer L., 865; John, 734; John E., 865; John L., 865; Johnathan, 861; Josephine, 660; Louisa, 130; Lucy, 584; Marian, 660; Mary E., 660; Noble, 647; Phillip, 861; Rebecca, 861; Richard, 734; Robert E., 865; Robert W., 647; Rodney, 647; Virginia, 660; DAYTON, Abraham, 812; Avis L., 795; Bruce B., 812; Caleb, 812; Caroline W., 795, 812; David D., 812; David Draper, 795; David Draper Jr., 795; Donald C., 812; Dorothy, 795; Douglas J., 812; Edward, 812; George D., 795, 812; Grace H., 380; Hannah, 812; Isaac Noble, 812; Josephine, 795; Josiah, 812; Kenneth N., 812; Leonard V., 795; Ralph, 812; Richard, 795; Robert J., 812; Samuel, 812; Wallace C., 812; Ward W., 795; DAZE, Jean, 238; DEACON, Susan, 456; DEACONS, Carrie, 82; De ALESSANDRO, Neil, 324; DEAN, Annie, 145; Benj. F., 513; Cleana, 854; Cynthia E., 190; Emma J., 513; Emma M., 190, 257; Henrietta, 190; James A., 824; Lucinda S., 190; Margaret R., 190; Margaret S., 190; Mary J., 650; Oliver, 556; Patricia, 854; R. E., 824; Richard B., 190; Robert R., 190; Robert A., 190; Russell, 190; Russell Y., 190; Sarah E., 190; Thomas, 746; Tim C., 824; Winnie M., 190; DEARBORN, Abigail, 744; Adaline M., 763; Albert L., 763; Anna, 741; Anna E., 762; Arminda, 763; Chauncey L., 764; David C., 735; Eleanor, 763; Everett C., 735; Fanny, 747; George (b. 1806) 748, 763; George (b. 1843) 764; George A., 784; George W., 763; Hannah, 748; Hannah C., 764; Henry, 762; James L., 764; Jennette, 763; John, 744; John (b. 1803) 748; John (b. 1845) 764; John (m. Serena) 741; John L., 763, 784; Joseph, 741; Joseph W., 746, 768; Julia, 355; Lauren D., 735; Levi, 741; Levi, 747, 762; Levi, (b. 1805) 748; Levina, 763; Lizzie E., 748; Mary, 763; Nancy, 747; Roy, 735; Samuel W., 735; Sarah A., 785; Sarah E., 764; Simeon, 741; Simeon (b. 1801) 748; Simeon Jr. (m. Nudd) 741, 747; Walter, 763; William H., 763; DEARING, Erdix, 471; Frances F., 471; DEATON, Florence, 248; Jack, 130; Martha A., 248; Russell, 248; DEATS, Louisiana, 129; DEAVOURS, J. R., 149; De BERTRAM, Rosetta M. T., 484; DEBO, Jane G., 717; John F., 717; De BOIS, (Dr.) 346; De BOK, Charles H., 863; David A., 863; Dee A., 863; Gayla H., 863; Ryan D., 863; De BORD, Burle M., 843; Karen A., 843; DECKER, Bram, 80; Charley, 121; Charlie (m. Silvey) 80; Claude, 169; Daniel, 80; Daniel D., 290; Elmer, 175; George, 80; George (m. Harms) 80; Lydia, 80, 115; Noel L., 244; Robert L., 244; Rosanna, 253; Tina D., 290; William D. (Sr. & Jr.), 290; De COSTA, Mary E., 560; DEDRICK, Luci, 637; Martin, 583; De FORREST, Charles, 788; Genevieve R., 788; Grace, 788; Isaac N., 788; Leslie H., 788; Theodore S., 788; William B., 788; DEGEN, Charles F., 771; Matilda A. T., 771; DEHARD, Mary, 900; DEJARNETTE, Gary D., 175; Shawn D., 175; DEKEY, Katrine, 330; DEKLE, Batterie E., 339; DELAND, Esther V., 638; Walter H., 638; DELANO, Eliza A., 759; Elizabeth, 471; DeLAFRE, Mary, 574; DELAY, Barbara, 308; Harold W., 308; James H., 308; Johnny D., 308; Kelly D., 308; Labon V., 308; Lauri D., 308; DELICH, Cathy, 240; DELLY, Benj. F., 292; Charsie, 112; Jacklyn M., 292; John R., 292; Johny, 292; Kenneth R., 292; Vernon E., 292; DELONG, Cordelia, 661; Frances H., 694; Hiram, 661; Joseph, 123; Mary (m. Marriott) 117; Richard, 117; DELONY, Elizabeth R., 76; DELORGE, Edward, 461; Jaime, 461; DEMASTUS, Tilman, 271; DEMILL, Minnie P., 666; Samuel J., 666; DEMPSEY, Alden, 323; Dorothy, 457; James, 456; Maura, 456; Peter, 456; Sarah J., 148; Susan E., 148; DEMOSS, Alvia A., 170; DEMOT, Edith C., 714; DENO, Sharon, 278; DENDY, Emma, 295; John B., 295; John D., 295; John D. Jr., 295; John H., 295; John S., 295; John S. Jr., 295; Joseph N., 295; Mary E., 295; William D., 295; De DENE, (Denne), Ralph, 875; Robert I., II, III, 875; William, 875; * DELL, Margery, 516; Ray, 103.
DUNNAVANT (contd), Jane W., 107; Jason, 220; Jessie, 152; Jessie B., 155; Joel, 217; John, 217; John E., 217; John J., 108; Keith, 220; Kirby C., 155; Lafayette N., 154; Laucy E., 155; Lena, 217; Lena D., 155; Lennie, 221; Leona, 220; Leon, 217; Lessie A., 155; Lizzie, 152; Lonnie A., 155; Lula, 153; Madonia, 108; Margaret A., 108; Margaret K., 155; Marie, 153; Marjorie, 220; Martha, 152; Martha J., 108; Marvin G., 220; Mary (b. 1842) 108; Mary A., 152; Mary Ann (m. Smith) 153; Mary E., 108; Mary E. (m. Marks) 153; Mary Elizabeth, 156, 218; Mary F., 107; Mary J. (b. 1852) 108; Mary Jane (Molly), 217; Mary R., 108; Mary S., 218; Mattie F., 153; Maude, 153; Melvin, 220; Merit M., 155; Mike, 220; Mildred, 152; Milton, 220; Myra A., 220; Myrtle, 152; Neil, 220; Ola W., 155; Ollie M., 155; Pat, 220; Pearl, 152; Peter, 108; Peter G., 107, 154; Peter H., 108; Phil, 220; Pierre S., 153; Polly I., 220; Presley N., 153; Ray, 220; Robert, 153; Robert A., 108; Robert B., 108; Robert G., 218; Robert L., 153; Rosa, 220; Rosamund, 217; Rufus G., 220; Sally, 217, 271; Sam, 217; Samuel B., 152; Samuel M., 107, 155; Sarah A., 107, 154; Sarah E., 155; Sarah F., 108; Sarah F. "Sallie", 153; Thomas J., 108; Thomas Jefferson, 155; Truman, 220; Ursula, 217; Velma, 153; Vera, 217; Vera M., 220; Viola, 217; Viola (olla), 155; Virgie Sue, 152; Virgil, 218; Wanda J., 220; W. B. (1856-66) 153; DUNNAVANT (contd), Wendell, 218; Wilburn, 153; William (b. 1849/6) 108; William (b. 1859?) 108; William , 107, 152; William B., 152; William E., 220; William M., 152; William K., 108; W. Presley (1844-66) 152; DUNNAVANT, Adam J., 244; Charlene R., 244; Debbi, 244; Everett L., 244; Jackkie D., 244; Jesse L., 244; Joseph L., 244; Kelly R., 245; Kim M., 244; Larry W., 245; Nellie L., 244; Robert S., 244; Shirley L., 244; Thomas L., 244; Thomas M., 244; Victoria L., 244; Zeke L., 244; DUNNEVANT (see also Dunnavant), Abel Burton, 884; Joel, 884; DUGUAY, M. Adeline, 692; DURANT, ----- (m. Marriott) 110; DURFEE, George R., 294; Harold F., 294; Joyce N., 294; Philip B., 621; DURHAM, -- A. F., 816; Elizabeth, 264; Ethel, 529; John, 63; Mark, 63; Matthew, 63; Savilla E., 816; DURNFORD, Augusta M., 385; Augustus D., 385; Charles D., 357; Edward C., 385; Elias, 357; Elias W., 357; Elizabeth, 357; Esther G., 385; Evelyn S., 385; George, 385; John, 357; Maria G., 357; Muriel G., 385; Philip, 385; Sophie M., 385; DURST, Moses, 634; DUTCHER, ----- (m. Marriott) 169; DUTY, Isaac/Israel, 86; DUVALL, -----, 57; Anna J., 794; DUV, Albert W., 656, 687; Albert Wm., 687, 713; Albert Wm. III, 713; Anita G., 687; Charles G., 656, 687; Charles G. Jr., 687; Charles W., 687; George G., 656; George K., 656; Josephine V., 687; Lambert A., 656; Lulu C., 656; Mary L., 656; Pierre V., 713; Sallie B., 687; Samuel B., 656; Suzanne L., 713; Virginia K., 687; Walter F. (Kanberg) 687; William E., 713; DWIGHT, Anna C. L., 765, 785; Catherine A., 765; Edmund, 765; Elizabeth, 765, 786; Ellen, 765; Mary E., 765, 785; Samuel, 765; Sophie, 765, 786; DWORAK, Dorothy, 528; Edward, 528; DWEYER, Ammy E., 673; Carl, 673; Charles M., 673; Charles S., 673; Edmund B., 673; Ermulld D., 673; Eva P., 673; Eugene K., 673; Frank, 673; Harold W., 673; Henry V., 673; Isadore K., 672; Margaret J., 673; Raymond B., 673; Samuel A., 673; Vinton H., 673; W. H. H., 672; William J., 673; DYE, Arthur C., 319; Ellen, 900; DYEY, Anthony, 100, 101; Benj. F., 502; Frank E., 502; Grace, 347; Joan, 881; Julia A., 100, 101; Nicholas, 881; DISART, Archibald, 436; Benj. C., 453; Benjamin Q., 436; Bethany, 436; Betty, 436; Brandee J., 470; Charles, 436; C. W., 436; Donald M., 436; Dorothy, 436; Edward J., 470; Geraldine, 436; Hannah, 436; Howard, 436; Jackie S., 167; Jane, 436; Jeanette L., 470; John F., 436; John W., 453, 470; Joseph W., 436, 453; Leslie, 436; Lucy M., 436; Margaret, 436; Mary, 436; Nancy K., 470; Sharon, 436; Sharon L., 470;
FLETCHER (contd.), Lucy M. K., 366; Martha, 394; Mary J., 616; Richard, 73;
Robin, 171; Ruby J., 216; Sherman, 366; FLEWELLING, ——-—— (m. Greenlaw) 407;
Edward, 407; Prudence, 407; FLINT, Dorothy, 328; Josiah, 328; Martha
(Stevens) 614; Mary N?, 97; FLIPPEN, Denise R., 234; Ronald G., 234;
FLIPPIN, Minor, 113; FLOERSCH, Julie A., 723; FLOOD, Christopher, 797;
FLORES, ——-—— (m. Marrriott) 170; Brandon M., 170; Charing A., 171; Cynthia,
170; David E., 170; Eric J., 170; Frederica F., 170; Garry, 170; Gina,
170; Jeffrey P., 170; Jerromina, 170; Lisa M., 170; Richard E., 170; Robert,
170; Robert J., 170; FLOWER, Charles Spencer (b. 1841), (b. 1842) 621; Hattie
R., 621; Spencer L., 621; FLOYD, Alice F., 484; George M., 484; FLUTY,
Elizabeth, 164; FLUNT (Flint), 328; Henry ("Tutor") 328; FOARD, 901;
FOELEY, Roger Q., 455; Roger R., 455; Ruth, 455; FOGG, Elizabeth, 404;
Hannah S., 793; Jeremiah, 404; Joseph, 404; FOLEY, Nelson T., 40; Tracy
E., 308; FOLLETT, T., 38; FOLSOM, Amy, 386; Ann Q., 377; ASA, 377;
Charles, 322; Charles G., 322; Edmund H. Q., 377; Elizabeth F., 377; Frank
P., 402; George M., 386; Hannah, 377; Horatio Q., 377; James S., 402;
Nathan B., 402; Nathan Boardman, 377, 402; Sally B., 377; Sarah Q., 377,
402; Thomas E., 377; William, 377;
FONDREN, James, 84; FOORD, Betsey, 489; FOUTE, Dorthea, 767; Frances E,
767; Henry W., 767; Henry W. Jr., 767; Henry, 148; Hulda, 558; Mary, 767,
812; Rosetta, 636; FORBES, Barbara, 689; Charlotte, 443; Donald C., 444;
Edith L., 444; Ellen, 443; Emeline, 624; Georgina, 444; Gordon D., 444;
Julia, 553; Richard H., 444; Sarah, 444; Sarah J., 260; Thisby A., 622;
Waldo E. (Sr. & Jr.), 443; William C., 444; William O., 260; FORBUS, Avnell,
523; PORD, Almira, 674; Andrew, 674; Baldwin, 674; Barbara, 680; Calvin,
231; Catherine L., 430; Emily E., 591; Gordon L., 591; Harriet E., 591;
Henry, 430; Horatio, 674; Horatio C., 674; Jennifer C., 430; Jonathan, 674;
Katherine G., 591; Lester, 591; Luellen, 901; Mabel P., 591; Malcolm W.,
591; Marinadel, 531; Mary L., 629; Paul L., 591; Rosalie G., 591;
Thomas W., 674; William R., 430; William R. Jr., 430; Worthington C., 591;
FORDE, 901; FORGEMAN, Barbara, 813; Cathy, 813; David, 813; James, 813;
Joyce, 813; Lori, 813; Rebecca, 813; Solomon C., 145; Thomas, 813; FORD,
Cynthia, 459; David, 459; Keith, 459; FOSTER, Edward W., 639; Lovilla W.,
617; Robert, 639; FORREST, Jenny E., 266; Jessie H., 541; Ray, 123;
Selma V., 539; FORRESTER, Marlin W., 288; Randall, 288; Randy, 288;
FOSTER, David M., 161; Donald M., 161; Dorothy E., 161; John L., 161;
Leslie L., 161; Martha, 81; Melvin E., 161; Michael E., 161; Robert M.,
180; FORDSHIGH, Abigail, 576; FORD, Frances G., 189;
FONTENBERRY, Charline E., 189; Janet A., 451; PORTER, Alice G., 806;
FORWOOD, Lillie G., 723; FOSHER, Arthur P., 806; FOSKETT, Abbie L., 407;
John, 407; FOSSUM, Mary A., 857; Pike, 184; FOSTER, Agnes, 186; Albert
W., 102; Alberta W., 102; Alta, 654; Arthur, 100; Augusta, 101; Barbara
M., 855; Betty, 246; Brett M., 859; Carol J., 700; Carroll E., 700; Char­
lene K., 700; David T., 467; Edward C., 100; Eliza W., 100; Elisabeth S.,
101; Ellen W., 467; Emily, 471; Garland W., 245; Gene E., 700; George R.,
700; George S., 679; Bettye, 818; Hardy, 101; Hardy A., 100; Harley, 101;
Hill (Sr. & Jr.), 102; Howard, 679; James, 100, 101; James G., 245; James
H., 101; James L., 100; John, 100, 101; John C., 100; John W., 561; Joseph
H., 561; Joshua H., 100; Joshua W., 101; Juanita J., 245; Judith L., 700;
Lawrence S., 467; Lola I., 854; Louise, 102; Mabel C., 679, 699; Martha,
101; Martha A., 100; Mary A., 561; Mary E., 708; Mary Ellen, 101; Mary
H., 100; Mary J., 700; Matilda A., 100; Max S., 700; Mike E., 859; Minnie
M., 246; Nancy, 102; Nancy W., 100; Nevelyn (Lybrand) 719; Raymond, 494;
Rebecca J., 100; Reginald Jr., 467; Reginald III, 467; IV, 467; Robert,
679; Robert H., 101; Robert W., 245; Robert W. (b. 1925) 245; Robert Wm.,
700; Ruby, 710; Sallie J., 700; Sally M., 680; Sarah A., (m. Norris) 101;
Sarah Allen, 267; Sarah H., 561; Sophronia L., 100; Stuart A., 700; Susan
B., 101; Van Curt, 700; Wayne, 227; William (Bill), 115; William H., 679,
700
GABBERT, Etta V., 509; David B., 509; GADDIES, Barak, 133; GADDIS, Claudia, 277; GAED, Clara R., 176; Fred, 176; GAFFORD, Lena M., 843; Samuel A., 843; GAGE, Carl, 300; GAGER, John, 556; GAHAN, Anthony D., 439; Mary F., 439; GAINER, Nancy, 105; GAISER, Jo A., 273; GALE, 711; Charity, 997; Edith M., 770; Mary, 498; May, 190; Jabez, 190; Jabez II, 190; Joel L., 190; Margaret A., 190; May (Mary), 191; Mildred, 190; Susan E., 190; William, 191; GALBEE, Rebecca, 634; deGAMBOA, Don Sanf P., 903; GAMMON, Alice L., 509; James G., 509; GANET, Elizabeth, 884; GANSON, Caroline F., 443; Charles M., 443; John P., 443; GANZ, Walter, 580; GARCIA, Farah, 622; GARDEN, (Genl.) 602; GARDNER, Hannah E., 179; GARDENHIRE, Dora, 247; GARDINER, Brud, 284; Elizabeth, 658; Garlad, 658; Clarinda, 580; Columbus, 122; Dorothy H., 580; 628; Elizabeth, 415; Elizabeth G., 579; Esther S., 580; Francis, 381; 580; Henry, 580; John, 579; 850; John (m. Jackson) 580; John, 580; John A., 340; Jonathan J., 340; Joseph H., 340; Josephine, 654; GARDNER (contd), Mary, 580; Mary L., 580; Nancy, 381; Samuel, 340; Sarah J., 340; Sarah (m. Greenleaf), 579; Susan, 339; CARTER, Charles R., 678; Cynthia S., 696; Golda C., 678; Howard C., 678; Judith L., 696; Leslie, 678; Leslie A., 696; Philip L., 678; 696; Philip L. Jr., 696; William H., 678; GARLAND, Craig A., 462; Edward R. (Sr. & Jr.), 462; GARNER, Andrew E., 71; GAYLOR, Carie E., 285; Elizabeth, 71; Erin B., 285; James L. (Sr. & Jr.) 530; Jennie L., 530; John E. (m. Thomas) 71; John E., (m. Logan) 71; John E. Jr., 432; Lisa C., 350; Lottie, 71; James, 350; Mary, 278; Michael D., 285; Nancy, 91; Sallie, 71; Stacy, 217; Thomas, 91; William, 71; GARNETT, Daniel, 240; David, 240; Debra, 240; Donald, 240; Heather J., 240; James, 67; Jarrett, 240; Joseph, 240; Louisa H., 870; Robert L., 240; Stafani, 240; GARNETT (T), 240; Abegale, 156; Abbie Gale, 156; Addison, 156; Candi L., 161; Clyde, 305; Clyde M., 305; Isham S., 108; James, 154; Jewell, 182; John Wm., 161; John Wm. Jr., 161; Katie, 154; Mary P., 305; Ruth, 217; Sheri L., 161; GARRIS, ----, 138; GARRISON, ---- (m. Wilson) 121; Ann, 716; Charles, 517; Charles E., 175; Charles G., 94; David V., 94; Elias E., 94; Elizabeth, 94, 94; Frances H., 94; Gordon L. (Gookin), 844; Green, 176; James C., 138; James C. (m. Halbert) 94; Joel M., 94; Kenneth S., 844; Kt., 176; Mariah, 94; Marth A., 94; Matilda A., 94; May F., 94; Mourning C., 138; Mourning C. (m. Acker) 94; Richard, 722; Richie L., 722; Robert H., 517; Robert W., 844; Susannah A., 94; Tanya R., 175; Tiffany G., 175; Timothy E., 175; William B., 94; William L., 527; GASTINEAU, Harvey, 604; GATES, Carolyn, 283; Catherine, 358; Elmer, 629; Jonathan, 558; Susanna, 558; GATLIN, Harold, 213; Sharron, 221; deGATTON, (m. de Dene) 875; GAY, Caroline F., 262; Francis L., 441; Lemuel, 496; Lucy A., 496; Persis, 371; GAYNOR, Alan T., 441; Anthony, 441; Daniel T., 441; GEBRUR, Charles (Osburn) 688; Elen E., 688; GEDDES, (Dr.), 358; Isabella, 358; GEDDY, Nancy, 69; Sarah, 68; GEIDNEY, Samuel, 545; GEE, Carolyn, 62; GEISER, 517; LEE, Karen, 254; GIEBERT, Martha H., 829; von GELDERN-EGMOND, Marie A., 812; GELLATLY, Narcissa, 696; GENOCHIO, Frederick J., 365; Joseph R., 865; GENTRY, (Major) 82; (Mrs.) P. B., 265; GIFFREY, (Count of Eu) 893; G. 1 (Count of Anjou) 877; G. V. (Plantagenet) 877; GEORGE, Emma E., 201; H. E. (m. Moore) 88; Luther M., 201; Mary, 213; GERALD, David, 779; Garrlett, 779, 800; Mehitable, 761; Samuel, 779; GERBERGA, (m. de Vermandois) 9020; (of Germany) 874; 881; (of Lorraine) 881; (of Catinais) 877; (Princess)(m. Louis IV) 9020; GERMART, Clyde, 283; Karen, 283;
GOINGS, Pauline, 250; GOLDFINE, Kenneth, 159; GOLDHAMER, Louis, 315; Morris M., 315; Rachel H., 315; GOLDSWORT, Alice, 812; GOLDING, Mildred, 97; GOLDSBY, Susan, 911; GOLDSMITH, Arch. P., 667; Lela B., 667; GOLDSTICK, Harry B., 712; Susan, 712; GOLDTHWAITE, Almina, 322; Alonzo, 322; Anna, 321; Betsy, 321, 322; Charles, 324; Daniel (b. 1737) 320; Daniel (b. 1835) 322; Daniel (m. Curtis) 321, 322; Daniel (m. Burns) 321; David, 320; David (1808-95) 321; David M., 325; David (m. Mitchell) 322, 324; Edward S., 325; Elisabeth A., 325; Esther, 320; Eunice, 322; Eunice (m. Woodberry) 321, 323; Eunice L., 322; Ezekiel, 320; Ezekiel (b. 1743) 320; Goldy T., 324; Hannah, 320, 321; Hannah (m. Noah) 321, 322; Jennifer L., 325; John (1796-1821) 321; John (1827-28) 322; John (1832-42) 322; John (m. Thomas) 321; John (m. Cirdler) 320, 321; Jeanne F., 327; Joseph, 320, 323; Laura E., 322, 323; Martin, 322; Mehitable, 321; Myrtle, 324, 325; Nathaniel, 321; Rebecca, 321, 323; Sheldon F., 324, 325; Sheldon F. Jr., 325; GOLLEHER, Bonnie J., 272; Carrie E., 272; Donald L., 272; Donald L. Jr., 272; Ever M., 273; Garth R., 273; Garth R. Jr., 273; George L., 272; Gordon D., 272; James C., 272; James R., 272; Jeanne F., 272; Jollene B., 272; Kelly, 272; Monica L., 272; Rebecca R., 272; Regina A., 272; Robert L., 272, 273; Roy E., 272; Roy Eugene, 272; Roger, 272; Susan R., 272; Teresa L., 273; Thelma L., 273; Veneta R., 272; GOLLOB, Jeff, 692; GOMENGINGER, Harold, 686; GOKINS, James B., 777; GOOSH, George, 501; Samuel H., 501; GOOD, Jerry L., 227; Jessica B., 227; Josephine E., 441; Keith L., 227; Rodney D., 227; GOODALE, Darwin C., 492; GOODENOUGH, James K., 555; GOODENOW, William, 354; GOODEN, Beverley, 713; Howard, 713; GOODEHB, Charles Q., 356; Daniel, 356; Edmund Q., 356; Frances O., 356; Hannah, 356; Henry W., 356; John N. Q., 356; Mary H., 356; Richard, 356; Richard S., 356; Sara E., 356; GOODMAN, S. (m. Ewing) 99; GOODRICH, Bertha S., 646; Chauncey (b. 1817) 590, 646; Chauncey, 646; Chauncey A., 590; Chauncey W., 590; Edward E., 646; Elizabeth, 646; Ellzur, 590; Ellen C., 590; Florence S., 646; Frances L., 590, 591; Julia W., 590, 646; Mary P., 590; Mary W., 412; Mildred E., 703; Samuel, 646; Samuel C., 412; William H., 590; GOODESPEED, Adelaide, 634; Ann, 634; Augustus, 634; Charity L., 634; Edson E., 634; Effie L., 634; Elia, 634; Elda V., 634; Fred K., 715; Harriet, 634; Hazel, 715; Herbert, 634; Ida A., 634; Lillian M. 634; Martha, 634; Mary, 634; Melissa, 634; Nathaniel, 634; Roswell, 634; Wallace, 634; William, 634; GOODMAN, Alfred B., 635; Betsy, 753; Ichabod, 743; James S., 743; Kate F., 635; Lewis P., 406; Luella C., 406; Willie M., 590; Mary J., 359; Simeon, 753; Warren O., 635; William H., 358; GOODYEAR, Stephen, 737; GOOGIN, 545, 740; GOOGINS, (not same fam. as Gookin) 7; Hannah, 480; Patrick, 547; William, 566; GOKINS, (variations of the surname) 6; Chart, 887; Abble M., 783; Abbie W., 492; Abel W., 773; Abigail (1784-1856) 746; Abigail (m. Beaumont) 480, 486; Abigail (m. Sampson) 739, 745; Abigail L., 486, 494; Abijah, 738; Abijah B., 492; Ada M., 819, 843; Adaline (Laura) 761; Adaline, 780, 804; Adda M., 802, 821; Adelaide L., 484, 488; Adelaide Lucinda, 484; Albert, 775; Albert (Adelbert?) B., 773, 793; Albert Bristol, 821; Albert Bristol Jr., 821; Albert Burton, 803, 821; Albert D., 519; Albert M., 508, 519; Albert R., 523; Albert T., 799; Alberta M., 843; Albert S., 507; Alexander, 780; Alfred H., 783; Alice, 36; Alice (Lee), 772; Alice M., 806; Allen J., 538; Allen S., 514, 525; Alma, 801; Alma L., 520; Alvin L., 847; Amanda J., 519; Amanda L., 537; Amos, 760; Amy (m. Syme) 23; Amy (m. Joule) 23; Ancil E., 841; Andrew D., 801; Angela, 809; Angelina, 486; Ann (m. Allin) 38; Ann (m. Boardman) 487, 497; Anna (b. 1752) 739; Anna (b. 1879) 793; Anna M. J., (m. Jones) 38; Anna Marie, 532; Anne, 34, 36; Anne (b. 1567) 23; Anne (b. 1611?) (m. Honiewood) 24; Anne (b. 1640) (m. Tooth) 27; Anne (1732-1810), 475; Anne (m. Dearborn) 738, 741; Anne (m. Carter) 746; Anne (m. Birmingham) 35;
GOOKIN (contd), Elizabeth (m. Swinforde) 24; Elizabeth (m. St. Leger), 35, 37; Elizabeth (1645-1700) 28, 327, 891, 892; Elizabeth (m. Greenleaf) 545, 896; Elizabeth (m. Wood) 484; Elizabeth (m. Chadwick) 739, 743; Elizabeth (m. Thornton) 745, 758; Elizabeth A., 757; Elizabeth C., 538; Elizabeth F. (1808-09) 486; Elizabeth F. (1824-88) 492; Elizabeth Paige, 519; Ella, 801; Ella D., 508; Ella F., 494; Elmer L., 803; Emma (1852-53) 492; Emma J., 508; Emma W., 783; Emily, 753; Emily A., 758; Emily Abigail, 776, 797; Emily L., 535; Ervin A., 842; Ernest B., 845; Ethel, 522; Ethel L., 819; Ethel M., 817, 831; Eugene, 521; Eugene E., 493, 510; Eulelia W., 508; Eva M., 822; Everett C., 535; Finette, 780, 800; "Flrence", 762; Flora, 783; Florence, 492, 507, 518; Floride I., 518, 530; Florence E., 805; F. M. (Moody?), 804; Frances (b. 1637) 25; Frances (1636-43) 27; Frances (b. 1644-45) 508; Frances G., 779; Frank, 799; Frank (b. 1843) 783; Frank (b. 1866) 783; Frank L., 778, 799; Frank Lorenzo, 782; Frank T., 520, 532; Frank W., 531; Frederick, 778; Frederick Wm. (1807-11) 487; Frederick Wm., 548; Frederick Wm., 499, 515; Frederick W. T., 777, 798; Frederick Y., 488, 499; Freddie D., 848; Fritz B., 805; Fritz B. Jr., 805; Gabriel T., 531; Garen P., 844; Garrick D., 531; Gary W., 524;

GOOKIN (contd), Gayle M., 861; Geneva F., 843, 865; George, 519, 753, 772; George (1805-56) 486; George (b. 1878) 793; George A., 519, 531; George C., 488; George D., 492, 507; George E. (b. 1830) 760; George Edward, 773, 793, 809; George Edwin (Edward?) 508, 519; George Edwin, 531; George Edwin Jr., 531; George F., 777, 798; George O., 783, 806; George W., 507; George Willard, 773; George Wm., 719; George Wingate, 757, 778; George Wingate (b. 1886) 797; Georgeana, 778; Georgia A. M., 509, 521; Georgia L., 774; Georgiana, 783; Georgina, 810; Gertrude M., 798, 799; Gina K., 532; Gladys S., 509; Gordon L. (Garrison) 844; Grace B., 778, 798; Grace C., 805; Grace E., 508; Grace Elizabeth, 510, 525; Grace F., 798, 815; Grace W., 798; Gregory D., 861; Gregory Doyle, 535; Gregory G., 531; Gregory S., 843; Guy (b. 1866) 783; Guy Wm., 819, 842; Gwendolyn, 826, 855; Habljiah, 737; Hamilton, 783; Hannah (1647) 28; Hannah (b. 1692) 737, 738; Hannah (m. Tracy) 340, 738, 740, 741, 742; Hannah (1740) 478; Hannah, 490; Hannah (m. Reed) 480; Hannah (m. Goodwin) 743; Hannah (m. Upham) 739, 744; Hannah B., 773; Hannah M., 486; Hannah F., 774; Harley E., 802, 820; Harold D., 804; Harold M., 819; Harold Marvin, 823, 850; Harry A., 519; Harvey A., 803; Hattie, 806; Hattie S., 773; Hazel, 535; Hazel M., 819; Hazel Myree, 523; Harriett, 761; Harriet (m. Gerald) 760, 779; Harriet (m. Stover) 745; Harriett M., 802; Helen, 793; Helen A., 778; Helen E., 805; Helen H., 779; Helen J., 776; Helen Janette, 776; Hellen Jennie, 776; Henry, 753; Henry B., 778; Henry M., 819, 841; Hester (m. Wade) 35; Hiram (b. 1800) 761; Hiram, 718; Hiram N., 487; Holly J., 831; Howard A., 819, 843; Hugh B., 509; Hugh C., 520, 533; Hugh D., 820, 848; Hugh L., 533; Hugh S., 510, 522; Hugh Simpson, 493, 509; Ida L., 494; Ida M., 510; Inez, 507; Isabel G., 754; Isabel M., 783; Isabella, 39; Ivalene, 844; Ivan R., 820, 844*; Jacob B., 509, 520; Jacob L., 802, 819; Jack, 534; Jack M., 823; Jack R. (Sr. & Jr.) 522; James B. E., 757, 777; James E., 520; James G., 509; James H., 493; James M., 780, 804; James R., 524, 537; James S., 537; James W., 507; James Wm., 537; Janet (b. 1642) 27; Jane (b. 1658) 27; Jane P. (Jennie) 507; Janet M., 823; Janice L., 851; Janice Y., 843; Jaran L. E., 537; Jay L., 820, 845; Jeanime K., 844; Jeffrey C., 537; Jeffery S., 524; Jeffrey D., 531; Jennie F., 799; Jerome, 761; Jerome (b. 1839) 781; (b. 1842) 781; Jessie M., 801, 817; Jerry H., 524; Jerry T., 524; Jhoane (m. Saunders) 23; Jim E., 509; J. Lacy, 509; Jody L., 532; Jo Ann F., 537; John (m. Denne) 23; 875, 876; John (m. Brett) 24; John (m. Pitt) 25; John, 25; John (m. Wood) 24, 27; John (1612?43) 25, 28; John (1626?37) 25; John (b. 1635) 27; John (b. 1730) 478;* GOOKIN, J. B., 820;
GOOKIN (contd) Molly M., 843; Monroe (m. Ralph) 761, 780; Morris E., 823; Moses, 746, 762; Murrell Edna, 817, 831; Myra, 783; Myron L., 842; Myrtle, 520; Myrtle R., 510; Nadean F., 844; Nedra B., 827, 856; Nancy, 521; Nancy F., 530; Nancy J., 847; Nancy M., 522; Nathalie C., 515; Nathan Peters (1785-87) 480; Nathan Peters (b. 1788) 480, 484; Nathaniel (b. 1656) 28, 468, 737; Nathaniel (b. 1685/6) 545; Nathaniel (b. 1687) 737; Nathaniel (b. 1695) 477; Nathaniel (1713-66) 737, 738; Nathaniel (b. 1742) (m. Clark) 740, 746; Nathaniel (b. 1747) 739, 743; Nathaniel (b. 1774) 743; Nathaniel (b. 1777) 480; Nathaniel (b. 1829) 742, 757, 777; Nathaniel (m. Sweatt) 761, 763; Nathaniel (m. Cotton) 902d; Nathaniel W., 753, 777; Nellie, 776; Neversion A., 783; Nicholas (1776-1848) 746; Nina Jackson, 509; Nolan D., 843; Nora E., 819; Norma L., 844; Oakey R., 803, 823; Octavia C., 782; Olena A., 776; Oliver H. P., 782, 783; Orpha M., 843, 864; Orson V. B., 494; Orval L., 820, 843; Othello V., 780, 803; Pamela L., 536; Pamela S., 522; Patrick A., 534; Paul M., 820, 844; Paul R., 509; Pauline M., 843; Pearl, 508, 520; Pearl E., 522; Pearl (Carll) 798; Pelathia, 746, 762; Perry K., 823, 851; Peter E., 510, 521; Peter L., 531; Phebe (1794-1860) 485; Phebe, 493; Purley V., 803, 823; Purvis, 507; Rachel, 493; Ralph, 799; Ralph B., 821; Ralph G., 520; Randall R., 848; Randy L. 842; Ray R., 534; Raymond C., 831; Raymond E., 817, 831; Rebecca (1795-1827) 487; Rebecca (1826-92) 486; Rebecca A., 522; Rebecca N., 481; Rebecca R., 848; Rhoda M., 805; GOOKIN (contd), Richard (1609-55?) 25; Richard (1645) 27; Richard (1725/6) 478; Richard (b. 1769) 481, 487, 497; Richard (1856) 514; Richard (m. Fay) 487, 497; Richard, 522; Richard (m. Morse) 477, 478; Richard B., 850; Richard D., 520; Richard E., 776, 797; Richard H., 535; Richard J., 843; Richard L., 842; Richard Louis, 531; Richard M., 823; Richard S., 507, 518; Richard S. Jr., 518; Ricky?, 534; Robert (m. Smyth) 25, 34; Robert (m. Holder/Towgood) 34, 36; Robert, 821; Robert Bruce, 846, 848; Robert G., 842; Robert K., 532; Robert L., 508; Robert Lynn, 508; Robert R., 521; Robert Russell, 801; Robert W., 532; Robert Wm., 519; Roberta Rose, 848; Roger, 820, 848; Roger D., 522; Roger M., 841; Ronald A., 531; Ronald E., 847; Ronald R., 844; Ronnie, 841; Ronnie L., 842; Rosalie B., 802; Rosine, 507; Ross Alburthus, 806; Roy B., 782; Roy C., 520, 534; Roy Wm., 523; Roxey, 761; Rufus F., 522; Russell E., 535; Ruth, 520, 534, 799; Ruth E., 781; Ruth M., 817, 832; Sadle E., 523, 535; Samuel, 24; Samuel (1632-35) 25; Samuel (b. 1638) 27; Samuel (1640-44?) 28; Samuel (b. 1652) 28, 545, 896; Samuel (b. 1683) 545, 546; Samuel (b. 1725) 584; Samuel (b. 1727) 478; Samuel (1729-1804) 738; Samuel (b. 1743) 478, 481; Samuel (1771-92) 481; Samuel (1798-1842) 485; Samuel (1800-18) 481; Samuel (m. Patterson) 745, 760; Samuel (m. Corser) 746, 760; Samuel A., 780, 800; Samuel Amos, 780, 805; Samuel B., 778; Samuel F., 804; Samuel H., 760, 778; Samuel L., 485, 492; Samuel L. Jr., 492; Samuel Lyle, 520, 532; Samuel Wm., 488; G0OKIN (contd), Sandra Lee, 519; Sandra Sue, 848; Sandra R., 533; Sarah (m. Ball) 478, 479; Sarah (m. Tyler) 485, 492; Sarah (m. Scott) 486, 494; Sarah (1804/5-28) 487; Sarah (b. 1718) 547; Sarah (m. Tatman) 548, 552; Sarah (b. 1760) 739; Sarah (m. Storer) 744; Sarah (m. Corser) 746, 760; Sarah?, 743; Sarah A., 510; Sarah E., 805; Sarah Evalina, 509, 521; Sarah C., 754; Sara L., 793, 809; Sarah M., 508; Scott J., 531; Sean P., 531; Seth Storer, 757; Seth Storer (b. 1825) 757, 777; Shari L., 848; Shirley J., 845; Simon, 738, 739; Solomon, 28; Sophia (m. Ladd) 486, 493; Squire, 480, 485, 894; Stacy A., 532; Stanley T., 848; Stella R., 519, 530; Stephen J., 848; Steven C., 861; Steven L., 846; Supply B., 743; Susan R., 843; Tara A., 537; Tarvin E., 803, 823; Teresa, 535; Teresa M., 535; Terry L., 848; Theodore M., 841; Thomas (1518-99) 23; Thomas (m. Edolphe) 24; Thomas (m. Thurston) 24; Thomas (of Harbledowne) 27; Thomas (b. 1633) 27;
GOOLSBY, William D., 536; GORBY, Jean, 827; GORDON, ------- (m. Gookin)
800; Barbara L., 269; Clarence M. Jr., 270; Clementina, 663; Dorothy A.,
572; Emily O., 642; Erwin R., 666; Henry C., 666; John R., 217; John S.,
76; LeAnna R., 270; Lula M., 217; Merton C., 666; Robert, 666; Sallie,
258; Starlette B., 270; Vera K., 666; W. H. (m. Greenleaf) 666; Will J.,
95; William, 580, 642; GORDY, ------- (m. Hasten) 212; GORE, Catherine,
750; Pamela, 571; GORMAN, Aloysius J., 820; Helen K., 820; Michael T., 446; GORTON, George, 631; GOSS, Allen, 221; Gladys
E., 266; GOTTLEB, Abe J., 716; Daniel A., 716; George W., 716; Lillian
M., 716, 732; Jann G., 860; Gary H., 860; Harold J., 859; Jann G., 860; Mary A., 860; GRACE, Allan, 169; Charlie, 163;
Cora, 163; Donald, 163; Dora, 163; J. W. "Bill", 163; Lillie M., 163;
Mary M., 163; Maurice S., 688; Nellie, 163; Robert, 163; Sophie, 163;
Zula M., 170; GRACIE, Margaret B., 416; GREGG, Christoph, 671;
GRAY, (Mrs.) George, 258; Jesse, 104; Robert C., 717; GRAMMER, J. E.,
588; GRANDY, Eugene, 796; GRANTFIELD, John, 164; Patricia, 164; GRANGER,
Samuel, 565; GRANT, Aaron, 217; Asa C., 108; Brenda, 296; Buford, 217;
Carl E., 161; Carter L., 217; Edgar, 296; Frances, 217; Haskell, 296;
Andrew, 181; Anson R., 375; Arthur, 181; Catherine, 249; David W., 375;
Debra, 534; Dillard R., 286; Donna J., 251; Edmund P., 415; Eliot V., 375;
Elizabeth B., 796; Fred, 181; Frederick D., 375; George, 181; Gertrude,
375; Green, 181; Gregory, 534; Jane O., 603; Jasper, 127; Jean, 691;
John D., 286; Lee, 181; Lucile, 534; Maggie, 181; Margaret, 375; Mark,
534; Martha, 181; Mary, 364; Mary C., 561; Mary J., 185; Milford, 534;
Myrtle, 181; Nancy, 415; Paul, 375; Randolph, 181; Rose, 181; Ruby, 181;
Thelma, 181; Wes, 181; Woodrow, 181; GRAYDON, Amy L., 721; Gail E., 721; John, 721; John H., 721; Michael F., 721;
Peggy A., 721; GREGGS, Rachel J., 240; Rebecca, 240; Stephen M., 240;
William F., 240; GREEBLE, Samuel, 353, 354; GREEN, -------, 131; Cynthia G.,
407; Danny, 240; Donna, 240, 282; Doug, 240; Elizabeth, 740; Ginnie, 182;
James F., 672; Joanna E., 495; Laura M., 494; Lillie M., 251; Lucy, 260;
Martin, 183; Mary C., 561; Nancy, 672; Patty, 870; Sam, 240; Theodocia,
146; Yvonne, 308; William, 870; GREENBAUM, Lottie, 199; GREENE, Angelina,
378; Benjamin, 380; Benjamin D., 362; Elizabeth, 380; Ervin F., 817;
Gardner, 362; Henry, 350, 378; Henry Q., 378; Holly D., 304; Maria L.,
378; Mary A., 489; Mary (Polly) 350; Natalie C., 720; Nathaniel, 350;
Richard F., 817; Richard Q., 350; Robert E., 817; Salter, 350; Sandy D.,
304; Sarah C., 785; Sarah Fry, 250, 379; S. E., 304; Wendy G., 304;
GREENHAW, Bettie J., 297; GREENING, Florence F., 632; John, 632; Gab,
C. J., 632; Rollin W. G., 632; GREENLAW, George, 407; George E., 407;
Helen, 407; Hope, 407; Ruth, 407; Suzanne, 407;
GREENLEAF, Aaron C., 627; Aaron H., 716; Abbie E., 663; Abel (m. Nichols) 569, 602; Abel W., 573; Abigail (b. 1740) 548; Abigail (b. 1743) 548; Abigail (m. Greenleaf) 581; Abigail (m. Wheeler) 581, 629; Ada A., 666; Ada M., 671; Ada P., 618; Ada S., 635; Adelaide A., 618; Adelaide G., 610; Adele, 668; Adel E., 659; Adel F., 660; Adel L., 659; Adel Louise, 658; Adela (m. Brown) 569; Adeline, 578; Alanson, 616; Alanson B., 576; Albert, 576; Albert B., 629; Albert E., 661; Albert F., 617; Albert H., 602; Albert R., 625; Albert W., 604; Alex A., 619; Alexina L., 611; Alfred E., 628; Alfred F., 577, 619; Alice A. (m. Gregory) 672; Alice Adelaide, 610; Alice C., 590; Alice E., 635; Alice G., 670; Alice H., 614; Alice L., 618; Alanna, 608; Alma, 612; Almira, 576; Almira E., 619; Almira L., 631; Alonzo, 576; Aloneta, 619; Alpert, 610; Amos, 615; Amos C., 580; Amy, 717; Amy (m. Leeman) 571; Amy L., 605; Ann, 569; Ann E., 580; Ann Maria (1800-81) 579; Ann Marie, 628; Ann R., 717; Ann T., 581; Anna (Nancy)(m. Cranch) 551, 564; Anna (m. Allen) 572, 605; Anna, 665; Anna C., 604; Anna E., 622; Anna M., 626; Anne (Nancy)(m. Ellis) 575; Annie C., 576; Annie M., 605; Annas, 626; Annas L., 610; Anstice, 548; Arloa, 629; Armilla, 574; Arthur, 606; Arvella, 582; Asa, 617; Augustus M., 606, 660; Augustus W., 614; Aurelia, 574; Bennett P., 611; Bertha C., 671; Bertha L., 610; Bessie D., 668; Betsey (m. Moore) 557; Betsey (m. Brewer) 582, 636; Betsey G., 580; Betsy (m. Sligh) 571; Betsy (m. Horten) 576; Betsy E., 573; Betsy G., 580; Bird C., 620; Blanche, 620; Cadella J., 666; Calvin (m. Whitcomb) 548, 557; Calvin Jr. (1763-85) 557; Calvin (b. 1803) 581; Calvin (m. Wheeler) 582, 636; Calvin T., 633; 675; Calvin W., 582, 634; Calvin Wm., 635; Carlos T., 573, 610; Caroline (m. Horton) 575; Caroline (1830-31) 575; Caroline H., 579; Caroline W., 669; Carrie, 617; Carrie E., 669; Carrie F., 661; Carrie T., 611; Catherine, 665; Catherine A., 578; Catherine Ann, 626; Cecilia F., 664; Cecilia M., 662, 689; Celina A., 616; Celinda M., 617; Calynda, 576, 615; Charles, 573; Charles (b. 1800) 581, 633; Charles (m. Baker) 624; Charles (b. 1797) 570; Charles (1794-95) 578; Charles (b. 1805-48) 576; Charles (b. 1788) 578, 621; Charles Jr. (b. 1809) 621, 669; Charles (b. 1886) 626; Charles Albert, 661; Charles Alphonson, 617; Charles Amos, 675; Charles Augustus, 625; Charles B., 659; Charles D. (b. 1874) 626; Charles D., 633; Charles Damon, 575; Charles Dubois, 578, 625; Charles E., 690; Charles F., 634; Charles H. (b. 1891) 620; Charles Henry, 617, 636, 668, 669; Charles Herman, 661; Charles Leslie, 661; Charles Lewis, 610; Charles M., 664; Charles O., 618; Charles Orlando, 666; Charles W., 631; Charles Ward, 581, 631; Charles Wilson, 668; CHARLOTTE (m. Cuddeback) 579; Charlotte E., 578; Charlotte L., 661; Chester A., 672; Christopher, 556, 577; Christine D., 716; Clara (m. Lee) 675; Clara (b. 1863) 609; Clara M., 626; Clara May (b. 1870) 666; Clarence A., 625; Clarence D., 669; Clarence E., 619; Clarissa (1830-32) 575; Clarissa (m. Dresser) 570; Clarissa M., 633; Clarissa P., 622; Clementia L., 664; Clifton G., 636; Clio, 608; Clyde R., 669; Clymene P., 605; Cora (b. 1874) 604; Cora Aurelia, 619; Cora M. (b. 1871) 672; Cora Mable, 660; Core May, 690; Cordelia (m. Everett) 579, 627; Cordelia W., 604; Cornelia C., 622; Dale W., 620; Damon, 575; Daniel (m. Gookin) 545, 896; Daniel (b. 1702) 545, 548, 895, 896; Daniel (m. Everett) 579, 627; Cordelia W., 604; Cornelia C., 622; Dale W., 620; Damon, 575; Daniel (b. 1732) 548; Daniel (b. 1757) 550; Daniel (m. Greenleaf) 550, 551, 581; Daniel (b. 1756) 553; Daniel (b. 1786) 554; Daniel (m. Hopkins) 555, 576; Daniel (m. Forsyth) 556, 578; Daniel (m. Chamberlain) 556, 580; Daniel (m. Townsend) 557, 581; Daniel (b. 1803-27) 563; Daniel (b. 1847) 563; Daniel (b. 1797) 570; Daniel (b. 1794-95) 578; Daniel (b. 1805) 578, 622; Daniel (b. 1800) 581, 633; Daniel (m. Baker) 624; Daniel C., 612; Daniel D. C., 574, 612; Daniel G., 627; Daniel J., 671; Daniel R., 578, 624; Daniel T., 578, 625; David (m. Johnson) 548, 556; David C., 548; David (b. 1763) 553, 569; David (m. Jones) 556, 578; David (b. 1788) 571; David, 572; David (m. Sanford) 572; David, 574; David (b. 1792-95) 578; David (1800-65) 578; David (m. Cooley) 578, 622; David (m. Johnston) 621, 670; * Andrew L., 672
GREENLEAF (contd), David P., 622; David (1847) 624; David Jr. (b. 1873) 626; Delia E., 575, 613; Delia H., 575; Delia, 612; Delma M., 635; Deuel, 575; DeWitt C., 575, 613; Dimms D., 577; Dimms V., 619; Dolly, 557; Dolly Ann, 581; Dora, 690; Doro M., 689, 717; Dorothy, 557; Dorothy I., 660; Earl G., 660; Ebeneser P., 662; Edith S., 661; Edna, 617; Edna B., 626; Edson, 616; Edson B., 620; Edmund (1769-89) 556; Edmund Q., 579; Edmund Q. (b. 1829) 627; Edmund S., 635; Edmund w. (Ned) 612; Edward E., 617; Edward H., 663; Edward S., 625; Edwin, 659; Edwin E., 664; Edwin F., 620; Edwin H., 626; Edwin Hammond, 628; Effie H., 611; Eleanor, 548; Electa, 621; Elias, 557, 582; Elias K., 582, 634; Eliza (Nobby), 556; Eliza (b. 1794) 562; Eliza (1802-61) 579; Eliza E., 617; Eliza M., 617; Eliza Miranda, 614; Elizabeth (m. Gerry) 339; Elizabeth (b. 1708) 546; Elizabeth (m. Greenough) 555; Elizabeth (b. 1794) 550; Elizabeth (b. 1794) 550; Elizabeth (b. 1794) 550; Elizabeth (b. 1794) 550; Elizabeth (m. Gard— 570, 602; Elizabeth (m. Wilcox) 572, 607; Elizabeth (b. 1821) 577; Elizabeth (m. Woodbury) 581, 629; Elizabeth (m. Dinsmore) 605; Elizabeth (m. Curtis) 609; Elizabeth J., 635; Elizabeth P., 631; Elizabeth R., 664; Ella, 618; Ellen A., 635, 675; Ellen (b. 1858) 668; Ellen R., 669; Ellis, 668; Elmer, 617; Erdine, 612; Ernest H., 636; Estella, 633; Estella L., 672; Esther (m. Baker) 554; Esther A. (m. Knapp) 604; Esther Cook, 615; Esther D., 604; Esther M., 605; Esther Maria, 672; Ethel, 608; Ethel M., 626; Etta C., 617; Eugene (Stubbs) 612; Eugene L. 574, 631; Eugene Lee, 662; Eugene Y., 612; Eunice (m. Dickson) 555; Eunice (m. Olmstead) 569; Eunice (b. 1799) 570; Eunice (m. Arms) 576; Eunice 582; Eunice A., 577, 620; Eunice E., 576; Eva J., 625; Eva M., 666; Evelina A., 577; Ezekiel P., 550; Flavel, 576, 614; Flora, 604; Flora A., 667; Flora L., 573; Flora L. (m. Gould) 610; Florence E., 664; Florence M. 669; Floyd, 626; Floyd A., 626; Frances (m. Knapp) 620; Frances A., 665; Frances D., 625; Frances G., 582; Frances M., 606; Francis H., 614; Frank (b. 1838) 690; Frank (b. 1838) 626; Frank (b. 1894) 662; Frank C., 620; Frank Chapin, 675; Frank E., 659; Frank Ernest, 660; Frank M., 611; Frank W., 667; Franklin A., 667; Fred S., 613; Frederick L., 620; Frederick, 675; Frederick H., 580; Frederick I., 690; Frederick K., 625; Frederick S., 612; Frederick W., 635; Gabriel R., 578; George, 576; George (m. Brown) 602; George (1833-34) 621; George (1861-62) 666; George Calvin, 636; George Columbus, 617, 667; George D., 615; George D. (1841-90) 619; George Dixon, 576, 617; George E., 658; George F., 612; George Franklin, 612; George G., 660; George Henry, 659; George Houghton, 614; George J., 605; George M., 665; George N., 669; George Noah, 628; George Rufus, 563; George R., 579; George S. (b. 1883) 626; George S. (m. Baker) 632; George Standish, 667; George Sullivan, 579, 628; George T., 573; George W. (b. 1854) 602; George W., 663; George W. (b. 1870) 665; George Wash., 571; Gettijette, 670; Georgiana (m. Davis) 569; Georgiana M., 667; Gertrude, 612; Gertrude B., 626; Gertrude E., 635; Gookin (1721) 546; Gorham, 605, 659; Grace (m. Pell) 611; Grace (b. 1880) 662; Grace (m. Sindle) 664; Grace A., 672; Grace E., 611; Grace Bette, 636; Grace M., 629; Grace May, 626; Grace N., 613; Grofton G., 659; Granville., 605, 660; Grayce, 612; Gretchen D., 688; Grover C., 620; Guy (b. 1881) 610; Guy F. (b. 1890) 629; Guy Wm., 665; Halbert S., 614; Hale Carr, 662, 689; Hale Carr Jr., 689, 717; Hanford, 626; Hannah, 546; Hannah (m. Apthorp) 549; Hannibal A. (b. 1846) 611; Hannibal Alexander, 574, 611; Harold, 658; Harold S., 689, 716; Harold Stephen, 662, 689; Harriet (1813-14) 573; Harriet (m. Allen) 581, 632.
GREENLEAF (contd), Harriet A., 575; Harriet A. (m. Babbitt) 616, 690; Harriet Almeda, 619; Harriet Amelia, 606; Harriet E., 621; Harriet Emma (b. 1845) 625; Harriet Eliza, 627; Harriet N. (m. Curtis) 573; Harriet W., 570; Harry C., 664; Harry S., 620; Harry T. (Sr. & Jr.) 626; Hattie, 690; Hattie A., 608; Hattie Alvine, 669; Hattie B., 667; Hayes, 604; Hazel, 675; Helen, 612; Helen (m. Turner) 690; Helen E., 575, 613; Helen M., 577; Helen R., 575; Helen R. (m. Warren) 613; Helen Rosanne, 625; Helen T., 626; Henrietta, 622, 665; Henry A., 619; Henry B., 672; Henry Burnett, 669; Henry C., 575; Henry E., 611; Henry M., 613, 664; Henry O., 619; Henry T., 620, 668; Henry W., 666; Herbert E., 619; Herman C., 619; Hiram W., 620; Horace C., 612; Horace D., 618; Horace Wm., 617; Hortense D., 619; Hugh Barr, 611; Ida, 604, 614; Ida (m. Whitehead) 672; Ida Bell, 690; Ida Brunett, 672; Ida M., 634; Inez, 612; Ira B., 627, 672; Isaac (b. 1761) 550; Isaac S., 604; Israel, 553, 571; Israel (m. Whitcomb) 548, 553; Israel (m. Trumbull) 571; Israel (b. 1813) 573, 608; Israel Sligh, 571; Ivan E., 609; James (m. Scotten) 551; James (m. Bullock) 555, 576; James (m. Leeds) 564; James Acker, 626; James Alfred, 619; James E., 668; James G., 716; James L., 564; James Monroe, 621, 669; James Monroe Jr., 669; James S., 663; James (Tabor) 576, 618; Jane (m. Usher) 546, 549; Jane (b. 1890) 610; Jane (m. Burr) 622; Jane D., 663; Jane L., 602; Jane M., 621, 669; Jane (m. Usher) 546, 549; Jane (b. 1890) 610; Jane (m. Burr) 622; Jane D., 663; Jane L., 602; Jane M., 621, 670; GREENLEAF (contd), Janet, 572; Janet S., 612; Jay G., 627; J. Egbert, 602; Jennie E., 632; Jennie K., 627; Jeremiah, 555; Jeremiah (b. 1791) 576, 614; Jerry, 634; Jesse, 672; Jesse M., 624; Jessie, 661; John (b. 1717) 546, 550; John (b. 1744) 548; John (b. 1750) 550; John (m. Cranch) 551, 563; John (b. 1760) 553, 569; John (m. Townsend) 557, 581; John (b. 1799) 569; John (m. Philbrick) 572; John (m. Forbes) 578, 624; John (b. 1825-1833) 581; John (m. Cranch) 589; John (m. Brown) 621; John (1825-61) 621; John Alton, 635; John Arthur, 717; John G., 629; John Cameron, 590; John Chamberlain, 580; John D., 577, 618; John Edward, 618; John Edwin, 626; John F., 615; John G., 626; John Hancock, 556, 580; John Harrison, 624, 671; John Harvey, 578, 625; John L., 636; John M., 580; John Q., 628; John R., 635; John Ruggles, 579, 628; John Ruggles Jr., 628; John S., 689; John T., 580; John Wesley, 616; John Whitney, 580, 608; John Whittier, 665; Jonas S. 660; Jonathan H., 716; Joseph (m. Coates) 554, 575; Joseph (b. 1779) 556, 577; Joseph (b. 1816) 573; Joseph (m. Height) 577, 620; Joseph Henry, 575; Joseph Howe, 602, 658; Joseph P., 627; Josephine, 624; Josephine A., 635; Josephine Adele, 618; Josephine G., 664; Josephine P., 618; Joshua, 554, 573; Joshua (b. 1802) 572, 605; Julia A., 628; Julia E., 575; Julia Eliza, 612, 663; Julia F., 575; Juliet, 579; Juliette E., 629; GREENLEAF (contd), Kate Barr, 611, 662; Kate Hodge, 662; Keturah, 578; Laban, 582; Laban H., 636; Laban S., 636; Latham W., 665; Laura, 690; Laura N., 575; Lawrence A., 611; Lawrence B., 611; Lawrence M., 574; LaRue L., 662; LaVerne E., 610; L. Belle, 672; Leavitt C., 659; Lee (b. 1884) 690; Lee L., 577, 619; Leland, 577; Leon P., 635; Leslie C., 675; Leverett K., 606; Levi, 553, 571; Levi (b. 1801) 570; Levi A., 610; Levi C., 580; Levi D., (m. Crandall) 573, 609; Levi D. (b. 1872) 609; Levi G. Jr., 572, 604; Levi K., 604; Lewis S., 590; Lillian, 626; Lillian E., 627; Lillian M., 668; Lloyd B., 619; Lois A., 573; Lois A. (m. Spaulding) 554; Lois Amelia, 619; Lois E., 577; Lois C., 554; Loren, 582; Lottie, 609; Louis C., 618; Louis E., 627; Louis L., 571; Louisa L., 577, 620; Louisa (m. Miles) 573, 609; Louisa (m. Hill) 578; Louise G., 626; Loulie, 611; Lucia A., 615; Lucie B., 663; Lucina E., 571; Lucina L., 571; Lucinda (m. Hitchcock) 572, 607; Lucinda E., 619; Lucinda M., 626; Lucinda Melvina, 659; Lucretia M., 617; Luella M., 628; Lucy (m. Dawes) 563, 589; Lucy (m. Church) 602; Lucy F., 635; Lucy J., (m. Mashner) 629; Lucy J., (b. 1882) 618; Lucy Jerusha, 573; Luke, 569; Lulu, 620; Lunette T., 618;
GREENLEAF (contd), Luther, 576; Luther B., 668; Luther L., 576; Luther L. (m. Raymond) 618; Luther Lee, 616; Lydia, 577; Lydia A. C., 614; Lydia C., 618; Mabel B., 617; Mace E., 631; Malcolm A., 611; Malcolm C., 614; Malcolm E., 662; Malcolm F., 611; Manson, 608; Manvilla T., 573; Manville, 575; Margaret (m. Dawes) 551, 562; Margaret (m. T. Dawes) 586; Margaret (b. 1859) 666; Margaret L., 551; Maria (m. Hardx) 610; Maria (m. Briggs) 615; Maria (m. Barclay) 573, 609; Marianne G., 670; Marville, 575; Margaret (m. Dawes) 551, 562; Margaret (m. T. Dawes) 586; Margaret (b. 1859) 666; Margaret L., 551; Maria (m. Hardx) 610; Maria (m. Briggs) 615; Maria (m. Barclay) 573, 609; Marianne G., 670; Marville, 575; Margaret (m. Dawes) 551, 562; Margaret (m. T. Dawes) 586; Margaret (b. 1859) 666; Margaret L., 551; Maria (m. Hardx) 610; Maria (m. Briggs) 615; Maria (m. Barclay) 573, 609; Marianne G., 670; Marville, 575; Margaret (m. Dawes) 551, 562; Margaret (m. T. Dawes) 586; Margaret (b. 1859) 666; Margaret L., 551; Maria (m. Hardx) 610; Maria (m. Briggs) 615; Maria (m. Barclay) 573, 609; Marianne G., 670; Marville, 575; Margaret (m. Dawes) 551, 562; Margaret (m. T. Dawes) 586; Margaret (b. 1859) 666; Margaret L., 551; Maria (m. Hardx) 610; Maria (m. Briggs) 615; Maria (m. Barclay) 573, 609; Marianne G., 670; Marville, 575;
GWILLIAM, Margaret S., 449; GWILLIAM, Harold A., 437; Harold A. Jr., 437; Harold A. III, 437; James C., 437; Jeffrey E., 438; Julia A., 437; Mark S., 438; Stanley S., 437; Thomas S., 437.

HAAS, Richard H., 464; Richard H. Jr., 464; Roger E., 464; HABELOU, Ann, 813; Bobby, 813; George, 813; Jane, 813; John, 813; HACKWORTH, Margaret, 147; HADLEY, ----., 851; Emma, 782; John J., 782; William, 782; HAF, Joseph C., 405; Katrina, 405; Osgood, 405; Rosemary, 405; Stephen, 405; Stephen Jr., 405; HAPPEL, Pat, 813; Scott, 813; Steve, 813; William, 813; HAFNER, Henry F., 367; HAGEN, Oscar (m. Quincy) 349; HAGEN, Ann, 813; Bobby, 813; George, 813; Jane, 813; John, 813; HACKWORTH, Margaret, 147; HADLEY, ----., 851; Emma, 782; John J., 782; William, 782; HAFF, Joseph 0., 405; Katrina, 405; Osgood, 405; Rosemary, 405; Stephen, 405; HAFLEIGH, Pat, 813; Scott, 813; Steve, 813; Sue, 813; William, 813; HAHN, August H. Jr., 507; HAIG, Sarah, 58; William, 58; HAIK, Dorothy K., 538; John S., 538; HAHLE, ---., 203; HAHLE, Cynthia, 203; Mary H., 203; Mary J., 203; Reuben, 203; Robert, 203; Sara, 203; Will, 203; HAINES, Augustine, 753; Charles G., 753; Eliza F., 753; George A., 753; Samuel, 753; Sumner, 746; HAIR, Daniel L., 690; Henry J., 664; Mary L., 664, 689; HAIST, Helen, 470; HALBERT, Aaron, 95; Adelia, 137; Alexander B., 139; Alexander J., 136; Alice, 137; Alonzo, 139; Amanda, 94; Amanda H., 139; Amelia M., 192, 259; Andrew H., 91; Angelene S., 192, 261; Anna, 92; Anna E., 136; Anna L., 92; Annie, 90; Ansevilla, 90; Arthur, 90, 193; Arthur Jr., 92; Arthur C., 137; Arthur Clark, 90, 137; Arthur Clarke, 192; Arthur W., 137; Atilia, 91; Azar, 89; Belinda, 133; Betty D., 192; Burt V. (m. Nance) 137, 192; Burt V. (Jr) 192, 259; Burt V. (III) 259; Burt V. (IV) 260; Burton, 92; Calvin, 91; Calvin J., 262; Caroline, 92; Cassie, 91, 192; Charles, 91; Charles (m. Halpert) 194; Charles A., 139; Charles J., 91; Charles O., 193; Clementine, 137; Clemmie L., 192, 259; Cyrus, 91; David, 94; Dellie, 194; Dewey, 194; DeWitt G., 94; Doris, 93; Drayton H., 139, 193, 194; Edgar J., 192; Edwin, 91; Eli G., 96; Eli Garner (m. Sherrill) 91; Elihu, 89, 133; Eliza J., 133; Eliza Jane, 135; Eliza M., 95; Elizabeth (m. Berry) 70, 95; Elizabeth (m. Evans) 89, 133; Elizabeth (m. Mullin) 90; Elizabeth (m. Abernathy) 91; Elizabeth (m. Westover) 92; Elizabeth (m. Halpert) 92, 94; Elizabeth, 93, 95, 137; Elizabeth (b. 1835) 136; Elizabeth J., 133, 189; Elizabeth R., 139; Emma, 137; Enos (m. Garner) 69, 91; Enos (b. 1797) 89; Enos (b. 1824) 89; Esther, 194; Euel, 92; Bunice, 92; Ehura L., 94; Ezra, 137, 191; Flossie, 194; Frances (m. Garrison) 69, 94; Frances (m. Sitton) 90, 136; Frances (m. Payne) 136; Frances (m. J. Garrison) 138; Frances A., 92; Frances E., 139; Frances M., 95; Franklin, 136; George O., 91; Gertrude, 139; Gertrude C., 139; Grace, 192; Guy, 194; HALBERT (contd), Hanniniah Elizabeth (m. Wm. Hill Jr.) 67; Hardin B., 192; Hardin E. Jr., 192; Haney, 94; Haney C., 95; Harris, 137; Hattie S., 192; Helen, 95; Helen A., 95; Henry (Harry) 92; Henry P., 137; Henry S., 135; Ira, 136; Isaac F., 135; Jack E., 258; James, 90, 94, 137; James (1812-28) 90; James (m. Pierce) 136; James A., 192; James B., 194, 262; James D., 192; James I. (m. Highley) 93, 138; James I. (m. Pepper) 69, 92, 94; James Ir, 193; James L., 191, 258; James M., 258; James M. (m. Edmundson) 136, 191, 193; James P., 138; James S. (b. 1828) 133; James S. (b. 1867) 139; James W., 92; James Y., 139; Jane P., 94; Jefferson B., 93; Jefferson D., 137, 192; Jefferson S., 139; Jessie, 91; Joel (m. Jones) 67, 69, 70; Joel (m. Lindsey) 69, 89; Joel (b. 1819) 89; Joel (1839-53) 134; Joel, 90, 192; Joel B., 192; Joel Blackburn, 91; Joel J., 137; Joel Joshua, 91, 136; Joel K., 95; Joseph (b. 1857) 94; John (m. Harper) 69, 90; John (b. 1818) 93; John B. (b. 1817) 92; John (1824-1902) 136; John Bentely (m. Bostic) 137, 192; John Bently, 92; John C., 139; John H., 90; John M., 258; John T., 94, 138, 139, 193; John Wesley (m. Trask) 94; John Wesley, 139; Joseph, 91; Josephine, 138, 139, 193; Joshua (m. Kenworthy) 92; Joshua (m. Robinson) 193; Joshua H., 94, 139; Joshua K., 92; Joshua L., 95; Joshua Lucius, 69, 95; Karen, 262; Kathleen, 260; Kirly S., 258; Laura, 137, 191; Lena (Aliena), 194;
HARGROVE, Sadie L., 305; Sarah E., 104; Thomas H., 305; Thomas R., 155; Tina D., 305; Winfred C., 305; HARKINS, Haram, 615; HARKNESS, Robert, 502; HARLOW, (Mrs.) Sarah, 329; HARMAN, Lily Ann, 193; HARMAN, Douglas K., 707; Robert K., 707; Robert O., 707; HARMON, David C., 275; Frank G., 275; Franklin, 275; Gregory S., 275; Luella M., 721; Michelle R., 275; Timothy R., 275; HARMES, Betty, 80; HARNER, Vinerva (Minerva?), 242; HARNEY, Frank, 112; de HARO, Don Diego L., 903; Don Lope D., 903; HARPER, Burley, 658; Charles H., 428; Charles Henry IV, 428; Daniel E., 428; Dove L., 290; Flora L., 290; George C., 714; George W., 290; Grantley, 658; Grantley B., 658; Hazel, 658; James A., 289; John, 91, 194; John F., 289; John R., 289; Leland A., 714; Margaret, 90; Mary, 76; Mattie B., 658; Paul A., 289; Paul D., 289; Rebecca, 91; Robert F., 290; Scott M., 289; Thomas M., 289; Trisona D., 290; HARPIN, Yvonne, 537; HARRIE, -----, 145; HARRIMAN, Annette E., 507; Claribel N., 746; Daniel, 746; John, 507; HARRINGTON, ----- (m. Keith) 342; Abigail, 342; Chaille, 275; Maria, 504; HARRIS, -----, 145; ----- (m. Bean) 577; Anne W., 471; Archibald, 188; Ashley, 146; Audrey E., 857; Bobby, 271; Brenda J., 287; Carey A., 287; Carl W., 470; Carl W. Jr., 471; Carl W. III, 471; Caroline Q., 470; Charla R., 167; Curtis J., 287; Daniel, 75; Daniel G., 570; Deidrik, 240; Effie, 424; Emma B., 210; Ezekiel, 570; Francis M., 691; Frank, 314; Georgia, 616; Gertrude, 261; Gideon, 53; Glen, 232; Gwendolyn L., 287; Henry, 75; Henry C., 602; Henry Canover, 602; Jack, 852; James A., 691; James A. Jr., 691; James A. III, 691; James H., 210; James Y., 106; John (m. Gookin) 38; John (m. Quincy) 380; John, 495; John A., 602; John G., 287; Julia H., 470; Katherine T., 691; Larry, 852; Laura, 188; Lydia H., 471; Martha, 93; Mary, 62; Mary (m. Nicholson) 75; Mary J., 106; Mary L., 313; Milner, 146; Michael, 75; Mollie, 75; Moses, 902; (Mrs.) Nancy (Drake) 899; Nathan, 53; Norman B., 602; Randy, 167; Robert, 167; Rodney E., 287; Rhoda, 902; Sarah S., 602; Sean K., 852; Seth, 902; Susan K., 471; Talmadge, 301; Teresa D., 287; Thomas J., 495; Thomas J. Jr., 495; Valerie R., 852; Wendell E., 287; William A., 602; Wilson P., 470; HARRISON, Benjamin, 333; Clarence B., 271; (Dr.), 333; Elizabeth M., 768; Jane C., 810; Jerry, 271; Lois, 309; Peggy, 271; (Pres.), 757; Randolph P., 792; Robert C., 792; Susan, 91; Thomas K., 271; Thomas K. Jr., 271; William S., 768; HARRIS, ----- (m. Shelton) 218; Susan, 350; HARSHFIELD, Marian, 57; HART, ----- (m. Garner) 71; ----- (m. Watson) 221; Andrew J., 122; Anna, 324; Anne (m. Warren) 53, 54, 880; Clarence K., 772; Connie D., 707; Elizabeth, 880; Eva G., 772; Gerald J., 208; Gloria, 177; Larry B., 707; Leter (Lester?), 772; Maria L., 772; Mary, 880; Mary A., 752; Mary E., 772; Oliver, 752; Percy Wm., 772; Priscilla, 880; Robert, 53; Robert (m. Sheppard) 880; Robert (m. Barham) 880; Robert Jr., 880; Robert III, 880; Robert A., 324; Sarah, 880; Thomas, 880; William, 752, 772, 880; William A., 707; William G., 772; William R., 707; HARTER, Donald, 813; Gina, 265; Howard, 265; Sarah M. M., 518; Susie, 813; HARTSFIELD, -----, 57; HARTHORN, Paul D., 756; Sada L., 756; HARTTBE, Ida, 371; HARTLEY, Edith A., 829; James T., 694; James W., 694; Robert J., 694; HARTMAN, Deloris, 280; (Dr.), 358; Mildred M., 543; HARTSHORN, Anna, 578; C. E., 628; Silas, 478; HARTSOCK, -----, 835; Julie N., 300; Richard R., 300; HARTWELL, Allan D., 727; Arthur L., 727; Catherine E., 728; Charles E., 704; Christie A., 727; Daniel E., 728; David E., 728; Eric E., 723; Eric S., 727; Eugene D., 704, 727; Harriet A., 704, 728; Janet E., 727; Jeffrey J., 723; Keri L., 727; Kimberly A., 723; Kurt E., 727; Kyle A., 727; Linda M., 727; Mary V., 704, 728; Nadine C., 727; Norman R., 727; Olive, 490; Rebekah L., 723; Robert G., 704, 727; Robert G. II, 727;
HARTWELL (contd), Scott A., 723; Thomas C., 728; Victor J., 723; Walter T., 704; HARVEY, Benjamin C., 708; Charles F., 510; Charles Field, 510; George F., 510; Leonard, 184; Mary L., 405; Minnie M., 510; Nina S., 510; Norman C., 708; Simon, 510; HARVIN, Lucius H. II, 210; HARVY, Bufford, 246; HAWARD, Tennessee C., 527; HAWELL, Caroline, 217; Elizabeth, 108; Harold, 303; Lisa A., 303; HAWOOD, David W., 316; Dawn M., 316; Elizabeth A., 316; Ira V., 316; HASELTINE, Mehitable, 812; HASKELL, Horace S., 376; Kitty, 376; Perley A., 462; Sarah, 738; Sarah S., 344; Stella, 462; Tracy S., 376; HASKET, Susanna H., 503; HASKINS, Anna W., 467; Thomas L., 281; HARWIN, Lucius H. II, 210; HARRY, Bufford, 246; HART, B., 57; Ann, 484; Betty, 57; Edna, 160; Sarah, 57; Zella G., 826; HATHAWAY, Alice, 796; Ambrose, 642; Charity H., 642; Harkey, 170; Lydia A., 642; HAUERN, Georgia, 795; HAURY, Amelia H., 720; Daniel, 720; Hugo A., 692; HAUPT, (m. Marriott) 240; HAVEN, Joseph, 562; Martha, 741; Mary L., 375; Mehitable, 741; HAWES, (Col.), 479; Helen J., 668; HAWKES, Elmer G., 663; G. Henry, 663; James H., 663; Thomas T., 663; HAWKINS, Bradley V., 283; Carl, 283; Carl V., 283; Cindy, 284; Danny K., 284; Derick, 284; Derick K., 284; Ella, 662; Erick, 284; Everett, 418; Phillip, 109; Ruth H., 296; Samuel, 109;
HELD, Olga, 159; HELDENBRAND, May M., 300; William, 300; HELLYER, Dean K., 830; Jai S., 830; Larry D., 830; Leo, 830; HELM, George G., 234; HELMIG, George H., 80; HELMS, Abraham L., 518; HELT, Margaret R., 834, 862; Oren D., 834; HELTON, Louise, 312; HEMENWAY, Carrie A., 360; Charles W., 368; Elijah, 368; Emma M., 368; Gilbert E., 368; Luella L., 368; HEMINGWAY, Bertha A., 455; HEMENWAY, Betsey, 333; HEMPHILL, Annie, 625; HEALEY, Chauncey W., 633; HENCHMAN, Annie E. T., 490, 502; Carrie D., 503; Charles T., 490, 503; Daniel, 484; Daniel, 485, 490; Daniel (b. 1832) 490; Daniel (b. 1833) 503; Deborah A., 485; Eliza (m. Tidd) 485, 490; Elizabeth C., 503; Elizabeth C., 503; Emma J., 490, 502; George, 485; George H., 490; George C., 503; Jacob, 484; John M., 517; Joseph C., 503; Joseph F., 503; Julia P., 503; Lewis, 490; Lewis H., 485, 490; Marcy C., 490; Margaret E., 503; Mary B., 485; Mary L., 503; Mary Ord, 490; Mary T., 490; Nathaniel L., 503; Parker C., 517; Robert L., 503; Russell B. (b. 1834), 490, 502, 503; Russell B. (m. Hodge) 503, 517; Russell B. III, 517; Sadie E., 503; Susan, 503; HENDERSON, ----- (m. Lamb) 554; Alexander, 484; Carroll, 245; Charles Q., 348; Charles Wm., 454; Curt, 114; Debra L., 422; Edmund Q., 348; Ella, 529; Ellen (m. Weeks) 348; Ellen, 752; Floyd C., 662; George 0., 662; Gladys, 264; Gregory A., 423; Harriet A., 80; Hatie, 80; Horace, 219; James, 870; James C., 902; Jno., 99; Kenneth L., 454; Margaret, 348; Mark E., 662; Marillyn F., 454, 473; Martha J., 180; Mildred L., 454; HENDERSON (contd), Natalie R., 454; Norman L., 422; Ray, 662; Robert (m. Quincey) 348, 752; Scott R., 423; Shawn P., 423; Sophia, 756; HENDRICKS, Jim, 311; HENDRICKSON, Bob, 239; Wade, 239; HENDRIX, Mary N., 299; HENEGAN/HENIGAN, 902; HENEMAN, ----- (m. Dayton) 795; HENION, Ruth B., 815; HENNIGEN, Didema (Didema?) 902; Dorothy (Dolly) 902; Emily (m. Horton) 902; George, 649; George (m. B. 1803) 902; Henry, 902; Henry (m. Wilson) 902; James, 902; John, 902; John (b. 1845-47) 902; Joseph, 902; Joseph (m. Harris) 902; Louisa, 902; Margarette (m. Jackson) 902; Mary, 902; Mary (m. Jennison) 902; Peter, 902; Peter, 902; Peter (m. Ross) 902; Sarah J., 649, 902; HENNESSY, ----- (m. Martin) 654; Mary Jane, 654; HENNIGEN, Emily, 649; HENNUNG, Evelyn M., 453; HENRY, I (King of France) 742; I (The Fowler) 874, 902c; I (King of England) 877; II (of England) 878; III (b. 1207) 878; V. (of England) 877; V. (of Germany) 902c; VI. (of England) 902c; VI. (of Germany) 881; (Earl of Huntingdon) 881; ----- (m. McCormick) 436; Abby E., 555; Carl B., 420; Edward F., 555; Edward S., 555; Esther, 555; Jean, 807; Kate A., 611; Katherine M. 555; Kenneth, 420; Malcolm C., 420; Martha F., 555; Polly, 150; Vivian, 296; HENSELEY, Alexander T., 603; Phillip H., 603; Travis, 604; William R., 603; HENSON, Dovie, 127; HENTHORN, Mary, 899; HENTZ, Hal F., 256; HERRICK, Henry B., 518; Horace A., 518; HEPPARD, Deborah K., 111; Jaks, 172; Jennie, 111; Judson D., 117; Michael D., 117; Myrtle, 172; Noel Lee, 117; Raphael D., 117; Ray J., 117; Ray J., 117; Vicki R., 117; Willa, 230; Willa J., 117; Wray, 230; HERBERT, I, 877; II, 877; III (Count de Vermandois) 902c; IV (Count de V.) 902c; HERLEVE, (of Falaise, 877); HERLe, John H., 420; HERRICK, Frank, 345; Lois, 614; Nathaniel, 614; HERRIN, Letitia A., 143; HERRING, Mary C., 666; Noah, 666; HERRINGTON, Albert F., 704; Ruby M., 422; William H., 422; HERRON, ----- 181, Elizabeth E., 185; Josh, 185; Mary, 181; HERTENSTEIN, Mary J., 681; Rudolph, 681; HERTER, Christian A. III, 475; HERZOG, August, 435; Sallie, 435; HESS, Abner, 109; Abram W., 502; Lucy, 502; HESSSLTON, Alice L., 366; Beala C., 366; Charles J., 366; Daniel, 366; Daniel H., 366; Elizabeth E., 366; Harriet E., 366; Helen M., 366; Lucia A., 366; Lucious A., 366; Lucy A., 367; Marcia H., 366; Nellie L., 366; Willie D., 366; HESTAND, Barzilla, 157; HESTEND, Pherbia "Ferby", 182; HESTER, Frances, 217; Pearl, 190; Rebecca L., 206; Sarah, 108; Wiley R., 206; William B., 108; HESTON, Elsie B., 864; Ed, 732; Reta, 732; HETRICK, Joanna, 897; HEVER, Dianna, 143; John, 876; Margaret, 876; HEMES, Deborah, 362;
HEWINS, Mehitable, 336; HEWITT, Arthur L., 730; Louisa, 688; Viva, 730; HEWITT, John C., 402; M., 402; Lucy M., 402; Mary E., 402; HEYWARD, Frances D., 514; James C., 514; HIBBARD, Charles B., 755; Elizabeth C., 755; Ellery G., 755; HIBDON, Anna B., 233; Bonnie L., 174; Curtis M., 235; Debra L., 174; Dorsey, 112; Hiram, 112; Jerry, 239; Jodi L., 281; Joseph L., 121; Joyce, 176, 226; Kenneth, 176; Mary, 239; Patsy, 174; Paul E., 281; Stacy L., 281; HICKAM, Truman, 169; HICKER, Andrew, 132; HICKMAN, Elizabeth, 70; Martha (Patsy) 70; Mildred (m. Smith) 56; HICKS, Daniel C., 701; Elwyn S., 207; Frank, 376; Frank M., 207; Frederick, 207; Jim, 309; Jimmie, 309; John, 701; Juanita "Anita", 208; Julia L., 208; Mary E., 701; Paul E., 233; Regina M., 233; Sheila R., 233; HIDE, Barbara (Weld) 320; HIBBS, Charles A., 426; Era J., 426; HIEET, Clark E., 242; Donna, 242; Joan K., 242; Michael, 242; Stephan, 242; HIEFF, John C., 140; Martha M., 140, 195; William, 140; HIGBY, Alice M., 574; Anne E., 612; Cassius M., 574; Clara B., 574; Flora F., 574; HIGGINBOTHAM, Jerry, 273; Laura L., 273; HIGGINSON, Alexander G., 790; Alexander H., 392; Anna E., 789; Anna T., 789; Annie G., 789; Augustus E., 416; Barbara, 392, 409, 417, 750; Cecile, 392; Cecile (m. Murphy) 392; Charles M., 789; Corina, 417; Dorothy L., 417; Dudley L., 790; Dudley T., 789; Eleanor L., 417; Elizabeth (b. 1776) 751; Elizabeth B., 416; Elizabeth S., (1795-96) 352; Elizabeth S., (b. 1796) 352; Emily, 416; Frances S., 767; Francis Lee, 392, 409, 417; Francis Lee Jr., 417; Francis Lee III, 417; Francis V., 789; Frederick W., 790; George, 391, 417; George Jr., 391, 416; George III, 416; George M., 789; George M. II, 789; Hannah, 320; Harold, 790; Henry L., 391, 392; James J., 392, 416; James J., Jr., 417; James P., 767; Jeanette P., 416; Julia Newberry (b. 1853) 790; Julia Newberry (b. 1884) 790; Juliet, 417; Lee (m. Gould) 416; Leo, 789; Margaret G., 416; Martha, 352; Mary C., 417; Mary L., 392; Mary Louisa, 389, 392; Norton F., 789; Roger G., 416; Rowena B., 790; Sarah, 751; Stephen, 751; Stephen Sr., 352; Stephen Jr. (b. 1770) 352; Stephen (1803-04) 352; Susan C., 352; Theresa, 416; Thomas L., 417; HIGH, Rebecca, 85; HIGHER, Allie, 800; William, 800; HIGHTOWER, Kathryn, 472; HILDBOLT, Fanny, 571; HILDEBARD, 381; HILDE- GARDE, (m. Charlemagne) 873, 877, 893; HILES, Helen, 692; HILGART, Amy A., 119; Don, 119; HILGEMAN, Helen, 654; HILL, ----- 98; ----- (m. Hamilton) 181; ----- (m. Trask) 342; ----- (m. Dearborn) 763; Aaron Sr. (m. Taintor) 361; Aaron Jr. (m. Quincy) 361; Abner, 87; Abigail, 762; Ada, 97; Adeline, 633; Albert, 188, 253; Albert N., 131; Albert V., 253; Alexander C., 98, 145; Alfred, 130; Alice, 131; Amanda, 145; Amelia B. C., 72; Anna (m. Bowles) 102; Anna (b. 1797) 362; Annie, 130; Annie C., 145; Anthony D., 100; Arabella, 72; Armina, 130; Augustin S., 100, 145; Augustine G., 142; Bailey, 132; Barbara, 474; Barbara J., 694; Barry, 474; Barry E., 474; Ben, 87; Benjamin, 547; Berlyn, 254; Bertha D., 187; Bettie, 131; Betty J., 201; Beverly T., 145; Bonnie, 474; Brian, 474; "Buddy", 145; Byron, 288; Caleb (m. Flint) 70, 97; Caleb (m. Rierson) 97; Caroline (b. 1831) 132; Carolyn (Lewis) 143; Carrie Edmonia, 201; Carrie L., (m. Regan) 144; Catherine (b. 1796) 87; Catherine (Katie) 130; Catherine (m. McBe) 142; Catherine (m. W.H. Hill) 142; Catherine, 347; Charles M. (Clark) 131; Charles M., 72; Charles P., 633; Charles S., 102; Claiborne, 88, 132; Clara, 132; Clara V., 145; Clarence, 102; Claude C., 188; Claude E., 144; Comfort, 365; Cynthia, 130; Cynthia (m. Crawford) 68, 70; Cynthia (m. Chisholm) 87; Cynthia A., 130; Cynthia B., 516; Cyrus Wm., 187; Dan (m. Hickman) 57, 70; Daniel (b. 1938) 294; Daniel Brown, 98, 142; Darin A., 294; Darlena, 294; Darnell J., 294; David, 474; David J., 97; David (m. Quincy) 349; Davis C., 144;
974

HILL contd, DeAnna, 294; Debbie J., 294; Debra J., 460; Dennis D., 196; Diane A., 196; Dianna E., 72; Dolly, 152, 153; Donna, 294; Donald, 288; Donald J., 294; Donald M., 196; Dora, 130; Ed, 130; Edith (Lorena Mae), 254; Edward A., 145, 201; Edward B., 72; Edward E., 72; Edwin M., 187; Edwin R., 144; Effie, 131; Effie A., 616; Eileen E., 294, 294; Eliza, 131; Eliza J., 131; Eliza Jane, 132; Elizabeth, 51; Elizabeth (m. Halbert) 57, 69; Elizabeth (m. Moore) 68, 88; Elizabeth (m. Vest) 70; Elizabeth (Betsey) (m. Matthews) 70; Elizabeth (Betsy) (m. Ewing) 71, 98; Elizabeth (Betsey) (m. Cummings) 87, 130; Elizabeth (b. 1795) 87; Elizabeth (b. 1795) 87; Elizabeth (m. Duty) 88; Elizabeth (m. Blackburn) 97; Elizabeth A., 132; Elizabeth E. (1827-48) 98; Elizabeth Ewing, 144; Elizabeth W.G. (m. Foster) 71, 101; Ella, 130; Ella (m. Baker) 143; Ella H., 201; Ella M., 201; Elnora, 131; Emma L.P. (m. Foster) 102; Emma V., 201, 263; Estelle, 131; Esther L., 88; Etta, 633; Eugene, 144; Eula L., 145; Ewing, 142; Frances (m. Hardin) 68; Frances (m. Davis) 70; Frances H., 144; Frances J., 97; Freeman W., 145; Gail, 835; George E., 590; George P., 145; George W. (b. 1840) 131; George W. (b. 1870) 132; George Wash., 88; Gillman C., 347; Grace T., 188; Gregg V., 294; Green, 57; Green (b. 1782) (m. Mitchell) 69; Green (1790-1812) 70; Green, 98, 142; Green Ewing, 143; Hannah, 131; Hannah (m. Bates) 87, 131; Hannah (m. Quincy) 341; Hannah B., 362; Harmon, 130; Harold H., 143; HILL (contd), Harriet, 72; Harriet (m. Phillips) 361; Harriet E., 87; Harriet G. (m. Burn) 100; Harrison, 346; Harry C., 143; Harry H., 143; Harvey, 132, 579; Harvey J., 132; Hattie B., (m. Martin) 100; Hattie Burr, 145; Hattie L., 188; Hazel, 187; Helen, 131, 144; Helen L., 187; Helen Louise, 143, 196; Henry, 130; Henry (b. 1827) 130; Henry (Sterling) 132; Henry (b. 1797) 362; Hiram, 130; Hismoga?, 130; Howard E., 187; Huldah (m. Daniel) 72, 101; Hugh L., 102; Ida A., 805; Isaac (m. Fine) 88, 132; Isaac L., 97; Isabelle R., 102; James, 57; James (m. Royalty) 68, 87; James (b. 1786) 87; James (b. 1799) 87; James (m. Small) 88; James (m. Peters) 97; James (Brent?) 131; James (m. Sewall) 337; James (m. Record) 460; James, 618; James A., 131; James D., 834; James Delman, 834; James E., 187; James M., 97; James S., 97; Jane (m. Bates) 87; Jane (m. Johnson) 130; Jane (b. 1832-82) 130; Jane (b. 1868) 145; Janet, 144; J. Charles, 142; Jean (Lewis) 143; Jennifer D., 834; Jesse, 57; Jessica Q., 474; Jessie M., 145; Jerry D., 694; Joab (m. Lane) 68, 88; Joab (b. 1801) 88, 131; Joab (b. 1820) 130; Joel (m. Watson) 57; Joel (m. Golding) 70, 97; Joel, 97; Joel F., 97; John (b. 1780) 69; John (m. Crawford) 70; John (m. Dyer) 71, 100, 101; John (m. Carline) 87; John, 130; John A., (b. 1866) 100; John Augustus, 144; John B., 97; John C., 145; John D., 131; John Dawson, 72; John E. (m. Buchanan) 98, 144; John Edgar, 144; John Edgar Jr., 144; John Edward, 102; HILL (contd), John Gideon, 97; John Gregg, 145; John H., 143; John W., 72; John Wesley, 130; Joseph, 547; Joseph K., 254; Joshua (m. Collier) 57, 71; Joshua Jr. (m. Reid) 72, 102; Joshua L., 72; Julia, 187; Julia D., 145; Julia Y., 103; Julia Z., 518; Kate A., 201; Kate L., 201, 263; Katherine, 131; Katherine (m. Varney) 143, 193; Kenneth L., 254; Kenny G., 694; Kitty (m. Elliott) 142; Larry L., 694; Laurina, 130; Lauriston H., 97; Leon, 633; Leona, 132; Leonidas C., 144; Lester, 143; Levi, 633; Lilian, 142; Lois W., 187; Loretta, 294; Lori B., 288; Louisa, 145; Lovelina, 130; Lucinda, 71; Luella, 132; Lucius D., 130; Lucy A., 201; Luzerne L., 132, 188; Mabel V., 196; Maggie, 142; Malissa, 130; Margaret, 254; Maria L., 88; Marie, 131; Marshal (m. Thomas) 132, 187; Marshall (m. Keck) 187; Martha (m. Haynes) 70; Martha (m. Gibson) 97; Martha, 130; Martha (m. Eaton) 144; Martha A., (m. Fulton) 97; Martha Ann, 72; Martha H., 98; Marty R., 694; Mary (m. Childress) 68; Mary, 130; Mary (m. Hyde) 144; Mary A., (b. 1844) 145; Mary Ann "Dickie", 144; Mary B., 98; Mary E., (b. 1834) 132; Mary E. (b. 1872) 132; Mary Ellen (m. Foster) 71, 100; Mary L., 72; Mary Leoline, 618; Mary Merideth, 142; Mary Minerva, 132, 188; Mary (Molly/Polly) (m. Bateman) 70;
HOBART, Cassandra D., 774; Loretta M., 133; HOBBS, ----- (m. Hasten) 216; Alex, 466; Aileen, 303; Debbie L., 269; Elizabeth, 232; Emeline, 501; Pauline, 213; Suzanne M., 466; HOBEL, ----- (m. Hasten) 216; Alex, 466; Aileen, 303; Debbie L., 269; Elizabeth, 232; Emeline, 501; Pauline, 213; Suzanne M., 466; HOBEL?, ----- (m. Hasten) 216; Alex, 466; Aileen, 303; Debbie L., 269; Elizabeth, 232; Emeline, 501; Pauline, 213; Suzanne M., 466; HOBEL?, ————, 100; HOBSON, Alia J., 817; Elizabeth, 502; HOCHBERG, Benjamin B., 300; Carlotta P., 300; HODDER, Elizabeth, 3; Loretta M., 303; HODGES, ———— (m. Johnson) 216; Alice L., 731; Bill, 118; Catherine D., 350; Dallas R., 303; Darlene, 118; Dennis E., 303; Edward O., 303; Edna, 118; Fannie O., 303; Frank, 118; Harold, 118; Harlan F., 517; Jesse, 118; Lewis C., 303; Mamie R., 303; Marjorie, 118; Mancil, 118; Mary, 118; Norman, 118; Polly A., 731; Richard M., 350; Richard M. Jr., 350; Ron, 174; Ronda W., 303; Sara D., 303; Sarah, 350; Sheldon A., 731; Susan C., 731; Tara, 174; Thomas F., 731; Thomas M., 731; Una G., 429; William C., 303; William T., 731; William Thomas, 731; HODGMAN, Gertrude E., 195; William H., 195; HOFER, Elena, 452; HOFFMAN, Arthur, 402; Brian, 521; Candice L., 521; Donald, 172; Doris L., 171; Elmer, 521; Frank, 172; Frank S., 195; James R., 171; Janice, 521; Larry, 172; Marvin, 172; Michael Jr., 521; Sandra, 172; Sandra J., 521; Virginia, 172; HOFMAN, Edward, 436; HOGAN, Grace V., 213; Thomas, 147; Unity A., 103; Unity Anne, 147; HOGGE, Barbara H., 303; James F., 303; James F. Jr., 303; Virginia H., 303; Warren M., 303; HOLLAND, Agnes J., 466; Allen, 83, 84; Allen S., 84; Amanda, 84; Bunn, 83; Bunyan J., 153; Cora M., 153; Emily, 84; Harry A., 631; Harry M., 84; John M. (m. Snodgrass) 83; John (m. Morgan) 83; Lester E., 171; Louisa J., 83; Martha A., 83, 84; Mary, 338; Mary (m. Quincy) 351; Mary E., 83; Mary Elizabeth, 423; Mary A. (Polly) 83; Nancy E., 84; Parmella, 84; Patience, 84; Patsey A. T., 84; Robbert, 83; Robert N. M., 84; Sally, 129; Sally (m. Quincy) 351; Sarah, 211; Sarah L., 83; Sarah S., 84; Thomas, 338; Thomas (m. Berman) 351; William T., 83; HOLLEMAN, -----, 65; HOLLINGSHEAD, Leo A., 821; HOLLINGSWORTH, Benjamin P., 274; BETTE M., 274; Columbus, 218; Coral, 274; Delia E., 218, 275; JACKIE D., 276; Jo A., 276; Lillie M., 219; Martha A., 300; Maude I., 219, 275; Nona D., 276; Nathan W., 274; Nethelda J., 274; Pamela V., 300; Peggy J., 276; Roy C., 274; Roy Columbus, 218, 273; Roy E., 274; Tammy L., 274; Virgil, 300; William J., 218; William Jordan, 219, 276; Willie F., 274; HOLLMEYER, Sara A., 445; HOLLOWAY, Amanda K., 228, 230; Earnest, 230; George, 328; Kathy, 230; Robert, 228; Robert H., 230; William H., 230; HOLLISTER, Dency, 573; Mary G., 465; HOMMBECK, Gerald, 121; HOMAN, Abigail C., 631; Calvin J., 631; Catherine, 630; Charles J., 631; Charles T., 631; Clara J., 630; David S., 631; Delvin F., 631; Doris, 305; Emma A., 631; Emma J., 630; Fannie L., 630; Fred W., 630; George A., 630; George J., 631; Harry A., 631; Henry R., 631; James H., 631; Jane, 150; Jennie, 679; JENNIE M., 631; Jesse E., 630; John C., 673; John G., 691; John Jr., 630; John Greenleaf, 629, 673; Jonathan, 630; Jonathan L., 630; Joshua S., 629; Joshua Jr., 629; Leda K., 631; Leonard S., 630; Lettie A., 631; Luela, 631; Mabel L., 630; Maria, 631; Martha, 188; Mary, 631; Minnie A., 630; Nettie V., 630; Pamela E., 631; Pearl, 691; Rebecca, 629; Sheridan P., 631; Sidney A., 630; Susan, 150, 630; Susan A., 631; Sylvania J., 630; Tiffie A., 630; William J., 630; Zilphie A., 630; HOMES, Abel, 340, 387; Allan R., Amellia J., 388; Andrew J., 801; Ann S., 340; Betsey, 62; Brenda, 728; David, 340; Edward J., 388; Edward J. Jr., 388; (Mrs.) Eliza, 96; Eloise, 861; Ethel, 800; Panny, 400; George M., 801; George S., 800; Grace M., 800;
HUFF (contd), Talitha C., 111, 160; Thelma F., 180; Thomas B., 124; Thomas J., 124, 180; Thomas M., 111; Thornton, 176, 226; Vivian R., 162; Walter L., 162; William, 111; William H., 111; HUFFMAN, Bruce H., 241; Claude, 110; Jason S., 241; Monica G., 241; Pamela J., 241; Vencil, 241; (Mrs.) Virginia, 160; HUGGINS, Louis H., 187; HUGH, Capet, King of France, 881; Magnus (The Great) of France, 882, 893; HUGHES, ---- (m. Pendleton), 141; Amy, 190; Andrew L., 862; Bruce R., 862; Cassandra, 199; Catherine, 57; Cory, 296; Elizabeth, 57; Emmett, 139; Ernest L., 178; Etta, 245; Frances, 57; James, 57; James M. L., 659; Kent, 178; Lavonna, 178; Linda L., 862; Loren, 178; Melanie, 178; Merry, 296; Nancy G., 122; Pamela, 173; Pamealy, 57; Roger, 199; Sammy, 296; Sheri L., 862; Shirley A., 862; Singleton, 57; Stanley W., 199; Sylvia, 524; Tyler, 178; Walter, 149; HUGHS, Marvin P., 425; Nancy, 425; HUIE, Benjamin F., 398; HUISE, Doyle, 530; HULET, Karen, 228; HULETT, Almon, 347; HULL, Cecil L., 700, 724; Clarence L., 708; Ethel, 822; Gilbert, 700; Harlan N., 700; Harlan W., 700; Isaac, 897; John, 891; Kenneth C., 724; Kirby A., 724; Leonard H., 700, 724; Linda P., 700; Margaret, 700; Nancy K., 724; Walter, 149; HUNNETT, John G., 702; Lynn A., 702; Paul R., 702; HUMPHREYS, Alicia M., 236; Melinda K., 236; William O., 285; Willie, 236; HUMISTON, Amy, 451; Benj. F., 451; HUMMICH, Natalie, 455; HUMPHREY, John G., 702; HUNNICUTT, Abel, 103, 147; Adaline, 205; Agnes E., 207, 265; Albert L., 73; Anderson E., 149; Ann, 59, 61; Ann (m. Johnson/Chappel) 61; Ann E., 59; Ann T., 74; Anna L., 205; Anna Ritta, 74; Anne, 58; Anselm, 58; Arthur C., 147, 205; Augustine, 48, 61; Augustine (m. Crewes) 46, 52; Ballace, 105; Bayliss, 105; Benjamin, 60; Bernard, 151; Bruce, 205; Buchanan, 105; Calvin, 74; Calvin (m. Risenger) 74; Calvin C., 149; Catherine, 59; Catherine (m. Dodd) 103; Catherine (b. 1867) 105; Charles R., 208; Charlie, 205; Charlot, 149; Clifford C., 149, 208; Clifford C. Jr., 209; Clifton, 205; Closie E., 264; Clyde, 205; Cynthia, 74; Daniel (b. 1771) 74; Daniel, 149; Daniel B., 59; David, 61; David E., 264; Deborah, 61; Delitha A., 59; Della, 151; Demarest 0., 206; Dock, 149; Dorothy, 206; Edgar, 149; Edgar A., 205; Edward, 74; Ele'zh, 61; Eliah Y., 74; Elijah (m. McKinzie) 74; Eliza, 147; HUNNICUTT (contd), Elizabeth (m. Johnson) 59; Elizabeth (b. 1764) 59; Elizabeth (m. Bates) 60; Elizabeth (b. 1763) 74; Elizabeth (b. 1793) 74; Elizabeth (b. 1818) 74; Elizabeth (m. Graham) 104; Elizabeth (m. Ashworth) 105; Elizabeth B., 147; Elizabeth J., 59; Ephraim, 74, 103; Essie E., 264; Ethel, 151, 205; Eugene H., 264; Ezekiel J., 103, 147; Fannie, 105; Frances C., (b. 1819) 103; Frances C. (m. Ferguson) 104; Frances O. E., 149, 207; Francis (m. G. Hunnicutt) 74; Francis, 103; Frank L., 265; Frank Lewis, 265; Frederick, 206; Garland, 205; Geo, 149; George, 74; George L., 208; Giles M., 105; Glaister (m. Hunnicutt) 60; Glaister (m. Pleasant) 58, 60, 73; Glaister Jr. (m. R. Hunnicutt) 73; Gordon L., 207; Grace, 205; Hartwell, 61; Horace, 149; Huldah (m. Newby) 52, 60; Huldah (m. Simmons) 60; Hulelah, 61; Irene, 151; Isaac P., 105; Jack D., 104; James (m. Bailey) 59; James (b. 1793) 59; James (m. Pretlow) 61; James B., 178, 74, 104; James (b. 1660) 105; James A., 204; James Andrew, 205; James Augustine, 151, 211, 267; James B., 59; James M. (m. Swafford) 147; James Madison, 147; James R., 207; James W., 105; Jane (b. 1759) 59; Jane (b. 1761?) 59; Jane (b. 1769) 73;
JEROME, Carrie A., 588; Duncan, 588; Edward S., 588; Frances R., 588;
John A., 587; John J., 588; William S., 588; JERVIS, Elizabeth, 39;
Sampson, 39; JESSE, Mary L., 235; JESTER, A. D., 275; Margie, 275;
JEWELL, Allyson D., 856; Donald M., 856; Esther F., 297; Gerald R., 856;
Ingram, 23; Jack L., 856; John R., 856; Larry L., 856; Mark S., 856;
Raymond M., 856; Thomas D., 856; JEWITT, Elizabeth, 323; JEDediah, 546;
Jonathan, 746; Lois, 746; JIMSON, Elizabeth, 493; JINNES, C. S., 86;
Ranson H., 86; JOAN, (of Acie) 874; (Plantagenet) 878; JOBE, Mancil,
240; JOHANNESDATTER, Anne M., 269; JOHANSEN, Connie L., 862; JOHLE,
Evelyn B., 244; JOHN (of Lackland) 878; Clarly L., 299; Joada, 299;
Joseph F., 299; JOHNSON, ----- (m. Hamilton) 181; ----- (m. James) 221;
----- (m. Marriott) 240; ------ (m. Carter) 749; Abel, 333; Alan R., 732;
Allan, 130; Andrea, 676; Andrea J., 244; Annie, 38; Annette R., 844;
Anthony L., 536; Archie, 225; Barbara, 216; Barbara A., 303; Bill A.,
536; Blaine, 733; Bobby, 216; Brandon C., 304; "Buck", 215; Cameron,
676; Candace J., 519; Carl A., 466; Caroline W., 334; Catherine, 202,
330; Catherine M., 244; Cathy L., 732; Celia, 123; Charles D., 244;
Christopher, 202; Clarence, 288; Clarence G., 312; Clyde E., 288; 312;
Cormelia, 347; Darlene, 275; Darrell, 710; David B., 725; David F.,
844; Diane L., 734; Dianne L., 304; Donald F., 844; Donna L., 734;
Donna M., 844; Doris J., 304; Ebenezer, 566; Ed (Genl) 602; Edith,
698; Edith J., 610; Edith M., 444; Edward, 333; Edwin H., 223;
Elizabeth, 333, 791; Ellis L., 239; Emma, 301; Ernest, 449;
JOHNSON contd; Fanny S., 334; Faye, 528; Fila, 345; Frank, 622; Gail,
216; Gary, 857; George, 199; George O., 334; Gerald B., 733; Gerald L.,
732; Greenberry, 130; Harlet E., 257; Harrison, 182; Hazel M., 459;
Hector B., 610; Herbert, 216, 304; Herbert E., 610; Hiriam, 213; Howard
D., 244; Howard Dennis, 244; Hubert F., 216; James, 202; James E., 312,
519; James H., 126; James M., 126; James Wm., 225; Jane, 479; J. D.,
181; J. E. (m. Beaumont) 603; Jean H., 466; Jehu, 181; Jennifer, 312;
Jesse, 312; Jesse J., 288; Jo Ann, 304; Joe, 135, 181; Joe S., 304;
Joe T., 216; John, 61; John D., 347; John L., 856; John S., 304; Joseph,
495; Joseph E., 298; Josie, 213; Kimberly A., 244; Lavona, 637; Lawrence
W., 851; Lemuel, 59; Lila, 229; Lillie M., 216; Lindsey M., 244; Lois C.,
226; Lori D., 732; Louisa C., 420; Lucy E., 334; Luther S., 405; Lyda M.,
126; Lyle D., 254; Mabel, 216, 257; Marcus Wm., 257; Margarete D.,
691; Marianne, 695; Mary (m. Greenleaf), 556; Mary (m. Eliot) 585; Mary A.,
215; Mary Augusta, 334; Mary E., 576; Mary L., 165; Mary "Polly" C., 822;
Melinda K., 312; Michael, 233; Michael D., 244; Milton W., 190; Minnie J.,
245; Murray W., 304; Naomi, 698; Nicholas D., 244; Ollie, 81; Pat, 242;
Pearl L., 135; Richard C., 834; R. N., 135; Robert J., 732; Robert N., 135;
Roberta, 216; Roger D., 312; Roni L., 536; Roy E., 312; Roy O., 312;
Samuel, 334; Samuel W., 334; Sandra K., 851; Sarah, 126; Seward, 732;
Sheila M., 734; Sherry, 312; Squire, 130; Stanley, 824; Steven F., 215;
Steven F. (m. Hasten) 304; Stokely D. R., 130; Thomas E., 216; Thomas R.,
133; Timothy L., 312; Timothy O., 333; Van W., 190; Vernon L., 312;
Wallace, 710; Walter, 333; Walter S., 847; Wanda, 216; William, 334;
William E., 622; William R., 747; William D., 856; Zona B., 847;
JOHNSTON, Annabell, 532; Archibald III, 435; David G., 274; David S., 274;
Elizabeth H., 464; Helen, 670; Herbert S., 677; James S., 464; James S. Jr., 464; Kristina L., 464; Mary, 670; Michelle K., 274; Roger L., 464;
Susan, 678; Van Bessler, 464; JOINER, Jack, 165; Jerry, 277; Kaya, 165;
Lemuel, 277; Melinda, 277; JONDITH, Pearl, 119; JONE, Melanie G., 178;
JOLLY, Claude H., 221; Myrtle L., 221; JONES, ----- (m. HUll) 142;
----- (m. Carter) 749; Abigail, 753; Abigail (m. Raymond) 897; Ada, 437;
Alan P., 693; Ann, 762; Anna (Nancy) 578; Anna S., 726; Annie M., 271;
JONES (contd), Arthur, 385; Asher, 648; B. D., 220; Benjamin, 67; Benj. U., 424; Bessie M., 164; Bessie M. D., 220; Brian T., 833; Bronwyn, 697; Carol D., 280; Caroline H., 72, 368; Channing, 117; Charles, 385; Charles (m. Sewell) 385; Charles A., 385; Charles F., 527; Charley, 183; Charlotte F., 385; Chauncey, 145; Christopher, 117; Christopher A., 693; Clark, 117; Clayton, 117, 697; Clyde P., 833; Conway, 123; Crystal E., 433; Cydnie, 117; Daniel, 647; Daniel A., 457; Douglas R., 693; Edward (Edmund?), 72; Edward C., 272; Edward C. J.r., 272; Edward W., 460; Eliza J., 902; Eliza W., 592; Elizabeth (m. Lesley) 135; Elizabeth (m. West) 211; Elizabeth A., 204; Elizabeth F., 67; 69, 70; Elizabeth G., 412; Emily, 272; Emily E., 592; Emily W., 299; Erlon E., 460; Ethel F., 307; Eva G., 460, 474; Evan L., 697; Fannie, 95; Ferne B., 674; Flora B., 212; Frances E., 67; Frances J., 592; George, 412; Gwendolene, 385; Gwyneth M., 697; Henry (m. Dunnavant) 217; Henry (m. Webster) 592; (Rev.) Henry, 647; Henry C., 271; Henry W., 592; Ivan B., 693; James D. (Sr. & Jr.) 299; James E., 265; James F., 299; James S., 385; Jane, 87; Janice, 522; Jeremy G., 299; John, 67; 190; John (m. Brown) 569; John A., 299; John C., 101; John H., 72; Joseph B., 95; Julia H., 72; Karen L., 833; Katherine S., 123; Larry P., 833; Laura Q., 457; Lewis, 42; Lillian, 195; Lois, 421; Lorene, 271; Lucy M., 145; JONES (contd), Maggie, 113; Maggie C. I. L., 300; Margaret L., 693; Margery M. K., 42; Marilyn D., 220; Marjorie, 706; Martha R., 269; Martha V., 72; Mary (m. Bishop) 100; Mary (m. Gookin) 466; Mary A., 263; Mary B., 415; Mary M., 365; Max, 697; Michael A., 693; Michael Alan, 460; Miller T. (Sr., Jr., III) 299; Nell D., 220; Nelle, 271; Otis, 217; Phoebe, 569; Ralph L., 693; Raymond V., 162; Robert, 67; Robert (m. Hill) 71; Robert (m. Glass) 117; Roger (m. Quincy) 457; Roy, 175; Rufus, 592; Ruth, 385; Samuel H., 72; Sarah (Sadie) E., 424; Silas, 365; Stella, 121; Stephen S., 385; Susan E., 833; Susan F., 101; 146; Sylvanus, 578; Tommie, 427; Trevor K., 697; Trevor L., 697; Will, 99; William, 38; William (m. Marriott) 115; Willis H., 271; JONSON, Lydia K., 460; JORDAN, ----- (m. Peterson) 842; Adda, 715; Ann L., 73; Barbara S., 237; Elizabeth G., 149; Francis I., 273; Jacob, 336; Jane, 75; Jane P., 73; Johnnie, 237; Josiah Jr., 73; L., 99; Mary, 73; Robert, 73; JOSE, Edwin F., 501; Herbert W., 501; Ruby, 501; William O., 501; JOSEPH, Kathleen S., 466; JOSLYN, Luke, 580; Myra, 580; JOSLIN, Abigail, 895; Alice (m. Raymond) 553, 568, 896, 897; Alice (m. Houghton) 896; Anna, 553; Calvin, 553; Damaris, 895; Daniel, 553; Deborah, 895; Dorothy (b. ca. 1624) 895; Dorothy, 553, 895; Eliza, 895; Elizabeth (m. Day) 553; Esther, 553; Hester, 896; Joanna, 895; John, 895; Joseph, 895; Mary (b. ca. 1633) 895; Mary (m. Boynton) 553; Nabby, 553; Nathaniel (b. 1626) 895; Nathaniel (b. 1729) 896; Nathaniel (b. 1753) 553; Percy, 553; Persis (m. Sweetser) 553, 568; Peter, 553; Peter (b. 1749) 553; Peter (m. Kidder) 553; (Capt) Peter (b. 1665) 895; (Ensign) Peter (m. Woods) 895, 896; Peter (m. Greenleaf) 896; Rebecca, 895; Rebecca (b. 1616) 895; Samuel (b. 1766) 553; Samuel (b. 1728) 896; Sarah, 895; Silence, 553; Susannah, 553; Thomas (b. ca. 1591/2) 895; JOSLYN, (Sir) Gilbert, 895; JOSLYN, Elizabeth, 553; 735; JoulE, Ingram, 23; JOWELL, Shelley T., 278; Tricia A., 278; William H., 278; JOY, Carol A., 226; Craig Wm., 226; Cynthia, 226; William C., 226; JOYCE, Ella M., 505; George F., 505; Gladys T., 505; Harold W., 505; Helen H., 505; JOYNER, Thelma, 110; JUDA, Nadine, 842; JUDD, Chauncey P., 562; Edith, 562; Eunice S., 623; Emma, 824; Mabel, 562; Marion, 562; JUDITH, (Of Brittany) 877; (Of Lens) 881; (Of Bavaria) 881; JUDKINS, Joseph, 75; JULIUS, Bertha E., 302; Chester, 302; Clara, Francis M., 302; George, 302; Jacob, 302; Ora E., 302; Ray, 302; Ruth, 302; JUMP, Alma M., 291;
LING, Phebe, 634; LINGG, Gale A., 273; LINGLE, Alpha F., 164; LINGO, Frances, 203; LINK, Christian, 845; Gottlieb, 845; Jack, 423; Linda, 423; Martha, 845; Nancy, 423; LINKE, ----, 114; LINVILLE, ----, 172; Anna E., 701; Claude J., 701; Esther G., 701; Harold M., 701; Mary, 189; Viola H., 172; Gottlieb, 845; Jack, 423; Linda, 423; Martha, 845; Nancy, 189; LINZA, Darren M., 238; LIP, Jay, 143; Jay A., 143; Jeff, 143; Katie, 143; LIPPINCOTT, Anna, 372; James E., 372; LIPSCOMB, Emma, 570; LITTLE, Lillian, 724; Mary M., 524; LITTLE, Eliza, 314; Frances B., 359; Jack, 835; Jane, 501; John, 53; Sempronia, 359; LITTLEBERRY, ----, 884; LITTLEFIELD, John G., 405; Sarah E., 405; LITTLETON, May, 825; LITTSINGER, Ann M., 114; Caroline I., 175; W. L., 114; LITWINDE, 874; LIVERMORE, Harriet E., 786; Lydia, 329; LIVESAY, Kimberly, 242; LIVINGSTON, Franklin E., 782; Helen S., 782; Rose A., 537; Walter C., 551; LIVINGSTONE, Deon T., 691; LIVOCK, Susan M., 788; LLEWELLYN, (of Wales) 881; LLOYD, Alfred, 176, 226; Francis V., 410; John, 332; Rebecca, 332; LOBAUGH, Allen L., 283; Barbara A., 283; Robert, 283; William R., 283; LOBECK, Henry C., 607; LOCK, Arthur H., 723; Bessie L., 723; LOCKE, David, 350; Hannah E., 778; John, 778; LOCKHART, Dorothy L., 527; Frank, 721; Frank D., 721; Laura L., 721; Marlan A., 721; Maureen A., 721; William T., 527; LOCKRIDGE, Andrew, 826; Earl B., 826; Herbert L., 826; Lila E., 826; Ralph, 826; Sherman, 826; Tommy S., 826; Velda (Velola? Viola?) R., 826; LOCKWOOD, Annie M., 352; Blanch, 402; E. D., 402; Stella M., 512; LODGE, Henry C., 387; LOGAN, Brent L., 241; Caroline, 71; James, 797; John J., 820; Mary, 797; Natalie S., 241; Nellie M., 820; Ronald L., 241; LOHNE, Florence E., 704; LOHSE, Gary, 240; Jeff, 240; Junior, 240; Sonya, 240; Steve, 240; Tim, 240; LOKEY, James, 180; LOMASSON, Sandra L., 199; LONDON, ----- (m. Busey) 142; LONDRUM, Herbert, 121; LONEMORE, Effily J., 406; LONGB, (Capt) 82; Anton V., 811; Berry W., 861; Beryl E., 830; Charles T., 523; Charles Tommie, 523; Daniel C., 811; Edna M., 861; Ferrall W., 822; Franklin H., 811; Harry T., 830; Harry T., 830; Hazel L., 524; Helen A. C., 811; Howard E., 830; Howard M., 861; Howard W., 861; James P., 810; John V., 532; Jonnie F., 532; Judy, 286; Kay A., 831; Kenneth E., 861; Kenneth M., 861; Marcus D., 861; Margaret, 363; May M., 811; Ola, 682; Peggie D., 561; Phyllis M., 822; Ralph, 822; Richard L., 844; Samuel P., 810; Samuel R., 829; Thomas, 23; William, 363; LONGACRE, Amanda M., 139; LONGAY, Adelaide, 731; LOOMIS, Fidelia, 597; CAMMLE, 597; Roxanna M., 373; LOONEY, David, 291; LODER, Thomas D., 290; LOPEZ, Don Sancho, 903; LORD, Abigail, 559; Alta M., 461; Andrew E., 458; Betsy W., 775; Clifford M., 458; Dorothy S., 770; Dorothy Q., 458; Edgar F., 458; Elizabeth, 752; Elisha Jr., 559; Nettie L., 820; Ronald D., 548; Frederick D., 458; George E., 458; Isaac W., 485; Nathaniel, 775; Phebe, 756; Sarah, 333; Sarah A., 441; LORR, James, 529; LORE, Louise, 581; LORENZ, John, 734; LORILLARD, Eve, 644; Peter, 644; LORTING, Abby, 495; Harry, 747; James, 492; Louisa M., 492; Mabel T., 453; Susan M., 390; LORRE, Gelena, 597; LOSCH, Nancy, 835; LOSNEGAARD, ----- (m. Hereman) 721; LOTHROP, Francis E., 465; Mary B., 465; LOUD, Charles H., 502; Everett, 502; LOUIS, (I. of France) 874; (II. of France) 874; (IV. of France) 902c; (VII. of France) 878; (d. 840 - m. Judith) 881; (d. 879 - m. Adelaide) 881; (d. 954 - m. Gerberga) 883; LOVE, -----, 158; Ada J., 889; Charles S., 313; Patricia A., 331; Patrice A. D., 536; Robert M., 536; Weldon, 157; William J., 251; LOVEJOY, Delano E., 365; Frances C., 344; Frank A., 365; Herbert, 344; Israelah, 365; John, 344; John (m. Spear) 344; Lucius H., 344; Rozzie E., 365; Samuel I., 344; Samuel, 344; LOVELACE?, 153, 154; LOVELESS, Elizabeth, 154; Lucinda, 153; Sarah, 154; LOVELL, George, 666; Jonathan Jr., 897; Kenneth, 312; Sarah B., 581; LOVERING, Hortense C., 787; LOVET, Henry, 905;
MARONI, Alice C., 440; Stephen T., 440; MARPLE, April S., 235;
Brian K., 235; Calvin F., 177; Calvin H., 235; Cheryl R., 235; Claude H.,
235; Claude Hayden, 235; Forrest, 281; Forrest O., 235; Forrest,
177; Forrest D., 235; Forrest G., 235; Gene A., 235; Harold W., 235;
Larry D., 235; Larry G., 235; Maude, 235; Maude M., 229; Michael R., 235;
Mildred L., 235, 281; Pamela A., 235; Rhonda G., 235; MARQUAND,
Blanche F., 808; Christine S., 808; David, 768; Elisabeth, 788;
Elnon H. H., 808; John Phillips (b. 1831) 768, 787; John Phillips, 808;
Joseph (b. 1793) 768; Joseph (b. 1829) 768; Joseph (b. 1858) 787;
Joseph Sr., 768; Joseph (b. 1861) 787; Laura M., 787; Margaret C., 786;
Mary, 787; Phillip, 788, 808; Russell, 788; Timothy F., 808; MARQUOT,
Joyce F., 717; MARRETT, John, 353; Martha, 353;
MARRETT (see also Merritt), A. Benton, 229; A. Benton (m. Williams) 120,
177; Abraham L., 115; Ada (Addie), 118, 163; Addie L., 164; Albert B., 120;
Alfred B., 85; Alfred W., 117; Alfred M. C., 79; Alice, 177, 229; Alma, 122;
Alma M., 232; Almond J., 163; Alpha (m. White) 120; Alpha J., 115; Alpha
L. (m. Robinson) 117; Alva "Buck", 115; Aly D., 85, 129; Amanda, 233;
Amanda D., 228; Amanda E., 116, 123; Angeline, 240; Anna C., 79; Anna F.,
164; Anne, 114; Annie, 85; Annie (m. Bales) 120; Annie E. (m. Silvey) 116;
Archibald T. (m. Lawson) 82; Archie, 83; Archie E., 177; Arkansas G., 83;
Arley L., 167; Arnold E., 115; Arnold O., 232; Arthur, 85; Ashley N., 240;
Atwell A., 169, 239; Atwell E., 239; Aubrey, 110; Audrey, 230; August F.,
118, 172; Barbara, 117, 158; Barbara L., 283; Barney, 176; Belle, 116;
Belvia, 169; Benjamin (m. Cornwell) 49, 54; Benjamin, 64, 85; Benjamin
(b. 1871) 79; Benjamin (b. 1849) 80; Benjamin (m. Sisk) 114; Benjamin (Bennie)
(b. 1873) 115; Benjamin Jr. (m. Rice) 85, 129; Benjamin F., 63, 78, 158, 160;
Benjamin L., 64; Benjamin R., 129; Bennie, 114; Benton F., 80; Berbie B.,
167; Bert, 113; Bert Mancil, 235; Bert Manuel, 229; Bertha L., 123;
MARRETT (contd), Bessie (m. Wilson) 178; Bessie Agnes, 164; Bessie Elizab.
(m. Campbell) 167; Beth E., 280, 281; Betty (m. Allen) 171; Betty, 176;
Beulah, 172, 176; Beverly J., 115; Biddy A., 82; "Big El", 123; Bill (m.
Kreglinger) 230; Bird, 111; "Black Bud", 115, 120; Blanche, 110, 169;
Bonnie (m. Snodgrass) 168; Bonnie, 169; Bonnie C., (m. Willis) 169; Bonnie
B., 240; Brad, 172; Brandon J., 280; Brandon S., 233; Brett, 117; Brian
D., 280; Brian T., 228; Brianne L., 173; Bruce A., 232; Bryant M., 178;
Bryon W., 173; Bryson L., 232; Bunny E. (Sr. & Jr.) 239; Burl (Byrd?) 232;
Caleb "Cale", 163, 231; Carl (m. Sheffield)(& Jr.) 168; Carl (Sr. & Jr.) 176;
Carl Earnest, 176; Carl Elmer, 118, 173; Carl Junior (m. James) 174; Carl
H., 171; Carol P., 169; Carrie, 117; Cassie, 164; E. Elwood, 115; Cecil
(m. Miles) 158; Cecil E., 173, 176; Cecil F., 228; Celia A., 112; Charles,
230; Charles B., 231; Charles C., 233; Charles G. (m. Thompson) 116;
Charles Goodson, 116; Charles H., 168; Charles M., 111, 163; Charles
Marshal, 232; Charles S., 80; Charles T., 159; Charley M., 165, 228;
Chester (m. Richeson) 171; Chester, 177; Chloe, 170; Christopher B., 280;
Christopher C., 122, 180; Christopher L., 177; Cindy, 282; Clara (m. Gold-
fine) 159; Clara B., 173; Clarence, 172; Clarence W., 168; Claude, 80;
Claude?, 114; Claude (m. King) 117; Claude (m. Raines) 171;
MARRETT (contd), Cleo R., 241; Clifford (m. Silvey) 231, 282; Clifford,
239; Cloe L., 166; Cletta, 239; Clyde I. (Sr. & Jr.) 229; Columbus "Lun",
114; Connie L., 116; Constance, 117; Constant, 63; Cora J., 128; Cordelia,
158; Cornelia, 158; Craig, 229; Creed, 176; Curt, 80, 114; Curtis, 80;
Daisy, 111; Dale, 172; Dale L., 235; Daniel (m. Colfee) 172; Daniel D.,
111; Daniel Dean, 231; Danielle, 279; Danny, 172; Danny G., 235; Darlene,
171; Darrell D., 235; Darrel E., 281; David, 79, 168, 230, 231; David (b.
1854) 82; David (b. 1972) 239; David B., 78, 115; David D., 280; David
K., 173; David M., 233; David O., 116, 169; David W., 237; Dean, 169;
MARTY, Miriam, 306; Myron A., 306; Richard D., 454; MARVIN, C. W., 622; Elizabeth E., 638; George R., 638; John R., 638; Lucinda, 497; William T. R., 638; MASHER, James, 629; MASEY, Nannie L., 274; MASHEY, Louise E., 499; MASON, Abigail, 483, 489; Alfred, 483; Amanda R., 451; Anne, 483; Bernard, 714; Chandler W., 451; Daniel W., 714; David E., 819; David P., (Sr. & Jr.) 451; Elizabeth, 868; George J., 451; George W., 483; Herschel H., 451; Isaac P., 451; John, 483; Joseph S., 483; Justin D., 451; Louisa A., 483; Margaret B., 819; Marian, 587; Martha, 508; Mary, 365, 766; Mary H., 726; Nancy M., 451; Sarah E., 608; Stanley, 644; Thaddeus, 483; Thaddeus H., 483; Virginia B., 714; William, 483; MASONER, Pleasant, 181; Sarah G., 181; MASSONE, Manford D., 861; Mark D., 561; MATHER, Increase, 902d; Janice M., 206; Rhoda, 592; Richard, 592; MATHES, Marjorie L., 295; Ralph, 295; MATHEW, Julia A., 106; MATHEWS, Ann M., 674; Carol J., 841; Henry, 674; Mary A., 261; Nancy, 87; Tandy, 70; MATHEWSON, Abigail J., 500; Winchester, 500; MATHIS, Nelle, 208; Sarah A., 105; MATTILDA, (Of Ringleheim) 874; (Of Flanders) 877; (Of Scotland) 87; MATLOCK, Delia, 212; MATSON, Caroline E., 93; Christopher, 93; Frances A., 93; James, 93; John, 93; Lettice, 93; Martha M., 93; Mary J., 93; Peter E., 93; William, 93; William H., 93; [add *MATHEWS, Helen, 255; Helen K., 820; John A., 85; Mary L., 849; Raymond, 841] MATTLE, Anna, 886; Thomas, 886; MATTOW, Margaret, 272; MAUD, (Of Louvain) 881; (Of Chester) 881; (Of Huntington) 881; MAULDIN, Donald G., 268; Donald G., Jr., 268; Mawdsley, Charles A., 463; Geoffrey T., 463; Michael Q., 463; Peter A., 463; Mawhinney, Alexander, 567, 650; Mary Cornelia, 650, 682; Julia Janette, 650; May, Abigail (m. Alcott) 354, 382, 746; Adeline, 495; Catherine, 354; Charles, 218, 354; Clara A., 410; Dorothy A., 276; E., 99; Edward, 354; Elizabeth, 354; Florence E., 495; George A., 298; Georgiana B., 495; Henry, 152; Ida B., 495; Jan F., 276; John, 87; Joseph, 394; Joseph (m. Sewall) 746; (Mrs.) Josephine Law, 753; Kate, 218; Louisa, 354; Martha G., 276; Mary E., 495; Mary J., 641; Nathaniel, 495; Nathaniel Jr., 495; Robert M., 275; Ralph P., 275; Ralph P. Jr., 276; Ralph W., 276; Rebecca, 152; Robert L., 276; Samuel (m. Williams) 354; Samuel J. (m. Coffin) 746; Samuel Joseph, 354, 746; Thomas B. V., 495; Mayer, Donald M., 262; Elisabeth S., 452; Marianne, 262; Nicholas J., 452; Paul J., 452; Robert M., 262; Victoria Q., 452; Mayfield, Billy, 250; Maynard, Carl G. B., 636; E. D., 636; Emmett W., 212; Gertrude E., 636; Myra L., 212, 267; Mayo, Henry H., 587; Jannett, 247; Jo Ann, 276; John H., 247; Johnny J., 247; Sandra, 247; Mays, Gus, 314; Maxwell, Margaret R., 304; Maxon, Orin L., 831; Maxwell, Frank R., 440; James R., 625; Jane R., 625; Louise, 145; Nancy D., 440; McAdams, Christopher L., 847; Maury D., 847; Walter S., 847; Walter S. Jr., 847; McAllahney, Cheryl L., 734; Debra S., 734; Diana D., 734; Jefferson M., 734; Jerry D. (Housand) 734; McAllister, Henry, 349; Lula, 450; Mary C., 378; William, 378; McAlpine, Anna A., 770; John H., 770; McAninch, Harry, 128; Wallace H., 128; William, 128; McArthur, Margaret, 717; McAttee, Raymond, 247; Mcbee, Alice, 142; Augustine E., 142; Daniel, 142; Decema, 142; Elizabeth C., 142; Frank W., 144; J. C., 142; Jennie, 142; John A., 142; Joshua C., 142; Joshua Cates, 142; Mattle W., 142; Vardy, 142; Walter, 142; McBryar, Clara V., 528; McBride, ------ (m. Reasons) 186; Alice M., 572; Andrew J., 257; Henrietta L., 257; Mcbroom, Robert, 195; Rodney, 195; McBurnie, Cynthia L., 464; Laurel J., 464; Walter S., 464; McCabe, Clara, 120; Lawrence D., 733; Lawrence O., 733; McComb, Deloris, 288; McCall, Nancy, 74; McCallion, Irene A., 865;
McCANDLISS, Charles A., 422; Charles E. (Sr., Jr., III.) 422; Donald A., 422; Edith F., 422; Emily L., 422; Eva G., 423; Evelyn L., 422; Jennifer, 423; Joyce L., 423; Linda S., 422; Mary E., 422; Patrice A., 422; Ralph, 422; Ralph W., 422; McCANN, Cynthia, 664; McCAHAN, Cynthia, 131; McCAIN, ——, 99; McCAUGHLIN, Debora A., 303; Kristine, 309; Leon D., 309; Robert L., 309; McCLEARY, Myrtle B., 453; McCLENDON, Grace B., 733; McCLOY, —— (Parson) 753; McCURRY, Amos, 105; Catherine, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Isaac, 105; James, 105; Jeremiah, 105; John, 105; Rachel, 105; William, 105; MCDAVID, Allen, 93; Annie E., 194, 262; Richmond R., 194; MCDANIELS, Edward W., 715; MCDANUS, —— (m. McDaniel) 262; McDOUGALL, Boles C., 221; C. Perry, 789; MCDONALD, Boles C., 221; Dora E., 725; Edward, 221; Ellen G., 325; Eugene, 365; Jessie F., 789; Jeannie, 721; John R., 658; Julia H., 658; Marian, 795; MCDONNEL, John F., 832; John J., 832; John P., 832; Mary S., 832; Patricia, 832; Rosemary, 832; Stephanie S., 832; Thomas J., 832; Thomas M., 832; Thomas R., 832; McDougall, Addie, 316; McDOW, George W., 134; Mary, 134; Sidney, 134; William A., 134; McDOUGALL, Addie, 316; McDOW, George W., 134; Mary, 134; Sidney, 134; William A., 134; McDOUGALL, Addie, 316; McDOW, George W., 134; Mary, 134; Sidney, 134; William A., 134; MCFARLAND, Andrew W., 81; Karen A., 837; Marleen, 851; Maude M., 821; Myrtle M., 858; MCFARLIN, Sallie A., 195; McGILL, Rebecca, 183; McGINNIS, —— (m. Stockdails) 160; Bob, 230; Jess, 231; Joe W., 231; Larry D., 231; Raymond, 231; Scottie H., 231; Steven D., 231; MCGAHLIN, Effily J., 406; MCGOOGIN(S), 7; John, 567;
MERRIOTT (contd), Mary Susan, 125; Mary Susan (b. 1869) 181; M. C., 126; M. E., 126; Melinda, 236; Milly E., 127; Missouri, 126, 182; Monroe W., 184, 248; Nancy E. (m. Hefley) 125; Nancy Ellen, 182; Newton, 126; Oliver E., 184; Pamela S., 236; Pearl, 126; Pharra? Rose, 184, 246; Phyllis J., 237; Polly, 185; Raymond E., 236; Rene, 128; Riley, 182; Robert (1908-30) 182; Robin K., 237; Roger L., 236; Sally, 185; Sarah E., 126; Sarah J., 125; S. E., 126; Sherry L., 236; Tennessee, 184; Thomas L., 182; Tom, 185; Walker L., 184; Walter H. A., 126; Wanda M., 248, 287; W. Arnold, 125, W. E., 126; William, 181; Wiley, 181; W. W., 126; William W., 126; William Woodrow, 182; Zaddie, 185; MERRITT, Maria, 433; Nora, 726; Zoa, 503; MESSIER, Peter, 335; MESSLER, Anna E., 502; MESSER, Charles B., 605; MESSLING, Anthony, 697; Mary A. ("Katie") 697; METCALF, ----- (m. Comer) 238; Augusta L., 483; Dorsey E., 175; Edward S., 772; Edwina S., 772; Guido C. S., 772; John S., 483; Joseph, 483; Lyman A., 483; Mark E., 175; Reuben, 483; Sheri C., 175; Stephen H., 175; Victor S., 772; METZDOR, ----- (m. Marriott) 231; MEYE, Elizabeth, 25, 31; John, 25, 31; MEYER, Duane, 433; George W., 121; James S., 433; Jane E., 669; Leo, 121; Mary J., 113; MEYERS, Louis, 507; MICHAUD, Christine, 711; MICHEL, Helen, 528; Michael, 528; MICHIE, ----- (m. Carter) 749; MICKELETT, Leo G., 177; Nicholas K., 177; MIDDLEBROOKS, Percy, 102; MIDDLETON, -----, 507; Caroline, 262; Catherine M., 585; Elizabeth G., 585; Hannah J., 585; Jenny, 271; Johnson V., 585; Lemuel J., 585; Lemuel L., 585; Samuel E., 585; MIDDLEWORTH, Sarah A. V., 143; MELKIPF, George D., 127; James M. S., 127; John, 127; Joseph D., 127; Lola M., 127; Mary O., 127; William D., 127; MIDGETT, -----, 158; de MELKTIEWICZ, Jan C., 811; MIECHSMANN, Julia, 788; MILAM, John M., 296; MILBURN, George III, 731; Michael C., 731; Russell T., 731; MILES, Albert H., 607; Calista M., 607; Carolyn J., 856; Charles M., 609; Christopher A., 475; Clark, 607; Cora, 231; Curtis L., 855; Eva, 607; Frank C., 607; George M., 607; Glen Jr., 475; Harold, 607; Henry M., 607; Jonas, 607, 609; Junius, 609; Kevin, 475; Leona E., 694; Marcia J., 856; Marlene E., 856; Marion E., 607; Marion Josephine, 609, 662; Nedra K., 856; Nellie M., 607; Peter H., 439; Thomas, 231; Wayne C., 856; Zella, 158; MILLAGE, Dora, 572; MILLER, ----- (m. Ritchie) 167; ----- (m. Haigler) 203; ----- (m. Cookins) 596; Aaron, 284, 610; Ada A., 723; Alice, 600; Amos, 609; Andy L., 276; Anna, 820; Annie, 217; Arthur E., 284; Banner I., 427; Bertha N., 201; Billy B., 219; Brandy D., 284; Brett A., 727; Catherine, 304; Clarence A., 727; Deborah S., 284; Devery D., 844; Dewey F., 682; Doris A., 632; Edgar E., 219; Edward M., 312; Eldridge, 284; Eliza A., 820; Forrest R., 827; Frank H., 201; Frank H., 201; Francis R., 468; Gardner C., 370; George R., 262; Green, 217; Grover A., 833; Harriet N., 140; Irene T., 220; Jim E., 844; Jonathan T., 284; Julian, 202; Kathy L., 858; Linda R., 833; Lloyd R., 827; Loren A., 819; Louisa, 343; Lucienne G., 228; Lydia, 613; Marcia G., 833; Mark A., 833; Martha, 203; Mary, 120; Mary J., 394; Mary L., 468; Matthew S., 833; Michael C., 844; Michael T., 833; Minnie, 680; Noah, 343; Obie W., 219; Omar C., 179; Rex E., 844; Robert B., 297; Robert C., 136; Rock P., 682; Ruth S., 710; Sara, 203; Samuel R., 394; Samuel R., 682; Sarah M., 202; Sean D., 179; Seth, 600; Seth K., 682; Shirley L., 819; Tommie, 306; Virginia L., 313; Waneta J., 233; William K., 201; William W., 819; Wood S., 297, 313; W. W. (m. Greenleaf) 580; MILLINGTON, Anna, 569; MILLS, Anna D., 785; Arthur, 785; Aurelia, 576; Carl, 117; Charles, 785; Charles H., 785; Charles J., 785; Elsie, 785; George, 510; Henry, 117; Jane, 367; Jennie, 510; Margaret M., 424; Mary, 343; Mary E., 809; Ora, 655; Orlando, 655; Thomas, 809; Virginia, 655.
MOORE (cont'd), Green, 88; Harold B., 865; Jackie, 172; James, 559; James M., 157; Joe, 112; Joe L., 172; Joe T., 213; John, 88; Johnny, 301; Josephine, 172; Katherine E. E., 369; Keith A., 241; Laura E., 679; Levi, 557; Levi C., 369; Lydia L., 865; Lyman, 241, 557; Margaret, 138; Marilyn, 199; Martha, 192; Mary (m. George), 88; Mary, 364; Mary E., 214; Mary Lee, 157; Marvin B., 965; Mathew H., 252; Nicole L., 865; Orve, 172; Patsy, 304; Rachel C., 157; Rose, 468; Rublee, 259; Sandra C., 247; Sarah B., 209; Sarah C., 559; Sarah S., 88; W. G., 85; MOOREER, Alice C., 203, 204; Catherine M., 204; Daniel, 204; Hulda H., 203; Jennifer, 204; Joseph F. (Sr. & Jr.), 204; Lee Ann, 204; Mac Mitchell, 204; Mary E., 204; Michelle M., 204; Richard F., 204; Richard R. (Sr. & Jr.), 203; Richard R. (b. 1959), 204; Richard R. (b. 1976), 204; Robert H., 204; Robert T., 203; Thomas, 204; Thomas H., 203; Thomas R., 203; William D., 204; William D., Jr., 204; MOOREHEAD, ----- (m. Quincy), 347; MOORES, Joseph B., 415; Maria B., 415; MORAH, Rse, 242; MORE, Hannah, 378; MOREHOUSE, Bert L., 763; Gilbert L., 763; MORRELL, April P., 415; MONEY, Anna, 712; (Mrs.) Philotha, 608; MORRISON, ----- (m. Slason), 499; Alice, 257; Allen, 296; Alton, 257; Amelia, 134; Augusta, 264; Benjamin L., 297; Brian, 296; Calvin P., 296; Celia, 621; Charles, 621; Charles T., 613; Debby, 296; Edith, 357; MORGAN (cont'd), Edwina, 296; Eliza A., 621; Era J., 296; Frances L., 296; Harold C., 296; Harriet E., 621; Harriet Elizabeth, 613; Jacob, 613; James, 296; Jean, 296; Jerry, 296; John A., 296; Joseph H., 621; Kemberly, 297; Lillie, 621; Lyston, 257, 296; Lyston E., 296; Machelle, 297; (Major), 380; Maria A., 380; Martha, 83; Martha E., 296; Mary A., 520; Mary E., 296; Mat, 147; Nannie S., 621; Polly, 296; Reba, 296; Roger, 296; Sally, 147; Sarah J., 621; Stanley, 257; Stephen, 257; Susan, 257; Wanda, 296; William H., 296; MORIARTY, Mary, 439; MORISON, John H., 766; MORIN, 833; MORLEY, Alvera, 254; Ruby E., 704; William G., 704; MORNINGSTON, David, 456; MORONI, Lena, 309; MORRILL, Andrew J., 437; Henrietta, 216; Mildred E., 437; MOURILL, Earnest, 814; Elizabeth, 496; MORRIS, (Mrs.) 72; -----, 114; ----- (m. Fletcher), 216; Adrella, 71; (Mrs.) Alfred Paul, 792; Angela M., 536; Benjamin J., 657; Faye E., 251; Gabriella, 120; Georgie M., 225; Hazel, 227; Johnie, 180; Kenneth, 170; Lela N., 186; Linda L., 121; Liden A., 831; Lynn, 831; Marsha, 831; May E., 234; Mildred, 254; Ottine, 792; Robert G., 536; Ray, 391; Susan, 267; Thomas, 136; Tod M., 536; Virginia, 391; Wayne, 831; MORRISON, Adolphus H., 171; Anastasia J., 735; Arthur C., 180; Billy, 169; Charles H., 171; Craig, 169; George K., 171; Georgia A., 532; James M., 532; John E., 406; Katherine, 455; Mary, 484; Ralph, 840; Ralph B., 840; Ruby L., 830; Valerie, 169; Vicki A., 840; MORRIS, Catherine W., 812; Frances A., 812; Franklin C., 812; Grover W., 812; Grover W. Sr., 812; MORROW, -----, 141; Margaret, 91; MORSE, Adeline, 319; Cabot J., 387; Cabot J. T., 387; Charles J., 387; Charlotte G. S., 387; Ebenezer R., 387; Emily, 634; Frances R., 393; Hannah, 349; Henry L., 393; Jessie G., 393; John T. (Sr., Jr., III.), 387; Josephine, 579, 898; Margaret, 478; Mary, 634; Mary L., 393; Merrill, 436; Robert W., 325; Samuel, 478; Samuel T., 393; Sarah W., 663; Suanna, 325; MORTON, Eliza, 506; Eliza S., 362; John, 362; Levi P. (Vice-Principal), 806; William D., 347; de MORROIS, Bertha, 877; MOSAY, W. B., 164; MOSBY, Daniel B., 197; Daniel W., 197; Edna E., 197; Ella, 197; Ella J., 197; Francis W., 197; Francis W. Jr., 197; George, 197; Sallie B. G., 197; Sarah, 197; MOSEBY, Laurel, 825; Michael, 825; Susan, 825; MOSELEY, Alexander, 868; Arthur, 867; Bassett, 868; Edward, 867; Edward Hack, (Sr. & Jr.), 868; Elijah B., 77; Elizabeth, 867; Harriet C., 785; Hillary, 867, 868; John, 867; Mary, 868; Mary B., 868; Patsy, 868; Rebecca, 868; Samuel, 868; William (Sr.), (Immigrant), 867; William Jr. (m. Gookin), 867; William III, 867; MOSELY, Cheri D., 242; Susannah, 57; Westly, 57;
MOSER, Leah L., 161; Lori, 228; Neva A., 160; MOSES, Charlotte C., 593;
Christine, 593; Edmund Q., 593; Ernest M., 593; Ethel, 593; John C., 593;
Thomas F., 593; Thomas F. Jr., 593; William V., 593; MOSS, Jennie F., 422;
Katherine, 150; Lucian, 813; MOTES, James V. M., 265; Nancy D. B., 265;
Sherri E., 265; Virlyn M., 265; MOTHERSBAUGH, Margaret, 112; MOTHERSHEAD,
Louise, 681; MOTLEY, Doris, 86; Jessie, 765; MOIT, ------ (m. Ritter) 289;
Edwin S., 588; MOTTEY, 86; MOTTRAM, Ruth, 461; MOULTON, Augusta, 788;
Julia M. L., 794; MOUNT, Lottie, 611; MOUNTFORD, Ann, 886; MOUNTJOY, --, 905;
Donald, 171; Jeffrey, 171; Robert, 171; Rosita, 171; Tommy, 171;
MOXLEY, Joseph, 91; MUCKENTHALER, Jennie M., 727; Richard J., 727;
MUCKRIDGE, John B. S., 295; Peter B., 295; Peter M., 295; MUDD, Elizabeth S., 671;
Harvey S., 671; Seely W., 671; MUDGE, Darren J., 325; Justin O., 324;
Laurin S., 325; Leah R., 324; Robert O., 324; Robin T., 324; Steven O., 324; MUDGETT, Viola E., 684; MUELLER, Anna S., 526;
Lawrence, 241; Martin, 526; Rebecca J., 241; Richard L., 241; Robert A., 241;
MUEHLBRADT, William, 681; MUTHHEAD, James F., 419; Langdon, 419;
Mabel, 419; MULLAN, Guilford R., 714; Jane, 898; Leslie F., 714; Leslie V., 714; Rosalind, 714; Sara, 714; MULLEN, Arthur, 90;
Mary, 552; Roxana, 584; MULLIN, Arthur, 90; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90;
Lucy, 90; Margaret, 90; Newton, 90; Thomas, 90; Thomas Jr., 90; MULLINAX, Missouri, 314;
MULLINIX, Vicki, 241; MULLINS, Annie M., 224; Carlee, 839; Darl, 852;
Lawrence A., 859; Mitchell C., 859; Trudell, 213; William V., 852; MULLOY, Margaret C., 439; MULLIN, Vickey, 241;
Mary, 552; Roxana, 584; MULLINIX, Vickey, 241; MULLINS, Annie M., 224; Carlee, 839; Darl, 852;
Lawrence A., 859; Mitchell C., 859; Trudell, 213; William V., 852; MULLOY, Margaret C., 439; MULLIN, Vickey, 241;
Mary, 552; Roxana, 584; MULLIN, Arthur, 90; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90;
Lucy, 90; Margaret, 90; Newton, 90; Thomas, 90; Thomas Jr., 90; MULLINAX, Missouri, 314;
MULLINIX, Vickey, 241; MULLINS, Annie M., 224; Carlee, 839; Darl, 852;
Lawrence A., 859; Mitchell C., 859; Trudell, 213; William V., 852; MULLOY, Margaret C., 439; MULLIN, Vickey, 241;
Mary, 552; Roxana, 584; MULLIN, Arthur, 90; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90;
Lucy, 90; Margaret, 90; Newton, 90; Thomas, 90; Thomas Jr., 90; MULLINAX, Missouri, 314;
MULLINIX, Vickey, 241; MULLINS, Annie M., 224; Carlee, 839; Darl, 852;
Lawrence A., 859; Mitchell C., 859; Trudell, 213; William V., 852; MULLOY, Margaret C., 439; MULLIN, Vickey, 241;
Mary, 552; Roxana, 584; MULLIN, Arthur, 90; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90;
Lucy, 90; Margaret, 90; Newton, 90; Thomas, 90; Thomas Jr., 90; MULLINAX, Missouri, 314;
MULLINIX, Vickey, 241; MULLINS, Annie M., 224; Carlee, 839; Darl, 852;
Lawrence A., 859; Mitchell C., 859; Trudell, 213; William V., 852; MULLOY, Margaret C., 439; MULLIN, Vickey, 241;
Mary, 552; Roxana, 584; MULLIN, Arthur, 90; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90;
Lucy, 90; Margaret, 90; Newton, 90; Thomas, 90; Thomas Jr., 90; MULLINAX, Missouri, 314;
MYRATT, Arthur C., 114; MYRICK, Alice B., 210; Alice H., 211; Carrie W., 211; Emma N., 210; Fletcher H., 151; James E., 210; Jesse C., 210; John C., 150; John J., 151, 210; Lula R., 211; Robert W., 151; Sarah, 210; Thomas W., 151; Walter B., 210; William H., 151; MYRING, Cynthia L., 43; D. J., 43; Janet E., 43; John E., 43; Margaret P., 43; MYSTKOWSKI, Cynthia A., 830; Walter, 830;

NAAS, Howard L., 810; NAASZ, -----, 533; NANCE, ----- (m. Yow) 190; Annie L., 192; George C., 200; George C., 200; James, 192; Lewis, 200; Hamilton, 200; Simon, 200; Vick, 200; William C., 200; NANNET, Carol E., 694; NAHRN, Mary B., 308; NASH, ----, 94; Bette, 90; Caroline J., 399; Dimms, 613; Elizabeth, 870; Evans, 90; Frances, 90; Gabrielle, 90; Henrietta R., 443; James, 90; John, 90; Louis E., 506; Louis P., 506; Louis V., 693; Lucretia, 899; Lucy H., 506; Margaret, 90; Martin, 506; Mary, 313; Noble R., 693; Paul C., 506; Reuben, 90; Samuel E., 506; Stephen J., 693; Walter, 399; NATTON, Smith, 181; NAYLOR, Edith L., 609; Janet, 111; William H., 609; Winifred B., 609; NEAL, Arthur, 422; Donald L., 310; Donald W., 310; Summer A., 310; NEAVES, Kathleen A., 693; NEBETT, -----, 99; Anna, 99; Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; William, 99; NEED, John, 159; John W., 121; Mable, 159; Nancy A., 120; Viva, 159; NEEDY, Glenda E., 200; NEEL, James B., 183; Laura E., 183; O. W., 158; NEFF, Catherine, 370; NEILMAN, Mollie, 315; NEILSEN, Judith M., 519; NELSON, Abigail T., 469; Alfred, 813; Andrew C., 218; Brooks E., 469; Charles H., 218; Charles W. (Sr. & Jr.) 218; Doris, 167; Dorothy Q., 469; Edward, 460; Edwin S., 363; George A., 469; Glenn W., 218; John J., 218; Soseph S., 218; Mabel M., 538; Mary, 460; Mary J., 572; Mary M., 218; Melhita, 336; Paul, 805; Rachel, 809; Rose, 814; Samuel C., 218; Sarah A., 218; Stanley S., 218; Susan C., 218; Thor, 823; Warren G., 469; NEPPER, Nick H., 846; Nicodemus, 846; Richard L., 846; NEBETT, Harriet L., 370; Helen, 219; Walter, 370; NESETT, Albert, 439; Albert Q., 439; Robert L., 439; NEUMER, Jack, 402; NEVERS, Allison, 406; Jennie M., 406; NEVILL, Avnell, 224; Benjamin (m. Robertson) 77; Benjamin, 109; Benjamin (m. Coulsen) 77; Caroline, 109, 157; Catherine, 224; Cora L., 109; Cynthia A., 77; David B., 77; David C., 109; Dieda, 109; Effie, 157, 224; Effie D., 224; Elizabeth (m. Cross) 77; Elizabeth, 109; Elizabeth (b. 1858) 109; Ella M., 224; Eliza J., 157, 224; George R., 109; Gibb, 109; Harden, 77, 109; Harrell R., 224; James H., 109; Jesse, 77; John L. (m. Hestand) 109; John L. (b. 1916) 224; Julia F., 77; Ladonna L., 224; Lucy (m. Pattie) 77; NEVILL (conta), Lucy (m. Strait) 109; Lucy J., (m. Gist) 109; Marsha, 224; Marshall G., 224; Martha K., 77; Mary A. A., 109; Mary E. (m. Sims) 77; Mary E., (m. Hill) 109; Maude, 109; Minerva, 109; Mirt S., 157, 224; Mirt S II, 224; Nancy (b. 1846) 109; Nancy A., 77; Nancy C., 109; Nancy W., 77; Pleasant, 77; Roberta, 224; Robertson, 77, 109; Ruby E., 224; Samuel H., 109; Sarah (m. Walling) 109; Sarah A., 109; Sarah L., 77; Stroud, 109; Susan, 109; Thurdia, 109; Virgil G., 157, 224; William B., 109; William H., 109; Wilma, 109; NEVILLE, -----, 77; NEVINS, Sara, 481; Thomas, 481; NEVIS, Dorsey, 226; NEWBERRY, John O., 668; Lora L., 696; Mabel, 668; Sarah, 886; NEWBY, Francis, 60; Gabriel, 60; Huerta, 73; Jeremiah, 73; Lesse, 60; Joseph, 73; Karen, 73; Margaret, 60; Marim, 60; Mark, 60; Mary, 73; Nathan, 73; Robert, 60, 73; Robert (d. 1795) 73; Sarah, 60; Sarah (m. Cosand) 73; Thomas, 73; Wyke, 73; NEWCOMB, Charles S., 441; Christine, 442; Dorothy, 441, 459; James E., 211; Lynn Q., 459; Mary H., 151; Robert, 441; S. Quincy, 442, 459; Susan M., 459; Virginia (Sarah Jane) 211; William, 441; NEWELL, Almira, 525; Andrew, 336; Benjamin, 185; Elizabeth, 769; Bunice, 336; Nora E., 185; Owen G., 677; Sarah F., 635;
NORTON (cont'd), Robert C., 256; Rupert, 787; Samuel, 766; Sara, 787; Sollie, 256; William, 766; William E., 766; NORVELL, Mac, 221; NOTKIN, Herbert, 720; NOTLEY, David R., 708; David S., 708; Dawn M., 708; Dean L., 708; Howard F., 708; Pamela C., 708; Ruth H., 708; NOTTELEMAN, Dora, 676; NOULEN, James A., 570; NOURSE, Dorothy Q., 449, 469; Frederick R., 449; Frederick R. (Jr., III, IV.), 449; George, 449; Martha, 449; NOWICKI, Charlene A., 422; John, 422; Marjorie L., 422; NOWLIN, Peyton W., 193; Susan B., 193; NOYES, Bradley M., 496; Eliza R., 496; James B., 496; Judith, 740; Leonard W., 580; Rachel, 761; Samuel, 496; Samuel B., 496; Teresa L., 496; NOYLE, Julia A., 507; NUBERG, Gertrude, 526; NUCKOLLS, Alexander, 429; Benjamin B., 429; Jerry L., 429; John A. (Sr. & Jr.), 429; Judith A., 429; Katherine, 429; Major A. (Sr. & Jr.), 429; NUDDELL, John, 747; Katherine, 747; MAURER, John Jr., 470; Mark P., 470; NUTT, Angela L., 729; Donald, 729; Steven W., 729; NUGENT, John E., 470; Julian L. Jr., 470; Julie L., 470; NYCE, Mary A., 174; NYE, Carolyn L., 697; Elizabeth, 584; Hilary C., 697; John F., 697; Mary W., 717; Stephen C., 697;

OAKES, Edith G., 635; George A., 635; Mary L., 635; Urian, 737; OAKMAN, John, 788; Renee, 788; OATES, Charles H., 183; Nancy E., 183; O'BANION, Corine L., 680; O'BRIEN, Patricia A., 843;
Paul, 843; O'CONNELL, Mary, 709; O'CONNOR, Charles, 512; Josephine, 660; OCTOR, Meitieble H., 741; ADA, (of Bavaria) 874; (Swabian) 893; ADA, (Count of Orleans) 881; ADA, Catherine, 41; John, 41; O'DEN, Bessie, 258; Cleo, 258; George, 258; Glynn, 258; J. H., 258; John, 258; Larry, 859; Mia M., 859; Olin, 258; Roxie, 258; Thomas, 258; Tricia, 859; ODINSSEL, Isabel, 905; ODOM, Louise, 314; O'DONNELL, Hunteline M., 306; OFFEN, Charles, 652; O'FLYNG, Ray, 682; Wanda, 703; O'TENDER, Della, 631; O'GUINN, Mildred L., 283;
OLCOTT, Abby, 346; Ann, 372; Blanca A.M.L.J., 435; Bulkley, 334; Cephas, 334; Charles H., 372; Charles M., 346, 372; Cornelia A., 400, 434; Cornelia M., 372; Elizabeth, 333; Elizabeth M., 372, 400; Daria, 333; Eusebia (b. 1783) 334; Eusebia, 334; Frances E., 347; Frederick O., 346; George, 334; George M., 372, 400; George N., 400, 434; Hannah, 334; Harriet S., 347; Lewis R., 347; Lillian, 346; Lucius, 334; Lucy, 334; Marcia, 346; Martha, 346; Martha W., 372; Mary L. B., 400; Minnie, 346; Orre, 346; Oscar N., 346; Otis O., 347; Quartus M., 334; Roxalana, 334; Thomas C., 334, 346; Timothy (b. 1770) 334; Timothy (Jr. & III.), 333; Timothy 334;
OLDWURTEL, Frederick, 853; Frederick K., 853; Kayetta L., 853; OLLE, Jack, 240; O'LEARY, Scott T., 849; Tom, 849; Trelawney M., 849; OLIANDER, Hazel, 813; OLIVER, ------ (m. Gookin) 535; Baxter, 793; Dora, 217; Henry, 242; Sarah, 340; Susan, 242; OLMSBRO, Gamaliel Jr., 569; O'NEAL, Brian, 165; Christy, 165; Floyd, 165; Frances M., 666; Fred, 237; Jeffrey C., 237; John R., 165; Leslie L., 705; Lisa L., 705; Margaret E., 160; Matilda A., 148; Raymond, 223; Terrance P., 705; Tina M., 237; Victoria A., 705; O'NEIL, Christine L., 847; Edward P., 847; Kathleen M., 847; Michael B., 847; Patrick B., 847; Timothy R., 847; O'NEILL, Katheryn A., 234; ORAN, 59; O'BRIEN, ------, 133; ORCOTT, Miranda, 663; ORDWAY, Lois H., 797; William, 797; ORM, Gary L., 305; ORN, John, 59; ORMAN, ------, 141; ORMSEY, Arthur, 34; Elizabeth, 34;
PINNER, Elizabeth, 130; PIPER, Ann T., 392; Richard, 377; PIPPEN, Albert C., 297; PIPPINS, Gina G., 244; PITKIN, Mary Y., 767; PITMAN, Elizabeth W., 776; Helen M., 776; Sarah R., 322; Susan, 322; FITT, (Mrs.) Francis, 25; PITTMAN, Clara L., 305; Jessie B., 270; Maude, 423; PITTS, F., 279; Mary, 805; PLANT, James C., 576; Sarah, 506; PLANTAGENET, Joan, 878; PLASTER, Emily G., 429; PLATT, Grace A., 589; Mabel, 699; Oliver D., 699; PLAW, Samuel, 46; PLEASANTS, Jane, 73; John, 61; Thomas, 73; PLEDERGER, Jack L. (II. & III.) 856; PLUMMER, Ann A., 507; Eliza­abeth W., 46, 47, 68; POE, A. R., 84; POELLMAN, Bill, 119; POINDEXTER, Susan F., 97; POINCENOT, Edith, 198; POLK, William J., 617; POOL, Gertrude, 627; POOLE, Bernadine, 857; POPE, Abigail R. (m. Ritchie) 586; Abigail R., 638; Alice, 642; Anna E., 642; Anna F., 643; Ardath, 692; Bernice, 676; Bob, 676; Candace, 86; Catherine B., 643; Charles E., 643; Charles Evans Jr., 643; David, 676; Dorothy, 676; Ed, 163; Edith, 676; Edna G., 676; Edna G., 676; Edith, 676; Edith L., 676; Edna G., 676; Eliot, 676; Elizabeth C., 643; Elizabeth Goggeshall, 586; Elizabeth G. (m. Choules) 586; Elizabeth G., 643; Emily, 323; Emily (1851-52) 643; Emily (1869-71) 643; Emily B., (1834-37) 586; Emily B. (b. 1853) 644; Emily B. (1873-75) 644; Fanny A., 644; Francis H., 586, 644; Francis H. Jr., 644; Frank (m. Wachter) 676; Frank E., 644; POPE (contd), Gay, 676; George G., 586, 643; George G. Jr., 644; George J., 644; George O., 644; Harriet I., 692, 720; Harry O., 676, 692; Henry B., 643; Henry F., 644; Henry V., 469; Herbert, 642; Horace E., 586, 643; Ida R., 676; James H., 642; Jane, 106; Jean, 676; John F., 586, 643; John G., 643; John R. (Jack) 676; Juliana, 560; Karen, 693; Lenore, 676; Mary, 338; Mary H., 643; Mary M., 643; Mary R., 642, 643; Neal, 676; Nolan, 676; Oliver A., 642; Overton G., 643; Robert E., 643; Roy, 644, 676; Samuel, 644; Samuel P., 559; Susan G., 559; Susan G. (m. Spooner) 585; Susan L., 644; Thomas (m. Brown) 559, 586; Thomas Jr. (b. 1820) 586, 642; Thomas (of Plymouth) 560; Thomas (1849) 644; Thomas, 744; Thomas E., 642; Wayne, 644; William, 516; William G. E. (Sr. & Jr.) 586; William G. E. (b. 1845) (Sr. & Jr.) 642; William G. E. (d. 1854) 643; William G. E. (b. 1869) 644, 676; William G. E. Jr., (b. 1907) 676, 693; William G. E. III, 693; PORTER, Abel, 335; Albert S., 672; Anna M., 672; Burrell, 379; Carol F., 423; Caroline L., 470; Charles H., 235; Charley, 112; Charlotte (m. Benedict) 335, 347; Charlotte W., 362; Clarence, 470; David T., 470; Elizabeth, 703; Elvira, 752; Frances, 335, 348; Jason M., 166; Joseph M., 166; H. (Rev.), 752; Harriet, 592; Hazel, 112; Huldah, 336; Kassl, 166; Mancil D., 166; Manuel, 112; Mary W., 362; Nancy, 335; Nellie, 686; Robert, 147; Samuel Q., 362; Sarah J., 406; Vera, 686; W. H. (Greenleaf) 672; William (Sr., Jr., III) 362; William F., 112; Willie C., 423; POE, Sophie, 465; POSEY, Eloise E., 276; POST, John R., 448; Mary L., 448; POFE, Anna, 759;
Purvis (contd), Norma J., 179, 244; Oma A., 179; Oma E., 179; Ralph W., 179; Thomas A., 179; Tosnie C., 179; Wilma L., 179, 242; Zuma W., 179; Posey, Paul L., 843; Paul M., 843; Steven P., 843; Timothy B., 843; Pusher, Ruth, 735; Putnam, Abner, 333; Anna C., 388; Augustus L., 445; Charles G., 388; Charles F., 388, 389; Charles R. L., 414; Charles W., 388; Elizabeth, 414; Elizabeth C., 388, 389; Frances C., 389; George, 414, 445; Hannah H., 355; Harrelt, 355; Harrelot, 445; James J., 389; James L., 414; Josephine, 414; Katherine L., 445, 465; Louisa H., 389; Lucy, 191; Lucy (m. Harrison) 333; Marian C., 389; Martha, 388; Patrick T. L., 414; Rebecca E., 207; Roger L., 445; Sarah, 388; Tracy A., 252; Tracy J., 388; Wayne, 252; William L., 414, 445; Pyle, Elizabeth, 84; John T., 84; Mary L., 84; Pyles, ----- (m. Cronk) 712; De Pympe, Anna, 878; Reginald, 878; (Sir) William, 878; Quackenboss, Florence, 796; Queen, Samuel, 105; Quacke, Agnes, 881; John, 881; Querry, Roya L., 823; Quick, Ambrose, 594; Elijah, 594; John, 594; Quigley, Milinda, 279; Quinlan, Anna M., 399; Charles F., 399, 430; Charles F. Jr., 431; Clifford G., 399; Crystal E., 433; Cynthia C., 434; David W., 433; Dorothy P., 433; Emma O., 399, 431, 888; Fletcher A., 399; George W., 434; Henry Milton, 399; Henry Milton Jr., 399, 433; Henry Milton (III. & IV.), 433; Janet C., 430; John W., 399, 432; Maria M., 433; Martha C., 434; Quimby, Aaron, 668; Phebe, 668; Quinney, -----, 902c; De Quinney, Isabella (m. Harcourt) 882; SAire, 882; De Quinney, Edward (d. by 1482) 893; Geoffrey (b. ca. 1290) 893; Henry (b. ca. 1310) 893; Henry (of Ashfield) 893; John (b. ca. 1370) 893; John (d. by 1461) 893; Roger (m. Clare) 893; Roger (b. ca. 1225) 893; William, 893; William (of Brampton) 893; William (b. ca. 1165) 893; William (b. ca. 1255) 893; William (b. ca. 1465) 893; William (b. ca. 1490) 893; Quinney, (Origin of surname) 327; Abby A., 393; Abigail (b. 1795) 355; Abigail A., 355; Abigail H., 384; Abigail P., 362; Abraham (b. 1728) 330; Abraham (m. Casey) 337, 351; Abraham Howard, 338, 351; Abraham H. Jr., 338; Ada I., 437; Addie S., 406; Adeline (m. Shirley) 351, 380; Adeline R., 349; Albert G. (m. Robinson) 349; Alberta S., 349; Alice (b. 1600) 890; Amlira E., 349; Ann (Nancy) (m. Packard) 332, 341; Ann (Nancy) 337; Ann (1852-53) 351; Ann (m. Pomeroy) 354; Ann (m. Thaxter) 892; Anna (d. 1840) 379; Anna (m. Emery) 393; Anna C. L., 362; Anna W., 355; Anne (1757-58) 336; Anne Huske, 336; Anne E., 442; Anne (b. 1594) 890; Angelina M., 379; Anita S., 439; Annette, 378, 402; Antoinette L., 466; Arthur B. (m. Crehan) 439, 457; Arthur Bromfield, 395; Arthur C., 403, 439; Arthur C. (b. 1946) 457; Arthur Henry (m. Lyman) 418, 447; Arthur Herman, 403, 438; Arthur J. (b. 1943) 457; Barbara, 407; Barbara Ives, 472; Benjamin, 332; Betty J., 461; Beulah, 380; Brenda R., 461; Caddie, 406; Caroline, (1802-69) 356; Caroline, 473; Caroline, 436, 454; Quinney (contd), Carolyn J., 457; Carrie M., 406; Carroll O., 442, 462; Catherine A., 355; Charles A., 438, 455; Charles C. (1814-30) 356; Charles Clement, 350, 379; Charles D., 442; Charles E. (m. Knight) 418, 447; Charles E., 354; Charles Edmund, 354; Charles Edward, 378, 394; Charles F., (b. 1903) 406; Charles Frederick, 402, 437; & 454, 472; Charles Granville, 406; Charles Green, 384, 406; Charles H. (m. Handen) 406; Charles H. (m. Palmer) 407; Charles O., 351, 379; Christian, 890; Christine, 473; Christopher T., 457; Clara B., 406; Cynthia L., 472; Dana, 461; Daniel (b. 1651) 891, 892; Daniel A., 448; Daniel R., 461; David J., 454; David S., 442; Debby H., 362; Debra A., 457; Denise R., 461; Denis, 890; Donald A., 455; Donald G., 461; Donna N., 461; Dorothea, 407; Dorothy (m. Jackson) 328, 331; Dorothy (b. 1735) 330; Dorothy (m. Hancock) 330; Dorothy (b. 1775) 337, 351; Dorothy (1882) 437; Dorothy (m. Libby) 438, 455; Dorothy (m. Dempsey) 439, 456; Dorothy (m. Duff) 472; Dorothy A., 420, 449; Dorothy F., 439, 456;
QUINCY (contd), "Dorothy Q.", 331; Edith (1872-77) 418; Edith (b. 1883) 379; Edna L., 407; Edmund (1559-1628) 890, 894; Edmund (b. 1602) 894; Edmund (Col.) 420, 477, 564, 891, 892, 894; Edmund (b. 1657) 891, 892; Edmund (b. 1681) 891, 892; Edmund (b. 1703) 330, 335; Edmund (1733-88) 331; Edmund (1770-1837) 337; Edmund (m. Parker) 362, 394; Edmund (1834-94) 394; Edmund S., (b. 1883) 379; Edmund (b. 1889) 437, 454; Edmund (b. 1894) 454; Edmund Huske, 336, 348; Emanuel (d. 1840) 379; Edward A., 403, 439; Edward G., 393; Edward L., 403; Edward N., 403; Edwina P., 403, 439; Elinor J., 860; Eliza (m. Brooks) 379; Eliza A., 393; Eliza S., 332; Eliza Susan (1798-1884) 362; Elizabeth (m. Wendell) 320; Elizabeth A. (m. Moorhead) 349; Elizabeth A. (m. Wales) 555, 384; Elizabeth F. (m. DIX) 394; Elizabeth (Gookin) Elliott, 468; Elizabeth J., 394; Elizabeth L., 453; Elizabeth R., 393; Elizabeth W., 336; Elizabeth W. (m. Clapp) 336, 354; Elizabeth W. (m. Keith) 356, 384; Elizabeth Williams, 336; Ellen, 442, 460; Ellen A., 447, 467; Ellen F., 384; Ellen G., 454; Emma M., 403; Emma P., 336; Esther (1704-13) 328; Esther (1713) 328; Esther (m. Sewall) 330, 338; Ethel H., 462; Eunice (m. De Valnais) 337; Eunice (m. Locke) 350; Eunice (1803-07) 351; Eunice N., 384; Eunice G., 403; Eve, 455; Experience, 891, 892; Fannie F., 407, 441; Fanny H., 419, 448; Faustine, 349; Florence L., 442, 460; Flynt, 328; Frances (m. Reeve) 438; Frances B., 384; Frances Byrd, 454, 472; Frances E., 349, 456; Frances (m. Henderson) 348, 752; Francis (b. 1606) 890; Frank B., 384; Frank Brick, 407, 442; Frank Brick (Jr. & III.) 442; Frank C., 384; Frank E., 407; Frank G., 384, 407; Frank J., 457, 473; Fred E., 406, 441; Frederick (m. Hurlbut) 351, 379; Frederick A., 378; Frederick G., 407; Frederick L., 403; Gary, 461; Gary (m. Gooch), 454; George Hatch, 393; George Henry, 378, 402; George R. J., 377; George W., 349; Georgia A., 378; Georgiana, 351, 380; Gordon G., 402, 436; Grace (m. Parsons) 418, 447; Grace W., 394; Hannah, 332; Hannah (m. Hill) 341, 361; Hannah (1802-71) 349; Hannah K., 338; Harriet A., 349; Harriet G., 448; Harriet N., 384; Hattie B., 406; Hazel, 403; Hazel D., 407; Helen (m. Muirhead) 419; Helen (Ellen?) (b. 1598) 890; Helen M., 442, 460; Helen M. (1805-69) 356; Helena A., 439; Henrietta S., 378; Henry (b. 1726) 330, 336; Henry (1801-79) 336; Henry (m. Robbins) 337, 350; Henry (b. 1801) (m. Quincy) 351; Henry (m. McMillian) 379; Henry (b. 1801) 438; Henry C., 379, 403; Henry G. S., 403, 438; Henry Clement, 403; Henry F., 395, 420; Henry R., 350, 379; Henry W., 356; Hilon, 349; Horace M., 406; Horatio Gates, 336, 349; Horatio Gates Jr. (m. McAllister) 349, 378; Horatio Gates (1833-54) 378; Horatio Gates (m. Kenney) 378; Hubert J., 407, 442; Hubert Joseph Jr., 442, 461; H. Vemeta, 378; Isabelle, 351; Jacob (m. Williams) 330, 338; Jacob (m. Bigelow) 336, 354; Jacob (b. 1800) 354; Jacob (m. Williams) 547; James E., 442; Janet C., 443, 463; Janyce A., 439; Jason E., 454; Jean, 442; Joanna, 472; Joanna (b. 1654) 891, 892; Joanne, 455; John (b. 1683) 327; John (d. 1817) 355; John (b. 1851) 457; John (m. Murphy), 439, 457; (Col.) John, 564; John, 890; John (b. 1611) 890; John (b. 1652) 891, 892; John (b. 1689) (m. Norton) 892; John (d. 1575/85) 894; John (d. 1597) 894; John A., 383;
QUINCY (contd), John Adams, 454, 472; John Addison, 338; John B., 453; John D., 454, 472; John Douglas, 349; John Harvard, 395; John Hurlbut, 379; John Huske, 336; John J., 354; John Mitchell, 403; John Morton, 363; John T., 336, 339, 349, 377; John W. (m. Atkins), 338, 355; John W. (b. 1792), 338; John William, 355; John William (b. 1868), 356; Josiah (b. 1740), 328, 331; Josiah (m. Phillips), 332, 341; Josiah (m. Morton), 341, 362; Josiah (b. 1793), 362, 394; Josiah (m. Miller), 362, 394; Josiah (b. 1844), 393, 418; Josiah (b. 1838), 394; 419, 447; Josiah E., 447; 467; Josiah H., 454, 461; Josiah P., 454, 461; Joseph (m. Haley), 354, 383; Joseph (m. Foskett), 384, 407; Joseph H., 442, 461; Joseph L., 407, 443; Josephine G., 442; Judith (b. 1792/93), 467; Judith (b. 1762), 891, 892; Judith (b. 1855), 891, 892; Julia, 436, 453; Julia A., 457; Julia F., 377; June M., 442, 462; Katherine (b. 1733), 330, 331; Katherine M., 457; Knight, 447; Laura D., 457; Lee F., 442; Lena B., 378; Lester H., 406; Lillian, 380; Lucille E., 443; Lucy (m. Tufts), 892; Lyman, 447, 466; QUINCY (contd), Mabel F., 407, 441; Mabel (m. Davis), 419; Marcia B., 406; Marcus (b. 1777), 336; Marcus E., 336; Margaret E., 442, 461; Margaret G., 377; Margaret M., 362; Maria A., 349; Maria S., 362; Marian R., 439; Marshal A., 377; Martha (b. 1807), 336; Martha A., 355; Martha G., 394; Morton, 395; Mary (b. 1684), (m. Baker), 327; Mary (b. 1715), 328; Mary (b. 1749), 336; Mary (m. Sheafe), 336, 348; Mary (b. 1752), 336, 350; Mary (m. Quincy), 336; Mary (m. Kettell), 338; Mary (m. Boardman), 349; Mary (m. Quincy), 351; Mary (m. Wetherell), 354; Mary (b. 1787), 380; Mary (m. Noyes), 441, 457; Mary A., 1841-97, 395; Mary A. B., 395; Mary Ann (1804-05), 394; Mary Ann (m. Porter), 362; Mary Ann (m. Stiles), 384; Mary Ann (m. Kinsman), 394; Mary A. W., 338; Mary Athorp (m. Gould), 394, 419; Mary Caroline, 349, 378; Mary Cayford, 476; Mary E., 442; Mary F., 393, 418; Mary N., 356; Mary P., 356; Mary V., 466; Maud H., 406; Maybelle, 380; Mehitable, 336; Mildred K., 439; QUINCY (contd), Monica L., 473; Muriel V., 455; Myrtle E., 407; Nancy (m. Packard), 332; Nancy (m. Parkers), 337, 351; Nancy (m. Norton), 356; Nancy S., 333; Nathaniel H., 383, 406; Nellie M., 384; Norton, 892; Oliver P., 350; Otis G., 407, 442; Percy E., 439, 455; Phoebe E., 380; Polly, 437; Priscilla, 455; Priscilla R., 393; Richard, 890; Richard B., 393; Richard E. (Sr. & Jr.), 473; Richard L., 455; Richard P. (Sr. & Jr.), 457; Robert E., 442; Robert H., 349, 377; Robert Q., 356; Robert T., 336; Roger B., 437, 454; Roger B. (Jr. & III.), 454; Roger M., 454; Ruth (b. 1658), 891, 892; Sabra T., 377; Saer (1775-1814), 336; Sally, 467; Sally K., 447; Samuel, 332, 340; Samuel (m. Hatch), 341, 362; Samuel (b. 1791), 362, 393; Samuel (1856-1935), 393; Samuel (m. Pierce), 393; Samuel M., 338, 356; Samuel M. Jr., (1809-1810), 356; Samuel Miller, 394; QUINCY (contd), Samuel R., 403; Sandra M., 461; Sara L., 441, 458; Sarah (m. Greenleaf), 330; Sarah (m. Folsom), 349, 377; Sarah E., 351; Sarah (Sally) (m. Greenleaf), 556; Sarah A., (b. 1811), 351; Sarah Ann (m. Goodhue), 356; Sarah Ann (m. Bateman), 379; Sarah D., 338; Sarah E., 378; Sillas A., 355; Silvia, 378; Stanton L., 378; Stephen M., 454; Stockton S., 359, 457; Stockton S. III., 457; Susan A., 338; Thelma, 407; Thomas (1766-1851), 341; Thomas (b. 1615), 890; Thomas, 890; Thomas E., 349; Thomas D. (Sr. & Jr.), 355; Thomas H., (1805-29), 351; Thomas Holland, 338; Thomas Holland (1856-89), 380; Violet, 449; Virginia H., 472; Walter G., 349; Wilbur G., 346, 453; William (b. 1803), 354; William (b. 1613), 890; William A. (m. Walker), 351; William A., 336, 349; William A. (m. Barber), 349, 378; William A. (m. Fleming), 377; William B., 403; William F., 379, 403; William H., (1912), 439; William Hancock, 377; William Henry, 349; William Henry (m. Duggan), 379, 403;
REYNOLDS (contd.), Gussie M., 311; Hamilton L., 109; J. J., 493; Lorenzo, 714; Mary A., 714; Mary A. D., 711; Medora, 68; Michael B., 714, 730; Rosalind, 714; Rosemary, 730; Samuel G., 714, 731; Scott G., 731; MIEY, Emmogene, 139; MINEHART, 132; RHODE, Louella L., 173; RHODES, 141; Betty, 700; Charles D., 539; David E., 220; Edward H., 223; Elizabeth A., 599; Georgia P., 220; Irwin, 220; Sara M., 171; Sunie, 223; Wendell, 220; RHODUS, 171; RHEY, Emmogene, 139; RHINEHART, 132; RHODE, Louella L., 173; RHODES, 141; Betty, 700; Charles D., 539; David E., 220; Edward H., 223; Elizabeth A., 599; Georgia P., 220; Irwin, 220; Sara M., 171; Sunie, 223; Wendell, 220; RICHARDSON, 158; RICHMOND, Elizabeth N., 769; Galen, 769; RICKARD, Harold E., 660; Lowell G., 660; William, 660; * RICE, Alice Marial, 398, 424;
ROBINSON (cont'd), Frank, 489; Georgia M., 155; Glen, 117; Howard, 475; 
Jennie, 145; Jesse, 117; Joseph M., 157; Kay, 475; Lillie, 286; Mark, 
204; Mary "Polly", 139; Mary, 403; Paul, 117; Pearl, 654; Sam, 204; 
Samuel, 403; Tom, 117; ROBINSON, ----- (m. Dearborn) 763; (Mrs.) Fred 
(Grace) 763; John H., 258; Mary, 258; Roy E., (Sr., Jr., III.) 258; 
ROCHELL, Cynthia B., 303; ROCK, Alvah O., 459; David M., 459; Harry S., 
459; Karen E., 459; Lesley S., 459; Martha, 275; Stephen A., 459; ROCKE- 
FELLER, John D. Jr., 47; Nelson, 732; ROCKERFELLOW, Harry, 732; Patricia, 
732; ROCKET, Patience, 761; ROCKWELL, Adele, 639; Almon A., (Sr. & Jr.) 
364; Benjamin, 768; David, 364; Edgar B., 364; Florence, 639; Harriet E., 
639; Harry H., 364; John J., 639; Julia F., 769; Lillie, 639; Lilly M., 
364; Minnie, 364; Myra A., 639; Rose M., 364; ROCKWOOD, Herbert F., 447; 
Ruth, 447; RODENBAUGH, Beth, 165; Marvin, 165; RODGE, -----, 138; 
Anne, 155; Mary, 219; RODUS, Martha A., 518; ROE, August F., 112; 
Bessie, 112; Bill, 112; Charles F., 112; Charlie (m. Chamberlain) 112; 
Charley K., 112; Cora E., 244; Dale E., 112; Edna, 112; Elizabeth (m. 
Marriott) 116; Frank C., 112; George, 112; Gladys, 113; Jim, 112, 168; 
Joe, 110, 115; John, 110; Joseph, 119; Louisa J., 115; Maggie, 113; 
Melvin D., 112; Paul, 113; Paul E., 112; Philene, 112; Raymond J., 112; 
Robert E. G., 113; Rosa J., 112; Rotha, 112; Sarah, 119; Sarah E., 113; 
Sheridan, 111; Susan A. (m. Noland) 112, 164; Vernon W., 112; 
ROGERS, ----- (m. Quincy) 403; Adeline N., 713; Alan N., 538; Ann (m. Green- 
leaf) 611; Anne, 456; Brian C., 538; Burton W., 508; Charles, 724; Charles 
W., 754; Christena J., 272; Christopher G., 538; Clemy, 105; Daniel J., 
538; David W., 538; Della I., 508; Eliz. C., 516; Ellen W., 538; Felix 
G., 107; Frances, 754; Frances C., 774; George C., 656; George S., 538; 
George W., 314; Gregory S., 724; Hannah, 788; Henry W., 656; Isaac J., 
508; Jeffrey C., 724; Jennie, 84; John D., 96; John G. (Sr. & Jr.) 538; 
Leona, 272; Leota, 830; Linard (Leonard?) 656; Lottie, 105; Marx, 358; 
Margaret C., 538; Martha A., 190; Martha H., 95; Mary, 95, 547; Mehetable 
R., 358; Nancy, 217, 288, 852; Ora E., 508; Owen, 538; Patricia, 236; Paul 
D., 508; Phoebe, 314; Richard, 547; Sarah K., 437; Susan O., 538; Wallis 
0., 508; Wiley R., 217; Will F., 95; William (m. Quincy) 384; William M., 
616; ROGGE, Albert F., 276; Billie Mae, 277, 311; Christian F., 276; 
Christopher F., 311; Clifton, 277, 311; Clifton F. Jr., 311; Diana R., 
311; James M., 311; Johann F. C., 277; Mary M., 311; Randolph, 436; Richard 
L., 311; Robbyn, 311; ROLLING, Barbara, 698; Robert, 799; Virginia, 799; 
Evelyn A., 540; George A., 540; Jesse M., 210; John, 64; Luther W., 523; Minnie 
A., 119; Paul H., 210; Tabitha, 64; Virginia, 210; ROSEBERRY, Patricia, 
864; ROSENBLATT, Sidney, 441; ROSENFELD, Hattie, 616; ROSEWELL, Lydia, 
329; ROSNER, Joseph, 441; ROSS, ----- (m. Hill) 187; ----- (m. Watson) 
221; Ada L., 504; David, 357; Ella M., 268; John (m. Sewell) 357; John, 
407; Joshua, 504; Mary (Mercy) 595; Mary E., 902; de ROSSIGNOL, Harriet 
M., 207; ROSSMAN, Anthony A., 244; Nicholas A., 244; ROSSNEY, June, 799; 
Robert, 799; Virginia, 799; HOST, Dwayne, 153; ROUCH, Charles M., 640; 
Edith E., 640; Mary E., 640; William, 640; William J., 640; ROTRUD, ----- 
(m. Martel) 893; ROULET, Elena M., 452; Jean P., 452;
ROUNDE, Susannah, 495; ROUNTREE, Nancy, 177; ROUSE, Ellen (Mary?) 780; Sarah C., 804; de ROUSILLION, Eva, 877; Gerald, 877; ROUNTON, Beatrice, 121; Susan M., 178, 281; William G., 178; ROWAN, Sloan, 203; ROWE, ----, 115, 141; Charles G., 112; ROWELL, Connie A., 276; Donna L., 276; Edward, 61; Jenima, 61; Mollie, 271; Obie, 181; Richard, 62; William B., 276; William D., 276; ROWLAND, Allen L., 285; Beckwith, 573; Forrest, 116; John J., 285; Verna J., 284; Vernon E., 284; ROYALL, Isham, 87; Nancy, 87; ROYCE, Betsey, 556; Christopher, 808; Edward, 808; Josiah, 807; Marion, 808; Nellie (Nettie?) 612; Stephen, 808; Stephen Jr., 808; ROXBURGH, Anne E., 43; Leslie L., 43; Peter C. L., 43; Thomas W., 43; RUARK, Carl O., 855; Clayton, 855; Ernest, 845; Fred, 826, 855; George, 826; Olna, 826, 855; Richard L., 855; Thelma, 845; RUBLE, Marsha, 242; RUGGLS, Carrie, 495; Sarah, 579; RULAND, Lavendia, 651; RUMKE, Pauline, 461; RUMRILL, Theodore A., 461; Theodore R. (Sr. & Jr.) 461; Todd J., 461; RUNKLE, Eleanor W., 440; RUP RECHT, Amelia, 788; RUSH, Burley A., 816; Catherine R., 416; Keith, 816; Linda L., 859; Lloyd, 816; Oscar W., 859; Richard, 816; William R., 416; RUSHMORE, Lonnie G., 302; Mary A., 302; Nancy M., 302; RUSH, Mary, 196; RUSKIN, John, 786; RUSS, Harriet R., 715; RUSSAKAW, Cecilia S., 453; RUSSELL, Albert E., 801, 818; Alice A., 834; Betty C., 835; Cabot J., 361; Charles C., 818, 834; Cornelia "Callie", 801; Clinton, 796; David, 194; Edward, 361; Elizabeth, 415; Elizabeth V., 771; Emma, 254; George, 634; Gideon G., 506; Gladys, 686; Hazel, 818, 834; John, 796, 801; Leah, 199; Lucy F., 506; Lucy E., 361; Lydia A., 800; Matilda, 194; Merle, 818; Nellie L., 636; Orrin F., 366; Reuben, 800; Ruth, 716; Sarah, 88; Sophia J., 361; William, 361; William C., 361; RUST, Ada, 43; Hannah M., 504; Henry, 857; RYAN, (Mrs.) Cynthia, 575; Dora, 510; Georgia, 700; Julian C., 462; Julian T., 462; Michael T., 462; Thomas, 166; Thomas L., 166; SAARMAN, Juhan, 265; SABADO, Nadine, 713; SABROWSKI, Frederick III, 537; Jessica, 537; SADLER, Bob, 247; SAFFORD, Ellen, 633; SAGE, Almeda T., 653; Dulcy, 555; Giles, 653; Gladys, 687; Horatio Gates, 653; Mark, 277; Melodie, 277; Luther, 687; SAINT(See ST); SALAHSHOOR, Ardeshir, 721; SALES, Etta I., 169; SALISBURY, Abby, 353; Agnes, 404; Anne G., 381; Annie G., 404; Daniel W., 831; Edward E., 353, 381; Elizabeth, 352; Elizabeth (m. Fitzgerald) 404; Elizabeth M., 381, 404; Elizabeth S., 381; Francis G., 381; Joseph S., 353; Josiah, 353, 381; Maria E., 436; Martha, 352; Mary (m. Phillips) 353; Mary P., 381; Rebecca, 381; Rebecca W., 353; Samuel, 352; Samuel (m. Morgan) 380; Samuel, 352, 380; Sarah (m. Tappan) 353; Sarah (m. Austin) 381; Sarah (m. Walker) 404; Stephen (1778-86) 353; Stephen (m. Clark) 381, 404; William G., 404; William H., 436; SALLEY, Nellie B., 530; SALMON, James, 33; Mary, 25, 33; SALTER, Mary (m. Jackson) 331; Mary (m. Quincy) 336; William, 336; SALTMARSH, Emore, 595; Flora, 595; Morton, 595; Samuel, 595; Simon, 595; SALTZGABER, Lena, 159; de SALZEDO, Don Garcia G., 903; Juan Sanz, 903; Donna Maria, 903; Don Sancho G., 903; SAMSON, -----, 163; SAMPSON, Abbie, 759; Abigail, 745; Abigail L., 759; Alice, 760; Ann, 759; Benjamin, 759; Benjamin B., 760; Clara B., 759, 760; Deborah, 745; Dorothy, 745; Frederick T., 760; George, 759; Hannah M., 759; James, 745, 759; James W., 759; John, 745, 760; John B., 759, 760; Joshua, 759; Lucy, 745; Micah, 745; Michael, 745; Thankful, 759; SAMUEL, Edmund, 96; Joseph, 830; Joseph N., 838; Sarah C., 96; Sarah C. (m. Marshall) 140; SANDBORN, Anne G., 809; Edward M., 673; Elizabeth, 809; George C., 673; George M., 673; Jack, 809; Thomas L., 809; SANCHEZ, Hanna, 903; SANDAGE, Alberta N., 228; SANDEEN, Suzanne, 861;
SANDERS, ———, 144; ——— (m. Powell) 246; Alvin, 154; Andalla, 288; Bessie, 154; Bruce, 297; Caledonia V., 509; Carl, 166, 316; Charles M., 423; Elizabeth J., 193; Ellis, 218; Emily A., 423; Iona P., 316; Malloy, 423; Margaret, 297; Mary S., 423; M. Tharpe, 423; Nancy, 92; Robert (m. Marriott) 170; Ruth, 176, 226, 325; Sharon, 304; Sophronia, 93; Stephanie, 297; Theodocia, 92; Thomas T., 423; Walter H., 325; Warren G., 191; William C. (Sr. & Jr.) 297; SANDERSON, Carlos, 346; Mary, 156; Minnie, 156; Velma, 298; SANDSBURY, Cindy, 244; Robert S., 244; SANDFORD, Albert M., 572; Almira, 606; Alonzo L., 572; Christopher A., 572; Edward A., 505; Ethel, 505; Fay N., 505; Harriet, 572; Israel L., 572; John H., 572; Lucretia, 572; Mary E., 572; Peleg, 572; Tilly G., 572; William, 753; SANFORD, Albert M., 572; Almira, 606; Alonzo L., 572; Christopher A., 572; Edward A., 505; Ethel, 505; Fay N., 505; Harriet, 572; Israel L., 572; John H., 572; Lucretia, 572; Mary E., 572; Peleg, 572; Tilly G., 572; William, 753; SANGER, Florence, 685; Hattie L., 659; SANTOIANNI, Angelina, 325; Antonio, 325; SANZ, Donna Alberta, 903; Don Garcia, 903; SARGENT, ----- (m. Gookin) 783; Anna, 575; Charles S., 412; Edward, 339; Elizabeth, 598; Francis Williams, 446; Gladys, 783; Henrietta, 412; Hetty A., 417; John T. W., 388; Lynde, 345; SARMAN, Adelaide A., 265; Frederica E., 265; Frederick J. A., 265; John, 265; Margaret, 265; Pauline, 265; SARASIN, Catalina, 503; SARRIS, Tina, 279; SARTIN, Lois L., 119; SARTON, Joseph, 522; SASSER, Ollie, 177; SAUCIER, Douglas, 533; Thomas, 316; SAUER, Frances, 110; SAVAGE, Alice, 875; Brent E., 231; Fred, 231; Gary L., 231; Gean?, 231; George, 582; Habjah, 28, 737, 908; (Mrs.) Hannah (Tyng) 28, 737, 908; John (m. Brezerton) 874; John (m. Swinnerton) 874; John (m. Stanley) 875; Thomas, 737; Thomas (m. Hutchinson) 908; William, 167, 737, 908; SAVERY, John T., 635; SAVIL, W. (m. Quincy) 892; SAVIN, Ezekiel, 562; Lydia A., 562; SAWYER, ——— (m. Gookin) 783; Anna, 575; Charles S., 412; Edward, 339; Elizabeth, 598; Francis Williams, 446; Gladys, 783; Henrietta, 412; Hetty A., 417; John T. W., 388; Lynde, 345; SARMAN, Adelaide A., 265; Frederica E., 265; Frederick J. A., 265; John, 265; Margaret, 265; Pauline, 265; SARASIN, Catalina, 503; SARRIS, Tina, 279; SARTIN, Lois L., 119; SARTON, Joseph, 522; SASSER, Ollie, 177; SAUCIER, Douglas, 533; Thomas, 316; SAUER, Frances, 110; SAVAGE, Alice, 875; Brent E., 231; Fred, 231; Gary L., 231; Gean?, 231; George, 582; Habjah, 28, 737, 908; (Mrs.) Hannah (Tyng) 28, 737, 908; John (m. Brezerton) 874; John (m. Swinnerton) 874; John (m. Stanley) 875; Thomas, 737; Thomas (m. Hutchinson) 908; William, 167, 737, 908; SAVERY, John T., 635; SAVIL, W. (m. Quincy) 892; SAVIN, Ezekiel, 562; Lydia A., 562; SAWYER, ——— (m. Greenlaw) 407; Mossey, 150; Experience, 582; Hiram J., 554; Joan, 460; Lucy, 582; Thomas F., 150; SAWYERS, Mary L., 662; S. H., 662; SAYFORD, Pauline, 542; SAYER, Charles, 869; Pembroke, 869; SAYRE, Sylvia, 468; SAXTON, Sarah, 74; SCALES, Brian L., 849; Cora H., 821; Cynthia C., 849; Gladys H., 821, 849; James E., 849; John L., 849; Lewis M., 849; Lowell L., 821, 849; Ronda L., 849; SCARBOROUGH, James E. (Sr. & Jr. & III.) 146; Jane G., 145; Lucy, 778; Nancy, 166; SCAVUZZO, David A., 863; Paul A. (Anthony Paul?) 862; Toni L., 863; SCHEFFLER, James A., 857; Jamie E., 857; Jeffrey A. 857; Jennifer L., 857; SCHFELL, Robert, 653; SCHELLING, Agnes, 724; SCHERER, Carol A., 180; Danny C., 180; Dennis E., 180; Jerry L. (Sr. & Jr.) 180; Joyce E., 180; Michelle L., 180; Rhonda R., 180; Rodney W., 180; Ronnie E., 180; Sharon K., 180; Shawn J., 180; William E., 180; SCHUFLER, Emil W., 844; Joyce L., 844; SCHICK, Donna, 160; SCHMIDT, Charles, 395; Eleanor, 395; Priscilla, 395; SCHLATTER, Nancy L., 859; Roy R., 859; SCHMIDT, Corey M., 315; George H., 315; James R., 712; Jane Elizabeth, 312, 315; Jason C., 315; John C., 312; John Cole, 313, 315; Mark A., 712; Martha L., 313; Tara L., 712; SCHMID, Richard, 316; SCHMIDT, Charlie, 708; Dian, 708; SCHMIDTMANN, Verena, 538; SCHMUNK, Arthur F., 715; Charles O., 715; Daniel L., 715; Grace A., 715; Philip P., 715; Robert F., 715; Virginia, 715; SCHMIDT, Darrell R., 244; John E., 245; Lisa R., 245; Pamela S., 244; Steven W., 244; SCHMIDT, Cheryl L., 208; James L., 208; Mary E., 208; Robert, 461; Stephen Q., 461; SCHOENFELD, Arthur, 441; SCHOFF, Charles A., 196; Christine A., 196; Valerie, 196; SCHOFIELD, Harriet, 385; SCHOONOVER, ----- (m. McCandliss) 423; SCHOTT, Richie, 151; SCHOTTEN, -----, 551; SCHROADER, Don, 168; SCHLTER, Johnette F., 251; SCHREIBER, Otto, 408; SCHRODER, Dennis L., 698; Edward F., 698; Horace, 698; James, 698; Jewell, 698; John, 698; John E., 698; Leah, 698, 722; Stephen A., 698; Walter, 698; SCHUBERT, Louis E., 679;
SCHULLINGER, John M., 714; Sallie B., 714; SCHULTE, Alan K., 705; Arthur J., 705; Arthur K., 705; Donald F., 705; Nancy L., 705; Robert B., 705; Robert L., 705; Terri L., 705; Winifred A., 705; SCHULTZ, Amelia, 791; Amy, 175; Bob, 175; Doris, 850; Frederick J., 277; Ida W., 276; Mary, 87; Stacy, 175; Stephen B., 849; Theodore F., 849; Theone F., 849; SCHULZ, Amelia, 791; Amy, 175; Bob, 175; Doris, 850; Frederick J., 277; Ida W., 276; Mary, 87; Stacy, 175; Stephen B., 849; Theodore F., 849; Theone F., 849; SCHURMAN, Rachel, 668; SCHWARCZ, Carl, 689; SCHWARTING, Ervin W., 234; SCHWARTZ, ----- (m. Cole) 817; William, 551; SCHWARTZWELDER, Eliza A., 664; Samuel, 664; SCHWARZROCK, Kathy J., 242; SCHWIEDELLER, Pauline J., 718; SCOGGINS, Marion M. Jr., 305; SCOLLAY, Anna W., 559, 585; Benjamin, 551; Daniel, 550; Debra, 550; Elizabeth, 550; James, 550; John, 550; Mary, 550; Mary (m. Prentiss) 551; Mercy, 550; Priscilla, 550; William, 550, 559; le SCOT, (Sir) William B., 878; SCOTT, Antonia C. E., 551; SCOTT, Adoniram J., 494; Addie L., 495; Adelaide J., 494; Alfred, 494; Alice E., 494; Arthur W., 494; Daniel A., 494; David (Daniel?) 546; Edna F., 494; Florence E., 99; Fred L., 494; George C., 593; Grover C., 178; Harry B., 593; Harry R., 593; Hibernia, 40; Horstense D., 421; (Capt) James (m. Quincy) 330; Jessie F., 393; (Sir) John, 878; John W., 99; Joseph, 546; Joseph Jr., 546; Julia, 92; Lester A., 494; Mary, 879; Mary B., 495; Missouri, 194; (Sir) Reginald, 879; Richard G., 593; R. M., 99; Samuel, 494; Sarah C., 593; Stephen, 546; Susan, 83; Susanna, 546; Wanda C., 178; William, 546; Willie E., 537; SCOTT-SMITH, Anne, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Esther, 40; Percy, 40, 41; Sarah, 40; William, 40; SCRIBNER, Ada, 467; SCIVNBER, Anthony D., 240; Donald, 240; Ryan, 240; SCROGGINS, James G., 305; SEABER, Marjorie F., 695; SEABOLT, Theia, 421; SEABOYER, Melbourne S., 454; SEAGLE, Shirley J., 856; SEARLE, Arthur, 765; Catherine, 750; Frances, 750; George (Sr., Jr., III.) 750; George (b. 1788) 750; George M., 765; Katherine, 765; Lucy, 750, 765; Margaret, 750, 765; Mary (b. 1785) 750; Mary (b. 1790) 750; Sarah, 750; Susan C., 750; Thomas, 750, 765; SEARS, John, 345; SEARS, Ann, 59; Benjamin, 467; David, 417; Dean, 467; Diane, 467; Mary, 28, 737, 908; Patricia, 467; Philip M. (Sr. & Jr.) 417; Richard D., 467; Sarah, 404; Virginia, 467; SEASTRON, Mina M., 705; SEATON, Louise, 222; SEAVEN, Frances A., 418; William W., 418; SEBREE?, ----- 100; SEEBURG, John, 82; SEEDWICK, Christina D., 808; Susan R., 786; Theodore III, 786; SEELEY, Chester L., 266; SEELY, Elvira, 618; J. O., 618; SEGAL, Giovani (John) 519; Rose L., 519; SEGAR, Allee, 632; SEGRAVE, (Baron) 902c; SELBY, Horatio (Sr. & Jr.) 614; Mary, 614; SELF, Anna L., 537; Bobby R., 536; Charline, 536; Doyle E., 536; John W., 537; Mark R., 536; Norma J., 238; Otto, 250; Peggy J., 536; Robert R., 536; Shirley A., 536; Sylvia L., 250; Tony, 290; SELECTERS, Inez, 245; Laurisa, 834; Lon, 261; SELL, Beersheba, 559; SELLOM, Mary A., 393; SELLEBEE, Debbie D., 291; James, 291; SENDRAK, Louise A., 856; den SENLISS, Espriola, 893; SENUNGETUK, Grace, 294; SERNA, Hannah, 748; Joseph, 748; SERGEANT, Frances, 414; Rachel, 52; William, 52; SERGEAUX, Phillippe, 878; (Sir) Richard, 878; SERVIS, George, 774; SEWALL, Harriet, 370; SEVENAOAKS, Joan, 881; John, 881; SEWALL (See also Sewell), Alfred C., 382; Ann H., 353; Caroline W., 382; Charles C., 354; Dorothy (m. May) 337, 354; Edmund D., 382; EDMUND Q., 353, 382; Elizabeth (m. Salisbury) 337, 352; Elizabeth Q. (m. Sewall) 353; Elizabeth S., 337; Ellen D., 382, 404; Eva, 382; Frances R., 337; Frederick F., 382; George G., 382; George Q., 382; George W., 382; Hannah (m. Hill) 337; Henry D., 337; John, 27, 883; Jonathan, 338; Joseph, 337; Joseph H., 353; Joseph O., 382; Jotham, 490; Jotham E., 490; Katherine, 337; Lida, 382; Lois L., 382; Lydia M., 353; Martha H., 337; Mary, 337; 382; Ruth D., 382; Samuel (m. Quincy) 337, 892; Samuel (m. Devereux) 337; Samuel (m. Marrett) 353; Samuel E., 337; Samuel L., 382; Sarah, 337; Theodore L., 382; Thomas R., 337, 353; SEWARD, Earline, 523;
SHOUlTS, Jefferson, 900; S HorvER, (Mrs.) H. L., 258; SHROPSHIRE, Catherine, 87, 130; SHOVER, (Mrs.) H. L., 258; SHROPSHIRE, Catherine, 87, 130; Winkfield, 87; SHRYOCK, Charlotte J., 280; SHUE, John, 902; SHULER, (Mrs.) Evelyn w., 257; George, 119; SHULTS, Ann B., 813; Gertrude, 813; James, 813; Jane, 813; William, 813; SHULTZ, Christopher J., 866; Delbert L., 866; Karen J., 292; Kay Ann, 866; Kelly D., 866; Lorna S., 866; Randel E., 866; SHUMATE, Harriett, 138; SHUMWAY, Elwin L., 720; Mildred, 720; SHY, Louis, 521; SIDALL, Antoinette, 466; Elizabeth, 466; Jacob J., 466; Janey, 466; Jonathan, 466; Thomas, 466; SIDEBOTTOM, ————- (m. Marriott), 229; Gregory "Kim", 232; Gregory M., 232; Ivan L., 232; Margaret, 81; (Mrs.) Mary, 159; Milton, 232; Otis, 160; Randy, 232; Robin W., 232; Stephanie L., 232; SIEBOTH, Joseph, 515; Marie C. F., 515; SIEGEL, Albert, 185; Rose E., 185; SIEFZEN, Arthur L., 164; David A., 164; Karen K., 164; SIGELLINE, (Earl) 902c; SIGSWORTH, Grace, 716; SILVA, Phyllis, 698; SILVER, Jackie, 295; SILVEY, Albert, 117; Albert E., 123; Alice, 80, 121; A. J. (m. Marriott), 167; Andrea, 174; Ann (m. McFarland), 81; Anna (m. Halescroft), 123; Barbara, 116; Benjamin, 81; Betty S., 116; Cal, 116; Charlene, 167; Charles M., 31; Dean, 116; Elizabeth, 111; Fay, 123; Flossie, 116; Gary, 174; Georgia, 81; Georgia B., 121; Gertrude, 123; Gracie, 117; Ida J., 112; Irvin, 282; James (b. 1880), 81; James, 122; James E. (m. Campbell), 81; James M. (m. Marriott), 116; James W., 122; Jim ("Bushy") 169; John (m. Marriott), 116; John ("Hog") 123; John G., 122; John L., 81; Joseph M., 81; Larry (m. Cox), 122; Larry D., 236; Laura (m. Delong), 123; Lawson, 116; LeAnn, 121; Leona, 116; Leter, 116; Lois, 123; Louis, 112; Louis (m. Marriott), 123; Louisa, 122; Maggie, 122; Marjorie, 121; Marshal, 116; Martha, 81; Martin, 80; Mary, 112; Mary, 81; Mary E., 121; Melva, 123; Michael R., 174; Nadine, 123; Nancy (b. 1844), 81; Nancy (m. Sloan), 124; "Neeta", 123; Nora, 115; Orville, 122; Pamela A., 167; Patricia, 121; Perneta, 123; Peter J., 112; Phineas, 123; Presley M., 116; Prudence (Marriott), 63; Prudence (m. T. J. Marriott), 119; Prudence (m. F. R. Marriott), 123; Prudy M. (m. Marriott), 169; Riley, 111, 112, 116, 118, 123, 169; Riley (m. Marriott), 123; Rita B., 116; Robert L., 81; Rosalee, 112; Ruby Ann, 81; Russell, 121; Sally, 81; Sarah, 81; Sarah J., 81; Sarah V., 121; Susan A., 112, 167; Susanna, 112; Terri L., 167; Terry, 174; Thelma, 282; Thomas M. (m. Campbell), 81; Thomasann, 81; T. L., 167; Timothy L. (Sr. & II.), 167; Vinnie, 116; Virginia, 124; Virgil, 118, 123; Virginia D. M., 122, 179; Vona, 123; Willard, 81, 121; Willard W., 122; William (m. Minter), 81; William (b. 1879), 81; William A., 118; William L., 122; William G., 81; William J., 122; William P., 116; William "Pete", 123; Zella E., 238; SIM, Allen, 306; SIMICH, Linda L., 234; SIMMONS, ——— (m. Hunicutt), 60; Alfred, 160; Ann, 58; Grace F., 782; James Jr., 577; Kathryn, 239; Serella, 192; William F., 782; SIMON, Arlene, 706; SIMONS, Henry M., 468; Sarah R., 468; SIMONTON, Will S., 95; SIMPSON, Claude D., 420; Henry P., 420; Jeanette, 375; Martha E., 95; Martha M., 95; Sarah C., 677; SIMS, Betty L., 524; David S., 841; Dennis, 819; Ernest D., 819; Harold L., 841; Kay A., 292; Leonard, 524; Mildred E., 819; Richard D., 292; Roger, 819; Sarilda E., 527; Scott A., 841; Tami L., 841; William G., 819; William P., 77; SINCLAIR, Dianne, 228; Earl, 229; Lloyd, 228; Michael, 228; Shaw, 228; Travis B., 228; SIMPLE, Robert H., 664; Robert Henry, 664; SINGLETARY, Alice C., 431; 889; Andrew J., 432; 888; Andrew J. (m. Dunn), 432; 888; Andrew J. III, 432; Betty J., 432; Emily A., 432; Ithamun, 888; James S., 432; Janet C., 432; John, 888; Margaret A., 431; Marvin S., 431; Raymond Clifford, 431; Raymond Cook, 431; Raymond Cook Jr., 431; 889; SINGLETON, James, 105; Martha, 105; Robert, 57; Susanna, 57; SISCO, Blanche M., 617; Henry N., 617; Oliver F., 617; Smith J., 617; SISK, Martha E., 114; SISSMAN, Louis P., 471; Peter, 471; Samantha L., 471; SISSON, John, 506; Lucy A., 506; SISTRADE, Frances E., 778; Horace, 778;
ST LIZ, Simon, 881; STACY, A. L., 663; Minnie A., 663; William, 663;
STADLER, Barbara A., 531; STAFFORD, Braxie, 176, 226; Harriet A., 619;
(Sir) Humphrey, 884; Joan (m. Beke) 874; John (m. Stafford) 874; Lyman J., 575; Margaret, 874; Ralph (m. Audley) 874; Ralph (m. Hastings) 874;
Robert, 723; Ruth, 167; STALEY, Julia, 828; STAINES, Agnes D., 612;
Henry B., 612; STALLARD, John, 371; STALLING, (Mrs.) James, 265;
STALLKNECHT, Charles P., 589; Frederick, 589; Frederick S., 589; Henry S., 589; Josepha V. R., 589; Thorwald, 589; STAMEY, Emmojean, 697;
STAMER, James L., 261; Lorraine, 261; STANDLY, Lollie J., 584;
STANER, James E., 660; STANLEY, Aaron C., 709; Anselm L., 205; Barbara, 307; Catherine, 875; C. B., 307; Clair B., 307; David C., 709; Isaac J., 307;
James, 478; James D., 307; Joanne, 236; Judy L., 307; Katherine, 875; Kenneth, 709; Kenneth D., 709; Laura, 322; Linda R., 307; Loveta, 307; Mary, 782; Rachel I., 205; Rebecca L., 709; Roger B., 307; Sandra S., 307; Wilda, 518; William, 875; William H., 307;
STANBERRY, Jennie, 513; STANDELLE, Barry, 186; Levi, 186; Mary R. E., 186; William N., 186; STANLEY, 106; Moses, 106; Ulinney, 106; STANLY, Lollie J., 584;
STANNEK, Roy, 253; STANFIELD, Marlan, 812; STANFORD, Charlotte E., 660; STANLEY, Aaron C., 709; Anselm L., 205; Barbara, 307; Catherine, 875; C. B., 307; Clarr B., 307; David C., 709; Isaac J., 307; James, 478; James D., 307; Joanne, 236; Judy L., 307; Katherine, 875; Kenneth, 709; Kenneth D., 709; Laura, 322; Linda R., 307; Loveta, 307; Mary, 782; Rachel I., 205; Rebecca L., 709; Roger B., 307; Sandra S., 307; Wilda, 518; William, 875; William H., 307;
STANLOSKI, ----, 223; STANSBERRY, Janet F., 705; STANSELL, Gene, 205; Joe, 205; John, 205; John R., 205; Lillie, 205; Ollie, 205; Thade, 205;
STANTON, Jane F., 492; Matilda, 485; Richard, 492; STANWOOD, Isaac H., 351; STAPLES, Ethel F., 395; Henrietta C., 357; Ida M., 357; John N., 580; Matilda J., 111; Melanthon L., 542; Mildred, 542; Milton, 395; Nellie E., 357; Oscar S., 357; STAPLETON, Betty L., 705; STAPF, Ruth A., 272; STARK, Cicero D., 423; Early S., 423; STARRING, Sandra, 706; STARRATT, Andrew W., 199; STANFELD, Elsie E., 438; Frank, 438; STEPP, Billy, 160; Henry, 160; STETSON, Edward, 640; Eliot D., 640; Emma, 507; Frank E., 640; Frederick, 640; Julie M., 640; Thomas M., 640; STEVENS, Andrew L., 748; Brandon S., 274; Brenda F., 274; Cameron S., 274; Catherine M., 790; Cheryl A., 274; Claude, 274; Claudia J., 274; David R., 324; Dionis (m. Coffin) 896; Edwin E., 274; Eleanor, 748; Elisha, 254; Eliza A., 555; Elvira E., 555, 614; Emery, 748; Emma, 748; George, 748; Greenleaf, 555; Henrietta, 748; Ira L., 748; Jackie D., 274; James A., 790; Kenneth W., 274; Lilly, 748; Lodema, 748; Lola, 797; Lucy, 748; Malipa, 748; Malissia, 625; Martha, 614, 781; Mary J., 748; Minerva, 748;
STRAIN, Mary A., 611; STRAIT, ----, 109; STRANGE, Eva, 312; Glenn, 312; Vera, 312; William R., 312; STRATTARD, Jean, 437; STRATTON, Bonnie, 294; Carlos E., 630; E. H., 625; Frances E., 625; Luke, 630; Rebecca, 884; Roy E., 825; STRAUS, Marvin, 247; STRAZER, Rebecca, 631; STREETER, Mary C., 517; STREIBLING, Anna, 295; Elizabeth, 296; Frances, 295; Joseph N., 296; Laird, 734; Mary, 295; Sallie, 295; Tabitha A., 296; William J. (Sr. & Jr.), 295-96; STRICKLAND, Mary, 702; Matthew, 64; Mira A., 62; STRINGER, ----- (m. Moseley) 867; Anna, 160; Carol D., 428; John, 867; STRINGFELLOW, Florence, 195; STRIPLIN, ----, 130; STRONG, Braddock, 584; Daniel S., 707; Gertrude L., 707; John, 408; Kathleen, 707; Lucy T., 408; Sarah E. (Mason) 608; William, 408; STROHMER, Edna R., 449; STROUD, Lucy, 109; Thelma, 159; Thomas, 63; STROURP, Ida L., 511; Oliver M., 511; STROUSE, Gale R., 859; STROUSE, ----, 247; STRUK, Mark, 829; Michael S., 829; Stephen, 829; STRUM, Theresa, 656; STRUNK, Volney, 616; STUART, ---- (m. Gookin) 507; Ann, 751; David, 592; Edward, 350, 379; Jonathan B., 229; Lydia, 812; Margaret, 374; Mary J., 350; Mary M., 509; Rosalie E., 592; Ruth A., 379; STUBBLEFIELD, John, 530; STUBBS, Anne D., 464; Dorothy, 539; Elizabeth W., 464; Eugene G., 612; Jan, 696; John D., 434, 464; Reginald, 612; STUBINGER, Elda, 118; STULL, Dayton E., 672; STURGES, ----, 514; STURGIS, ---- (m. Elliot) 640; Appelton, 645; Arthur E., 645; Charles P., 414; Clarence B., 514; Daves E., 645; Edward, 414, 645; Elizabeth M., 645; Hannah, 331; Howard, 414; John, 331; Mariah M., 100; Nathaniel R., 390; Russell (Sr., Jr., III), 645; Sarah B., 390; STURM, Agnes, 677; Edna, 677; Mary, 677; Melvin, 677; Paul, 677; STURTEVANT, Charles D., 651; Evangeline, 651; George T., 651; Louella, 651; STUTHEIT, Danny L., 854; David J., 854; Emmit G., 854; Emmit H., 854; John Y., 854; Lary J., 854; Linda R., 854; Orval J., 854; Ronald R., 854; Sandra M., 854; Sherri L., 854; Steve J., 854; Teresa G., 854; Tommy R., 854; STYLES, Edmund, 582; Fremont, 582; Lynn E., 228; Mary, 582; Mattie, 582; Melissa L., 228; Steven W., 228; Vicki M., 228; SUBLETTE, Mark, 166; SUGERET, 63, 120; SULLIVAN, Anna F., 405; Cornelius, 439; Cynthia L., 855; Dennis M., 855; Edward, 121; Isabel S., 405; Jimmie, 170; Mary E., 439; SUMMERS, Brenda, 289; Cora L., 678; Deborah, 289; Gary, 289; Merill, 178; Roy L., 289; SUMNER, (Col), 112; Anna, 112; Fred W., 496; Freda, 160; George F., 496; Lucena, 583; Mary, 548; Mary (m. Nichols) 895; Matilda, 492; Roger, 895; Sarah, 517; William, 583; SUPER, Carol A., 300; Walter, 300; SURPRENANT, Aaron E., 292; Joseph D., 292; Roger E., 292; Stephanie R., 292; SURPRISE, Mickie, 687; SURLATT, Jackson, 133; Blanche B., 499; George B., 499; Jan, 93; Marietta, 626; ROBERT P., 499; Thomas J. (Sr. & Jr.), 499; SUTTON, Darlene, 119; Gordon, 165; Hannah S., 819; John (m. Charleston) 902c; John (m. Clinton) 902c; John (m. Blount) 902c; John (m. Berkeley) 902c; John (m. de Someri) 902c; SWEBERG, Anna C., 601; SWAFFORD, Ellen, 103, 147; SWANGER, ---- (m. Fletcher) 216; SWARTOUT, George H., 623; Harriet E., 623; Henry B., 623; Isabelle, 623; Isabella, 623; Mary L., 623; Mary E., 623; Sarah E., 623; SWARTWOUT, Helen, 595; SWARTZ, Ida M., 652; SWEE, (Sr., Jr.), 702; Orville A., 665; Roy E., 665; SWAN, Agnes J., 646; Joshua A., 350; Lawrence C., 405; Mary L., 405; Rebecca, 481; Walter R., 405; SWANGOTT, Valetta, 713; SWANSON, 650; SWATT, Ida M., 652; SWEARINGEN, Charles, 604; SWEATMAN, Zachariah, 105; SWEBATT, Samuel P., 781; Sophronia, 781; SWEENEY, Patricia L., 473; SWEE, Blanche I., 208; Henry C., 500, 515; LeB., 500; Lucy, 515, 526; Samuel, 781; Sophronia, 781; Theophilus, 500;
TILLERY (contd), Lattus A., 246; Louanna I., 248; Marion, 248; Marion L., Ray M., 248; Ruby, 248; Winnie, 253; Winnie M., 247; TILLITSON, Richard G., 487; TILTON, Lindsay, 460; TIMBERMAN, Cecilia A., 788; TIMOTHY, Terry, 284; TINDALL, Gary W., 528; TINKER, Elizabeth, 584; Kate, 194; Mary E., 139; TINMAN, Robina, 198; TINNEY, John, 222; TINSLEY, Samuel, 151; TINTLE, Minnie J., 499; Nicholas, 499; TIPPETT, Elsie H., 196; TIPPIE, Carolyn, 236; TIPPIE, Deborah, 268; TIPPS, Debbie L., 273; Jo Ann, 273; Mark A., 273; Robert C., 273; TIRRELL, Gideon, 378; TISDALE, Joseph T. (Sr. & Jr.), 127; TISE, George, 165; TITCOMB, Ann, 762, 784; Enoch, 497; TITUS, Grace E., 442; Rexford W. III, 538; TLOHARZ, Laree A., 173; TOBY, Enoch, 349; Pauline, 366; TOBEE, John, 639; Nancy, 639; TOBY, Enoch (m. Quincy), 349; Pauline, 366; TODD, Damon G., 613; Hannah, 504; James M., 180; Jenny L., 180; Jim, 178; John A., 375; Kyle J., 180; Matthew D., 180; Maurice C., 613; Maurice R., 613; Susan M., 497; Thelma L., 178; TOFFLEMIER, Julia A., 187; de TOLGARNO, Elphege, 876; (Sir) William, 876; TOLAND, Emily, 192; Virginia, 398; TOLBRIDGE, Edna, 516; de TOLEDO, Diego G., 903; TOLBERT, Billy, 113; John E., 165; Myrtle M., 165; Robert, 165; TOLLIVER, Frances, 239; TOLSON, Tom, 156; TOM, Barbara A., 278; Christian E., 278; George E. (Jr., III., IV.), 278; James R., (Sr. & Jr.), 278; Roseann, 278; Susan K., 278; William E., 278; TOMASELL, Norma, 239; TOME, Mary, 60; TOMPKINS, J., 456; TOMSON, Gene, 722; TOOKER, Electa, 621; Joseph, 621; Martha, 578; TOONE, Cliffon, 155; J. E., 155; Johnny, 155; Lawrence, 155; Mary A., 215; Milton, 155; Pauline, 155; TOOTH, Abraham, 27; TORD, 715; TORRES, Alejandra, 123; Andrea, 123; Luis E., 123; TOTMAN, Anna E., 667; TOTTMAN, Susan M., 497; Thelma L., 178; TOWGOOD, Elizabeth, 36; Sampson, 36; TOWER, Abraham H., 405; Abraham H., IV., 405; Charles B., 350; Daniel, 440; Devereux, 440; Edward, 440; Frances C., 440; Francis, 325; Fred A., 793; Gilbert S., 440; Ibrooke, 440; Jo Ann, 325; Joffrin, 440; Julia L., 440; Katharine B., 440; Mary H., 405; Mary L., 405; Osgood, 440; TOWN, Panny A., 620; TOWNE, Christopher M., 472; Harold E., 472; Heathler C., 472; Judith M., 472; Laurie M., 472; Pamela S., 472; Susan B., 472; TOWNES, Elissa, 572; TOWNSEND, Abigail, 581; E. H. "Doc", 516; Jim (Rev.), 219; Joel, 93; Jonathan, 582; Nancy, 582; Sarah, 581; Stith A., 219; TOWLES, Laura, 567; Laury?, 567; TRACY, Catherine D., 747; Elizabeth F., 747; Hannah (b. 1755), 340; Hannah (m. Jackson), 747; 744; 742; 743; 744; 742; Helen B., 272; Henrietta, 747; Henry L., 747; "Jack", 120; Jacqueline A., 120; James, 740; Jennifer, 199; Jeremiah, 747; Jocelyn, 199; John (b. 1776), 747; John (b. 1786), 747; John (m. Laughton), 741, 747; Jonathan, 199; Joseph F., 199; Linda A., 199; Margaret, 747; Mary, 747; Mary M., 120; Michael, 199; Nathaniel (m. Lee), 741, 747; Nathaniel, 747; Nicholas, 740; Pamela, 199; Patrick, 199, 740, 741; Patrick L., 340; Sada, 791; Stephen, 199; Terry M., 199; Thomas, 740; Ulman, 120; Vincent, 742; TRAIL, Joyce M., 305; TRAMELL, Isaac, 800; TRASK, Abigail, 321; Amos, 321; ELSKA F., 342; Eliza L., 381; George, 342; George (m. Packard), 342; Hannah, 321; Joseph, 321; Mary E., 773; Queen V., 94; Ruth Q., 342; TRAYN, Maria, 615; TRAVIS, Joyce, 212; Mary, 603; Natalie G., 423; TRAWICK, Mildred A., 423; TREADWELL, Emily, 362; TREESTER, James, 466; Mary J., 466; TREMON, William G., 650; TRENN, Arthur L., 668; TREVETTE, 331; TRICKER, Tom, 156; TRICKLEY, Rosemary, 718; TRIGLICK, Mary, 86; TRIMBLE, (Gen. L.), 602; Charles E., 224; Charles Jr., 224; David B., 224; Homer B., 224; TRINDEL, Aaron, 900, 901; Abner H., 898, 899, 900, 901; Adaline C., 900; Alex, 900; Alexander (m. Crocket), 900; Alexander Jr. (b. 1811), 900; Alexander (b. 1848), 900; Alice, 901; Allen, 900, Andrew, 900; Andrew D., 900; Bertha, 901.
TRINDLE (contd), Dan, 900; Elian, 900; Eliza (m. Thompson) 900; Eliza T., 900; Elton M., 900; Ellen, 901; Ethan, 901; Eliza T., 900; Elon M., 901; Ellen, 901; Frank B., 901; George, 900; George (b. 1864) 901; Hanorah, 900; Hanorah (1836-44) 900; Herman, 901; Howard, 901; Ida, 901; Jacob J., 900; James, 901; James C., 900; John, 900; John E., 900; John H., 900; Leona E., 901; Orpha, 901; Harley, 901; Rite, 901; Rosie, 901; Sam D., 901; Sarah, 900; Sarah J., 900; Walter, 901; Wesley, 901; William H., 901; TRIP, Brian M., 474; Jennifer L., 474; Richard L., 474; Sandra J., 474; TRIVETT, Elizabeth, 331; TROT, Alison L., 454; Loring E., 454; Walter E., 454; TROTTER, Margaret, 296; Rebecca, 264; TROUS, Sarah E., 791; TROY, Broadus T., 680; Oval, 680; TROUT, Carl, 271; Ora B., 267; TROUTMAN, Charley, 120; John M., 244; Laura, 115; TROWBRIDGE, Ellen E., 592; Ezekiel, 355; Henry, 591; Jane L., 592; Mary W., 592; TRUEBLOOD, Caleb, 54, 64; TRUESDELL, Julia, 618; TRUMBLE, Sophia L., 571; TRUMBULL, (Mrs) 103; Marlan B., 323; TRUNELLE, Henry O., 466; TRUSSELL, Betty E., 305; TRYON, Wayne, 686; TESCHAKO, Kathleen, 731; TUCK, Jeremiah, 575; Sarah, 574; TUCKER, ————, 578; Abijah, 369; Ada F., 505; Alfred, 246; Alice I., 898; Ansalina, 491, 504; Arthur A., 505; Blanche, 246; Caroline, 491; Charles, 642; Darius, 491; Edna, 505; Edward F., 505; Edward T., 462; Emily, 643; Evelyn, 505; George, 643; Gerald O., 380; Gersham, 369; Hannah, 480; Harvey W., 505; Helen, 643; Henrietta B., 491, 504; Herbert, 505; Jennie, 799; John, 490; John A., 505; John B., 505; John G., 491, 505; John L. (Jr. & III.) 304; Maria, 496; Maria H., 505; Marlon, 505; Martha G., 305; Mary, 369, 793; Mary A., 491; Mary K., 285; Olive H., 491, 505; Reliance H., 491, 505; Robert E., 643; Samuel, 490, 505; Sarah, 478; Seth, 480; W. L. (m. Quincy) 355; (Capt) William, 491; TUCKERMAN, Eliot, 505; Emily, 640; Gustavus Jr., 640; Hannah, 640; James F., 640; Margaret, 640; TUDOR, Rosamund, 392; TUFTON, Agnes, 875, 876; Nicholas, 875, 876; TUGGLE, Milton, 190; TUKE, (Sir) Brian, 879; Mary, 879; TULEY, Sarah, 100, 101; TURN, Alexander, 870; Alexander Jr., 871; Annie M., 871; Charles M., 871; Elizabeth W., 871; John M., 871; Richard, 871; Robert B., 870; Ruth, 871; TUPPER, James A., 635; TURLEY, ————, 99; Alba, 99; Edwin F., 99; Emma, 99; James H., 99; Lucinda, 99; Mary, 99; Mattie, 99; Nettie, 99; Susan, 99; W., 99; TURNBULL, Caroline M., 607; Robert, 607; TURNER, Benny R., 275; Bradley R., 170; Charley, 650; Cindy R., 275; Clifton C., 275; Dwight L., 427; Elizabeth G., 449; George (Sr. & Jr.), 476; James, 690; Larry, 266; Malcom, 275; Margaret, 211; Nellie, 605; Rejeania D., 275; Teresa, 676; W. H. (m. Quincy) 355; William E., 170; William R., 170; TURNQUIST, ————, 164; Bobby G., 164; Dale, 841; Gloria M., 164; Paul J., 164; Terry L., 164; TUPPIN, Bob, 112; Carl, 159; Ethel, 159; Freda, 159; George, 159; Lisa G., 824; Milton H., 824; Nora, 159; Paul, 159; Rennie, 159; Roy, 159; TUTT, ————, 141; TUTTLE, ———— (m. Lamb) 554; Angelina D., 237; Don, 237; Naomi, 322; William E., 422; William Beardsley, 422; TWIFORD, John E., 694; TWINE, Esther, 147; John, 147; TWISLETON, Edward, 765; TWITCHELL, Andis, 634; TYWAN, Viola, 159; TYLER, Austin, 506; Charles, 492, 506; Charles H., 630; Charles W., 506; Clara E., 630; Elizur H., 630; Emily, 492; Ephraim (Sr. & Jr.), 492; George E., 506; Harriet, 749; Harry R., 506; Jerome D., 630; John, 506; Jonathan M., 630; Levi E., 630; Margaret, 460; Mary L., 492; Mary Lucy, 506; Mary R., 506; Pamela, 631; Russell, 506; Samuel, 557; Sarah A., 492; Sarah E., 506; William H., 630; William R., 447; TYNG, Alexander G., 769, 790; Alexander G. Jr., 790; Anna G., 790; Anne E., 769, 789; Annie G., 791; Anita E., 770; Arthur, 790; Benjamin M., 770; Caroline W., 770; Charles, 751, 770; Charles (b. 1870) 771; Charles Degen, 771; Charles Dudley, 770;
TYNG (cont'd), Charles R., 770; Constance D., 792; Dudley (Atkins) 750, 751, 768; Dudley A., 769, 790; Dudley A. (b. 1874) 771; Dudley A. (b. 1878) 771; Dudley (b. 1880) 790; Dudley A. (b. 1863) 791; Dudley H., 771; Edward, 28, 737, 908; Ethel W., 790; Frances B., 791; Frances H., 771; Frances R., 792; Francis C., 771; Francis W. E., 779; George (1803-23) 751; George (b. 1842) 771; George D., 771; George M., 771; Grace R., 792; Griswold, 790; Hannah (m. Savage/Gookin) 908; Hannah, 737; Harriett H., 792, 808; James A., 790; James H., 751, 771; Julia G., 771; Julia G. (b. 1844) 771; Julia Griswold, 769, 791; Julian, 790; Katherine, 790; Lucie M., 791; Lucien H., 791; Lucy M., 771; Maria F., 790; Martha R., 791; Mary, 790; Mary C., 751, 771; Mary M., 769; Mary R., 770; Mary Russell, 771; Mason, 770; May R., 790; Morris A., 770; Philip B., 791; Pierre R. K., 791; Russell D., 772, 792; Sarah E., 771; Sarah W. (m. Marquand) 750; Sarah Winslow, 751, 767; Sewall T., 770; Stephen H., 751, 769; Stephen H. Jr., 769; Stephen H. 769; Stephen H. (b. 1851) 790; Stephen H. (III.) 770; Susan E., 771; Susan M., 769; Susan W., 770; Susannah C., 751; Theodosius S., 790; Thomas M., 769; Walworth, 790; William R., 791; TVUS, ———, 51; Thomas, 51;

UDALL, Pamela J., 717; Raymond, 717; R. E. III, 717; Susan L., 717; UFFORD-THOMPSON, Mehitable, 557; William, 557; UMBENHOWER, Curtis A., 842; Lisa R., 842; Paul, 842; UMINSKI, Carol L., 195; Jean M., 195; Nicholas, 195; Susan A., 195; deUNGA, Donna Maria Sanz, 903; UNDERHILL, Maria C., 372; UNDERKOFLER, Georgiana, 611; UNDERWOOD, Blanche, 668; Dock P., 251; Anna M., 626; Harold, 840; James A., 271; Mable P., 251; UNGACHE, Crofton, 40; UPHAM, Abby J., 775; Albert, 756; Albert C., 757; Alfred, 756; Anna J., 775; Anna M., 757; Charles Jr., 756; Charles W., 756; Charles W. 340; Charles Wood, 757; Charlotte M., 757; Eliza A., 757; Elizabeth L., 775, 796; Francis A., 775; Francis W., 757; Franklin M., 757; George T., 757; Hannah (b. 1789) 744; Hannah E., 756; Hannah L., 757; John, 744; John H. J., 775; Joseph B., (Sr. & Jr.) 756; Judith A., 756, 775; Lillian H. J., 775; Martha A., 757; Mary, 744, 756; Mary W., 775; Nathaniel, 744, 756; Nathaniel G., 756, 775; Nathaniel J., 775; Nathaniel L., 775; Ruth C., 756; Sarah A., 756; Thomas C., 756; Thomas F. J., 775; Timothy (m. Gookin) 744; Timothy, 744, 757; Timothy (b. 1807) 756; William A., 757; UPJOHN, Anna M., 792; Charles B., 792; Dudley T., 792; Edwin P., 792; Emma T., 792; Fanny B., 792; Francis C., 792; Grace D., 792; Hobert E., 792; Maude E., 792; Richard J., 792; Richard M., 792; Richard R., 792; Russell D., 792;

URRUS, Leah A., 532; Lisa L., 532; Michael H., 532; Michael M., 532; Wayne R., 532; URICH, Lawrence H., 705; USHER, Aaron C., 558; Abby M., 558; Abigail, 383; Abigail (m. Tyler) 557; Abigail, 559; Abigail J., 583; Almira, 583; Alvin L., 584; A, Maritta, 584; Amatus R., 558; Ambrosia, 638; Anna, 559; Anna J., 584; Anna S., 638; Annie M. 583; Annie S., 637; Arthur P., 637; Barnard M., 675; Betsy A., 637; Caroline M., 584; Catherine M., 558; Catherine R., 558; Charles G., 558; Charles E., 583; Charles L., 558; Charles R., 637; Chauncey A., 637; Clarissa D., 584; Cordelia R., 630; Cornelia A., 584; Cynthia (m. Dedrick) 583; Cynthia (b. 1823) 583; Cyron, 584; Daniel (b. 1737) 549; Daniel (b. 1786) 558, 583; Daniel (b. 1826) 584; Delia (m. Inman) 558; Delia A., 583; Deodate J., 559; Devereau W., 638; Duane D., 637; E. Gorydon, 584; Edward F., 584; Edward M., 583; Edwin M., 583; Elbert E., 637; Elisha L., 559; Elisha M., 583; Elizabeth (m. Francis) 550; Elizabeth, 559; Ella T., 675; Emma A., 675; Eugene J., 584; Fanny, 550; Fanny M., 638; Flora A., 638; Frank B., 637; Frederick M., 637; Frederick R., 637; Freelove (m. Southwick) 558; Freelove, 583; George H., 584; George, 637; Guert G., 584; Harkless, 584; Harriet, 559; Harris, 557; Harris, 558; Hezekiah (Sr.) 589;
WALKE (contd), John B., 868; John (m. Kercheval) 869; Lewis, 870; Mary, 868; Mary C., 869; Richard, 870; Thomas (Immigrant) 868; Thomas W., 869; Virginia, 869; William, 868, 869, 870; William (m. Evans) 869; William (m. Nash) 869, 870; WALKER, A. J., 84; Ann, 398; Anna, 302; Arthur L., 404; Charles R., 795; Clarice, 277; Eliza, 774; Eliza L., 797; E. R. (m. Woods) 527; Frederick, B., 772; Glenn, 687; Helen L., 161; Henry O., 787; Hezekiah, 897; James B., 771; Joel J., 398; Joel T., 398; John M., 787; Joseph B., 868; Joseph T., 797; Keely, 239; Lavina M., 242; Lillie M., 216; Louisa, 508; Louise F., 797; Mabel E., 720; Mary B., 772; Mary, 658; Mary B., 869; Mary G. (m. Quincy) 351; Michael, 239; Nathaniel U., 797; Oliver, 787; Pamela, 282; Peggy, 84; Priscilla, 395; Robin S., 398; Russell T., 772; Ruth, 550; Sheafe, 796; Shelly, 232; Susan B., 796; Tammy, 722; Timothy, 771; Tom, 239; Virginia P., 211; William (m. Hedrick) 216; WALKUP, Margaret H., 610; WALL, James, 251; Judith, 66; Saba L., 243; WALLACE, -----, 132; Anna S., 295; (Mrs.) Cherry, 258; Elizabeth S., 295; George, 869; John, 295; John W., 295; Julia S., 295; Lucille B., 429; Ned, 155; W. Charles, 429; Witherspoon, 295; WALLIAND, Gladys I., 693; WALLENBORN, Marie, 723; WALLER, Dorothy, 534; WAMSLEY, Gregg M., 229; Mike H., 229; Susan L., 229; WANE?, 592; WANG, Maria, 791; Willard, 791; WAPPENBURY, Agnes, 883; WARD, Abigail, 617; Adaline, 774; Albert E. S., 791; Alleine, 335; Annie M., 592; (Col.) Artemus, 568; Butler, 182; Caroline, 382; Carroll L., 471; C. C., 266; Donna, 240; Edith, 686; Eliza, 895; Ethel M., 182; Fermon, 182; Gladys, 182; Gracie, 182; Henry H., 182; Herbert D., 374; Irving, 791; John, 320; Joseph, 382; Judy, 470; Lillie, 182; Malvin C., 221; Margaret C., 147; Marguerite E., 791; Marjorie R., 177; Maulline (Pauline?) 182; Nettie J., 182; Orval H., 182; R. E., 275; Rena, 182; Sandra J., 275; Thomas, 147; Walworth, 791; Wesley, 182; W. G., 335; William, 791; William G., 791; William H., 374; Willis R., 319; WARFIELD, Carl, 724; Rebecca L., 724; Thomas W., 724; WARE, Charles E., 361; Eva, 664; Lucy, 506; Mary L., 361; WARENNE, Ada, 881; William, 881; WARES, Frankie, 629; WARKINTON, Henriette F. S., 720; WARNE, Maybelle A., 702; Thomas, 47; WARELL, Donna M., 271; Woodrow, 271; WARNER, Charles D., 335; David, 810; Dorothy M., 298; Elizabeth A., 810; (Mrs.) Janet, 622; Lydia, 577; Sarah, 339; Shirley A., 227; WARNKE, Carolyn, 229; WARREN, ----- (m. Stedman) 345; Adele, 813; Agnes, 106; Albert, 27; Alice (m. Marrriott), 46, 47, 48, 65; Allen (m. Clements) 46, 49; Allen II., (m. Hart) 49, 53, 54; Allen III. (m. Phillips) 53, 62; Allen, 75; Ambrose, 75; Anderson, 150; Arthur, 62; Arthur E., 575; Augusta, 41; Avarilla, 76; Barbara L., 813; Benjamin, 49, 53; Benjamin Jr., 53; Benjamin H. (m. Coleman) 76, 108; Bently W. (Sr. & Jr.), 467; Carl D., 460; Charles W., 151; Charles Wesley, 209; Clara M. A., 575; Columbus, 209; David, 623; Diane L., 460; Dorothy Q., 467, 475; Druzy, 75; Edwin, 76; Edwin (m. West) 211; Elijah, 75; Eliza "Lizzie" (m. Richards) 266; Elizabeth (m. Huncutt) 46, 48, 61; Elizabeth (m. Davis) 48, 53; Elizabeth (m. Marrriott) 53, 54; Elizabeth (m. Lashly) 53; Elizabeth (m. Mitchell) 62, 76; Elizabeth (Galtney?) 76; Elizabeth, 107; Ellen W., 467, 476; Ethel, 41; Fannie, 223; Fleetwood, 266; Franklin, 150; George G., 575; Hannah (m. Ogburn) 53; Hannah, 334; Hattie P., 575; Hazel, 613; Henrietta, 53; Hessa, 150; Hessa A., 209;
WARREN (contd), Hubert K., 266; Isaiah (m. Phillips) 106, 150; Isaiah Jr. (m. Gapps) 150, 209; Jackson, 150; James A., 151; James H., 75; James R., 209; James S., 106, 76; Jesse (m. Thompson) 62, 75; Jesse (m. Richards) 75, 106; Jesse (m. M. Thompson) 75, 106; Jesse A., 106; Jesse F., 76, 106; John (b. 1561) 27; John (m. Marriott) 49, 53, 62; John (m. Sargent) 40, 52; John, 62; John, (m. Holmes?) 62; John (b. 1814) 106; John (Sr. & Jr.) 552; John (m. Greenleaf) 575; John, 613; John (m. Chadwick) 813; John (m. Moynes) 882; John (m. Moninges) 882; John (m. Crafford) 882, 883; John P., 75; John Wesley, 150; John Wm. (Sr. & Jr.) 813; Joseph, 48; Joseph B., 107; Lemuel, 150; Lewis, 150, 209, 266; Lindsay C., 108, 156; Louis M., 613; Louis Montgomery, 575; Lucy, 53, 62; Lucy (m. Richards) 75; Lucy 0. (m. West) 107, 151; Lydia, 552; Martha, 623; Martha (m. Jackson) 53; Martha (m. White) 62; Martha (Patsy) 76; Martha A., 623; Martha J., 151; Marriott (m. Holmes) 62, 76; Marriott, 76; Mary (b. 1627) 27; Mary, 53, 62; Mary (m. Murphee) 62; Mary A. (m. Sawyer) 150; Mary B., (m. Schulz) 209, 266; Mary G., 467; Merle E., 266; Patsy (Martha) 76; Polly (m. Bell) 75; Polly (m. Hodges) 106; Rebecca (m. Hyde) 53; Rebecca, 62; Rebecca A., 107; Rhoda, 106; Richard, 41; Richard K., 813; Richard L., 41; Richard S., 150; Riley, 314; Robert, 46, 48, 49, 53; Rosetta, 209; Sally (m. Bell) 75; Sally (m. Richards) 106, 150; Samuel, 75, 552; 

WARREN (contd), Samuel H. (m. Delony) 76; Sarah, 53; Sarah A. P., 107; Sarah E., 623; Selah, 75; Sibert, 106, 150; Solomon W., 623; Stith M., 150; Susan, 569; Sybil, 266; Thomas (b. 1624) 27; Thomas, 46, 48; Thomas, 52, 62; Thomas (m. Gee?) 62; Thomas (m. Browne) 62, 75; Thomas (Immigrant) 880; Thomas (b. 1510) 882, 883; Thomas (of Surry Co.) 882, 883; Thomas H., 156, 223; Virginia D., 151; Walker P., 151; William (m. Gookin) 24, 27; 45, 46, 882, 883; William (b. 1648) 46; William (b. 1669?) 46; William, 48, 75; William (m. Holmes) 62; William, 62, 75; William (m. Cross) 150, 209; William (d. 1506) 882; William A., 106, 151; William W., 151; William Wilson, 75; Zachariah, 75, 106; WASHBURN, ----- (m. Allen) 605; Edward D., 810; Edward Davis (Jr., 810; Elias, 346; John W., 810; Judith C., 810; Julia A., 722; Lucy, 388; Margaret E., 810; Nancy H., 810; Randolph H. 810; Robie, 722; Sharon, 535; William R. P., 388; WASHINGTON, Allen, 71; Calvin, 183; (Pres.) George, 410, 559, 590, 592; J. (m. Ewing) 142; Lawrence, 879; Sallie, 71; WATERBURG, Elisabeth, 195; Harriet E., 664; Jean, 195; William H. 195; WATERMAN, Alice S., 514, 526; Benjamin C., 648; Benjamin Case, 648; Caleb, 647, 677; Caleb Worth, 677; Charles C., 677; Dana, 526; Edwin S., 514; Elizabeth, 648; Emily, 648; Esther D., 514; Jane M., 648; J. C., 459; John F., 526; WATERMAN (contd), John S., 526; Julietta, 677; Martica G., 514; Mary, 677; Milo H., 648; Richard M., 647; Richard M. (b. 1864) 677; Robert H., 648; Phyllis J., 468; Priscilla, 526; Samuel W., 677; Thomas T., 514; Warren G., 514, 526; WATERS, Elizabeth D., 300; Miranda, 699; Rebecca, 895; WATERS, Helen R., 363; Robert, 362; Robert C., 362; Robert III., 363; WATKINS, Irene, 141; Mary, 142; William R., 143; WATROUS, Benjamin P., 375; Charles B., 375; John P., 375; Laura, 555; Mary T., 375; Sarah F., 375; Wealthy, 608; William E., 375; WATSON, Anita, 686; Anne, 57; Bertha, 471; Bill, 220; Carl G., 221; Cindy, 221; Elizabeth, 89, 90; Esther A., 768; Fred, 634; Hugh S., (Sr. & Jr.) 211; Ida, 183; Irene, 240; James A. (Sr. & Jr.) 211; James W., 221; Jimmy B., 221; Katie, 221; Lemora A., 221; Lizzie, 629; Maudie L., 221; Maudie P., 221; Michael, 221; Ollie M., 221; Patsy, 221; Pauline, 221; Pete, 221; Rose E., 472; Roy E., 221; Ruby L., 221; Ruth, 221; (Col.) S. E., 348; Sylvester, 634; Thomas (Sr.), 89; Thomas (Jr.) (m. Grisham) 90; Vicki, 221; Virginia F., 221; Viva, 225; William R., 183; Wilmouth A., 128; WALTZ, Nancy, 134; William B., 119; WATTERSON, Ethel, 140; Ewing, 140; Harvey, 140; Henry, 140; Milby, 140; WATTHALL, Sarah, 59;
WOLCOTT (contd), (Dr.) Alexander, 329; Charles M., 646; Elizabeth B., 646; Henry (b. 1578) 886; Henry II (m. Newberry) 886; Henry G. (Sr. & Jr.) 646; John, 328; John (m. Chester) 886; Julia H., 646; Katharine R., 646; Mary, 328; Mary (m. Elliot) 886; Oliver, 646; WOLF, Glen, 194; Margaret, 454; Susan, 224; WOLFE, Gregory A., 731; Jonathan, 302; Linda L., 731; Sarah A., 302; Wallace W., 731; WOLFF, (col.) 357; Charlotte E., 357; Dorothy, 227; WOLFGRAM, Cary A., 824; Harold E., 824; Paul R., 824; Robert A., 824; WOLSEY, (cardinal) 879; WOLVERTON, Wesley (Sr. & Jr.) 179; WOMACK, Allen, 310; Arthur Jr., 275, 309; Arthur Jay, 275; Arthur V., 275; Billy J., 275; Charles R., 309; David, 275; Deona J., 309; Donna L., 310; Eliza J., 275; Elzelle, 275; Holly J., 310; Jack E., 275; Jason R., 275; Jay Wm., 275, 309; Jeremy P., 309; Jimmy D., 275; Jimmy L., 309; Joe K., 275; Joyce N., 275, 310; Kristel L., 309; Krystal W., 309; Lajana F., 275; Megan Y., 309; Michael W., 310; Ralph W., 275, 310; Shirley N., 275, 310; Stephen J., 309; Terry J., 309; Todd, 309; Tracy, 275; Trent, 309; Tyler Jay-Michael, 309; Virgil J., 275; Wendy S., 309; Zachary C., 309; WONG, Arthur, 728; Woon, ——— (m. Quincy) 356; ——— (m. Gookin) 484; ——— (m. Crafford) 883; Abbie D., 783; Adele, 629; Adele, 826; Agnes A., 668; A. H., 86; Alva E., 824; Anna A., 620; Annie L., 148; Benjamin, 620; Benjamin F., 726; Belinda L., 762; Bertha, 593; Beulah M., 148; Blair, 852; Carol­line, 658; Charlene, 123; Charles O., 658; Charles O. Jr., 658; Clara E., 286; Clara L., 668; Clifford L., 123; Corrine, 523; Cumania, 852; Darlene, 290; Donald E., 123; Dorothy E., 668; Edith, 831; Edward, 883; Edward G., 658; Eleanor P., 771; Elizabeth, 24, 27; Elizabeth (m. Blue) 835; Evelina L., 620; George A., 622; George B., 668; George E., 286; Hattie P., 148; Henry J., 658; H. R. (Jr. & III.) 733; Ina M., 123; Jason P., 620; Jeremiah, 787; June, 726; Kelly L., 733; Kevin L., 733; Laura W., 787; Lula B., 148; Luther E., 123; Mamie R., 148; Marilyn N., 852; Martha L., 620; Marshall Wm., 620, 668; Mary, 25; Mary A., 620; Mary L., 668; Merlyn A., 852; Michael P., 148; Minnie, 443; Nesley W., 852; Parker A., 449; Rachel, 233; Rena F., 123; Richard, 27; Sarah B., 148; Sarah J., (b. 1844) 620; Sarah J. (b. 1850) 620; Ted, 290; Theodore, 291; Theodore L. (Sr. & Jr.) 291; Thomas G., 148; Tina R., 291; Tracy L., 733; Warren N., 123; WOODARD, Aubrey J., 308; Betty L., 308; Billard, 308; Doris M., 308; Helen C., 308; Hershal D., 308; Lucretia A., 309; WOODBERRY, Charles W., 489; Edmund (m. Goldthwait) 323; Edmund (m. Jewett) 323; Eunice, 323; Sarah, 323; Susan, 323; WOODBRIDGE, Charles C., 615; David A., 615; Ella, 615; Henry K., 615; Josephus L., 615; Josephus Latham, 615; Latham G., 615; Louis C., 615; Mark J., 615; Mary, 340; Samuel A., 615; William A., 615; WOODBURY, Abigail, 630; Anna, 359; Calvin, 630; Charles L., 355; Ellen G., 355; Francis A., 355; Henry E., 390; John, 629; John F., 630; Levi, 355; Lucy A., 630; Mary L., 309; Mary Elizabeth, 355; Peter, 355; Susan, 630; Virginia L., 355; WOODCOCK, Ebenezer, 735; Jeremiah, 735; Lucy F., 735; WOODDALE, Algia N., 206; Jourdon, 206; WOODDY, Reuben B., 132; WOODEN, Elizabeth O., 529; Jean E., 529; Jene T., 529; Pauline, 529; W. H., 529; WOODFIN, Agnes R., 269; Madison, 214; WOODHAM, Betty M., 316; Carolyn S., Cassandra L., 316; Ewell L., 316; Judith L., 316; Pamela S., 316; Quinton C., 316; William A., 316; WOODIN, Edward K., 279; Sarah A., 279; WOODMAN, Mary E., 495; WOODRUFF, Elizabeth, 62; WOOLSE, Alice (m. Joslin) 895, 896; Anna F., 253; Arthur, 637; Aubrey D., 281; Carol, 236; Dawn R., 281; Edith, 178; Everett, 261; George, 527; Hannah (Farwell) 895, 896; Henrietta A., 636; Herbert R., 637; James H., 637; Joseph F., 636; Joseph W., 636; Kenneth, 172; Kyle J., 281; Leonard, 582; Martha, 104; Martha S., 527; Myrt, 253; Robbie, 236; Samuel H., (Sr. & Jr.) 587; Samuel (m. Lowe) 582, 636; Samuel II, 895, 896; Sarah, 566; Stephen C., 281; Ursula, 554;
WOODS (contd), Virgil, 236; Virgil L., 236; Willard, 207; William, 604; WOODSON, Susan E., 201; Truitt, 163; WOODVILLE, Elizabeth, 876; (Sir) Richard, 878; WOODWARD, Ann, 898; Ebenezer, 550; Helen Q., 393; Mary M., 262; Richard, 898; Silas, 393; WOODWORTH, Anna M., 489; Daniel, 482; WOOLFORD, Marla J., 173; WOOLSLAGER, Nicholas, 650; Niles, 656; WOOLSEY, Agnes (m. Heathcote), 404; Edna E., 542; WOOLEN, Carolyn, 536; WOOLEY, Emma J., 269; WOOLSCHLAGER, Nicholas, 650; WOOLVERTON, Pamela E., 583; WOOTON, Earren T., 472; WORCESTER, Frances M., 435; Work, Alfred M., 619; Homer G., 619; WORTH, Sophronia, 639; WORTHEN, Chris A., 851; WORTMAN, Earl, 800; WRAIN, William H., 735; WRIGHT, Abram, 897; Amy, 128; Andrew J., 186; Arthur J., 659; Bertha J., 186; Bluther M., 221; Charlie, 128; Claras, 128; Dick, 182; Ed, 281; Edwin J., 577; Eliza, 838; Ellen, 517; Elma L., 186; Emily, 722; F. B., 128, 186; Florence, 99; Frank, 662; Gay, 221; Harold R., 727; H. C., 129; Helen F., 662; Henry J., 674; Isaiah A., 186; James H., 99; James Harvey, 99; Jennetta, 99; Jennie A., 659; John, 577; John A., 186; Keri M., 727; LaVada, 186; Lena, 626; Lots, 306; Lottie F., 524; Martha (m. Scott), 99; Martha, 128; Martha (m. Ziegel), 232; Martha (m. Osburn), 897; Mary, 661; Oma, 806; Patricia L., 835; Patty L., 177; Raymond, 524; Relief, 633; Reuben F., 659; Richard E., 281; Susan, 99; Thelma, 182; Thomas H., 458; Virginia J., 458; Walter S., 659; William H., 635; Willie, 128; WRECKLEY, Mary B., 828; WROE, Ann, 550; WUKIELBACHER, Joshua I., 285; Knick L., 285; Phillip J., 285; William P., 284; Wyatt, 856; Elizabeth, 71; Harold L., 714; John C., 146; Lamar, 146; Letitia G., 146; Lewis A., 146; Ronna J. (Raberson), 856; Stanton, 146; WYETH, Walter U., 648; WYKE, Margaret, 52; Peter, 52; WYLIE, Cynthia J., 652; Frances, 868; WYMANN, Leona, 756; WYMER, 194; WYNN, Charity, 150; YALE, Caroline S., 640; Leroy M., 640; YANCEY, Mary B., 208; Mary F., 68; YANDELL, Debra R., 274; Linda F., 274; Orval W., 274; Robert W., 274; Sandra K., 274; YANT, 108; YARBROUGH, Cynthia, 126, 127; YARBROUGH, Mildred, 271; Nancy, 457; YARDLEY, Frances, 28; (Col.) Francis, 29; George, 29; YEAGER, Donie, 137; John F., 468; Sandra E., 468; William, 136; YEARY, 136; Betty L., 157; Howard E., 157; Howard H., 157; YEOMANS, John, 643; Malvin L., 643; YERKES, Catherine, 849; YODER, Christopher S., 851; Danette R., 851; Garry W., 351; YOEMANS, Leland W., 723; Mardell L., 723; TONLEY, Sandra S., 858; YORK, 216; Bertha, 425; Gertrude K., 425; Jolene, 238; Lisa, 540; Margaret J., 515; YORKE, Dorothy, 902; YOUNG, 129; Alfred, 652; Amanda C., 612; Anne L., 300; Arlene, 165; Augustine, 612; Bradley J., 473; Brandie L., 173; Carey W., 725; Catherine, 41; Chester W., 725; Christopher R., 725; Clara J., 126; Craig J., 725; David M., 473; Diana D., 723; Donald, 723; Edward L., 384; Elizabeth (m. Hunnicutt), 103; Elisabeth (m. Earle), 346; Eric J., 857; Ezekiel, 103; Floy H., 181; Frederick, 173; Glenn G., 473; Harry, 247; Ila L., 219; Ina, 287; Jared L., 857; Jason T., 856; Jennifer L., 856; Jessica K., 857; Joanna L., 300; John A., 681; John D., 723; John F., (Sr., Jr., III.), 473; John R., 856; Joseph, 612; Joseph W., 473; Joshua, 487; Kathryn H., 300; Laura J., 285; Loehr H., 300; Lula, 652; Mary, 407; Mathew, 41; Milton, 612; Myrtle, 652; Myrtle J., 181; Neal H., 300; Olive, 860; Robert L., (Sr., Jr.), 300; Scott T., 473; Sonjie, 314; Susan (F.), 109; Terry R., 285; Thais, 487; Thomas E., 165; Timothy, 473; Viola, 186; W. B. (m. Greenleaf), 662; William, 109; YOUNGJOINT, Geneva B., 692; YOUNG, Fred A., 188;
YOUNKER, Reta, 266; YOUNT, Harriet, 541; YOW, Dean F., 190; Elizabeth, 190; Flora, 190; Grace, 190; Hubert, (Sr., Jr.) 190; Lee Roy, 190; Margaret, 190; Pope, (Sr., Jr.) 190; Richard R., 190; Ruth, 190; Samuel B., 190; Thomas R., 190;

ZACHARY, Robert L., 219; ZAMORE, Anne P., 464; David P., 464; Frederick W., 464; Peter, 464; Robin B., 464; Sarah P., 464; ZANDLE, Augusta, 827; de ZAVALLOS, Donna Elvira A., 903; ZAVISTOWSKI, Millisa R., 288; Nora R., 288; Vernon, 288; Vernon L., 288; ZECHIEL, Allen N., 710; Barbara J., 710; John N., 710; Leon N., 710; Robert N., 710; ZIEBA, Amy M., 533; Bruce, 533; ZIEGEL, Charles A., 232; Lulu C., 232; Vanity "May", 232; ZIEGLER, Azure L., 859; George W., 86; Heath D., 859; Kenneth L., 859; ZIMMERMAN, Ada J., 225, 277; Amy K., 278; Ann M., 434; Benjamin H., 225; Billy F., 277; Billy J., 225; Caldwell H., 434; Charles F., 251; Diane, 225; Eleanor M., 157; Ellis P., 157; Gladys V., 225; Hardin M. (Sr., Jr.), 225; Henry R., 225, 277; James A., 225; James B., 225; James C., 225; James Hardin, 157, 225; James Harry, 278; James M., 157; James W., 157; Jeff W., 225, 278; Jimmy, 277; John, 157; Johnnie Beth, 225; Julie, 277;

ZIMMERMAN (cont'd), Kerry J., 278; Lisa, 278; Lydia B., 157; M. B., 226; Mary A., 277; Mary S., 157; Matt, 157, 225; Mattie I., 225, 278; Myra M., 226; Oscar Birch, 157, 225; O. B. (Oscar Birch) Jr., 225; Paul, 157; Rebecca, 226; Ronald, 225; Ruby C., 225, 277; Sally L., 225; Sandi L., 278; Sheila J., 278; Sue J., 225; Susan, 278; Susan A., 225; Suzanne, 225; Terry, 277; Terry L., 278; Thomas W., 278; Walter E., 225; Walter Ellis, 157; William, 157, 224; William A., 225; William R., 278; Winfred L., 226, 278; ZIKLE, John G., 299; Mary C., 299; ZITLIE, Fred J., 608; la ZOUCHÉ, Ellen, 881; (Sir) Eudo, 881; ZOUCHES, 902c; ZUCHELLA, Pauline, 519; ZUMBUNR, Albert G., 439; ZWANZIG, August, 163; Herb, 163; ZWIZSLER, Catherine, 458.

N.B.: The APPENDIX following is separately indexed, concluding that section.
A great deal of information was received during preparation of camera-ready copy of the preceding main genealogy. In most cases it was not possible to include the new data in continuity of text, as the critical connecting points had already been passed in typing. It was necessary, therefore, to set up this Appendix to accomodate that very important late-arriving material. If space permitted small amounts of additional information were incorporated into main text; on the other hand many times it was necessary to blank out existing portions of the text to signal expanded versions in the Appendix, thereby leaving awkward spaces.

Cross-references in main text and Appendix should permit relatively easy access to the record of the concerned individuals. However, a thorough reading in both places should be done to insure completeness.

The numbering system in the Appendix has been a problem. All entries which begin a series of family-group records are keyed to the original connecting link in the main genealogy; in subsequent progression of a line, however, only the generation number and letter identification of the appropriate section were possible to retain in common with the main text. Such main text references carry a non-parenthetical number, e.g. 00E00; continuity of a line within the Appendix required differentiated identification, e.g. 00E(00) to avoid confusion with a similar number in the main text and to maintain continuity of a lineage.

A separate index of the Appendix was made to avoid delay of preparation of the main index: this supplementary index also includes those names which were added into the main text.

Although cross-checking of main text and Appendix may occasion a small amount of inconvenience to the reader, the alternative of spending many more months in re-write collation of late arriving material into an integrated, progressive text - not to mention re-indexing of many thousands of names - was viewed by this compiler with an excessive amount of no-enthusiasm!
Connecting lineage from the historically known Gookin Family of Co. Cork, Ireland to those persons in the following account has not yet been found. During the periodic upheavals in Ireland a great many ancient records have been destroyed. In the City of Cork, for example, the early parish records of St. Finn Barr Church were destroyed by a parish priest in anger toward his Bishop. The initial framework of data following was furnished about 1950 by the late Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, S. J., and his brother James A. Gookin of Boston. Rev. Gookin, a Catholic Priest, spent many years abroad, much of which was teaching school in Baghdad. He studied in an English Seminary in 1932-33 and for a time was assigned to Jamaica. In a short visit to Ireland in 1932 he viewed a small hotel at Courtmacsherry which is on the site of a former Manor House of a Robert Gookin. At that time (1932) he said there was still visible a carved letter "G" in the stonework of the fireplace mantel. Alterations and repairs to the building had eliminated this decoration by the spring of 1964; it was found by this compiler in his own visit to the Esplanade Hotel. The present structure is at least the third rebuilding upon the same site after fires: some of the outer buildings seem to be original.

Rev. Gookin furnished the following brief chart but could not identify the parentage of Jeremiah Gookin. Possibly he may have been one of the brothers of the Thomas Gookin who came from Ireland to Boston in 1847 (see account following).

Jeremiah Gookin - Thomas Gookin - Esther Kerrigan

Thomas John James Vincent Ruth Mary Esther

For some years prior to his untimely death in 1981 Sylvester Roger Gookin of Marshfield, Mass. gathered information of this Irish-American branch. Afterward a son, Vincent Lawrence Gookin of New York City, continued that genealogical interest, and has most kindly given this compiler a chart, completed 23 September 1983, which has greatly expanded the older data received many years ago from Rev. Vincent A. Gookin. In drawing up this chart Mr. V. L. Gookin has focussed upon descendents of his direct ancestor, Thomas Gookin of Courtmacsherry, Ireland. He hopes eventually to include in his records other brothers and sisters of that Thomas, all of whom died in America except a James Gookin who lived and died in Woolrich, England.

1-IA-(1) THOMAS GOOKIN (Parentage not established)

b. ca. 1795, Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork, Ireland; d. Mar. 1st, Catherine Feehan. (He is said to have mar. twice more).

CH:

(2-IA-(1) 1. Thomas Gookin, b. 1823 - m. Catherine Sullivan

stated there were 4 sons and 5 dau., all of whom died in America except James, as mentioned above]

Ref: As above, and; 1/81, Janice Delaney, Framingham, Mass.

2-IA-(1) THOMAS GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 1-IA-(1)

b. 3 Apr 1823, Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork, Ireland; d. 16 May 1902, Roslindale, Mass. He came to Boston in 1847 and enl. in the U. S. Navy, serving on USS Constitution; disch. 23 Jun 1857. He is said to have returned to Ireland in 1851 to bring his wife and eldest son to Boston. During a trip to Rome, the ship was greeted by the Pope, who presented each Catholic with (contd)
2-IA-(1) Thomas Gookin contd

Rosary Beads: Thomas was buried with these beads in Old Calvary Cemetery, Roslindale, Mass. He established a stevedoring business in Boston, gradually employing his sons. Mar. 20 Feb 1844 to Catherine Sullivan (b. ca. 1821, Courtmacsherry; d. 19 Apr 1904).

CH:

(3-IA-(1) 1. James Alexander Gookin, b. 1846
   2. Thomas A. [G], b. 1852; d. Oct 1917 - m. 1879, Mary Ann McMahon
      Ch: a. Catherine M. [G], b. Jan 1884; d. 13 Apr 1911 - m. 1910 to Joseph Hurley

(3-IA-(2) 3. John A. [G], b. 1854 - m. Elizabeth Lambert

(3-IA-(3) 4. Richard Joseph [G], b. 1855 - m. Ellen G. Curtin

(3-IA-(4) 5. Sylvester John [G], b. 1857 - m. 1st, Susan Bolster; m. 2d, Mary Earl

6. Joseph F. [G], b. 1865; d. 25 Feb 1883 in accident

N.B.: Mar. recorded in Barryroe Mar. Rec. 1838-44 (Lislee Parish, Barony of Abane and Barryroe, Clonekitty Union, Co. Cork) as "Thomas Guggin" (or Goggin); witnesses, John Madden and Richard Sullivan, Priest, Wm. Tuomy. [There was another Thomas Gookin married by the same Priest to Ellen Collins on 15 Feb 1844, witnesses, Robert Gookin and Jeremiah Collins. This seems to establish another Gookin family in the same area]. Ref: Ltr, pre 1952, Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, S. J., Boston, Mass.; ltr, 6/65, James A. Gookin, Boston; ltr, 1/81, Janice Delaney, Framingham, Mass.; Debrett Ancestry Search, Engl., 4/82; 9/83, chart, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC.

3-IA-(1) JAMES ALEXANDER GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 2-IA-(1)

CH:

1. Catherine [G] - (of 1st marriage)
   Ch: a. Dorothy Marie [G], b. 1917/18 - m. Philip Emmott - DIV.
   Res. Dennisport, Mass. 7/65
   (Ref: Ltr, pre-1952, Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, Boston; Obit, Boston Eve Trans., 19 Dec 1918; Chart, 9/53, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC)


4. Charles Waller [G], b. 16 May 1893; d. young, 1898


3-IA-(2) JOHN AUGUSTINE GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 2-IA-(1)

CH:

1. Thomas Augustine [G], b. 16 Apr 1873; d. 4 Nov 1902 - m. to Elizabeth Cochrane - no ch.

(contd)
3-IA-(2) John Augustine Gookin contd.

2. Margaret Josephine Gookin, b. 22 Sep 1874; d. 23 Feb 1943 —
   mar. John James Delaney (b. 10 May 1875; d. 1 Jul 1934).
   Ch: a. John Francis Delaney, b. 24 Feb 1898
      b. Henry [D], b. 7 Apr 1901
      c. Joseph Vincent [D], b. 1 Sep 1903
      d. Eileen Elizabeth [D], b. 29 Apr 1906
      e. Rena Gertrude [D], b. 23 Jan 1909

3. Elizabeth Agnes [G], b. 9 Sep 1876; d. 12 May 1956 —
   mar. 23 Sep 1902, Patrick Henry Delaney [bro. of John]
   (b. 10 Dec 1875; d. 4 Dec 1947)
   Ch: a. John Delaney, b. 6 Jul 1903
      b. Margaret [D], b. 4 Aug 1905
      c. Thomas [D], b. 29 Jan 1908
      d. Richard [D], b. 17 Oct 1909
      e. James [D], b. 27 Mar 1911
      f. Mary [D], b. 3 Apr 1918 — m. _______ Gardiner
      g. Helen [D], b. 24 Aug 1920; d. inf.


(4-IA-(1) 5. John Augustus [G], b. 1882 — m. 1st, Margaret M. Gibbons
   Ref: Ltrs, pre-1952, Rev. Vincent A. Gookin and 6/65, James A. Gookin,
   Boston; ltr, 1/81, Janice Delaney, Framingham, Mass.; 9/83, Chart,
   Vincent L. Gookin, NYC.

3-IA-(3) RICHARD JOSEPH GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 2-IA-(1)
   Mar. 28 Apr 1881 to Ellen Gertrude Curtin (b. ; d. Dec 1916) —
   Both are bur. in Calvary Cem., nr. Quincy, Mass.
   CH:
   1. Catherine Mary [G], b. 6 Aug 1883; d. 6 Dec 1967 — m. 6 Mar
      1916 to James John Egan (b. 1 Feb 1879; d. Sep 1961)
      Ch: a. Edward Egan — stillborn
         b. Richard Gookin [E], b. 9 Apr 1918
         c. James [E], b. 2 Feb 1926; d. inf.
   (4-IA-(2) 2. Edward Richard [G], b. 1882 — m. 2d, Eleanor C. B. Jackson
   Ref: Ltrs, pre-1952, Rev. Vincent A. Gookin, Boston; ltr, 5/81, Richard
   J. Gookin, Wash., D.C.; 9/83, Chart, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC; see

3-IA-(4) SYLVESTER JOHN GOOKIN (Thomas Gookin, 2-IA-(1)
   b. 2 Jan 185_; d. Sep 1910 — Mar. 1st, Susan Bolster; mar. 2d,
   Mary Earl.
   No ch. of 1st marriage.
   CH:
   (4-IA-(3) 1. Sylvester Leo [G], b. 1885 — m. Amelia V. Byrne
   2. Mary Theresa [G], b. 8 Oct 1902 — m. 8 Apr 1928 to James Thomas
      Donohoe (b. 22 Jul 1898; d. 29 Jun 1969)
      Ch: a. James Aloysius [D], b. 10 Feb 1929 — Rev., S. J.
         b. Richard Arthur [D], b. 29 Jun 1930
         c. Mary [D], stillborn, 22 Aug 1931
         d. Paul Ignatius [D], b. 18 Nov 1933
         e. Clare Theresa [D], b. 12 Sep 1935
         f. Francis Xavier [D], b. 18 Jan 1938
         g. Rosemary Catherine [D], b. 20 Jul 1940
         h. Ruth Ann [D], b. 16 Apr 1942
   Ref: Chart, 9/83, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC
4-IA-(1) JOHN AUGUSTUS GOOKIN (John Augustine Gookin, 3-IA-(2)
(b. 30 Jan 1882; d. 19 Mar 1959. Mar. 1st, Margaret Mary Gibbons
(b. 13 Jul 1887; d. 1952); mar. 2d, Josephine Campeau (no ch. of 2d. mar.)
CH:
1. Marie Elizabeth [G], b. 6 Feb 1908; d. 24 Apr 1979 - m. 6 Jul 1932 to Clement A. Riley (b. 30 Nov 1905)
Ch: a. Barbara Ann Riley, b. 15 Mar 1933
b. Maureen Gail [R], b. 31 Jul 1937
2. Genevieve Bernice [G], b. ______ - m. Ashton Hubert Murphy
3. (Stillborn)
4. Ruth Virginia [G], b. 11 Apr 1912; d. 1983 - m. 24 Sep 1936 to Richard Reese Murphy (b. 3 Jul 1912)
Ch: a. Neil Francis [M], b. 17 Nov 1942
5. Annette Cecelia [G], b. 4 Nov 1917; d. 15 Sep 1974 - m. Apr 1937 to James Robert Sears (b. 9 Jul 1911; d. 17 Dec 1971)
Ch: a. Annette Cecelia Sears, b. 7 Nov 1937
b. James Robert [S] Jr., b. 6 Jan 1943
c. Jill Marie [S], b. 19 Aug 1955
7. Robert Anthony [G], b. 9 Oct 1926 - m. Patricia Powers - DIV.
Ref: 9/83, chart, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC

4-IA-(2) EDWARD RICHARD GOOKIN (Richard Joseph Gookin, 3-IA-(3)
CH:
b. Richard Thurston [W], b. 31 Jul 1961,
d. Elizabeth Spilman [W], b. 6 Dec 1963,
(Ref: 2/66, Mrs. J. C. Williams; Charlottesville? Daily Progress 27 Jan 1958; chart, 9/83, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC)
Ch: a. Liza Lowndes [G], b. 6 Dec 1958, Wash., D. C.
m. 2d, 3 Feb 1973, Wash., D. C., to Elizabeth Chauncy Williams (b. 7 Apr 1922, Wash., D. C.), dau. John Chauncy Williams Sr. and Elizabeth S. (Spilman).
(Ref: ltr. 1962 & 5/81, Richard J. Gookin, Wash., D. C.)
3. Eleanor Curtis [G], b. 9 Sep 1932, Wash., D. C. - m. 7 Jun 1952, Wash., D. C., to Theodore Osmer Gregory (b. 2 Apr 1931, Middletown, N. Y.), son of Edson Alva and Beulah (Dutton) Gregory.
(contd)
Edward Richard Gookin contd

3. Eleanor Curtis Gookin contd
   b. Anne Elizabeth Gregory, b. 15 Aug 1958, Bad Cannstatt, Germany.
   (Ref: 12/65, 7/81, Mrs. T. O. Gregory)

Sylvestor Leo Gookin
(Sylvestor John Gookin, 3-IA-(4)


Ch:
   c. Richard Mark [G], b. 4 Dec 1946 - m. 5 Jan 1971 to Susan Jane Robinson (b. 22 Aug 1946)
   Ch: (1) Mark Richard [G], b. 23 Aug 1971
      (2) Joshua Thomas [G], b. 25 Oct 1973
      (3) Daniel Cashman [G], b. 19 May 1977
      (Res. New Haven, Conn. 11/81)
   (Ref: chart, 9/83, Vincent L. Gookin (above) NYC; Obit, SRG, Quincy, Mass. Patriot Ledger, 1 Dec 1981; 3/82, Sylvester James Gookin (above)
3. Dorothy Veronica [G], b. 12 Dec ; d. 12 Oct 1970 - m. 2 Aug 1930 to Paul Howard Parker (b. 7 Mar 1907; d. 3 Nov 1969).
   b. Sylvester Leo [P], b. 18 Oct 1936
   c. Victor Ross [P], b. 15 Jun 1938
   Ch: a. Robert William [G], b. 6 Jul 1945 - m. 1st, Patricia - DIV.
   Ch: (1) Suzanne Patricia [G], b. 10 Jul 1970
      Mar. 2d, 22 Oct 1977, Janet Ennis Ruhlen (b. 7 Sep 1945)
   Ch: a. Kevin George [G], b. 21 Feb 1948 - m. 9 Nov 1974 to Merry Louise Radabaugh
   Ch: (1) Jennifer (adopted Gookin surname) (contd)
5. Victor Herbert Gookin contd
   b. Carol Anne [G], b. 1 Oct 1953
   c. Dana Philip [G], b. 30 Jan 1955 - m. 4 Jun 1977 to
      Patricia Marie Gongas (b. 18 Apr 1955)
   d. Alisa Patricia [G], b. 7 Apr 1956

6. Roger Byrne [G], b. 19 Aug 1924 - m. 22 May 1950, Barbara Cecelia
   Clayton (b. 9 Jun 1925) - DIV.
   Ch: a. Roger Byrne Peter [G], b. 22 Mar 1951 - m. 17 Jul 1976 to
      Jane Atkinson (b. 9 Oct 1951)
      Ch: (1) Rosemary Elizabeth [G], b. 30 May 1978
         (2) Fern Theresa [G], b. 4 May 1981
   b. Martha Anne Mary [G], b. 28 Jun 1952 - m. 1st, 24 Aug
      Ch: (1) Kelly Elizabeth [N], b. 23 May 1971
          Mar. 2d, 4 Nov 1978, Karl Joseph David Richert (b. 1 Jul
          1953)
          (2) Katherine Theresa Richert, b. 30 Aug 1979
          (3) Jennifer Anne [R], b. 10 Jan 1982
   c. John Thomas Paul [G], b. 7 Nov 1953 - m. 7 Jun 1980 to
      Cathryn Shannon - DIV.
   d. Kathleen Mary [G], b. 4 Dec 1954 - m. 17 Jan 1982 to
      Peter Scott Savin
   e. David Lawrence Mark [G], b. 29 Aug 1956 - m. 23 Aug 1975
      to Barbara Jean Judith Hare (b. 22 Feb 1957)
      Ch: (1) David Lawrence [G] Jr., b. 30 Mar 1976
         (2) Clifford Jason [G], b. 1 Apr 1978
   f. Peter Christopher [G], b. 20 Mar 1958
   g. Amy Elizabeth [G], b. 22 Feb 1960 - m. 3 Mar 1982 to
      John Richard Halcia (b. 3 Nov 1954)
      Ch: (1) Sarah Marie [H], b. 16 Jul 1982
      (N.B.: both adopted Gookin surname)
   h. Patrick William [G], b. 10 Mar 1961
   i. Barbara Jane [G], b. 18 Apr 1962
   j. Michael Andrew [G], b. 20 Jun 1963

Ref: 9/83, chart, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC

5—IA-(1) JOHN AUGUSTUS GOOKIN JR  (John Augustus Gookin, 4—IA-(1)
   b. 3 Dec 1919 Mar. 7 Sep 1946 to Celestine Marie Fitzsimmons
   (b. 6 Jun 1925)
   CH:

1. Denise Marie [G], b. 28 Jan 1948 - m. 30 Sep 1967 to Mario Anthony
   Cacciagrani (b. 25 Mar 1949) - DIV.
   Ch: a. Christopher Anthony [C], b. 17 Apr 1968
      b. Stephen Vincent [C], b. 14 Jul 1970
      (N.B.: both adopted Gookin surname)

2. Ellen Diane [G], b. 6 Feb 1950 - m. 28 Sep 1974 to Edward Manfred
   Griffin (b. 17 Nov 1947)
   Ch: a. Kelly Griffin, b. 22 Sep 1976
      b. Edward Griffin, b. Jul 1978
      c. Michael Griffin, b. 21 Nov 1979

3. Karen [G], b. 23 Dec 1951 - m. 29 Apr 1972 to Frederick Anthony
   Warchol (b. 5 Aug 1943)
   Ch: a. Paul Simon [W], b. 5 Jul 1974
      b. James Patrick [W], b. 19 Nov 1975
      d. Caroline [W], b. 23 Sep 1979
      e. Matthew [W], b. 13 Nov 1980
   (contd)
5-IA-(1)  John Augustus Gookin Jr. contd

4. Diane Marie Gookin, b. 4 Jun 1953 - m. 25 Feb 1972 to George Durant (b. 25 Apr 1952)
   Ch: a. Jason Durant, b. 19 Aug 1972
   b. Suzanne [D], b. 16 Jul 1973
   c. Jarrod [D], b. 15 Jul 1974
   d. Nicholas [D], b. 15 Jul 1974 (twin)
   e. Julie Ann [D], b. 20 Jan 1978
   f. Joseph [D], b. 23 Mar 1980

5. Lisa Marie [G], b. 9 Apr 1955 - m. 25 Feb 1981 to Christopher Anthony Connor (b. 23 Dec 1954)
   Ch: a. Nathan Philip [C], b. 7 Feb 1982
6. Suzanne Marie [G], b. 24 May 1957; d. 18 Jul 1972
7. Mary Frances [G], b. 2 Jul 1959
8. John Augustine [G], b. 27 Oct 1967

Ref: 9/83, chart, Vincent L. Gookin, NYC
GWALTNEY LINE

Mrs. Mary (Epps) Spiron of Goldsboro, N.C., has most kindly furnished the follow­
ing Gwaltney lineage. As the material was received after preparation of the
applicable section of the main genealogy, the information is presented hereafter
unmixed with other parallel entries. Except for the amended entry following,
9C5, Alice Flake, the numbering of the entries below is independent of the main
genealogy, retaining only the generation number in common. Mrs. Spiron pro­
poses eventually to publish an enlarged genealogy of her lines, perhaps includ­
ing other individuals not within the limited focus of this Gookin Family descent.

29; ALICE FLAKE (Margaret Marriott, 8C2) [SEE p. 55]
   b. Surry Co., Va.; d. before 20 Mar 1728 (Surry Co., Va. W&D
   [N.B. Boddie has will dated 29 Mar 1728 — should be 20 Mar 1728]. William did
   not mention his wife, his dau. Ann, or son Thomas, but did mention a grandson
   Thomas and a grandson Edward Boykin. Mar. to William Gwaltney (b. Surry Co.,
   Va. — minor in 1666; d. Surry Co., Va. by Mar 1732), son of immigrant Thomas
   m. Mrs. Mary Atkinson (d. Surry Co.). [She had m. 1st to Thomas Atkinson; m.
   3rd, Capt Thomas Pittman]. William was a Horseman in Surry Co., Va. Militia,
   1687 (MI1, in Surry Co., Va., 1687, p. 101).

CH: (GWALTNEY)

10C (1) 1. Thomas [G], b. Surry Co.; - m. 
   2. William [G], b. before 1 Jul 1696, Surry Co. (Surry Co. DB 1694–
   1709, p. 103)
   3. John [G], b. before 1 Jul 1696 (same reference) [His entry in the
   main genealogy is 10C7, p. 65].
   1730-38, p. 257).
   5. Ann [G], b. — m. ______ Boykin [Her entry in the
   main genealogy is 10C8, p. 65].
   6. Mary [G]

Ref: See also Nugent, Cavaliers & Pioneers Abstracts of Va. Land Patents &

10th Generation

10C (1) THOMAS GWALTNEY (Alice Flake, 9C5)
   806, 993 - not in father’s will; Surry Co. inventory dated 15 May 1728).
   Name of wife not known at present.

CH:

11C (1) 1. Thomas Gwaltney; - m. Mary Goodman

Ref: FCS, p. 130, Mary E. Spiro, Goldsboro, N.C.; also Surry Co., Va. D&W Bk
1741-46, pp. 283, 486

11th Generation

11C (1) THOMAS GWALTNEY (Thomas Gwaltney, 10C (1)
   b. Surry Co., Va.; d. before 7 Dec 1782 (Inventory, Craven Co., N.C.).
   Granted 400 acres of land in Beaufort Co., N.C. in 1744 - [Pitt Co. was formed
   from Beaufort in 1760]. Mar. 1st, by 22 May 1737, Isle of Wight Co., Va., to
   Mary Goodman (b. Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. after 15 Mar 1757, Beaufort/Pitt Co.)
   [Isle of Wight Co. DB 10, p. 68]. Mar. indicated in I.of W., Va. DB 5, p. 110;
   Chapman erroneously gives name as Martha.

(contd)
Thomas Gwaltney (contd)

She was dau. of William Goodman (d. ca. 24 Feb 1736, I. of W. Co., Va.), wife unknown; grandau. of William Goodman (d. ca. 29 Aug 1715, I. of W. Co.) who m. Rebecca (d. ca. 24 Oct 1727, I. of W. Co.). [Ref.: Lineage chart by Mary E. Spiron].

CH:

12C(1) 1. William Gwaltney, b. ca. 1738 - m. Lydia Rives

Thomas Sr. m. 2d, Hannah ________ (d. after 1786, Craven Co., N.C.).

12C(2) 3. Sarah [G] - m. Joel Willis

12C(3) 5. John [G], b. ca. 1760 - m. Ann Murphy
12C(4) 6. Benjamin [G], b. ca. 1766 - m. Rachel Garrell

12th Generation

12C(1) WILLIAM GWALTNEY (Thomas Gwaltney, 11C(1)

CH:

3. Thomas [G], b. Pitt Co., N.C.; d. ca. 1848 - m. Clara Elizabeth She is listed in 1850 census of Pitt Co., N.C. as a widow with 2 children.

CH: a. Olsey E. [G], b. 1840 (1850 Pitt census)
b. Caroline Olivia [G], b. 1847 (1850 Pitt census) - m. Thomas Henry Latham (Ref: I. J. Wall, decd.)

13C(1) 4. Rutha (Ruthy) [G], b. ca. 1805 - m. William Gwaltney, son of Benjamin [G].

13C(2) 5. Franklin Monroe [G], b. ca. 1815 - m. Caroline Pelt

N.B.: William Sr's age of 62 at 1800 birth of son William, coupled with 1770 birthdate of Lydia, strongly suggests that this family group may be of at least a second marriage.

12C(2) SARAH GWALTNEY (Thomas Gwaltney, 11C(1)
b. Craven Co., N.C.; d. in Ga. after 1827. Mar. 30 Jun 1786, Craven Co., N. C., to Joel Willis (b. 1751; d. 9 Jul 1822, Jones Co., Ga.);[Obit, Georgia Journal, Milledgeville, Ga.], son of James Willis Sr. Joel served in Rev. War - his widow Sarah participated in a land lottery in 1827 [Willis, Willis Fam., p. 10]. Joel's obit states he had been a Baptist minister for 40 years; he left 10 ch. in addition to his widow - these would include ch. by his 1st wife, Amy ________; (1) William [W], b. 5 Nov 1782, N.C.; d. 11 Aug 1851 in Ga. - m. Nancy Middlebrooks, and, (2) Rhesha [W], b. ca. 1783, N.C.; d. ca. 1798 (sic), Ga. - m. Robert Hartley.

CH: (WILLIS) (contd)
12C(2) Sarah Gwaltney (contd)

1. Rebecca Willis, b. ca. 1787, N. C. — m. Willis Gammon in Columbia Co., Ga.
3. Hannah [W], b. ca. 1794, N. C. — m. 23 Feb 1812 to Jacob Lamb
4. Hosea [W], b. ca. 1795; d. 17 Mar 1858 — m. 1st, ______ Herndon; m. 2d, 28 May 1843, Eleanor Allen
5. Aaron (sic) "Anon" [W], b. 25 Dec 1798; d. 24 Oct 1873 — m. 1st, 18 Dec 1828, Elizabeth Pitts; m. 2d., 15 Apr 1851, Mary Permelia Means
6. Sarah [W], b. — m. 29 Dec 1814, Jones Co., Ga., to Edmund Cademan
7. Thomas [W], b. — m. 27 Sep 1828 to Delaney Lord (mar. recorded in Upson Co., Ga., 27 Sep 1828 & 24 Mar 1829)
8. Nathan [W] "Nahem", b. — m. 28 Jan 1834, Jones Co., Ga., to Mary Herndon

Ref: Ch. are from, Willis, Douglas M., Two Centuries With a Willis Fam. and Their Kin, pp. 10-12

12C(3) JOHN GWALTNEY (Thomas Gwaltney, 11C(1)


CH:

   Ch: a. Melissa [G], b. 1832; b. Job C. [G], b. 1834;
   c. Olivia [G], b. 1836; d. Eveline [G], b. 1838;
   e. Harriet [G], b. 1840; f. William Jasper [G], b. 1840;
   g. Matilda [G], b. 1842.
3. Benjamin [G], b. 1801, N. C. [1850 census, Posey Co., Ind.]; d. in Ind. m. Sarah (b. 1801, N. C. [census]). Ch. b. Posey Co. ?
   Ch: a. Benjamin R. [G], b. 1833; b. Ruth N. [G], b. 1837;
   c. Sarah E. [G], b. 1839; d. Dicey [G], b. 1843.
8. Cynthia [G].

N.B.: For ch. see Pitt Co., N. C.; DB CC, p. 8

12C(4) BENJAMIN GWALTNEY (Thomas Gwaltney, 11C(1)


CH:

1. John [G], b. 1790 — m. Louisa Gardner
2. Horatio [G], b. 1791 — m. Barbara Pierce
3. Sarah [G], b. 1792 — m. Asa Gardner
5. William [G], b. 1799 — m. Rutha Gwaltney (see 13C(1) after).
7. Lewis [G], b. 1806 — m. Prudence Brooks
13th Generation

13C(1) RUTHA GWALTNEY (William Gwaltney, 12C(1))
   b. ca. 1805, Pitt Co., N.C. [1870 census, Craven Co.]; d. after 1870,
   Craven Co., N.C. [census]. Mar. to William Gwaltney (b. ca. 1799, Craven Co. [Craven Co. DB 43, p. 79]; d. before Mar 1860 [Craven Co. Court of Pleas & Qtr. Sessions, Mar 1860], son of Benjamin and Rachel (Garrell) Gwaltney [see 12C(4) above]. William's and Rutha's fathers were half-brothers.
   CH: (GWALTNEY)
   14C(1)
   1. Selecta Ann [G], b. 1823 - m. twice
   2. James [G], b. 1831, Craven Co. [1850 census, Craven Co., N.C.]

14C(2)
   3. Lydia Jane [G], b. 1834 - m. Samuel Dudley
   4. Ashley [G], b. 1838, Craven Co. [census, 1850; see also Craven Co. DB 65, p. 559]
   5. William [G], b. 1841, Craven Co. [census, 1850]

13C(2) FRANKLIN MONROE GWALTNEY (William Gwaltney, 12C(1))
   b. ca. 1815, Pitt Co., N.C. [1850 census, Pitt Co.]; d. 7 Sep 1864,
   CH: (All b. Pitt Co., N.C.)
   1. James Gwaltney, b. 8 Apr 1844 (fam. doc., AJG); d. before 1860 (1860 census, Pitt Co.)
   2. Susan Jane [G], b. 24 Jul 1847 - m. 9 Feb 1871, William Henry Adams (see his entry later for family)
   3. Lovenda [G], b. 1848 [census]; d. before 1860 [census]
   4. Melinda [G], b. 19 Dec 1849 (fam. doc., AJG) - m. 21 Mar 1882 (mar. lic. Craven Co.) to Lewis Jones
      Ch: a. Lizzie Jones, b.
   5. Eveline [G], b. 30 Sep 1856 (fam. doc., AJG)
   6. Glasgow [G], b. 19 Mar 1859 (fam. doc., AJG); d. before 1870 (1870 census, Craven Co., N.C.)

14C(3) 7. Albert Johnson Jefferson Davis Stonewall Jackson, Stephen Lee [G]
       b. 1862 - m. Martha E. Taylor (Craven Co. Mar. Rec.)
   Ref: 1850 & 1860 census, Pitt Co., N.C.; 1870 census, Craven Co., N.C.;

13C(3) JOHN GWALTNEY (Benjamin Gwaltney, 12C(4))
   b. 1790, Craven Co., N.C. [1860 census, Craven Co.]; d. after 1860.
   Mar. to Louisa Gardner (d. before 1850 [1850 census, Craven Co.], dau. of William Gardner.
   CH: (b. Craven Co., N.C.)
   1. Rachel Gwaltney, b. ca. 1815 (1850 census, Craven Co.) - m. 10 Mar 1866 to George Washington Venters (both bur Craven Co.)
   2. Daniel [G], b. 1816 [I. J. Wall]; d. ca. 12 Jan 1885 [Probate Ct., Craven Co.] - unm.

14C(4) 3. Susan [G], b. 1816 - m. John Stocks
   4. Amelia "Milly" [G], b. 1817 - m. William D. Kirkman
   5. Benjamin [G], b. ca. 1820 [1850 census, Craven Co.] - unm.
   7. Arnecia [G], b. 4 Sep 1823; d. Craven Co., 20 Aug 1891 [I. J. Wall] - unm. In 1870 census was living with sister, Mrs. Louisa Stocks.

14C(5) 8. Louisa [G], b. 1824 - m. Asa Stocks
   Ref: 1850 census, Craven Co., N.C.; I. J. Wall, decd.; Epworth Meth. Ch., Cem. headstones; see also Craven Co. DB 96, p. 558 & DB 78, p. 380, and Pitt Co., N.C. DB LL, p. 447 for some of these children
HORATIO GWALTNEY  
(b. Craven Co., N.C. - ages fr. 1850 census)  
CH:  
1. Ada Gwaltney, b. 1822  
2. Lucretia G., b. 1826 - d. after 23 Jun 1860 - mar. 11 Jan 1847, Craven Co., to Bryan Kirkman (Craven Co. Mar. Bond). His estate sale was 24 Dec 1847; Lucretia Kirkman brought several items; however, 9 Jun 1857, she sold land as Lucretia Gwaltney (Pitt Co., N.C., DB L-8, p. 255). In 1860, as Lucretia Gwaltney, she was living in household of Moses Ermul.  
3. Rachael G., b. 1829 (census; see also Pitt Co. DB L-8, pp. 68, 257)  
4. Mary G., b. 1831 - m. Tom Wiley Stokes  
5. Priscilla G., b. 1836 - m. 1 Oct 1854 to Calvin Kirkman (b. 1815; d. before 1904). In 1900 census, Pitt Co., N.C., Calvin was in household of Lenard Reel: Calvin's will left all personal property to Reel and wife.  

SARAH "Sally" GWALTNEY  
CH:  
1. Wyatt Gardner, b. 5 Jan 1820; d. 16 Oct 1890 [Cem. rec.]. Enl. in CSA, 17 Jul 1863, 3rd Cpl., Co. I., 76th Regt. - m. to Mary Ann Elizabeth Cory (b. 4 Jul 1853; d. 15 Jul 1910), dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Jones) Cory.  
2. Alyce G., b. 23 Aug 1823; d. 20 Mar 1903 - m. 1842 to Churchill W. Moore (b. 24 Mar 1817; d. 21 Sep 1856), son of Asa Moore and Penelope (Harrington) [Pitt Co. Heritage Bk., pp. 321, 531]  
3. Sylvester G., b. 1826 [census; see also Pitt Co. DB L-8, pp. 254, 260].  
4. Serepta "Reppie" G., b. 27 Apr 1829; d. 2 Apr 1897 - unm.  
5. William G., b. 1831  
6. Alfred G., b. 1834  
7. Eliza G., b. 11 Jan 1835; d. 25 May 1870 [Cem.] - unm.  
8. Ameriah G., b. 9 Mar 1837; d. 9 May 1881 [Cem.] - unm.  
9. Julia H., b. 1838 - m. James Wall  

MALSEY GWALTNEY  
(b. 1803, Craven Co., N.C.; d. Mar. 1st, 30 Jan 1821 to Benjamin Venters Jr., son of Benjamin [V] Sr. and Sarah (Smith).  
CH:  
1. Arneicia (Serena?) Venters, b. 1823 - m. William Pate  
2. Sarah Venters, b. 1825, Craven Co. - m. 24 Jul 1847 to Sherod T. Smith (b. ca. 1821) 

Ref: As above, and: Pitt Co., N.C. census, 1850; N.B., Asa Gardner's will, written 4 Mar 1869 (prob. 9 Nov 1878), leaves all property to wife, to be equally divided between Amariah, Serepta and Elizabeth - son Wyatt was executor.
3. Slade Venters, b. — m. 28 Dec 1858 to Julia Venters; [Pitt Co. WB 2, pp. 200-1 — apparently m. 2d, Sophine E. —, as estate is left to her]

4. Mary Venters, b. 1831
5. Lovey Jane Venters, b. 1833
6. John B. Venters, b. 1835

Mar. 2d, to Joseph Dudley (b. 1814)
7. Church Dudley, b. 1838, Craven Co., N.C.
8. Julia A. Dudley, b. 1841; do
9. William Dudley, b. 1845; do


13C(7) LEWIS GWALTNEY (Benjamin Gwaltney, 12C(4)

b. ca. 1806, Craven Co., N.C. [1850 census, Craven]; d. ______________


CH:


b. Jefferson Davis [G], b. Apr 1862 [1900 census]; d. 11 Dec 1934. Mar. after 1900 census to Nancy Tripp (b. ca. 1864; d. 3 Mar 1924), dau. of David Tripp, Freewill Bapt. Minister; she had prev. been wife of William Foy Oliver.


Ch: a. Edward G. [W], b. 1 Jun 1868, Craven Co.; d. 26 Feb 1921 [headstone] — m. 3 Jun 1896 to Melissa Boyd
b. Penelope "Nepplie" [W], b. 1 Oct 1871, Craven Co.
c. James Louis "Manny", b. 28 May 1872, Craven Co.; d. 13 Sep 1953 [headstone] — m. 26 Aug 1903, Stella Agnes Roach (b. 28 Dec 1884; d. 17 Oct 1938) [headstone].

ad. Adron Oscar [W], b. 5 Oct 1877, Craven Co.; d. 7 Sep 1938 [headstone] — m. 26 Dec 1905, Florence Jones (b. 30 Jul 1887; d. 22 Nov 1971) [headstone]

1. Queenie [W], b. 28 Dec 1879; d. 7 May 1917 — m. 18 Dec 1911 to Joseph Dixon, son of George and Addie Dixon
f. Cellie Ward [W], b. 18 Dec 1882; d. 18 Nov 1875 [headstone] — m. 27 Nov 1910 to Emma Kilpatrick (b. 30 Dec 1881; d. 7 Jul 1970), dau. John Kilpatrick.

14th Generation

14c(1) SELECTA ANN GWALTNEY  
(Rutha & Wm. Gwaltney, 13c(1))  
b. 23 Jun 1823, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 27 Oct 1910 [Iris Taylor, Havelock, N.C.]  
She was bur. next day at Oak Grove Meth. Ch., Craven.  
Mar. 28 Feb 1843, Craven Co. [Mar. Bond] to Thomas H. Adams (b. ca. 1813, Craven Co. [1860 census, Craven]; d. ca. 1869, Craven Co. [1870 census & Mort. Sched., Craven]).  
He enl. in CSA, 30 Sep 1861, age 47; disch. 22 Oct 1864. Selecta m. 2d, 21 Dec 1870 (Craven Mar. Rec.) to Amos G. Bell Jr. (b. 7 Oct 1844; d. 15 Apr 1900), bur. next to Selecta. He was son of Amos G. Bell Sr. and Catherine J. (Taylor), and bro. of Charlotte Matilda Bell, lst wife of Selecta’s son, Edward Fenner Adams (see below).  

CH:  
1. Joseph J. Adams, b. ca. 1844 [1860 census, Craven]  
2. William Henry Adams, b. ca. 1845 — m. Susan Jane Gwaltney  
3. Franklin Adams, b. ca. 1850 [1860 census, Craven]  
4. Sarah V. Adams, b. ca. 1852 do  
5. David Adams, b. ca. 1853 do  
said to have gone to Texas  
6. Henrietta Adams, b. ca. 1854 do  
7. Joshua A. Adams, b. 1855 — m. Mary Emily Pierce  
8. Edward Fenner Adams, b. 15 Oct 1857; d. 1 Jun 1923 [headstone, Epworth Meth. Ch., Craven Co.] — m. 15 Dec 1881, Charlotte Matilda Bell (b. 30 Aug 1860; d. 16 Sep 1911), sis. of Edward’s step-father. They lived nr Vanceboro, N.C. Edward m. 2d. to Elizabeth Ipock.  
9. Emily Adams, b. 11 Jul 1860 [Iris Taylor] — m. 23 Nov 1879 to James Leroy Taylor — res. at Bachelor, Craven Co., N.C.  
10. Jesse Adams, b. ca. 1868 [1870 census & Mort. Sched., Craven Co.]  

14c(2) LYDIA JANE GWALTNEY  
(Rutha & Wm. Gwaltney, 13c(1))  
b. 1834, Craven Co., N.C. [1850 census]; d. Mar. 7 Feb 1856  
[Craven Co. Mar. Bond] to Samuel Dudley, son of Enoch and Nancy (Harrington) [D]  

CH:  
1. William Spencer Dudley, b. 2 Dec 1857; d. 4 May 1934, bur. Epworth Ch. Cem., Craven Co.; d. there 22 Jan 1929 [death cert.], N.B., headstone says d. 12 Feb 1929.  
2. Rebba Harriet [G], b. 12 Apr 1910 — m. 1st, Tommy Ipock; m. 2d, Elbert Taylor; m. 3d, Bryan Buffin; m. 4th, Steve Whitford  
Ch: (a) Lewis Gray Cannon, b. 21 Oct 1928  
(b) Johnny Clifton [G], b. 18 Jun 1933; d. 22 Jun 1933  
(c) Joyce Louise [C], b. 23 Jan 1935  
(d) Dorothy Carol [C], b. 30 Jan 1949  
(contd)
Lydia Jane Gwaltney (contd)

1. William Spencer Dudley (contd)
   a. Ruth Jane Dudley (contd)
      (4) William David Gwaltney, b. 16 Feb 1916; d. 19 Sep 1916
      (5) Archie Leslie [G], b. 26 Apr 1917; d. 29 Sep 1917
      (6) Lewis Elman [G], b. 13 Apr 1919; d. 31 Aug 1919
      (Ref: M-D rec., Craven Co.; Ruby [G] Cannon)
      b. Melissa L. Dudley, b. 18 May 1888, Craven Co. - m 1st, to
         Archie Edwards; m. 2d, Capt. Davis; m. 3rd., Bill Coward
      c. Simeon "Simmie" Dudley, b. 21 Jan 1893, Craven Co. -
         m. Ethel from Cove City, N.C.

2. Ashley "Ashe" Dudley, b. Jun 1879 - m. 10 Mar 1895 to Victoria
   Laughinghouse, dau. John and Guillance (Venters) [L]. He m. 2d., after her death, to

3. Martha L. "Matt" Dudley, b. 18 May 1864, Craven Co.; d. there 2 Aug 1928, bur. Riverside Cem. - m. 9 Jun 1893, Pitt Co., N.C. to
   Bryant G. Loftin (b. 14 Aug 1856, Craven Co.; d. there 13 Feb 1928, bur. Riverside Cem. [death rec.], son of Needham Loftin and
   Donna Marie (Gardner). [N.B., headstone says Bryant b. 16 Aug 1856]. He had m. 1st, 22 Feb 1881, Annie Stocks; m. 2d., 20 Jan 1892 to Josephine Oliver.

4. Emma Elizabeth "Bettle" Dudley, b. 1865 - m. Charlie C. Tripp

5. Lucetta "Lou" Dudley, b. 25 Mar 1867; d. Craven Co., 28 Sep 1949
   [headstone & death rec.]. Mar. 11 Mar 1888, Craven Co., to
   John Heath (b. 9 Apr 1857, Craven Co.; d. there 14 Apr 1928, bur. Riverside Cem.), son of Lewis and Margaret Heath. His mother
   (b. 1825) res. in John's household in 1900 census.
      b. Clemmie W. [H], b. Jan 1897, do
      c. Daisey [H], b. 21 Apr 1900; d. 28 Aug 1969 [headstone &
         death rec.]. Mar. to Lee Roy Joyner (b. 16 Sep 1891;
         d. 31 Mar 1955) [headstone], son of Charlie Franklin [J]
         and Mary Elizabeth (Eland). (Ref: M-D rec., Craven Co.;
         headstones, Epworth & Riverside Cem., Craven Co.)

   5 May 1942, Craven Co. [headstone & death rec.]. Mar. 27 Jun 1901
   to Mrs. Olive (Griffin) Sutton (b. 6 Jan 1872; d. 2 Mar 1946,
   Craven Co.) [headstone & death rec.], dau. of H. B. Griffin and
   Julia (Johnson). [Olive had m. 1st to Charlie Sutton and had a
dau., Charlie Ann Sutton, who was b. after her father's death].
   Ch: a. Lola May Dudley, b. 2 Feb 1905 - m. 22 Dec 1927 to Paul
      Glenn Dixon (b. 1 Apr 1904; d. 9 Jan 1954) [headstone,
      Epworth Cem.], son of Kincheon L. Dixon and Annie Eliza-
beth (Wayne). Lola m. 2d, 8 Jun 1956, to William Odell
      Foy.
      Ch: (1) Lola Joyce Dixon, b. 26 Jul 1930 - m. 3 Jun 1950
      to John Zeh
      Ch: (a) Freda [Z]; (b) Donavan Paul [Z].
      b. Maggie Bell Dudley, b. 27 May 1908 - m. Edward English -
      no ch.
      c. Henry C. Dudley, b. 9 Mar 1911; d. 2 Feb 1914
      d. Laura Clayton Dudley [Sara Clayton on b. cert.], b. 13 Mar
      1916 - m. Jake Skinner Stokes
      Ch: (1) Stanley Eugene Stokes, b. 28 Nov 1936, Pitt Co.
   (contd)
14C(2) Lydia Jane Gwaltney (contd)

7. Jeannette "Jennie" Dudley, b. 1 Dec 1871 [headstone: death cert. says 1861]; d. 21 Apr 1926 [headstone, Riverside Cem.] Mar. 19 Dec 1902 to Solomon Spreight Rouse (b. 20 Aug 1875; d. 27 Sep 1937), son of John W. Rouse and Betty (Dail) [death cert., Pitt Co.].
   Ch: a. King Rouse, b. [headstone].


(Franklin M. Gwaltney, 13C(2))

14C(3) ALBERT JOHNSON JEFFERSON DAVIS STONEWALL JACKSON STEPHEN LEE GWALTNEY

CH: (All b. Wayne Co., N.C., except no. 1)

14C(4) 1. Alphus McCullen "Cullen" Gwaltney, b. 1885 - m. Frankie Anderson

14C(5) 2. Javy Lee [G], b. 1887 - m. Annie Lena Mooring

14C(6) 3. Bertie Obena [G], b. 1889 - m. Alphonso A. Edps

4. Daisy Mae [G], b. 23 Feb 1891 [Bible]; d. 25 Apr 1892

14C(7) 5. Maggie Nina [G], b. 1893 - m. John H. Home

6. Mary Melinda FG, b. 12 Oct 1896; d. 29 Oct 1899

14C(8) 7. Libby Bell [G], b. 1899 - m. Paul E. Sadler

8. Royal [G], b. 23 Apr 1901; d. 23 Dec 1918

14C(9) 9. Clarence Holland [G], b. 1903 - m. Virginia C. Williams

Ref: All marriages & deaths of ch. are recorded in Wayne Co., N.C.

14C(4) SUSAN GWALTNEY (John Gwaltney, 13C(3)


CH: (STOCKS) (b. Pitt Co., N.C.)

1. Zeno Stocks, b. ca. 1845 - left home at early age and reported to be a teacher [Pitt Co. Heritage Ek., p. 644]

2. Sarah L. [S], b. 29 Mar 1849; d. 14 Aug 1908 - unm.

3. David [S], b. 19 Oct 1850; d. 21 Jul 1934 - m. 12 Nov 1884 to Della Hardy (Hardee?) (b. 20 Feb 1854; d. 5 Aug 1927), dau. of John Hardy.

4. Benjamin [S], b. 5 Apr 1852; d. 19 Mar 1952 - m. 26 Nov 1884 to Josephine V. Simmons (b. 12 Sep 1860; d. 10 Mar 1930), dau. of Jessie and Mary Simmons

5. Susan [S], b. 31 Aug 1855; d. 15 Apr 1913, Pitt Co. - m. Christopher Columbus Kirkman (b. 3 May 1859; d. 7 Mar 1925)
   Ch: a. Zeno Tilden Kirkman, b. 8 Jul 1888, Pitt Co.

6. John A. [S], b. ca. 1857; d. ca. 1865

7. Almetta [S], b. 1858; d. 7 Oct 1914 - m. 20 Sep 1874 to Absalom Williams, son of John A. and Kizy Williams


14C(5) AMELIA "Milly" GWALTNEY (John Gwaltney, 13C(3)


CH: (KIRKMAN) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

(contd)
1. John Franklin Kirkman, b. 1843 - m. Victoria Stocks
2. Mary L. [K], b. 1844 - m. Lafayet Kirkman
3. Martha [K], b. 1846 [1850 census]; d. 1927 - m. 21 Dec 1865 to ASA Moore (b. 2 Jan 1843; d. 2 Jan 1894), son of Churchill W. Moore and Alyce (Gardner). He served in Co. H., 27th Regt. N.C., Inf., CSA. They moved to Pamlico Co., N.C. [1850 census; Pitt Co. Heritage BK., p. 531]
4. William Daniel "Bill Dan" [K], b. 1848 [Craven census]; d. there 8 Jan 1929 - m. 23 Mar 1876, Craven Co., to Addie Willis
   Ch: a. George Washington [K], b. 22 Feb 1896; d. 17 Sep 1965 - m. 23 Dec 1921, Loney Kite (b. 3 Sep 1902; d. 19 Aug 1978), dau. of Stephen Kite and Mary Augusta (McRory)
5. Arnecia ("Arnessa") [K], b. 9 Dec 1850; d. 17 Feb 1920, bur. Epworth Cem. Mar. 1 Apr 1880, Craven Co., to John Hardy Huggins (b. 27 Oct 1857; d. 28 Mar 1926), son of Abram Huggins and Molly (Haddock).
   Ch: a. Millie Huggins, b. 16 Jun 1883; d. 15 Apr 1963 - m. 6 Sep 1902 to Samuel T. Kirkman (q.v.)
   b. Mattie Verna [H], b. 28 Jun 1888, Craven Co.; d. 13 Sep 1977 - m. 3 May 1910, Madison Thomas Roach (b. 11 Sep 1885, Craven Co.; d. there 9 May 1941), son of William A. Roach and Sarah E. (Haddock).
   Ch: (1) Doris Faye Roach, b. 12 May 1911 - m. Dec 1932 to Abe J. Huggins (b. 25 Oct 1897; d. 19 Jul 1961, bur. Epworth Cem.)
      Ch (a) John Carlton Huggins, b. 6 Oct 1934 - m. 18 Feb 1961, Tiny Irene Jarman (b. 9 May 1945)
      (b) James Earl [H], b. 24 Oct 1938; d. 18 Oct 1970 - unm.
   (2) Arnecia Roach, b. 29 Mar 1919, Craven Co.; d. 29 Sep 1966 - m. 12 Dec 1937, Marvin T. Simmons (b. 18 Aug 1913; d. 2 Aug 1964)
      (Ref: I. J. Wall, decd; St. Armand, Jeannette, Our Fam. Geneal., p. 96; headstones, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem., Craven Co., N.C.; Mar. Rec., Craven Co.)
6. Joanna [K], b. 22 Mar 1852; d. 5 Mar 1908, Craven Co. [headstone]
   m. 11 Feb 1875, Craven Co., to Augustus Emmitt Kirkman (b. 2 Mar 1853, Craven Co.; d. there 11 May 1941, bur. Gatlin Cem.), son of John [K] and permelia "Mealy" Gardner. [Name was "Pamela" on Mar. Bond - "Amelia" in her will and on her son Christopher's death cert.]. A. E. Kirkman m. 2d, 1908, to Caroline Haddock, dau. of John Haddock and Eliza Haddock Jones, and had a ch.: Guss [K], b. 1910.
   Ch: a. William Harvey Kirkman, b. 22 Feb 1878; d. 26 Feb 1971 - unm.
      b. St. Clair [K], b. 17 Oct 1879; d. 23 Jun 1954 - m. 27 Nov 1915, Rosa Lee James, dau. of W. C. and Sudie James
   c. Laura E. [K], b. 2 May 1883; d. 5 May 1913
   d. Grover C. [K], b. 6 Jul 1886; d. 1 Mar 1911
   e. Nannie [K], b. 17 Mar 1890, Craven Co.; d. there 27 Oct 1970 - m. 13 Mar 1910, Craven Co., to William Kincy Pate (q.v.) (b. 8 Oct 1885, Craven Co.; d. there 21 Apr 1941; both bur. Epworth Cem.)
   Ch: (1) Laurie C. Pate, b. 31 Dec 1910, Craven Co. - m. to Jodie Bland (b. 4 Sep 1909; d. 2 Dec 1970), dau. of Jack G. Bland and Jennie (Atkinson)
6. Joanna Kirkman (contd)
   e. Nannie Kirkman (contd)
      (2) Earl Pate — m. Blanche Pate — Bishop
         (Ref: I. J. Wall, decd.; M-D rec., Craven Co., N.C.; headstones, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem.)

7. Alice Lake Kirkman, b. 10 Apr 1859; d. 5 Apr 1918, bur. Riverside Cem. — m. 7 Nov 1879 [Mar. Rec., Craven Co.] Edward Augustus Lancaster (b. 24 Jun 1855, Craven Co.; d. there 19 Feb 1929), son of William Lancaster and Susan (Causey). [See Pitt Co., N.C. Heritage Bk., p. 531 and John Clark coll. 427.1, ECU, Greenville, N.C.]
      (Ref: Census, 1900, Craven Co., N.C.; Mar.—Death rec., Craven Co.; rec. Riverside Christian Ch. Cem., Craven Co.)

Ref: As above, and: headstones, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem., Craven Co., N.C.

14C(6) LOUISA GWALTNEY (John Gwaltney, 13C(3)
   b. 21 Dec 1824, Craven Co.; d. 4 Apr 1905, Pitt Co., N.C., bur. John Stocks Cem., Pitt Co.—Mar. to Asa Stocks (d. ca. 28 Oct 1872 [appt. of administrator]).
   CH: (STOCKS) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)
      1. Victoria Stocks, b. 22 Jan 1855 — m. 1st, John Franklin Kirkman; m. 2d, Lafayette Kirkman
      2. Guilford [S], b. ca. 1857 [1870 census] — m. & went to Ark.
      3. Ed [S], b. ca. 1859 do — unm.
      4. Mary A. [S], b. ca. 1861 do
      5. Annie L. [S], b. ca. 1863 [census] — 1st wife (m. 22 Feb 1881) of Bryant G. Loftin (q.v.)

14C(7) MARY GWALTNEY (Horatio Gwaltney, 13C(4)
   b. ca. 1831 [1850 census: 1880 census says 1837]; d. __________
   Mar. to Tom Wiley Stokes (b. 30 Dec 1834), son of Thomas Stokes and Elizabeth (Adams).
   CH: (STOKES) (b. Pitt Co., N.C.)
      2. Effinatious [S], b. 16 Mar 1860
      3. Barbara [S], b. 3 Nov 1862 — m. 23 Oct 1881, Pitt Co., to John W. Venters (b. 1845), son of Slade and Sophia E. Venters.
         Ch: a. Thomas W. Venters, b. 1883, Pitt Co.—m. 1 May 1903 to Reba Harris
            b. Calvin Lee [V], b. 11 Jun 1893 — m. 2 Mar 1911 to Queenie Cox c. (died) [1900 census says Barbara mother of 3, 2 living]
         Ch: a. David Thomas Purser, b. Feb 1889
            b. William Haughton "Horton" [P], b. 20 Apr 1891; d. 23 Mar 1976 — m. Aline Chunn

(Contd)
4. Mary Virginia Stokes (contd)
   c. James R. Purser, b. 20 Jan 1893; d. 17 Nov 1949 — m. to
      Nettie Skinner, dau. William and Nannie E. Skinner
   d. Latt Wesley [P], b. 16 Sep 1898 [death cert.: headstone
      says 1897]; d. 28 Dec 1960 — m. Blanche Cox
   e. Fred O. [P], b. 9 Oct 1900; d. 22 Jun 1953 — m. to
      Lucille Sirman
   f. Lydia [P], b. 1902 — m. Mack Meeks
   g. Donald B. [P], b. 1906; d. ca. 1944 — m. Grace McCoy
      (b. 8 Oct 1906; d. 10 Aug 1968), dau. of F. Herbert
      McCoy and Rosa (Heath)
   h. Larry [P], b. 1907 — m. Tucker Galloway
      [N.B. 1910 census indicates 2 other ch. died before then]
      (Ref: I. J. Wall, decd.; Janis Cannon, Vanceboro, N.C.; M-D
      rec.; Pitt Co.; 1900 & 1910 censuses, Pitt Co.; headstones,
      Ayden Cem., Pitt Co.)

5. Sarah Lucretia Stokes, b. 27 Jun 1867; d. — m. 1884 to
   Charles Stanley Smith (b. Apr 1861; d. ___), son of Downing
   Heath Smith and Elizabeth Jane (McKinney). Ch. b. Pitt Co.
   a. Clinton Smith, b. Nov 1884
   b. Downing "Douty" H. [S], b. Jan 1893
   c. Walter DeWitt [S], b. Mar 1899
   d. Lola [S]
      [N.B., 1900 census, Pitt Co., says Sarah mother of 5, 3 living]
      (Ref: census; I. J. Wall, decd.; Janis W Cannon, Vanceboro)

6. Claudious Horatio "Ray" Stokes, b. 14 Aug 1869 — m. 23 Oct 1894 to
   Pearlie Heath, dau. of George and Annie Heath. Ch. b. Pitt Co.
   a. Essie [S], b. 26 May 1895; d. 28 Jul 1959 — m. Luther Harris
   b. Preston Lee [S], b. 10 May 1902
   c. Walter Lee [S], b. 2 Jan 1905
   d. Norman Belgium [S], b. 15 Jan 1921

7. Walter D. Stokes, b. 16 Aug 1871; d. 22 Jan 1905 — m. Penelope
   "Penelope" Kirkman (q.v.)

8. Rachael A. Stokes, b. ca. 1872 — m. 5 Feb 1890, James Marcus Wilson,
   son of Nash and Dricella Wilson

9. Winnie H. Stokes, b. ca. 1875 — m. 31 Oct 1894, Fred Mills, son of
   Nashy Mills and Mary Ann (Boyd)

10. Guy "Bud" Stokes, b. ca. 1879 — m. 9 Jan 1900, Martha Ann Lawhorn,
    dau. Henry Lawhorn

Ref: As above, and; 1850 census, Craven Co.; 1880 census, Pitt Co.; Pitt
    Co. M&D rec.; I. J. Wall, decd.; Janis Cannon, Vanceboro, N.C.

14C(8) JULIA GARDNER
(Sarah Gwaltney, 13C(5)
   b. 27 Nov 1838, Pitt Co., N.C.; d. 6 May 1893, bur. Asa Gardner Cem.,
   Pitt Co., N.C. Mar. to James Wall (b. 26 Feb 1825; d. 3 Sep 1895, Pitt Co.,
   Ch: (WALL) (b. Pitt Co., N.C.)
      1. Robert Allen Wall, b. 14 Aug 1863; d. 21 Jan 1947 — m. 25 Nov 1896,
         Gertrude Haddock, dau. of Henry and Argent Haddock
      2. Eliza [W], b. 2 Feb 1865; d. 29 Mar 1884

15C(13) 3. James Joseph [W], b. 1874 — m. Lena Mae Smith
Ref: Pitt Co., N.C. Mar. Rec.; headstones, Asa Gardner Cem.; FGS, Mary Spiron,
      Goldsboro, N.C.

14C(9) ARNECIA (SERENA?) VENTERS
(Malsey Gwaltney, 13C(6)
   b. 1823, Craven Co., N.C. [1860 census]; d. — Mar. 13 Nov 1837
   to William Pate. [Her name on Craven Co. Mar. Bond given as "Serena"]
   (contd)
14C(9) Armecia Venters (contd)

CH:
(PATE) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

15C(14)
1. Ann Elizabeth Pate, b. 1842 — m. Archibald Dudley
2. William M. [P], b. ca. 1846
3. Mary Jane [P], b. ca. 1848
4. Martha A. [P], b. ca. 1849
5. L. L. [P], b. ca. 1852
6. Evaline [P], b. ca. 1854

15C(15)
7. George W. [P], b. 1857 — m. Malissa "Sis" Witherington
8. Sarah [P], b. ca. 1859


15th Generation

15C(1)
WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS (Selecta A. Gwaltney, 14C(1)

CH:
(b. Craven Co., N.C.)
1. James L. "Jim" Adams, b. 13 Nov 1873; d. 25 Jan 1925 — m. 25 Apr 1896 to Ella Bell (d. 23 Jun 1964, a. 90)
2. Dora (Dorcus) Adams, b. 28 Jul 1875; d. 8 Dec 1956 — m. 13 Sep 1900 to Frank Ipcock; prior to marriage, the 1900 census of Craven Co. listed her as a servant in household of Nathan Barrington. She m. 2d. to Jesse Vendrix.
3. Sarah F. Adams, b. 1879
5. Daniel M. "Danny" Adams, b. 3 Jul 1885; d. 1918, S.C.; of flu — m. 8 Oct 1915 to Gracie Powers (b. 4 Oct 1895; d. 19 Apr 1917).
6. Carrie Adams, b. 1886 — m. Louis E. Ipock
Mar. 2d, 21 Jan 1900, Craven Co., to Patsy Clara Fulcher (b. 1868, Craven Co.) [She had prev. mar. Thomas Grover: 1910 census, Craven Co., says she was mother of 2 living ch.]
7. William Henry Adams Jr., b. 1905 — m. Lena M. Belangia


N.B.: fam. res. Adam's Creek, P.O. Havelock, N.C.

16C(1)
JOSHUA A. ADAMS (Selecta A. Gwaltney, 14C(1)

CH:
(b. North Harlowe, Craven Co., N.C.)
1. Marvin Clossie Adams, b. 1 Feb 1884; d. 29 Jun 1973 — m. 17 Apr 1918, Jessie Bell Taylor (b. 17 Apr 1903) (contd)
15C(2) Joshua A. Adams (contd)

2. Bertie May Adams, b. 6 Mar 1885; d. 27 Jan 1907 - m. 1 Aug 1906 to Lee Harlison
3. Bertha Lee Adams, b. 23 Dec 1886; d. 6 Nov 1888
4. Jesse Weldon Adams, b. 18 Sep 1889; d. 11 Apr 1973 - m. 29 Apr 1928 to Florence Carraway
5. David Rudolph Adams, b. 20 Nov 1891; d. 23 Jun 1914 - unm.
6. Austin Pierce Adams, b. 1 Mar 1896; d. 20 Apr 1962 - m. 8 Jun 1919 to Lottie Virginia Norris
7. Gladys Thelma Adams, b. 19 Jan 1900; d. 27 Feb 1980 - m. 24 Jun 1919 to Simon Gilbert Sterling (or Stirling)

Ref: B-D-M rec. Craven Co., N.C.; headstone (Marvin) at Cove City, N.C.

15C(3) Emma Elizabeth "Bettie" Dudley (Lydia J. Gwaltney, 14C(2)

b. 6 Jan 1865, Craven Co., N.C.; d. there 25 Nov 1930, bur. Riverside

Ch. Ch. Cem., Craven Co. Mar. 14 Jan 1880, Craven Co. [Mar. Rec.] to

Charlie Curtis Tripp (b. 15 Jul 1855, Craven Co.; d. there 14 Jun 1932, bur.

Riverside Ch. Cem. [death rec., Craven Co.], son of David Tripp Sr. and 1st

wife, Mary Louisa (Butler). [N.B.: headstone for Charlie gines b. 17 Jul

1864 - 1860 census has him already 3 yrs old!; also, death cert. erroneously
gives as mother his father's 2d. wife, Elizabeth Griffin].

Ch: (TRIPP) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)

1. Samuel Joshua Tripp, b. Jun 1883; d. 9 Jun 1965 - m. 1st, 15 Jul

1905, Hattie Jones; m. 2d., 24 Dec 1924, Ada Jane Jones; m. 3rd.,

24 Dec 1932, Marjorie Turner; m. 4th., Bessie Foxy

16C(3) 2. Emma Elizabeth "Lizzie" Tripp, b. 1866 - m. John F. Jones

3. William Curtis Tripp, b. 17 Jul 1887; d. 11 Dec 1960, Craven Co.

m. 1st, Margaret E. Griffin (b. 28 Apr 1886; d. 16 Mar 1955)

Ch: a. Charlie Curtis Tripp (II)

b. Peggy Tripp

m. 2d, 13 Feb 1956, Naomi Tripp (b. 24 Jun 1936), dau. Theorphus

Offie Tripp and Annie Eliza (Nash); Naomi m. 2d, 9 Apr 1963, to

Nathan Thomas Canno - no ch.

c. William Roger Tripp, b. 20 Nov 1956

d. Betty Ann Tripp, b. 15 Oct 1959

4. Mary Louisa Tripp, b. May 1893 - m. Samuel Jones

5. Robert Lee Tripp, b. Apr 1896 - m. 1st, 13 Feb 1915, to Lizzie

Capps, dau. W. T. and Livina Capps - no ch.

m. 2d, Janie Davenport - 1 ch.; m. 3rd, Nina Bennett - 3 ch.

Ref: M-D rec., Craven Co.; census, Craven Co., 1860, 1870, 1880; 1900, 1910;

headstones, Riverside Ch. Ch. Cem., Craven Co.; will of David Tripp,

Craven Co.; Maggie Jones Morris, Vanceboro, N.C. [N.B.: 1900 census

says Emma was mother of 7 ch., 5 of which were living].

15C(4) Alphus McCullen "Cullen" Gwaltney (A.J.J.D.S.J.S.L. Gwaltney, 14C(3)

b. 19 Oct 1885, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 4 Oct 1961, Goldsboro (Wayne Co.)


Frankie Anderson (b. 19 May 1887, Wayne Co.; d. 4 Jan 1953, Goldsboro, bur.


Ch: (b. Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C.)

1. Annie Lillian [G], b. 23 Jan 1908 - m. 14 Apr 1934 to William Davis

Hendricks, son of B. W. and Ella Henricks
2. Mary Louise [G], bkd. Apr 1910

160(4) 3. Melvin Lee [G], b. 1911 - m. Mary I. Chesnutt

160(5) 4. Evelyn Marie [G], b. 1913 - m. Adrain L. Jones

(contd)
15c(4) Alphus McCullen Gwaltney (contd)

5. Jarvis Clifton Gwaltney, b. 16 Jan 1917 [b. rec. Wayne Co.] — m. 31 Jan 1947 at Dillon (Dillon Co., S.C.), to Bonnie Mae Mooring (b. 20 Jul 1925, Wayne Co., N.C.), dau. of Marcellus M. Mooring and Smithie (Darden)


Ch: (1) Kristie Michele [G], b. 19 Aug 1976, Goldsboro, N.C. — m. 1 Oct 1970 to Kathy Marie Fowler (b. 4 Oct 1952, Asheville, Buncombe Co., N.C.), dau. of William Deitz [F] and Lois Alberta (Morrison)

Ch: (1) John Page [G], b. 12 Jun 1969, Santa Cruz, Calif.

(2) Levi Nathaniel [G], b. 19 Sep 1972, do

b. Martha Eilene [G], b. 2 Apr 1948

c. David Earl [G], b. 21 May 1957

6. Sally Elizabeth [G], b. 1 Aug 1920, Goldsboro — m. 5 Jun 1940 at Los Angeles, Calif., to John Wilbur Gruys (b. 5 Jun 1920, French Lake, Minn.), son of Simon Wm. Gruys & Nellie (Vandergon). Ch. b. at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Ch: a. John Robert Gruys, b. 19 Aug 1942 — m. 19 Nov 1962, Las Vegas, Nev. (Clark Co.) to Ellen Smith, dau. of Page & Eloise [S].

Ch: (1) John Page [G], b. 12 Jun 1969, Santa Cruz, Calif.

(2) Levi Nathaniel [G], b. 19 Sep 1972, do

b. Martha Eilene [G], b. 2 Apr 1948

c. David Earl [G], b. 21 May 1957


Ch: a. Tracy Marie [G], b. 17 Apr 1961, Goldsboro — m. 1 Oct 1961 to Roger O'Neal Eakes

b. Brandee Todd [G], b. 13 Jan 1963, Goldsboro, N.C.

c. Frankie Ann [G], b. 15 Nov 1965, do

Alphus m. 2d. to Nora Kornegay.

Ref: B&D rec. Wayne Co., N.C.; fam. rec., John Gruys, SLIC, Utah; and as above

15c(5) JAVY LEE GWALTNEY (A. J. J. D. S. J. L. Gwaltney, 14c(3)

Ch: (b. Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C.)

1. Mattie Lucille [G], b. 1 Dec 1911 — m. 1st, 15 Apr 1927 to James Henry Sauls, son of James and Mit (Carraway) Sauls — DIV.

Ch: a. Evelyn Delores Sauls, b. 19 Feb 1929, Eureka (Wayne Co.) N.C.

m. 1 Oct 1948, Dudley (Wayne Co.) to Manfred Jennings Hood (b. 9 Dec 1926, Wayne Co., N.C.), son of Grover Hood and Emma Gertrude (Rose). Ch. all b. Goldsboro, N.C.

Ch: (1) Manfred Jennings Hood Jr., b. 2 Mar 1951 — m. 14 Jun 1970, Martha Call Grimes

(2) Douglas Alvin [H], b. 24 Nov 1952 — m. 18 Mar 1972, Terri Beavers

(3) Bradley Grover [H], b. 26 Dec 1955 — m. 10 Jun 179 to Elizabeth Ann Raper

(4) Louellen [H], b. 30 Jun 1960 — m. 11 Jul 1981 to Garvin Bernard Braithwaite (fr. England)

Mar. 2d, 26 Dec 1939 to Archie Blackman (b. 1 Jan 1908; d. 28 Aug 1967)

2. Marvin Lee [G], b. 6 Feb 1913; d. 26 Mar 1913

16C(5) Javy Lee Gwaltney (contd)

3. Javy Rudolph Gwaltney (contd)
   b. Joyce [G], b. 11 Feb 1937, Dudley, N.C. - m. 23 Feb 1958 to Garland Ray Hardison
   d. Sara Dean [G], b. 13 Mar 1946, Dudley, N.C. - m. 24 Jan 1963 to Thomas Lee Price
   e. Nancy Estelle [G], b. 2 Aug 1947, Dudley, N.C. - m. 22 Aug 1965 to Byron Kendall Dunn
   f. Andrew Lee [G], b. 2 Aug 1951, Goldsboro - m. 1 Jun 1971 to Sherry Marlene Wilkerson

16C(6) Darnell Vance [G], b. 1916 - m. Dannie Mae Price

Ref: Fam. Bible rec., Albert Johnson Gwaltney Fam.; fam. rec., Javy Gwaltney; B-M rec., Wayne Co., N.C.

16C(6) BERTIE OBEENA GWALTNEY (A. J. J. D. S. J. S. L. Gwaltney, 16C(3)
   CH: (EPPS)
   1. Dorothy Epps, b. 30 Dec 1918, Pikerville (Wayne) N.C.; d. 1 Jan 1919 [Name on death-cert. is incorrect]
   b. Bronson Rea [G], b. 19 Nov 1948, Goldsboro - m. 28 Dec 1977 to Coleen Stirling
   c. Mary Christine [G], b. 15 Feb 1952, Waynesboro (Augusta Co.) Va. - m. 28 Mar 1974, Carl Steven Martin
   d. Trent Rigel [G], b. 26 Dec 1961, Fairfield (Solano) Calif. d. 23 Jun 1965, do

3. James Edwin Epps, b. 16 Mar 1923 (rec. Wayne Co.) at Pikeville; d. 16 Mar 1923 (rec. Wayne Co.)
4. Doris Libbie Epps, b. 25 Jul 1924; d. 15 Mar 1927 (b&d. rec. Wayne)
5. Fonzy "Roy" Elroy Epps, b. 1925 - m. Mollie D. Blackman
6. Mary Melinda Epps, b. 13 Oct 1926, Patetown (Wayne Co.) N.C. - m. 19 Sep 1936, Dillon (Dillon Co.) S.C., to Billy Ray Spiron (b. 8 Sep 1923, Goldsboro (Wayne) N.C.), son of Pandel Spirou and Isabelle (Howell). [N.B.: name Spiron Americanized from Greek Spirou].
   Ch: a. Charles Edward [S], b. 16 Jun 1948, Goldsboro, N.C.
   b. David Ray [S], b. 27 Nov 1952, Asheville (Buncombe) N.C.
   c. Melinda Ann [S], b. 11 May 1960, Goldsboro, N.C.
   (contd)
15C(6) Bertie Obena Gwaltney (contd)

7. George Albert Epps, b&d. 31 Aug 1928, Goldsboro, N.C.
Ref: FGS, Mary (Epps) Spiron, Goldsboro, N.C.; B-D-M rec., Wayne Co., etc.

15C(7) MAGGIE NINA GWALTNEY (A. J. J. D. S. J. S. L. Gwaltney, 14C(3)
b. 30 Mar 1893, Wayne Co., N.C. [Bible]; d. 17 Feb 1917, Goldsboro, N.C.;
bur. Bryant Thompson Cem., Goldsboro [death rec., Wayne Co.]. Mar. 2 Jul 1911,
Goldsboro, [Mar. Rec., Wayne Co.] to John Henry Horne (b. 3 Oct 1887; d. 23 Oct
1945, Mebane, E. Alamance & W. Orange, N.C.) [headstone, Bryant Thompson Cem.]
Ch: (HORNE) (b. Goldsboro, N.C.)

16C(8) 1. Mildred Elizabeth Horne, b. 1912 — m. Carl Malpass
2. Albert Ashley [H], b. 14 Apr 1915; d. 3 Jan 1963 — m. Nettie
    Willerson — no ch. [Obit, Goldsboro News Argus]
Ref: FGS, Mary (Epps) Spiron, Goldsboro, N.C. - documentation

15C(8) LIBBY BELLE GWALTNEY (A. J. J. D. S. J. S. L. Gwaltney, 14C(3)
b. 27 Oct 1899, Goldsboro, N.C. [fam. rec., Albert Johnson Gwaltney
Fam.]; d. 2 Dec 1971, Goldsboro, N.C., bur. Willow Dale Cem., Goldsboro [death
(b. 27 Jun 1901, Goldsboro; d. there 6 May 1972 [death rec.], bur. Willow Dale
Cem.), son of James Wm. Sadler and Sarah Elizabeth (Baker).
CH: (SADLER) (b. Goldsboro, N.C.)
1. Ruth Howe [S], stillborn, 18 May 1925 [death rec., Wayne Co.]
2. Sarah Frances [S], b. 7 Aug 1928 — m. 2 Mar 1950, Goldsboro, to
    Robert Edward Carraway (b. 1 Feb 1922, Pitt Co., N.C.), son of
    Ch: a. David Steven Carraway, b. 13 Jun 1951
    b. James Patrick [C], b. 12 Mar 1953 — m. 2 Dec 1973 to
        Cathy Sue Williamson
    c. Thomas Edward [C], b. 6 Jan 1955
3. William "Bill" Tudor [S], b. 9 Nov 1936 [b. cert.] — m. 1st to
    Maryvonne Thibault — DIV., 14 Feb 1978; m. 2d., 12 Sep 1978,
    Mesa (Maricopa Co.) Ariz. to Alejandra Lopez Meneses (b. 24 Apr
    1951, Mexico, D. F.), dau. Manuel Lopez Flores and Susana Angelica
    Meneses. [The lst two following children, by Maryvonne and her lst
    husband, were adopted by William and Alejandra]
    Ch: a. Corine Marie [S], b. 31 Oct 1960, Samur, Maine et Loire,
        France — m. 28 Aug 1980 to Jose Dania
    b. Valerie Arlette [S], b. 29 Jul 1964 (France, as above)
    c. Paul Edward [S], b. 5 Sep 1983
Ref: Rec. Wayne Co., N.C.; rec. of William T. Sadler, Hobbs, N.M.

15C(9) CLARENCE HOLLAND GWALTNEY "Tince" (A. J. J. D. S. J. S. L. Gwaltney, 14C(3)
b. 24 Jul 1903, Wayne Co., N.C. [fam. rec.]; d. 4 Oct 1944, Goldsboro,
N.C., bur. Bryant Thompson Cem. Mar. 21 Sep 1925, Goldsboro, to Virginia
Catherine Williams (b. 21 May 1906, Wilson (Wilson Co.) N.C.; d. 24 Dec 1977,
Goldsboro, N.C.; bur. Wayne Memor. Pk.), dau. of William R. Williams and Mary
Catherine (Lewis).
Ch: (b. Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C.)
16C(9) 1. Clarence Williams [C], b. 1926 — m. Mary Sue Edgerton
2. Jo Ann [C], b. 1 Oct 1931 — m. 20 Oct 1950, Conway (Henry Co.)
   S.C., to Ralph Leslie Hood (b. 28 Nov 1931, Wayne Co., N.C.), son
   of Leslie Hood and Estelle (Reaves)
   Ch: a. Robin Lee Hood, b. 31 Dec 1955, Cherry Point, Craven Co., N.C.
1. m. 1 Oct 1975, Milan (Rock Isl. Co.) Ill., to Jerry Bernard
   Blaine (b. 1 Apr 1955, E. St. Louis (St. Clair) Ill.), son
   of Bernard Joseph Blaine and Lorene (Jaggers)
   Ch: (1) Jason Bernard [B], b. 22 Aug 1980, Belleville, Ill.
2. Jo Ann Gwaltney (contd)
   b. Danny Scott Hood, b. 3 Jun 1960, Goldsboro, N.C. -
   m. 27 Feb 1982 to Yolanda Zillegas (b. 11 Nov 1960), dau.
   of Jose Louis [Z] and Myra Ann (King)
Ref: B-M rec., Wayne Co., N.C.; fam. rec. Ralph Hood, Goldsboro, N.C.

156(10) JOHN FRANKLIN KIRKMAN
(AMELIA GWALTNEY, 140(5)
   b. 22 Feb 1844, Craven Co., N.C.; d. 6 Apr 1928, bur. Ep worth Ch. Cem.,
   Craven Co. Mar. 2 Jan 1872, Pitt Co., N.C., to Victoria Stocks (b. 22 Jan
   1855; d. 23 Jul 1928, Craven Co.), dau. Asa Stocks and Louisa Gwaltney (q.v.).
   They DIV., Feb 1891: she m. 2d, Lafayette Kirkman (see 15(12) following).
   CH:
      Epworth Cem. Mar. 8 May 1904, Pitt Co., N.C., to Martha Cannon
      (b. 26 May 1888; d. 4 Dec 1938), dau. of Elias and Lovie (Sumerlin)
      Cannon.
      Ch: a. Roy Lesley [K], b. 23 Mar 1906; d. 25 Jun 1906
      b. Ida May [K], b. 1908, Craven Co.
      c. Claud [K], b. 1910; do
      d. Woodrow [K], b. 13 Oct 1912; d. 28 Nov 1976 [headstone] -
         m. Minnie Irene Andrews (b. 6 Feb 1917)
      Ch: (1) James Woodrow [K], b. 11 Jul 1942
   2. Penelope "Pennie" [K], b. 15 Oct 1874; d. 3 Mar 1966 - m. 1st.,
      23 Jan 1896, Walter D. Stokes (q.v.) (b. 16 Aug 1871; d. 22 Jan
      1905) [headstone] - m. 2d, to Joseph "Jule" Seaton Harris (bur.
      nr. Cove City, N.C.)
      Ch: a. Samuel Alton Harris, b. 19 Apr 1908; d. 11 Feb 1967, Craven
         Co. - m. 2 Dec 1935, Leona Elizabeth Witherington (b.
         11 Apr 1919), dau. of Mark Addison [W] and Mary Leona (Knox)
      Ch: (1) Harvey Lee [H]; (2) Jean [H]; (3) Robert E. [H],
         b. 14 Oct 1946; d. 2 Apr 1958
      b. Rosa Lee Harris
      (Ref: headstones, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem., Craven Co.; I. J. Wall, decd.; Lela (Dudley) Kirkman, Vance-
      boro, N.C.)
   3. Ida V. [K], b. 8 May 1876; d. 27 Aug 1900 - unm.
   4. Samuel Tilton [K], b. 1 Mar 1878, Craven Co.; d. there 2 Jan 1932,
      bur. Epworth Cem. Mar. 6 Sep 1902, Pitt Co., to Millie Huggins
      (b. 16 Jun 1885, Craven Co.; d. there 15 Apr 1963), dau. of John
      Hardy Huggins and Arnecia (Kirkman). Ch. b. Craven Co., N.C.
      Ch: a. Garland Vance [K], b. 25 Oct 1904; d. 20 Nov 1978 -
         m. 23 Dec 1927, Lela Mae Dudley (b. 6 Oct 1910), dau. of
         Charles Dudley and Lela (Stokes)
      Ch: (1) Graham Vance [K], b. 17 Aug 1931; d. 27 Oct 1968 -
         m. Ada McGowan
         (2) Jacqueline Christine [K], b. 25 Jan 1948 - m. to
         Robert Ray Hill
      b. Walter Dawson [K], b. 1906 - unm.
      c. Hazel Hyacinth [K], b. 17 Mar 1907 - m. Dan Oxley
      d. Mildred [K], b. 1909
      e. Ruth Earl [K], b. 26 Apr 1917; d. 27 Jun 1977 - m. to
         Carl Barefoot
      (Ref: headstone, Epworth Meth. Ch. Cem.; I. J. Wall, decd.; B-D rec. Craven Co.;
      Lela (Dudley) Kirkman)
   5. Layuna [K], b. 16 Mar 1880; d. 3 Feb 1968 [headstone, Epworth] -
      m. 23 Feb 1898, Pitt Co., Norman Weeks Clark (b. 5 Jun 1877,
      Craven Co.; d. 16 Oct 1952 [headstone, Epworth], son of Weeks
      and Susan (Gaskins) Clark. (contd)
15C(10) John Franklin Kirkman (contd)

5. Layuna Kirkman (contd)
  Ch: a. John Alva Clark, b. 18 Oct 1899, Craven Co.; d. 13 May 1970
     [headstone, Epworth] — m. Ellen Causey (b. 18 Oct 1903)
     b. Norman Glenn [C], b. Feb 1915; d. 8 May 1915 [death rec.]
  
6. Ada Ann "Febe" Kirkman, b. 10 Jul 1883, Craven Co.; d. there 27 Nov
   Leon Kirkman (b. 14 Feb 1874, Craven Co.; d. there 10 Jun 1953,
   bur. Epworth), son of Lafayette and Mary L. (Kirkman) Kirkman.
   Ch: all b. Craven Co., N.C.
   Ch: a. Thelma K. [K], b. 1903 — m. Laurie Hill
      b. Leo [K], b. 1904 — unm.; c. Ray [K], b. 1910 — m.
      Nellie Bell; d. Mary Edna [K] — unm.; e. Jessie Wilson
      [K], b. 2 Apr 1915 — unm.; f. Laurie [K], b. 11 Jun 1918
      — m. Elizabeth Morris; g. Marvin [K], b. 11 Jun 1918 (twin).
   (Ref: B-D rec., Craven Co.; Mar. Rec. Pitt Co.; 1910 census,
   Craven Co.; headstones, Epworth Meth. Cem.; Craven Co.; Craven
   Co. Deed Bk 373, p. 293; pers. knowledge, Lela (Dudley) Kirkman)

Ref: As above, and; 1850 census, Craven Co., N.C.

15C(11) MARY L. KIRKMAN (Amelia Gwaltney, 14C(5)
   b. 10 Apr 1845, Craven Co., N.C.; d. there 17 Feb 1934, bur. Epworth
   Meth. Ch., Craven Co., Mar. 8 Jan 1868, Craven Co., to Lafayette Kirkman
   (b. 19 Dec 1845, Craven Co.; d. 6 Oct 1911), son of John Kirkman and Parmelia "Mealy"
   Gardner. They were DIV., Feb term 1891, Craven Co. He m. 2d, Victoria (Stocks),
   dau. Asa Stocks and Louisa Gwaltney— [see 15C(12) following].
 
CH: (KIRKMAN)

   1891, Craven Co., to Charlie Zebulon "Zeb" Witherington [some rec.
   have "Wetherington"] (b. 29 Feb 1868; d. 27 Jun 1893, Craven Co.),
   son of Ivan Kensi [W] and Susan Elizabeth (Smith).
   Ch: a. Zebbie O. Witherington, b. 2 Jul 1893; d. 15 Jun 1975
   [headstone] — mar. to John Quincy Adams Jr. (b. 13 Jun 1889,
   Craven Co.; d. _____) of Washington, N.C., son of J. Q.
   Adams Sr.
   Ch: (1) Melvin Irene Adams, b. 21 May 1918; d. 16 Nov 1964 —
   m. Bernell Hoyt Johnson (b. 15 Jan 1918; d. 16 Nov 1964),
   both killed in plane crash.
   (2) Ralph Adams — m. Lucy Hoell
   (N.B.: 1900 census shows Clara L. Burns, widow, with 1 ch. [Zebbie],
   living with mother, Mary Kirkman. Ref: Mar. rec., Craven Co.;
   1900 census, Craven Co.; headstones, Epworth Meth. Ch., Craven Co.;
   I.J. Wall, decd.; St. Armand, Our Fam. Geneal., p. 128)
2. Martha E. "Mattie" [K], b. 1873 — m. 18 Jan 1893 to Alonza J. Holton
   of Pamlico Co., N.C.
3. James Leon [K], b. 14 Feb 1874; d. 10 Jun 1953 — Ada Ann "Febe"
   Kirkman [see entry 15C(10) above]

15C(12) VICTORIA STOCKS (Louisa Gwaltney, 14C(6)
   b. 22 Jan 1855, Craven Co., N.C.; d. there 23 Jul 1893. Mar. 1st.,
   2 Jan 1872, Pitt Co., N.C., to John Franklin Kirkman, son of Amelia Gwaltney
   and William Kirkman [see entry 15C(10) preceding for children] — DIV. Feb 1891;
   m. 2d, 20 Feb 1891, to Lafayette Kirkman (b. 19 Dec 1843; d. 6 Oct 1911, bur.
   Riverside Chr. Ch. Cem.), son of John Kirkman and Parmelia (Gardner), and who
   m. 1st, Mary L. Kirkman [see entry 15C(11) above]
   Ch: (KIRKMAN)

1. Edison Earl Kirkman
2. L. Curtis Kirkman (contd)
**15c(12) Victoria Stocks (contd)**

N.B.: The 1900 census of Craven Co., N.C. says she was mother of 8 children, all of whom were living; this includes those ch. born of marriage to John Franklin Kirkman (15c(10)).

**15c(13) JAMES JOSEPH WALL** (Julia Gardner, 14c(8))


CH:
1. Ivey James Wall, b. 25 Sep 1915, Pitt Co., N.C.; m. 11 Feb 1938, Kinston, Lenoir Co., N.C., to Annabelle Peterson (b. 17 May 1916, Craven Co.), dau. of Ellis [P] & Lyndal (Joyner)
   b. Nora L. [D], b. 28 Mar 1896; d. 12 Jun 1957 —m. to Calvin Jones (b. 30 Nov 1887; d. 5 Jan 1960, bur. Riverside Cem.)
   c. Roy E. [D], b. 29 Sep 1902, Pitt Co. [census] —m. 21 Dec 1922, Fred Roach (b. 25 Sep 1902; d. 18 Sep 1950), son of Will Roach & Sarah (Jones)
   d. Johnny [D], b. 16 Jan 1905, Pitt Co.; d. 21 Jul 1977 [headstone, Riverside Cem.] —m. 15 Dec 1922, Fred Roach (b. 25 Sep 1902; d. 18 Sep 1950), son of Will Roach & Sarah (Jones)
   e. Haywood [D], b. 9 Sep 1913; d. Jul 1914
   f. Grey [D], b. —m. Lena Price

Ref: 1900 census says Cora mother of 3 ch., 1 of which was decd.; M-D rec., Pitt Co.; headstones, cem. as noted; 1900 census, Craven Co.; Lela (Dudley) Kirkman (contd)

**15c(14) ANN ELIZABETH PATE** (Amecia Venters, 14c(9))

b. 21 Jun 1842, Craven Co., N.C.; d. there 29 Feb 1924, Mar. to Archibald Dudley (b. 9 Jul 1824; d. 23 Apr 1888), son of Enoch Dudley and Nancy (Harrington).

CH: (DUDLEY)

1. Charles Dudley, b. 1866 —m. Lela Stokes
   a. (infant) [D], b. & d. before 1900 census
   b. Nora L. [D], b. 28 Mar 1896; d. 12 Jun 1957 —m. to Calvin Jones (b. 30 Nov 1887; d. 5 Jan 1960, bur. Riverside Cem.)
   c. Roy E. [D], b. 29 Sep 1902, Pitt Co. [census] —m. 21 Dec 1922, Fred Roach (b. 25 Sep 1902; d. 18 Sep 1950), son of Will Roach & Sarah (Jones)
   d. Johnny [D], b. 16 Jan 1905, Pitt Co.; d. 21 Jul 1977 [headstone, Riverside Cem.] —m. 15 Dec 1922, Fred Roach (b. 25 Sep 1902; d. 18 Sep 1950), son of Will Roach & Sarah (Jones)
   e. Haywood [D], b. 9 Sep 1913; d. Jul 1914
   f. Grey [D], b. —m. Lena Price

Ref: 1900 census says Cora mother of 3 ch., 1 of which was decd.; M-D rec., Pitt Co.; headstones, cem. as noted; 1900 census, Craven Co.; Lela (Dudley) Kirkman (contd)
15C(14) Ann Elizabeth Pate (contd)

3. Laura Dudley, b. 31 Dec 1869; d. 8 Nov 1955, Pitt Co., bur. Ayden Cem. - m. 10 Jan 1900, Pitt Co., to R. L. Griffin, son of Louis [G].
   Ch: a. Ola Griffin (son); b. Laura May Griffin.

4. Johnny Dudley - d. young

Ref: As above; B-D-M rec., Pitt & Craven Cos.; I. J. Wall, decd.

15C(15) GEORGE w. PATE (Arnecia Venters, 14C(9)


CH:
1. William Kincy Pate, b. 8 Oct 1885, Craven Co.; d. 21 Apr 1944 - m. 13 Mar 1910 to Nannie Kirkman [see her entry, 14C(5), 6, e., for children].
2. George Sheppard Pate, b. 28 Dec 1903, Craven Co.; d. 16 Nov 1955
3. Selma Pate, b. - m. Rosa Summerrall


16th Generation

16C(1) CARRIE ADAMS (William H. Adams, 15C(1)


CH: (IPOCK) (b. Craven Co., N.C.)
2. Carrie Lee [I], b. 3 Jun 1911 - m. 7 Sep 1929, William Curry McVicker (b. 30 May 1911), son of Daniel & Lula McVicker
   Ch: (1) Richard Luby [C] III, b. 26 Feb 1955, Escambia, Fla.
   (2) Kenneth Jeffry [C], b. 21 Jan 1958, Craven Co.
5. Sally Jane [I], b. 15 Dec 1921 - m. 1st, Jennie Buck Jr.; m. 2d., Thomas Worsley


16C(2) WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS JR (William H. Adams, 15C(1)


CH:
1. Clara Bell Adams, b. 2 Sep 1927, Craven Co.
2. Ernest Roy [A], b. 1 Dec 1928, Pamlico Co., N.C.; d. 17 Feb 1979 [Obit]

   (contd)
3. Mary Adams, b. 15 Dec 1929, Pamlico Co., N.C.
4. Eva Mae [A], b. 11 Dec 1931, Craven Co., N.C.
5. Gwendolyn Dalan [A], b. 7 Oct 1933, Pamlico Co.
10. Rebecca Ann [A], b. 26 Mar 1941, Craven Co.
11. Franklin Earl [A], b. 19 Dec 1943, Craven Co.; d. 2 Jun 1945
12. Rita Faye [A], b. 13 Dec 1944, Craven Co.
Ref: Iris Taylor, Havelock, N.C.; Gwendolyn (Adams) Bowser; B-D rec., Pamlico & Craven Co.; headstone, Oak Grove Meth. Ch. Cem., Adams Creek (Havelock).

EMMA ELIZABETH "Lizzie" TRIPP (Emma E. Didley, 15C(3)

CH: (JONES) (all b. Craven Co., N.C.)
1. Mary Melissa [J], b. ca. 1906; d. inf.
Ch: a. Dorothy Elizabeth [J], b. 15 Aug 1939, Craven Co. —m. Sim Jones
b. Virginia Faye [J], b. 1 Jan 1944, Craven Co. —m. Tommy Howard Wall
c. Linwood Lee [J], b. 22 Aug 1949, Lenoir Co., N.C. —m. Linda Sutton
d. Mae Evan [J], b. 22 Jan 1953, Craven Co. —m. Billy Green
e. Debbie Diane [J], b. 25 Jul 1954, Beaufort Co., N.C. —m. Johnnie Mills
(Ref: M—B rec. Craven Co.; Virginia Faye (Jones) Wall, Ayden, N.C.)
3. Maggie Lee [J], b. 30 Nov 1912 — m. 6 Nov 1931, Lathan Morris
4. Grover Blonnie [J], b. 5 Jan 1916 — m. 6 May 1939, Irene Davis; dau. L. A. Davis; m. 2d, Annie Heath
5. Wealthy Mae [J], b. 31 Apr 1917 — m. 17 Jan 1934, Clifton Morris; m. 2d, Kermit Brinkley
6. Eunice Inez [J], b. 10 Feb 1921 — m. 9 Oct 1937 to Melvin Floyd Townsend (N.B.: birth-cert. for "Unis" does not have b-date, but was filed 20 Feb 1921).
7. Hattie Iris [J], b. 3 Jun 1922 — m. 11 Mar 1939, Theodore Morris
8. Vangie Estelle [J], b. 30 Apr 1927; d. 4 Jul 1927
MELVIN LEE GWALTNEY (Alphus M. Gwaltney, 15G(4))
Pk. [death rec., Wayne Co.]. Mar. 1 Sep 1931, Dillon (Dillon Co.) S.C. to
Mary Isabelle Chesnutt (b. 13 Dec 1913, Stantonburg (Wilson Co.) N.C.), dau. of
John Nicholas Chesnutt and Jane Belle (Carroll).
CH: (b. Goldsboro, N.C. - birth certs.)
1. (stillborn), 11 Jun 1932
2. Jarvis Lee [G], b. 24 Aug 1934 - m. 15 Feb 1955, Dillon (Dillon) S.C.
to Joyce Luella Sanders (b. 4 Jun 1936, Princeton (Johnston Co.)
N.C.) dau. of Clarence Morgan Sanders & Kizzie (Martin)
b. Jarvis Wayne [G], b. 18 Aug 1956 - m. 26 Sep 1980, to Celia
Gayle James (who m. 1st, 22 May 1977), Benny Keith Johnson
3. Betty Faye [G], b. 19 Nov 1935 - m. 23 Feb 1958, Goldsboro, to
Clayton Edwin Robinson (b. 7 Nov 1935, Letcher Co., Ky.), son of
William Lloyd Robinson & Eva Beatrice (Fugat)
Ch: a. Clayburn Dan [R], b. 21 Apr 1959, Goldsboro, N.C.
b. April Arlene [R], b. 12 Sep 1962, do
3. Ron Christopher [R], b. 29 Jul 1962, do
4. Sarah Ann [G], b. 16 Apr 1937 - m. 13 Sep 1953, Dillon (Dillon) S.C.
to David Jackson Sasser (b. 25 Jan 1931, Craven Co., N.C.), son of
Haywood Buxton Sasser & Leila Mae (Dail). Ch. b. Goldsboro, N.C.
Ch: a. Mary Elizabeth [S], b. 25 Jul 1954 - m. 16 Jun 1973 to
Donnie Sherill Braswell
b. Sarah Diane [S], b. 6 Jul 1956 - m. 22 Jun 1974 to Ronnie
5. Mary Darlene [G], b. 21 Jun 1939 - m. 1st, 14 Dec 1957, Goldsboro,
to Aaron Gay Ginn (b. 5 Apr 1938, Wayne Co., N.C.), son of Lonnie
Jackson Ginn and Nita Lee (Pike). Ch. all b. Goldsboro.
Ch: a. Mary Melinda Ginn, b. 27 Nov 1958 - m. 16 Sep 1974 to Clay
Minshaw (b. 16 Sep 1954, Goldsboro), son of Hubert Minshaw
and Lucile (Sullivan).
Ch: a. Diana Lee [M], b. 18 Feb 1975 Goldsboro, N.C.
(2) Dana Darlene [M], b. 19 Apr 1977 do
(3) Dallas Ray [M], b. 15 Mar 1980; d. 26 Mar 1983
b. Rhonda Gay Ginn, b. 1 Mar 1960, - m. Floyd Lee Kornegay
C. Sara Clytee Ginn, b. 26 Jul 1963, Goldsboro - m. 11 Feb 1983
to Charles Eugene Hawley
Mar. 2d, 12 Dec 1965, to Morris Ray Davis (b. 10 Feb 1941, Goldsboro),
son of William Earl Davis and Sara Emma (Smith)
d. Morris Ray Davis Jr., b. 28 Jun 1966
e. Marsha Darlene Davis, b. 22 Aug 1967
6. Anna Frank [G], b. 23 Jul 1940 - m. 2 Dec 1961, Princeton (Johnston
Co.) N.C., to Freddie Adams (b. 13 Jun 1935, Princeton, N.C.), son of
James Henry Adams and Martha Alice (Lynch) - DIV.
b. Wendy Kay [A], b. 25 May 1965 do
d. Frankie Anna [A], b. 19 Nov 1970 do
Ref: Fam. rec., Melvin L. Gwaltney; B-D rec., Wayne Co., N.C.

EVELYN MARIE GWALTNEY (Alphus M. Gwaltney, 15G(4))
b. 15 Nov 1913, Goldsboro, N.C. Mar. to Adrain LaMont Jones (b. 20 Apr
1919), son of Adrain Jones and Ella Marie (White).
CH: (JONES)
1. Nancy Marie Jones, b. 18 Mar 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah
m. 1st, 2 Sep 1961, to Leverett Charles Curtis
Ch: a. Dana Lynn Curtis (dau), b. 21 Aug 1963, San Pablo, Calif. -
m. 5 Sep 1980, Curtis Simmons (contd)
16c(5) Evelyn Marie Gwaltney (contd)

1. Nancy Marie Jones (contd)
   m. 2d, to Randall Carl Shipley
   b. Melinda Shipley, b. 22 Oct 1969, American Fork, Utah

2. Rebecca Jones, b. 17 Mar 1947, Bingham (Tooele Co.) Utah
   m. 1st, to Dale Timothy Remund — DIV. [Following ch., Shawn
   & Anthony, by 1st m. were adopted by 2d. husb., M. W. Player]
   Ch: a. Shawn Adrain Player, b. 8 Aug 1965, Salt Lake City, Utah
   b. Anthony LaMont Player, b. 5 Nov 1967, do
   m. 2d, 3 Nov 1969, Salt Lake City, to Marlin Walter Player
   (b. 28 Mar 1945, Murray (S. Lake Co.) Utah), son of William
   Ralph Player and Elsie (Nichols).
   c. Andrea Marie Player, b. 15 May 1977, Ogden (Weber Co.)
   Utah

3. Glen Lamont Jones, b. 5 Sep 1952, Salt Lake City, Utah
   m. 1st, 16 Aug 1973, to Jane Astin; m. 2d, to Annette Hopkins
   (b. 21 Jan 1955, San Francisco, Calif.), dau. of James Robert
   Hopkins and Donna Mae (Beaulieu).

Ref: Fam. rec., Adrain Jones, SLC, Utah

16d(6) DARNELL VANCE GWALTNEY

b. 18 May 1916, Goldsboro (Wayne Co.), N.C.; d. 21 Sep 1974, Calypso
(Dublin Co.), N.C.; bur. Willow Dale Cem., Goldsboro. Mar. 24 Dec 1938,
Goldsboro, to Dannie Mae Price (b. 30 Jun 1920, Wayne Co., N.C.), dau. of
Herbert Parker Price and Ludie Gate (Odom).

Ch: (b. Wayne Co., N.C.)

1. Darnell Vance Gwaltney Jr., b. 8 Oct 1939, Dudley, N.C. —
m. 13 Oct 1962, Goldsboro, N.C. to Clara Sasser Dail (b. 9 Apr
Ch: a. Crystal Lynne [G], b. 4 Jun 1968
   b. Darnell Vance [G] III, b. 21 Apr 1970
   c. Rebekah Douglas [G], b. 9 Apr 1981

2. Claude Douglas [G], b. 2 Aug 1943 — m. 19 May 1967 to Toni Anne
   Carr (b. 14 Jul 1946), dau. John Spicer [C] & Frances Virginia
   (Stith)

3. Danny Lee [G] (son), b. 20 Feb 1952

Ref: Rec. Wayne & Dublin Cos., N.C.; B-D rec. Wayne Co., N.C.

16d(7) FONZY ELROY "Roy" EPPS

(b. 29 Sep 1929, Pikeville (Wayne Co.), N.C. — m. 17 Jun 1949, Goldsboro,
N.C., to Mollie Doris Blackman (b. 29 Feb 1928, Johnston Co., N.C.); d. 1 Aug
1980, Raleigh (Wake Co.), N.C., bur there 4 Aug), dau. of Ira Blackman and
Mollie Irene (Keene).

Ch: (b. Goldsboro, N.C.)

1. Fonzy Elroy Epps Jr., b. 20 Jun 1952 — m. 19 Dec 1981 to Laurie
   Lynn Cunningham

2. William MacDarwin Epps, b. 5 Jun 1954

3. Sandra Rosenond Epps, b. 30 Aug 1957 — m. 28 Dec 1978, Kensington
   (Montgomery Co.) Md., to Kelvin Don Clark (b. 18 Jun 1955, Salt
   Lake City, Utah), son of Don Forrest Clark and Genevieve (Robinson)
   Ch: a. Don Michael Clark, b. 21 Oct 1979, Provo (Utah Co.) Utah
   b. Adrain Roy [C], b. 5 Oct 1981, Blacksburg (Mont.) Va.

4. James Wilbert Epps, b. 12 Mar 1960

Wake Co., N.C.; fam. rec. Fonzy E. Epps, Raleigh, N.C.
MILDRED ELIZABETH HORNE

b. 24 Jul 1912, Goldsboro, N.C.; d. 6 Mar 1978, Lincolnton (Lincoln)
N.C., bur. 8 Mar, Willowdale Cem., Goldsboro. Mar. 20 Sep 1932, Bennetsville
(Marlboro Co.) S.C., to Carl Malpass (b. 5 Jan 1908, Lenoir Co., N.C.; d.
22 May 1972, Goldsboro, N.C., bur. 24 May, Willowdale Cem.), son of Halsey [M]
and Sophia (Smith).

CH: (MALPASS)
1. Carolyn [M], b. 22 May 1933, Goldsboro, N.C. —m. 24 Aug 1957, Golds­
boro, to Maurice Lewis Canaday (b. 12 Dec 1932), son of Ralph Clarence
Canaday and Onie Mae (Lewis).
   Ch: a. Carla Elizabeth [C], b. 15 Sep 1959, Little Rock, Ark. —
m. 22 Sep 1978 to Edward Hugh Barkley
   b. Maurice Lewis [C] Jr., b. 27 Feb 1964, Gastoria (Gaston) N.C.
2. Carl Edwin [M], b. 10 Feb 1938, Goldsboro, N.C. — m. 28 Jul 1962
to Jacqueline Jeanette Taylor

Ref: Fam. rec.; Wayne& Lenois Co. rec.

CLAIRENCE WILLIAMSGWALTNEY

b. 12 May 1926, Goldsboro, N.C. Mar. at Goldsboro, 21 Aug 1948, to
Mary Sue Edgerton (b. 23 Sep 1926, Goldsboro), dau. of Willie Nye Edgerton
and Lula Floy (Lane).

CH: (All b. Goldsboro, N.C.)
1. Dee Lynn Gwaltney, b. 28 Jul 1950 —m. to Thomas Earl Johnson,
   son of Earl Johnson and LaMoine (Thomas)
   Ch: a. Stephanie Renee Johnson, b. 15 Apr 1972
   b. Kathryn Lynn [J], b. 30 Jun 1977
   c. Meagan Marie [J], b. 24 Mar 1980
2. Judy Kim [G], b. 6 Oct 1953 —m. 21 Aug 1975, Goldsboro, to
   Forrest Lamont Clarke (b. 17 Nov 1950, Wayne Co., N.C.), son of
   Robert Thomas Clarke and Maybelle Virginia (Singleton)
   Ch: a. Kristen Julie Clarke, b. 13 Dec 1976
   b. Aimee Lyn [C], b. 17 Nov 1979
3. Gregory Williams [G], b. 28 Jun 1955 —m. 1st, 27 Jul 1975, to
   Carolyn Denise Clarke; mar. 2d, 28 Jun 1980, Catherine Ann Gleason
4. William Edgerton [G], b. 25 Jan 1958 —m. 1st, Clifton
   Marie Walker, dau. of Max Boyd Walker & Betty Lou (Taylor)

Ref: Judy (Gwaltney) Clarke, Goldsboro, N.C.; Wayne Co. recs.

CHARLES DUDLEY

b. 13 Nov 1866, Pitt Co., N.C.; d. there, 3 Jul 1950, bur. Riverside
Christian Church Cem., Craven Co. Mar. 5 Aug 1902, Craven Co., N.C., to
Lela Stokes (b. 6 Aug 1883, Pitt Co.; d. 16 Oct 1964, bur. Riverside Cem.),
dau. of R. Blount Stokes and Rebecca (Bell).

CH: (All b. Pitt Co., N.C.)
1. Joe Cephus Dudley, b. 15 May 1903; d. 21 Dec 1972 — m. 24 Oct 1933
to Erma Mae Hart
2. Charlie Lee [D], b. 1905 - m. 26 Oct 1924, Ethel S. Manning
3. Roy L. [D], b. 9 Feb 1906; d. 27 Sep 1978 — m. Agnes Burney
4. Lizzie [D], b. 3 Mar 1907 — m. Major Smith
5. Eva Mae [D] b. 3 Mar 1907 (twin); d. 26 Mar 1944 — m. 1st, Clifton
   Dail; m. 2d, Nathan Piner
6. Rosa Bell [D], b. 1909 — m. Graham Phillips
7. Lela Mae [D], b. 6 Oct 1910 — m. 23 Dec 1927, Garland Vance Kirkman
   son of Samuel Tilton [K] and Millie (Huggins) [See entry 15E(10),
   4., a., for children].
8. William Paul [D], b. 2 May 1912; d. 11 Apr 1965 — m. Rexie Vincent
9. Jathen (Jather?) Whitfield [D], b. 6 Apr 1914; d. 22 Jun 1961 —
m. 29 Jan 1948, Mildred Haddock. J.W.D., N.C., PFC, Co. H., 12th
Inf., 8SM. (contd)
16C(10) Charles Dudley (contd)

10. Cathalene [D] [Later changed to Kathleen], b. 15 Nov 1915 -
   m. 1st, 16 Aug 1934, James Earl Jackson - DIV.; m. 2d, 7 Oct 1970, Joseph Lillard "Jack" Summerlin
11. Vera [D], b. 27 Nov 1917 - m. Claude Burney
12. Richard Frank [D], b. 4 Apr 1919 - m. Hazel
13. Edith Stokes [D], b. 12 Nov 1920 - m. Willard Taylor
14. Elsie Marie [D], b. 18 Aug 1922 - m. Charles Bowden

headstones, Riverside and Epworth Ch. Cem., Craven Co.

The following lineage of Leonard Marelle Gwaltney of Smithfield, Va. was also sent by Mary (Epps) Spiron of Goldsboro, N.C., 6/83. The connecting entry in the main genealogy is 1OC7, p. 65, ch. 2. Thomas Gwaltney. The Bodie ref. given there does not, however, include any child of Thomas's named William. The continuity is given below:

1OC7 John Gwaltney
11C Thomas Gwaltney - Elizabeth Clarke [p. 65]
12C William Gwaltney (m. 1784) Elizabeth Wombwell
13C Willis Gwaltney - Elizabeth Edwards (ca 1788-1819) (ca 1780s-1832)

14C JOHN RANDALL GWALTNEY (Willis Gwaltney, 13C)
   b. 9 Mar 1809; d. ca. Oct 1854 (ship sank in Chesapeake Bay). Capt. Randal [G] was a sea merchant. Mar. 10 Mar 1835 to Mary Ellis (b. 17 Feb 1817, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. there 5 Nov 1892), dau. Thomas Ellis (d. 25 Oct 1825?) who m. 6 Jun 1814 to Frances M. Gwaltney.
   CH: (Others?)
   1. John Thomas Gwaltney, b. 1840 - m. Anner E. Villines

15C JOHN THOMAS GWALTNEY (John Randall Gwaltney, 14C)
   b. 14 Feb 1840, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; d. there 22 May 1893. Soldier in CSA. Mar. 20 Feb 1867, Anner Elizabeth Villines (b. 6 Nov 1843; d. 24 Dec 1911), dau. of Allen and Caroline Villines.
   CH: (Others?)
   1. Martin Leonard Gwaltney, b. 1878 - m. Mittie M. Scott

16C MARTIN LEONARD GWALTNEY (John Thomas Gwaltney, 15C)
   b. 14 Nov 1878, Isl. of Wight Co., Va.; d. there 21 Jan 1958. Mar. to Mittie Mae Scott (b. 9 Jan 1882, I of W Co., Va.; d. 12 May 1950, Newport News, Va.), dau. of Joseph Augustus Scott (b. 25 Sep 1857, I of W Co., Va.; d. there 1 May 1932) who m. 14 Jan 1877 to Rebecca Frances Williford (b. 27 Nov 1858, I of W Co.; d. there 1 Jan 1938); dau. Richard Henry Williford Sr. [Soldier, CSA] and Martha Elizabeth McCoy; grandau. of John Scott (b. 6 Mar 1816, I of W Co.; d. there 11 Sep 1892) who m. 2d., 6 Jun 1839, to Elizabeth Clayton (Claton) (b. 1818; d. 4 Apr 1874/5); g-gdau of James Scott (b. 1786; d. 1 Dec 1857) who m. 11 Feb 1813, Temperance Murry Scott, dau. William J. Scott.
   CH: (Others?)
   1. Leonard Marelle Gwaltney, b. 7 Apr 1916, I of W Co., Va. -
      m. Martha Anderson (b. 25 Nov 1923, Essex Co., Va.), dau. of Ernest Ellyson Anderson and Mary (Hayes)
      CH: a. Ann Gwaltney, b. 23 Dec 1951, Newport News, Va. -
         m. James D. Bray

WILLIAM HILL

The account implies that Susanna Smithers was mother of all children - nothing is indicated of any Elizabeth Williams, sometimes said to have been William's second wife.

A John Hill is stated to have been also a child of William Hill, although he was not mentioned in the will. Deeds signed by his brother of Wilkes Co., Ga. [probably Thomas Smither Hill] state that he was a son of William. These deeds were executed in 1792 and 1795, regarding land in Surry Co., N.C. transferred to John Hill, "son of William Hill" and to Joab Hill - land adjoining that of John and James Hill. Implications of relationship in the legal instruments point to Thomas Smither Hill as that same Thomas Hill of Wilkes Co., Ga.

8. Jesse Hill, b. 1761, Caroline Co., Va.; res. in Edgefield Dist., S.C., on 13 Jul 1818, when he made his will.
   m. 1st, Mary Pittman? (Ch. in will in following order)
   Ch: a. Susannah Hill - m. _____ Cassey?
   b. Saley (Sally?) - m. Thomas Garrett - nominated in will as executor,
   [See p. 1152] c. John [H]; d. William [H]; e. Joel [H], b. ca. 1806?

WILLIAM HILL (JR)

3. Mary Hill ...
   a. ...
   (1) Medora Reynolds - m. Charles T. Robinson
      Ch: (a) Caroline Robinson - m. _____ Cooke

8. Frances Hill ...
   Ch: a. Lauriston Hardin; b. Bonaparte Hardin;

9. John Hill ...
   Moved to Tenn. Called "Big John" by the Indians because of his size and strength. Was with Genl. Jackson in Creek War. Had son: Gershon Hill.

10. Green Hill ...
   m. Nancy Geddy Mitchell, dau. of Gabriel and Elizabeth (Geddy) [M]

ROBERT HILL

b. 17 Feb 1752, Carolina Co., Va.; d. 2 Aug 1834, Stokes Co., N.C. Came to N.C. with parents and lived in Stokes Co. Enl. in Rev. War 1776 as Pvt. under Col. Alexander Martin and Capt. Goode; in Jul 1776 enl. again under Capt. Goode and Cols. Martin, Armstrong and Williams, serving 5 mos.; in 1780 was comm. Lieut. under Capt Mundy and served 5 mos.; in Jan 1781 was comm. Capt under Major Joseph Winston and Col. Robert Smith; after the war was known as "Major" Hill; pension #16659. Mar. Sep 1769, Martha Halbert (1750-1833), dau. of Joel Halbert and Elizabeth Frances (Jones)

( contd)
... 8. Robert Hill Jr., b. 30 Dec 1785; d. 1844, Stokes Co., N.C.  m. there, 9 May 1807 [Mar. Bond] to Elizabeth Vest (b. 9 May 1787; d. 1869). He was a Primitive Baptist minister. Of 8 ch., no info is available upon 2; the others are:

a. Sarah [H], b. 1809; d. 1880 — m. Amer Jackson (1797-1870) both bur. Old Westfield Friends Ch. graveyard.

b. Frances "Frankie" [H]  — m. Gates Matthews

c. Caleb D. [H]  — Clerk of Court in Surry Co., N.C. for years

d. Charlie [H]  — m. Brigg e. Robert "Bob" [H], b. 1822; d. 1895. Inherited the old Hill Cabin and operated a grist mill on Chinquapin Creek — m. Mary Elizabeth Jones

(1) Robert James [H]; (2) Mary Elizabeth [H];

(3) Nannie [H].

f. Joel [H], b. 29 Apr 1812, Pilot Mt., N.C.  m. 1836 to

Emily Davis (b. 24 Dec 1816)

(1) Robert P. [H], b. 7 Nov 1836

(2) James A. [H], b. 28 Oct 1838

(3) Rufus W. [H], b. 18 Feb 1840

(4) Martha Francis [H], b. 13 Nov 1842 — m. John Henry Hill

(a) Cora [H]  — m. Frank Dodson

(b) Walter [H]  — m. Rachel Jessup

(c) Willie [H]  — m. Jessup

(d) Lun [H]  — unm.

(e) Martin [H]  — m. Ada Jessup

(f) Nannie [H]  — m. Nathan Simmons

(5) John W. [H], b. 14 Jun 1844 — m. Emily Stone

(a) Sam [H]; (b) Dee [H]  — m. Effie Chilton;

(c) Wence [H]; (d) Fannie [H]; (e) Jeff [H];

(f) Curt [H]; (g) Willis [H]; (h) Elizabeth [H] — m. Henry McDaniel

(6) Charles W. [H], b. 6 Jul 1846

(a) Ed [B]; (b) Bob [B]; (c) Ida [B] — m. Charlie McDaniel;

(d) Etta [B]; (e) Minnie [B];

(f) Bess [B]  — m. Myers; (g) Viola [B], m. Thos. Davis

(7) Mary E. [H], b. 19 Jan 1848 — m. Solomon Boyles

(a) Ed [B]; (b) Bob [B]; (c) Ida [B] — m. Charlie McDaniel;

(d) Etta [B]; (e) Minnie [B];

(f) Bess [B]  — m. Myers; (g) Viola [B], m. Thos. Davis

(8) Eveline C. [H], b. 10 Dec 1849 — m. John Greene

(9) William E. [H], b. 15 Aug 1851

(10) Matt Oliver [H], b. 29 Apr 1853 — m. Minerva Carson, dau. of E. V. & Christina (Owens) Carson. Owned several tracts of land in Stokes Co. and a steam-powered saw-mill.

(a) Edward Verlin [H]  — m. Celia Humphreys

(b) Flora [H]  — m. Joe Jessup

(c) Charles D. [H]  — m. Meddie Cook

(d) Moir [H]  — unm.

(e) William Walker [H]  — m. Jeffries Strother

(f) Joseph (Josie) — unm.

(g) Gaston L. [H]  — m. Berchel Cook

(11) Cornelia Ann [H], b. 8 Dec 1855 — m. Wm. Anderson Hiatt

(a) Louisa Lillian Hiatt; (b) Wm. Edgar [H];

(c) Jason Allen [H]; (d) Fletcher Webster [H];

(e) Annie Mae [H]  — m. David E. Westmoreland

(12) Calep (sic) (Caleb?), b. 4 Jul 1857 — m. Ida Whitman

(a) Lena [H]  — m. Josie Carson; (b) Gideon [H];

(c) Eula [H]  — m. Dave [H]; (e) Ed [H]; (f) Ida [H].
1092

Robert Hill (contd) [See p. 70]

10. John Hill, b. 9 Apr 1790; d. 24 Apr 1861. Educ. at Univ. N.C.; elected 7 times to legis. and once to Congress, 1839. Opposed to secession but against will was elected to convention that took N. C. out of Union. Stating if state seceded he didn't want to live longer, he was stricken with apoplexy during convention and died. Mar. 1819, to Julia Crawford, dau. of Cynthia Hill Crawford.

Caleb Hill [See p. 97]

2. James Hill/Elizabeth Peters
   a. Martha Hill —m. Dr. Joseph Miller Gibson
      (1) Lelia Elizabeth [G], b. Mo. —m. Robert H. Kerr

Joel Hill/ [See p. 97]

   a. Geo. Gideon [H], b. 7 Nov 1840; b. Wm. Caleb [H], b. 30 Dec/5.
2. Joel Felix Hill, b. 24 Nov 1821; d. 1899, bur. Meth. Ch., Germanton, N.C. —m. Harriet Kiser. Served over 20 yrs as secy. to Congressman from his dist., and as Clk. of Indian Affairs, Wash., D.C.
   a. Gisero (sic) [H]; b. Joel [H]; c. John Thomas [H]; d. Lee [H];
   e. Robert [H]; f. Jimmie [H]; g. Susan Frances [H];
   h. Sarah Louise [H] —m. 1st, 1880, John? Oliver Wood
      (1) Joel Mathew Wood
      m. 2d, 1895, Capt. R. L. Murphy
      (2) Robert Murphy, b. 1897 — studied music in Germany and m. a German woman.
         (a) Evelyn Murphy
      (3) Annie Louise Murphy, d. Sep 1977 — m. Oct 1920 to Gilbert Stadler Hill, son of Joel Isaac [H], g-son of Caleb [H].
         (a) Byron Stadler [H]; (b) Edwin Murphy [H];
         (c) Robert Long [H];
         (1) Roseann [H], b. 13 Aug 1956 — m. 12 Jun 1979, Jason Lee Wilson of Winston-Salem
         2 Charles Gilbert [H] Jr., b. 9 Feb 1962
            (e) Sarah Louise [H]

   i. Caroline [H]

   (Ref: The Heritage of Surry Co., N.C., 1983, p. 296)

11. James Stradler Hill, b. 18 Jun 1832; d. 22 Nov 1919 - Prof. of Greek and Latin, Univ. of N.C. before Civil War. Res. Elk Parish, Mitchell Co., N.C. — m. Lettie Banner
   a. Sallie [H], b. Surry Co., N.C. — m. Merrill Doyle Arnold

   (Ref: Heritage of Surry Co., N.C., pp. 295-96)
L2C85  AUGUSTIN SLAUGHTER HILL  [See p. 145]
  d. 9 Oct 1898, bur. 10 Oct 1898, Magnolia Cem., Augusta Ga. Lived also in Savannah, Ga. - no tombstone.  [Bk D, p. 41]
  Mrs. Lucy M. Hill - d. 7 Jan 1883 - oedema of lungs, sick 15 mos.; bur. 9 Jan 1883 - no tombstone  [Bk C, p. 35]
  Cem. rec. in Augusta, Ga. disclose two other Lucy M. Hills, who apparently are ch. of Augustin and Lucy, and which had not been listed in entry l2C85, p. 145:
     Lucy M. Hill [A321] - bur. 7 Jul 1861, age 7 (b. ca. 1854) - diphtheria (age 6, 1860 census)
     Lucy M. Hill [B5] - bur. 3 Aug 1866, age 2 (b. ca. 1864) - inflammation of intestines [b. after 1860 census, 13th child]

12C85  EDWARD AUGUSTIN HILL  [See p. 201]
  d. 21 Feb 1921, bur. 2 Mar 1921, Magnolia Cem., Augusta, Ga.
  Tombstone reads: Edward Augustin Hill (1841-1921)  [Bk E, p. 100]
  Emma Edmonia (George) Hill (1841-1890) [tombstone] - d. 22 Mar 1890, age 48 - peritonitis; bur. 23 Mar 1890.
  Ref: As above, l2C85.
The following line from Isham Davis (1750-1830) was received 8/83 from Mrs. Andrea (Smuin) Storm, Portland, Oregon.

**LOC6A**  
**ISHAM DAVIS**  
(Mary Marriott, 9C4)  
[See p. 55]  
Mar. by 1775 to Sarah Long (b. ca. 1754, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. ____).  
Ch: (b. Halifax Co., N.C.)  
1. Henry Davis, b. ca. 1775 — m. Susan  
2. Elizabeth [D], b. ca. 1780 — m. J. Crossland; m2. Jesse Holt  
3. Arthur L. [D], b. ca. 1782  
4. William [D], b. ca. 1783 — m. Mary  
5. John [D], b. ca. 1784 — m. 17 Sep 1825, Mary Bryant  
6. Mary (Polly) [D], b. ca. 1788 — m. 1, 22 Aug 1807, John Hallum  
7. Nancy [D], b. ca. 1789 — m. 30 Jan 1807, James D. Walker  
8. Isham F. [D], b. ca. 1790 — m. 10 Oct 1809, Rachael Hayes  
9. Parsey [D], b. ca. 1793 — m. 22 Mar 1814, Noah Walker  
10. Zechariah [D], b. ca. 1794 — m. 30 Nov 1815, Elizabeth Hill  
11. Rebecca [D], b. ca. 1796 — m. Gabriel Higdon  
12. Hezekiah [D], b. ca. 1800 — m. 23 Oct 1824, Nancy Wilson  
Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm, Portland, Ore.

**LOC6A**  
**ELIZABETH DAVIS**  
(Isham Davis, 10C6A)  
[Above]  
Mar. 1st, Joshua Crossland; mar. 2d, 1803, N.C., to Jesse Holt (b. 1760, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. 15 Oct 1844, Barron's Creek, Wilson Co., Tenn.), son of James Holt (b. ca. 1755, Halifax Co., N.C.; d. ca. 1837, Wilson Co., Tenn.), who m. Lydia Read (Reed?) (b. ca. 1752, Halifax Co.; d. ca. 1816, Wilson Co., Tenn.). Jesse was in War of 1812.  
Ch: (HOLT) (Ch. no. 2-6 b. Wilson Co., Tenn.)  
1. James Holt, b. 1804 — m. Mary Payne; m2. Parthenia Overton  
2. Nancy [H], b. Jan 1806 — m. Theodrick Manuel Patten  
3. Isham [H], b. 1808  
4. Jesse Washington [H], b. 1810 — m. Harriet C. Gregory  
5. Laban [H], b. 1812  
6. Elijah Durban [H], b. 1815  
Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm — Mormon Temple Rec., Bible & Diary of James Holt

**LOC6A**  
**JAMES HOLT**  
(Elizabeth Davis, 11C(1))  
Ch:  
1. Jesse Hyrum Payne Holt, b. 1831, Sumner, Tenn.; d. ca. 1834  
2. Washington Payne [H], b. 16 Jul 1833, Johnson, Ill.; d. ca. 1835  
3. Sarah Ann Elizabeth Payne [H], b. 27 Mar 1835, Johnson, Ill.; d. Jul 1835  
4. Leander Payne [H], b. 6 Dec 1836, Johnson, Ill.; d. Nov 1844  
5. Leroy Payne [H], b. 27 Mar 1838, Johnson, Ill.; d. 10 Oct 1910 — m. 15 Dec 1857, Ellen Lowe  
6. Mary Ann Payne [H], b. 1840 — m. William Barker  
7. William Alma Payne [H], b. 25 Aug 1842, Navoo (Hancock) Ill.; d. 11 May 1920 — m. 3 Jul 1859, Sarah Wardle  
8. John James Payne [H], b. 22 Aug 1844, Nauvoo, Ill.; d. 10 Feb 1845  
(contd)
9. Dandridge Overton [H], b. 15 Nov 1846, Punka Nation, Iowa; d. 15 Aug 1847
10. Joseph Overton [H], b. 8 Oct 1848, Fremont, Iowa; d. Nov 1853
11. Nancy Catherine Overton [H], b. 28 Oct 1850, Fremont, Iowa; d. 25 Apr 1931 - m. 17 Jul 1869, William Slade
12. Franklin Overton [H], b. 31 Jul 1852 (at Ash Hollow on the Plains); d. 10 Nov 1859 - m. 6 Jul 1874, Emma Maria Truman
13. Clarissa Jane Overton [H], b. 25 Sep 1853, No. Ogden (Weber Co.) Utah; d. Nov 1854
14. Calista Overton [H], b. 15 Feb 1855, No. Ogden, Utah; d. 22 Dec 1855
15. Rachel Overton [H], b. 14 Jun 1856, No. Ogden, Utah; d. 29 Mar 1942 - m. 6 Oct 1874, George Thomas Cottam
16. George Albert Overton [H], b. 28 May 1858, Springville (Utah Co.) Utah; d. 14 Sep 1935 - m. 19 Jun 1878, Nancy Jane Hunt
17. Parthenia Overton [H], b. 19 Oct 1861, No. Ogden, Utah; d. 15 Oct 1863
18. Henry Davis Overton [H], b. 26 Oct 1864, Washington (Wash. Co.) Utah; d. 20 Mar 1959 - m. 2 Dec 1886, Allice Evaline Hunt


136(1) MARY ANN PAYNE HOLT (James Holt, 126(1)
11. Jul 1840, Williamson (Johnson Co.) Ill.; d. 22 Feb 1916,
Pleasant View (Weber Co.) Utah, bur. Ogden, Utah. Mar. 13 Oct 1855 at Salt Lake (City), S.L.(Co.) Utah, to William Barker (b. 26 Dec 1833, Leroy (Jefferson Co.) N.Y.; d. 19 Nov 1902, Pleasant View, Utah), son of Frederick Barker (b. Feb 1800, Shelfanger, N'f1k, Eng1.; d. 4 Nov 1866, Utah) who m. Ann Bly (Blygh?, Bligh?) (b. 8 Feb 1802, Tibenham, N'f1k, Eng1.; d. 18 Sep 1876, Utah).
CH:
1. Clarissa Ann [B], b. 11 Jul 1856, Ogden, Utah; d. 18 Dec 1856, Utah
2. William Frederick [B], b. 27 Sep 1857, Ogden; d. 17 Sep 1879, Utah
3. Harriet Matilda [B], b. 1859 - m. John M. Smuin
4. James Albert [B], b. 29 May 1860, Moundfort, Utah; d. 31 Oct 1881
5. Mary Jane [B], b. 15 Feb 1864, Ogden; d. there 18 Mar 1864
6. Sarah Ellen [B], b. 17 Jun 1865, Ogden, Utah; d. 28 May 1945 - m. 13 Sep 1883, Joseph Taylor
7. Lenora [B], b. 16 Jun 1867, Ogden; d. 9 Jan 1943? - m. Simon Farley
8. George Franklin [B], b. 29 Sep 1869, Moundfort, Utah; d. 6 Nov 1936 - m. 6 May 1892, Eva Shaw
9. Leroy [B], b. 18 Jan 1872, Ogden, Utah; d. 25 Aug 1950 - m. 20 Jan 1892, Mary Ann Cragun
10. Leonard Overton [B], b. 11 Apr 1872 (sic), Ogden, Utah; d. 22 May 1876
11. Amy [B], b. 25 May 1876, Ogden; d. 7 Jul 1950 - m. 5 May 1901 to
Thomas Saville John

Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm, Portland, Ore.

146(1) HARRIETT MATHILDA BARKER (Mary Ann Payne Holt, 136(1)
b. 23 Sep 1857? (1859?)?, Moundfort (Salt Lake City)(S.L. Co.) Utah; d. 7 Dec 1818, Roxburg (Madison Co.) Idaho, bur. there. Mar. 25 Jul 1878, SIC, Utah, John M. Smuin (b. 3 Mar 1852, Buckingham, Bucks, Engl.; d. 9 Oct 1926, Downey (Bannock Co.) Idaho, bur. Roxburg, Idaho), son of John Smuin (b. 8 Dec 1820, Radley, Brksh, Engl.; d. 20 Jan 1904, Ogden, Utah) who m. 14 Nov 1842, in Engl., to Jane (Pusey) Honey (b. 8 Jul 1822, Thruppe, Radley, Brksh, Engl.; d. 20 Jul 1907, Ogden, Utah). (contd)
l\textsuperscript{4C}(1) Harriet Matilda Barker (contd)

CH: (SMUIN) (All except #11 b. Ogden, Utah)
1. John Leroy [S], b. 10 Jun 1879; d. 13 Feb 1955 - m. 1st, 6 Jan 1900, Martha (a) Pearl West - DIV.; m. 2d, 5 Jul 1912, Edith Duncan
2. Harriet Barker [S], b. 26 Apr 1881; d. ___ - m. 3 Jan 1903 to Charles Caulson R. Pugmire
3. William A. [S], b. 1883 - m. Jessie Ann Winter
4. Mary Jane [S], b. 5 Feb 1885; d. 15 May 1934 - m. 27 Nov 1903 to John William James
5. Charles [S], b. 22 Jan 1887; d. 20 Nov 1940
6. Thomas [S], b. 20 Feb 1889; d. 12 Jul 1926 - m. 1st, Ethel Walters; m. 2d, 30 Oct 1917, Priscilla Covington
7. Mabel [S], b. 5 Sep 1891; d. ___ - m. 8 Oct 1913, Gilbert Francis
8. Franklin [S], b. 11 Sep 1893?; d. 6 Apr 1959 - m. 11 Sep 1924 to Ruby Grace Lindquist
9. George [S], b. 11 Nov 1896 - m. 10 Jun 1920 to
10. Ethel May [S], b. 2 Apr 1899 - m. 8 Jun 1920, Cassius Crawford Gaddis
11. Raymond Clyde [S], b. 11 Oct 1901, Rexburg (Madison Co.) Idaho; d. 18 Dec 1967 - m. 18 Oct 1921, Hazel Browning

Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm, Portland, Ore. - Smuin-Barker fam. sheets in Salt Lake City

l\textsuperscript{5C}(1) WILLIAM A. SMUIN (Harriet Matilda Barker, l\textsuperscript{4C}(1)

b. 12 Jan 1883, Ogden (Morgan Co.) Utah; d. 4 Jan 1939, Rexburg (Madison)

CH:
1. Frank Delmar Smuin, b. 11 Mar 1908, Ashton (Fremont) Idaho
2. Harold William "Bud", b. 11 Mar 1909, Ashton - m. 14 Aug 1938 to Shirley Edwina Kelly

l\textsuperscript{6C}(1) JOHN WINTER SMUIN (William A. Smuin, l\textsuperscript{5C}(1)


CH:
1. Andrea Kay Smuin, b. 5 Jun 1942, Portland (Multnomah) Ore. - m. 15 Apr 1961, St. John's Cath. Ch., Milwaukee, Ore. to Anthony George Storm (b. 8 Jun 1941, Spangler (Cambria Co.) Penn.), son of George Anthony Storm and Gertrude Margaret (McNamee). A.G.S. is an electrician; Mil. Svce, 101st Airborn Div. [Screaming Eagles], Ft. Campbell, Ky.
   b. Lisa Marie [S], b. 1 Feb 1964
   c. Annette Catherine [S], b. 4 Jul 1966

Ref: 8/83, FGS, Andrea S. Storm, above, Portland, Ore.
ELIZABETH WARREN  (Sarah Marriott/John Warren, Illc1) [See p. 76]

CH: (MITCHELL)
1. Nancy [M], b. 1785 (sic) — m. 25 Jan 1808, Meckl. Co. (consent of William Mitchell) to William Browder (b. 1780) — living in Meckl. Co., Va. in 1850. [known ch.]
Ch: a. Nancy Browder, b. 1821; b. Elizabeth [B], b. 1824 — m. 15 Dec 1845, William J. Smith; c. Thomas [B], b. 1828.

2. Thomas M. [M], m. 21 Oct 1810, Meckl. Co., to Fanny Pully — [See entry below]

3. Sarah (Sallie Marriott [M], b. 1794 — m. Abel Burton Dunnavant [See entry 12c1, p. 107 of main genealogy]
4. William A. (or M.) [M], m. 21 Aug 1816, Meckl. Co., Va. to Frances W. Dunnavant (consent of father Joel Dunnavant — Abel B. Dunnavant as bondsman)

5. Elizabeth [M] — m. John S. Gordon (Fam. Bible) [See entry below]

6. Mary Marriott [M], b. 1 Dec 1800, Meckl. Co., Va. m. to Peter Dunnavant, bro. of Abel and Frances W. Dunnavant. [See entry 12c2, p. 108 of main genealogy]

7. John [M] — minor in 1808
8. Benjamin [M] — minor in 1808
9. Robert [M] — settled in Giles Co., Tenn. before 1830 and lived next to Abel B. Dunnavant. His wife d. before 1850 and at that time he was living with ch.
Ch: a. Thomas [M], b. 1822 — m. Lucy
Ch: (1) Mary J. E. [M]; (2) Sarah [M]; both in 1850 cens.
b. Caroline [M], b. 1828; c. Martha [M], b. 1834.


N.B.: Will indicates Robert after ch. 5 above and Patsy after ch. 8.
Ref: 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.; 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, TN

12th Generation

THOMAS M. MITCHELL  (Elizabeth Warren, 1lc1) [See above]
b. ca. 1787 in Va.; d. Mar. 31 Oct 1810, Mecklenburg Co., Va., to Fanny Pully. They moved to Lincoln Co., Tenn. about the time the Dunnavant/Mitchell group came, and settled a few miles from them, in the edge of Lincoln Co., nr Bryson and Bee Spring Cem., where most of the early members of the family were buried.

CH: (Known)

1. Malinda Emily Mitchell, b. 1811 — m. Elijah G. Stovall
Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL  (Elizabeth Warren, 1lc1) [See above]
b. 20 Sep 1797 in Va.; d. 4 Jan 1875, Giles Co., Tenn. Mar. in Va., ca. 1814, to John S. Gordon [JSG Bible] (b. 1794, Va.; d. ____), son of Charles and Bridgett Gordon. John and Elizabeth moved to Giles Co., Tenn., sometime after 5 May 1823, when he had sold some slaves in Meckl. Co., Va.

CH: (GORDON)

1. Eliza Gordon, b. 1815 — m. Isaac J. Barber
2. Charles James [G], b. 1825 — m. Comfort L. Hayes
3. John Field [G], b. 1827 — m. Mary A. Barnes
4. Elizabeth [G], b. 1828 — m. 26 Nov 1846, William B. Craig
Ch: a. John W. Craig, b. 1854 — m. 8 Nov 1874, Margaret Powers
(contd)
12c(1A)  Elizabeth Mitchell (contd)

5. Lydia Warren "Birdie" Gordon, b. 10 Jan 1830; d. 19 Dec 1897 - m. (2d wife) to Isaac J. Barber

13c(5)  6. Mary Jane [G], b. 1834 - m. William H. Beard
7. Martha [G], b. 1835 - m. Frank Beard (b. 1832)
   Ch: a. Thomas [B], b. 1858 - m. L. B. Odneal (b. 1842)
      Ch: a. Claud B. Odneal, b. 1871 - m. Mary "Mollie" Shelton
      b. Guy [B], b. 1869
b. Margaret C. [B], b. 1862; c. John Wm. [B], b. 1865;
   d. Charles [B], b. 1866; e. Logan [B], b. 1873.
8. Peter [G], b. 1836-7; d. young

13c(6)  9. Margaret Ann [G], b. 1837 - m. William Hardiman
10. William [G], b. 1836

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

13th Generation

13c(1)  MALINDA EMILY MITCHELL (Thomas M. Mitchell, 12c(A1)

CH: (STOVALL)

14c(1)  1. Mary Frances [S], b. 1832 - m. Miles S. Rowe

14c(2)  2. Tabitha Elizabeth [S], b. 1834 - m. Eleazor Rowe

14c(3)  3. William D. [S], b. 1836 - m. Rosa E. Hughes

14c(4)  4. Thomas Marshall [S], b. 1839 - m. Sarah E. Stevenson

5. Ann J. [S], b. 1840

6. Emily E. [S], b. 1842

7. Sarah C. [S], b. 1844

8. Dionitia [S], b. 1845


Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

13c(2)  ELIZA GORDON (Elizabeth Mitchell, 12c(1A)
b. 1815; d. 19 Sep 1885). Mar. to Isaac J. Barber (b. 12 Jun 1814; d. 19 Sep 1885).

CH: (BARBER)

14c(5)  1. Robert J. Barber, b. 1836 - m. Martha B. Moseley

14c(6)  2. Sarah Elizabeth [B], b. 1838 - m. George Milton Marks

3. Angeline [B], b. 19 Apr 1841 - m. L. B. Odneal (b. 1842)
   Ch: a. Claud E. Odneal, b. 1871 - m. Mary "Mollie" Shelton
4. Thomas W. [B], b. 9 May 1844 - m. Margaret Ann Reed
   They went to Texas.
   Ch: a. Redus [B], b. 1866; b. Guy [B], b. 1869;
      c. Lena [B], b. 1871; d. Samuel [B], b. 1874;
      e. John [B], b. 1877; f. Shellie [B], b. 1879;
      g. Thomas J. [B], b. 1875.

5. Gustavous Henry [B], b. 12 Jun 1847 - m. Margaret Anne Elizabeth Johnstone
   b. Mattie [B], b. 1875; d. 1941 - m. Edward Shelton (1870-1945)
6. Zachariah [B], b. 2 Jul 1848

7. James Madison (Hubbard) [B], b. 1 Nov 1851 - m. Neppie Garnett
   Ch: a. (Capt.) Frank B. [B], b. 14 May 1894; d. 18 Nov 1922 - unm.
   b. Maybon [B] - m. Lerlene Petty
   Ch: (1) Dudley [B] - 1 son; (2) Charles [B] - several ch.;
      (4) Maylene [B] - m. Van Long
   Ch: (a) Laminda Long - 1 ch.

(contd)
Eliza Gordon (Contd)

8. John Isaac Barber, b. 5 Dec 1853; d. 1908 - m. Mattie Paisley
   Ch: a. Annie May [B], b. 1895; b. Mattie Ruth [B], b. 1898
9. Charles C. [B], b. 10 Sep 1855; d. 29 Aug 1881, train accident
10. Anne (Annie?) Elizabeth [B], b. 8 Mar 1859; d. 1945 - m. to
    Leonidas A. Tarpley
      who m. Lorene Jones (q.v.)
      Ch: (1) Elizabeth Tarpley - m. Niles Hobart Townsend
         Ch: (a) Mary Ann Townsend - m. Felix Worsham
           [no ch., but adopted her bros. ch. after his wife died]
           (b) Lois [T] - m. _____ - several ch.
           (c) Miles [T] - m. _____ - ch.
           (d) Lillian [T] - m. _____ - several ch.
         (2) Margaret Tarpley - m. Grover Hazlewood
         Ch: (a) G. J. [H] - m. - had ch.
         (b) Barber [H] - m. - had ch.
         b. John Isaac "Ike" [T] - m. Betty (Butler) Abernathy
         Ch: (1) John Butler Tarpley
Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info sent by Nelle J. Smith

Charles James Gordon (Elizabeth Mitchell, 13C(1A)

b. 30 Jul 1825; d. 7 Dec 1902 - m. 15 May 1853 to Comfort Laura Hays
   (b. 2 Feb 1824; d. 30 Oct 1880), dau. of William Hays and Nancy (Beard).
   CH:
   1. John William Field Gordon, b. 30 Jun 1855; d. 17 Feb 1922 - m. 1st,
      Amanda Jane Vaughn (b. 7 Dec 1858; d. 19 Apr 1904)
      Ch: a. Charles Vaughn [G], b. 13 Sep 1890
         b. Hays Ford [G], b. 14 Sep 1893 - m. Roberta May Nance
         m. 2d, Florence M. Scott
   2. Charles James Gordon Jr., b. 12 Nov 1858; d. 27 Dec 1914 - unm.
   3. Robert Buckner [G], b. 4 Apr 1862; d. 20 Jun 1933 - m. 1st.,
      24 Jan 1889, Mattie Easter [DIV., 12 Apr 1895]
      Ch: a. Bettie Laura [G], b. 18 Jul 1890; d. 8 Aug 1967 - m. 4 Aug 1912,
         Walter Herbert Williams
      b. (dau) - bdk. 18 Jan 1892
      c. Ethel May [G], b. 27 Jul 1895; d. 17 Sep 1895
      m. 2d., 30 Jul 1895, Mary Annie Beard (b. 8 Apr 1874; d. 12 Mar 1929)
      d. Mary Ruth [G], b. 10 Jul 1901; d. next day
      e. Robbie Annie [G], b. 26 Feb 1906 - m. Ed Shemwell of
         Owensboro, Ky.
Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info sent by Nelle J. Smith

John Field Gordon (Elizabeth Mitchell, 13C(1A)

b. 1827; d. 1864. Mar. Mary Anne Barnes (b. 9 Jan 1833; d. 1921),
   dau. of Thomas and Anne (Harwell) Barnes.
   CH:
   1. Charles Edward Gordon, b. 1858; d. 1880's in Texas - unm.
   2. John Robert [G], b. 1860 - m. Margaret T. Hardy
   3. Peter Thomas [G], b. 13 May 1865; d. 12 May 1928 - m. 1890 to
      Rowena Matilda Cole, dau. of Thomas & Mary Jane (Howard) Cole.
      b. George William [G], b. 2 Apr 1895 - m. Mary Lou Shaw
      c. Florence Idenia [G], b. 28 Aug 1897; d. 2 Sep 1905
      d. Annie Lillian [G], b. 18 Mar 1901; d. Sep 1933 - m. Shirley Alma White (male)
      (contd)
13c(4) John Field Gordon (contd)

3. Peter Thomas Gordon (contd)
   e. Daniel Gordon, b. 10 Aug 1903 - m. Nellie Rebecca Miller
      no ch.
   f. Mary Catherine [G], b. 15 Jul 1906 - m. 8 Feb 1923 to
      Andrew Frank Tate Sr.
      Ch: a. Andrew Frank Tate Jr.
   g. Peter Thomas [G] Jr., b. 1 Mar 1909 - m. Mattie Beatrice
      Roberts
      h. Charles Edward [G], b. 4 Aug 1914 - m. Katherine Martin
      Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info sent by Nelle J. Smith

13c(5) MARY JANE GORDON (Elizabeth Mitchell, 12c(IA)
   b. 20 Dec 1834; d. 26 Jan 1918. Mar. William H. Beard (b. 1828;
   d. 24 Feb 1888).
   Ch:
      1. Ruth Alice Beard, b. Oct 1862 - m. 25 Jan 1881, William Harvey
         Toomey
         Ch: a. John Will [T], b. 19 Jan 1882; d. 21 Nov 1950 -
            m. 1st, Florence Garden; m. 2d, Hester White
      2. William James [B], b. Nov 1853 - m. Ethel Richardson Grant
         Ch: a. Pearl [B], b. 3 Mar 1886; d. 26 Jan 1918 - m. to
            Cedrick Henderson Crenshaw; c. Ruth Alice [B] - m. to
            Ludie H. May; d. Lucy Belle [B] - m. Bunice L. Vick (male)
      3. Charles W. [B], b. 1867; d. 1893 - m. Will Reeves
         Ch: a. Annie Mae [R]; b. Abernathy [R].
      4. Dora [B], b. 1867; d. 1893 - m. Will Reeves
         Ch: a. Annie Mae [R]; b. Abernathy [R].
      5. John [B], b. 1870; d. 1895 - m. Edna Cardin [She m. 2d, Henry McGrew;
         see Emily Dunnivant & Larkin Cardin line under Wm. A. Dunnivant]
      6. Samuel Lee [B], b. 1867; d. 1893 - m. Mary Frances Coble
         Ch: a. Solon Lafayette [B], b. 1891 - m. Hilda Wilson
            b. Elytha [B], b. 1891 - m. Kelsey Tomerlin
            c. Isaac William [B], b. 1894 - m. Merlie Gilbert
            d. Maltie [B] - m. 1st, Lester Chamiss; m. 2d, Jesse B. Haley
            e. Hays M. "Wilson" [B], b. 1895 - m. Mattie Bridges
            f. John Roy [B], b. 7 Sep 1899; d. 18 Sep 1978 - m. to
               Bessie Stafford
            g. Mary Lou [B], b. 1900 - m. Eston McMasters, son of Jim and
               Nancy (Judkins) McMasters.
            h. Mildred [B], b. 21 Mar 1902; d. 25 Oct 1925
            i. Marvin [B], b. 1904 - m. J. Rosa Mae [B], b. 1905 - m. Rupert Elmo Surles
            K. Dotie Lee [B], b. 1908 - m. Logan Surles
      7. Mary Annie [B], b. 8 Apr 1874; d. 12 Mar 1929 - m. 30 Jul 1899 to
         Robert Buckner Gordon [See entry 13c(3), 3. preceding, for children;
         N.B., mar. date given there is 1895]
      8. Jennie [B], b. - m. Albert Spivey
      Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info sent by Nelle J. Smith

13c(6) MARGARET ANN GORDON (Elizabeth Mitchell, 12c(IA)
   b. 1837; d. 1908. Mar. (as 2d. wife) William Hardiman
   Ch: (HARDIMAN)
      1. Betty A. Hardiman, b. 1862 - m. 1st, Smith; m. 2d, 28 Jul 1880,
         James H. Barber
         Ch: a. Lillie [B], b. Sullie Y. Garrett; b. Carrie [B], m. Cecil
            Stanley

(contd)
2. Martha Jane Hardiman, b. 1 Mar 1864; d. 30 May 1930 — m. to Martin Jasper Baker (b. 1 Aug 1862; d. 29 Jul 1929)
   Ch: a. Arnie Martin Baker, b. 19 Jun 1893; d. 5 Aug 1959; 
   b. Ollie Brown [B], b. 25 Dec 1896; d. 30 Jun 1977 — m. Kattie Coggins

3. Polly Warren [H], b. 1871; d. 1929

4. Alexander [H], b. 15 Jul 1872; d. 19 Oct 1948 — m. Ella Mae Parsons (b. 31 Dec 1875; d. 22 Jul 1969)
   Ch: a. Rozzie Lee [H], b. 21 Dec 1898 — m. Shelly Stanley Taylor
   b. Margaret Ruth [H], b. 31 Jan 1901 — m. Wm. David Gaines
   c. Nelley Mae [H], b. 29 Jul 1903 — m. James Frank Dale
   d. Alex Byrom [H], b. 2 Oct 1905 — m. Lois
   e. Charles Edward [H], b. 1 Jun 1908 — m. Dessie Dorene
   f. William Earlie [H], b. 23 Oct 1910 — m. Virginia Clark
   g. Forrest Shade [H], b. 23 Mar 1913 — m. Samuel Ben Allen

5. Permelia "Missie" [H], b. 5 Apr 1874; d. 12 Oct 1948 — m. to Robert Lafayette Baker (b. 10 Jan 1866; d. 24 Aug 1936)

6. Andrew Johnson [H], b. 1875; d. 1933 — m. Daisy Beulah Turner
   Ch: a. Etha Sumine [H], b. 1898 — m. Arthur Geiser
   b. William Henry [H], b. 1901 — m. Lillie Goble (1906-1957)
   c. James Lester "Bufo" [H], b. 1903; d. 1932
   d. Nannie Margaret "Susie" [H], b. 1905; d. 1935 — m. to Gordon Smith
   e. Georgia Lou [H], b. — m. 1st, David Daniel Barber; 
      m. 2d, Haney
   f. Ollie Brown [H], b. — m. Mae Smith
   g. Ephraim Buckner [H], b. — m. 1st, Katie Lou Mitchell; 
      m. 2d., Marie McMasters
   h. Joe Rye [H], b. — m. Ruby Chesteen

Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. — info. sent by Nelle J. Smith

14th Generation

14C(1) MARY FRANCES STOVALL (Malinda E. Mitchell, 13G(1)
   b. 9 Aug 1832; d. 1892 — Mar. to Miles S. Rowe (b. 9 May 1826;
   d. 25 Feb 1880). Both are bur. at Bee Spring Cem.
   CH: (ROWE)
   1. Henry Page Rowe, b. 22 Jun 1850; d. 22 Oct 1869
   2. Mary Emily [R], b. 20 Oct 1851 — m. 24 Dec 1867 to William E. (F?)
      Watson (b. 1842; d. 1922)
      Ch: a. Frank [W], m. Zola Minatree; b. Dock [W], unm.
   3. Caldonia Elizabeth [R], b. 23 Apr 1853
   4. Joseph Griffin [R], b. 14 Mar 1856; d. 5 May 1918 — m. 1st,
      1 Jan 1890, Florence Ada McGuire (b. 1860; d. 3 Aug 1892);
      m. 2d., Addie Lou Elder (b. 1872; d. 1941).
      Ch: a. Curvin Miles Rowe — d. Scottville Ky; m. Bessie Nichols
         Ch: (1) ______ [R] — m. J. Kirby Pierson; res. Louisville, Ky
         (2) Mary F. [R] — m.__ Dew; res. Memphis, Tenn.
         (3) ______ [R] — m. John Ramsey; res. Fern Creek, Ky.
   c. Josephine [R] — m. Harold D. Sumners
      Ch: (1) Tom [S] — m. Judy Leverett;
         (2) Jerry [S] — m. Darlene Knixx
         (3) Joe [S] — m. Barbara Creasy
      Ch: (a) Kerry [S]; (b) Kim [S]; (c) Ken [S] (contd)
Mary Frances Stovall (Contd)

4. Joseph Griffin Rowe (contd)
   d. Mary E. Rowe - m. Albert Storey
   e. Freddie Rowe, b. 1861

5. Robert Miles [R], b. 15 Dec 1857; d. 5 Mar 1916 - m. Emma Lackey
   (b. 16 Dec 1860; d. 18 Apr 1934)
   Ch: a. Harry J. Rowe - m. Mary Ellen Harris; res. Chattanooga, TN
   Ch: (1) Mary Alice Brown, b. 16 Apr 1916
   (2) Robert Harris [R]
   b. Aleene [R], b. 8 Mar 1893; d. 4 Jul 1915 to
   James Allen Brown (b. 22 May 1895; d. 7 May 1963)
   Ch: (1) Mary Alice Brown, b. 16 Apr 1916
   R. R. M. [R]
   r. Amos [R] - res. Dallas, Tex.

6. William Isaac [R], b. 23 Apr 1859; d. 23 Mar 1865

7. Malinda Desdomony [R], b. 12 Feb 1862; d. 13 Sep 1864

8. Ida [R], b. 12 Jul 1864; d. 1911 - m. William A. Brown (1856-1932)
   Ch: a. Tullie Brown

9. Hattie [R], b. 16 Aug 1868; d. 10 Jul 1874

10. Eleazor Malcomb [R], b. 12 Mar 1870; d. 12 Jun 1871

11. Rosie Annie [R], b. 1850 (sic)

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

TABITHA ELIZABETH STOVALL (Malinda E. Mitchell, 13C(1)

b. 29 Mar 1834; d. 28 Feb 1920. Mar. 1850 to Eleazor Carden Rowe
(b. 15 Jul 1830, nr Bryson, Tenn.; d. 8 Apr 1863, bur. Bee Spring Cem.) Eleazor
and Miles Rowe were sons of Joseph Rowe Jr. and wife Asa Mary (Carden) and
bros. of Rosannah Rowe who m. Benjamin Smith, parents of Larkin Cardin Smith
who m. 2d., Emily Alice Stovall, dau. of William D. Stovall [q.v.].

CH: (ROWE)

1. William J. Alfred Rowe, b. 1851 - m. Elizabeth (Lessie)____
   Ch: a. Clyde [R], b. 1873; b. Roy [R]; c. Floe [R].

2. Malinda Emma [R], b. 1854 at Bunker Hill (Giles Co.) Tenn.; d. Mar
   1882 - m. 21 Aug 1873, William Taylor Jackson (b. 6 Nov 1848,
   Giles Co.; d. 22 May 1930, Elkmont, Ala.)
   Ch: a. Issacah Jackson - m. Finis Tucker - no ch.
   b. Lessie Nora [J] - m. William Henry Robinson
   Ch: (1) Reba [R], d. young; (2) Cletus [R]
   c. James Alvin [J] - m. Cora Gill
   Ch: (1) Rusie Emma (or Emma Rushie) [J] - m. Kirby Gephys
      Dumnattav of Pettusville, Ala. [See entry 1335, 5,
      c.; p. 155 of main genealogy].
      (2) Calvin [J] - m. Addie Daly
      (3) Floyd [J] - m. Delia ____; 2 ch. d. young
      (4) Van Buren [J]
      (5) J. H. [J]
      (6) Ella Ruth [J] - m. Alvis Fox Graham

   d. Ann Henri [J], b. 5 Jul 1861; d. 17 Jan 1943 - m. 31 Dec
   1901, Edward John? Strother Adams (b. 7 Apr 1882; d. 29 Aug
   1954, Okla. City, Okla.)

   (contd)
Tabitha Elizabeth Stovall (contd)

2. Malinda Emma Rowe (contd)
   d. Ann Henri Jackson (contd)
   Ch: (1) Asa Rowe Adams, b. 3 May 1903
       (2) Leon Lafayette [A], b. 4 Aug 1904
           m. 3 Sep 1927, Theodore James Hill
           Ch: (a) Don Eugene Hill, b. 6 Aug 1929
           (b) Glenn Ervin [H], b. 19 Nov 1930; d. 1932
           (c) Darlene Carroll [H], b. 15 Dec 1934 -
               m. Donald Sebastian on 6 Nov 1949
               Ch: 1 Shelly Louise [S], b. 21 Apr 1951
                   2 Danny Steven [S], b. 4 Dec 1952 (d.
                   3 Cheryl Ann [S], b. 31 Jul 1954/55 Oct
                   4 Judith Lee [S], b. 4 Oct 1956
                   5 Marie Sue [S], b. 5 May 1958
                   6 Mark Richard [S], b. 1 Aug 1959
                   7 Gaylene [S], b. 26 Oct 1961
               [ch. (d) on p. 1152]

   (4) Mary Eddy [A], b. 29 Sep 1908
   (5) Aubry Malvin [A], b. 10 Aug 1910
   (6) Levi Jackson [A], b. 23 May 1914
   (7) Ann Tiffany [A], b. 29 Dec 1918
   (8) Dee Moore [A], b. 12 Sep 1920
   (9) Robert Lamar [A], b. 19 Dec 1922; d. 16 Oct 1926

3. Thomas Marion Rowe, b. 1858
4. Franklin Eleazor Rowe, b. 1856; m. 1st, Apple Worsham;
   moved to Okla.
As wid., Tabitha m. 2d., 24 Jun 1869, Giles Co., Tenn. to Lee Thomas Faulkner
(b. Mar 1836, Va.; d. 27 Apr 1895/6, Elkmont, Ala.)
5. Robert Faulkner, b. 31 Mar 1874; d. 21 Mar 1960 - m. to
   Ardelia Mae McGrew
   Ch: a. Tabitha Elizabeth Faulkner, b. 25 Mar 1906, Limestone Co.,
       Ala. - m. 21 Feb 1931 to
   [Ref: 9/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn - fr. info. by Mrs. Betty Pond,
   Westland, Mich.]

William D. Stovall (Malinda E. Mitchell, 13C(1))
   b. 1836; d. 1910 - m. Rosa E. Hughes (b. 1830; d. 1902), dau. of
   Samuel McClure Hughes and 2d. wife, Ella Jackson. [Hughes Bible]
   Ch:
      1. Ella J. Stovall, b. 1857
      2. Thomas Hughes [S], b. 1860

William Lawson [S], b. 1862 - m. Betty Lee Boyd

Emily Alice [S], b. 1864 - m. Larkin Carden Smith

Samuel G. [S], b. 1867; d. 1888 - m. Joeanna Hathcock (1868-
1922) [Gravestones, Stella-Pleasant Hill Gem., SW sec. Giles
Co., nr Ala. line]

Ref: 9/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

Thomas Marshall Stovall (Malinda E. Mitchell, 13C(1))
   b. 1838/9; d. 1909, bur. Bee Spring Gem. Mar. 6 Sep 1860, to
   Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson (b. 1845; d. 1927) [gravestone, Bee Spring Gem.]
   She was dau. of Rev. James Calvin Stevenson (1813-1899) who m. 19 Nov 1835
   to Margaret Caroline Brown (8 Dec 1816-11 Feb 1886). Paternal grandparents
   were Rev. Elam and Lydia (Payne) Stevenson; maternal g-parents were Duncan
   Brown and Margaret Smith (dau. of Neil Smith) who were also parents of Neil
   Smith Brown, 14th Gov. of Tenn. and sometime Ambassador to Russia, and of
   John Calvin Brown, 19th Gov. of Tenn. (contd)
14C(4) Thomas Marshall Stovall (contd)

CH:

1. Sterling E. Stovall, b. 1879; d. 1964 [gravestone, Bee Spr. Cem.] m. 1901, Lena Lee Loyd (1878-1941) [gravestone], dau. of John S. and Xantippe Loyd.
Ch: a. Marvin Loyd [S] - m. 1st., Violet Kincaid - no ch.;
m. 2d., Artie Greer
Ch: (1) Judy Adeline [S]
m. 3rd, (Mrs.) Annie Louise Lewis
(2) Tom Alton [S]
(3) Fred [S] - m. Louise Lee Abernathy
Ch: (a) Elizabeth "Beth" [S], b. 1932 -
m. 1st, Rodney Samuel Harpe - DIV.
Ch: 1 Lisa Harpe; 2 Lori Harpe
m. 2d, Charles Wyatt - no ch.
m. 3rd, Albert McCoy - no ch.
(b) Fred Dalton [S] - m. 1st, Brenda Kay Williams
Ch: 1 Kathy Lynn [S]
m. 2d, (Mrs.) Jimmie Mae Lindley

(4) Frank [S] - m. Delora Alwran
Ch: (a) Kelley [S]
(5) Stanley Elijah [S]
(6) Wilson Fuller [S] - m. Jewel Jackson
Ch: (a) Larry Wilson [S] - m.
Ch: 1 Kim [S]; 2 Brian [S]; 3 Laura [S]

(7) Lillian [S] - m. John Baugh Beech
Ch: (a) Carolyn Beech - m. David Hamlett
Ch: 1 Deborah [H]; 2 Jean [H];
3 Karen [H]; 4 Susan Ann [H];
5 Amy Carol [H]
(b) Linda Beech - m. Ray Holt
Ch: 1 Richard Ray Holt; 2 Lee Ann [H];
3 Lydia Jan [H]
(c) Alice Faye Beech - m. 1st, McNeese
Ch: 1 Stepheny McNeese
m. 2d, Samantha McGill
2 Angela [B]
(d) Robert David Beech - m. Darlene Brown
Ch: 1 Haley Nicole [B]
2 Angela [B]

(8) Adeline Stovall - unm.


(10) Elizabeth Jean [S] - d. a. 5 yrs.

N.B.: Gravestones in Bee Spring Cem. indicate other ch. of Thomas:
2. Elizabeth Jane [S], b. 18__; d. 1927
3. William Floyd [S], b. 1900; d. 1907

Ref: 9/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. - fr. info. by Mrs. Lillian Beech, Elkton, Tenn.

14C(5) ROBERT J. BARBER
(Eliza Gordon, 13C(2)
b. 1 Oct 1836; d. after 1880 census. Mar. to Martha B. Moseley

CH:

1. Beulah E. Barber, b. 1869; d. 1912 - m. Walter Marks (1865-1921); no ch.
2. Daniel Mosely [B], b. 6 Apr 1871; d. 10 Mar 1906 - m. Susan Whitfield
   (b. 7 Jul 1875; d. 18 Mar 1908) - no ch.
3. Bela Boyd [B], b. 1885; d. 1 Oct 1945 - m. Florence Scales (b. 1885)
   Ch: a. Martha [B], b. 28 Sep 1910 - m. Raymond Hardy, son of Bill Hardy; grandson of William B. & Frances J. Hardy - no ch.
   (contd)
3. Bela Boyd Barber (contd)
   b. Robert Edward Barber, b. 20 Nov 1914; d. 4 May 1952 -
   m. 24 Dec 1942, Ellen Brown
   Ch: (1) Kimberly Brown [B], b. 7 Mar 1971
   (2) Kelli Nichole [B], b. 7 Aug 1973

   c. Maburn [B], b. 2 Apr 1919 — m. 31 Aug 1940, Dimple Scoggins
   (b. 24 Sep 1922)
   Ch: (1) Gayle [B], b. 16 May 1944 - m. 18 Jun 1966 to
   Mike Hagan (b. 19 Aug 1943)
   Ch: (a) Deric Hagan, b. 1 Jul 1972
   (b) Eric [H], b. 2 Sep 1973
   (c) Matthew Barber [H], b. 1 Oct 1974
   (2) Paul [B], b. 26 Feb 1947 - m. Brenda Holt
       (b. 6 Dec 1950)
   Ch: (a) Paul Boyd [B], b. 27 Dec 1968
   (b) Brett [B], b. 24 Apr 1972
   (c) Allison Courtney [B], b. 28 Nov 1976

   (3) Kent [B], b. Nov 1961
   d. Vernon [B], b. 20 Mar 1922 — m. Wytona Stanford
   Ch: (1) William Vernon [B] - m. Linda Lewter? - DIV.
   Ch: (a) Tim [B]
   (2) Carol Ann [B], b. 18 Apr 1947 - m. 1st, Edsel Wells
   Ch: (a) Kimberly Dinne? [W]
   m. 2d, Wayne Hutton

Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - fr. Nelle J. Smith

146(5) Robert J. Barber (contd)

146(6) SARAH ELIZABETH BARBER (Eliza Gordon, 130(2)
   b. 23 Dec 1838; d. 3 Jan 1906 Mar. to George Milton Marks
   CH: (MARKS)
   1. Walter Marks, b. 3 Jan 1865; d. 10 Dec 1921 - m. Beulah E. Barber,
      1st cousin.
   2. Odie [M], b. 1867; d. 1941 — m. Adella A. Kimbrough (1864-1938)
      Ch: a. Clinton [M], b. 4 Aug 1891; d. 22 Nov 1942 - m. to
         Dovie Kirkland (b. 24 Aug 1894; d. 7 Oct 1938)
         Ch: (1) Inez [M] - m. Herbert McNeese - no ch.
         (2) Birdie Lee [M] - m. Roy Ball
         Ch: (a) Tammie Ball
   3. Thomas [M], b. 1870 - not found in 1880 census
   4. Jennie [M], b. 14 Apr 1872; d. 9 Sep 1938 - m. George Wm. Neal
      Ch: a. David Neal - m. Gertie Petty
      Ch: (1) William Franklin Neal, b. 1921; d. 1924
      (2) James Edward [N] - unm.
      (3) John David [N] - m. 1st, Catherine Beech
      Ch: (a) Johnnie [N]
      m. 2d., Frances Scoggins
      (b) Anne [N]
   b. Harry Neal - m. Bessie Rogers, dau. of Oakley & Maud
      (Reed) Rogers - no ch.
   c. Sallie Elizabeth Neal, b. 1892; d. 1925 - m. Howard Smith
      Ch: (1) Howard Neal Smith; (2) Mary Smith.
   d. Myrtle Mae Neal, b. 1895 — m. Walter Hanna (b. 1892)
      Ch: (1) George Hanna - m. Mary Gibbons
      (2) Leroy [H] - m. Louise Yant
      Ch: (a) Lola Clara Hanna - m. 16 Jun 1962 to
          James C. Irwin
      (contd)
4. Jennie Marks (contd)
   d. Myrtle Mae Neal (contd)
      (2) Leroy Hanna (contd)
         (b) Roy Donald Hanna — m. 25 Jan 1969 to  
            Lynday Maxie Hickman
         (c) Emma Lee Hanna — m. Niles Holley  
            Ch: 1 Jo Ann [H]; 2 Cheryl L. [H];  
            3 Nathan [H]; 4 Gary [H];  
            5 Ted [H].
   e. Herbert Neal, b. ca. 1911 — m. Mildred Kimbrough — no ch.
5. George William [M], b. 21 Nov 1874; d. 17 Feb 1941 —  
   m. Sallie Clay Reed  
   Ch: a. Julius Marks  
       Ch: (1) Billy [M] — m. Judy Holt  
       b. Dan Marks  
       Ch: (1) Rebecca [M] — m. Jesse McNeese — no ch.  
           (2) Mary Sue [M] — m. Grady Bass — 3 ch.
   c. Alice [M] — m. Lee Gordon, son of John & Margaret T. (Hardy)  
       Gordon  
       Ch: (1) Buddy Gordon  
           (2) Sallie Lee [G] — m. Everett Holt  
               Ch: (a) Barbara Holt — m. Sam T. Collins — 2 ch.
           (3) Walter Marks [G]  
           (4) Myrtle [G] — m. Bill Davis; 1 son  
           (5) Robert Glenn [G] — m. lst., ;  
                m. 2d., Joan Campbell
   d. Myrtle [M] — m. Charlie Tucker  
      Ch: (1) Elam [T]; (2) Charlie [T].
6. Charles C. [M], b. 13 Dec 1877; d. 1 Jun 1930 — m. Ella Fogg  
   (b. 24 Sep 1880; d. 3 Oct 1969)  
   Ch: a. Robin [M]  
       Ch: (1) Luthene [M] — m. lst, Ed Lewter  
           Ch: (a) Delene [L] — m. Albert Stone  
               (b) Linda [L] — m. Billy Vernob Barber  
               Ch: 1 Tim [B]
       c. Mabel [M] — m. Walter Whitlock  
       Ch: (1) Marie [W] — m. Orman Anderson  
       d. Mahlon [M] — d. young  
       e. Annie Ruth [M] — m. Marion Lewter  
       Ch: (1) Elaine [L]; (2) Wayne [L]
7. Birdie Lee [M], b. 1878; d. 1939 — m. David Nathaniel Scott  
   (b. 1873; d. 1937)  
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Scott — m. Murray; b. Walter [S];  
       c. Aaron [S] — m. Beverly Usselton  
       Ch: (1) Patsy [S] — m. James Staggs  
           (2) Peggy [S] — m. James Adair  
           (3) Martha [S]; (4) Shirley [S]  
       d. Grady [S] — m. Lorraine Stovall
Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. — info. sent by Nelle J. Smith

14C(6) Sarah Elizabeth Barber (contd)

14C(7) JOHN ROBERT GORDON  
   (John Field Gordon, 13C(4)  
   b. 29 Nov 1860; d. 15 Dec 1904 — m. 6 Jul 1884 to Margaret Tennessee  
   Hardy (b. 20 Aug 1863; d. 5 Oct 1915), dau. of William Benton Hardy and 1st  
   wife, Frances J. Hester.  
   (contd)
14C(7) John Robert Gordon (contd)

CH:
1. Martha Frances Gordon, b. 31 Dec 1884; d. 13 Nov 1912 - m. to Robert Claire Deason. (Several ch., among whom:)
   Ch: a. Louise Deason
2. Sula [G], b. Oct 1866 - m. Claude Marks, son of Almus Marks and 1st wife, Mary Lucy (Howard)
   Ch: a. Grady Marks, d. 7 Mar 1975 - unm
      Ch: (1) Terry [M] - m. Gale Townsend; 1 son, 1 dau.
         (2) Teresa [M] - m. Edmund Robbins
   Ch: (a) Robert [R]; (b) dau. [R].
3. John William [G], b. 26 Feb 1889; d. 12 Dec 1909
4. Lola Mae [G], b. 14 Aug 1891; d. 17 Jan 1956 - m. to Sam Dunnavant, son of Charles H. [D] and Nancy Rogers. See 14C7, 6., p. 217, for ch.
      Ch: (1) Stephen Bass [S] - m. Janet Lour
         (2) Barbara [S] - m. Michel Monimer
      Ch: (a) Christy Monimer
   b. John William [S] - m. Sammie Pierce
      Ch: (1) Billy Dan [S] - m. Judith Ann Ashburn
         (2) Frances [S] - m. Al White
      Ch: (a) Debby Kay White - m. Don Howard
         (b) William Alan [W] - m. Jackie Helton
   c. Thomas Walter [S] - m. Edna
      Ch: (1) Walter [S]; (2) Liz [S].
   d. Nancy [S]
6. Robert Lee [G], b. 31 May 1896 - m. Maude Alice Marks
7. James Roy [G], b. Sep 1898; d. 1953 - m. Lillie May Fox
   b. Margaret [G] - m. John Erskine Dunnavant, son of Charles Erskine [D] and Annie Miller [See later in this Appendix for family]
   c. Elizabeth [G] - m. (as 2d. wife), Clyde Miller

Ref: 8/83, A. Frank Tate, Pulaski, Tenn. - info fr. Nelle J. Smith

15th Generation

15C(1) WILLIAM LAWSON STOVALL (William D. Stovall, 14C(3)

CH:
1. Mazie Stovall - m. _______ Alsop
4. Homer [S] - m. _______ Counts; no ch.
6. Lurene [S] - m. 1st, Farrell; m. 2d., Otto Petty
   (Contd)
9. William Curren Stovall (contd)
   Ch: a. Elise [S], b. 1901; d. 1920 — m. ________ Poole
   b. Estelle [S], m. Julius Marks, son of Geo. Wm. Marks and
      Sallie Clay Reed (q.v.)
      Ch: (1) Melvin [T] — m. Annie May Britton
         (2) Malissa [T] — m. David Neal of Nashville, Tenn.
         Ch: (a) Sarah [N]; (b) Barrie [N]; (c) Meredith [N].
   d. Lorraine [S] — m. Grady Scott, son of Birdie Lee Marks
      and David Nathaniel Scott (q.v.)
      Ch: (1) Mary Jean Scott — m. Ron Norwood
         (2) Julia Lee [S] — m. Don Norwood
         (3) Marcella [S] — m. lst., — no ch.;
      m. 2d., Wayne Prindell — 2 dau., 1 son.
   f. William Stovall — m. Mary Ann Wilburn, dau. of Velma
      Dunnavant and ________ Wilburn.
      Ch: (1) Marjorie Stovall — m. Bill Wiseman
   g. Thomas [S] — m. Mary Elizabeth Kirkland
      Ch: (1) Pam [S] — m. ________ Sultzer — 2 ch.

Ref: 9/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

15C(2) EMILY ALICE STOVALL (William D. Stovall, 14C(3)
   b. 1864, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 16 Jan 1892, bur. Stella Cem. Mar. (as
   2d. wife) to Larkin Garden Smith, son of Benjamin Smith and Rosannah (Rowe).
   He had m. lst., Phoebe I. Gilbert; m. 3rd, ________.
   CH: (SMITH)
   1. Rosa (Rosannah) Jane Smith, b. 10 Feb 1883; d. 26 Aug 1887
   2. Thomas Riley Smith, b. 1886 at Stella, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. there
      1957. Mar. to Bertha M. Smith (b. 1891; d. 1975, Stella, Tenn.),
      dau. of Wiley "Old Man" Smith and Sally (Barnes).
      Ch: a. Corine Smith — m. Edgar "Jack) Hutton
      Ch: (1) Dorothy Jean Hutton — m. Alfred Andrews
         Ch: (a) Diane [A]; (b) Wanda Faye [A].
         (2) Paul Douglas Hutton — m. Vie
         (3) Sarah Hutton — m. John Pennington
         Ch: (a) Mickie [P]; (b) Pamela [P].
         (4) Ray Hutton; (5) Tommy [H]; (6) Bill [H]
   b. Roy Smith, b. 1910 — m. (Mrs.) Edna Lourimore
      Ch: (1) Thomas Roy [S], b. 3 Dec 1943; d. 20 Feb 1964
      (2) Jimmy [S]; (3) Elizabeth [S]; (4) Mary Sue [S];
      (5) Robert [S].
   c. Katherine Smith — m. Buford James
      Ch: (1) Thomas Allen James — m. Margaret Jeanetta Gordon
         Ch: (a) Katy [J]; (b) Jeanette Enette? [J].
         (2) Ralph James — m. Margaret Cruise
         Ch: (a) Sherrie Ann [J]; (b) Lisa Ann [J].
   d. Sallie Will Smith — m. Guy Mitchell
   e. Carol Smith — m. lst, Helen McGill (DIV.); m. 2d, Betty Ann
      Duncan
      Ch: (1) Charlene [S]. (contd)
2. Thomas Riley Smith (contd)
   f. Ester Smith — m. Cecil Holley
      Ch: (1) Carroll [H]; (2) Terecia [H].
   g. Larry Smith — m. Patricia McKelvy
      Ch: (1) Tena [S]; (2) Larry Dean [S].
   h. Thomas Rowe Smith — m. 1st, Susie — decd.;
      m. 2d., Velma; dentist in Wash., D. C.
      Ch: (1) Randy [S]; (2) Lauri [S].
   i. Lucile Smith — m. 1st, Howard Neal Smith — no ch.;
      m. 2d. to Charles Francis Haller
      Ch: (1) Charles Mickle Haller
   j. Claty Smith — m. George Dorman Fuller
      Ch: (1) Bertha Ann Fuller — m. Charles Norton
         (2) Tommy [F]
   k. Woodson Smith — m. Deloras
      Ch: (1) Jeanene Dee [S]
   l. Charles William Smith — m. Rhoda Clausnitzer; res. Fresno, Calif.
      Ch: (1) Keith [S]; (2) Barney [S]; (3) Pamela [S];
         (4) Machell [S].

3. Elizabeth Smith, b. 1891; d. 1935 — m. William Earl White;
   res. in Giles Co., Tenn.
   Ch: a. Thomas E. White, b. 1923; d. 1944 in army — unm.
   b. Jean [W] — m. James Tom Dollar
   c. Helen [W] — m. 1st., Clifford Arthur
      Ch: (1) Linda Sue Arthur
         m. 2d., 2 Mar 1963, to James Dennis Moody
   d. Sumpter [W] — m. Gladys James, dau. of Solon and Vera
      (Miller) James
         (2) Sandra [W] — m. —; res. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

4. Elam Smith — d. young

5. Ella Jane Smith — m. James M. Yarbrough
   Ch: a. Irene [Y] — m. Andrew Rogers

Ref: 9/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. — list of Emily's ch. fr.
file box 74, County Clerk's Office, Pulaski, Tenn.

------------

1302 WILLIAM ARCHER DUNNAVANT [Extensive additions to 1302, p. 152]
...

2. Emily C. Amanda Dunnivant, b. 15 May 1839; d. after 1880 —
   m. (as 2d. wife) in 1856 to Larkin Carden Jr.
   Ch: a. James Lewis (Louis?) Carden, b. 26 Oct 1859; d. 1940.
      m. 1st, Nancy Abernathy (b. 1854; d. 1920); m. 2d.,
      to Lula Golightly
   b. Thomas [C], bur. Decatur, Ga. — m. Kittie Thomas
      (b. 12 Aug 1862; d. 8 Jun 1956)
      Ch: (1) Harry [C];
         (2) Ruby [G] — m. Edward Boaz
         Ch: (a) Edward Boaz, Jr.
         (3) Annie [G] — m. Rucker Mitchell
         Ch: (a) Guy Mitchell — m. Sally Will Smith
         Ch: 1 Nancy [M] — m. Joe D. Randolph
             2 Anthony Fagan [M] — m. 5 Nov 1961
             to Charlotte L. Wright
2. Emily C. Amanda Dunnavant (contd)
   b. Thomas Carden (contd)
   (3) Annie Carden (contd)
      (a) Guy Mitchell (contd)
         3 Ruby [M] — m. Amos Clark Jr.
         4 Tom [M] — m. Evelyn
   (4) Ollie Carden, b. 1898; d. 1960 — mar. to
      Laura S. Trotman
      Ch: (a) Ollie [C] Jr.; (b) Roy [C];
         (c) Robert Franklin [C]
         (d) Joe [C] — m. 1963, Barbara Martin
            Ch: 1 Jeff [C]
         (e) James [C]; (f) Gene [C];
         (g) Charles [G] — m. 1969, Jane Braley
            Ch: 1 Mark [C]
         (h) Helen [C] — m. John Smith
         (i) Mattie [C] — m. McNeese
            Ch: 1 Patsy McNeese
         (j) Mary Ann [C] — m. George Kenneth Johnson
            Ch: 1 Linda [J] — m. Fred F. Lindsey
            2 Kenneth [J]; 3 Glynn [J].
   (k) Leonard [C].

c. Mary Frances Carden, b. 1857?
d. Leona [C] — m. Walter Beech
   Ch: (1) Mabel [B]; (2) Walter [B]; (3) Kyse [B].
e. Edna [C], b. 17 Aug 1871; d. 16 Sep 1911 — m. 1st. to
   John Beard; m. 2d. to Henry Wynne McGrew (who had m. 1st,
   May Birdie Carden (below), sis. of Edna.
   Ch: (1) Elma Loren [McG.], b. 7 Jan 1901; d. 30 Dec 1910
   (2) Robert Davis [McG.], b. 17 Sep 1902 — moved to
      Pine Bluff, Ark.; m. Mildred Chowning (b. 10 May
   f. May Birdie [C] — m. Henry Wynne McGrew (see above)
...

5. Benjamin Franklin Dunnavant, b. 1846 [Bible]; d. before 4 Oct 1880.
   m. 8 Dec 1868, Emily J. King (sis. of James Wilkes King)
   Ch: a. Annie [D] — d. young; b. Ella [D] — d. young;
c. Myrtle [D] — m. William L. McKnight
   Ch: (1) Flossie [Mck.] — m. Fairman
      Ch: (a) Sarah McKnight [F] — m. McGrath
         Ch: 1 Jimmy [McG.]; 2 Mike [McG.].
      (b) Catherine [F] — m. Path
         Ch: 1 Garry [P]; 2 Cathy [P]
   (2) Alma [Mck.] — m. W. E. Lasseter; res. Austin, Tex.
      Ch: (a) Bill [L] — m. Mary Ann
         Ch: 1 Lynn [L]; 2 Bran [L]; 3 Cindy [L].
      (b) Tom [L] — m. Peggy
         Ch: 1 Carrie [L]; 2 Mitch [L].
      (c) Bob [L] — m. Carol
         Ch: 1 Nancy [L]; 2 Bobby [L].
      (d) Ann [L] — m. Peppard
         Ch: 1 Mark [P].
   (3) Aaron [Mck.] — m. Murrell Keeling
      Ch: (a) Mary Emily [Mck] — m. Joel McGregor
         Ch: 1 Larylin Sue [Mcg]

   (contd)
13C2  William Archer Dunnavant (contd)

5. Benjamin Franklin Dunnavant (contd)
   c. Myrtle Dunnavant (contd)
   (4) Sue McKnight — m. H. D. Pratt
      Ch: (a) Bob [P]; (b) Sharon [P]. TX
      Ch: (a) Jane [Mck]; (b) Sarah [Mck].
   (6) Leron [Mck] — m. Lee Phillips
      Ch: (a) Ann [P] — m. Wiggins
         Ch: 1 Suzanne [W]; 2 Lee [W].
      (b) Jane [P] — m. Cole
         Ch: 1 Randy [C]; 2 LeAnn [C].
   (c) Ben [P] — d. young

   d. Virgie Sue Dunnavant, b. 22 Jul 1876; d. 30 Apr 1921 — m. William Henry Reese (b. 30 Nov 1878; d. 11 Jul 1921);
      of several ch., only the following lived to maturity;
      Ch: (1) Floyd D. Reese — m. lst.; m. 2d., 
         Helen — res. Columbia, Mo.

   e. Maude [D] — m. Raymond Abernathy, son of Carson Lee [A] and Mattie Ezell
      Ch: (1) Elsie A. Abernathy — m. Duane Rost
         Ch: (a) Gregg [R] — m. Judy Gardner
            Ch: 1 Tarra [R]
         (2) Marie [A] (twin); (3) Martha [A] (twin);
      (4) Emily [A] — m. Dr. W. Burruss
         Ch: (a) Amy [B]; (b) Beth [B]; (c) Sue [B];
            (d) Grady [B].

(1302, 10. p. 153)

6. Martha Annie Elizabeth "Lizzie" Dunnavant, b. 22 Jan 1848; d.
   27 Dec 1879 — m. 18 Dec 1865 to James Wilkes King (b. 14 Jan 1838;
   d. 13 Jul 1907), son of Griffin Lewis King (1799-1861) and Annie
   (Howard); bro. of Andrew L. King and of Emily J. King who m.
   Benjamin F. Dunnavant above. J.W.K. In. 2d, Sarah F. Dunnavant,
   younger sis. of "Lizzie" [see 13C2, 10., p. 153]
   Ch: a. Gordie King, b. 22 May 1868; d. 1893
   b. Cleopatra [K], b. 22 May 1868; d. 1900
   c. Griffen [K]; d. Asa [K].

Ref: Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn. — names of ch. according to listing
in estate settlement of WM. A. Dunnavant, Oct 1880.

-----------------------------

13C3  HENRY E. DUNNAVANT  [Additions for 13C3, p. 153]

   4. Robert Lee Dunnavant [See p. 153]
      d. Wilburn [D] — m. Thurman Smith
      Ch: (1) Dorothy [S] — m. and had ch.
      (2) Jennie Marie [S], b. 24 Dec 1910, Pulaski, Tenn.
         m. William Walker May (b. 6 Oct 1908, Aspen Hill, TN
         Ch: (a) William Walker [M] Jr., b. 15 Oct 1942 — m. to
            Ch: 1 Patsy May — m. Ken Lowe
            Ch: a Andrew [L]; b Kate [L];
               c Adam [L]
      (3) Robert [S] — m. Joan Knight of Pulaski, Tenn.
         Ch: (a) Joanne [S] — m. Robert Tuttle
            Ch: 1 Jean [T]; 2 Susan [T].
         (b) Robin [S]
      e. Maude [D] — m. Raymond Abernathy, son of Carson Lee [A] and Mattie Ezell
         Ch: (1) Elsie A. Abernathy — m. Duane Rost
            Ch: (a) Gregg [R] — m. Judy Gardner
               Ch: 1 Tarra [R]
            (2) Marie [A] (twin); (3) Martha [A] (twin);
         (4) Emily [A] — m. Dr. W. Burruss
            Ch: (a) Amy [B]; (b) Beth [B]; (c) Sue [B];
               (d) Grady [B].

(1303, 10. p. 153)
13C3  Henry E. Dunnavant (contd)

4. Robert Lee Dunnavant (contd)
   e. Maude Dunnavant (contd)
      (5) David Abernathy — m. Betty Jo Jernigan
         Ch: (a) Mark [A]; (b) Pam [A].
   f. Fountain Presley Dunnavant — m. Lizzie Mae Young
      Ch: (1) Edward [D] — m. 1st, Emma ; DIV.; no ch.;
           m. 2d., Florence Mims Hartley
           Ch: (a) Edward Mims [D] — m. Pamela ______
               Ch: l Heather [D]
           (b) Kinney [D]
      (2) Corinne [D] — unm. 1983
      (3) Edith [D] — m. Otis Allen
         Ch: (a) Marie Allen — m. 1st, Donald Jones
            Ch: l Gerri [J] — adopted by g-parents
                m. 2d., David Huddleston — no ch.
            (b) Philip Otis [A] — m. Sandra Gann
               Ch: l Megan [A]

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

Following is a complete revision of entry 13C4, p. 154

13C4  SARAH ANN DUNNAVANT (Sarah Marriott Mitchell, 12C1)

b. ca. 1823; d. 1905. Mar. 14 Jan 1841, Limestone Co., Ala. to Joseph
Hastings Sr. (b. 1813, N.C.; d. 1879 — will pr. 3 Nov 1879, Giles Co., Tenn.),
son of James Hastings Sr.

CH: (HASTINGS)
1. James Hastings, b. 1842; d.y.
2. Peter Green [H], b. 1843; d. 1877 — m. 29 Apr 1869 to Alcena Eliza-
beth Phillips (b. 12 Jan 1849; d. ____), dau. of Thomas and Eliza-
beth (Loveless) Phillips.
   Ch: a. Ulah L. [H], b. 25 Jan 1870 — m. 23 Dec 1886, John Steakly
   b. Thomas A. E. [H] (dau), b. 13 Aug 1872; d. 24 Dec 1895 —
      m. 15 Dec 1892 to R. H. Parm
   c. William J. [H], b. 6 Jan 1874 — m. Tennie Patterson
   d. Edward L. [H], b. 6 Mar 1876 — m. 2 Apr 1899, Rosa Fisk
3. Joseph G. [H] "Jodie", b. 16 Sep 1851; d. 30 Mar 1920 — mar. to
   Angeline Poor (b. 24 Jul 1852; d. 15 Nov 1899)
   Ch: a. Rita? [H], b. 26 Dec 1879; d. 15 Sep 1897
   b. Emma [H], b. 16 Jan 1882; d. 17 Aug 1902
   c. Alice [H] — m. James "Jim" Garrett. [Because of the length
      of the entry for their descendants, that account appears
      separately, following this entry 13C4]
   d. Elizabeth [H], b. 21 Mar 1886; d. 1 Sep 1964, Giles Co.,
      Tenn. — m. 11 Aug 1904 to William Ambrose Gobb (b. 21 May
      1882, Giles Co., Tenn.)

(14C8) 4. Cornelia Ann [H], b. 1845 — m. Charles W. Nelson [A complete
       revision of their entry on p. 218 appears later, on p. 1119]
5. Mary Elizabeth [H] — m. 12 Jan 1868, John Willis Whitfield, son
   of Willis and Mary (Simpson) Whitfield
      Ch: (1) Lucile [E] — m. Jim Rambo
      (2) Whitfield [E] — m. "Noo-Noo" Hickman
         Ch: (a) Patsy [E]
      (3) Margaret [E], b. 1908 — m. John Melby
         Ch: (a) Jack [M]; (b) Peggy [M]
   (contd)
1304 Sarah Ann Dunnavant (contd)

   Ch: a. Nettie [H] — m. Jessie Birdsong
       Ch: (1) Louise [B] — m. Roy Cunningham; (2) Frances [B];
       (3) Annie Lee [B]; (4) Jessie [B]; (5&6) sons.

7. John L. [H], b. 1859; d. 1936 — m. Lillie A. Vinson (1861-1952)
   Ch: a. Edna [H], b. 1889; d. 1964 — m. John Cathcart

8. Charles W. [H] — m. 13 Jan 1884 to Fannie Byles (b. 1859), dau. of Charles W.H. Byles and Susan (Brownlow).
   b. Cleveland [H] — m. Susie Tate [age 100, Sep 1982]
       Ch: (1) Vennie [H] — m. James Moore
       (2) J. C. [H] — killed, WW-II — m. __________
       (3) [son] — killed, WW-II
       (4) Susie May [H] — m. Clifford Mays
       (5) Gracie [H] — m. __________ Rogers
   c. Josephine "Josie" [H] — m. Alvin Sanders

9. Newton Jerome [H] — m. 27 Sep 1883, Sarah E. Whitmire; moved to Tex. & had dau. who m. a Harris and had: Harvey Harris
10. Catherine Eudora [H] — m. 1st., Andrew? Kirkland;
    Ch: a. Ed Kirkland — m. Kate Eubanks — had several ch.
    m. 2d, A. J(ohn)? James


N.B. The following entry is of a child of Joseph G. Hastings and Angeline Poor, see entry 1304, 3., c. just above.

1304

3. Joseph G. Hastings ..., m. Angeline Poor ...
   c. Alice Hastings, b. __; d. ___. Mar. James "Jim" Garrett;
   They were in Texas for a few years, then returned to Giles Co., Tenn. about 1915; both bur. in Giles Co.
   Ch: (1) Roy Garrett — m. Alma Broadway
   (2) Katie [G] — m. James Mahlon Butler, son of Memucan Hunt Butler Jr. and Mary (Hayes)
       Ch: (a) Matt [B] — mar. & had ch.
       (b) James Hunt [B] — m. Louise Harvill
          Ch: 1 Jimmie [B] — m. Linda Rose
          Ch: a Jamie [B]; b Jimmie [B];
          c (son)
          2 Brenda [B] — mar. — 1 son
   (c) Mary Alice [B] — m. a Brown — 1 son
   (3) Ruth [G] — m. Lee McNeese, son of James & Estelle (Dunnavant) McNeese
   (4) Alta Mae [G], b. 6 Apr 1911; d. 3 Jan 1966 — m. 10 Nov 1928, Joseph Bradley Potts Sr.
       Ch: (a) Joseph Bradley [P] Jr., b. 21 Jun 1930 — m. 28 Aug 1948, Ann Hardy (b. 9 Nov 1932),
           dau. Mahlan & Mary (Brown) Hardy
           Ch: 1 Cynthia Ann [P], b. 17 Apr 1958
           2 Jeffrey Mahlon [P]; b. 26 Jun 1959
           3 Mary Lisa [P], b. 12 Jul 1964
       (b) Katherine Virginia [P], b. 22 Jun 1932 — m. 5 May 1948, William Walker Widner
           (b. 8 Sep 1932) — res. Decatur, Ala.

(contd)
3. Joseph G. Hastings (contd)
   c. Alice Hastings (contd)
   (4) Alta Mae Garrett (contd)
   (b) Katherine Virginia Potts (contd)
      Ch: 1 Steve Walker Widner, b. 3 Feb 1949
       2 Jennie Joe [W], b. 8 Jan 1953
       3 Connie [W], b. 18 Aug 1955
       4 Anita Kay [W], b. 10 Feb 1957
   (c) Mae Marie Potts, b. 24 Jan 1935 - m. 1954,
       Paul T. Pope (b. 1936)
      Ch: 1 Natasha Lynn Pope, b. 15 May 1958
       2 Richard Rhine [P], b. Jun 1960
   (d) Herman Lewis Potts, b. 9 Jul 1939;
       d. 12 Apr 1958
   (e) Larry Wayne Potts, b. 29 Nov 1949 -
       m. Donna Minatree - 2 ch.
   (5) Pearl Garrett - m. Earl White - no ch.;
       res. Pulaski, Tenn.

13C7 ALBERT ARCHIE DUNNAVANT [Addition to 13C7, p. 155]

   2. Henry Dunnavant, b. 1856; d. 1930 - m. Anne (Esperan) Rodgers
      (1860-1945), dau. Wiley R.? and Sarah Ann (Terry) Rodgers [dau. of
      William and Nancy Terry of Lawrence Co., Ala. Henry & Ann bur. in
      Dunnavant Cem., 2 mi. no. of Elkton, Tenn.

Ref: Above 2 entries, 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

The subject of the following entry, Jane W. Dunnavant, has only lately been
identified by Nelle J. Smith of Pulaski, Tenn. as a "lost" child of Mary (Polly)
Marriott Mitchell and Peter Dunnavant [see entry 12C2, 7., p. 108]. Jane's
line continues in this Appendix.

13C7A JANE W. DUNNAVANT (Mary (Polly) Marriott Mitchell, 12C2) [p. 108]
   b. ca. 1823 [census]; d. Mar. 1842/3, Giles Co., Tenn., to
   James Minton (Milton?) Brownlow (b. ca. 1822 [a. 28, 1850 census]; d. ____),
   son of William and Elizabeth Brownlow of Chatham Co., N.C.; JMB was b. in
   Tenn. [census].
   CH:
      (BROWNLOW)
      14C(1) 1. Elizabeth C. Brownlow, b. 1844 - m. twice
            2. Mary Jane [B], b. 7 Mar 1846; d. 2 Mar 1863 [grave, Pisgah Cem.]
            3. Sarah "Sallie" [B], b. 1851 - m. Shep Smith - removed to Murchison,
               Tex., Leagueville Community; bur. there.
      14C(2) 4. Edward Isaac [B], b. 1854 - m. twice
            5. Martha J. "Mollie" [B], b. 1859 - m. 1st, Tom Cole (killed by train);
               m. 2d., William Rogers - bur. Aspen Hill (Giles Co.) Tenn.

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.; 9/82, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.
      census dates of Jane & James, dates of Mary Jane [B].

14th Generation

14C(1) ELIZABETH C. BROWNLOW (Jane W. Dunnavant, 13C7A) [See above]
      Isom Stephen Garrett, son of Addison B. Garrett and 1st wife, Elizabeth (McKay).
      Isom enl. in Civil War, but never returned home and was presumed dead.
      (contd)
14C(1) Elizabeth C. Brownlow (contd)

CH:
15C(1) 1. William Stephens "Billy" Garrett, b. 1861 - m. Sarah J. Minatre
15C(2) 2. Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Garrett, b. 1863 - m. James D. Minatra
Mar. 2d., 14 Aug 1867, Giles Co., Tenn., to William Benton Hardy (d. before 1900). [Census of 1880 shows ch.]
3. Edd Lee Hardy, b. 1868 - m. Humphries
   Ch: a. Forest Hardy - m. Elsie Hoskins
   b. Reavis? Revis? [H] - m. Larimore Brown
      Ch: (1) Beverly Brown
   c. Mary Edd [H] "Pete" - m. John M. Clark - no ch.
4. Benton C. Hardy, b. 1870
5. Minton W. "Mint" Hardy, b. 1872 - m. Beckam
   Ch: a. Nola [H] - m. Murphy; b. Nell [H] - m. Daniels;
   c. Clyde [H] - m. Murphy?
      Ch: (1) Ronnie [H]; (2) David [H]; (3) Barbara [H] - m. James Puryear; (4) Wanda [H].
6. Lorenzo "Renzo" Hardy, b. 1874; d. 5 Jan 1929, Victoria, Tex. m.
   Ch: a. L. D. Hardy; b. Preston [H]; c. Hamp [H];
   d. Lima [H] - m. W. C. Woods; e. May [H] - m. Geo. Keys;
   f. Minnie [H] - m. Ed Hosier
7. Josephine "Josie" Hardy, b. 1876; d. 20 Aug 1963, Victoria, Tex. m. Fleeman
   Ch: a. Loyd J. W. Fleeman; b. Erma [F] - m. T. L. Jackson,
      Kingsville, Tex.
8. Foster E. Hardy, b. 1878
9. Turley Sewell "Tull" Hardy, b. 28 Jan 1880; d. 22 Jun 1965 m. Emma Lou (b. 2 Feb 1879; d. 22 Apr 1961)
   Ch: a. Louise [H] - m. Gilbert Phillips
   b. Arlene [H] - m. Austin Rose - no ch.
   c. Pauline [H] - m. Gaylon McKinney
      Ch: (1) Paul [Mck]; (2) Worley [Mck]; (3) Daryll [Mck];
      Ch: (a) James C. [L] Jr.; (b) Gay Carole [L];
   d. Willie J. [H], b. 1901; d. 1967 - m. Winnie Carden, dau.
      of Wm. Larkin Carden and Quintilla (Dugger)
   Ch: (1) Doris Hardy - m. Tarpley
      (2) Tullie [H] - m. Lester Kamp - 1 dau.
      (3) Vernon [H] - m. Melba Wilburn
      (4) Paul [H] - m. Gladys Sneed
      (5) Jerry [H] - m. Jimmy Sisk
      Ch: (a) Bonnie Sisk - m. Tyree Wilkerson
         (b) James Harold [S] - d. young
         (c) Jackie Lee [S]; (d) Jeff [S].

N.B.: List also shows (1) Ruth Hardy - m. Smith; and (2) Leslie Hardy, as ch. of Elizabeth C. Brownlow. These do not appear on another list which does show consistent 2-year spacing of children. However, these two persons appear as siblings to other ch. of Elizabeth in a court record, 22 Apr 1964, Chancery Court, Giles Co., Tenn.

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.
1116

EDWARD ISAAC BROWNLOW (Jane W. Dunnivant, 1307A) [See p. 1114]
b. 28 Dec 1853/4; d. 28 Oct 1929. m.r. 1st, by 1873, Ada Abernathy, dau. of John Gennings Abernathy and wife Rosannah (Cardin).

CH:

1. John Milton Brownlow, b. 2 Dec 1873 (Giles Co.); d. 7 Sep 1951 - m. Emma Neoma Cumble
   Ch: a. Eula May [B], b. 5 Feb 1894, Athens, Henderson Co., Tex. - m. 1st, 19 Jan 1910, Jim Thomas Robbins; m. 2d. to John Cornelius Carmack
   b. Clara (Neomia?) [B], b. 24 Aug 1895, Athens, Tex.; d. 20 Jan 1967 - m. 11 Nov 1912, U. E. (Elmer) Cook
   c. Eugene Price [B], b. 2 Jul 1899, Athens, Tex.; d. 18 May 1943. m. 20 Aug 1921, Lois Allen; had 3 sons
   d. Ruby Wood [B], b. 16 Jul 1901, Athens, Tex.; d. 19 Sep 1941. m. 20 Nov 1922, Chester Ray
   Ch: (1) Charles Ray
   e. Emory Isaac [B] "Buck", b. 7 Sep 1903, Athens, Tex. - m. 1st, 25 Nov 1922, Elizabeth Grace Robertson - l ch.; m. 2d, Faye Russell - 4 ch.
   f. Jewell Lilly [B], b. 12 Dec 1907, Eldorado, Jackson Co., Okla. - m. 28 Oct 1928, Randolph A. McNeese
   g. Audie Irene [B], b. 27 Oct 1910, Eldorado, Okla. - m. 10 Oct 1929, Raymond J. Holt
   h. Johnnie Lucille [B], b. 29 Mar 1914, Eldorado, Okla - m. 15 Mar 1933, O. Reynolds Sanders

2. Ann (Anna?) Lena [B], b. May 1875 - m. Bill Cawdell - both bur. at Mequite, Rex. (nr Dallas)

   e. Lestone (Tony) [S], bur. Quanah Cem.; f. ____________(S) - bur. Blackjack Cem.

4. Florence Irene [B], b. 21 Feb 1882, Tenn.; d. 1940, bur. Eldorado, Okla. - m. 1908, William Clinton Beauchamp

5. Isaac Clayton [B], b. Texas - m. 1st, 1908, Fannie Kensey (Kinsey?); m. 2d., Ollie
   f. Nannie (Jack) [B]; g. Granville [B]; h. Jewell [B]; i. Doria [B]; j. __________[B]; [by 2d. m.] k. Ada Bud [B].

6. Myrtle Sophoni [B], b. 29 Sep 1887, Leagueville, Tex.; d. 23 Nov 1970 - m. 1914 to Henry Montgomery Robbins

7. James Levi "Lee" [B], b. 28 Sep 1889, Athens, Tex.; d. 27 Sep 1967 - m. Altha Cloe Barry

8. Edna [B] - d. a. 1 yr.
   9. ______ - d. at birth
   10. ______ - d. at birth

Mar. 2d, 10 Apr 1892, Elizabeth Elvira Skipper (b. 1872; d. 1930, bur. Antioch Cem., Eldorado (Jackson Co.) Okla.), dau. of Silas Wesley Skipper Sr. (d. before 1892, bur. Hawkins, Tex.) and wife Lucindy (also known as Louisa/ or Cindy). (contd)
11.
12.
13. Emory Vinson Brownlow, b. 1894; d. 1944 - m. Olivia Mae Hudnell
    (Hudnall?)
14. Willie Jessamine [B], b. 1 Jan 1896, Murchison, Tex. - m. 3 Jan
    1915 to Alvia Lester Gossett
15. Clarence Odell [B], d. a. 4, bur. Leagueville Cem., Brownsville, Tex.
16. Eva Pearl [B], d. a. 2 yrs, do
17. Henry Grady [B], d. a. 2 yrs, do
18. Buma Blanche [B], b. 18 Jun 1902, Murchison, Tex. - m. 1st, 27 Apr
    1919, John Luther Gossett; m. 2d, Thomas Levi Denton
19. Guy Edward [B], b. 9 Jan 1904, Athens, Tex. - m. 7 Nov 1925 to
    Grace Elaine Tindel
20. Alvis Ruth [B], b. 6 Jun 1906 - m. 2 Jan 1925, Jack Allie Rambo
21. Mairl Vivian [B], b. 26 Feb 1908, Eldorado, Okla. - m. 10 Sep 1932,
    Ross Kirk
    Ch: a. Tommy Kirk; b. Susan Diane [K].
22. (Twins) - d. a. 6 mos.
24. Erskin Ray [B] - m. 1929, Opal Diana Short
25. Oscar Lawrence [B], b. 24 May 1913; d. 7 Dec 1973 - m. 21 Jan 1923,
    Viola Maria Coke
    Ch: a. Oscar Lonnie [B].

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn - fr. info by (1) Mrs. Beth M.
    Bryan, Stephenville, Tex.; (2) Mrs. Joetta Ross Dobbs, Salina, Kans.;
    (3) Mrs. Mairl Kirk, Lubbock, Tex.; (4) Mrs. Betty Merrell, Rockwall,
    Tex.; some extensions also by Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex.

15th Generation

15cZ1) WILLIAM STEPHENS "BILLY" GARRETT (Elizabeth C. Brownlow, 14c(1)
    b. 28 Dec 1861, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 27 Dec 1948. Mar. 26 Dec 1882,
    Ellis Co., Tex. to Sarah Josephine Minatre [Mar. Bk. E, p. 18] (b. 8 Oct 1865,
    Bunker Hill, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 24 May 1926, Tex.), dau. of Andrew
    Jackson Minatra and Mary Abegail (Clark); sis. of James David Minatra who
    m. "Betty" Garrett, sis. of William.
    CH:
    1. Stephen Garrett, b. ca. 1885; d. inf.
    3. Claude E. [G], b. 1889; d. 1975, bur. Crescent Valley Cem.,
       Bloomington, Tex.
    4. James Isom [G], b. 1891; d. 1967
    5. Annie [G], b. ca. 1893; d. 1979, bur. in Calif. - m. a Rowe
    7. Elizabeth [G], b. 18 Oct 1899 - m. _____ Trigg;
       res. San Angelo, Tex., 1979
    8. Jewell [G], b. 13 Dec 1903 - m. _____ Durdon;
       res. San Angelo, Tex., 1979

Ref: 9/83, Mrs. Jay Womack, Dallas, Tex. - fr. info. by Beth Minatra Bryan,
    Stephenville, Tex., and D. Frank Garrett & wife Juanita, Midland, Tex.
ELIZABETH JANE "Betty" GARRETT (Elizabeth C. Brownlow, 14C(1))

b. 11 Jun 1863, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 11 Nov 1894, Milford, Ellis Co., Texas.
Mar. 14 Feb 1878, Giles Co., Tenn., to James David Minatra (b. 5 Nov 1856, Bunker Hill, Giles Co.; d. 19 Mar 1928, Ennis, Tex., of cancer; bur. at Milford, Tex. Cem. They came from Bunker Hill, Giles Co., Tenn. to Milford, Tex., ca. 1881-84; after wife's death James moved to Ennis (Ellis Co.) Tex., ca. 1895-1900. His father was Andrew Jackson Minatra (b. ca. 1830, Tenn.) and his mother was Mary Abegall (Clark). [Ch. fr. James D. Minatra Bible]

CH: (MINATRA)
1. Isom Andrew Minatra, b. 24 Nov 1878, Bunker Hill, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 18 Jul 1936, Ennis, Ellis Co., Tex., bur. Milford (Ellis) Tex.
Mar. 25 Apr 1909, Corsicana, Tex., to Hattie May Allen (b. 11 Mar 1882, Crockett (Houston Co.) Tex.; d. 25 Oct 1916, Miles (Runnels Co.) Tex., bur. there), dau. of William Alfred Allen (b. 30 Sep 1840, Abbeville, S.C.; d. 24 Feb 1924, Lovelady (Houston Co.) Tex.) who m. 25 Apr 1865, Miss., to Nancy Jane McGuire (b. 20 May 1842, Chocatow Co., Miss.; d. 10 Sep 1910, Lovelady, Tex.).
Ch: a. Beth Nannie [M], b. 13 Jul 1910, Barry (Navarro Co.) Tex.; m. 28 Aug 1929, Hugo, Okla., to R. J. Bryan
b. Helen [M]
c. Thalia [M]
2. Ormus Cleamus [M], b. 20 Mar 1880, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 18 Nov 1939, Navarro Co., Tex. - m. 8 (16?) Jul 1906, Maggie Harrison
4. James (Herschel) [M], b. 10 Aug 1884; d. 20 Aug 1884
6. Clarence Odie [M], b. 9 Oct 1887, Milford, Tex.; d. 10 Apr 1949, Grandview, Tex., bur. Dallas. - m. 8 Aug 1917, Gertrude Holloway of Grandview,
Ch: a. O. D. Jr. - d. in plane crash in Japan, 1948; m. to Charmayne Smith (d. 1978)
Ch: (1) Modestine [M] - d. 1980
7. Ina Aalma [M], b. 15 Mar 1890; d. 3 Apr 1890

Ref: 9/83, FGS & narrative material, Mrs. Beth Minatra Bryan, Stephenville, Tex.

-------

JAMES J. DUNNAVANT (Additions for entry 14C6, p. 217)

5. Bertha Dunnavant, b. ca. 1876 - m. Thomas Jefferson Aymett
Ch: a. Mary Molly [A]
b. Robert Smith [A]
c. Annie [A] - m. Stacy Garner
Ch: (1) Stacy Aymett Garner (Mayor of Pulaski, Tenn.) - m. to Maxine
Ch: (a) Phyllis [G] - m. Gregg Dugger;
(b) Angela [G]; (c) Kevin [G].


(contd)
8. Lowery Adrian Dunnavant - m. Ida Elizabeth Widner  
Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

-----

14C7 CHARLES H. DUNNAVANT  
[Additions for 14C7, p. 217]  
b. 12 Dec 1852; d. 25 Jul 1928, Giles Co., Tenn. - m. 12 Jun 1875, Nancy Rogers (b. 19 Jan 1853, Ala.; d. 7 Feb 1933), dau. of Wiley R. and Sarah Ann (Terry) Rogers, who were both b. Lawrence Co., Ala., mar. there, and came to Giles Co., Tenn. during Civil War.

2. Estella Dunnavant, b. 17 Mar 1878 (twin); d. 1947 - m. 1898 to James M. McNees (b. 1875; d. 1949)  
b. Lee [McN], b. 1903; d. 1978 - m. Ruth Garrett, dau. of James Garrett and Alice (Hastings) [q.v.]  
c. Evie [McN], b. 1906; d. 1958 - unm.

3. Charles Erskine Dunnavant, b. 17 May 1878 (twin); d. 29 Mar 1961.  
m. Annie Miller (b. 17 Sep 1882; d. 22 Nov 1959), dau. of Green and Frances (Grant) Miller. [Frances was dau. of Carter Lee & Caroline (Harwell) Grant].  
Ch: a. Alma [D] - m. Wilburn  
b. Edgar [D], b. ca. 1904 - m. Lizzie  
d. Velma [D], b. ca. 1908 - m. Wilburn  
e. Leroy [D], b. 18 Apr 1913; d. 11 Aug 1935 - unm.  
f. John N. Erskine [D] - m. Margaret Gordon, dau. of Roy Gordon and Lillie Mae Fox (q.v.)  
g. Annie Lela [D] - m. Cole  

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

-----

14C8 CORNELIA ANN HASTINGS (Sarah A. Dunnavant, 1304)  
[Revision of p. 218]  
b. 10 Jan 1845, Tenn.; d. 20 Feb 1925, Giles Co., Tenn. - m. 31 Jan 1867 to Charles Wesley Nelson (b. 24 Jan 1845; d. 1921), son of John Nelson who m. 1830 to Susie (Byles) [b. Ala.] [Another account says Susie's husb. was Charles W. Nelson Sr.].  
CH: (Nelson)  
1. Joseph Stokely Nelson, b. 13 Nov 1867, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. there 9 Sep 1890 - unm.  
2. Charles Henry [N], b. 5 Oct 1869, Giles Co.; d. 20 Dec 1927/37 at Aspen Hill, Tenn. Mar. 14 Jan 1892 to Alice Taylor (b. 21 Dec 1872; d. after 1958), dau. of John W. and Martha (Whitfield) [T].  
Ch: a. Stockley Nelson, b. 10 Sep 1893 - m. Mildred King, dau. of Andrew L. King and Mary (Mason)  
Ch: (l) Anne [N] - m. Roger Hayes  
Ch: (a) Roger Hayes Jr.  
b. Mattie [N], b. 21 Feb 1896 - m. Caldwell Griggs - several ch.  
c. Lucile [N], b. 22 Aug 1898 - m. 5 Jan 1918, John Thomas Yokely - several ch.  
d. Paul [N], b. 1900; d. Mar 1983 - m. 1st, Ruby Hanna - no ch.; m. 2d, Alberta Swanner - 2 sons  

(contd)
2. Charles Henry Nelson (contd)

   e. Alma Nelson, b. 14 Apr 1903 - m. 3 Mar 1924, John Dennis Butler, son of William Pillar Butler and 2d. wife, Laura (Abernathy)
      Ch: (1) Dorothy Butler - m. John Greer - 1 ch.
            (2) Frances [B], b. 1939 - m. Robert Shannon - 7 ch.
            (5) William [B] - m. Paye Story
            (6) Robert [B] - m. Janie Nigger


   h. Robert Taylor [N], b. 1911 - m.

3. John Jefferson [N], b. 2 Sep 1871, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 23 Jul 1936; m. 10 Dec 1902, Katie May (living 1972), dau. of Charles W. May and Musadora (Amusdora?) (Butler).

4. Stanley S. [N], b. ca. 1872 [census]

5. Samuel Clifford [N], b. 23 Oct 1873; d. 26 Mar 1910 - unm.

6. Sarah Ann [N], b. 9 Mar 1876, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. ca. 1958 - m. 16 Jul 1899 to Ellis Sanders, son of Thomas and Tabitha (Roberson) Sanders.
   Ch: a. Bonnie Sanders, b. 1902 - m. Thomas Earl Petty, son of John F. Petty and Helen (Hanna)
      Ch: (1) Maureen Petty, b. 13 Dec 1924 - m. 1 Sep 1948, William Allen - no ch.
            (2) Ruth Joyce [P], b. 4 Aug 1927; d. 1980 - m. 5 Aug 1950 to Thomas Dickie - no ch.
            (3) Thomas Nelson [P], b. 7 Sep 1933 - m. 6 Apr 1958, Evana Carol Pinjuv?
              Ch: (a) Thomas Michael [P], b. 22 Nov 1958
                  (b) Shawn Marie [P], b. 9 Feb 1959
                  (c) Patrice Michael [P], b. 9 Feb 1961
                  (d) Paul William [P], b. 2 Apr 1962

7. Susan Cornelia "Susie" [N], b. 23 Sep 1878; d. 13 Feb 1958, Beaumont, Tex. - m. 21 Dec 1898, Richard M. Abernathy (bro. of Laura (Lanura?) (Abernathy) Butler. [Known ch.]

8. Andrew Cleveland [N], b. 7 Dec 1881, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 14 Aug 1958 - m. 23 Jun 1907, Vera Evans (b. 23 Mar 1889; d. 1982)
   Ch: a. Catherine [N], b. 7 Oct 1908 - m. 24 Dec 1931, Arthur Jones, son of William Jones and Tennie (Howard), who was dau. of William Howard and Berilla (Poore).
      Ch: (1) Arthur Jones Jr., b. 19 Oct 1932
      (2) Evelyn [J], b. 1937 - m. HARDISON

b. Louise [N], b. 19 Sep 1910 - m. 1st, Billy Phillips - no ch.; m. 2d, 19 Feb 1946, Hardell McGee
   Ch: (1) Patricia [McG] - m. HARDISON

9. Mary Mildred [N], b. 21 Nov 1885, Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 1 Jan 1914, Claude Clark - no ch.

10. Glenn Williamson [N], b. 1 Dec 1890; d. 15 Jul 1956 - m. 19 Jan 1913, Sallie Lee Reeves
    (contd)
10. Glenn Williamson Nelson (contd)

m. — had several ch.
b. Howard [N]; c. Gladys [N]; — others?

Ref: C. W. Nelson Fam. Bible, reported 1975 by Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski,
Tenn. — extensions 8/83; 1880 census, Giles Co., Tenn., Dist 2.,
#206.

1525 SALLIE DUNNAVANT (Charles H. Dunnavant, 14C7) [See p. 271]
b. 16 Apr 1881; d. 30 Aug 1951, Aspen Hill, Tenn. — m. 23 Dec 1900
to Henry Clay Jones (b. 26 Nov 1877; d. 9 Aug 1958), son of Willis Henry &
Emily Victoria (Byles) Jones.

CH: (JONES)

1. Lorene Jones, b. 18 Oct 1901; d. 14 Apr 1970, Nashville, Tenn.,
bur. Columbia, Tenn. — m. 22 Nov 1922, Ermer Gray Beasley
(b. 18 Nov 1898; d. 15 Apr 1955), son of William James Ermer
Beasley and wife Molly (Kerr).
Ch: a. Constance Louise [B], b. 13 Apr 1924 — m. Thomas Gueckhe
Ch: (1) Marie [G] — m. Thomas Baletti
Ch: (a) Dawn Baletti
Ch: (2) Thomas [G] Jr. — m. Mary Ann
(3) Jean Ann [G] — m. Nick
b. Lorene [B], b. 1925 — m. James Allen Underwood
Ch: (1) James Allen [U] Jr.; (2) Emmett Gray [U];
(3) Richard Clay [U]; (4) Michael [U].
Ch: (1) Benjamin [B]; (2) Beth [B] — mar.;
(3) Lorene [Lori] [B] — mar.; (4) Billy [B] d.a. 3
1 d. Anita Sue [B], b. Aug 1930 — m. Bobbie Ramsey
Ch: (1) Pamela [R] — mar.; (2) Mary Max [R].
e. Mary Caroline [B], b. 1932 — m. Tilman Demastus
Ch: Brenda [D] — m. Hand — 2 ch.
f. Sarah Virginia (Sally) [B], b. ___; d. Apr 1978 —
m. Bobby Harris
Ch: (1) Carol [H] — mar.; (2) Bobby Lee [H] — m. Harris;
(3) Scott [H].
g. William Clay [B], b. 29 Dec 1936 — m. Jenny Middleton
Ch: (1) Benjamin [B]; (2) Billy [B]; (3) Bobby [B].
h. Nancy Elizabeth [B], b. 28 Feb 1939 — m. Alex Gertschens
Ch: (1) Alexia [G] — d. 1980; (2) Tim [G];
(3) Cindy [G]; (4) Todd [G].

2. Nelle Jones, b. 23 Jun 1904 — m. 24 Dec 1931, Urban Hanna Smith,
(b, 15 Feb 1904), son of John M. and Anna Lee (Hanna) Smith.
Ch: a. Janet Smith, b. 6 Nov 1932

3. Annie May Jones, b. 3 Jun 1907 — m. Thomas Knight Harrison, son of
Clarence Benjamin and Stella (Brooks) Harrison
no ch.
b. Jerry Dan [H], b. 15 Jul 1935 (twin); d. 4 Mar 1978
C. Peggy Ann [H] (twin), b. 15 Jul 1935 — m. Reuben Riggins
Ch: (1) Elizabeth Ann [R] — m. Bobby Morgan
Ch: (a) Wendy [M]; (b) Bobby [M] Jr.
(2) Deborah Kay [R] — m. Rickey Travis — DIV.
Ch: (a) Kim [T]; (b) Kelly [T]; (c) Kamie [T].
(3) Anthony Curtis [R].
(contd)
1122
Sallie Dunnavant (contd)

4. Edward Clay Jones, b. 25 Nov 1910; d. 14 Jul 1981 - m. 4 Jul 1931, Margaret Elizabeth Williamson, dau. of Samuel Alfred Williamson and Leona Belle (Rogers)

Ch: a. Elizabeth [J], b. May? 1932; d. at birth
   b. Edward Clay "Casey" [J], b. 15 Sep 1941 - m. _______
   Ch: (1) Teri Lane [J]; (2) Jennifer [J].
   c. Emily [J], b. 13 Nov 1943 - m. Robert Milton Young
   Ch: (1) Ivey Lachonne [Y] - m. James Knechtel
   Ch: (a) Jason [K]; (b) Eric [K].

Ref: 8/83, Nelle J. Smith, Pulaski, Tenn.

---------

12C17 THOMAS C. MARRIOTT  [Additions for 12C17, 2., p. 114]

2. Benjamin Marriott, b. ca. 1854 - m. 19 Aug 1880 to Martha E. Sisk (b. 1861).

   Ch: (1) Raymond Huff [M] - unm.
   b. Gracie [M], b. 6 Apr 18 - m. Jim Branson
   Ch: (1) Helen [B], b. 5 Dec 1927 - m. Pete Stafford
   (2) Francis [B], b. 31 Jul 1929
   (3) Jim [B], b. 3 Oct 1931
   (4) Shirley [B], b. 25 Apr 1939
   c. Lettie [M], b. 7 Apr - m. Luther Riggs
   Ch: (1) Violet [R]; (2) Raymond [R]; (3) son [R]; (4) dau [R].
   d. Setta Bell [M], b. 7 Apr 1884 [Morgan Co. Births, p. 21]
   e. Ross [M]

---------

12C21 JOHN WARREN MARRIOTT  [Addition for 12C21, 7., p. 117]

7. Louis Madison Marriott ... m. Anna Crowell

g. Irma Marriott - m. Lawren Filler
   Ch: (1) Starla Filler; (2) Jemy [F]; (3) Rita [F]; (4) Vannessa [F]; (5) Melea [F]

(Ref: 8/83, Ruby Jun (Marriott Glass - fr. William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.)

---------

12C28 EDGECOMB S. MARRIOTT  [Addition for 12C28, 4., b., p. 120]

4. Annie Marriott - m. Lige Bales

b. Grace Bales - m. Charley Troutman

Ch: (1) Francis Charles Troutman
   (2) Mary Lucille [T] - m. John Bishop
   (3) Lurah [T] - m. Norman Waldo Marriott
   (4) John Joe [T], b. 11 Oct 1929 - m. Necia Scott
      (b. 6 Oct 1939)
      Ch: (a) John M. [T], b. 15 Jul 1956 - m. Debbie Dunnaway
      Ch: (b) Jessica Dawn [T], b. 4 Feb 1983
      Ch: (b) Lurah Lucile [T], b. 27 Jul 1957 - m. Mike Greer
      Ch: (1) Amy Michelle [G], b. 30 Mar 1976
   (2) Benjamin Travis [G], b. 16 Jun 1979

(Ref: 8/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.)
12C31  CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MARRIOTT  [Additions for 12C31, 4., p. 122]

4. John Littleberry Marriott, b. 1873; d. 2 Sep 1901, Lockport, N.Y. of typhoid - m. Hettie Arnold (d? Mar 1900, West Shelby, N.Y.)
Ch: a. Harold Marriott, b. 10 Feb 1900 - m. 3 Sep 1922 to Jo Smoyer (b. 19 Apr 1902)
Ch: (1) Haroldyne Jo [M], b. 15 Aug 1924, Versailles, Mo. - m. 31 Aug 1946, Earl Gerard (b. 1 Sep 1923) - DIV. 1973
Ch: (a) Anna Louise Gerard - b. 22 Mar 1950, Jamestown, Ohio.

12C32  LYDIA "Lyd" JANE MARRIOTT  [Revision of 12C32, p. 123]

b. 16 Apr 1846; d. 24 Feb 1915, bur. Ritchie Cem. Mar. 8 Sep 1863 (Bk 2, p. 37) [9 Aug 1863, says Blaine Silvey] to James Riley Silvey (b. 2 Feb 1843; d. 27 Jan 1915 [says B. Silvey]), son of Riley (Ryal) Silvey (b. 8 Aug 1808; d. 19 Jan 1855) and Gelia Johnson (b. 22 Oct 1808; d. 7 Aug 1898).
CH: (SILVEY)
1. Neeta (Pernetia)(Nadine) [S], b. ca. 1866; d. 1952 - m. 26 Dec 1880 [Bk 2, p. 387] to Harve Riggs
Ch: a. Daniel Riggs
2. Laura [S], b. 14 Feb 1870; d. 25 Apr 1925 - m. 27 Feb 1890, Joseph Delong

13C1  ALBERT ELIAS SILVEY (Lydia J. Marriott, 12C32)  [See above]
b. 14 Oct 1871; d. 6 Apr 1940 - bur. Ritchie Cem. Mar. to Elizabeth Lou Kenny (b. 16 Apr 1887; d. 9 Sep 1961).
CH:
1. Fay Silvey - m. Orel Shackelford
Ch: a. Orel Dale [S]; b. Ruby Ellen [S];
c. Darlene Fay [S]; d. Willa Dean [S];
e. Patricia Ann [S] - m. Ray Forrest
(contd) Ch: (1) Matthew Forrest
13C(1) Albert Elias Silvey (contd)

2. Phineas Silvey - m. Elva Bias; ch. d. at birth

3. Lois [S] - m. Roy Holst
   Ch: a. Warren Neal [W]; b. Donald Elwood Wood

4. Melva [S] - m. Luther Elwood Wood

5. Gertrude [S] - m. Myron Bias

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - Elaine Silvey

13C(2) WILLIAM PETER SILVEY (Lydia J. Marriott, 12C32) [See 9, 1123]
   b. 17 Apr 1873; d. 7 Apr 1950 - m. 9 Feb 1897, Amanda Elizabeth
   "Lizzie" Marriott, dau. of John W. Marriott [See 12C21, 5., p. 116].

CH:

1. Lawson Silvey, b. 9 May 1899 - m. Mary Shackleford
   Ch: a. Eileen [S], b. 19 Dec 1926; d. 30 Jan 1972 - m. 1949 to
      Robert Comer
      Ch: (1) Sammi Lyn [C], b. Mar 1950;
      (2) Lana [C], b. 27 Jan 1952; (3) Tommy [C], b. 1954;
      (4) Rickey [C], b. 1956.

2. William Silvey - m. Carolyn Houseworth
   Ch: (1) Joy [S], b. 3 Apr 1969 - m. 1981?
      (2) Jeffery [S], b. 1971

2. Lester Silvey, b. 18 Jan 1901; d. 1973 - m. Mary Barnes
   Ch: a. Rena May [S], b. 23 Sep 1927; d. 1928
   b. Donald [S], b. 23 Sep 1928 - m. 1950, Aretta Capps
   Ch: (1) Larry [S], b. 7 Sep 1950
   c. Gilbert [S], b. 7 Oct 1930 - m. Nancy La Roy
   Ch: (1) Donna Dee [S]; (2) Gilbert Leon [S];
   (3) Robert Lester [S].

b. William Robert [S] - m. Carolyn Houseworth
   Ch: (1) Joy [S], b. 3 Apr 1969 - m. 1981?
      (2) Jeffery [S], b. 1971

2. William Robert [S] - m. Carolyn Houseworth
   Ch: (1) Joy [S], b. 3 Apr 1969 - m. 1981?
      (2) Jeffery [S], b. 1971

3. Flossie Silvey, b. 28 Nov 1902 - m. Coleman Heppard
   Ch: a. Delmar Heppard, b. 14 Jun 1926 - m. 1st, Betty Morehead;
      m. 2d., Juanita Rosenhour
      Ch: (1) Janice [H]; (2) Le Roy [H]; (3) Deanna [H].
   B. William Edward [H], b. 31 Mar 1930 - m. Josephine ______
   Ch: (1) Andrea [H], b. Nov 1952 - m. Michael Broach
   Ch: (a) Casey Broach
   Ch: (2) David [H]

   c. Deloris [H], b. 15 Nov 1932 - m. William Kelsey
   Ch: (1) Peggy Heup; (2) Steven [H]; (3) Robert [H];
   (4) Dinne (Diane?) [H].
   m. 2d., to Glen Woodcock

4. Marshall Silvey, b. 27 Jan 1908 - m. Fern Holst
   Ch: a. Betty [S]; b. Barbara [S];
   c. Patricia [S] - m. Dallas Smith
   Ch: (1) Dexter Smith; (2) Dana [S]; (3) Delinda [S];
   (4) Della [S]. (contd)
William Peter Silvey (contd)
4. Marshall Silvey (contd)
   d. Rita Beth Silvey — m. Curtis
      Ch: (1) Joey [S], b. 7 Sep 1974
   e. Lewis Dean [S] — m. Joyce Lamb
      Ch: (1) Charlene [F]; (2) Paula [F]; (3) Laura [F];
      (4) Gina [F].
5. Vina "Vinnie" Silvey, b. 22 Apr 1909 — m. 1st, John Shultz;
   m. 2d, Harvey Hollcroft
6. Rena Silvey, b. 27 Nov 1912; d. 28 Nov 1949 — m. Martin Fischer
   Ch: a. Kenneth Fischer, b. — m. Claudeen Hannakam
      Ch: (1) Charlene [F]; (2) Paula [F]; (3) Laura [F];
      (4) Gina [F].
   b. Klatan? [F]
   c. Millard Lee [F] — m. Sandra
      Ch: (1) Carman [F]; (2) Robin [F]; (3) Richie [F].
   d. Elston [F]; e. Joyce [F]; f. Janice [F].
7. Leoma Silvey, b. 7 Sep 1921 — m. Forrest H. Rowland
   (b. 10 Nov 1914)
   Ch: a. Forrest Steven [R], b. 17 Aug 1949 — m. 8 Aug 1971 to
      Sue Ann Martin
      Ch: (1) Stephanie Lyn [R], b. 22 Nov 1974
      (2) David Andrew [R], b. 11 Jan 1978
      (3) Laura Allison [R], b. 17 Sep 1980
   b. Craig Lee [R], b. 24 Jan 1951 — m. Mariene Baughman
      (b. 23 Oct 1952)
      Ch: (1) Brandon [R], b. 6 Sep 1973; d. same day
      (2) Patrick Craig [R], b. 22 Jan 1979
      (3) Cara Elizabeth [R], b. 7 May 1980
   c. Brenda Gayle [R], b. __________

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. — Blaine Silvey

LEWIS ROBERT SILVEY (Lydia J. Marriott, 12C32) [See p. 1123]
b. 1874; d. 1959, bur. Ritchie Cem. — Mar. 14 May 1893 to
Lou Ella Marriott (b. 1876; d. 1958, bur Ritchie), dau. of Samuel and Susan
A. (Silvey) Marriott (See 12C11, 5., p. 112, where name is given as "Ella
(Susan E.)."

CH:
1. Bertha Silvey, b. ______
2. Berlie Cleo [S], b. 16 Jun 1898; d. 7 Apr 1973 —
   m. William Earl Wood
4. Ossie [S] — m. Melvia Burnett
5. Thelma [S], b. 2 Nov 1912 — m. 25 Sep 1930 to Estel Comstock
   (b. 1 Apr 1901; d. 30 Jan 1981)
   Ch: a. Estel Leon Comstock, b. 18 Sep 1931
   b. Peggy Ann [C], b. 26 Sep 1942 — m. 5 Jun 1959, James Green
      Ch: (1) Steven Lloyd Green, b. 29 May 1963
      (2) James Mark [G], b. 27 Feb 1967
      (3) Terry Bryan [G], b. 18 Aug 1970

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. — Blaine Silvey

VIRGIL BOYER SILVEY (Lydia J. Marriott, 12C32) [See p. 1123]
b. 16 Mar 1881; d. 3 Jun 1952 — Mar. 2 Aug 1903 to Ella Lucy
   Marriott (b. 15 Sep 1884; d. 27 Jul 1966) — "Big El" — dau. of Milas Marriott
   and 2d. wife, Mary DeLong [See 12C22, 7., p. 118]

CH:
1. Dorothy Elizabeth Silvey, b. 14 Apr 1904; d. 8 Apr 1980 —
   m. 18 Dec 1921, E. P. Campbell
   (contd)
Virgil Boyer Silvey (contd)

2. Maude Lee Silvey, b. 3 Feb 1906 — m. Roy Chatham
3. Wesley Albert [S]
4. Robert [S], b. 16 Dec 1916; d. 1 Mar 1919
5. Melvin Ross [S], b. 19 Jan 1922 — m. 1st, Vivian Calaway
   Ch: a. Gregg Scott [S], b. 11 Nov 1950 — m. Roxanne James
      b. Hickie [S], b. 8 May 1956
6. Melva Darlene [S], b. 9 Jan 1922 (twin) — m. Allen Abishia Hanken
   (b. 21 Jul 1918)
      (b. 5 Jan 1944)
      Ch: (1) Brenna Dawn [H], b. 19 Feb 1975
      (2) Brandi Renna [H], b. 10 Apr 1977
      (3) Brent Allen [H], b. 25 Oct 1980
   b. Judy Bell Hanken, b. 27 Dec 1950 — m. Mike Franklin Wisneski (b. 27 Sep 1949)
   Ch: (1) Kevin Lee [W], b. 5 May 1975
      (2) Kelly Lynn [W], b. 18 Mar 1978
   c. Roger Dean Hanken, b. — m. Linda Nutt
      Ch: (1) Holly Brook [H], b. 16 Jun 1979

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. — Blaine Silvey

Virgie Bell Silvey (Lydia J. Marriott, 12032) [See p. 1123]

b. 3 Apr 1887; d. — mar. 11 Nov 1903, Jim Shewmaker (b. 19 Jan 1882; d. 1961).

CH: (SHEWMAKER)
1. Beulah Bernice [S], b. 5 Oct 1904 — m. 24 Dec 1922 to Cecil Fremont
   Marriott (b. 8 May 1902; d. 3 Oct 1968), son of Charley Martin [M]
   and Mary Ann (Webb) [See 14C31, 1., p. 228 for family].
2. Clyde [S], b. 7 Jan 1907; d. 11 Jan 1976 — m. 24 Dec 1931 to
   Eva Fuqua
   Ch: a. Norma Jean [S]; b. Rena [S]; c. Jim [S]; d. Harold Lee [S];
   e. Warren [S]; f. Danny [S]; g. Johnny [S]; h. Virginia [S];
   i. David [S].
3. Hubert [S], b. 3 Aug 1914; d. 5 Mar 1976 — m. 1932, Mollie Rayel
   Ch: a. Billy Joe [S], b. 1935 — m. Bertha Chism
      Ch: (1) Sandra Lee [S], b. 1956;
      (2) Michael James [S], b. 1958;
      (3) Stephen Mark [S], b. 1962
   b. Betty Louise [S], b. 1936 — m. 1959, Vernon Ray Bush
   c. Evelyn Darlene [S], b. 1938 — m. 1954, Harold Bush
      Ch: (1) Michael Lloyd [B], b. 1957
   d. Carolyn June [S], b. 1941 — m. 1955, Ollie Patrick Gregg
      Ch: (1) Dennis Riley Gregg, b. 1956
      (2) Gary Allen [G], b. 1959
      (3) Richard Bruce [L], b. 1960
   e. Donald Eugene [S], b. 1941 — m. 1968? to Audrey Rogers
      Ch: (1) Kelly Lynn [S], b.
   f. Richard Lee [S], b. 1943 — m. 1966, Karen Lee Kinman
      Ch: (1) Richard Allen [S]; (2) Jeffry Lee [S].
   g. Sammy Ray [S], b. 1947 — m. 1964, Karen Page
      Ch: (1) Angela [S]
4. Calvin Ross [S], b. 30 Nov 1924; d. 1958 — m. 1942, Margie Duly
   Ch: a. Donna Lee [S], b. 1947 — m. Jerald Ford
      Ch: (1) James Calvin [S], b. 1969
      (2) Richard Shawn [S], b. 1972

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. — Blaine Silvey
CH:

HOLLCROFT
1. Rolla Lee [H], b. 11 Dec 1916; d. 13 Oct 1938 - m. 20 Jun 1937, Lorene Alderman
2. Albert Winford [H], b. 25 Aug 1919 - m. 3 Sep 1965 to Nila J. VonHolton (b. 28 Jun 1931, Mora, Mo.)
   Ch: a. Sandra Sue [H], b. 25 Mar 1943 - m. 25 May 1963 to Jerry Joe Wood (b. 2 Sep 1938)
      Ch: (1) Scott Allen Wood, b. 13 Nov 1967
      (2) Jill Allison [W], b. 22 Mar 1971
   b. Rebecca Gail [W], b. 8 Aug 1946 - m. 1 Mar 1973 to Ted Jack Chandler (b. 31 Jan 1936)
      Ch: (1) Matthew Paul [C], b. 3 Mar 1975
      (2) Benjamin Wade [C], b. 30 Aug 1976
3. Gertrude Viola [H], b. 4 Nov 1926 - m. 19 Dec 1945 to Edgar Eugene Whipple (b. 13 Apr 1923)
   Ch: a. Lou Ellen [W], b. 24 Jan 1949 - m. 15 Mar 1969 to Robert Allen Riggs
   Ch: (1) David Michael [R], b. 4 Aug 1969
   (2) Dianne Michelle [R], b. 25 Sep 1973
b. Doris Jean [W], b. 9 Apr 1951 - m. 26 Feb 1973 to Jim Edward McGilroy (b. 18 Aug 1949)
   Ch: (1) Bree Andrea [McE], b. 21 Sep 1976
   (2) Padraic Ian [McE], b. 29 Oct 1979
4. Anna Virginia [H], b. 30 Nov 1927 - m. 1st, Clarence Keele; m. 2d, 14 Nov 1964, Quinton Eugene Price (b. 19 Jul 1923)
   Ch: a. Sharon Kay Keele, b. 18 Feb 1944 - m. 26 Nov 1978 to Wayne Houchen (b. 27 Feb 1944)
      Ch: (1) Dee Ann Houchen, b. 19 Apr 1961 - m. 1st to Mitchell Harms
      Ch: (a) Tasna Michelle [H], b. 12 Dec 1978
      (b) Travis Mitchell [H], b. 2 Mar 1979
   (2) Donald Lee Houchen, b. 11 Sep 1964
   (3) David Wayne Houchen, b. 18 Feb 1968
b. Frank Eugene Keele, b. 24 Oct 1946
c. Dixie Lee Keele, b. 26 Aug 1948 - m. 28 Aug 1966 to Donald Eugene Stidd (b. 6 Jul 1946)
   Ch: (1) Donald Eugene [S] Jr., b. 19 Aug 1969
   (2) Angela Renee [S], b. 28 May 1971
   (3) Amber Lynn [S], b. 28 Dec 1978
d. David Keele, b. 23 May 1954 - d. same day, bur. Sedalia, Mo.
5. Rhoda Marie [H], b. 17 Feb 1930, Thornsberry, Mo. - m. 18 May 1947, Willard Harter Christian (b. 9 Nov 1922)
   Ch: a. Wayne Allen [C], b. 1 Mar 1948 - m. 31 Jul 1976 to Suzanna Burton (b. 26 Sep 1952)
      Ch: (1) Chad Arthur [C], b. 14 Jan 1983
   b. Gerald Robert [C], b. 26 Jun 1950 - m. 15 Jan 1977 to Annette Peters (b. 6 Mar 1949)
      Ch: (1) Wesley Drew [C], b. 28 Sep 1979
   c. Marsha Ann [C], b. 6 May 1953 - m. 26 Nov 1979 to Terry Richard Emo
Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - Blaine Silvey

-----------
1. Margaret Elvira Pryor — m. 1892 to Thomas Henry Williams
   Ch: a. Robert Williams (decd) — m. Edna Thompson (decd) — 5 ch.
   b. George [W] — d. as baby
   c. Lucy [W] (decd) — m. Albert Blankenship (decd) — 7 ch.
   d. Wm. "Bill" [W] (decd) — m. Lula Halley (decd) — 3 ch.
   e. Golden [W] (decd) — m. twice — 6 ch.
   g. Lester [W] — m. Gladys Lamb — 2 dau.
   h. Ellen [W] — d.a. 12
   i. Ethel [W] — m. Glover Crawford
   Ch: (1) Bobby [C]; (2) June [C]; (3) Gary [C].
   j. Cecil [W] — m. Margaret Wilhelm — 1 dau., 2 sons

3. Charley Pryor, b. 8 Feb 1884; d. 7 Mar 1978 — m. 1st, Mossie Hoskins
   Ch: a. Odessa [P] — m. Roy Turpin, son of George Turpin
   Ch: (1) Freda Adaline [T]; (2) Carl [T]; (3) Paul [T];
   (4) Thelma Lourene "Rennie" [T]; (5) Ethel Virginia [T];
   (6) Fay Ellen [T]; (7) Phil David [T].
   abt. Dec 1935; m. Nora Turpin, dau. of George Turpin
   Ch: (1) J. G. (Junior Clarence) [P]; (2) C. W. [P];
   (3) Hershel [P]; (4) Larry Don [P] (5) Darrell [P];
   (6) Naomi [P]; (7) Lucille [P].
   c. Elzea [P]
   d. Homer [P]
   e. Glen [P] — m. Viva Need, dau. of John Need
   Mar. 2d, 31 Aug 1921?, Mable Need (d. Jan 1955)
   f. Harold [P]
   g. Sarah [P] — m. _____ Smith
   h. Belford [P]
   i. Dorothy [P] — m. Mel McLennon
   j. Hubert [P]
   k. Irene [P]
   l. Virginia Etta [P], b. 26 Dec 1937 — m. Earl Vaughn Smith
   (b. 7 Apr 1932)
   Ch: (1) Rodney Vaughn Smith, b. 31 Jul 1961
   (2) Ronald Lee [S], b. 14 Jan 1964
   (3) Tara Renee [S], b. 24 Oct 1966

6. John Pryor — m. Olga Held
   Ch: a. Ora [P], b. 1912; d. 1980 — m. 1st, Helen Dusky
   Ch: (1) Paul [P] — d. about 2 yrs; (2) Leroy [P];
   m. 2d, to Hope Cooper
   (3) Donald [P].
   b. Orba [P] — d. abt 6 yrs
   c. Florence [P], b. 1920 — m. Bruce Jackson
   Ch: (1) Bradley Jackson, b. 1961
   d. Clifford [P], b. 1927 — m. Helen (Wilbanks) McGinnis
   Ch: (1) June Beth [P], b. 1964

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. — fr. info. by Clifford Pryor
13C26B  RUBY ANN MARRIOTT  (William Marriott, 12C16)  [See p. 114]
  b. 21 Jan 1854, Monroe, Mo.; d. 23 Jan 1928. Mar. 21 Sep 1875 to
  David Friedly  (b. 28 Apr 1852, Zion, Centre Co., Pa.; d. 17 Feb 1924,
  Sedalia, Mo.).
  CH:  (FRIEDLY)
  14C(1)  1. Rhoda Bell Friedly, b. 1876  - m. Archibald H. Heard
  2. Mary Cordelia [F], b. 28 Oct 1878, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 21 Oct
     1957, Beatrice, Nebr.  - m. 21 Feb 1906, Lincoln, Mo. to
     Edwin C. Smith (b. 10 Oct 1879, Lincoln, Mo.; d. 4 Jul 1951,
     Sedalia, Mo.).
     Ch:  a. Ruby Jewell Smith, b. 1908; d. a. 2 mos.
     b. Mary Beatrice [S] (ADOPTED), b. 18 Dec 1921 -
     m. Stephens
     Ch: (1) Mary Beth Stephens; (2) Claudia [S].
  14C(2)  3. Cora Edith [F], b. 1881  - m. Robert C. Gill
  4. Maggie Jane [F], b. 30 Sep 1882, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 3 Oct 1981,
     Sedalia, Mo., bur. there. Mar. 1904, Arthur Conklin Mynatt
     Ch:  a. (Baby) Mynatt, b&d. 13 Nov 1905
        b. Edwin Leo [M], b. 18 Jun 1906; d. 20 Dec 1935,
        Smithton, Mo.  - m. 10 Oct 1934, Ruby Lou Bremer  (She
        m. 2d, 15 Apr 1941, Dick C. Monsees)
        Ch: (1) Cynthia Lou Mynatt, b. 27 Sep 1935, Sedalia, Mo.
        m. 30 Oct 1953, James Baker Callis  (b. 11 May
        1934, Sedalia, Mo.)
        Ch: (a) James Mark [C], b. 29 May 1954, Sedalia,
        m. there, 6 Aug 1977, Mary Maureen Hurley  (b. 20 Jun 1956)
        (b) Cliff Mynatt [C], b. 6 Sep 1957, Ft.
        Lauderdale, Fla.  - m. 9 Aug 1967, Sedalia, Mo., to Sherry Lee Lewis
        (b. 8 Feb 1957)
        Ch: 1 Rachel Lee [C], b. 27 Oct 1980
        (c) Canye Noel [C], b. 25 Dec 1960, Boone-
        ville, Mo.
        c. (Baby) [M] - b&d. 7 Oct 1909
  14C(3)  5. Henry Elzie [F], b. 1885  - m. Dottie M. Shepherd
  Ref:  9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.  - indicates some info.
  to other entries in this Friedly line are the same as this.

14th Generation

14C(1)  RHODA BELL FRIENDLY  (Ruby Ann Marriott, 13C26B)  [See above]
  b. 1876, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. Dec 1919, bur. Crown Hill Cem., Sedalia,
  Mo.  Mar. to Archibald "Archie" Hopper Heard  (b. 1870; d. 1947, bur. as above)
  CH:  (HEARD)
     1. William Clyde Heard, b. 7 Sep 1892, Ionia, Mo.; d. 5 Mar 1963,
        Los Angeles, Calif., bur. Rose Hill Cem., Whittier, Calif.  -
        m. 30 May 1917, Ruth Mae Van Slyke  (b. 2 Aug 1894; d. Sep 1971,
        West Monroe, La., bur. Rose Hill Cem., Whittier, Calif.).
        Ch: a. Rhoda Virginia [H], b. 24 Oct 1920, Windsor, Mo.; d.
        Sep 1971, West Monroe, La., bur. there.  - m. to
        Nathaniel Joseph Wesson  (d. Oct 1970)
        Ch: (1) John David [W], b. 13 Jan 1942; d. 1972
        (2) (stillborn) [W]
        (3) Jo Ann [W], b. 24 Jul 1949 - m. Charles Glen Noble
        Ch: (a) Charles Glen [N] Jr.
        (b) Jennifer Lori [N]
        (cont)
Rhoda Bell Friedly (contd)

1. William Clyde Heard (contd)
   a. Rhoda Virginia Heard (contd)
      (4) Sandra Ruth Wesson, b. 13 Jan 1954 - m. Kenneth Wayne Moxey
         Ch: (a) Kenneth Wayne [M] Jr.
         (b) Virginia Lea [M]
   b. Anna May Heard, b. 19 Oct 1922, Windsor, Mo. - m. Raymond Clarence Cockrell (b. 15 Apr 1921) [Ch. ADOPTED]
      Ch: (1) William Ray [C], b. 25 Dec 1955 [Full-blood Navajo]
         (2) Marshela Sue [C], b. 9 Apr 1958 [Full-blood Sioux]
         m. Michael Ray Bekinnie (Am. Ind.) - SEP. 1980
         Ch: (a) Sundance Shelleen Paul Bekinnie [half Sioux; qtr. Navajo; qtr. Chickasaw Ind.]

2. (dau) - stillborn

3. Elzie Lee Heard, b. 25 May 1903, Lincoln, Mo.; d. 10 Feb 1980, Sherman Oaks, Calif., bur. Inglewood, Calif. - m. 6 Oct 1920, Warrensburg, Mo. to Zelma Lucinda Glenn (b. 14 Dec 1902), dau. of Edward Lee & Mary Lucinda (Smith) Glenn
   Ch: a. Mildred Elisabeth [H], b. 5 Jun 1921, Sedalia, Mo. - m. 13 Dec 1941, St. Louis, Mo. to Willard Thomas Andrews
      (b. 13 Aug 1918, Okema, Okla.)
      Ch: (1) Betty Jane Andrews, b. 11 Jan 1941, Santa Monica, Calif. - m. 5 Jun 1960, Tijuana, Mex. to Tiburcio Tiofilo Sandoval Jr. (b. 19 Jan 1935, Colo.) [Remar. Mar 1961, Culver City, Calif.]
         Ch: (a) Cheryl Ann Sandoval, b. 11 Jul 1961, Inglewood, Calif. - m. John Cleary
         Ch: 1 Malissa Sandoval Cleary, b. 11 Nov 1980, Culver City, Calif.
         (b) Tiburcio Thomas [S], b. 17 Aug 1962, Inglewood, Calif.
         (c) Timothy Tiofilo [S], b. 26 Mar 1968, Culver City, Calif.
   (2) Thomas Lee Andrews, b. 21 Jul 1945, Santa Monica, Calif. - m. Linda Kay Inhelder (b. 2 Jan 1948, Colo.)
      Ch: (a) Thomas Lee [A] Jr., b. 16 Jul 1964, Baldwin Hills, Calif.
      (b) Roddy Allen [A], b. 23 Mar 1967, Baldwin H.
      (c) Matthew Glen [A], b. 25 Apr 1961, Arleta, CA
      Ch: (1) Juanita Louise Klavchuck, b. 27 Aug 1942, Culver City, Calif.; d. 8 Nov 1966, San Francisco, Calif., bur. Lakeport, Calif. [Critically injured 2 Nov 1966 when struck by car while riding horse]. Mar. 15 Feb 1958, Middletown, Calif., Jimmie "Jack" Lee Blevins (b. 24 Sep 1936)
         Ch: (a) Gary Elevins, b. 9 Nov 1959, Lakeport, Calif.
         (b) Glen [B], b. 18 May 1960, do
         (c) Julie Lucinda [B], b. 21 Aug 1964, do
         (d) Janet Lynn [B], b. 5 Sep 1965, do
      (contd)
Rhoda Bell Friedly (contd)

3. Elzie Lee Heard (contd)
   b. Dorothy Jane Heard (contd)
   (2) Harry Klavchuck Jr. (contd)
      m. 22 Jul 1967, Middletown, Calif. to Doris Jean Hardester (b. 12 Dec 1943) [she m. 2d., 7 Dec 1973 to Ted Wilmson]
      Ch: (a) Alisha D. Klavchuck (Wilmson), b. 19 Oct 1970, Lakeport, Calif.
   (3) Susan Ilene Klavchuck, b. 11 Feb 1947, Santa Monica, Calif.; d. 1 Sep 1978, Sacramento, Calif. [killed in auto accident]; cremated, ashes at Sisters Grove, Lakeport, Calif. Cem. - m. 17 Aug 1968, Middletown, Calif. to Gary Copson (b. 13 Dec 1946)
      Ch: (a) Adam Dale Copson, b. 6 Apr 1968, Lakeport, Calif.
      (b) Rachel Lucinda [G], b. 7 Dec 1971, Lakeport, Calif.
   c. Mary Juanita Heard, b. 7 Aug 1924, Sedalia, Mo. - m. 21 Aug 1946, Frank Ernest Freeman (b. 8 May 1916, Camby, Ind.). [Used name Frank Inn]. Owned and oper. kennels in Sun Valley, Calif. for 31 yrs.; owned dog "Benji" who played in the movie - the 1st Benji was male, the 2nd, female.
      Ch: (1) Mary Kathleen Freeman, b. 2 Nov 1947, Van Nuys, Calif. - m. 20 May 1965, William Hees (b. 26 Dec ___).
      Ch: (a) Francine Juanita [H], b. 13 Jun 1967, San Fernando, Calif.
   (2) Ernest Albert Freeman, b. 18 May 1949, Burbank, Calif. - m. 19 Jan 1975, Tam Inglesbee - DIV, no ch.
   d. Robert Lee Heard, b. 15 Feb 1936, Los Angeles, Calif. m. 13 Jun 1959, L.A., Calif., Wanda Jo Miller (b. 22 Nov 1936). [She has son Randy Lee by prev. mar.].
      Ch: (1) Vickie Lee Heard, b. 29 Aug 1960 - m. 30 Jun 1979, David Proetorius - DIV., 1980
   e. (son) [H] - stillborn, Feb 1941

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

CORA EDITH FRIENDLY
(Ruby Ann Marriott, 13C26B) [See p. 1129]
        CH: (GILL)
        1. Leslie Jewell Gill, b. 10 Apr 1903, Benton Co., Mo. - m. 19 May 1935, Alberta Rose Henderson (b. 2 Dec 1903).
           Ch: a. Robert Henderson Gill, b. 3 Jul 1938 - m. to Myrna Sue Leidecker
           Ch: (1) Myrna Beth [G], b. 23 Oct 1967
           (2) Penny Roseanna [G], b. 27 Aug 1969
        b. Nellie Elizabeth Gill, b. 17 Aug 1940 - m. Henry Lee Johnson (b. 16 Feb 1940).
        Ch: (1) Margaret Rose [J], b. 13 May 1971
           (2) Ashley Todd [J], b. 9 Apr 1974
14C(2) Cora Edith Friedly (contd)
1. Leslie Jewell Gill (contd)
   c. Leslie Joseph Gill, b. 1 Feb 1942
   d. Sharon Rose Gill, b. 6 Oct 1944 - m. 1st, 21 Aug 1964, to Samuel Oscar Ferren (b. 21 Jun 1944; d. 15 Feb 1980); m. 2d., 11 Jul 1981, Norman Clifford Palmer (b. 18 Feb 1948).
   Ch: (1) Samuel Jason Ferren, b. 24 Oct 1967
       (2) Jennifer Rose Ferren, b. 10 Feb 1972
2. Victor Melvin Gill, b. 1 Aug 1907; d. 31 Aug 1970 - m. 27 Nov 1933 to Madeline Teufel (b. 17 Oct 1910).

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C(3) HENRY ELZIE FRIEDLY (Ruby Ann Marriott, 13C26B) [See p. 1129]
CH:
1. Ruby Ada Friedly, b. 14 Jan 1918, Sedalia, Mo. - m. 22 Oct 1938, Long Beach, Calif., to Ralph Herbert Anderson (b. 1 Feb 1917, Milwaukee, Wisc.)
   Ch: a. Alfred Henry [A], b. 25 Jul 1939, West Allis, Wisc. - m. 18 Nov 1961, St. Louis, Mo. to Eleanor "Ellie" Hopkins (b. 9 Dec 1941, St. Louis, Mo.).
      Ch: (1) Cynthia Lynn [A], b. 6 Oct 1962
          (2) Suzanne Marie [A], b. 15 Jul 1966
   b. Bonnie Mae [A], b. 28 Mar 1941, West Allis, Wisc. - m. 1st, Richard Hagen; m. 2d., Nov 1980, Jim Murphy (b. 1939)
      Ch: (1) Laura Jean Hagen, b. 1960
          (2) Tammy Lynn Hagen, b. 1962
   c. Diana Hope [A], b. 17 Jan 1943, Milwaukee, Wisc. - m. 1st, Norman Hopfer; m. 2d., 22 Aug 1979, to Sammy Tammini
      Ch: (1) Stanley Herbert Hopfer, b. 1965
          (2) Theresa Hopfer, b. 1970
   d. Christopher Harold [A], b. 6 Jun 1958, St. Louis, Mo. - m. 20 Oct 1979, Katherine McFall
      Ch: (1) Jamie Herbert [A], b. 1980

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13C26C THOMAS EDGECOMB MARRIOTT (William Marriott, 12C16) [See p. 114]
CH:
1. Marie Marriott, b. 5 Jul 1877; d. __________
14C(1) 2. Elizabeth "Lizzie" [M], b. 1878 - m. Louis Kroeschen
14C(2) 3. Louis "Lou" Maxville [M], b. 1880 - m. Minnie J. Whisler
5. (son), b. 24 Dec 1883
14C(3) 6. Elva Charlotte "Lottie" [M], b. 1884 - m. Shird E. Davis
14C(4) 7. Evelena "Lena" [M], b. 1886 - m. William M. Stadalman
14C(5) 8. Minnie Lee [M], b. 1888 - m. George R. Smith
14C(6) 9. Alta E. [M], b. 1890 - m. Ebenezer W. Smith
10. (Baby) [M], b. 27 Aug 1897 (name & sex unk.)
14C(7) 11. Della "Dell" Edgecomb, b. 1900 - m. Nancy Jane Miller

14th Generation

14C(1) ELIZABETH "Lizzie" MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13226) [See p. 1132]  
  Mar. to Louis Kroeschen (b. 25 May 1873, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 1946, bur. Versailles Cem.).  
  CH: (KROESCHEN)  
      1. Ernest [K] - d. as small ch.  
      2. Cecil Evalena [K] (female) - d. as small ch. - fell into washboiler of hot water.  
      3. Mamie Laverna [K], b. 18 Jan 1918, NE of Versailles - m. 10 May 1939, Buffalo, Mo., to William Benjamin "Ben" Goodman (b. 6 Nov 1900, Florence, Mo.).  
         CH: a. Donnie Eugene [G], b. 8 Jul 1939, Florence, Mo. - m. 1st, Roberta "Bertie" Mary Marcum  
               (2) Donnie Wayne E. [G], b. 10 May 1959 - m. Jun 1979, to Jamie Greer Rosier - 1 son  
               (3) Mark Eugene [G], b. 10 Oct 1960  
               (4) Randy [G], b. 5 Sep 1961  
         m. 2a., Delores Jean Whittington Hoehns (b. 17 Mar 1936, Sedalia, Mo.) [By 1st. mar. she had Hoehns ch: (1) Randy Lynn, b. 20 Dec 1952 and (2) Cynthia Susan, b. 21 Dec 1957]  
            (4) Terry Duane [G], b. 4 Aug 1962  
            (5) Janice Elaine [G], b. 4 Aug 1962 (twin)  
         b. Belle Levera [G], b. 25 Sep 1941, Versailles, Mo. - m. 7 Oct 1957, Sedalia, Mo., to Leo Gordon Fackler (b. 6 Jun 1936, Beaman, Mo.)  
            CH: (1) Deborah Kay [F], b. 29 Feb 1960 - m. 8 Jun 1979, Donald Moon  
               (2) Vicky Lynn [F], b. 3 Dec 1962  
            c. Clara Viola [G], b. 29 Jun 1943, Versailles, Mo. - m. 31 Oct 1964, Sedalia, Mo., to Donald Gordon Harbit (b. 3 Oct 1939, Sedalia, Mo.)  
               CH: (1) Pamela Jean [H], b. 25 Feb 1965, Sedalia, Mo.  
   Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.  

14C(2) LOUIS "Lou" MAXVILLE MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13226) [See p. 1132]  
  CH:  
      1. Freddie Edgecomb [M], b. 24 Aug 1909, Stover, Mo. - m. 1 Aug 1938, Lois Marie Kennedy  
      2. Velma Charlotte [M], b. 7 Aug 1912, Stover, Mo. - m. 29 Nov 1930, Clinton, Mo., to Milburn Benton Douglas (b. 28 May 1912, Windsor, Mo.)  
         CH: a. Shirley Ann [D], b. 19 Dec 1934, Windsor - m. 26 Sep 1958, Virgil Lee Walkenhorst  
             CH: (1) Douglas Brian [W], b. 8 Aug 1959, K. C., Mo.  
                 (2) Stacey Lou [W], b. 20 Jan 1963, K. C., Mo.  
      3. Maxine [M], b. 29 Dec 1917, Windsor, Mo.  
   Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.  

14C(3) ELVA CHARLOTTE "Lottie" MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13226) [See p. 1132]  
  b. 23 Dec 1884, Morgan Co., Mo.; d. 20 Mar 1919, Windsor, Mo. (car train accident). Mar. to Shird Edward Davis (b. 22 Aug 1878, Ada, Ohio; d. 27 Apr 1953, Windsor, Mo.).  
  CH: (DAVIS)  
   (contd)
14C(3) Elva Charlotte Marriott (contd)

1. Harry Leslie Davis, b. 7 May 1903, Kingfisher, Okla.; d. 12 Nov 1915, Ionia, Mo.
   Ch: a. Juanita Lucille "Nita Lou" Davis, b. 10 Oct 1933
      b. Glenice Jean [D], b. 6 May 1936
      c. Gerald Wayne [D], b. 4 Aug 1938
3. Florence Minnie Davis, b. 5 Jun 1907, Lincoln, Mo. — m. Samuel Howard Ransdell (b. 5 Oct 1900, Warsaw, Mo.)
4. Phoebe Doris Davis, b. 19 Aug 1908, Lincoln, Mo. — m. 1st, 31 Dec 1932, Harry J. Wheeler (b. 1890; d. Apr 1958); m. 2d, 19 Jun 1959, Col. Louis D. Laurin (b. 1905).
5. Elva Lee Davis, b. 2 May 1911, Lincoln, Mo. — m. 1 Feb 1928, James Edward Alderman (b. 28 Aug 1906)
6. Alta Deloris Davis, n. 8 Aug 1916, Ionia, Mo. — m. Wesley Robert Wright (b. 6 Nov 1915, Warsaw, Mo.)
   Ch: a. Charlotte Sue Wright, b. 12 May 1948, Warsaw, Mo. — m. 4 Dec 1971, Mesa, Wash., Anthony LeRoy Mills (b. 18 Jan 1944)
      Ch: (1) William LeRoy Mills, b. 20 Sep 1972, Kennewick, WN
      (2) Tonya Rae [M], b. 18 Apr 1976, Pasco, Wash.
      Ch: (1) Thomas Anthony Lee [W], b. 21 Mar 1974, Sunnyside, WN
      (2) Steven Farrell [T], b. 10 Oct 1952, K. C., Mo.
      (4) Sherry Kay [T], b. 16 Apr 1957, do.
      (5) Matt Allen [T], b. 10 May 1960, K. C., Mo.
      Ch: (1) Robert Eugene [T], b. 4 Jun 1956, K. C., Mo.
      (2) Michael Lee [T], b. 19 Jan 1960, K. C., Mo.
7. Thomas Harold [S], b. 7 May 1907, Benton Co., Mo.; d. 18 Feb 1917, Mound City, Mo., bur. there.
8. William Ralph [S], b. 10 May 1908, Benton Co., Mo. — m. Mary Elizabeth Otis — no ch.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C(4) EVELENA "Lena" MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13C26D) [See p. 1132]
   CH: (STADALMAN)
   1. Gladys Lee [S], b. 27 Apr 1906, Clinton, Mo. — m. 4 Jun 1927, K. C., Mo., to Lester Eugene Taylor (b. 2 Dec 1904, Newport, Mo.; d. 27 Dec 1964, K. C., Mo., bur. Floral Hills Cem.).
      Ch: (1) Linda Lee [T], b. Apr 1950, K. C., Mo.
      (2) Steven Farrell [T], b. 10 Oct 1952, K. C., Mo.
      (4) Sherry Kay [T], b. 16 Apr 1957, do.
      (5) Matt Allen [T], b. 10 May 1960, K. C., Mo.
      Ch: (1) Robert Eugene [T], b. 4 Jun 1956, K. C., Mo.
      (2) Michael Lee [T], b. 19 Jan 1960, K. C., Mo.
   2. Thomas Harold [S], b. 7 May 1907, Benton Co., Mo.; d. 18 Feb 1917, Mound City, Mo., bur. there.
   3. William Ralph [S], b. 10 May 1908, Benton Co., Mo. — m. Mary Elizabeth Otis — no ch.
      (contd)
14C(5) MINNIE LEE MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13C260) [See p. 1132]
Cem., K. C., Mo. — Mar. Sep 1903, Versailles, Mo., to George Roy Smith
(b. 9 Jan 1887, Minden, Mo.; d. Feb 1950, K. C., Mo., bur. Forest Hills Cem.)
CH: (SMITH)
1. Elspeth Louise [S], b. 1 Aug 1904, Lincoln, Mo. — m. 4 Aug 1922,
   K. C., Mo., Samuel Wm. Hilliard (b. 4 Feb 1904).
2. Leroy [S], b. 6 Apr 1911, Stover, Mo.; d. 26 Aug 1965 —
   m. Josephine Lathy [SEP. before 1965]
3. Anna Marie [S], b. 21 Jun 1918, K. C., Mo. — m. 1st, ---
   m. 2d, 10 May 1942, K. C., Mo., Lloyd Layver Tyson (b. 27 Sep
   1908, Monet, Mo.; d. 9 Nov 1958, Raytown, Mo.)
   [ch. of mother's 1st mar., adopted by L. L. Tyson] —
   m. 23 Mar 1956, Nettie Rosalee Taylor
Ch: (1) Rebecca Ann Tyson, b. 1 Jan 1957 — m. 26 Aug
   1977, K. C., Mo., James Sharp
(2) Jerry Lee [T], b. 3 Feb 1958 — m. 26 May 1978,
   K. C., Mo., to Matt McCready
(3) Michael Joe [T], b. 17/18 Apr 1959
(4) Kathy Louise [T], b. 18 Jun 1962
b. Barbara Layver Tyson, b. 6 May 1943, K. C., Mo. —
   m. 21 Nov 1962, Raytown, Mo., Bobby Joe Cushman (b.
   1 Apr 1938) — DIV., 1973
Ch: (1) Christopher Ames [C], b. 29 Jul 1967, K. C., Mo.
(2) Matthew Patrick [C], b. 24 Oct 1969, do
   c. Charlotte Marie Tyson, b. 10 Sep 1944, K. C., Mo. —
   m. 26 Aug 1962, Ronald Eugene Miller
Ch: (1) Angela May Miller, b. 18 Jun 1969
   d. Patricia Ann Tyson, b. 27 Oct 1950, K. C., Mo.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C(6) ALTA E. MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13C260) [See p. 1132]
Ionia, Mo. — Mar. 26 Jun 1906 to Ebenezar W. Smith (b. 14 Feb 1885, Cole
Camp, Mo.; d. 20 Sep 1950, Windsor, Mo., bur. Ionia, Mo.).
CH: (SMITH)
1. Bernice Lorine Smith, b. 6 Dec 1906, Ionia, Mo.; d. 13 Jan 1967,
   Sedalia, Mo. — m. 26 Mar 1926, Clinton, Mo., Lester "Luke"
   Guy Williams (b. 7 Feb 1902)
Ch: a. Deanna Rae Williams, b. 12 Oct 1937, Ionia, Mo. —
   m. 1st, 23 May 1954, David Mitchell Brown (DIV., 9 May
   1967, Clinton, Mo.)
   Ch: (1) Dianna Lynn Brown, b. 27 Feb 1956, Windsor, Mo.
   (dau., Lo Anna Leigh Brown, b. 17 Feb 1973)
   (2) Derek Scott [B], b. 23 Aug 1958, Windsor, Mo. —
   m. 13 Jun 1980, Kimberly Peters
   (3) Darren Wade [B], b. 28 Jun 1963, Windsor, Mo.
   (4) De Lisa Kay [B], b. 28 Jan 1965, do
   m. 2d, 25 Jan 1969, Blue Springs, Mo., Dennis Ray Harbit
   (b. 13 Jul 1939)
(5) Dennis Blaine Harbit, b. 20 Jul 1969, Windsor, Mo.

(contd)
14(6) Alta E. Marriott (contd)

1. Bernice Loriene Smith (contd)
   b. Guy Lester Williams, b. 9 Jul 1945; d. 8 Jan 1966, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.; bur. Ionia, Mo. - m. 6 Jun 1964, Catherine Blue
   Ch: (1) Robert Dale Williams, b. 2 Nov 1965

2. Howard Smith, b. 11 Aug 1914, Ionia, Mo.; d. 20 Mar 1919 (killed with mother in car-train accident), bur. Ionia, Mo.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

[See 14(7) DELLA "Dell" EDGEKOB MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13026C) p. 1132]

14(7) DELLA "Dell" EDGEKOB MARRIOTT (Thomas E. Marriott, 13026C) p. 1132

CH:
1. Violet Marie Marriott, b. 19 Jan 1920, Windsor, Mo.; d. 21 Oct 1961, K. C., Mo. - m. 1st; m. 2d, Lloyd Navratil - no ch.
2. James Thomas [M], b. 21 Jan 1923, Windsor, Mo. - m. Nov 1947 to Eva Younger

3. John Lynn [M], b. 12 Mar 1927, K. C., Mo. - m. 1st, 29 Nov 1948, Georgia Teeple (b. 1929)
   Ch: a. Cynthia Lynn [M], b. 1 Aug 1950 - m. 21 Aug 1976, Duane Woner (b. 1949)
   b. Jill Lee [M], b. 13 Oct 1954 - m. 1974, Don Sloan
   Mar. 2d, Alice; m. 3rd, 3 Oct 1958, Shirley Marie Wall (b. 20 Sep 1929) [By her prev. mar. she had: Sharon Kay Thompson, b. 18 Mar 1950, who m. William Schock and had (1) Christina Schock; (2) Katherine [S]; (3) Joseph [S].

4. Roy Delane [M], b. 16 Mar 1936, K. C., Mo. - m. 3 Sep 1954, Beverly Lois Anderson (b. 2 Jul 1936, K. C., Mo.)

   Ch: (1) Amy Leigh [G], b. 23 Aug 1979
   c. Mark Steven [G], b. 8 Jan 1960, K. C., Mo. - m. Cathy Jean (Ruhs) Anderson (b. 24 Mar 1958) [Had dau., Sandy Lee Anderson, b. 25 Apr 1976, by prev. mar.]
   Ch: (1) Ariann Michelle [G], b. 11 Apr 1980
   (2) Wendy Ann [G], b. 19 Apr 1981

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13236 AUGUST F. MARRIOTT

[Addition, 13236, 5., p. 172]

5. George Nelson Marriott ...
   Ch: a. Gary Nelson Marriott ... m. Carol Daniels

[ADD] (4) Casandra Grace Marriott, b. 18 Feb 1983

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.
13c39 CARL ELMER MARRIOTT  [See p. 174]

3. Carl Junior Marriott ...

... b. Leona Kay Marriott ... m. Randolph Ray Drury

[ADD] (3) Thomas Wesley Drury, b. 18 Feb 1983

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13c46 A. BENTON MARRIOTT  [See p. 177]

...

1. Leon Marriott ...

a. Dixie Marriott ... m. Ted Akin

... (2) Donna Sue Akin ... m. Leo George Mickeletto

[ADD] (b) Lindsay Nichole [M], b. 17 May 1983

(3) Lana Joy Akin ... m. Larry R. Kirkman

[ADD] (b) Justin Jay [K], b. 11 Jun 1982, Columbia, Mo.

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

13c47 JOHNNY WARREN MARRIOTT  [See p. 178]

...

1. Raymond John Marriott ...

... d. Sharon Kay Marriott, b. 28 Jun 1945 - m. Clyde Casper

Ch: (1) Russell John Casper

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

1358 JOSIAH S. W. MERRIOTT  [See p. 185]

...


Ref: 9/83, Glenda (Merriott) Carter, Cedar Park, Tex.

14c5 JAMES EARNEST HUFF  [See p. 226]

...

5. James M. Huff - m. Joyce K. Hibdon

Ch: a. Rholinda D. Huff, b. 16 Jan 1960

b. Steven W. Huff, b. 21 Oct 1963


b. Paula D. Huff, b. 23 Feb 1973

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14c30 MILBURN MARRIOTT  [See p. 228]

...

3. Marie Frances Marriott ...

a. Shirley June Saunders ...

(2) Steven Wynn Styles ...

[ADD] (b) Brent Robert Styles, b. 22 Jun 1982, Roseville, Calif.

(contd)
14C30  Milburn Marriott (contd)

3. Marie Frances Marriott (contd)
   b. Merlin Dale Saunders ...
      (1) Sheerin Marie Saunders ... [ADD] m. 2d, 27 Dec 1982, George Jared
      (2) Thomas Andrew Saunders ...
      [ADD] (a) Allison Colleen Saunders, b. 16 Apr 1983

Ref: 9/83, Shirley J. Styles, Roseville, Calif.

14C31  CHARLEY MARTIN MARRIOTT  [Complete revision of 14C31, 6., p. 229]

   6. Herschel Jackson Marriott, b. 16 Aug 1905 - m. 16 Apr 1932 to
      Neva Rains, dau. of Henry Rains
      Ch: a. Georgia Lee [M], b. 14 Mar 1936 - m. Earl Sinclair
         Ch: (1) Teresa Sinclair - m. Kevin L. Silvey
         Ch: (a) Brian Silvey; (b) Melissa Silvey; (c) Amy Silvey.
      (2) Troy Sinclair
      b. Warren Dale [M], b. 21 Feb 1937 - m. Edna Morgan
         Ch: (1) Dawn Michele [M]; (2) Chris [M].
      c. Kenneth Dwain "Kenny" [M], b. 19 Feb 1939 - m. Carol Pryor
         Ch: (1) Steven [M]; (2) Brenda [M]; (3) Timothy [M].
      d. Glen Elvin [M], b. 18 Mar 1942; d. 27 Dec 1980, Sedalia, Mo.
         m. 1st, Janet Drake (b. 18 Jan 1945); m. 2d, 17 Dec 1977,
            to Carolyn Warnke
            Ch: (1) Vickie [M], b. 9 May 1963
            (2) Craig [M], b. 16 Jun 1965
      e. Shirley Louise [M], b. 22 Dec 1944 - m. 21 May 1965 to
         James Lee Ferguson (b. 1941)
      f. Ronald Jackson "Ronnie" [M], b. 21 Feb 1947 - m. Jackie
         Ch: (1) Robert [M]; (2) Angela [M]; (3) Nicole [M].
      g. Dennis Ray "Dennie" [M], b. 25 Mar 1951; d. 23 May 1981 -
         m. to Marilee Werad — DIV.
         Ch: (1) Dennis [M]; (2) Jeremy [M]; (3) Jason [M].
      h. Teena Marie [M], b. 26 Jan 1956 - m. 23 Sep 1980 to
         John Simpson
         Ch: (1) Melody Ann Simpson, b. 28 Mar 1983

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo.

14C32  QUINCY ADAM MARRIOTT  [See p. 229]

   5. Clyde Isaac Marriott ...
      a. Clyde Isaac [M] Jr. ... m. Vicki L. Allen
         [ADD] Ch: (1) Dallas Wade Marriott, b. 6 Jan 1983

14C36  WESLEY MARTIN MARRIOTT  [See p. 233]

   4. Wesley "Delmond" Marriott ...
      ...
      c. Paul Wesley Marriott ... m. Gaylene Prohel
         [ADD] (3) Shelly May [M], b. 8 Apr 1983
      
      e. Rebecca "Carol" Marriott ... m. Michael Johnson
         [ADD] (1) Chad Michael Johnson, b. 28 Nov 1982

14C51  ORLYN H. MARRIOTT  [See p. 241]

   1. Elvon L. Marriott ...
      b. Deborah Sue [M] ... m. Douglas Kroeschen
         [ADD] (3) Teresa Rae Kroeschen, b. 15 Sep 1982
3. James Harold Marriott ...
   a. James Laurence Marriott ...  m. Linda J. Davis
[ADD]  (1) Jayme Lynn [M], b. 4 Aug 1983

1. Loren Gene Marriott ...
   a. Kelly Grace Marriott ...  [ADD]  m. 25 Jun 1983 to Denny Gremke

Ref: 9/83, William W. Williams, Versailles, Mo. - last 5 entries above

The following information was received 7 Oct 1983 by Mrs. Robert E. Spencer of Sonoma, Calif. from an unnamed correspondent and passed on to this compiler. Apparently the information was extracted from obituaries on dates as noted.

Eliza Dice Marriott  [See l2C13, p. 113]
   Native of Morgan Co., Mo.; Vet. of Civil War - Union - served 4 yrs.
   Age 78  Born Feb. 18, 1844
   Married 1866, Philena Craig - d. 1882 - leaves 6 children
   Married 1884, Annie Litsinger (Litsenger) - leaves 4 children
   Lewis Marriott of Mound Valley, Kan.; James H. Marriott, same place;
   Mrs. Jennie Toler of Clarksburg, Mo.; Phillip Marriott of Gravois Mills,
   Mo.; Mrs. Desta Toler of Versailles, Mo.; Elza Marriott of Versailles;
   Mrs. Nellie Wilson of Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Lottie Allen of Vers.
   Burial, Versailles, Mo. Cem. (Versailles Leader, Nov 24, 1922)

Thomas Marriott  [See l2C17, p. 114]
   Died in accident at Buffalo lead mine
   Age 68, born Tenn.  Came here with parents; married, raised large family.
   (Versailles, Mo. Leader, 22 May 1903)

William Thomas Marriott  [See l2C18, 2, p. 115]
   Died July 3, 1921, 63 yrs.; born Morgan Co., Mo.; mar. Eva Chism
   Ch: Manuel
   Leslie  [N.B.: These ch. do not otherwise appear anywhere]
   Robert
   Howard
   Dau. in Kans.; dau. at home.
   Brothers: Abe Marriott, St. John, Kan.; Milas Marriott, Clinton, Mo.
   Sister: Mary Marriott
   Bur. Versailles, Mo. Cem. (Versailles Leader, July 8, 1921)

David Marriott  [See l2C19, p. 115]
   Born Tenn., Apr 14, 1833; came here 1844; d. at home of Thomas Marriott
   Mar. to Louisa Roe, 1855
   4 children (one d. inf.); leaves; Harvey, Marion, Miss Nannie.
   Bur. Ritchie Church Cem. (Versailles Leader, Jan 15, 1904)
Rachel Marriott [See 12C28, p. 120]
Born in Ky., Sep. 27, 1838; came to Versailles, Mo., in childhood; died Dec. 17, 1913 — 75 y., 2 m., 20 d.; mar. E. S. Marriott, Sep. 25, 1857.
Ch: Loven
   Emma Comer  
   Frank, b. 1863; d. 1871  
   Mrs. Anna Bales of Versailles  
   Sidney of Versailles  
   Lilly, b. 1878, d. 1897
Baptist; bur. Ritchie Gem. (Versailles Leader, Jan. 9, 1914)

Henry Marriott [See 12C18, p. 115]
Born 1828; d. 14 Apr 1875
[N.B.: No source was given the compiler for this information: this establishes definite dates for Henry, however, it is noted that dates for Winifred differ from those previously received from another correspondent].

Charles K. Roe [See 12C12, p. 112]
Born Bradley Co., Tenn., Feb 2, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1921, Versailles, Mo.; 82 y., 10 m., 9 d. Mar. 1859, "Nancy" Marriott
Ch: Susan Ann Roe - m. Wm. Noland, 1879: he was Deputy Sheriff of Gravois Mills, Mo., then moved to Kans.
   Rosa J. Roe Martin, b. 1866
   C. F. Roe, b. 1867
   Feline F. Roe, b. 1869
   Robert E. Gill Roe, b. 1871
   Sarah Elizabeth Roe, b. 1873
(N.B.: no source given for information but obviously an obituary)
985 WILLIAM GREENLEAF [Addition to 985, 5., p. 556]


10865 HANNAH BAILEY [See p. 595] b. ca. 1780; d. 14 Jan 1844, a. 64 [gravestone]. Mar. to David Towsley (Towslee) (b. ca. Nov 1773; d. 22 Feb 1856, a. 82 y., 3 m., 11 d.); both are bur. North Rupert, Vt. Cem.

CH: (TOWSLEY)
1. Charlotte Towslee, b. ca. Feb 1802; d. 3 Jul 1852, 50 y., 5 m., 3 d. [gravestone, N. Rupert Cem.]
2. Horace [T], b. 21 May 1814; d. 13 Jan 1889, 74 y., 7 m., 22 d. [gravestone]

Ref: Gravestone info. 9/83 fr. Mrs. Marjorie Mudgett, Rupert, Vt.; N.B.: Headstone of her putative mother (Mary Gookins, 9823, p. 566) shows death at age 67: this establishes Mary's birth ca. 1767. Previous info. indicated marriage of Mary Gookins (as 2d. wife) to Major William Bailey after 1785. Calculating William's birthdate, from gravestone, as ca. 1761, the calculated birthdate of 1780 for Hannah Bailey above can only point to her as one of the very first children of a first marriage of Bailey: and Hannah would then not be in the Gookins line at all.

10872A MARY (POLLY) GOOKINS (John M. Gookins, 9823) [See p. 567] b. 26 Jun 1796; d. 19 Oct 1861 - m. 14 Dec 1826 to Ozias Clark (b. 1803; d. 1876), son of Joseph Ozias Clark (1777-1820) and 1st wife, Elizabeth Andrus (b. ca. 1782; d. 30 Jun 1803); grandson of Elisha Clark who came to Pawlet, Vt. in 1784.

CH: (CLARK)
1. Fitch [C], b. 1828; d. 1861
2. Cyrus [C], b. 1830?; d. 1904
3. John M. [C], b. 1831/3
4. Aaron [C], b. 1835; d. 1917

11(1) 5. Joseph Ozias [C], b. 1838 — m. Dora Craft

Ref: 11/83, Mrs. Rena Clark Mills, Rupert, Vt.


CH:
1. Joseph Ralph Clark, b. 27 Jan 1875; d. 9 Nov 1950. He returned to Rupert, Vt. to take over the family farm with uncles Cyrus and Aaron. Mar. 20 Dec 1899 to Adeline Fisher (b. 11 Apr 1875; d. 16 Apr 1919).
   Ch: a. Grace [C], b. 1904 — m. Morey
   b. Rena [C], b. 1904 — m. Mills
   Ch: (1) Barbara Mills — m. Groves
   c. Robert [C], b. 1906; decd.
   d. Fannie [C], b. 1908 — m. Smith — 4 ch.
   e. Chester [C], b. 1916 — m. — 3 ch.
   f. Eleanor [C], b. 1919

Ref: 11/83, Mrs. Rena Clark Mills, Rupert, Vt.
The following entry replaces another found to be in error: it should be between 10573 and 10574 on p. 601.

10573A LUCY FITCH GOOKINS (John M. Gookins, 9825) [See p. 567]
   b. ca. Nov 1801, Rupert?, Vt.; d. 15 Dec 1872, a. 71 y., 1 m., 15 d.,
   bur. in Rupert Street Cem. [Vt.]. Mar. to Aaron Towsley (b. ca. 1800; d.
   6 May 1833, a. 33 yrs, bur. as above).
   CH: (TOWSLEY) (other ch.?)
   (118118) 1. Laura Towsley, b. 1828 - m. Alexander Mawhinney [See below]
   Ref: 9/83, Mrs. Marjorie Mudgett, Rupert, Vt.

118118 LAURA TOWSLEY (Lucy Fitch Gookins, 10573A) [See above & p. 650]
   b. ca. 13 Sep 1828, Rupert, Vt.; d. 19 Dec 1888, a. 60 y., 3 m., 5 d.,
   bur. Rupert Street Cem. (Vt.). Mar. 21 Mar 1855 to Alexander Mawhinney of
   Rupert, Vt. (b. ca. 1826, Ireland [census]; d. 29 Jan 1904, bur. place unk.).
   CH: (MAWHINNEY)
   (12880) 1. Mary Corneliusa Mawhinney, b. 1856/7 - m. Harvey Oscar Valentine
   [See her entry, 12880, on p. 682]

N. B.: Laura Towsley appears unm. in 1850 census of Rupert, Vt. [entry 103.
114, 2 Sep 1850] of house-hold of a Laury? Towsley (male, a. 48); gender
appears to be enumerator's error for Lucy F. (Gookins) Towsley, head of
family. Alexander Mawhinney is also resident in the household on that date,
a laborer, age 24 [b. ca. 1826, in Ireland]. On 24 Nov 1880 Wealtha Gookins
(sis. of Lucy F.) provisionally transferred to Alexander Mawhinney 200 acres
of land bordering the farm upon which he lived. This land comprised parts
of the estate of John M. Gookins and John Gookins [Bk 15, p. 22, Rupert Land
Records], a deed from T. S. Sheldon, Admin. to Lucy Towsley (d. 1872) dated
31 May 1872 [Bk 18, p. 27, RLR] and a deed, 28 Apr 1870, from Calvin Gookins
to his sisters Lucy Towsley and "Weltha" Gookins. The 1880 transfer by
Wealtha was contingent upon lifetime support of her by Alexander Mawhinney,
son-in-law of Wealtha's late sister Lucy Fitch (Gookins) Towsley. [See
Bk 20 (21?) Rupert Land Records].
Ref: Census as above; other dates and information from Mrs. Marjorie Mudgett,
Rupert, Vt., 9/83.

11871 SARAH GREENLEAF [Replacement for 11871, 9., p. 633]

9. Justin Parsons Switzer, b. 16 Jun 1831, Pittsfield, Vt. - m. 18 Oct
1871, Madison (Dane Co.) Wisc., to Fanny A. McKenne, dau. of
Humphrey and Lydia McKenney.
   (Ref: 10/83, Virginia Switzer McCabe, Agoura, Calif.)

118115A ORANGE TWISS GOOKINS (Samuel Gookins, 10664) [See 10665, 4., p. 595]
b. 4 Nov 1823, Ind.; d. 18 Feb 1892. Mar. 1st, 4 Nov 1847, to
Ann Drane (b. ca. 1827, Ireland [1850 census]; d. prob. by 1856).
   CH:
   1. Theodocia Orinda [G], b. ca. 1848/9
   2. Mary Ellen [G], b. ca. 1849/50 (9/12 yr. old in 1850 census; not
   in 1860 census - prob. died)
   Mar. 2d, by 1856, to Margaret Bratten (b. 13 Feb 1831, Maryland; d. 11 Sep 1908,
   Kansas City, Mo.), dau. of William and Elizabeth Bratten.
   3. Anna [G], b. 1856; d. 2 May 1938 - m. Stockwell - no ch.
   4. William Eugene [G], b. 1858
   5. Cora M. [G], b. 1859 - m. Homer Platt (Pratt?) - res. at Crab
   Orchard, Nebr.
   Ch: a. Earl Platt; b. Leslie [P].
   (contd)
11S115A Orange Twiss Gookins (contd)


7. Zaidee Amanda [G], b. 1863 —m. Alexander J. Purtle

   Ch: a. Margaret M. [G], b. 3 Dec 1900; d. 5 Mar 1923, bur. Elmwood Cem., K.C., Mo. — m. W. W. Benedict

   Ch: a. Edward [G]

10. Lydia [G], b. 1872; d. — m. Harry Swan Banta (b. 1867), son of Ira Swan Banta (b. 8 Apr 1833; d. K.C., Mo. 30 Jun 1890)
    who m. 1st, 18 Feb 1854 to Helen Swartwout [Ref: Banta, Theodore M., The Banta Fam. (N.Y. 1893, p. 154)].
    Ch: a. Margaret Banta — m. Chester Stevens
    b. Helen Banta — m. Harry D. Holmes

N.B.: Contrary to prev. information of family move to Missouri in the 1860's, they are shown in an 1880 census of Indiana - vol. 7, sheet 24, line 15, Enumeration Dist. 52. Above death date of Orange T. Gookins was received about 1947 from the Secy. of the William Gookins Family Reunion Assoc.: Mrs. Jeannerett, however, could not find evidence of him later than the occasion of his dau. Zaidee's marriage in Warrensburg, Mo., 16 Dec 1883. Orange is not known to be bur. in the Kansas City or Warrensburg, Mo. areas nor in Ripley Co., Ind.

Ref: 1850 census, Delaware Twp, Ripley Co., Ind.; other ref. as above; most information from Mrs. Connie Jeanneret of Independence, Mo.

12S(1) ZAIDEE AMANDA GOOKINS (Orange Twiss Gookins, 11S115A) [See above]


CH: (PURTLE)


2. Goldie Claire [P], b. 12 Sep 1888, Lowry City, Mo.; d. 3 Nov 1978, Calif. Mar. 1st, James Brown; m. 2d., William Fitzpatrick; m. 3rd, Herman Young; m. 4th, Estes; m. 5th, Hubert Beard. No ch. by any marriages. She was in show business, an extra in a few films, but mostly on the stage.

3. Edna Florence [P], b. 18 Jul 1894, Lowry City, Mo.; d. 2 Sep 1979, K. C., Mo.; bur. Forest Hills Cem. — m. 1st, Donald Beach; m. 2d, Robert Turner; m. 3rd, Clarence Dorrell — no ch.

13S(1) HAZEL AMANDA PURTLE (Zaidee A. Gookins, 12S(1) [See above]

b. 7 Nov 1903, Kansas City, Mo.; d. 14 Jan 1982, K. C., Mo.


CH: (MARTIN)

   Ch: a. William Anthony [M], b. 16 Dec 1945 — m. Linda Luerdine
      Ch: (1) Michelle [M], b. 3 Aug 1971
      (2) David [M], b. 6 Nov 1977

(contd)
13S(1) Hazel Amanda Purtle (contd)

1. Henry William Martin Jr. (contd)
   b. Robert Arthur Martin, b. 21 Oct 1931 - m. Shelia Bailey
   Ch: (1) Mathew [M], b. 20 Mar 1976
   (2) Amanda Jo [M], b. 13 Jan 1979
   c. Thomas Allen Martin, b. 24 Jul 1953

   b. Constance "Connie" Louise [M], b. 2 Dec 1950, K. C., Mo. - m. at Kansas City, Kans. to Robert Joseph Jeanneret
   Ch: (1) Tracy Renee [J], b. 15 Nov 1969
   (2) Michelle Lee [J], b. 16 Feb 1971
   (3) Carrie Ann [J], b. 9 Sep 1974

Hazel m. 2d., to Albert Everhart.
Ref: 9/83, Mrs. Connie Jeanneret, Independence, Mo.

12S39A DAVID PERCIVAL GREENLEAF (David Greenleaf, 11S47) [See p. 622]
   b. 23 Mar 1831, Hartford, Conn.; d. 2 Apr 1892, Alma, Kans. Mar. Jan 1870 to Mrs. Jannett (Barrett) Warner, wid. of Mr. Warner, who d. in Civil War. Her mother, Anna was b. in Vt., 1806. By her last mar. to Warner she had: (1) Frank [W]; (2) Eola [W] - m. ____ Nubie. The Greenleafs moved in 1875 from Carthage, Ill. to Alma, Kans.
   CH:
   1. Clarissa [G], b. 1872, Carthage, Ill. - m. William Roark
      Ch: a. Elizabeth Roark; b. Jannett [R]; c. (son) [R].

13S(1)

2. William David [G], b. 1877 - m. Eva Mary Moore
3. Anna Elizabeth [G], b. — m. Ward Corydon Sheldon
   Ch: (1) Vincent [B]; (2) Barbara Ann [B] - m. ____ Bowes
Ref: Greenleaf Geneal. (1896), pp. 290, 295; later extensions by Patricia (Greenleaf) Finigan of Arcata, Calif.

13S(1) WILLIAM DAVID GREENLEAF (David P. Greenleaf, 12S39A) [See above]
   b. 1877, Alma, Kans.; d. 8 Apr 1938, Sacramento, Calif., bur. there.
   Mar. 1896, Fairfield, Calif., to Eva Mary Moore (b. 15 Nov 1878, Shawnee Town, Ill.; d. Dec 1918, Sacramento, Calif.), dau. of Patrick Joseph Moore and Alice (Coombs).
   CH:
   1. Madeline [G], b. 1897 - m. Ralph Hunter
   2. Willett [G], b. 24 Jun 1900, Cordelia, Calif. - m. Joseph Wardlaw
      Ch: a. Eva [W], b. 21 Jun 1923, Sacramento, Calif. - m. James O'Donald
      Ch: (1) James [O'D] Jr.; (2) Sue [O'D]; (3) Timothy [O'D];
      (4) Kathy [O'D].
      Ch: (1) Dawn [W] - b. 1951; (2) Madeline [W].
   c. David [W], b. 1937? - unm
   d. Carol [W] - m. John Schneider

14S(2)
5. Walter [G], b. 1 May 1909, Roseville, Calif.; d. 1932 - unm.

(contd)
138(1) William David Greenleaf (contd)

6. Alice Greenleaf, b. 11 Nov 1912, Sacramento, Calif.; d. 8 Jan 1974, Sacramento. Mar. to Joe Morris
   Ch: a. Daniel Morris — m. Carol
   Ch: (1) Benjamin Morris, b. 15 Jun 1974
   (2) Heather Morris, b. Jun 1976

7. Elizabeth Ann [G], b. 4 Feb 1914, Sacramento, Calif. — m. to Bert Wiley

   Ch: a. Richard [B], b. 15 Oct 1937 — m. Janie?
   Ch: (1) Clea [B], b. Sacramento, 1953; [by 1st wife, name unknown]
   (2) Ian [B], b. Dec 1972, Santa Cruz, Calif.

9. Berdell [G], b. 9 Jan 1917, Sacramento — m. Bill Hartford

Ref: 1983, Patricia (Greenleaf) Finigan, Arcata, Calif.

14th Generation

148(1) MADELINE GREENLEAF (William David Greenleaf Sr., 136(1) [p. 1144]
   b. 31 Jul 1897, Fairfield, Calif.; d. 5 Jun 1974, Sacramento, Calif.
   Mar. 1st, 1922, to Ralph Hunter.
   CH: (HUNTER)
   1. Ralphia H. Hunter, b. 23 Sep 1926, Sacramento, Calif. — m. 1st, 1944, to William C. Reidenhour
      m. 2d, to Tom J. Towie
      b. Erin Towie, b. 30 Oct 1951, Sacramento — m. 20 Apr 1971 to Arnold Gamble (b. 22 Mar 1948, Sacramento), son of Arnold Gamble and Leona (Tracy).
      Ch: (1) Jennifer Gamble, b. 14 Jan 19__, Sacramento
      c. Thomas Towie, b. 11 Dec 1954, Oakland, Calif. — m. 20 Jun 1975 to Nancy Pede
      m. 3rd, to Calvin Cape Lee (b. 5 Dec 1926, China)
   Mar. 2d, to Leonard Chrystal.
   Ref: 1983, Patricia (Greenleaf) Finigan, Arcata, Calif.

148(2) WILLIAM DAVID GREENLEAF JR. (William David Greenleaf Sr., 136(1)
   Mar. 5 Sep 1925, Reno, Nev. to Eileen Elizabeth Johnson (b. 19 Feb 1909, Lincoln, Calif.), dau. of Edward E. Johnson and Clara E. (Callaghan).
   CH:
      Ch: a. Susan Carroll [G], b. 15 Apr 1951, S.F., Calif.
      b. Chris Carroll [G], b. 12 Jun 1952, do
      d. Daniel Patrick [G], b. 15 Mar 1956, do — m. 12 Jun 1983 to Diane Parks
      e. Liz Beth [G], b. 1 May 1959, Millbrae, Calif. — m. to Daniel Massei
      f. Michael Scott [G], b. 9 Aug 1963, Millbrae

158(1) 2. Patricia Jean [G], b. 1927 — m. John O. Finnigan
       (contd)

3. David Frederick Greenleaf, b. 11 May 1939, Sacramento, Calif. — m. to Frances Ruth Davidson (b. 20 Jun 1943), dau. of Oscar G. Davidson and Beatrice Augusta.

4. Robert Preston [G], b. 22 Jan 1943, Sacramento, Calif. — m. 1st to Nancy Amelia Brandt (b. Sacramento),
   b. Robert Preston [G] II, b. 31 Aug 1963, do m. 2d, to Linda Costin

Ref: 1983, Patricia (Greenleaf) Finigan, Arcata, Calif.

15th Generation

15S(1) PATRICIA JEAN GREENLEAF (William David Greenleaf Jr., 14S(2)
   b. 20 Aug 1927, Sacramento, Calif. Mar. 1 Apr 1949, Arcata, Calif.,
   to John Oliver Finigan (b. 3 Dec 1911, San Francisco, Calif.), son of
   Lawrence Marmion Finigan and Margaret Mary (Mooney).

CH: (FINIGAN)
   b. Caitlin Eileen [F], b. 10 Sep 1977, San Clemente, Calif.


3. John Brian [F], b. 15 Jan 1954, Arcata, Calif. — m. 30 Jun 1979, Freshwater, Calif., to Melissa Thonson (b. 12 Jul 1955), dau. of William and Sally Thonson.
   Ch: a. Sean Oliver [F], b. 15 Sep 1980, Arcata (Humbolt) Calif.

4. Terrence William [F], b. 30 Sep 1955, Arcata

5. Timothy Lawrence [F], b. 20 Sep 1955 (twin)

Ref: 1983, Patricia (Greenleaf) Finigan, Arcata, Calif.
12N43  GEORGE OLIVER GOOKIN  [Addition to 12N43, 1., p. 806]


Ch: (1) Sandra Gookin, b. 1 Apr 1949 - m. Alan Lane
(2) Ross E. [G], b. 9 Apr 1952 - m. Denise Baron
(3) John D. [G], b. 15 May 1956
(4) Michael A. [G], b. 12 Dec 1960

(Ref: 1983, Ross F. Gookin (above), Manchester, N.H.)

12N37A  JOHN HENRY GOOKIN  (Monroe Gookin, 11N24)  [See 11N24, 4., p. 780]

b. 6 Dec 1850, Chariton, Iowa; d. 19 Jun 1899, Russell, Kans.

Mar. 17 Dec 1874, Chariton, to Louisa Edline Clampitt (b. 22 Feb 1851, Ill.; d. 1 Apr 1926, Russell, Kans.).

CH:

1. (dau.) - b&d. 11 Feb 1877, Russell, Iowa

2. Edna Etta [G], b. 3 Aug 1879, Russell, Iowa; d. 2 Jan 1921, Russell, Kans. - m. 25 Jun 1907, Russell, Kans., to James Sinfield (b. 4 Jun 1876, Buffalo, N.Y.; d. 12 May 1952, Russell, Kans.).

Ch: a. Louisa Inez [S], b. 4 May 1912, Russell, Kans. - unm.

Ch: (1) Gerald Leon Machin, b. 20 Oct 1944, Russell, KS; m. 5 Jun 1966, Russell, Elaine Kathleen Elsasser (b. 30 Apr 1943, Russell, Kans.)

Ch: (a) Marc Alan [M], b. 11 Oct 1968, Russell
(b) Neal Jon [M], b. 7 Jun 1973, do.

(2) Marjorie Lou [M], b. 12 Nov 1946, Russell, Kans. m. there, 24 Jan 1970, to Harold Ray Chick (b. 28 Jun 1946, Portland, Me.)

Ch: (a) Brian Ray Chick, b. 22 Aug 1972, Wallingford, Conn.
(b) Dale Michael [C], b. 22 Jun 1974, do.

3. Franklin Cleveland [G], b. 28 Mar 1887, Russell, Kans.; d. there 7 Nov 1919.

4. Guy Henry [G], b. 12 Sep 1890, Russell; d. there 6 Oct 1906

5. Inez Adline [G], b. 20 Aug 1894, Russell, Kans.; d. there 3 Feb 1978 - m. 22 Feb 1922, Russell, Charles Peter Rusk Jr. (b. 4 Jan 1888, Miltonville, Kans.; d. 1 Sep 1946, Russell, Kans.).


Ch: (1) Connie Lunn [R], b. 30 Oct 1950, Russell, Kans. - m. 6 Apr 1968, Russell, to James David Anderson
Ch: (a) Tiffany Lynn [A], b. 21 Oct 1968, Russell
(b) Tammy Leigh [A], b. 13 May 1972, Russell

(contd) (2) Louis Allen [R], b. 25 Jul 1960, Russell.
5. Inez Adline Gookin (contd)
   b. Frances Marie Rusch, b. 26 Jan 1923 (twin) - unm.
   c. Agnes Josephine [R], b. 28 Jun 1926, Russell, Kans. -
      m. 12 May 1946, Hays, Kans., to Charles Henry Burgess
      (b. 5 Feb 1925, Schyler, Nebr.)
      Ch: (1) Kirk Douglas [B], b. 16 May 1955, Russell, Kans. -
      m. 28 May 1983, Wichita, Kans., Robin Lynn Irvin
      (b. 19 Mar 1957, Medicine Lodge, Kans.)
      (2) Rebecca Marie [B], b. 10 Sep 1957, Great Bend, KS
   Ref: 8/83, Etta M. Machin, Russell, Kans.

--------------------

THEODORE MARTIN GOOKIN (Herman E. Gookin, 14N37) [See 14N37, p. 841]
   b. 4 Nov 1919, Chariton, Iowa. Mar. 1st, ca. May 1940 to Margarette
   Church - DIV. [She remar. Gordon Fields, who adopted following ch. 1 & 2]
   CH:
      1. Richard Martin [G], b. 15 Dec 1941, Denver, Colo.
      2. Ronald Leroy [G], b. 29 Dec 1944, do
      Mar. 2d, 20 Jun 1956, Casper, Wyo., to Anna Lee Cook (b. 11 May 1917, Plumber-
         ville (Conway) Ark.), dau. of Ernest Cook (b. 1 May 1894, Morrilton, Ark.;
         d. 21 Feb 1920, Plumberville, Ark.) who m. ca. 1914 to Anna McGee (b. 13 Feb
         1900, Menefee, Ark.; d. 28 Feb 1977, Sparks, Nev.).
      3. Tammy Lea ("Lee") [G], b. 30 Jul 1959, Fairbanks, Alaska -
         m. 10 Apr 1980, Sacramento, Calif. to Herman Lawrence Phelps
         (b. 23 May 1959, Sacramento, Calif.).
         Ch: a. Joshua Lee Phelps, b. 15 Dec 1980
      Ref: 11/83, Tammy (Gookin) Phelps, Sparks, Nev.

--------------------

15N16A
ESTHER QUINCY (Edmund Quincy, 8E5) [See p. 338]

1. Mary Payne Sewell - d. inf
(10E32)
2. Jonathan [S], b. 6 Jun 1766 [See p. 356 for record]
3. Elizabeth [S], b. 1768; d. Nov 1776 in London
(10E33)
4. Stephen [S], b. 8 Jun 1770 [See p. 357 for record]
5. Benjamin [S], b. 5 Aug 1771; d. inf.
Ref: info. 3/83, Mrs. John Quincy, Milton, Mass.

--------------------

JONATHAN JACKSON [See p. 340]

7. Sarah Jackson - m. John Gardner

[See 11S62, p. 628]

[See 12S48, p. 672]

(a) William Greenough [See 12S12, p. 690]
(b) Charles Pelham [G]
(c) Malcolm Scollay [G]
(d) Edith [G] - m. Barrett Wendell [See 12E36, p. 409]


N.B.: This conflicts with information cited from references in entries indicated below; continuity of lineage is shown as:

9S5, p. 556 William Greenleaf - Sarah (Sally) Quincy
10S25, p. 379 Elizabeth Greenleaf - John Gardner
11S62, p. 628 Sarah Gardner - William Greenough
12S48, p. 673 William Whitwell

Greenough - Catherine Scollay Curtis

It is also stated in entry 9E17, p. 340, that all children of Sarah Jackson and John Gardner died unmarried.

--------------------

SARAH JACKSON STONE (Catherine C. Jackson, 11E64) [See p. 391]

b. d. - m. Edwin Morgan Grinnell
(12E53A)

CH: (GRINNELL)
Ch: a. Virginia Morris
2. Charlotte Irving [G] - m. __________
3. Dorothy Quincy [G] - m. Charles Irving Noyes
4. Lawrence Irving [G]
5. Robert Stone [G]

Ref: Jackson-Tracy, pp. 47, 58; 6/83, William R. Driver Jr., Needham, MA

13th Generation

(contd)
**13E(1)**

**DOROTHY QUINCY GRINNELL**  
(Sarah J. Stone, 12E53A)  
[See p. 1149]

b. d. — m. Charles Reinold (Irving?) Noyes

Ch: (NOYES)

2. Charles P. [N] — m. 1st, Elizabeth McCutcheon  
   m. 2d, Carol Rothschild
3. Dorothy Q(uincy)? [N] — decd — m. Max Berking  
   d. Charlotte Hotchkiss [B].


---

**14E(1)**

**CHARLOTTE IRVING NOYES**  
(Dorothy Q. Grinnell, 13E(1)  
[Above]

b. d. — m. to William R. Driver, Jr.

Ch: (DRIVER)

1. Sarah Jackson "Sally" [D] — m. 1st, Willard F. Midgette (decd)  
   m. 2d, Donald Anderson
2. William R. [D] III — m. Marilyn Mann  
3. Dorothy Quincy [D]
4. Mary Swift [D]
5. Emily Noyes [D]


---

**13E35**

**FRANCES PARSONS OSGOOD**  
[Revision of 13E35, 1., p. 440]

... m. Gilbert Sanders Tower  
[See p. 440]

   d. 1 Mar 1926, Evanston, Ill.

b. Daniel Tower, b. 11 Jan 1916, Cohasset; d. 4 Nov 1955, Prov.,  
   R.I. — m. 28 Jun 1941, Eleanor Winslow Crane (b. 6 Aug 1917,  
   Richmond, Mass.), dau. of Rev. William Merriam Crane  
   and Eleanor Winslow Runkle.  
   Ch: (1) Edward [T], b. 16 Jan 1943, Fitchburg, Mass. —  
      m. Elizabeth Dawson  
      Ch: (a) Daniel Tasman [T], b. 2 Sep 1971,  
          Auckland, New Zealand  
      (b) Wells Dawson [T], b. 14 Apr 1973, do  

(2) Julia Lincoln [T], b. Cohasset (Boston)

(3) Katharine Bird [T], b. 9 Mar 1949, Prov., R.I. —  
   m. 8 Apr 1983, Germany, to Reinhold Ludwig  

(4) Elizabeth Crane [T], b. 21 Oct 1952 — m. to  
      Richard O'Rourke  
      Ch: (a) Sarah Crane [O'R], b. 9 May 1979  

(c. Osgood Tower, b. 31 Jan 1918, Cohasset — m. 16 Feb 1946  
   to Nancy Du Boise Maxwell (b. 28 Jul 1920, Boston), dau.  
   of Frank Rollins Maxwell of Rose Valley, Penn.  
   Ch: (1) Ibrook [T], b. 21 Jul 1948, Boston —  
      m. 30 Jul 1982, Harriet Darling  
      (2) Joffrion [T] (son), b. 7 Dec 1949, Boston  

(3) Devereux [T], b. 17 May 1952 — m. Martha Robinson  
   Ch: (a) Maxwell Robinson [T]  
   (b) Lindsay Christine [T], b. 9 Mar 1982
13E35  Frances Parsons Osgood (contd)

1. Elizabeth Osgood Collier (contd)
   d. Frances Collier Tower, b. 20 Nov 1922, Hingham, Mass. —
      m. 24 Jun 1950 to Yves Maroni (b. 31 Aug 1920, Paris, France),
      son of Robert and Valentine Maroni
      Ch: (1) Stephen Tower [M], b. 5 Aug 1951 — m. Susan Cummings
          Ch: (a) Nathaniel Hillary Cummings [M], b. 4 Feb 1973
          (b) Alexander Foster [M], b. 14 Jul 1979
          (c) Vanessa Charlotte [M], b. 26 Feb 1982
      (2) Alice Collier [M], b. 8 Oct 1953
      (3) Roger Sewall [M], b. 12 May 1958

2. [continue on p. 441]

Ref: 8/83, Frances (Tower) Maroni, Cohasset, Mass.

------------------------------

14E24  JOHN QUINCY  [See p. 457]
   Grad. Sacred Heart High Sch.; att'd. Holy Cross College. WW—II: Lieut. in
   Navy and Commander of ammo. ship in the Atlantic. Part-time assessor for
   city of Boston and a designated member of the Mass. Board of Real Estate
   Appraisers; Pres. of the Quincy & Co. real-estate investment firm of Boston.
   ... (Ref: Obit, Boston Herald, 21 Apr 1983, p. 28)

------------------------------

[Complete revision of 14E40, p. 463]

14E40  LUCILLE ETHEL QUINCY  (Otis Granville Quincy, 13E41)
   b. 5 Jan 1905, Winslow, Me.; d. 29 Apr 1947, Clinton, Me. of cerebral
   hemorrhage. Mar. 1st, to Einor Zahl.
   CH:

1. Frank Seldon Quincy, b. 27 Mar 1920, Roxbury, Mass.; d. 2 Nov 1944
   in WW—II. Grad. high-sch. 1939, Salutatorian; grad. Colby
   Col. 1943 — outstanding track-man and Capt. of track team sr.
   yr.; awarded Condon Medal by classmates as best all-around Col.
   Citizen at Colby. Entered Army Air Corps 2 Apr 1943, grad. fr.
   Selman Field, Monroe, La. as 2d Lieut. — went overseas May 1944
   and was on 26th mission when killed in action over Myrsburg,
   Germany. Had received Air Medal and 3 Oak Leaf Clusters. Final
   burial in Joy Cem., Clinton, Me. Mar. in England, 16 Oct 1944,

2. Martha Mae Zahl, b. 17 Sep 1922, Clinton, Me. — m. 1st, 27 Dec
   1942 to James E. Greene — DIV.
   Ch: a. Ronald Leslie Greene, b. 4 Jul 1943, Fairfield, Me. —
      m. 27 Feb 1965, Skowhegan, Me., Helen Adelaide Hinckley
      Ch: (1) Ronald Leslie [G], b. 27 May 1966, Nashua, N.H.
      (2) Timothy Ambrose [G], b. 1 Dec 1969, Portland, Me.
   b. Sandra Louise Greene, b. 22 Mar 1946, Waterville, Me.
      m. 1st, 19 Aug 1967, Waterville, Me. to Richard Knowles — DIV.;
      m. 2d, 2 Sep 1977, Liverpool, N.Y., to Walter Fitzgerald
      [he has daus. Jennifer & Susan fr. prev. mar.]
   c. Dennis Frank Greene, b. 10 Jan 1953, Waterville, Me. —
      m. 1st, 23 Sep 1972, Fairfield, Me. to Linda L. Hall — DIV.;
      m. 2d, to Judi Knowlton
      Ch: (1) Joshua Knowlton Greene, b. 10 Dec 1978
      m. 2d, 26 Jun 1965, Skowhegan, Me., to Preston Charles — [He
      had 3 ch. by prev. mar.; Daniel, Raymond & Nancy Charles]
   (contd)
Mar. 2d., 4 Apr 1929 to Ambrose Wintle

3. Louise Janette Wintle, b. 19 Feb 1930 (Hinckley) Fairfield, Me. — m. 4 Jun 1950 at (Hinckley) Fairfield, to Eldred Clayton Gifford (direct line from William Gifford of Sandwich, Mass.).
Ch: a. Daniel Peter Gifford, b. 9 May 1952, Waterville, Me. — m. 10 Aug 1975 to Barbara Hoffman
b. Steven Paul [G], b. 2 Jul 1954, Waterville, Me.
c. James Madison [G], b. 29 Jun 1962, do

b. Scott Brian [W], b. 14 Mar 1962
c. David Glenn [W], b. 3 Jul 1964

Ref: 6/83, Mrs. Louise W. Gifford, Waterville, Me.

---

14C(2) Tabitha Elizabeth Stovall (Addition to p. 1103)

... 2. Malinda Emma Rowe ...
   d. Ann Henri Jackson ...
   (3) Jewel Lee Adams ...
      (c) Darlene Carroll Hill ... m. Don Sebastian
          [ADD] 2 Cheryl Ann [S], b. 31 Jul 1954;
          d. 5 Oct 1962
      [ADD] (d) Jack Gerald Hill, b. 8 Jan 1938 — m. Jun 1958, Elaine Louise Butterfield
          1 Brian Thomas [H], b. 21 Feb 1960
          2 Bruce Theodore [H], b. 11 Feb 1962
      (Ref: 12/83, Mrs. Jewel Adams Hill, Oxnard, Calif.)

---

9C6 WILLIAM HILL [See Appendix entry. p. 1090]

... 8. Jesse Hill ...
   ...
   c. John Hill, ("Col."), b. 29 Jun 1802, Edgefield, S.C.; d. nr Maretta (Cobb Co.) Ga., 28 Jul 1873 — m. 2d, 16 Feb 1832, Elizabeth Welch (sic) [Welch?, Welsh?] (b. ca. 1812, Edgefield, S.C.; d. there 20 Aug 1849).
   (1) Thomas Jefferson Hill
   (Ref: 12/83, L. Winifred Jacob, Beaverton, Ore. — cites DAR #434303, rec. of Helen (Hill) Warwick)
Information following has been obtained from the genealogical chart, "Some Descendants of SAMUEL SEWALL and ELIZABETH QUINCY" by Theodore P. Wright Jr., 1958. Some interlinear additions had been made to update the work, but in the reduction of copy these were difficult and sometimes impossible to read. A copy of the chart was kindly sent by Mrs. Frances (Tower) Maroni, Cohasset, MS. In portions of the chart relating to earlier individuals, Mr. Wright has purposely omitted some names. In the later generations, which the compiler had seen for the first time, it was impossible to determine whether omissions had also been made there. In any case, the material hereafter significantly increases knowledge of these lines.

9E11  ELIZABETH QUINCY  [See 9E11, 8., p. 337]

8. Joseph Sewall (1762-1850) m. 1788, Mary Robie (1764-1834)

b. Thomas Robie Sewall (1792-1864) m. 1825, Elizabeth Quincy Sewall (1798-1848). [See account later in 11E(1)]
c. Samuel Edmund Sewall, b. 9 Nov 1799; d. 1888 - m. 1st, 8 Jun 1836 to Louisa M. Winslow, dau. of Nathan [W]; m. 2d, 18 Jun 1857, Harriet Winslow, sis. of 1st wife - no ch. of 2d mar.
Ch: (1) Lucy [S], b. 1837; d. 1890
(2) Louisa [S], b. 1846; d. 1907 - m. Edward G. Cabot, (b. 1818; d. 1901).
   Ch: (a) Sewall Cabot, b. 1875;
   (b) Norman Cabot, b. 1876

11E(1)  THOMAS ROBIE SEWALL  [See above, 9E11, 8., b.]
b. 29 Jul 1792; d. 1864 - m. 1825, Elizabeth Quincy Sewall, his
cousin, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Sewall  [See 10E26, 8., p. 353]
CH:
1. Joseph Sewall, b. 1827; d. 1917 - m. 1st, 1860, Mary Vashon Wright (b. 1838; d. 1879), dau. of Elizur Wright III (1804-1885) who m. 1829, Susan Clark (1810-1875).
   Ch: a. Elizabeth Quincy Sewall, b. 1865; d. 1952 - m. 1888 to Phillip Green Wright (1860-1934), son of John Seward Wright (1832-1888) who m. 1860, Mary Clark Green (1833-1914).
   Ch: (1) Sewall Green Wright, b. 1889 - m. 1921, Louise Lane Williams (d. 1975).
      Ch: (a) Richard [W], b. 1922 - m. 1st, 1961, Zenith Nelson (d. 1970); m. 2d, 1970, Nadine Chatham.
      (b) Robert [W], b. 1924 - m. 1958, Judith Piper? DIV.?
      Ch: 1 Arthur Dudley [W], b. 1965
         2 Debra Ann [W], b. 1967 (ADOPTED)
   (c) Elizabeth Quincy [W], b. 1930 - m. 1953, Phillip D. Cagan - DIV; m. 2d, 1974, John Rull?
      Ch: 1 John Wright Cagan, b. 1956
         2 Laird Quincy Cagan, b. 1958
         3 David Sewall Cagan, b. 1961
(2) Philip Quincy Wright, b. 1890; d. 1970 - m. 1922,
    Louise Maxey Leonard, b. 1896
    Ch: (a) Rosalind Wright, b. 1923 - m. 1946, Michael M. Harris (d. 1982)
    Ch: 1 Alyson Harris, b. 1947
       2 Peter Quincy Harris, b. 1948

(contd)
1154

(11E) Thomas Robie Sewall (contd)

1. Joseph Sewall (contd)
   a. Elizabeth Quincy Sewall (contd)
   (2) Philip Quincy Wright (contd)
      (b) Christopher Wright, b. 1926 - m. 1956,
          Anne McCoy - DIV.
          Ch: 1 Malcolm Motthead [W], b. 1960
          2 Diane Sewall [W], b. 1961
   (3) Theodore Paul Wright, b. 1895; d. 1970 - m. 1918,
       Margaret McCarl (b. 1894; d. 1971)
       Ch: (a) Douglas Lyman [W], b. 1920 - m. 1948,
           Sylvia Bursmith (b. 1923; d. 1971)
           Ch: 1 Douglas Lyman [W] Jr., b. 1953
               2 Wendy Elizabeth [W], b. 1955
               3 Christopher [W], b. 1959
               4 Cynthia [W], b. 1961
       (b) Theodore Paul [W] Jr., b. 1926 - m. 1967,
           Susan J. Standfast?
           Ch: 1 Henry Sewall [W], b. 1970
               2 Margaret Standfast [W], b. 1972
               3 Catherine Berrien? [W], b. 1972?
   b. Hannah Robie Sewall, b. 1861; d. 1926 - m. 1918; John Bolling?
      (b. 1866?; d. 1933)
   c. Mary Frances Sewall, b. 1867; d. 1949
   d. Margaret Louisa Sewall, b. 1868; d. 1922
   e. Susan Winifred Sewall, b. 1862; d. 1942 - m. 1887; Walter
      Leeds Chapin (b. 1863; d. 1947)
      Ch: (1) Mary Wright Chapin, b. 1896; d. 1978 - m. 1954,
          Gladstone Helisig (b. 1893)
          (2) George Gilman Chapin, b. 1888; d. 1959 - m. 1920,
              Caroline Johnson (b. 1889; d. 1953); m. 2d, 1940;
              Gladys E. Douglas (b. 1892) - no ch. 2d. mar.
              Ch: (a) William George [G], b. 1923 - m. 1948,
                  Alice Hatch (b. 1925) - DIV.
                  Ch: 1 Steven Sewall [G], b. 1950
                      2 Donald Lloyd [G], b. 1952
          (b) George Gilman [G] Jr., b. 1937 - m. 1954,
              Maxine Hill (b. 1930)
              Ch: 1 Peggy Jo Chapin, b. 1950
                  2 Suzanne A. [G], b. 1959
      (3) Harold Sewall Chapin, b. 1890; d. 1975 - m. 1918;
          Hertha Goldsmith (b. 1893)
          Ch: (a) Donald Willius [G], b. 1919 - m. 1943,
              Phyllis Meyer
              Ch: 1 Donald Willius [G] Jr., b. 1946
                  2 David Meyer [G], b. 1950
          (b) Doris Helen [G], b. 1920 - m. 1942,
              Maurice Lizee (b. 1917)
              Ch: 1 Susan Lizee, b. 1943
                  2 Allen Lizee, b. 1947
          (c) Kenneth Sewall [G], b. 1924 - m. 1955,
              Kathryn Middleton
          (d) Thomas Goldsmith [G], b. 1926 - m. 1951,
              Anzie Adamson
              Ch: 1 Paul Thomas [G], b. 1953
                  2 Ross Alan [G], b. 1954
                  3 Steven Bruce [G], b. 1957
                  4 Evelyn ___ [G], b. 1958

(contd)
Thomas Robie Sewall (contd)

1. Joseph Sewall (contd)
   e. Susan Winifred Sewall (contd)
      (4) Walter Leeds Chapin Jr., b. 1902 - m. 1933,
          Frances Fleming (b. 1909)
          Ch: (a) Walter Leeds [C] III, b. 1935 - m. 1968,
              Mary Beth Beach
              Ch: 1 Johanne [C], b. 1970
              2 Sarah? Fleming [C], b. 1973
              3 Maire? (Marie?) [C], b. 1977
          (b) George Duncan [C], b. 1943 - m. 1965,
              Carol Heidt? - DIV?
          (c) Deborah Quincy [C], b. 1947 - m. 1969,
              Richard Wilkinson
              Ch: 1 Samantha? [W]
              2 Caleb? [W]

Joseph Sewall (1827-1917) m. 2d, 1881, Ida Larson (b. 1841; d. 1922).
   f. Dorothy Dudley Sewall, b. 1888; d. 1942
   g. Harriet Winslow [S], b. 1883; d. 1966
   h. Thomas Robie [S], b. 1887; d. 1941 - m. 1914 to
      Mabel Helena Olsen (b. 1886?)
   i. Joseph Sewall Sewall, b. 1885; d. 1961 - m. 1908 to
      May Knowlton; m. 2d, 1956, Edith Orleman (b. 1890)
      Ch: (1) Joseph Sewall Sewall III, b. 1909 - m. 1935,
          Helen Hage (b. 1909)
          Ch: (a) Joseph Sewall Sewall IV, b. 1941
          (b) Christopher Sewall, b. 1949
      (2) Thomas Knowlton Sewall, b. 1911 - m. 1937,
          Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1914)
          Ch: (a) Janice Lorraine [S], b. 1941
          (b) Thomas Edward [S], b. 1944
          (c) Richard Duane [S], b. 1946
          (d) Jacqueline Diane [S], b. 1947
          (e) David Knowlton [S], b. 1952
      (3) Alice Margaret Sewall, b. 1915 - m. 1934,
          Bruce Paine (b. 1915)
          Ch: (a) Judith Paine, b. 1935 - m. 1954,
              Bruce Lee
              (b) Harriet [P], b. 1939
              (c) Jeffery [P], b. 1941
              (d) Nancy [P], b. 1944
              (e) Bruce [P] Jr., b. 1952
      (4) Patricia Jane Sewall, b. 1917 - m. 1938,
          Jack O'Halloran; m. 2d, 1955, Robert McPhaden
          Ch: (a) Sharon Rose O'Halloran, b. 1940
          (b) Patricia [O'H], b. 1942
          (c) Michael [O'H], b. 1944
   j. Edward Bradstreet Sewall, b. 1892; d. 1971 - m. 1919,
      (Mary) Lorena Reeves (b. 1891)
      Ch: (1) Mary Ida Sewall, b. 1920 - m. 1957, Lloyd George
          Finnie (b. 1893; d. 1978)
      (2) Dorothy Lee Sewall, b. 1922 - m. 1949, Randall
          Dothan Sledge (b. 1923)
          Ch: (a) Jonathan Edward Sledge, b. 1955
              (b) Richard William [S], b. 1956

   (contd)
11E(1) Thomas Robie Sewall (contd)

1. Joseph Sewall (contd)
   j. Edward Bradstreet Sewall (contd)
      (3) Edward Reeves Sewall, b. 1927 - m. 1951, Barbara Carman Overton (b. 1930)
         Ch: (a) Stephen Bradstreet Sewall, b. 1952
             (b) Katherine Reeves [S], b. 1953
             (c) David Overton [S], b. 1955
      (4) Robert Winslow Sewall, b. 1933 - m. 1956, Marylys Jeanne Pearson (b. 1936)
         Ch: (a) Diane Claire? Sewall, b. 1958
             (b) William ___ [S], b. 1960
             (c) Edward Bradstreet [S], b. 196_

Ref: Wright, Theodore P. Jr., Chart (1958+)

12E28A EDMUND QUINCY SEWALL JR [See 11E40, 2., p. 382]
   Grad. Harvard, BA, 1847; adopted civil and railroad engineering as profession.
   CH:
      1. Theodore Lovett Sewall, b. 1853; d. 1895 - m. 1880, Kay Eliza Wright. He became head od sch. in Indianapolis, Ind.
      2. Edmund Devereux Sewall, b. 1855; d. 1923? - m. 1st, 1882?, Annie Wilbur Lehman; m. 2d, 1888, Ida Hoyt (b. 1857; d. 1943)
         Ch: a. Winifred Sewall, b. 1893 - m. 1916, David Gale Jones (b. 1892)
            Ch: (1) Sewall Jones, b. 1919 - m. 1943, Margaret Johnson (b. 1920)
                Ch: (a) Susan Louise Jones, b. 1946
            (2) Caroline Sewall [J], b. 1927 - m. 1948, David Dudley Bidwell - DIV
                Ch: (a) Carolyn Gale Bidwell, b. 1950
                    (b) David Dudley [B] Jr., b. 1951
                    (c) Betsy Field [B], b. 1952
                    (d) Stephen Field [B], b. 1954
                    (e) Nancy Gale [B], b. 1956
                    (f) John L _____ [B], b. 1960
      b. Caroline Lehman Sewall, b.
      3. Caroline Ward Sewall, b. 1860; d. 1939 - m. 1882, William F. Abbot (b. 1853; d. 1922), a Sch. Princ. in Worcester.
         Ch: a. Edmund Quincy Abbot, b. 1884; d. 1958 - m. 1918, Melinda Rockland
            Ch: (1) Richard R. Abbot, b. 1920 - m. 1948, Mary Smith
                Ch: (a) Warren Edmund Abbott, b. 1949
            (2) Persis L. Abbot, b. 1921 - m. Sidney Ballou
                Ch: (a) David Ballou, b. 1945
                    (b) Edmund W? [B], b. 1948
                    (c) Stephen [B], b. 1951
                    (d) Melinda Carol [B], b. 1957
            (3) David V. Abbot, b. 1925
      b. Theodore Sewall Abbot, b. 1897 - m. 1928, Alice Howell
         Ch: (1) Quincy Sewall Abbot, b. 1932 (contd)
4. Samuel Lovett Sewall, b. 1862; d. 1938?; prop. of heavy hardware store in Minneapolis; m. 1890, Jessie Douglas Newson (b. 1864; d. 1907); m. 2d, 1909, Elizabeth Norris (b. 1869; d. 1956).
   Ch: a. Samuel Sewall, b. 1894; d. 1945 - m. 1923, Charlotte O'Malley
      Ch: (1) Samuel Sewall, b. 1926
          (2) Michael O'Malley [S], b. 1928 - m. 1947?, Joan Delores Cathy, b. 1934
          (3) Elizabeth Sheila [S], b. 1932
          (4) John D. [S], b. 1937

   b. Eleanor Sewall, b. 1898 - m. 1925, Wm. Lloyd Prosser (b. 1898)
      Ch: (1) Reese Trego Prosser, b. 1927 - m. 1952, Jeanne Elizabeth Melchier
          Ch: (a) Elizabeth Sewall [P], b. 1954
              (b) Charles Allen [P], b. 1956
          (2) Richard Sewall Prosser, b. 1930
          (3) Thomas Lovett Prosser, b. 1936

5. Frederick Farley Sewall, b. 1868; d. 1909 - architect?
6. George Quincy Sewall, b. 1868; d. 1899
7. Louise Lovett Sewall, b. 1871; d. 1947 - m. 1891, Frederick Leslie Chapman (b. 1865; d. 1925), ed. of "Ramshorn", Chicago.
   Ch: a. Louise Chapman, b. 1892 - m. 1918, Robert Campbell Line (b. 1891; d. 1982)
      Ch: (1) Louise Line, b. 1919 - m. 1940, Milton L. Grout (b. 1914)
          Ch: (a) Judith Grout, b. 1946
              (b) Elizabeth [G], b. 1949
              (c) Robert Milton [G], b. 1956
          (2) Harriet Line, b. 1921 - m. 1944, David Perry Flaccus (b. 1917)
              Ch: (a) Peter Kimball Flaccus, b. 1947
                  (b) Lesley [F], b. 1947
                  (c) Karl Lovett [F], b. 1952
          (3) Robert Campbell Line Jr., b. 1923 - m. 1965, Ann Michele? Stock
              Ch: (a) Christopher Moran? Line, b. 1966
                  (b) Timothy Line
          (4) David Chapman Line, b. 1926
              b. Frederick Leslie Chapman Jr., b. 1893 - m. 1917, Florence Smith (b. 1893)
              Ch: (1) Frances Chapman, b. 1918; d. 1974 - m. 1941, Michael Olbrick
                  Ch: (a) Patricia Lee Olbrick, b. 1942
                      (b) Michael Chapman [O], b. 1947
              (2) Amy Lou Chapman, b. 1925 - m. 1946, William Shumway
                  Ch: (a) Carol Louise Shumway, b. 1949
                      (b) David William [S], b. 1950
                      (c) Frederick Chapman [S], b. 1954
                      (d) Mary Frances [S], b. 1956

   c. Edmund Sewall Chapman, b. 1895; d. 1964 - m. Gertrude Leland
      Ch: (1) Nancy May Chapman, b. 1920 - m. Edward Tretheway Downes (contd)
7. Louise Lovett Sewall (contd)

c. Edmund Sewall Chapman (contd)

(1) Nancy May Chapman (contd)
Ch: (a) Edward T. Downes Jr., b. 1945
   (b) David Chapman [D], b. 1945
   (c) Elizabeth Leland [D], b. 1948
   (d) Carolyn [D], b. 1950

(2) John Leland Chapman, b. ———— - m. Elizabeth Johnson
Ch: (a) Candace Edwards [C], b. 1944
   (b) Frederick Leland [C], b. 1947
   (c) Christopher Johnson [C], b. 1950
   (d) David William [C], b. 1952

(3) Paul Sewall Chapman, b. ———— - m. Nan Snodgrass
Ch: (a) Geoffrey Sewall [C], b. 1950
   (b) David Drennan [C], b. 1952

(4) Mariam Lovett Chapman, b. 1927 - m. Winston Bruce Terrell
Ch: (a) Winston Bruce Terrell Jr., b. 1948
   (b) Gertrude Leland [T], b. 1950
   (c) Scott Edmund [T], b. 1951
   (d) Michael Stuart [T], b. 1955

d. Margaret Chapman, b. 1901 - m. 1924, Byron Vincent Cook
   (b. 1897; d. 1978)
Ch: (1) Byron Vincent Cook Jr., b. 1924 - m. 1953, Nancy E. Richards, (b. 1929)
   Ch: (a) Jeffrey Vincent Cook, b. 1953
   (b) Jennifer Ann [C], b. 1954
   (c) Stephen? [C], b. 1958
   (d) Alison? [C], b. 1960
   (e) Wendy? [C], b. 1962

(2) Roger Winston Cook, b. 1926 - m. 1949, Irma Alston
   (b. 1928)
Ch: (a) Robert James [C], b. 1951
   (b) John Frederick [C], b. 1952
   (c) Karen Leslie [C], b. 1956

e. Helen Chapman, b. 1903 - m. 1924, Frederick Hazard Frost
   (b. 1902; d. 1974)
Ch: (1) Holly Chapman Frost, b. 1925 - m. 1949, John Edward Sonneland (b. 1924)
   Ch: (a) Jamie Louise [S], b. 1951
   (b) Robin Ann [S], b. 1953
   (c) John Chapman [S], b. 1955
   (d) Stewart Edward [S], b. 1957
   (e) Andrew Arthur [S], b. ————

(2) Jocelyn Lovett Frost, b. 1928 - m. 1951, Harvey Earl Sampson (b. 1929) - DIV?
Ch: (a) Shelley Elizabeth Sampson, b. 1952
   (b) Holly Lovett [S], b. 1954
   (c) Peter Frost [S], b. 1957

(3) (Edwin) Brant Frost, b. 1930 - m. 1955, Janet Beam
   (b. 1933)
Ch: (a) Edwin Brant Frost IV, b. 1957

f. John Wilson Chapman, b. 1908 - m. 1937, Lorna Kerr Moore
   (b. 1912)
Ch: (1) John Stanley Chapman, b. 1942

Ref: Chart, Some Desc. of SAMUEL SEWALL and ELIZABETH QUINCY, by Theodore P.
Wright Jr. (1958 with some additions later); MS Chart, 2/1951, by Gilbert
UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS

In the process of search for material for this genealogy a number of individuals have been noted for whom there is no presently identified connection to those already in this record. Notes about these are set forth in the hope that some future information will resolve their isolation.

Anna Gookin
Mar. to Samll Riggs, 27 Oct 1684 at London, St. James Dukes Place
(Ref: MGL-IGI, Co. London)

Americus J. Gookins
White, female, age 38, b. Tenn. [b. ca. 1842]
Household: Mary T., dau. 20, b. Tenn.; Dulcy C., dau. 15, b. Tenn;
George W., son 14, b. Tenn.; Amos F., son 11, b. Tenn.;
Thomas J., son 9, b. Tenn.; Adella, dau. 7, b. Tenn.;
Ruthie A., dau. 5, b. Tenn.
(Ref: 1880 census, Weakley Co., Tenn.)

Amos Gookins
White, male, age 38, b. Tenn. [b. ca. 1842]
Household: Rebecca, wife, 40, b. Tenn.; William, son, 14, b. Tenn.;
Kelly, 11, b. Tenn.; Henry, 8, b. Tenn.; Jim, 2, b. Tenn.
(Ref: 1880 census, Weakley Co., Dist. 8, Tenn.)

Ansel Googins
Mar. 4 May 1870, at Felton (Calif.) to Sarah A. Prouty (SFB, 18 May 1870)
Dau. Rosa [born?, died?] at Felton, Santa Cruz Co. (Calif.) 11 Feb 1874
(paper of 4 Mar 1874). (Ref: DAR MS in Calif. St. Libr., Sacramento, a
compilation of B,D,M. info. fr. early Calif. Newspapers - the S.F. Bulletin
specifically above). [N.B. Although the form is Googins, he is not in the
Googins Family genealogy].

Benjamin Gookin
Res. in Newton Co., Mo., 1850. (Ref. Index of Mo. res. in 1850 census;
NEW 282, 62nd Dist.).

Brower Gookin (James Brower Gookin)
Father said to have been Charles Gookin, who d. in mining accident in
Butte Co., Calif.; mother Espey (d. ca. 1861). Born 17 Aug 1857,
Oroville, Calif.; d. 24 Jul 1936, Coulee City, Wash... In 1871 went to
Oregon and farmed til 1878; moved to Moscow, Idaho to farm; soon came to
Wash. State and raised cattle. In 1883 studied dentistry under Dr. Phillips
of Portland, Ore. (approx. 2 yrs.), then located in Palouse Co., Wash.
Practised there and Idaho until spring of 1890 when he came to Spokane.
Mar. at Spokane, 1891, to Lillie 0. Day.
Ch: 1. Capitolia Gookin
2. Ila Vivian Gookin, b. 8 May 1894; mar. Frank Wesley Stephens,
surveyor, Milwaukee- St. Paul Railroad.
Ch: a. Lillian Brower Stephens — m. Brender
b. Caapi Carla [S], b. 8 Dec 1914, Spokane, Wash.; bur. 30 Apr
1971. Changed name herself from Capitolia before joining
WAVES.; correction on birth-cert.
c. John Edward [S], b. 16 May 1903; came to Calif. in 1920's;
res. Burbank, Calif. 5/76.
Brower had a brother, John Gookin, who d. at Clarkston, Idaho in 1920's.
(1900), p. 712; Brender Ltr, 5/76; MGL microfilm #1058585; entries
76 212 0634 & 76 212 0635.
(contd)
Brower Gookin

Township Forty, Nez Perce Co., Idaho Terr., 19 Jun 1880;
GOOKIN, Brower 21 [b. ca. 1859, Cal.]; fa. b. Me., mo. b. Penn.
GOOKIN, John 20 [b. ca. 1860, Cal.]; fa. b. Me., mo. b. Penn.
(Ref: Idaho Fed. Popul. Sched. & Mortality Sch. 1880, Idaho Geneal. Soc. 1976, p. 590). [N.B.: Mary is listed as widow, the grandchildren as single. Brower's age decreases by about 2 yrs. in this official account; possibly he and his bro. may have res. with their grandmother during the time in Oregon and Idaho prior to this record. No connection has yet been made of the father Charles? Gookin, b. Maine, with others of the fam.: the location, Maine, led to consideration of the Gookins genealogy but he could not be located there.]

Caroline Gookin
1. Age 23, b. Me. (appears with a Samuel Gookin, a. 28, seaman, b. Me., in household of 6 persons with another as Head of Household).
2. Age 20, b. Me. (appears with a Thomas P. Gookin, a. 25, trader, b. N.H., in household of 6 persons with another as H of H.
[N.B.: cannot be located in alternative Gookins geneal.]

Catherine Gookin
Ella Alveretta Childs, b. 10 Jul 1854 [dau. of Sally Abbot (1813-1893) whom. 1837 to Charles Childs (1802-1872/3) mar. in Whittlesey, 8 Nov 1887, to William Maythan, a farmer, (b. there 28 Jun 1855), son of John Maythan and Catherine (Gookin) of Whittlesey: they were both of Congreg. Ch. in Whittl.; had no ch. (Ref: Abbott, L. A., Desc. of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass., p. 552 - priv. pr. 1906).

Catherine Gookin
D. 1962, Stanislaus Co., Calif.; mother's name Stadler?
(Ref: Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77)

E. A.? Coogkins

Daniel Gookin
"... a son of Daniel Gookin died in Portsmouth, N.H. (ca. 15 Jun 1786)

Daniel Gookin
of Falmouth [Portland, Me.] in Capt. David Bradish's Co. [N.B.: not listed in Gookins geneal.]. (Ref: Mass. Soldier's & Sailors in War of Revol., Boston, 1899)

David Gookin

David Gookin
Sgt., vet. of 17th Maine Regt., d. at Lowell, Mass., 21 May 1886, from wounds received in War of Rebellion [Civil War]. Fought in 63 battles, wounded 3 times. Attached to Army of the Potomac during his 5 yrs. svce. [N.B.: not listed in Gookins geneal.] (Ref: PFT, 22 May 1886)
Dean Howard Gookin
Parents names unk.; mother's name may have been Lola. Born 14 Dec 1909, Des Moines, Iowa; d. 17 Apr 1970, Rock Springs, Wyo. Adopted by grandmother. Mar. 6 May 1932 to Lucy Delpierre (b. 21 Mar 1911, Criket, Iowa; d. 21 Feb 1978, Rock Spr., Wyo.), dau. of Charles Delpierre (b. France, 1868; d. Chariton, Iowa, 1932) and Marie Vanderaken (b. France, 1875; d. Chariton, 1922).
Ch: (1) Michealine [G], b. 12 Dec 1953, Rock Spr., Wyo. - m. 3 Jun 1972 to
(Ref: 21 Jan 1982, Albert Dean Gookin, Rock Springs, Wyo.)

Ebenezra Gookin
b. ca. 1823, female. In 1850 census, Merrimack Co., Salisbury Dist., N.H. was living in household of Cyrus Gookin: may be unrecorded dau. of Pela-thiah Gookin [10N20, p. 762] as his wid. res. in same household in this census, and Cyrus was a son.

Elizabeth Gookin

Ephraim Gookin

Eris A. Gookin
d. in L.A., Calif., 1973 - mother's name Kitto? (Ref: Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77)

Ernest N. Gookins
d. 1976, in L.A., Calif. [Ref: Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77]

Frederick Godkins

Fred B. Gookin

George Gookin
Mu., male, a. 22 [b. ca. 1858]; wife, Fannie, a. 17, b. Ark.; son, Alfred Boete?, a. 3/12, both b. Tenn. (Ref: 1880 census, Haywood Co., Tenn.)

Kathleen R. Gooken
d. 1963, Orange Co., Calif. - mother's name Bradden (Ref: Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77)

George Gookin
Age 28 [b. ca. 1824], Iowa; res. Iowa - miner. (Ref: Special Calif. census, 1852, Tuolumne Co., p. 167)

Gookion
Peter (1878) Administration No. A 18671
George E. Gookin "Doc"

In Tacoma 14 yrs.; was RN at Puget Sound General Hosp.; Viet-Nam Vet., 3
 tours with Green Beret Div. Survivors: wife, Erlene M.; sons, Edward and
 Frank; stepsons, Norman & Douglas Mitchell and Donald MacFarland of Tacoma;
 dau: Roberta and Penny, Tacoma.; step-dau: Mrs. Merri Colyer, Tacoma; bro:
 Bill in Colo.; Tom & Darrell in Calif.; sis.: Mrs. Roberta Elwood of Alameda,
 Calif. and Mrs. Penny Tomlin in Calif. Services at Tuel Funeral Home.
(Ref: undated clipping from Tacoma News Tribune)

[N.B.: Birth-cert. obtained from Co. of Fresno, Calif. shows George Edward
 GOODKIN, b. rural Fresno, 14 Feb 1934, son of Robert Dexter Goodkin (b. ca.
1901) and Winifred Goldie (White) (b. ca. 1914), both in Calif. It is unk.
when GEG started using form "Gookin" ]

Although the Goodkin names appears in names of father and son on the birth­
cert., it is possible that it may have been an error for Gookin by the Dr.,
Henry Ehlers of Fowler, Calif., attending a rural birth.
At the same time, an M. Goodkine (b. ca. 1830, Germany, res. N.Y., cigar
store employee) was listed in special 1852 Calif., census of Sacramento, Co.,
p. 174. A consistency of Goodkin name was observed in listings of deaths,
Calif. State Mortality Index, 1963-77, in Los Angeles area: Beatrice (1962),

Hannah Gookin
Dau. of Edmond Gookin & Hannah - chr. 08 Apr 1859, Suffolk (Co.) Roxbury
(Ref: MGL-IGI, Mass., p. 12.196; also Roxbury, Mass VR, p. 149)

Helen Lucretia Gookin
Katherine Roberts Canty (b. Wilmington, Dela., 28 Sep 1838), dau. of James Jr.
and Sarah M. (Price) Canty, mar. at St. Johns Ch., Wilmington, 29 Jun 1865 to
Rev. Edward Hale, (b. Salem, Mass., 28 Jun 1838; d. Utica, N.Y., 17 Mar 1875),
son of Joseph and Helen Lucretia (Gookin) Hale. No ch.
(Ref: Lea, Ances. John Lea, 1503-1906, p. 236 - publ 1906)

Helen Gookin — Rebecca Gookin
Hellen Gookin, age 12?, b. [p. 296]; Rebecca Gookin, a. 52?, b. Penn.

Irish Gookin Immigrants

Patrick [b. ca. 1820] and Mary Gookin [b. ca. 1826] - Prov., R. I.
Bridget Gookin [b. ca. 1830] - Bristol (Bristol Co.) R. I.
Mary Gookin [b. ca. 1835] - Meriden (New Haven Co.) Conn.
(Ref: 1850 census, places indicated, state persons were b. in Ireland)

Patrick Gooking, a. 30, laborer, b. Ireland, and Mary [G], b. Ireland, a. 24
(1850 Census [5 Aug], Prov. R. I., Ward 6, #440 - the same as listed above) had
a dau., Mary Gookin, b. 5 Aug 1852, Prov., R. I. (Ref: Cert., City Regis. Off.,
8 Nov 1922).

J. M. Gookin
Age 35, clerk, b. Mass. Res. of U. S. Hotel, Boston
(Ref: 1850 census [20 Sep 1850], Mass.; Ward 9, Boston (Suffolk)

James R. Gookin
Listed in 1915 as special Police Officer, Chelmsford, Mass. (Ref: ?)
James M. Gookin
Of Boston, m. 25 Nov 1849? to Miss Mary Ann Webb, dau. of H. B. Webb, Esq, of Bath.  (Ref: NEH&GR, 3:195)

Jane D. Gookin
(22 Mar 1848- 20 Jun 1907) [tombstone]
(Ref: Rec. So. Cem., Portsmouth, N.H. (John E. Frost) #1033, p. 192-3)

Joel G. Gookin & Eliza A.
Parents of unnamed child, b. 17 Dec 1862, Caledonia Co., Danville Twp. Vermont.  (Ref: MGI-IGI, p. 2.186, VT)

John Gookin
(1820-1891)  Julia (1832-1904)

Thomas J. Gookin
m. Mary Ellen Casey  (1858-1916)  (1858-1914)  (1874-1907)
m. McHugh

John J. Gookin
(b. 25 Sep 1888, Pawtucket, R.I.; d. there 11 Jan 1979)  Mar. 6 Oct 1920 to
Catherine Devlin
b. 23 Aug 1899, Pawt.)

-1. Rosemary [G], b. 10 Oct 1923; m. Troufuld?
-2. Catherine (Rena) [G], b. 10 Dec 1927 m. Clarkson
(Ref: 1/82, Rena G. Clarkson, Pawtucket, R. I.)

John Gookin
Age 14, of Northampton, N.H. [b. ca. 1788 or 1789]; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1802 or 1803.  (Ref: ? )

Joseph R. Gookin
d. 1977, Stanislaus Co., Calif.  (Ref: Calif. St. Mortality Index, 1963-77)

Mary Gookin
b. 19 Aug 1784, Caledonia, Danville Twp, Vt., dau. Daniel Gookin
(Ref: MGI-IGI, p. 2.186 VT)

Mary Gookin
Age 30, b. Maine, appears with Sarah Gookin, a. 18, b. Me., in household of 10 persons.

Marjorie E. Gooks

Mary A. Gooks
d. 1961, L.A., Calif.; mother Stairs?  (Ref: as above)

May Gookin
Mary Gookin (Gooken)
Mar. to Morgan Bernard, 02 May 1694, London, St. James Dukes Place
(Ref: MGL-IGI, England, Co. London)

N. M. Gookin

Nancy Pitts Gookins
Age 33 [b. ca. 1817] in N.Y.; res. in household of Alexis Manly Huggins, wife Orinda M. [a. 30]; one ch. was named Asa Gookins Huggins. (Ref: 1850 census, Ripley Co., Ind., 59-59, p. 594). [N.B.: the above household was the next listing after that of the Asa Gookins family]

Nathaniel Gookin
(Ref: Lapham, Wm. B., Hist. Woodstock, Me. (1882), p. 182)

Nathaniel Gookin
3 males over 16; 3 males under 16; 7 females. (Ref: 1790 Census, N. H., Portsmouth (Rockingham Co.) N.H.)

Nathaniel Gookin

Nicholas Gookin
Mentioned as of Holdernesse, N.H., 18 Nov 1751, in charter of New Holdernesse. (Ref: N.H. State Papers, vol. xxv, pp. 128, 131). As Nicholas Gookin he is named as a settler of Durham, N.H. in rec. of a meeting 18 Mar 1733/4, regarding land grants. [N.B.: See discussion about this man in the footnote to entry 8N3, p. 740]. (Ref: for Durham connection is BET, 29 Jun 1908, #1110)

Octavia Gookin
Died 27 Jul 1848, age 26 [b. ca. 1822] (Ref: Cambr., Mass. VR, ii:575)

James J. Gookin
b. 1863; d. 1933 in Boston, Mass.; mar. Mary Mulvey (fr. Ireland)
2. Mary Gookin - b&d. 1900
Ch: (1) Michael [G]; (2) Maureen [G]; (3) Patricia [G]; (4) Brian [G].
(Ref: Paul F. Gookin, 6/65, Norwood, Mass., 12/81, Foxboro, Mass.)

R. J. Gookin
Age 38 [b. ca. 1812], fr. Virginia (Ref: Calif. census, 1850, Yuba Co. #303; per ltr. 6/81, Secy. of Paradise, Calif. Geneal. Soc.)

Rodney Gookin
Of Lowell, Mass., son of Richard and Hannah, m. on 20 Jun 1848, Bridget Murphy, dau. of John & Bridget [M]. (Ref: Lowell, Mass. VR)
Samll Gookin
Mar. 19 Jul 1693 to Eliza Johnson at St. Marylebone, St. Mary
(Ref: MGL-IGI, England, Co. London)

Samuel Gookin
Mar. 28 Jan 1674 to Johane Manley at St. Marylebone, St. Mary
(Ref: as above)

Samuel Gookin
Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Matross) Co., stationed at Falmouth
(Ref: Mass. Sol. & Sailors in War of Rev. (1899)

Samuel Gookin
Mar. 22 Nov 1837 to Esther Dearborn. (Ref: Camb., Mass. VR, ii:167)

Samuel S. Gookin
Appears in 1840 census of Alabama, but is not in 1850 Ala. census.
(Ref: 1840 census, Ala - Lau 108, No Twp L)

Sarah F. Gookin
b. 1824, Middlesex, Cambridge, dau. of (Ref: MGL-IGI,
p. 12,197, Mass.; also Camb., Mass. VR, i:298)

Sarah L.? Gookin
b. ca. 1818?, Maine; shown in Griffin household, 1850.
(Ref: 1850 census [14 Sep 1850] Lowell (Middlesex Co.) Mass.)

Thomas Gookin
Son of William & Mary Gookin, christened 27 Jan 1668 at Stepney,
St. Dunstan (Ref: MGL-IGI, p. 43,732, London)

Thomas Gookin
Sgt. in Capt. N. Hastings' Co., Lt. Col. J. Dudley's Regt. fr. 3 Sep to
7 Nov 1814. [raised at Newton & vicinity for svce at Sc. Boston].

William C. Gookin
b. in Boston, 13 Oct 1849, son of Samuel R. (b. Newburyport) and Lucy A.
(b. New Milford, Conn.) (Ref: Camb., Mass. VR, i:298)

William Gookins
b. ca. 1825, Engineer; wife, Almira, a. 20 [b. ca. 1830]; son,
Richard, a. 7/12 [b. ca. 1849-50] (Ref: 534-544, 1850 census, Bennington
Co., VT.)

William Gookins
Lydia Gookins, wid. of William of Maine, dau. of Cromwell Barnard and
Sarah, d. 28 Sep 1840. (Ref: Nantucket VR) (N.B.: Almost always the
Gookins name in association with Maine has been found to be of the Googins
family: however, William does not appear in the genealogy of that family).

Nathan Gookin
Of town of Niagra, m. Mary Morrison, dau. of David Morrison of Cornwall
and town of Niagra; mentioned in Orders in Council, 6 Oct 1836, 27 Jul
1837. (Ref: Reid, Wm. D., The Loyalists in Ontario, Hunterdon House,

Mary Coghlan
Dau. of John Coghlan of Courtmacsherry (Co. Cork. Irel.) m. 31 Aug 1806
to Thomas Achilles Daunt (b. 1780) and had:
1. Thomas Daunt, of Killenure & Grance, b. 1807 - m. 1828, Amelia, dau.
of Major John Warren, 84th Regt., and had issue.
2. Henry Daunt of Fahalea, b. 1812 - m. 1832, Frances, dau. of Henry
Busteed, and had issue. (Ref: Burke, Landed Gentry Irel. (1958)
p. 215) [N.B. Possibly desc. of Dorothy Gookin - see 6V4, p. 37].
Richard Gookin

Gookin (Res. Ireland)

Charles Gookin
m. Maryann McCarthy

George Gookin
lived in Wales
after WW-I

Kate Gookin
lived Bandon,
Co. Cork, Irel.

b. 20 Nov 1908, Mertyr Tydfil,
Glam., So. Wales
d. 12 Nov 1975, Perivale, Greenford,
Middx., England
m. 10 Oct 1940, Kimpton Par. Ch.,
Hertfordshire, Engl. to
Renee Butterfield, b. 4 Oct 1921, Barnsley, Yorks.,
dau. of Cyril Charles [B] and Sarah (Cooper)

Ann Gookin, b. 4 May 1945, London, Colney, St. Albans
m. 1 Aug 1966 to Stanley John Tucker
Ch: Mark Robert [T]; David Alan [T]; Sarah Ann [T].

Contact with the widow of Richard Gookin was made 1981 through an address in a
London telephone book. Apparently there are still members of the Gookin family
still living in Co. Cork, Ireland, although a personal visit of the compiler to
Ireland in 1964 did not locate any through telephone books and directories.

---------------------------

Dunnavant

Mr. Roger Meador of Hutchins, Tex. is trying to connect the line of his wife,
LaDonna Lee (Dunnavant) to one of those Dunnavant lines indicated elsewhere in
this genealogy. The problem has been the unknown parentage of William J. Dunna­
vant below. Census of the family of Peter Dunnavant and Mary Marriott (Mitchell)
[202, p. 108] in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1820, indicates 1 male child, "to 10",
who disappears from the 1840 and later censuses [the family could not be located
anywhere in 1830]. Though normally such a disappearance would signal a death,
there is the feeling that possibly the missing son could be that "William J.
Dunnavant, b. 1820-23, Virginia" - given the well known variations in census
enumeration. Mrs. Meador's family-group data is consolidated below in the hope
that some reader may have pertinent information.

William J. Dunnavant, b. ca. 1820-23, Virginia; d. . Mar. to Narcissa
(b. ca. 1823, Tenn.; d. ca. 1852-60). [A "Sallie F." is recorded as
William's wife at time of census [unspecified date and place] with indications
that there may have been a third wife later.

CH:
1. Martha Jane [D], b. ca. 1841, Tenn.
2. Sarah Ann [D], b. ca. 1843, Tenn.
3. Robert A. [D], b. 1845/6, Tenn.; d. 1887/8, Tenn. - m. 8 Jun 1865,
    Giles Co., Tenn., to Laura Anna J. Esselman (b. 1847/8, Tenn.; d.
    1892-94, Tenn.), dau. of Alexander Esselman.
    Ch: a. William A. [D], b. ca. 1866, Tenn.
    b. Adella M. [D], b. ca. 1869, Tenn.
    c. Mary N. [D], b. ca. 1871, Tenn.
    d. Martha A. [D], b. ca. 1876, Tenn.
    e. Laura M. [D], b. ca. 1879
    [N.B.: other ch. may have come between Laura and next child]
    (contd)
Laurence Gale Gookins

b. 29 Aug 1909, Bay City (Bay Co.) Mich.; said to have d. in Fla. before 1979. [Parents: George B. Gookins, c. ca. 1862 [or 1868?], Wisc.; Louise E. Peck?, b. ca. 1876, Mich.]

Birth-cert of LGG says parents res. in Ky.; another source says there was a previous child (?Norma, m. Holmes Bowers?).]

LGG m. 1st, Claire Katherine Keller (b. ca. 1912, Calif.)

Ch: 1. _______ ) one d. before Jul 1933

2. Gale Laurence Gookins, b. 13 Jul 1933, Glendale Research Hosp., Glendale (L. A. Co.) Calif. He was adopted ca. 1938/39 by James Liddell of Newport Beach, Calif. as WILLIAM LIDDELL; m. 1st __________

Ch: a. Anthony Liddell, b. ca. 1966/7

m. 2d, to Patricia ______ — res. Oxnard, Calif 1983

LGG m. 2d, to Sande ______ — res. Cambria, Calif. 1983.

N.B.: Thus far a connection with anyone in the recorded genealogy has not been established. No other firm connection of any Gookins (or Gookin) with Wisconsin has been noticed. There was, however, a "Mr. Gookin" of Salem, Wisc. who m. a Susie Seamans (date unk.). [Ref: Seamans Fam., (1933), p. 122]
SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

ABBOT, David V., 1156; Edmund Quincy, 1156; Persis, 1156; Quincy Sewall, 1156; Richard R., 1156; Sally (m. Childs) 1160; Theodore Sewall, 1156; Warren E., 1156; William F., 1156; ABERNATHY, Ada, 1116; Betty (Butler), 1099; Carline Lee, 1111; Cornelia, 1120; David, 1112; Elsie A., 1111; Emily, 1111; John C., 1116; Laura (m. Butler) 1118, 1120; Louise Lee, 1104; Marie, 1111; Mark, 1112; Martha, 1111; Nancy, 1109; Pam, 1112; Raymond, 1111; Richard, 1120; Richard M., 1120; Thelma, 1120; ADAIR, James, 1106; ADAMS, Addie Fisher, 1147; Ann Tiffany, 1103; Asa Rowe, 1103; Aubry Melvin, 1103; Austin P., 1077; Bertha L., 1077; Bertie M., 1077; Carrie (m. Ipock) 1076, 1084; Charles Wm., 1085; Clara B., 1084; Daniel M., 1076; David (b. 1853) 1085; David Rudolph, 1077; Dora (Dorcas) 1076; Dee Moore, 1103; Edward F., 1070; Edward John? S., 1102; Elizabeth (m. Stokes) 1074; Emily (m. Taylor) 1076; Emily E., 1085; Ernest R., 1084; Eva Mae, 1085; Eva Mae (m. Whitford) 1076; Frankie Anna, 1086; Franklin (b. 1850) 1070; Franklin E., 1085; Freddie (Sr. & Jr.) 1086; Gladys T., 1077; Gwendolyn D., 1085; Henrietta, 1070; James H., 1086; James L., 1076; James M., 1085; Jesse W., 1077; Jewel Lee, 1103; John J., 1085; John Q. (Sr. & Jr.) 1082; Joseph E., 1085; Joseph J. (b. 1844) 1070; Joseph J., 1076; Joshua A., 1085; 1076; Laurie A., 1086; Leon L., 1103; Levi J., 1103; Marvin C., 1076; Mary (b. 1929) 1085; Mary Eddy, 1103; Melvin I., 1085; Ralph, 1082; Rebecca A., 1085; Rita F., 1085; Robert L., 1103; Sarah (m. Roach) 1069; Sarah F., 1085; Sarah V., 1070; Thomas H., 1070; Wendy K., 1086; William H., 1067, 1070, 1076; William H. Jr., 1076, 1084; ADAMSON, Anzle, 1154; AKIN, Donna Sue, 1137; Lana J., 1137; Ted, 1137; ALDERMAN, James E., 1134; Lorene, 1127; ALLEN, Eleanor, 1066; Hattie M., 1118; Lois, 1116; (Mrs.) Lottie, 1139; Marie, 1112; Megan, 1112; Otis, 1112; Philip C., 1112; Vicki L., 1138; William, 1120; William A., 1118; ALSOP, ----- (m. Stovall) 1107; ALSTON, Alma, 1158; ALVRAN, Delora, 1104; ANABO, Helene, 1144; ANDERSON, Alfred H., 1132; Beverly L., 1136; Bonnie M., 1132; Cathy Jean (Ruhs) 1136; Christopher H., 1132; Cynthia L., 1132; Diana H., 1132; Donald, 1150; Ernest E., 1089; Frankie, 1077; George, 1077; James D., 1147; Jamie H., 1132; Martha, 1089; Nellie, 841; Orman, 1106; Ralph H., 1132; Sandy L., 1136; Suzanne M., 1132; Tammy L., 1174; Tiffiny L., 1147; ANGE, Odin, 1068; ANDREWS, Alfred, 1108; Betty J., 1130; Diane, 1108; Matthew C., 1130; Minnie T., 1081; Roddy A., 1130; Thomas Lee (Sr. & Jr.) 1130; Wanda F., 1108; Willard T., 1130; ANDRUS, Elizabeth, 1141; ARMSTRONG, (Col), 1090; ARNOLD, Hattie, 1123; Merrill D., 1092; ARTHUR, Clifford, 1109; Linda Sue, 1109; ASHBURN, Judith A., 1107; ASTIN, Jane, 1087; ATKINSON, Janie, 1062; Jennie, 1073; (Mrs) Mary, 1064; Thomas, 1064; AUBURN, Sonora G., 1167; AVERY, Bettie, 1070, 1084; AYMATT, Annie, 1118; Mary M., 1118; Thos. Jefferson, 1118; Robert Smith, 1118; BATLEY, Hannah, 1141; Sheila, 1144; (Major) William, 1141; BAKER, Annie M., 1101; Martin J., 1101; Ollie B., 1101; Robert L., 1101; Sarah E., 1080; BATES, (Mrs.) Anna, 1140; Grace, 1112; Lige, 1122; BALETTI, Dawn, 1121; Thomas, 1121; BALL, Roy, 1105; Tammy, 1105; BALLOU, David, 1156; Edmund W., 1156; Melinda C., 1156; Sidney, 1156; Stephen, 1156; BANNER, Lettie, 1092; BANTA, Harry S., 1143; Helen, 1143; Ira S., 1143; Margaret, 1143; BARBER, Allison C., 1105; Angeline, 1098; Anne E., 1099; Annie M., 1099; Bella E., 1104; Beulah E., 1104, 1105; Billy V., 1106; Brett, 1105; Carol A., 1105; Carrie, 1100; Charles, 1098; Charles C., 1099; Charlotte, 1098; Daniel, 1104; David D., 1101; Dudley, 1098; Frank B., 1098; Gayle, 1105; Gustavous H. (Sr. & Jr.) 1098; Guy, 1098;
SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX 1171

BRAY, James D., 1089; BREMER, Ruby L., 1129; BRENDER, ----- (m. Stephens), 1159; BRIDGES, Mattie, 1100; BRIGGS, ----- (m. Hill) 1091; John F., 1164; Lucy F., 1164; Luther, 1164; BRUNKLEY, Kermit, 1085; BRITTON, Annie M., 1108; BROACH, Casey, 1124; Michael, 1124; BROOKS, Alma, 1113; BROWDER, Elizabeth, 1107; Nancy, 1107; Thomas, 1097; William, 1097; BROWN, ----- (m. Purser) 1074; ----- (m. Butler) 1113; Beverly, 1115; Darlene, 1104; William, 1069; BROOME, Pugh G., 1076; BROWER, Donald K., 1117; Doria, 1116; Edna, 1116; Edward I., 1114; Elizabeth, 1114; Emory I., 1116; Emory W., 1117; Erskine R., 1117; Eugene, 1116; Eugene P., 1116; Eula M., 1116; Eula B., 1117; Eva P., 1117; Florence, 1116; Florence I., 1116; Gertrude, 1116; Granville, 1116; Guy E., 1117; Harold, 1116; Henry G., 1117; Isaac C., 1116; Jackie R., 1117; J. C., 1116; James L., 1116; James M., 108, 1114; jewelry, 1117; Jewell, 1117; Jewell L., 1117; John M., 1116; Johnnie L., 1116; Mail R., 1117; Martha J. "Mollie", 1114; Mary J., 1114; Myrtle S., 1116; Oscar Lawrence, 1117; Oscar Lonnie, 1117; Ruby W., 1116; Sarah "Sallie", 1114; Susan, 1113; William, 1114; Willie J., 1117; BROWNING, Hazel, 1096; BRYAN, R. J. (m. Minatra) 1118; BRYANT, John, 1094; Lydia, 1114; Solomon, 1114; BUCK, Bennie Jr., 1084; Florence, 1084; BUFFIN, Bryan, 1070; BULLOCK, Clea, 1145; Ian, 1145; Richard, 1145; Richard (II), 1145; Sterling, 1145; BUTTERFIELD, Cyril C., 1166; Elaine L., 1152; Renee, 1166; BURG, Lou A., 1100; BURGESS, Charles H., 1145; Kirk D., 1148; Rebecca M., 1148; BURNETT, Melvina, 1125; BURNEY, Agnes, 1088; Claude, 1089; BURNS, Clara L., 1082; BURRUSS, Amy, 1111; Grady, 1111; Sue, 1111; (Dr.) W., 1111; BURSMITH, Sylvia, 1154; BURTON, Suzanna, 1127; William, 1097; BUSH, Harold, 1126; Michael L., 1126; Vernon R., 1126; BUSTED, Frances, 1165; Henry, 1165; BUTLER, Brenda, 1113; Dorothy, 1120; Frances, 1120; James H., 1113; James M., 1113; Jamie, 1113; Jane, 1120; Jimmie (Sr. & Jr.), 1113; John D., 1120; John M., 1120; Mary A., 1113; Mary L., 1077; Matt, 1113; Memucan H. Jr., 1113; Musadora, 1120; Robert (m. Nipper), 1120; William, 1120; William P., 1120; BYLES, *Charles W. H., 1145; Emily V., 1121; Pannie, 1113; Martha J., 1113; Susie, 1119; *Charles W. H., also 1113; BYRNE, Amelia V., 1061; CABOT, Edward G., 1153; Norman, 1153; Sewall, 1153; GIOGLIUCRANI, Christopher A., 1062; Mario A., 1062; Stephen V., 1062; CADENHEAD, Edmund, 1066; CAGAN, David S., 1153; John W., 1153; Laird Q., 1153; Phillip D., 1153; CALLAGHAN, Clara E., 1145; CALLAWAY, Vivian, 1126; CALLIS, Caneye N., 1129; Clifford M., 1129; James B., 1129; James M., 1129; Rachel L., 1129; CAMPBELL, E. P., 1125; Joan, 1106; CAMPBELL, Josephine, 1060; CANADAY, Carla E., 1088; Maurice L. (Sr. & Jr.), 1088; Ralph, 1088; CANDY, James Jr., 1162; Katherine R., 1162; CANNON, Clifton B., 1070; Donald K., 1084; Dorothy C., 1070; Elias, 1081; Jimmie L., 1084; Joe J., 1070, 1084; Johnny C., 1070; Joyce L., 1070; Kenneth J., 1084; Lewis G., 1070; Martha, 1081; Nathan T., 1077; Richard L. (Sr., Jr., III.), 1084; CAPPS, Aretta, 1124; Lizzie, 1077; W. T.; CARDEN (See also Cardin), Annie, 1109; Asa M., 1102; Charles, 1110; Edna, 1110; Florence, 1100; Gene, 1110; Harry, 1109; Helen, 1110; James, 1110; James L., 1109; Jeff, 1110; Joe, 1110; Larkin J., 1109; Leona, 1110; Leonard, 1110; Mark, 1110; Mary A., 1110; Mary F., 1110; Mattie, 1110; May B., 1110; Ollie (Sr. & Jr.), 1110; Robt. F., 1110;
CARDEN (contd), Roy, 1110; Ruby, 1109; Thomas, 1109; William L., 1115; Winnie, 1115; CARDIN, Edna, 1100; Larkin, 1100; Roseannah, 1116; CARLSON, Ivy, 1061; CARMACK, John C., 1116; CARR, John S., 1087; Toni A., 1087; CARRAWAY, David S., 1080; Florence, 1077; James P., 1080; Jesse R., 1080; Mit, 1078; Robert E., 1080; CARROLL, Barbara J., 1145; Clifford J., 1145; Janie B., 1086; CARSON, E. V., 1091; Josie, 1091; Minerva, 1091; CARTER, Benjamin, 1137; CARTWRIGHT, Ruth A., 1061; CARY, Benjamin, 1069; Mary A. E., 1068; CASEY, Mary E., 1163; CASHMAN, Ruth M., 1061; William J., 1061; CASPER, Clyde, 1137; Russell J., 1137; CASSEY?, —— (m. Hill) 1090; CATBY, Joan D., 1157; CATHCART, John, 1113; CAUSEY, Ellen, 1082; Susan, 1074; Suzanne, 1060; CASEY, Mary E., 1163; CASHMAN, Ruth M., 1061; William J., 1061; CATBY, Joan D., 1157; CATHCART, John, 1113; CAUSEY, Ellen, 1082; Susan, 1074; Suzanne, 1060; QAWDELL, Bill, 1116; Granville, 1116; CHAMLISS, Lester, 1116; CHAPIN, David M., 1154; Deborah Q., 1155; Donald L., 1154; Donald W., (Sr. & Jr.) 1154; Doris H., 1154; Evelyn, 1154; George D., 1155; George G. (Sr. & Jr.) 1154; Harold S., 1154; Johanne G., 1155; Kenneth S., 1154; Maire (Marie?), 1155; Mary W., 1154; Paul T., 1154; Peggy J., 1154; Sarah F., 1155; Steven E., 1154; Steven S., 1154; Suzanne A., 1154; Thomas G., 1154; Walter L., 1154; Walter L. (Jr. & III.), 1154; William G., 1154; CHAPMAN, Amy L. 1157; Candace E., 1158; CHAPMAN (contd), John L., 1158; John S., 1158; John W., 1158; Johnnie S., 1116; Louise, 1157; Margaret, 1153; Miaml L., 1158; Nancy M., 1157; CHARLES, Daniel, 1153; Nancy, 1153; Preston, 1151; Raymond, 1151; CHATHAM, Nadine, 1153; Roy, 1126; CHESNUTT, John N., 1086; Mary L., 1086; CHETSTEN, Ruby, 1101; CHICK, Brian R., 1147; Dale M., 1147; Harold R., 1147; CHILDS, Charles, 1160; Ella A., 1160; CHILTON, Effie, 1091; CHISM, Bertha, 1126; Eva, 1139; CHOWNING, Mildred, 1110; CHRISTIAN, Carla M., 1136; Chad A., 1127; Gerald R., 1127; Masha A., 1127; Wayne A., 1127; Wesley D., 1127; Willard H., 1127; CHURCH, Margarete, 1148; CRISTYL, Leonard, 1145; CHUHN, Alvin, 1074; CLAMPITT, Louisa E., 1147; CLARK, —— (m. Gordon) 1107; Aaron, 1141; Adrain R., 1087; Aimee L., 1088; Amos Jr., 1110; Carolyn D., 1088; Chester, 1141; Clauds, 1120; Cyrus, 1141; Cyrus F., 1141; Don F., 1087; Don M., 1087; Dora, 1141; Eleanor, 1141; Elisah, 1141; Fannie, 1141; Fitch, 1141; Forrest L., 1088; George, 1141; Grace, 1141; Jay, 1141; John, 1141; John A., 1082; John M., 1115, 1141; Joseph Ozias, 600, 1141; Joseph Ozias II (m. Craft), 1141; Joseph R., 1141; Kelvin D., 1087; Kristen J., 1088; Mary A., 1117; Mary E., 1141; Norman C., 1082; Norman W., 1081; Ozias, 1141; René (m. Mills), 1141; Robert, 1141; Robert T., 1088; CLARK (contd), Susan, 1153; Virginia, 1101; Weeks, 1081; William M., 1141; CLARKSON, —— (m. Cookin), 1163; CLAYTON, Elizabeth, 1089; CLAUSNITZER, Rhoda, 1109; CLAYTON, Barbara C., 1062; Elizabeth, 1089; Paul, 228; GEAR, John, 1130; Malissa S., 1130; COBB, William A., 1112; COBLE, Lillie, 1101; Mary F., 1100; COCHRANE, Elizabeth, 1058; COCKRELL, Marshel S., 1130; Raymond C., 1130; William R., 1130; COWLING, Kattie, 1101; COWLAN, John, 1165; Mary, 1165; COKE, Viola M., 1117; COLE, —— (m. Dunnavant), 1119; COOK, Alison, 1158; Anna L., 1148; Berchel, 1091; Byron V. (Sr. & Jr.) 1158; Ernest, 1148; Jeffrey V., 1158; Jennifer A., 1158; John F., 1158; Karen L., 1158; Meddie, 1091; Patricia J., 1134; Robert J., 1158; Roger W., 1158; Stephen, 1158; U. E. (Elmer), 1116;
SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

COOK, Wendy, 1158; COOKE, ----- (m. Robinson) 1090; COOMBS, Alice, 1144; COOPER, Hope, 1128; Sarah, 1166; COPSON, Adam D., 1131; Gary, 1131; Rachel L., 1131; COSTIN, Linda, 1146; COTTAM, Geo. T., 1095; COUTTS, ----- (m. Stovall) 1107; COVINGTON, Priscilla, 1096; COWAN, Agnes A., 1096; Eliza, 108; Ethel, 1083; Joseph, 108; COWARD, Bill, 1071; COX, Blanche, 1075; Queenie, 1074; Tom C., 1085; COWART, Victoria, 1085; CRAFT, Dora, 1141; CRAGUN, Mary A., 1096; CRANE, Eleanor W., 1150; CRAIG, John, 1097; CRUMB, George, 1126; CRUMMEL, Joseph, 1096; CRUMS, ---, 1075; CRAWFORD, Bobby, 1128; CRAVEN, Sam, 1086; CWITE, Bill, 1082; CUMMINGS, Susan, 1151; CUNNINGHAM, --- (m. Gookin) 1163; DAIL, Betty, 1072; Clara S., 1087; Leila M., 1086; DALE, James J., 1101; DALY, Addie, 1102; DANA, Jose, 1080; DANIELS, ----- (m. Hardy) 115; DARDON, Smithie, 1078; DARLING, Hazlett, 1150; DEAN, Ruby, 1106; DAVENPORT, Janie, 1077; DAVELOG, Frances R., 1146; Oscar G., 1146; DAVIS, ----- (Capt.), 1071; Alta D., 1134; Arthur L., 1094; BILLY, 1106; Clarence C., 1134; Elizabeth, 1094; Elva L., 1134; Emly, 1091; Florence M., 1134; Gerald W., 1134; Glenice J., 1134; Harry L., 1134; Henry, 1094; DURAND, Irene, 1085; Isham (b. 1750) 1094; Isham F. (b. 1790) 1094; John, 1094; Juanita L., 1134; L. A., 1085; Linda J., 1139; Marsha D., 1086; Mary (Polly) 1094; Morris R. (Sr. & Jr.) 1086; Nancy, 1094; PARSON, 1094; Phoebe D., 1134; Rebecca, 1094; Shirlie E., 1133; Thos., 1091; William (b. 1783) 1094; William E., 1086; Zachariah, 1094; DAWSON, Elizabeth, 1150; DAVE, Lillie C., 1159; DEARBORN, Esther, 1165; DEASON, Louise, 1107; Robert C., 1107; DELANEY, Eileen E., 1059; Helen, 1059; Henry, 1059; James, 1059; John, 1059; John F., 1059; John J., 1059; Joseph V., 1059; Margaret, 1059; Mary, 1059; Patricia H., 1059; RENAR, 1059; Richard, 1059; Thomas, 1059; DELONG, James, 1125; Joseph, 1125; Mary, 1125; DELPIERRE, Charles, 1161; Lucy, 1161; DEMASTIS, Brenda, 1121; Tilman, 1121; DENTON, Thomas L., 1117; DEVILIN, Catherine, 1163; DEW, ----- (m. Rowe) 1110; DICKIE, Thomas, 1120; DICG, Thomas, 1120; DICKSON, Margaret P., 1134; DIXON, George, 1069; Joseph, 1069; Kincheon, 1071; Lola J., 1071; Paul G., 1071; DODSON, Frank, 1091; DOLLAR, James T., 1109; DONELLY, C. (m. Gookin) 1163; Mary (m. Pushard) 1163; DONOHUE, Clare T., 1059; Francis X., 1059; James A., 1059; James T., 1059; Mary, 1059; Paul I., 1059; Richard A., 1059; Rosemary C., 1059; Ruth A., 1059; DORRELL, Clarence, 1143; DOUGLAS, Gladys B., 1134; Milburn B., 1133; Shirley A., 1133; DOVER, A. Mollie, 1118; DOWNES, Carolyn, 1158; David C., 1158; Edward T., 1157; Edward T. Jr., 1158; Elizabeth L., 1158; DRAKE, Janet, 1138; DRANE, Ann, 1142; DRIVER, Dorothy Q., 1150; Emily N., 1150; Mark, 1150; Mark S., 1150; Sarah J., 1150; Timothy N., 1150; William N., 1150; William R. Jr., 1150; William R. III., 1150; DRURY, Randolph, 1137; Thomas W., 1137; DUDLEY, Archibald, 1083; Ashley, 1071; Catheline, 1089; Charles (m. Stokes), 1081, 1083, 1088; Charles L., 1088; Church, 1069; Edith S., 1089; Elise R., 1083; Elise M., 1089; Emma E. (m. Tripp) 1071, 1077; Enoch, 1070, 1083; Eula M., 1083; Eva M., 1088; Grey, 1083; Haywood, 1083; Henry C., 1071; James D., 1083; Jethen (Jather?), 1088; Jeanette, 1071; Jesse D., 1071; Jesse Marshall, 1071; Joe Cephus, 1088; Johnny, 1083, 1084; 1173
SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

FISCHER (contd), Janice, 1125; Joyce, 1125; Kenneth, 1125; Klatan?, 1125; Laura, 1125; Martin, 1125; Millard L., 1125; Paula, 1125; Richie, 1125; Robin, 1125; Fischer, Adeline, 1141; FISK, Rosa, 1112; FITZGERALD, Jennifer, 1115; Susan, 1115; Walter, 1115; FITZPATRICK, William, 1114; FITZSIMMONS, Celestine M., 1062; FLAGG, David P., 1157; Karl L., 1157; Lesley, 1157; Peter K., 1157; FLAKE, Alice, 1064; FLEEMAN, — (m. Hardy) 1115; Erma, 1115; Loyd J., 1115; FLEMING, Frances, 1155; FLACCUS, David P., 1157; Karl L., 1157; Lesley, 1157; Peter K., 1157; FLAGG, Nathan, 601; FLICK, Rosa, 1112; FITZGERALD, Jennifer, 1151; Susan, 1151; Walter, 1151; FITZPATRICK, William, 1143; FORD, Brad J., 1146; Caitlin, 1146; Finigan, 1146; Janie E., 1112; Jerald, 1126; Patricia S., 1134; Paul, 1146; FOREST, Matthew, 1123; Ray, 1123; FOSTER, Fred, 1147; FOSTER, Winifred, 1140; POWLER, Kathy M., 1078; William D., 1078; FOX, Lillie M., 1107; Lillie Mae (m. Gordon) 1115; FOY, Bessie, 1077; William O., 1071; FRANCIS, Gilbert, 1096; FREEMAN, Ernest A., 1131; Frank E., 1131; Lori L., 1131; Mary K., 1131; FRIENDLY, Cora E., 1129; David, 1129; Henry E., 1129; Maggie J., 1129; Mary C., 1129; Phoebe A., 1132; Rhoda E., 1129; Ruby A., 1132; PROST, Edwin B. & IV., 1158; Frederick H., 1158; Holly C., 1158; Jocelyn L., 1158; FUDGE, Ethel, 1107; Welsey, 1107; FUGA, Eva B., 1086; FULCHER, Patsy G., 1076; FULLER, Bertha A., 1109; George D., 1109; Tommy, 1109; FUQUA, Eva, 1126; GADDIS, Cassius C., 1096; GAINES, William D., 1101; CALLOWAY, Tucher, 1075; GAMBLE, Arnold (Sr. & Jr.), 1145; Jennifer, 1145; GAMMON, Willis, 1066; GANN, Sandra, 1112; GARDNER, Alfred, 1068; GIBBONS, Margaret M., 1060; Mary, 1105; GIBSON, Joseph M., 1092; Leila E., 1092; GIFFORD, Daniel P., 1152; Eldred C., 1152; James M., 1152; William, 1152; GILBERT, Merle, 1100; Phoebe I., 1108; GINN, Aaron G., 1086; Lonnie J., 1086; Mary M., 1086; Rhonda G., 1086; Sara C., 1086; GILL, Cora, 1102; Leslie J., 1131; Leslie Joseph, 1132; Myrna B., 1131; Nellie E., 1131; Penny R., 1131; Robt. C., 1131; Robert H. (Sr. & Jr.), 1131; Sharon R., 1132; Victor M., 1132; GILLIAM, Cecil G. (Sr. & Jr.), 108; GLEASON, Catherine A., 1083; GLENN, Edward L., 1130; Zelma L., 1130; GODKINS, Alvina, 1161; Frederick, 1161; (Mrs) Joanna, 1161; Martha, 1161; Sarah, 1161; GOOGIN, ———— (b. 1830) 1162; GILD, Mildred, 1092; GOLDSMITH, Hertha, 1154; GOLIGHTLY, Lula, 1109; GONCE, Patricia M., 1062; GOODE, (Capt) 1090; GOODKIND, Beatrice, 1162; Etta, 1162; George Edward, 1162; Gerald, 1162; Groucho, 1162; Harry, 1162; Robert D., 1162; Robert R., 1162; Rose, 1162; Sarah, 1162; GOODKIND, M. 1162; GOODMAN, Belva L., 1133; Clara V., 1133; Donnie E., 1133; Donnie W., 1133; Janice E., 1133; Mark E., 1133; Martha A., 1133; Mary, 1064; Randy, 1133;
GOODMAN (contd), Terry D., 1133; William, 1065; William Benj., 1133; GOOGIN, Nicholas, 1164; GOOGINS, Ansel, 1159; Rose, 1159; GOOKEN, Kathleen, 1161; GOOKIN, Albert D., 1161; Alfred B., 1161; Alisa P., 1062; Amy E., 1062; Ann (b. 1945) 1166; Anna (m. Riggs) 1159; Anne, 1163; Barbara J., 1062; Benjamin, 1159; Bill, 1162; Bridgett (b. 1830) 1162; Brian, 1164; Brower, 1159; Capitolia, 1159; Carol A., 1062; Caroline, (b. 1827) 1160; (b. 1826) 1160; Carroll Brent, 1060; Catherine, 1058; Katherine M., 1161; Catherine (m. Maythan) 1160; Catherine (d. 1962) 1160; Catherine (Rena) 1163; Catherine (m. McHugh) 1163; Catherine G., 1059; Catherine M. (m. Hurley) 1058; Catherine Mary (m. Egan) 1059; Charles (m. Espy?) 1159; Charles, 1164; Charles (m. McCarthy) 1165; Charles W., 1058; Christopher A., 1062; Clifford J., 1062; Cyrus, 1161; Dana P., 1062; Daniel (of Me.) 1160; Daniel, 1163; Daniel C., 1161; Darrell, 1162; David (of Me.) 1160; David L. Jr., 1062; David L. M., 1062; Dean H., 1161; Denise M., 1062; Diane M., 1063; Dorothy, 1060; Dorothy M., 1058; Dorothy V., 1061; Edmonia, 1162; Edna E., 1147; Edward, 1162.

GOODMAN (contd), Edward R., 1059; Edward R. (b. 1819) 1059; Edward R. (b. 1897) 1059; Eleanor C., 1060; Elizabeth, 1161; Elisabeth V., 1059; Ellen, 1162; Ellen D., 1062; Ephraim, 1161; Eris A., 1161; (Mrs.) Erline M., 1162; Esther, 1057; (Mrs.) Fannie, 1161; Frank, 1165; Frank (Sr. & Jr.) 1164; Fern T., 1062; Franklin C., 1147; Fred B., 1161; George (b. 1824) 1161; George (b. 1858) 1161; George, 1166; George E., 1162; George O., 1147; Genevieve B., 1160; Guy H., 1147; Hannah, 1162; Helen L., 1162; Hellen (b. 1838?) 1162; Ila V., 1159; Inez A., 1147; James, 1057; James A. (b. 1899) 1057; James A. (b. 1846) 1058; James Brower, 1159; James J. (b. 1863) (Sr., Jr., III.) 1164; James M., 1163; James R., 1162; James S., 1163; Jane D., 1163; Jennifer, 1061; Jerelma, 1057; John, 1057; John (d. ca. 1920's) 1159; John (b. 1826) 1162; John (b. 1820) 1163; John (b. 1788/9) 1163; John (b. 1850) 1164; John Augustus, 1059, 1060; John Augustus Jr., 1060, 1062; John Augustine, 1058; John Augustine (b. 1867) 1063; John D., 1147; John H., 1147; John J., 1163; John T. P., 1062; Joel A., 1163; J. M. (b. 1815) 1162; Joseph F., 1159; Joseph R., 1163; Kathleen, 1062; Kenneth, 1164; Kevin G., 1061; Lisa M., 1063; Lisa L., 1060; Lola, 1161; Margaret J., 1059; Marie E., 1060; Mark R., 1061; Martha A. M., 1062; Mary, 1057; (Mrs.) Mary (b. 1826) 1162; Mary (b. 1835) 1162; Mary (b. 1852) 1162; Mary (b. 1784) 1163; Mary (b. 1820) 1163; Mary (1900), 1164; Mary (m. Bernard) 1164; Mary F., 1063; Mary T., 1059; Maureen, 1164; May (m. Thorne) 1163; Michael, 1164; Michael A., 1147; Michael Andrew, 1062; Micaeline, 1161; Molly, 1163; Nathan, 1165; Nathaniel, 1164; Nicholas, 1164; N. M. (b. 1821) 1164; Octavia, 1164; Patricia, 1060, 1164; Patrick (b. 1820) 1162; Patrick Wm., 1062; Paul F. (b. 1936) 1164; Pelathia, 1161; Penny, 1162; Peter C., 1062; Rebecca, 1162; Regina R., 1061; Richard, 1164; Richard (m. Butterfield) 1166; Richard James, 1060; Richard Joseph, 1058, 1059; Richard M., 1061; Richard Martin, 1148; R. J. (b. 1812) 1164; Robert, 1058, 1060; Robert A., 1060; Robert H., 1163; Robert T., 1058; Robert Wm., 1161; Roberta, 1162; Rodney, 1164; Roger E., 1062; Roger B. P., 1062; Ronald L., 1148; Rosemary, 1163; Rosemary E., 1062; Ross Albertus, 1147; Ross E., 1147; Ross F., 1147; Ruth, 1057; Ruth V., 1060; Samuel (m. Johnson) 1165; Samuel (b. 1822) 1160; Samuel (m. Manley) 1165; Samuel (m. Dearborn) 1165; Samuel (of Me.) 1165; Samuel R., 1165; Samuel W., 1165; Sandra, 1147; Sarah (b. 1832) 1163; Sarah F. (b. 1824) 1165; Sarah L. (b. 1818) 1165; Stephen V., 1062; Suzanne M., 1063; Suzanne P., 1061; Sylvester, 1061; Sylvester James, 1061; Sylvester John, 1058, 1059; Sylvester Leo, 1059, 1061; Sylvester Roger, 1057, 1061; Tammy Lea "Lee", 1148; Theodore M., 1148; Thomas, 1057; Thomas (m. Kerrigan) 1057; Thomas (m. Feehan) 1057; Thomas (m. Sullivan) 1057; Thomas (m. Collins) 1058; Thomas, 1165; Thomas (b. 1668) 1165; Thomas A. (m. McMahon) 1058;
Supplementary Index

Gookin, Thomas Augustine, 1058; Thomas J., 1163; Thomas P., 1160;
1160; Tom, 1162; Victor H., 1061; Vincent, 1057; (Rev.) Vincent A., 1057,
1058; Vincent H., 1061; Vincent L., 1057, 1061; William, 1165; William C.,
1165; Winifred, 1166; Gookins, Adella, 1159; Americus J., 1159; (Mrs.)
Almira, 1165; Amos, 1159; Amos F., 1159; Anna, 1142; Asa, 1164; Calvin,
1142; Cora M., 1142; Dulcy C., 1159; Edward, 1143; Eliza, 601; Elmore
(Elmer) 1143; Ernest N., 1161; Gale Laurence (Liddell) 1167; George E.,
1167; George W., 1159; Henry, 1159; Jim, 1159; John, 1142; John M.,
1142; Kelly, 1159; Laurence Gale, 1167; Lincoln, 1143; Lucy Pitch, 1142;
Lydia (m. Banta) 1143; (Mrs.) Lydia, 1165; Margaret M., 1143; Marjorie,
1163; Mary, 1142; Mary A. (d. 1961) 1163; Mary E., 1142; Mary (Polly)
1142; Mary T., 1159; Nancy Pitts, 1164; Norma (m. Bowers?) 1167; Orange
E., 1143; Orange Twiss, 1142; (Mrs.) Rebecca, 1159; Richard (b. 1850)
1165; Ruthie A., 1143; Theodocia Orinda, 1142; Thomas J., 1159; Wealtha,
1142; William, 1159; William (of Me.) 1165; William (b. 1825) 1165; Will­
iam Eugene, 1142; Zaidee A., 1143; Gookin, Peter, 1161; Peter A., 1161;

Gordon, Anne L., 1099; Barbara, 1106; Betty L., 1099; Buddy, 1106;
Charles, 1097; Charles E., 1099, 1100; Charles J., 1097, 1099; Charles
J. Jr., 1099; Charles V., 1099; Daniel, 1100; Eliza, 1097, 1098; Elizabeth,
1107; Elizabeth (m. Craig) 1097; Ethel M., 1099; Florence I., 1099;
George Wm., 1099; Hays Ford, 1099; James R., 1107; John F., 1097, 1099;
John R., 1099, 1106; John S., 1097; John T. (m. Hardy) 1106; John W.,
1107; John Wm. F., 1099; Lee (m. Marks) 1106; Lizzie K., 1107; Lola M.,
1107; Lydia W., 1098; Margaret (m. J. E. Dunnavant) 1107, 1119; Margaret
A., 1098, 1100; Margaret J., 1108; Martha (m. Heard) 1098; Martha F., 1107;
Mary A., 1098; Mary C., 1100; Mary J., 1098, 1100; Mary M., 1107; Mary R., 1099; Myrtle,
1106; Peter, 1098; Peter T., 1099; Peter T. Jr., 1100; Robbie A., 1099;
Robert B., 1099, 1100; Robert G., 1106; Robert L., 1107; Roby, 1107; Roy,
1119; Sallie Lee, 1106; Shirley M., 1099; Sula, 1107; Walter M., 1106;
William, 1098; Cossett, Alvina M., 1117; John L., 1117; Graham, Alvis F.,
1102; Grajeda, Douglas K., 1131; Gramstorf, Barbara, 1152;

Grant, Carter L., 1119; Ethel R., 1100; Frances, 1119; Green, Billy, 1085;
Frances A., 684; James, 1125; James M., 1125; Mary C., 1153; Steven L.,
1125; Terry B., 1125; Greene, Dennis F., 1151; James E., 1151; John, 1091;
Joshua K., 1151; Ronald L. (Sr. & Jr.), 1151; Sandra L., 1151; Timothy A.,
1151; Greenleaf, Alice (m. Morris) 1145; Anne E., 1145; Berdell, 1145;
Chris C., 1145; Clarissa, 1144; Daniel P., 1145; David F., 1146; David
Percival, 1144; Elizabeth A., 1145; Georgia M., 1145; Kerry C., 1145;
Liz Beth, 1145; Madeline, 1144, 1145; Maude, 1144; Michael S., 1145;
Nicole F., 1146; Patricia J., 1145, 1146; Robert P., 1146; Sarah, 1141,
1142; Susan C., 1145; Walter, 1144; Willett, 1144; William, 1142; William
D., 1144; William D. Jr., 1144, 1145; William D. (III.), 1146; William F.,
1145; Greenough, Charles F., 1149; Edith, 1149; Malcolm S., 1149; William,
1149; William Whitwell, 1149; Greer, Amy M., 1122; Artie, 1104; Benjamin
T., 1122; John, 1120; Mike, 1122; Gregg, Dennis, 1126; Gary A., 1126;
Ollie F., 1126; Richard B., 1126;

Gregory, Anne E., 1061; Betty S., 1120; Edson A., 1060; Edson T., 1061;
Harriett C., 1094; Stephen A., 1061; Theodore O., 1060; Gremke, Denny,
1139; Griffin, Edward, 1062; Edward M., 1062; Elizabeth, 1077; H. B.,
1071; Kelly, 1062; Laura M., 1084; Louis, 1084; Margaret, 1077; Michael,
1062; Ola, 1084; Olive, 1071; R. L., 1084; Griggs, Caldwell, 1119; Jim,
1114; Grim, Martha G., 1078; Grinnell, Charlotte L., 1149; Dorothy Q.,
1149; 1150; Edwin M., 1149; Katherine, 1149; Lawrence L., 1149; Robert S.,
1149; Grou, Elisabeth, 1157; Judith, 1157; Milton L., 1157; Robert M.,
1157; Grover, Carrie, 1084; Thomas, 1076; Groves, ----- (m. Mills) 1141;
SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

HAND, ——— (m. Demastus) 1121; HANEY, (m. Hardiman) 1101; HANKEN, Allen A., 1126; Brandi R., 1126; Brenda D., 1126; Brent A., 1126; Holly B., 1126; Jerry R., 1126; Judy B., 1126; Roger D., 1126; HANNA, Anna L., 1121; Emma L., 1106; George, 1105; Helen, 1120; Leroy, 1105; Lola C., 1105; Roy D., 1106; Ruby, 1119; Walter, 1105; HANNAKAH, Claudeen, 1125; HARBIT, Dennis B., 1135; Dennis R., 1135; Donald G., 1133; Pamela J., 1133; HARDEE, Abraham, 1069; Pamelia, 1069; Sarah, 1069; HARDESTER, Doris J., 1131; HARDIG, Oscar, 1120; HARDIMAN, Alex B., 1101; Alexander, 1101; Andrew J., 1101; Betty, 1100; Charles E., 1101; Ephraim B., 1101; Etha E., 1101; Forrest S., 1101; Georgia L., 1101; James L., 1101; Joe R., 1101; Margaret R., 1101; Martha J., 1101; Nannie M., 1101; Nellie M., 1101; Olie B., 1101; Pernelia "Missie", 1101; Polly W., 1101; Rozzie L., 1101; William, 1100; William E., 1101; William H., 1101; HARDIN, Bona­parte, 1090; John, 1090; Lauriston, 1090; William Hill, 1090; HARDISON, ——— (m. Jones) 1120; Garland R., 1079; Lee, 1077; HARDY, ——— (m. Murphy) 1066; ——— (m. Hastings) 1113; ——— (m. Harris) 1121; Alyson, 1153; Bobby, 1121; Bobby L., 1121; Carol, 1121; Essie D., 1084; Harvey, 1113; Harvey L., 1081; Jean, 1081; Joseph S., 1081; Luther (m. Stokes) 1075; Mary, 1084; Mary E., 1102; Michael M., 1153; Peter Q., 1153; Reba, 1074; Robert E., 1081; Rosal L., 1081; Samuel A., 1081; Scott, 1121; HARRISON, Clarence E., 1113; Jerry D., 1121; Maggie, 1118; Peggy A., 1121; Thomas K. (Sr. & Jr.) 1121; HART, Erma M., 1088; HARTFORD, Bill, 1145; Janice, 1145; Kathy, 1145; HARTLEY, Florence M., 1112; Robt., 1065; HARVILL, Louise, 1113; HAWLEY, Charles E., 1113; Catherine E., 1113; Charles W., 1113; Cleveland, 1113; Cornelia A., 1112; Edna, 1113; Edward L., 1112; Elizabeth, 1112; Emma, 1112; Gracie, 1113; James Sr., 1112; James, 1112; J. C., 1113; John L., 1113; Joseph Sr., 1112; Joseph G., 1112, 1113; Josephine, 1113; Mary E., 1113; Nettie, 1113; Newton J., 1113; Peter G., 1112; Rita, 1112; Susie M., 1113; Thomas A. E., 1112; Ulah L., 1112; Vennie, 1113; William (m. Byles) 1113; William J., 1112; Willie, 1113; HATCH, Alice, 1154; HATHCOCK, Joeana, 1103; HAWLEY, Charles E., 1086; George W., 1130; HAY, Carrie, 601; Edward F., 601; Ethel, 601; Eva, 601; Lola, 601; Marcus, 601; HAYES, Mary, 1089, 1113; Rachael, 1094; Roger (Sr. & Jr.) 1119; HAYS, Comfort L., 1099; William, 1099; HAZLEWOOD, Barber, 1099; G. J., 1099; Grover, 1099; HEAD, Elizabeth R., 1066; HEARD, Anna M., 1130; Archibald H., 1129; Dorothy J., 1130; Elzie L., 1130; Mary J., 1131; Mildred E., 1130; Rhoda V., 1129; Robert L., 1131; Vickie L., 1131; William C., 1129; HEATH, Annie, 1085; Clemmie W., 1071; Daisy, 1071; George, 1025; John, 1071; John F., 1071; Lewis, 1071; Pearlie, 1075; Rosa, 1075; HEES, Francine, 1131; William (Sr. & Jr.) 1131; HEIDT, Carol, 1155; HEISING, Gladstone, 1154; HELD, Olga, 1128; HELTON, Jackie, 1107;
HENDRICKS, B. W., 1077; William D., 1077;
HENDERSON, Alberta R., 1131; Delmar, 1124; Deloris, 1124; Janice, 1124; Le Roy, 1124; William E., 1124; HENDERSON, --~—e~, 1066; Mary, 1066; HERRING, Louis B., 1078; Sara D., 1078; HESTER, Frances J., 1106; HEMP, Dinne?, 1124; Peggy, 1124; Robert (Sr. & Jr.) 1124; Steven, 1124; HTATT, Annie M., 1091; Fletcher W., 1091; Jason A., 1091; Louise L., 1091; William A., 1091; William E., 1091; HIBDON, Joyce K., 1137; HICKMAN, Jacob, 1065; Lynday M., 1106; "Noo—Noo", 1112; HIGDON, Gabriel, 1094; HIGHLAND, Anders T., 1096; Catherine L., 1096; HILL, Ada, 1092; Arena A., 1092; Augustin S., 1093; Brian T., 1152; Bruce T., 1152; Byron S., 1092; Caleb, 1092; Caleb D., 1091; Caleb? (Caleb?) 1091; Caroline, 1092; Charles (m. Cook) 1091; Charles W., 1091; Calep? (Caleb?) 1091; Curt, 1091; Cynthia (m. Crawford) 1092; Darlene C., 1103, 1152; Dave, 1091; Dee, 1091; Don Eugene, 1103; Ed, 1091; Edward A., 1093; Edward V., 1091; Edwin M., 1092; Elizabeth (m. McDaniel) 1091; Elizabeth (m. Davis) 1094; (Mrs.) Emma Edmonia, 1093; Eula, 1091; Eveline, 1091;
HILLIARD, Samuel W., 1135; HINCKLEY, Helen A., 1151; HOCKING, Gladys S., 1145; HOEHNS, Cynthia S., 1133; Delores J. W., 1133; Randy, 1133; HOELL, Lucy, 1082; HOFFMAN, Barbara, 1152; HOGAN, Marie G., 1058; HOLCOMB, Albert W., 1127; Anna V., 1127; Betty A., 1123; Gertrude V., 1127; Harry L., 1127; Harvey, 1125; Lester W., 1123; Raymond L., 1123; Rebecca G., 1127; Rhoda M., 1127; Rolly L., 1127; Sandra S., 1127; Zona, 1123; HOLLEY, Cheryl L., 1106; Gary, 1106; Jo Ann, 1106; Nathan, 1106; Miles, 1106; Ted, 1106; HOLLOWAY, Gertrude, 1118; HOLLY, Carroll, 1109; Cecil, 1109; Teresia, 1109; HOLMES, Lillie, 1137; HOLST, Fern, 1124; Jimmy, 1124; Ronnie, 1124; Roy, 1124; HOLT, Annie, 1098; Brenda, 1105; Callista O., 1095; Clarissa J. O., 1095; Dandridge O., 1095; Elijah D., 1094; Franklin O., 1095; George A. O., 1095; Henry D. O., 1095; Isha, 1094; James (b. 1755) 1094; Jesse (b. 1780) 1094; Jesse H. P., 1094; Jesse W., 1094; John J. P., 1094; Joseph O., 1095; Judy, 1106; Laban, 1094; Leander F., 1094; Lee Ann, 1104; Leroy P., 1094; Lydia J., 1104; Mary A. P., 1094, 1095; Nancy, 1094; Nancy C. O., 1095; Partenlia O., 1095; Rachel O., 1095; Ray, 1104; Raymond D., 1116; Richard, 1102; Richard R., 1104; Sarah A. E. P., 1094; Washington P., 1094; William A. P., 1094; HOLTON, Alonza J., 1082;
SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

HONEY, Jane (Pusey) 1095; HOOD, Bradley G., 1078; Danny S., 1081; Douglas A., 1078; Grover, 1078; Leslie, 1080; Louellen, 1078; Manfred J. (Sr. & Jr.) 1078; Ralph L., 1080; Robin L., 1080; HOPPER, Norman, 1132; Stanley A., 1132; Theresa, 1132; HOPKINS, Albert, 601; Annette, 1087; Eleanor, 1132; James R., 1087; HORE, Albert A., 1080; John H., 1080; Mildred E., 1080, 1088; HOLDER, Ed, 1115; HOSKING, Ellis, 1115; Mollie, 1128; HOUCHEN, David W., 1127; Dee Ann, 1127; Donald L., 1127; Wayne, 1127; HOUSEWORTH, Carolyn, 1124; HOWARD, Annie (m. King) 1111; Don, 1107; Mary J., 1099; Mary L., 1107; Tennie, 1120; William, 1120; HOWELL, Alice, 1156; Isabelle, 1156; HOYT, Ida, 1156; HUDDEYTON, David, 1112; HÜDDEYTON, David, 1112; HUDEYTON, David, 1112; HUFF, James E., 1137; James M., 1137; Lloyd S., 1137; Michael S., 1137; Paula D., 1137; Roberta D., 1137; Stephen W., 1137; HUGGINS, Abe J., 1073; Abram, 1073; Asa Gookins, 1164; James E., 1073; John C., 1073; John H., 1073; Mattie V., 1073; Millie, 1073, 1081, 1088; (Mrs.) Orinda M. (b. 1820) 1164; HUGHES, Rosa E., 1103; Samuel M., 1103; HUMPHREYS, Celia, 1091; HUMPHRIES, —— (m. Hardy) 1115; HUNT, Allice E., 1095; Nancy J., 1095; HUNTER, Ralph, 1145; Alvie, 1145; HURLEY, Joseph, 1058; Mary M., 1129; William, 1129; Dorothy J., 1108; Edgar "Jack", 1108; Paul D., 1108; Ray, 1108; INGELSBEE, Tam, 1131; INHELDER, Linda K., 1130; IRENE, Frank, 1111; IPOCK, Betty, 1076; Carrie L., 1084; Elizabeth, 1070; Frank, 1076; Katie R., 1084; Louis L., 1084; Louis E., 1084; Sally J., 1084; Tommy, 1070; William L., 1084; Woodrow W., 1084; IRWIN, Robin L., 1148; IRWIN, James, 1105; ISLE, Ruth, 1123;

JACKSON, Amer, 1091; Ann Henri, 1102, 1152; Benj. Lowndes, 1060; Bradley, 1128; Bruce, 1128; Calvin, 1102; Christine, 1107; Eleanor C. B., 1060; Ella, 1107; Ella R., 1102; Emma R., 1102; Floyd, 1102; Henry (m. Stovall) 1107; Issorah, 1102; James A., 1102; J. H., 1102; Jonathan, 1102; Lessie N., 1102; Rushie Emma, 1102; Sarah, 1109; T. L., 1115; Van Buren, 1102; William T., 1102; JAGGERS, Lorene, 1080; JAMES, Buford, 1108; Celia G., 1086; Gladys, 1109; Jeanette E., 1108; J(ohn?) (m. Hastings) 1113; John (Jr.) 1113; John W., 1108; Katy, 1108; Leaton, 1113; Lisa Ann, 1108; Ralph, 1108; Rosa L., 1073; Rushie Emma, 1102; Thomas A., 1108; Todd, 1113; W. C., 1073; JARED, George, 1138; JARMAN, Tiny I., 1073; JARRELL, William, 1066; JEANNETER, Carrie A., 1144; Michelle L., 1144; Robert J., 1144; Tracy R., 1144; JERNIGAN, Betty J., 1112; JESSUP, ---- (m. Hill) 1091; Ada, 1091; Joe, 1091; Rachel, 1091; JUDISH, Sharon Z. L., 1134; JOHN, Thos. S., 1095; JOHNSON, Ashley T., 1131; Benny K., 1086; Bernell H., 1082; Caroline, 1154; Carrie, 601; Celia, 1123; Chadd M., 1138; Earl, 1088; Edward E., 1145; Eileen E., 1145; Eliza (m. Gookin) 1165; Elizabeth, 1155, 1158; George K., 1110; Glynn, 1110; Henry L., 1131; Julia, 1071; Kenneth, 1110; Kathryn L., 1088; Linda, 1110; Margaret, 1156; Margaret R., 1131; Megan M., 1088; Michael, 1138; Stephanie R., 1088; Thomas E., 1088; JOHNSTONE, Margaret A. B., 1098; JONES, Ada J., 1077; Airlie, 1086; Adrian, 1082; Adrian L., 1086; Annie M., 1121; Arthur (Sr. & Jr.) 1120; Calvin, 1083; Caroline S., 1156; David C., 1156; Debbie D., 1085; Donald, 1112; Dorothy E., 1085; Edward C. (Sr. & Jr.) 1122; Elizabeth, 1122; Elizabeth F., 1090; Emilly, 1122; Eunice L., 1085; Evelyn, 1120; Florence, 1069; Gerri, 1122; Glen L., 1087; Grover B., 1085; Harry, 1085; Hattie, 1077; Henry Clay, 1121; Ike L., 1085; Jenifer, 1122; John F., 1085; Lewis, 1067; Linwood L., 1085; Lizzie, 1067; Lorene, 1099, 1121; Mae Evan, 1085; Maggie L., 1085; Mary Elizabeth, 1070; Mary Elizabeth, (m. Hill) 1091; Mary M., 1085; Nancy M., 1086;
JONES (contd), Nelle (Smith) 1121; Noah L., 1085; Otis, 1119; Perry, 1085; Rebecca (m. Cory) 1068; Rebecca, 1087; Samuel (m. Tripp) 1077; Sarah (m. Roach) 1083; Sewall, 1156; Sim, 1085; Susan L., 1156; Teri L., 1122; "Unis", 1085; Vargie E., 1085; (Virginia) Faye, 1083, 1085; Wealthy M., 1085; William (m. Howard) 1120; William H., 1121; JOYNER, Charlie F., 1071; Lee Roy, 1071; Lyndal, 1083; JUDKINS, Nancy, 1100;

KAMP, Lester, 1115; KEARNS, Terry, 1133; KEELE, Clarence, 1127; David, 1127; Dixie L., 1127; Frank E., 1127; Sharon K., 1127; KEELING, Murrell, 1110; KEENE, Mollie I., 1087; KELLER, Claire K., 1167; KELLEY, Vestie, 107; KELLY, John Jr., 1109; KELSEY, William, 1124; KENEDY, Elaina L., 1110; KENNEDY, Elaine L., 1126; Lois M., 1133; KENY, Elizabeth L., 1123; KENY, Fannie, 1116; KERR, Molly, 1121; Robert H., 1092; KERRIGAN, Esther, 1097; KEYS, George, 1155; KEYTON, ----- (m. Dinnavant) 1119; KILPATRICK, Emma, 1069; John, 1069; KIMBROUGH, Adella A., 1105; Mildred, 1106; KINCAID, Violet, 1104; KING, Andrew L., 1119; Asa, 1111; Cleopatra, 1111; Cordie, 1111; Emily J., 1110, 1111; Griffin, 1111; Griffin L., 1111; James Wilkes, 1110, 1111; Mildred, 1119; Myra A., 1081; KINMAN, Karen L., 1126; KINSEY, Fannie, 1116; KIRK, Alice, 1115; Ross, 1117; Susan D., 1117; Tommy, 1117; KIRKLAND, AndreW?, 1113; KIRKMAN, Ada Ann "Febe", 1082; Alice L., 1074; Armstrong (Armessa) 1073, 1081; Augustus E., 1073; Bryan, 1068; Calvin, 1068; Christopher C., 1072; Clara L., 1082; Claud, 1081; Edison E., 1082; Garland V., 1081, 1088; George W., 1073; Graham V., 1081; Grover C., 1073; Guss, 1073; Hazel H., 1081; Ida M., 1081; Ida V., 1081; Jacquelyn C., 1081; James L., 1082; James W., 1081; Jessie W., 1082; Joanna, 1073; John (m. Gwaltney) 1073; John Asa, 1081; John Franklin, 1073, 1081, 1082; Justin J., 1137; Lafayette, 1081, 1082; Larry R., 1137; Laura B. (b. 1883) 1073; Laurie, 1082; Layna, 1081; L. Curtis, 1082; Leo, 1082; Martha (m. Moore) 1073; Martha E., 1082; Marvin, 1082; Mary E., 1082; Mary L., 1073, 1082; Mildred, 1082; Nannie (m. Pate) 1073, 1084; Penelope (m. Stokes) 1075, 1081; Ray, 1082; Roy L., 1081; Ruth E., 1081; Samuel T., 1073, 1081, 1088; St. Clair, 1073; Thelma K., 1082; Walter D., 1081; William D. (m. Gwaltney) 1072, 1082; William Daniel, 1073; William Harvey, 1073; Woodrow, 1081; Zeno Tilden, 1072; KISER, Harriet, 1092; KITE, Loney, 1079; Sally, 1084; Stephen, 1073; KITTO?, 1131; KLAVCHUCK, Alisha D., 1131; Harry (Sr. & Jr.) 1130; Juanita L., 1130; Susan I., 1131; KNECHTEL, Eric, 1122; James, 1122; Jason, 1122; KNIGHT, Joan, 1111; KNIXX, Darlene, 1101; KNOWLES, Richard, 1151; KNOWLTON, Judi, 1151; May, 1155; KNOX, Mary L., 1081; KORNEN, Floyd L., 1086; Nora, 1078; KRITLER, Alma T., 1143; KROBESCHEN, Cecil E., 1133; Douglas, 1138; Ernest, 1133; Lois, 1133; Mamie L., 1133; Teresa R., 1138; LACKEY, Emma, 1102; LAFAYE, Nancy, 1124; LAMBE, Gladys, 1128; Jacob, 1066; Joyce, 1125; LAMBERT, Elizabeth, 1058; LAMONDY, Sarah, 1147; LANCASTER, Bertha, 1074; Edward A., 1074; Ethel, 1074; James, 1074; Larrie, 1074; Roscoe, 1074; Williams, 1074; LANE, Alan, 1147; Lula F., 1085; LARSON, Ida, 1155; LASSETER, Ann, 1110; BIL, 1110; Bob, 1110; Bobby, 1110; Bran, 1110; Carrie, 1110; Cindy, 1110; Mitch, 1110; Nancy, 1110; Lyn, 1110; Tom, 1110; W. E., 1110; LATHAM, Thos. H., 1065; LATHY, Josephine, 1135; LAUGHINGHOUSE, John, 1071; Victoria, 1071; LAUR, Janet, 1107; LAURIN, Louis D., 1134; LAWHORN, Henry, 1075; Martha A., 1075; LEDBURY, Elisab. Anne, 1061; LEE, Bruce, 1155; Calvin Cape, 1145; LEHMAN, Annie W., 1156; LEKLAND, Gertrude, 1157; LEONARD, Louise M., 1153; LESTER, Gay C., 1115; James C., (Sr. & Jr) 1115; LEVERETT, Judy, 1101; LEWIS, (Mrs.) Annie L., 1104; Mary A., 1076; Mary C., 1080; Onie M., 1088; Sherry L., 1129; LEWTER, Delene, 1106; Ed, 1106; Elaine, 1106; Linda, 1105, 1106; Marion, 1106;
SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

LIDDELL, Anthony, 1167; James, 1167; William [Cookins], 1167; LIEDECKER, Myra S., 111; LILLY, Carrie L., 1083; W. H., 1083; LINDLEY, (Mrs.) Jimmie M., 1104; LINQUIST, Ruby Grace, 1096; LINDSEY, Fred P., 1110; LINE, Christopher M., 1117; David C., 1117; Harriet, 1117; Louise, 1117; Robert C. (Sr. & Jr.), 1117; Timothy, 1117; LITZINGER, Annie, 1119; LIZEE, Allen, 1111; Maurice, 1111; Susan, 1111; LLOYD, Tal, 1111; LOFTIN, Bryant G., 1104; Leon, 1104; Needham, 1104; Preston B., 1104; Robert L., 1104; Simeon R., 1104; LONG, Laminda, 1098; Sarah, 1098; Van, 1098; LORID, Darlene, 1100; LORTON, (Mrs.) Edna, 1100; LOVELESS, Elizabeth, 1112; LOVE mitt, Louise K., 1112; Lucy, 1112; Samuel P., 1112; LOWE, Adam, 1112; Andrew, 1112; Ellen, 1112; Ken, 1112; LOYD, John S., 1104; Lena Lee, 1104; LUDVIG, Reinhold, 1104; LUDERSONE, Linda, 1110; LUMBARD, Lucina, 1110; LYNCH, Martha A., 1110; MACHIN, Clyde L., 1110; Gerald L., 1110; Marjorie L., 1110; Neal J., 1110; MADDEN, John, 1110; MALONE, Vivian, 1110; MALPASS, Carl, 1110; MANLEY, Johane, 1110; MANN, Marilyn, 1106; MANNING, Betty S., 1106; Ethel S., 1106; MARKS, Alice, 1106; Almus, 1106; Annie R., 1106; Billy, 1106; Birdie L., 1106; Charles C., 1106; Claude, 1106; Christen, 1106; Dan, 1106; Ella M., 1106; George M., 1106; George Wm. (Sr. & Jr.) 1106; George Wm. (m. Reed) 1106; Gradye, 1106; Inez, 1106; John R., 1106; Julius, 1106; John (m. Stovall) 1106; Luthene, 1106; Mabel, 1106; Mahlon, 1106; Mary S., 1106; Maude Alice (m. Gordon) 1106; Myrtle, 1106; Nor (m. Eason) 1106; Odie, 1106; Rebecca, 1106; Robin, 1106; Teresa, 1106; Terry, 1106; Thomas, 1106; Walter, 1106; MARIONI, Alexander F., 1106; Alice C., 1106; Nathaniel H., 1106; Robert, 1106; Roger S., 1106; Stephen T., 1106; Yves, 1106; Vanessa C., 1106; MARRIOTT, Abe, 1106; A. Benton, 1106; Alta E., 1106; Amanda E. (m. Silvey) 1106; Angela, 1106; Annie (m. Bales) 1106; August F., 1106; Benjamin, 1106; Bertie, 1106; Brenda, 1106; Carl E., 1106; Carl Junior, 1106; Casandra C., 1106; Cecil F., 1106; Charley M., 1106; Charlie M., 1106; Chris, 1106; Clifford, 1106; Clyde I. (Sr. & Jr.) 1106; Crosby, 1106; Cynthia L., 1106; Dallas W., 1106; David, 1106; Dawn M., 1106; Deborah S., 1106; Delia E., 1106; Dennis, 1106; Dennis R., 1106; Dixie, 1106; Edgecomb S., 1106; (as E. S., 1106); Edmond W., 1106; Elizabeth (m. Kroeschen) 1106; Eliza Lucy "Big El", 1106; Elva C., 1106; Elene, 1106; Elza Dice, 1106; Eveleena, 1106; Flett, 1106; Frank, 1106; Franklin R., 1106; Freddie E., 1106; Gary N., 1106; George N., 1106; Georgia L., 1106; Glen E., 1106; Glenn, 1106; Gracie, 1106; Harold, 1106; Haroldy Jo, 1106; Harvey, 1106; Henry (b. 1828) 1106; Herschel J., 1106; Howard, 1106; Irma, 1106; James H., 1106; James Harold, 1106; James L., 1106; James T. (Sr. & Jr.), 1106; Jason, 1106; Jayme L., 1106; MARRIOTT (contd), Jeremy, 1106; Jill L., 1106; John Littleberry, 1106; John Lynn, 1106; John C., 1106; John Warren, 1106; Johnny Warren, 1106; Kenneth D., 1106; Leon, 1106; Leona K., 1106; Leslie, 1106; Lettie, 1106; Lewis, 1106; Lilly, 1106; Loren G., 1106; Lou Ella, 1106; Louis Madison, 1106; Louis Maxville, 1106; Louisa, 1106; Loren, 1106; Lydia "Lyd" Jane, 1106; Manley, 1106; Marie, 1106; Marie F., 1106; Marion, 1106; Mary, 1106; Maxine, 1106; Milas, 1106; Milburn, 1106; Minnie L., 1106; Nancy L., 1106; (Mrs.) Nannie, 1106; Nicole, 1106; Norman W., 1106; Orlyn, 1106; Paul W., 1106; Pernetta A., 1106; Phillip, 1106; Quimby A., 1106; (Mrs.) Rachel, 1106; Raymond Huff, 1106; Raymond John, 1106; Rebecca "Carol", 1106; Robert, 1106; Robert A., 1106; Ronald J., 1106; Ross, 1106; Roy D., 1106; Ruby Ann (m. Friedly) 1106; Samuel (m. Silvey) 1106; Setta B., 1106; Sharon K., 1106; Shelly M., 1106; Shirley L., 1106; Sidney, 1106;
MARRIOTT (contd), Steven, 1138; Teena M., 1138; Thomas, 1097, 1139; Thomas (d. 1903) 1139; Thomas C., 1122; Thomas E., 1132; Timothy, 1138; Velma C., 1133; Vickie, 1138; Violet M., 1136; Warren D., 1138; Wesley "Delmond", 1138; Wesley Martin, 1138; William T., 1139; (Mrs.) Winifred (Foster) 1140; MARTIN, (Col.) Alexander, 1090; Amanda Jo, 1144; Barbara, 1110; Carl S., 1107; Constance L., 1144; David, 1143; Edward E. (Sr. & Jr.), 1144; Henry Wm. (Sr. & Jr.) 1143; Katherine, 1100; Kizzie, 1086; Mathew, 1144; Michelle, 1143; Robert A., 1144; (Mrs.) Rose J. (Roe) 1140; Sue Ann, 1125; Thomas A., 1144; William A., 1143; MASON, Mary, 1119; MASSEY, Daniel, 1145; MATTHEWS, Beverly Jo, 1161; Joe, 1161; John, 1084; Mary D., 1084; Oates, 1094; MAWHINNEY, Alexander, 1142; Julia J., 1142; Mary C., 1142; MAY, Charles W., 1120; Katie, 1120; Ludie H., 1100; Patsy, 1111; William W., (Sr. & Jr.), 1111; MAYS, Clifford, 1113; MAYTHAN, John, 1160; William, 1160; MAXWELL, Frank R., 1150; McCaul, Margaret, 1154; McCarthy, Maryann, 1166; McCoy, Albert, 1104; Ann, 1154; F. Herbert, 1075; Grace, 1075; Martha E., 1089; McCready, Matt, 1135; McGutchion, Elizabeth, 1150; McDaniel, Charlie, 1091; Henry, 1091; McElroy, Bree A., 1127; Jim E., 1127; Padraic I., 1127; McFall, Katherine, 1132; McFarland, Donald, 1162; McGee, Anna, 1148; Hardell, 1120; Patricia, 1120; McGill, ----- (m. Beech) 1104; Helen, 1108; Samantha, 1104; McGinnis, Helen (Waltbanks) 1128; McGowan, Ada., 1081; McGrath, ----- (m. Fairman) 1110; Ann C., 1104; Jimmy, 1110; Mke, 1110; McGregor, Joel, 1110; Larylin, 1110; McGrew, Ardella M., 1103; Elma L., 1110; Henry, 1100; Henry W., 1110; Robert D., 1110; McGuffe, Florence A., 1101; Nancy J., 1118; McKay, Elizabeth, 1114; McKelvy, 1109; McKenney, Fanny A., 1142; Humphrey, 1142; McKennie, Mabel, 1092; McKinney, Darrell, 1115; Elizabeth J., 1075; Gayla, 1115; Gaylon, 1115; Imogene, 1115; Paul, 1115; Worley, 1115; McKnight, Aaron, 1110; Alma, 1110; Flossie, 1110; Jane, 1111; Leron, 1111; Mary E., 1110; Sarah, 1111; Sue, 1111; Walter, 1111; William L., 1110; McLawhorn, Ruth C., 1084; McLennon, Mel, 1128; McMahan, Mary A., 1058; McGarrell, Eston, 1100; Jim, 1100; Marie, 1101; Munroe, ----- (m. Beech) 1104; ----- (m. Garden) 1110; Agnes, 1119; Evie, 1119; Herbert, 1105; James (m. Dunnavant) 1113; James M., 1119; Jesse, 1106; Lee, 1113; Patry, 1110; Randolph A., 1116; Stepheny, 1104; McPhaden, Robert, 1155; McQuistion, Betty A., 1118; McCoy, Mary A., 1073; McVicker, Daniel, 1084; William Curry, 1084; Meador, Roger, 1166; Means, Mary P., 1066; Meeks, Mack, 1075; melod, Jack, 1112; John, 1112; Peggy, 1112; Melcher, Jeanie E., 1117; Meenes, Aleksandra, 1080; Susana A., 1080; MERRITT, Gleen Gordon, 185, 1137; Glenda, 1137; Josiah S. W., 127, 185, 1137; "Nancy", 1140; Merritt, Helen, 1078; Meyer, Phyllis, 1154; Mickeletto, Leo Geo., 1137; Lindsay N., 1137; Middlebrooks, Nancy, 1065; MIDDLETON, Jenny, 1121; Kathryn, 1154; Midgette, Ann, 1150; Cameron, 1150; Willard F., 1150; Miller, Angela M., 1135; Annie, 1119; Annie (m. Dunnavant) 1107; Clyde (m. Gordon) 1107; Green, 1119; J. C. Jr., 1102; Nancy J., 1136; Nellie R., 1100; Randy L., 1131; Ronald E., 1135; Vera, 1109; Wanda Jo, 1131; Mills, ----- (m. Clark) 1141; Anthony L., 1134; Barbara, 1141; Fred, 1075; Johnnie, 1085; Nasby, 1075; Tonya R., 1134; William L., 1134; Minatra, Andrew J., 1117; Beth Nannie (m. Bryan) 1118; Betty E., 1118; Clarence O., 1118; Cleavie "Calli" G., 1118; Dean, 1118; Favis, 1118; Helen, 1118; Herschel, 1118; Ina A., 1118; Isom A., 1118; James D., 1117, 1118; James (Herschel) 1118; Lera, 1118; Mineola, 1118; Modestine, 1118; O. D. Jr., 1118; Oram C., 1118; Thalia, 1118; Minatte, Sarah J., 1117; Minatree, Donna, 1114; Zola, 1101; Minshew, Clay, 1086; Dallas R., 1086; Dana D., 1086; Diana L., 1086; Hubert, 1086; Nancy L., 1078;
SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

MITCHELL, Anthony F., 1109; Benjamin, 1097; Caroline, 1097; Douglas, 1162; Edna, 107; Elizabeth, 1097; Gabriel, 1090; Guy, 1108, 1109; John, 1097; Katie L., 1101; Malinda E., 1097, 1098; Martha, 1097; Mary J. E., 1097; Mary Marriott, 1097, 1166; Mary (Polly) Marriott, 1114; Nancy, 1097, 1109; Nancy Geddy, 1090; Norman, 1162; Patsy, 1097; Robert, 1097; Ruby 1110; Rucker, 1109; Sarah (Sallie Marriott) 1097; Sarah, 1097; Thomas (b. 1822) 1097; Thomas M. (m. Polly) 1097; Tom, 1110; William, 1097; William A. (M.?) 1097; *MONIMER, Christy, 1107; *Michel, 1107; MONSEE, Dick G., 1129; MOODY, James D., 1109; MOON, Donald, 1133; MOORE, Addie, 1120; Asa, 1068; Asa (b. 1843) 1073; Churchill W., 1068, 1073; Eva M. 1144; James (Hastings) 1113; Jeanie, 1108; John (m. Elder) 1120; Lorna K., 1158; Patrick J., 1144; Tom, 1108; M00RING, Andrew, 1078; Annie L., 1078; Marcellus, 1078; MOREHEAD, Betty, 1124; MOREY, ----- (m. Clark) 1141; MORGAN, Bobby (Sr. & Jr.) 1121; Claude A., 1078; Edna, 1138; Wendy, 1121; M00RIS, Benjamin, 1145; Clifton, 1085; Daniel, 1145; Elizabeth, 1082; Heath, 1145; Joe, 1142; Lathan, 1085; Ray, 1149; Theodore, 1085; Virginia, 1149; MORRISON, David, 1165; Lois A., 1078; Mary, 1165; MOSELEY, Martha B., 1104; MOSEY, Kenneth W. (Sr. & Jr.) 1130; Virginia L., 1130; MOYE, Perline, 1069; MULVEY, Mary, 1164; MUNDE, (Capt), 1090; MURPHY, ----- (m. Harry) 1115; Ann (m. Gwaltney) 1066; Annie L., 1092; Ashton H., 1060; Bridget, 1164; Ellen, 1085; Evelyn, 1092; Jim, 1132; John, 1164; Neil F., 1060; (Capt) R. L., 1092; Richard R., 1060; Robert, 1092; Thomas (m. Harris) 1066; MURRAY, ----- (m. Scott) 1106; MYERS, ----- (m. Boyles) 1093; MYNATT, Arthur C., 1129; Cynthia L., 1129; Edwin L., 1129; NANCE, Roberta M., 1099; NASH, Annie E., 1077; NAVRATIL, Lloyd, 1136; NEAL, Anne, 1105; Barrie, 1108; David, 1105, 1108; Durham, 1115; George Wm., 1105; Harry, 1105; Herbert, 1106; James E., 1105; John D., 1105; Johnnie, 1105; Meredith, 1108; Myrtle M., 1105; Sallie E., 1105; Sarah, 1108; William F., 1105; NEED, John, 1128; Mable, 1128; NELSON, Alma, 1120; Andrew C., 1120; Andrew E., 1120; Anne, 1119; Catherine, 1120; Charles H., 1119; Charles H. Jr., 1120; Charles W. Sr., 1119; Charles Wesley, 1119; Enice, 1120; Gladys, 1121; Glenn W. Sr., 1120; Glenn W. Jr., 1121; Howard, 1121; John, 1119; John (Sr. & Jr.) 1120; Joseph S., 1119; Louise, 1120; Lucile, 1119; Mary M., 1120; Mattie, 1119; Paul, 1119; Robert T., 1120; Samuel C., 1120; Sarah A., 1120; Stanley S., 1120; Stockley, 1119; Susan C., 1120; Zenith, 1153; NEWSOM, Jessie D., 1157; NICHOLS, Bessie, 1101; Elsie, 1087; NIPPER, Janie, 1120; NOBLE, Charles G. (Sr. & Jr.) 1129; Jennifer L., 1129; NOELS, Ada, 1143; NOLAND, William (m. Roe) 1140; NORRIS, Elizabeth, 1157; Lottie V., 1077; NORTON, Charles, 1109; Kelly E., 1062; Michael Wm., 1062; NORWOOD, Don, 1108; Ron, 1108; NOTKIN, Herbert, 720; NOYES, Charles, 1150; Charles P., 1150; Charles R., 1150; Charlotte I., 1150; Dorothy Q., 1150; James M., 1150; NUBLE, ----- (m. Warner) 1144; NUTT, Linda, 1126; ODOM, Ludie C., 1087; ODNEAL, Claude, 1098; L. B., 1098; O'DONALD, James, 1144; Kathy, 1144; Sue, 1144; Timothy, 1144; O'HALLORAN, Jack, 1155; Michael, 1155; Patricia, 1155; Sharan R., 1155; OLBRECK, Michael, 1157; Michael C., 1157; Patricia L., 1157; OLIVER, Josephine, 1073; William F., 1069; OLSEN, Mabel H., 1155; O'MALLEY, Charlotte, 1157; ORLEMAN, Edith, 1155; O'ROURKE, Richard, 1150; Sarah C., 1150; OSGOOD, Frances P., 1150; OTIS, Mary E., 1134; OVERTON, Barbara C., 1156; Dandridge, 1094; Parthenia, 1094; OWENS, Christine, 1091; OXLEY, Dan, 1081; PAGE, Karen, 1126; PAINE, Bruce (Sr. & Jr.), 1155; Harriet, 1155; Jeffrey, 1155; Judith, 1155; Nancy, 1155; PAISLEY, Mattie, 1099; PALMER, Norman C., 1132; PARKER, Paul H. (Sr. & Jr.), 1061; Sylvester L., 1061; Victor R., 1061; PARKS, Diane, 1145; PARM, R. H., 1112;
PARSONS, Burr, 1118; Ella M., 1101; PATE, Anne E. (m. Dudley) 1076, 1083; Blanche, 1074; Earl, 1074; Ealive, 1076; George S., 1084; George W., 1076, 1084; Jennettie, 1139; Laurie C., 1073; L. L., 1076; Martha A., 1076; Mary J., 1076; Sarah, 1076; Selma, 1084; William (m. Venters) 1075; William K., 1073, 1084; William M., 1076, 1083; ---- (m. Fairman) 1110; Cathy, 1110; Gary, 1110; PATTEN, Theodorick M., 1076; Patterson, Tennie, 1112; PAYNE, John, 1094; Lydia, 1103; Mary (m. Holt) 1094; PEARCE, Barbara, 1066; PEARSON, Marylys J., 1066; PECK, Louise E., 1167; PEDDE, Nancy, 1145; PEEDERSON, Julianna K., 1096; Pelit, Caroline, 1066, 1067, 1076; Durant, 1066; John, 1066; Jonathan, 1066, 1067; FENCE, Harry (Sr. & Jr.) 1143; PENNINGTON, John, 1108; Mickle, 1108; Pamela, 1108; PEPPARD, Mark, 1110; PETWAY, Robert, 1064; PETERS, Annette, 1127; PETTEY, John F., 1120; Lerlene, 1098; Maureen, 1120; Otto, 1107; Patrice, 1120; Paul, 1120; Thomas E., 1120; Thomas M., 1120; Thomas N., 1120; PHILIPS, Herman L., 1148; Joshua Lee, 1148; PHILLIPS, Alcena E., 1112; Ann, 1111; Ben, 1111; Billy, 1120; Chad, 1108; Gilbert, 1115; Graham, 1088; Jan, 1111; Lee, 1111; Mark, 1108; Paul, 1108; Thomas, 1112; PIERCE, James R., 1076; Mary E., 1076; Sammie, 1107; PIERSON, J. Kirby, 1101; PIKE, Ezra T. J., 1147; Joy C., 1147; Nita L., 1086; PINDB, Nathan, 1083; PITT, Evana C., 1120; PIPER, Judith, 1153; PITTMAN, Mary, 1090; Thomas, 1064; PITTS, Elizabeth, 1066; PLATT, Earl, 1142; PLEND, Mark, 1110; Player, Andrea M., 1087; Anthony L., 1087; Marlin W., 1087; Arley W., 1087; POOR, Angelina, 1112, 1113; POORE, Berilla, 1120; POPE, Natasha, 1114; Paul T., 1114; Richard R., 1114; PORTER, Dewese, 1107; POTIS, Cynthia A., 1113; Herman L., 1114; Jeffrey M., 1113; Joseph B. (Sr. & Jr.) 1113; Katherine V., 1113; Larry W., 1114; Mae M., 1114; Mary L., 1113; POWELL, Lucy F., 1079; POWERS, Gracie (m. Adams) 1076; Jesse D., 1092; Margaret, 1097; Patricia, 1060; Pratt, 1142; Bob, 1111; H. D., 1111; Sharon, 1111; PRESTON, Frances, 1146; PRICE, Dannie M., 1087; Herbert P., 1087; Jan, 1108; Lena (m. Dudley) 1083; Quinton E., 1127; Sarah (m. Cookin) 1161; Sarah (m. Canby) 1162; Thomas L., 1079; PRINDELL, Wayne, 1108; PRIBORUS, David, 1131; PROHE, Gaylene, 1138; PROSSER, Charles A., 1157; Elizabeth S., 1157; Reese T., 1157; Richard S., 1157; Thomas L., 1157; William L., 1157; PROUTY, Sarah A., 1159; PRYOR, Belford, 1128; Carol, 1128; Charley, 1128; Clarence, 1128; Clifford, 1128; C. W., 1128; Darnell, 1128; Donald, 1128; Dorothy, 1128; Eliza, 1128; Florence, 1128; Glen, 1128; Harold, 1128; Hershel, 1128; Homer, 1128; Hubert, 1128; Irene, 1128; J. C. (Junior Clarence) 1128; John, 1128; June B., 1128; Larry D., 1128; Leroy, 1128; Lucille, 1128; Naomi, 1128; Ora, 1128; Orba, 1128; Margaret E., 1128; Odessa, 1128; Paul, 1128; Sarah (m. Smith) 1128; Virginia E., 1128; PUGMIRE, Charles C. R., 1096; PULLY, Caroline, 1107; Edward B., 1107; Fanny, 1097; PURSER, David T., 1074; David Thomas (b. 1889) 1074; Donald B., 1075; Fred O., 1075; James R., 1075; Larry P., 1075; Latt W., 1075; Lydia, 1075; William C., 1074; William H., 1074; PURTLE, Alexander J., 1142; Beissie L., 1143; Edna F., 1143; Goldie C., 1143; Hazel A., 1143; PURYEAR, James, 1115; PUSEY, Jane, 1095; PUSHARD, Dorothy, 1149; Elizabeth (m. Sewall) 1153; Esther, 1149; Frank S., 1151; John, 1151; Lucille E., 1151; Sarah, 1141; RADABAUGH, Merry L., 1061; RAINS, Henry, 1138; Neva, 1138; RANDO, Jack A., 1117; Jim, 1112; RAMSEY, Bobbie, 1121; John, 1101; Mary M., 1121; Pamela, 1121;
RANDOLPH, Joe D., 1109; RANSDELL, Samuel H., 1134; RAPER, Elizabeth A., 1078; RAY, Charles, 1116; Chester, 1116; RAYEL, Lenard, 1068; REESE, Floyd D., 1111; William H., 1111; REEVES, Abernathy, 1100; Annel M., 1100; (Mary) Lorena, 1155; Sallie L., 1120; Will, 1100; FEITENHOUR, William C., 1145; William Carl, 1145; REIDENHOUR, William O., 1145; William Carl, 1145; REINOLD?, _____ (m. Grinnell); REMUND, Dale T., 1087; REYNOLDS, Medora, 1090; RICHARDS, Nancy E., 1158; RICHMOND, Amos, 1102; RILEY, Barbara A., 1060; Clement A., 1060; Maureen G., 1060; RIVES, Lydia, 1065; ROACH, Albert I., 1069; Arnessa, 1073; Doris F., 1073; Fred, 1083; James, 1069; Madison T., 1073; Stella A., 1069; Will (m. Jones), 1083; William A., 1073; ROARK, Elizabeth, 1144; Jannett, 1144; William, 1144; ROBBINS, Ada M., 1116; Edmund, 1107; Eva, 1116; Henry M., 1116; John H., 1116; Jim T., 1116; Lena, 1116; Neva, 1116; Robert, 1107; ROBSON, Tahita, 1120; ROBERTS, Mattie B., 1100; ROBERTSON, Elizabeth A., 1116; ROE, Mary (m. Sewall), 1153; ROBINSON, April A., 1086; Caroline, 1090; Charles T., 1090; Clayburn D., 1086; Clayton E., 1086; Gietus, 1102; Genevieve, 1087; Martha, 1150; Reba, 1102; Susan J., 1061; William Henry, 1102; William L., 1086; Ron Christopher, 1086; ROCKLAND, Melinda, 1156; RODGERS, Anne (m. Dunnavant), 1114; Wiley R., 1114; ROE, C. F., 1140; Charles K., 1140; Feline F., 1140; Louisa, 1139; Robert E. Gill, 1140; Sarah Elizabeth, 1140; Susan Ann (m. Noland), 1140; ROGER, ----- (m. Hasting); 1113; Andrew, 1109; Audrey, 1126; Bessie, 1105; Leona E., 1122; Nancy (m. Dunnavant), 1107, 1119; Oakley, 1105; Wiley R., 1119; William, 1114; ROMINGER, Bonita R., 1102; ROSE, Austin, 1115; Emma G., 1078; Linda, 1113; ROSEHOUR, Juanita, 1124; ROSIER, Jamie G., 1133; ROST, Duane, 1111; Gregg, 1111; Tarra, 1111; ROTHCHILD, Carol, 1150; ROUSE, John W., 1072; King, 1072; Solomon S., 1072; ROWE, ----- (m. Garrett), 1117; Aleene, 1102; Amos, 1102; Caldonia E., 1101; Clyde, 1102; Curris M., 1101; Eleazer C., 1102; Eleazar M., 1102; Floy, 1102; Frances, 1101; Franklin E., 1103; Fred, 1102; Freddie, 1102; Harry J., 1102; Hattie, 1102; Henry P., 1101; Homer, 1102; Ida, 1102; Joe S., 1102; Joseph G., 1101; Joseph Jr., 1102; Josephine, 1101; Malinda D., 1102; Malinda E., 1152; Marjorie, 1102; Mary E., 1102; Mary Emily, 1101; Mary E., 1102; Myra, 1102; Raymond, 1101; Robert H., 1102; Robert M., 1102; R. M., 1102; Rosamann, 1102; Rosie A., 1102; Roy, 1102; Thomas M., 1103; William I., 1102; William J. A., 1102; ROWLAND, Brandon, 1125; Brenda G., 1125; Cara E., 1125; Craig L., 1125; David A., 1125; Forrest H., 1125; Forrest S., 1125; Laura A., 1125; Patrick C., 1125; Stephanie L., 1125; RUHLEN, Janet E., 1101; RUHS, Cathy J., 1136; RULL, John, 1153; RUNKLE, Eleanor W., 1150; RUSCH, Agnes J., 1148; Charles F. Jr., 1147; Connie L., 1147; Frances M., 1148; Louis Alexander, 1147; Louis Allen, 1147; RUSSEL, Faye, 1116; SADLER, Corine M., 1080; James W., 1080; Paul E., 1080; Paul Edwin, 1080; Ruth H., 1080; Sarah F., 1080; Valerie A., 1080; William T., 1080; SAMSON, Harney E., 1158; Holly L., 1158; Peter F., 1158; Shelley E., 1158; SANDERS, Alvin, 1113; Bessie, 1113; Bonnie, 1120; Clarence M., 1086; Ellis, 1120; Joyce L., 1086; O. Reynolds, 1116; Thomas, 1120; SANDOVAL, Cheryl A., 1130; Tiburcio T., 1130; Tiburcio T., 1130; Timothy T., 1130; SARTON, Joseph, 1130; SASSER, David J., 1086; Haywood B., 1086; Mary E., 1086; Sarah D., 1086;
SAULS, Evelyn D., 1078; James, 1078; James H., 1078; SAUNDERS, Allison C., 1138; Merlin D., 1138; Sheerin M., 1138; Shirley J., 1137; Thomas A., 1138; SAVIN, Peter S., 1062; SCALES, Barbara, 1107; Billy Dan, 1107; Florence, 1104, 1107; Frances, 1107; John Wm., 1107; Nancy, 1107; Robert E. (Sr. & Jr.), 1107; Stephen B., 1107; Thomas W., 1107; Walter, 1107; SCHNEIDER, John, 1144; SCHOCK, Christina, 1136; Joseph, 1136; Katherine, 1136; William, 1136; SCHULTE, John, 705; SCOGGINS, Dimple, 1105; Frances, 1105; SCOTT, Aaron, 1106; David N., 1106, 1108; Dorothy (Quincy) 1104; Elizabeth, 1106; Florence M., 1099; Grady, 1106, 1108; James (b. 1786) 1089; John (b. 1816) 1089; Joseph A., 1089; Julia L., 1108; Leon, 1108; Marcella, 1108; Martha, 1106; Mary J., 1108; Mittle, 1089; Necia, 1122; Patsy, 1106; Peggy, 1106; Shirley, 1106; Temperence M., 1089; Walter, 1106; SEARS, Annette 0., 1060; James R., 1060; Jill M., 1060; SEBASTIAN, Cheryl Ann, 1103; Danny S., 1103; Donald, 1103, 1152; Gaylene, 1103; Judith L., 1103; Mark R., 1103; Marie S., 1103; Shelly L., 1103; SEWALL, Alice M., 1155; Caroline L., 1156; Caroline W., 1156; Christopher, 1155; David K., 1155; David O., 1156; Diane C., 1156; Dorothy D., 1155; Dorothy L., 1155; Edmund D., 1156; Edmund Q. Jr., 1156; Edward B., 1155, 1156; Edward R., 1156; Eleanor, 1157; Elizabeth, 1155; Elizabeth Quincy (m. Sewall) 1153; Elizabeth Quincy (b. 1865) 1153; Elizabeth S., 1157; Frederick F., 1157; George Q., 1157; Hannah R., 1154; Harriet W., 1155; Jacqueline D., 1155; Janice L., 1155; John D., 1157; Jonathan, 1149; Joseph (b. 1762) 1153; Joseph (b. 1827) 1153; Joseph Sewall (Jr., III., IV.) 1155; Katherine R., 1156; Louise (b. 1846) 1153; Louise L., 1157; Lucy, 1153; Margaret L., 1154; Mary F., 1154; Mary I., 1155; Michael O., 1157; Patricia J., 1155; Richard D., 1155; Robert W., 1156; Samuel, 1153; Samuel (b. 1894) 1157; Samuel (b. 1926) 1157; Samuel E. (b. 1799) 1153; Samuel L., 1157; Stephen E., 1156; Susan W., 1154; Theodore L., 1156; Thomas E., 1155; Thomas K., 1155; Thomas R. (b. 1792) 1153; Thomas R. (b. 1887) 1155; William, 1156; Winifred, 1156; SEWELL, Benjamin, 1149; Elizabeth, 1149; Jonathan, 1149; Mary Payne, 1149; Stephen, 1149; SHACKFORD, Darline F., 1123; Mary, 1124; Orel, 1123; Orel D., 1123; Patricia A., 1123; Ruby E., 1123; Willa D., 1123; SHANNON, ----- 1062; Robert, 1120; SHARP, James, 1135; SHAW, Eva, 1095; Geo. Washington, 1099; James I., 1139; Jennettie (Pate) 1139; Mary L., 1099; SHELTON, Beatrice, 1144; Jennie, 601; Ward, 1144; Ward G., 1144; SHELTON, Edward, 1098; Mary "Mollie", 1098; SHEWELL, Ed, 1099; SHIELDS, Dottie M., 1132; SHEWMAKER, Angela, 1126; Betty L., 1126; Beulah B., 1126; Billy Joe, 1126; Calvin R., 1126; Carolyn J., 1126; Clyde, 1126; Danny, 1126; Darrel R., 1126; David, 1126; Donald E., 1126; Donna L., 1126; Evelyn D., 1126; Harold L., 1126; Hubert, 1126; James C., 1126; Jeffrey L., 1126; Jim (m. Silvey) 1126; Jim, 1126; Johnny, 1126; Kelly L., 1126; Michel J., 1126; Norma J., 1126; Rena, 1126; Richard A., 1126; Richard L., 1126; Richard S., 1126; Sammy R., 1126; Sandra L., 1126; Stephen M., 1126; Virginia, 1126; Warren, 1126; SHIFFLET, James A., 1118; SHIPLEY, Melinda, 1087; Randall C., 1087; SHORT, Opal D., 1117; SHULTZ, John, 1125; SHUMWAY, Carol L., 1157; David W., 1157; Frederick C., 1157; Mary F., 1157; William, 1157; SILVEY, Albert E., 1123; Amy, 1138; Anna Rachel, 1123; Barbara, 1124; Berlie Cleo, 1125; Bertha, 1125; Betty, 1124; Blaine N., 1124; Blan, 1138; Chris, 1124; David N., 1124; Deborah L., 1124; Donald, 1124; Donna D., 1124; Dorothy E., 1125; Eddie G., 1124; Eileen, 1124; Fay, 1123; Flossie, 1124; Gary D., 1124; Gertrude, 1124; Gilbert, 1124; Gilbert L., 1124; Gladys, 1124; Gregg S., 1126; James Riley (m. Marriott) 1123; Jeffery, 1124; Joey, 1125; Joy, 1124; Kevin L., 1138; Larry, 1124; Laura, 1123; Lawson, 1124; Leoma, 1125; Lester (m. Barnes) 1124; Lewis D., 1125; Lewis (Louis?) R., 1123; Lillie E., 1125; Lois, 1124; Lora L., 1124; Marshall, 1124; Maude L., 1126;
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Silvey, Melisa</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvey, Melva</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvey, Melva D.</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy &quot;Nannie&quot;</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neeta (Peretia)</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ossie</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phineas</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudy M.</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rena (b. 1912)</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renae May</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rickie</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley (Ryal)</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Beth</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (m. Woods)</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (b. 1916)</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lester</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L.</td>
<td>1123, 1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan A. (m. Marriott)</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vina</td>
<td>1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgie E.</td>
<td>1123, 1125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvey, Melva D.</td>
<td>1126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>1123, 1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Atha</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin T.</td>
<td>1073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, John</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melody A.</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair, Burr</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinfeld, Etta Marie</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa I.</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, Maybelle V.</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirmans, Lucille</td>
<td>1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy</td>
<td>1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Charlie</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clotie</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth E.</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erskine</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys R.</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle (Tony)</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silas Wiles (Sr. &amp; Jr.)</td>
<td>1116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slade</td>
<td>1095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sledge, Jonathan E.</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall D.</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wm.</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Don</td>
<td>1136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Ann</td>
<td>1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Alice</td>
<td>1100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Anna M.</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey Guy</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice L.</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>1073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delinda</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter</td>
<td>1124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downing D.</td>
<td>1075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downing H.</td>
<td>1075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl V.</td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etenezer W.</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwin C.</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella J.</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elspeth L.</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ester</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George R.</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard N.</td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanene D.</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy</td>
<td>1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (m. Carden)</td>
<td>1110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. (m. Hanna)</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mitchell</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin Cardin</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin Carden (m. Stovall)</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry D.</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauril</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena M.</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard (m. Boyd)</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td>1135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machell</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae (m. Hardiman)</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major (m. Dudley)</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie (m. Stovall)</td>
<td>1107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (b. 1843)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>1130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy</td>
<td>1091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redin</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert (b. 1845)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney V.</td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald L.</td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa (Roseannah)</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Kelley</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby J.</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (m. Marriott)</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally W.</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara E.</td>
<td>1098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (m. Venters)</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shep</td>
<td>1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherod T.</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia (m. Malpass)</td>
<td>1088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>1068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>1082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tara R.</td>
<td>1128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tena</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R.</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman</td>
<td>1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban H.</td>
<td>1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter DeWitt</td>
<td>1075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. (b. 1848)</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TEUFEL, Madeline, 1132; THIBAULT, Maryvonne, 1080; THOMAS, Kittie, 1109; LaMoine, 1088; THOMPSON, Boyd, 1108; Edna, 1128; Sharon K., 1136; THOMSON, Melissa, 1146; William, 1146; THORNE, Edward C., 1163; William K., 1163; TINDEL, Grace E., 1117; TODISH?, 1134; TOLER, (Mrs.) Desta, 1139; (Mrs.) Jennie, 1139; TOMERLIN, Kelsey, 1100; TOMLIN, (Mrs.) Penny, 1162; TOOMEY, John W., 1100; William H., 1100; TORICK, ———-— (m. Smuin) 1096; TOWER, Daniel, 1150; Daniel T., 1150; Devereux, 1150; Edward, 1150; Elizabeth C., 1150; Frances Collier, 1151; Gilbert S., 1150; Brook, 1150; Joffrin, Julia D., 1150; Julia L., 1150; Katherine B., 1150; Lindsay C., 1150; Maxwell R., 1150; Osgood, 1150; Wells D., 1150; TOWIE, Erin, 1145; Charlotte, 1145; Horace, 1141; TOWSLEY, Aaron, 1142; (m. Garrett) 1145; Thomas, 1145; Tom J., 1145; TOWNSEND, Gale, 1107; TOWSFIELD, Edwin, 1113; TRACY, Leona, 1113; TRAVIS, Kame, 1121; Kelly, 1121; Kim, 1121; TRIPP, Betty A., 1077; Charlie C. (Sr. & Jr.), 1077; David, 1069; David Sr., 1077; Emma E., 1077; Mary L., 1077; Nancy, 1069; Naomi, 1077; Peggy, 1077; Robert L., 1077; Samuel J., 1077; Theophorus O., 1077; William C., 1077; William R., 1077; TROTTMAN, Laura S., 1110; TROUPLE, ———-— (m. Cookin) 1163; TUCKER, Charlie, 1163; Charlie Jr., 1163; Elam, 1106; Eliza, 1106; Finis, 1102; Mark R., 1166; Sarah A., 1166; Stanley J., 1166; TUCKY, William, 1058; TURNBULL, Margaret J., 1058; TURNER, Charles, 1142; Daisy B., 1101; Marjorie, 1077; Robert, 1143; Turpin, Carl, 1128; Ethel V., 1128; Fay E., 1128; Freda A., 1128; George, 1128; Nora, 1128; Paul, 1128; Phill D., 1128; Roy, 1128; Thelma L., 1128; TUTTLE, Jean, 1111; Robert, 1111; Susan, 1111; OLY, 1135; Charlotte M., 1135; James H., 1135; Jerry L., 1135; Kathy L., 1135; Lloyd L., 1135; Michael J., 1135; Patricia A., 1135; Rebecca A., 1135; UNDERWOOD, Emmett G., 1121; James A. (Sr. & Jr.), 1121; Michael, 1121; Richard C., 1121; USSELTON, 1106; VAN BAEK, Marie, 1161; VANDERGON, Nellie, 1078; VALENTINE, Harvey, 1142; VAN NESS, Harry, 1146; Laris E., 1146; VAN PET, 1106; VAN SYLKE, Ruth M., 1129; VAUGHN, Amanda R., 1109; VENDRUM, Jesse, 1076; VENTERS, Armin (m. Pate), 1068; 1075; Benjamin Sr. (m. Smith) 1068; Benjamin Jn. (m. Gwaltney) 1068; Calvin D., 1074; Geo. Washington, 1067; Guillaume, 1071; John B., 1069; John W., 1074; Julia (m. Ventes) 1069; Lovey J., 1069; Mary, 1069; Sarah (m. Smith) 1068; Slade, 1069; Thomas, 1074; WESB, Elizabeth (m. Hill) 1091; VICK, Bunice L., 1100; VILLINES, Allen, 1089; Anner Elizab., 1089; VINCENT, Roxie, 1088; VINS, Lillie A., 1113; Von HOLTON, Nila J., 1127; WADE, Wanda, 107; WALKENHORST, Douglas B., 1133; Stacey L., 1133; Virgil L., 1133; WALKER, Edwin, 720; James D., 1094; Max B., 1088; Noah, 1094; Teresa M., 1088; WALL, Charles T., 1083; Eliza, 1075; Ivey James (m. Peterson) 1083; Ivey James Jr. (m. Testerman) 1083; James (m. Gardner) 1075; James J. (m. Smith) 1075; 1083; James R., 1083; Jeffrey E., 1083; Judy, 1083; Ralph E., 1083; Robert (m. Edwards) 1075; Robert A., 1075; Shirley M., 1136; Tommy H., 1083; 1085; WARD, Myrtle, 1147; WARDLE, Ethel, 1096; WARDLE, Caroline, 1062; Daniel, 1062; Frederick A., 1062; James F., 1062; Matthew, 1062; Paul S., 1062; WARDLAW, Carol, 1144; David, 1144; Dawn, 1144; Eva, 1144; Joseph, 1144; Madeline, 1144; WARNE, Sarah, 1094; WARNKE, Carolyn, 1138; WARTER, 1144; Wendy, 1144; (Mrs.) Jannett (Barrett) 1144;
SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

WATSON, —-——— (m. McGee) 1120; Dock, 1101; Frank, 1101; William E. (F.?), 1101;
WARREN, Amelia, 1165; Elizabeth (m. Mitchell) 1097; (Major) John, 1165;
WAYMAN, Dorcas, 1094; WAYNE, Annie E., 1071; WEBB, H. B., 1163;
Mary A., 1126, 1163; WEBER, Ed, 157; WELCH, Jonathan A., 1134; Patricia S. (Ford) 1134; Rebecca S., 1134; Robin L., 1134; WELCH?, Elizabeth, 1152;
WELLS, Edsel, 1105; Kimberly D., 1105; WENDER, Barrett, 1149; WERAD, Marilee, 1138; WEBSON, Jo Ann, 1129; John D., 1129; Nathaniel J., 1129;
Sandra R., 1130; WEST, Martha P., 1096; WESTMORELAND, David E., 1091;
WHEELER, Harry J., 1134; WHITFIELD, Ann, 1112; John W., 1122; Martha, 1119; Susan, 1104; Willis, 1122; WHITFORD, Adolph, 1076; James A., 1076; Jerry, 1083; Lila I., 1076;
Steve, 1070; Walter Duffy (Sr., Jr. III.) 1076; WHITLOCK, —-———, 1106;
Marie, 1106; WHITMAN, Ida, 1091; WHITMORE, Sarah E., 1113;
WIDNER, Anita K., 1114; Connie, 1114; Ida E., 1119; Jennie J., 1114;
Steve W., 1114; William W., 1113; WIGGINS, —-——— (m. Phillips) 1111; Lee, 1111; Susanne, 1111; WILBANKS, Helen, 1128; WILBURN, —-——— (m. Dunnavant) 1108; 1119; Mary A., 1108; Melba, 1115; WILEY, Bert (Sr. & Jr.), 1145;
Enice, 1079; WILHelm, Margaret, 1128; WILKERSON, Nettie, 1080; Sherry M., 1079; Tyree, 1115; WILKINSON, Caleb, 1155; Richard, 1155; Samantha, 1155;
WILLIAMS, (Col.) 1090; Absalom, 1072; Brenda K., 1104; Cecil, 1128; Darlene, R., 1135; Elizabeth, 1090; Elizabeth C., 1060; Elizabeth S., 1060; Ellen, 1128; Elmer, 1128; Ethel, 1128; George, 1128; Golden, 1128; Guy L., 1136;
John A., 1072; John C. (Sr., Jr., III.) 1060; Lester, 1128; Lester G., 1135; Louise L., 1153; Lucy, 1128; Richard T., 1060; Robert, 1128; Robert D., 1136; Sallie (m. Anderson) 1077; Thomas H., 1128; Virginia C., 1080; Walter H., 1099; William, 1128; William R., 1080; WILLIAMSON, Cathy S., 1080; John (m. Gwatney) 1065; Margaret E., 1122; Samuel A., 1122; WILLFORD, Rebecca F., 1089; Richard H., 1089;
WILLIS, Aanon, 1066; Addie, 1073; Hannah, 1066; Hosea, 1066; James Sr., 1065; Joel, 1065; Joel Jr. (b. ca. 1789) 1066; Nathan, 1066; Rebecca, 1066; Rhessa, 1065; Sarah, 1066; Sarah C., 1068; Thomas, 1066; William, 1065;
WILSON, Alisha D., 1131; Ted, 1131; WILSON, Elsie, 1128; Hilda, 1100; James M., 1075; Jason L., 1092; Nancy, 1094; Nash, 1075; (Mrs.) Nellie, 1139; WINGATE, Louisa, 1134; WINSLOW, Harriet, 1153; Lucinda M., 1153; Nathan, 1153; WINSTON, (Major) Joseph, 1090; WINTER, Jessie A., 1096; Timothy J., 1096; WINTLE, Ambrose (Sr. & Jr.), 1152; David G., 1152; Deborah L., 1152; Louise J., 1152; Scott B., 1152; WISEMAN, Bill, 1108; WISNESKI, Kelly L., 1126; Kevin L., 1126; Mike F., 1126;
WITHINGTON, Adron O., 1069; Celia W., 1069; Charlie Z., 1082; Donald, 1084; Edward G., 1069; Ivan K., 1082, 1084; James G. (m. Gwatney) 1069; James L., 1069; Jane Elizabeth, 1084; Leona E., 1081; Malissa "Sis", 1084; Mamie (m. Dudley) 1083; Mark A., 1081; Penelope, 1069; Queenie, 1069; Zebbie O., 1082; WONER, Duane, 1136; WOOD, Carlene, 1124; Clifford L., 1124; Donald E., 1124; Ina M., 1124; Jerry J., 1127; Jill A., 1127; Joel M., 1092; John? Oliver, 1092; Luther E., 1124; Rena F., 1124; Scott A., 1127; Warren N., 1124; William E., 1125; WOODARD, Ronnie G., 1086; WOODCOCK, Glen, 1124; WOODS, Nan (m. Cox) 1085; Mary L., 1124; W. C. (m. Hard) 1115; WOODWARD, Evelyn, 1146; WORSHAM, Annie, 1103; Felix, 1099; WORSLEY, Thomas, 1084; WRIGHT, Arthur D., 1153; Catherine B., 1154; Charlotte L., 1109; Charlotte S., 1134; Christopher, 1154; Christopher (b. 1959) 1154; Cynthia, 1154; Debra A., 1153; Diane S., 1154; Douglas L. (Sr. & Jr.) 1154; Elizabeth Q., 1153; Elizur III, 1153; Henry S., 1154; James W., 1134; John S., 1153;
SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

WRIGHT (contd), Malcolm M., 1154; Margaret S., 1154; Mary V., 1153; Phillip G., 1153; Phillip Q., 1153; Richard, 1153; Robert, 1153; Rosalind, 1153; Sewall G., 1153; Theodore P. (Sr. & Jr.) 1154; Thomas A. L., 1134; Wendy E., 1154; Wesley H., 1134; WYATT, Charles, 1104;

YANT, Louise, 1105; YARBROUGH, Mildred, 1121; YARBROUGH, Irene, 1109; James M., 1109; YARRINGTON, Pansy M., 1079; YOKEL, John T., 1119; YOUNG, Herman, 1143; Ivey L., 1122; Lizzie M., 1112; Robert M., 1122; YOUNGER, Eva, 1136;

ZAHL, Einor, 1151; Martha M., 1151; ZEH, Donavan P., 1071; Freda, 1071; John, 1071; ZILLEGAS, Jose L., 1081; Yolanda, 1081.